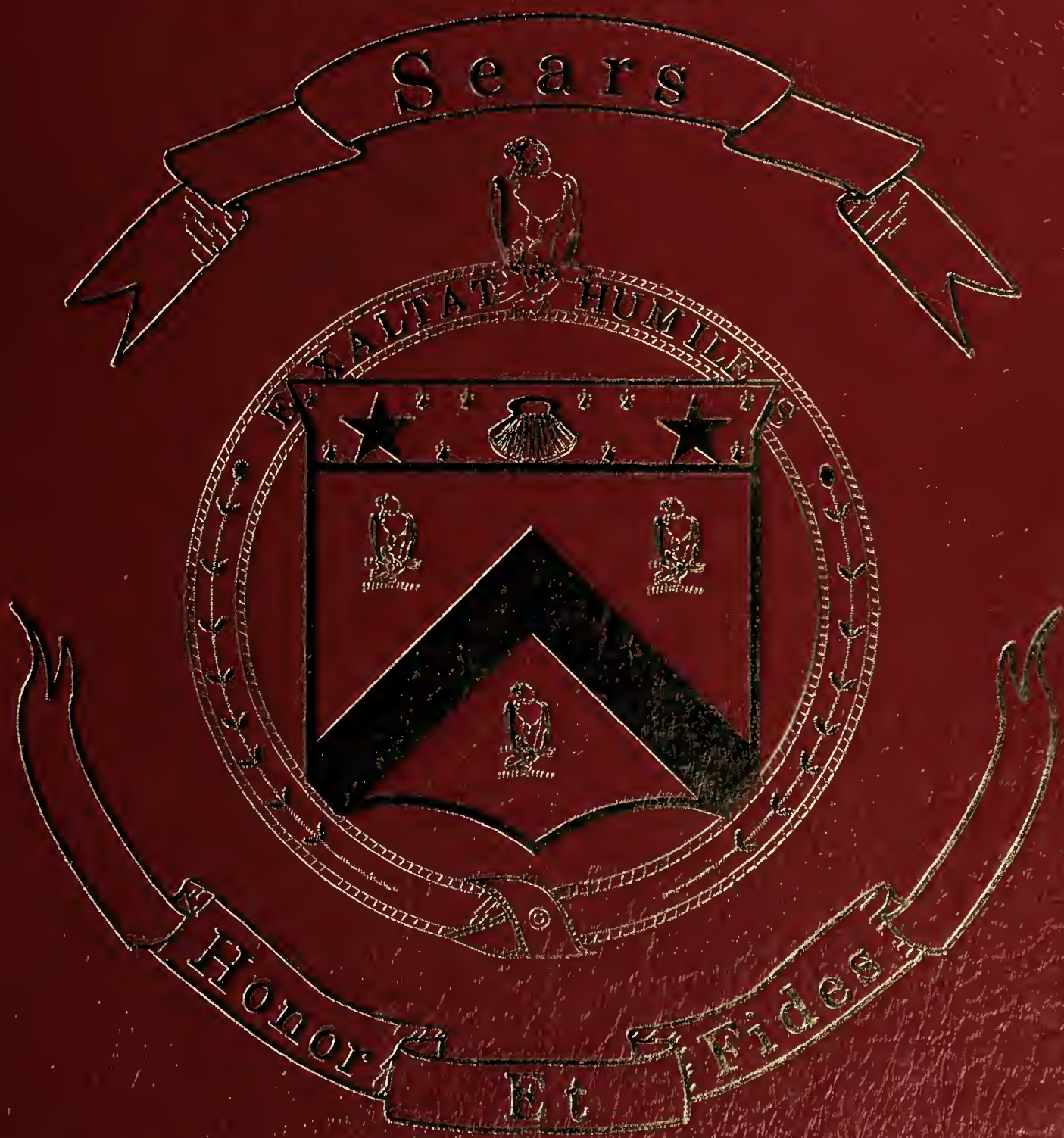
Sears Genealogical Catalogue



Donated to the Family History Library by

Mr. L. Ray Sears III
2027 Stoneridge Ln
Duncan OK 73533

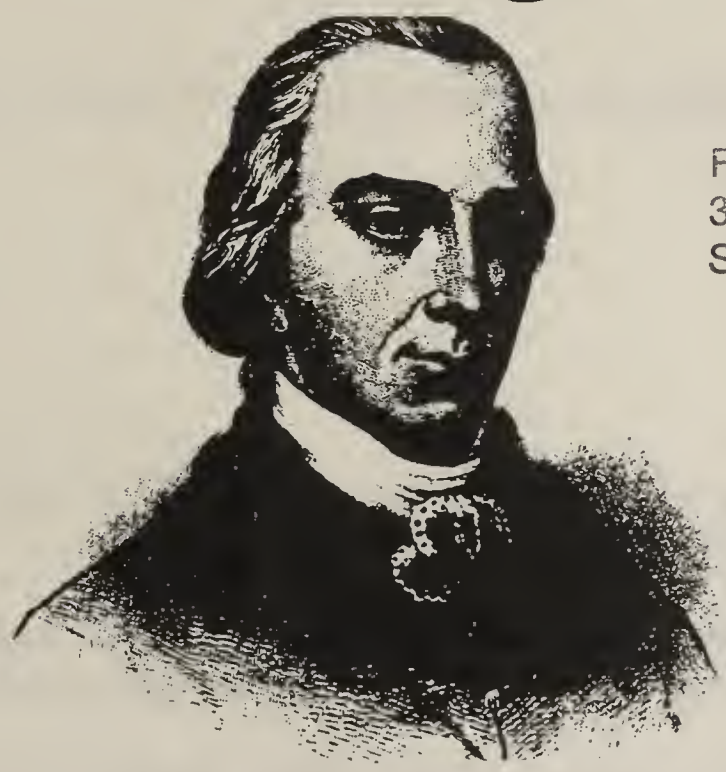
31815 8/88 Printed in USA

0113719

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/searsgenealogica00sear

Sears Genealogical Catalogue



Richard Sears. The Pilgrim.

1630.

Copied from a Portrait in possession of the Van Egmont family.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Edited by

L. Ray Sears, III

L. Ray Sears III
2027 Stoneridge Ln
Duncan,OK 73533
(405)252-6049

MICROFILMED
20 OCT. 1993
ITEM # 2
PROJECT and ROLL # XLIB7-102
G. S. CALL # 31635 1697934

© 1992 by L. Ray Sears, III

FIRST EDITION

All rights reserved. No part of this book shall be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission from the publisher.

International Standard Book Number: 1-878333-00-3

Cover: From a painting by Joshua M Sears- Gu. a chev. ar. betw. three eaglets ppr. on a chief erm. an escallop betw. two mullets of the first."

Title Page: No representation is made as to the accuracy of Richard's portrait. The source is listed as the Van Egmont family which was questioned by S.P. May.

Family Tree: Compiled by Olive H. (Sears) Kelley, drawn by George E Jones, Boston, Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1874 by Olive H. (Sears) Kelley in the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington. [Please note this tree is based on Rev E.H. Sears flawed genealogy which included branches like Knyvet. Maybe we have an artist in the family who can correct the tree.]

Printed in the United States of America

To my mom and dad

L.R.S.

FOREWORD

By Pamela Sears Cooper

Faith and the Family Tree

On the wall of my living room hangs a framed sketch of my family tree. The paper is brown around the edges. The date at the bottom is 1874 indicating the date it was entered into the Library of Congress. It has not been updated since that date so there are four generations missing.

As a child, I spent hours looking at this tree. It was kept at my grandmother's house on Cape Cod. We would visit her there each summer and I was always drawn to this tree. I would climb on a chair and read the names and dates. I would wonder about the time it took to draw something so elaborate. I would imagine the faces that the names represented. Since it was out of date I would then drag my father over and ask him to show me just which branch was ours. When my father hung a copy of the tree at our house we extended our branch of the tree by marking on the glass frame. This way we could always find our branch and trace our heritage.

During these times, my father would often include a story about one of our ancestors or perhaps about himself and his childhood. He spoke with a great sense of pride when he talked about his family. Our ancestors were important people. They were sea captains and entrepreneurs. They were written up in history books. They did important jobs. I feel such a great sense of pride when I think of my father's family. This pride was something I learned. This pride was something he taught me. It was a pride that he felt and handed down to me.

Think about your family tree. Do you have one? Has anyone taken the time to document it? I like the idea of a family being like a tree. When I think of a tree,I think of the roots stretching deep under the earth. They pull water and food from the soil. Then they push or pull these nutrients through the main trunk. They push higher and higher defying gravity until they reach the highest branches and twigs. Then finally the food reaches the leaves where a mystifying reaction called photosynthesis takes place. It's really amazing the way trees pass food down from roots to trunk to branches to leaves. Families are that way, too. Instead of food, there are certain characteristics that run through a family. These characteristics begin in the roots, pass through the trunk and on from branch to branch until they reach the outermost twigs and leaves. In my family their pride was passed from one generation to another. What type of characteristics have been passed along your family's branches? Pride, shame, honesty, fear, power, faith? If you could choose, what characteristics would you choose to pass along?

In the Bible, Paul's second letter to Timothy details Timothy's family tree. Paul writes... "I am reminded of your sincere faith, a faith that dwelt first in your grandmother, Lois, and your mother, Eunice and now, I am sure, dwells in you."

Timothy's faith can be traced from one generation to another. As I can trace the pride felt by generations in my family tree; Timothy could trace his faith through his family tree. It has been passed down from his grandmother Lois to his mother Eunice to Timothy.

It interests me that Paul did not mention Timothy's father or grandfather in the family tree of faith. My family tree has predominantly men on it. The women's lineage is not traced after they marry and change their name. Timothy's family tree was built by women. Perhaps it was the responsibility of the women to keep the faith and pass it down to the children. Has that changed much today? Isn't it still the mothers that bring their children to church week after week? What is the father's role in passing down the faith?

I can remember when I was 7 and attending a new Sunday school. After church, we were driving home and I asked my father:

"Dad, what's an omnipresent?"

"What?" he said concentrating on his driving. I was hanging over the back of his seat at this point.

"An omnipresent. They said God was an omnipresent."

"Oh, that means God is everywhere."

"What? How can he be everywhere? He's either here or there. He can't be everywhere. How can he be everywhere, Dad?"

"That's the way God is, He's everywhere."

"Well, he can't be everywhere. If He's here He can't be anywhere else. How can he be everywhere?"

My father was starting to get uncomfortable "Because He is, that's all!" His answer was curt. Although I still didn't understand how God could be everywhere, I got the message which was to stop asking the question. I don't remember asking again. As an adult, I can understand my father's annoyance with me. It's such a difficult concept to understand, let alone explain to a child. As a child, I remember

being hurt by my father's response. It wasn't the answer I wanted to hear from an all-knowing father. As an adult, I think he passed up a good opportunity to share a little of his faith with me.

Families often pass down from one generation to another what is important to them. Pride was very important to my father, but he kept his faith very much to himself.

My father never shared his faith with me. Now that he is dead it saddens me to know that I may never learn about his faith. Not coincidentally, it was my father's death that started me on my own faith journey. Although I had attended church all during my childhood, I seldom allowed myself to question what I was told or taught, and the ideas I learned in church or Sunday school had little application to the rest of my world.

My father died very unexpectedly at a young age. The day he died was Good Friday. And suddenly the things that I was hearing in church... Death, Resurrection, Forgiveness... coincided with what was occurring in my own life. I was coping with death and the ideas of eternal life and forgiveness were very compelling to me now.

It was this event that prompted me to ask questions again. With the birth of each of my children, my need to find the answers that I am comfortable with, is greater. I feel a sense of urgency to decide about my own faith before my own children's questions leave me feeling uncomfortable.

I wonder how do we expect children to understand these ideas? It's like sex education. Everyone agrees that children need information, but very few of us feel qualified and comfortable teaching them. I would like to approach both religion and sex education from the same direction. I would like to be honest and informative. If I don't know the answer, I hope to be honest enough to say so. When I do not know what to say, I like to emphasize that these are my views. They are not written in stone anywhere. It is my belief there is a God and he is kind and merciful and wise. I can't prove this. This is my faith.

My daughter, Rebecca, is convinced that God is a woman. I don't know where this idea came from but she prefers to refer to GOD as SHE. The first time she mentioned this I was taken aback. I wanted to say..."No dear, God's not a woman. God's a man." How could she have been misguided? Everyone knows that God is a HE. At least that's how we refer to Him. Well maybe He's really not a He or a She. God isn't even human. Whether it is He or She really isn't important to me. I would rather be able to feel comfortable with the idea of God, feel comfortable praying to God than be anatomically correct. I thought a long time about this. The next time she brought it up I said, "Most people speak of God as He, but if you prefer to refer to God as She, that's up to you."

We were both satisfied with my answer and we had both learned something from it. I had passed down just a little of my faith.

There are families emphasizing faith in this church. I see generations passing down the faith from grandparent to parent to child. The Coles, the Robbins, and the Barnes all have more than one generation actively participating in this church.

That's what I want for my children. I want to find a place for them to practice and learn about their faith. I want them to be able to grow spiritually and ask questions. I want them to be in an environment that will accept them and allow them to feel good about themselves just the way they are.

Last Sunday night I was tucking Rebecca into bed. She asked me "Mom, is God really everywhere, even right here." She held her thumb and index finger open just a little crack.

"Yes, Rebecca, even right there." She smiled and turned away from me to go to sleep. Maybe we'll talk about it more again later, maybe not. I'm ready to answer her questions and share my faith with her. Faith is not only a gift to be shared with our children. Faith is a responsibility. It is our charge to pass it on from one generation to another along the family tree. Christ's love was meant to be shared, especially with those closest to us.

We all have family trees. Generations are important to us. There is a need in all of us to pass down from one generation to another that which is most important to us. Paul reminded Timothy that Timothy had received his faith from his mother, Lois and that she received her faith from her mother, Eunice. It was passed down from one generation to another, along the family tree. That which was most important was passed down. We too, have not only the gift and promise of Faith, but the responsibility to share it with others. Especially to those who will be continuing our family tree. If we don't share our faith with our children, who will?

Acknowledgements

It is nearly impossible to give proper credit to all of the contributors who put so much time into this work. Of course Dr Samuel P. May's Sears genealogy is the foundation for everything you see here. God has given me health and prosperity to pursue what some might consider a frivolous undertaking. The contributions now emcompass three file drawers full of information. The biggest contributors were the Howes Family (Bob and Lew Howes). Corrine Weiss' contribution of S.P. May's handwritten notes was invaluable. Detailed family updates from Helen and Anne Sears also provided hundreds of additonal names. My wife and proofreader, Vickie and daughters were wonderful to provide so much support and allow me to steal so much time away from them. A detailed list of those who provided documentation is in Appendix A, sorted by their initials and followed by their location. In many cases I can provide their address to you. I hope they will accept my thanks through this acknowledgement.

Table of Contents

	Sequence Numbers	Page
Foreword		iv.
Acknowledgements		vi.
Preface		viii.
Standard Notation		ix.
Family Tree		x.
Richard the Pilgrim	1	1.1
Richard's Three Children	2-4	2.1
Third Generation	5-29	3.1
Fourth Generation	31-174	4.1
Fifth Generation	179-678	5.1
Sixth Generation	698-1758	6.1
Seventh Generation	1805-3590	7.1
Eighth Generation	3596-5792	8.1
Ninth Generation	6008-7827	9.1
Tenth Generaion	8001-8605	10.1
Eleventh Generation	9001-9466	11.1
Twelfth Generation	10003-10507	12.1
Thirteenth Generation	11001-11297	13.1
Appendixes		
A- Contributors		A.1
B- Ancient Sears Burial Ground		B.1
C- Abbreviations		C.1
D- Historical Time Line		D.1
E- Excerpts from Pictures of the Olden Times		E.1
F- Area Maps		F.1
G- Index		G.1

Preface

This update to Samuel P May's original work comes after many years of labor. The descendant's of one man, Richard Sears, the Pilgrim, have scattered far and wide across this country and the world. Like any family, they have made key contributions to our society in the areas of commerce, religion, education and politics. I hope this book will convey some of that history and legacy.

I was introduced to genealogy when my grandmother gave me the family copy of The Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass. The family tree which used to hang in the front hall of her house in East Dennis would intrigue any young man into searching his roots. Of course the resurgence in the hobby and publicity generated by Haley's ROOTS were also key factors in my interest. Taking classes, learning from my mother's searching for Revolutionary ancestors in the Library of Congress and the excitement of corresponding with so many cousins has kept me going these past 15 years. My familiarity with computers has enabled the detailed cataloging of so many thousands of ancestors and possible connections to many more. As I continued to learn the history of this family I became determined to include the female descendants of Richard. Where possible I have carried the women's lines forward beyond the initial change in their surname. New information combined with the Sears women's lines resulted in a doubling of the number of names in each generation after the second.

I wish I could solve the controversy over the identity of Richard's wife and parents and the "missing" child, Knyvet. The information grows colder and less accessible. In any case I wanted to publish what I have uncovered to date and welcome any corrections or additions to this material. I have included some detective work by the Honorable John W Sears and Mr Ward concerning Richard & his wife.

I have followed the New England Genealogical Historical Society guidelines for Genealogical Books where possible. Each descendant is assigned a sequence number and if carried forward into the next generation the number is preceded by a plus sign(+). An example family group is shown on the next page. If a descendant is carried forward then only his name is shown as a child in the current generation. All other known details are found under his sequence number in the next generation. This was required as a space saving feature and to reduce errors in duplicated information. If both parents are descendants then the spouse with the SEARS surname is listed first. If neither have SEARS as a surname then the male is listed first. In all cases I have tried to insure only women's maiden names are shown. This means that some surnames are left blank. In the few cases where previous documents used a woman's married name and the surname is unknown, the title Mrs. is added to her name and her maiden name is in parentheses () if known. This usually happens with widowed or divorced individuals.

I hope the excerpts from Edmund H Sears' book Pictures of the Olden Times, Crosby, Nichols, and Company, 1857 will set the stage for this study of a family's history. A time line of the period in question also helps to keep events in perspective.

Of course much of this work was done in the hours around midnight after kids finally got to sleep. I hope you will consider this excuse when reporting inconsistencies to me.

This page shows the standard notation used for each family group.

Sequence Number — 3

Sears Descendant (Lineal descendants back to Richard) — Deborah[2] **SEARS** [70] (Richard[1])

BORN: Sep 1639 Yarmouth
DIED: 17 Aug 1732 Yarmouth

Spouse — HUSBAND Zachary **PADDOCK** [11792]

BORN: 20 Mar 1636 Plymouth,,P.C.
DIED: 1 May 1727 Yarmouth
MARR: 1659
FATHER: Robert **PADDOCK** [11790]
MOTHER: Mary [11791]

Spouse's parents (no attempt is made to show spouses ancestors unless the spouse is also a descendant).

Information about descendant or spouse. Three character abbreviation indicates source.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zachary **PADDOCK**

SPM p.32 his obit. says b. beginning of 1640, d. ae 88. If he was born 20 Mar 1636 as stated in Ply Rec., he would have been aged 90, but perhaps there were two Zacharys, the first dying in infancy. "Yarmouth, co. Barnstable, 1 May 1727. This day died here Mr Zachariah **Paddock**, in the 88th year of his age, was born in Plymouth in the beginning of the year 1640. He retained his reason to an uncommon degree, until his last illness, which lasted but a few days.

KR shows a first Elizabeth

CHILDREN

Children with their sequence numbers. A + indicates the descendant is carried forward into the next generation.

The number in square brackets [14866] is a record identification number (RIN) which is used by the computer to keep track of individuals. Both descendants and their spouses receive a RIN. ONLY descendants receive a sequence number.

15. i. Elizabeth **PADDOCK** [14866]
BORN: 1 Aug 1660

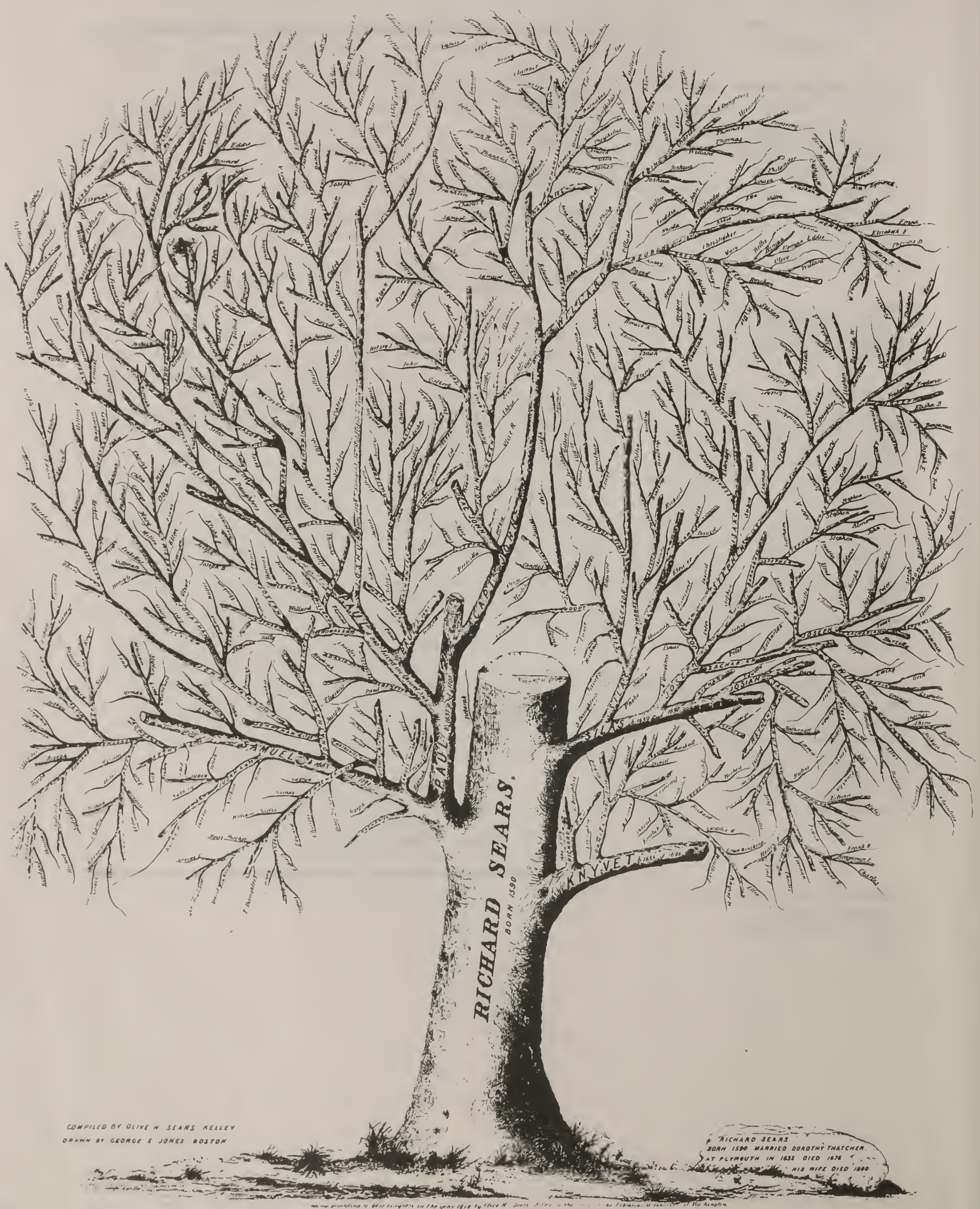
16. ii. Ichabod **PADDOCK** [11793]
BORN: 2 Feb 1661/1662 Yarmouth
SPM p.33 Went to Nantucket to teach whaling.

+17. iii. Zachariah **PADDOCK** [11794]

18. iv. Elizabeth **PADDOCK** [11795]
BORN: 1 Aug 1666
DIED: Bef 8 Jul 1692
SPOUSE: John **HOWES** [11899]
MARR: 18 Nov 1689

+19 v. John **PADDOCK** Capt [11796]
+20 vi. Robert **PADDOCK** [11797]
+21. vii. Joseph **PADDOCK** [11798]
+22. viii. Nathaniel **PADDOCK** [11799]
+23. ix. Judah **PADDOCK** Capt [11800]

Each child receives a lower case roman numeral to indicate his position in the family.


RICHARD SEARS,
BORN 1590
PAUL
SAMUEL
SILAS
JOSIAH
KNYVET
COMPILED BY OLIVE H SEARS KELLEY
DRAWN BY GEORGE E JONES BOSTON
RICHARD SEARS
BORN 1590 MARRIED DOROTHY THATCHER
AT PLYMOUTH IN 1632 DIED 1676
HIS WIFE DIED 1680

1

Richard SEARS [68]

BORN: Abt 1590
DIED: 26 Aug 1676 Yarmouth
MARR: Abt 1632 Yarmouth

WIFE Dorothy [69]

BORN: Abt 1608
DIED: 19 Mar 1678 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION

The Ancestry of Thomas Brainerd by Dwight Brainerd- Richard Sears born in England, about 1612; died at Yarmouth, MA, buried 26 Aug 1676; married Dorothy Jones. A strange pedigree, in part at least concocted by that able genealogist but (alas!) occasional fabricator of illustrious pedigrees, the late Horatio G Somerby, was given circulation in 1857 when Rev. E H Sears included it in all innocence in Pictures of the Olden Time. This pedigree was gently but effectively castigated by Samuel Pearce May in 1886 in an article, "Some Doubts concerning the Sears Pedigree" published in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (Vol 40, pp.261-268) Four years later, Mr May brought out an authoritative genealogy of the Sears family.

Richard was taxed at Plymouth, 25 Mar 1633, but seems to have moved soon to Marblehead, then part of Salem, MA, where his brother-in-law, Rev Anthony Thacher, settled in 1635. Early in 1639 he was among those who accompanied Thacher in the settlement of Yarmouth.

Freeman, 1652; Constable, 1660; Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, 1662.

His will makes his "brother Thacher" a trustee of his estate, and Thacher's son John calls Richard Sears "uncle." These terms led formerly to an assumption that his wife Dorothy was a Thacher, but that has been disproved,and it is now accepted [ed. by some people] that she was a sister of Thacher's second wife, Elizabeth Jones. Their brother, Richard Jones of Dorchester, MA, died intestate, and his widow in the inventory referred to her brother Thatcher, and also made Anthony Thacher of Yarmouth a trustee of the estate. Samuel Jones, son of Richard, in his will in 1661, made bequests to his six cousins in Yarmouth. Thacher had three children by his second (Jones) wife, and Richard Sears had three children, and that accounts for the six. (Savage, Genealogical Dictionary (1862), Vol 4, p.46, was misled by the pedigree and "family tradition" to the extent of giving Richard a mythical son, Knyvett.) Also New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol 42, pp.77-79.

(NEHGS NEXUS, Vol V, No. 1, p.14:editor's notes) The origins of Richard Sears, progenitor, b. ca 1590, are not known, but another tradition holds that he came from the Channel Islands. In both versions of his book (Richard Sears of Yarmouth and His Descendants rev.ed., 1913), and the published 1890 edition) Samuel May doubted that Richard Sears of the Channel Islands, Marbelhead, and later Yarmouth, and Bartholomew Sears and Bastian Gazeau were from the same family. Richard's wife was probably Dorothy Jones of Dinder, co. Somerset, England(ibid., p14-15; see also TAG 58(1982):244-46). There was a Richard Serrie(s), bp.1605 in nearby Croscombe, co. Somerset. Richard Seers settled in 1638 in Marblehead, which was later(ca. 1650) settled by people from the islands of Guernsey and Jersey in the British Channel. This may be a case of 'the Searses and the Searses,' as in "Are there Two Kinds of Thayers?"(cf.NEXUS 2(1985):60-61).

SPM- The parentage, place and date of birth of Richard Sares are alike unknown. It is possible that he was the Richard Sevier, son of Richard & Eve (Taylort) Serrys who was baptised at Croscombe, co. Somerset, England, 30 Mar 1605. Croscombe adjoins Finder, the birthplace of Dorothy Tom(?) wife of Richard.

His name is first found upon the records of Plymouth Colony, in the tax list of 25 Mar 1633, when he was one of forty-four, in a list of eighty-six persons, who were assessed nine shillings in corn at six shillings per bushel. His name is not on the tax list of 1634 or list of freemen, 1633.

He soon after crossed over to Marblehead, in Massachusetts Colony, and was taxed as a resident of that place, in the Salem rate-list for 1 Jan 1637-8, and on 14 Oct 1638, was granted four acres of land "where he had formerly planted." This would seem to indicate that he had some family.

What his reasons were for removing can now only be conjectured. It has been suggested that he sympathized with Roger Williams and followed him in his removal, but this is improbable. It may be that he wished to be near friends, former townsmen, or perhaps relatives.

Anthony Thacher, and his wife who was sister to Richard Sares wife, were then living in Marblehead, and this fact probably influenced his removal to that place.

The early settlers of Marblehead were many of them from the Channel Islands, Guernsey and Jersey, and in these places the family of Sarres has been established for several centuries, and is still represented in Guernsey under the names of Sarres and Serres.

Early in the year 1639, a party under the leadership of Anthony Thacher crossed over to Cape Cod and settled upon a tract of land called by the Indians Mattakeese, to which they gave the name Yarmouth. (After Great Yarmouth in East Anglia, England which sits at the mouth of the Yar river on the North Sea, ed.).

With them went Richard Sares and family, accompanied probably by his wife and infant sons Paul and Silas. He took up a residence in what became the East Precinct of Yarmouth (now Dennis) on Quivet Neck, between Quivett and Sesuit creeks, where in September of the same year their daughter Deborah was born, perhaps the second white child, and first girl born in Yarmouth; Zachary Rider being supposed to have been the first boy.

His first house was built upon the southerly side of the bluff near the sea shore, where the cellar, a mere hole for vegetables , some ten feet square, was pointed out to my informant early in this century.

At a later date he built again a short distance north-west from the ancient house built by Captain John Sears, circa 1704, which is still standing [ed. and occupied by Robert Kelley] and the site of his later residence is still recognizable. [ed. The foundation of Richard's house was supposedly identified on the southwest corner of the intersection of Airline Rd and Rt 6A about 200 yards west of the Ancient Sears Cemetery, which makes sense.]

His first house was, perhaps, what was called " a palisade house;" such houses were built by placing sills directly upon the ground, in these, two parallel rows of holes were bored, some six inches apart, for the insertion of poles, the space between being filled in with stones and clay, openings being left for door and windows.

"The roof was thatched with the long sedgegrass found in the meadows, and as a substitute for glass in the windows, oiled paper was used. The chimney was built of sticks, laid up cobhouse fashion, and well daubed with clay, or mortar made from shells.

"A southerly slope for the house was preferred, and the back of the chimney was then hollowed out of the hill-side, thus saving some labor in building. The fire-place was of stone, some eight feet wide and four feet deep, and the mantel laid so high that a

tall person could walk under it by stooping a little. The oven was often built upon the outside of the house with the mouth opening in one corner, on the back side of the fire-place. The fire was built in the center, and on a cold winter evening a seat in the chimney-corner was a luxury unknown in modern times.

"Straw or sedge-grass served for a floor and carpet. Some of the palisade houses built by the early settlers were the most comfortable and durable houses built. That of Mr John Crow stood for nearly two centuries, seldom needing repairs, and in fact the last owners did not know the peculiarities of its construction until it was taken down. The walls of this house were plastered inside and outside with shell mortar, and at some later period it had been clap-boarded, thus concealing the original construction."

Tea was unknown, and china and porcelain are not found in the inventories before 1660. Forks were not in use in England when the Pilgrims left, and chairs were articles of luxury with them, the use of stools being almost universal. An idea of the household furniture may be obtained from the inventories printed later on.

In early colonial times a large family was considered a great blessing in a pecuniary point of view. The boys assisted the father on the farm, and at seventeen were able to do the work of a man. The girls were also brought up to more than earn their own living. They assisted the mother, spun and wove the flax and the wool, and made their own and their brother's garments, and in hay-time and harvest assisted with their brothers in the fields.

A man with a large and healthy family of children was then the most independatn of men. From his farm and his household he obtained an abundance of the prime necessaries of life. The surplus which he sold wasmore than sufficient to pay the bills of the mechanic, and to buy the few articles of foreign merchandise then required.

Taxes were paid in agricultural products, at a rate fixed by law; and if land or other property was sold, unless it was expressly stipulated in the contract that payment should be made in silver money, it was a barter trade, payable in produce at "the prices current with the merchants."

Aged people were wont to remarl that their ancestors estimated that every son born to them added £100 to their wealth and every daughter £50. However heterodox this theory may now appear to aprents or to political economists, it was undoubtedly true inearly times.

The Searses with but few exceptions all married early in life, had large families, acquired good estates, lived comfortably, and were respected and honored members of society.

The early settlers were engaged principally in agricultural pursuits, stock-raising and fishing. Many whales were cast upon the coast, and the shore was divided into sections, under the charge of whaling squads chosen by the town. Capt Paul Sears and Lt Silas Sears belonged to one of these gangs. Capt John Sears was also engaged in whaling.

Oil, fish, and tar were exchanged with the traders visiting the coast for goods which were needed, and which they did not themselves produce. They traded in their own vessels with the West Indies, bringing home molasses and spirits, and built vessels which they themselves manned. The Cape seamen have always been famed for their skill and daring.

At a later date John Sears invented the method of making salt by solar evaporation, and was the pioneer in an industry that added much to the wealth of the Cape, until superseded by the salt-springs of Syracuse, ets:___ and Elkanah Sears of Dennis was the first to set out and cultivate cranberries (named after the red color of a sand crane's beak, ed.) at Flax Pond in 1819.

THe Cape farms produced good crops of Indian corn, rye, barley and some wheat, and all sorts of vegetables; berries were plenty, and cranberies were indigenous. Game was plenty, and fish abundantly supplied the table; cows and goats were kept for milk, and bees for honey.

Beer was regarded as a necessity, and each family brewed at regular intervals. Spirits were consumed in considerable quantities, and the name of many of hte best citizens are upon record as "licensed to draw wine," etc.

The mothers of the town were expert in the use of the loom and made most of the cloth used in their families. In the summer they wore home-spun linen, and in the winter flannel. The sails of a vessel built at Hockanum at the close of the Revolutionary war were made of cloth woven by them.

Clocks were at first unknown, a sun-dial cut upon the sill of a southern window gave them the time of day, and it was long customary to face the house due south. In 1745, but one clock and one watch were taxed in the town of Heroic.

The observance of the Lord's day was rigidly enforced, and, no one was allowed to labor, engage in any game or recreation, or travel upon that day, under penalties proportioned to the offense. The tithing men appointed in each town had with other duties, that of keeping order in church, and were armed with long rods, tipped at one end with a squirrel tail or rabbit's foot, for the purpose of awakening sleeping women, and at the other with brass or a deer's hoof, which they brought down with emphasis on the heads of male offenders. The journey to and from meeting was, to many, long and tedious.. Those who had horses were wont to "ride and tie," i.e., one would ride a specified distance, and then alight and fasten the animal, and proceed on foot, leaving the coming pedestrian to mount and ride for the next stage. The women and small children rode on pillons behind their lords and masters, but the young people of either sex were expected to make the journey on foot, and no doubt with congenial company they found the miles short enough.

In winter the only mode of keeping themselves warm in meeting was by use of foot stoves, or a hot brick or stone. In the intervals between morning and afternoon service, the men and boys assembled outside to discuss town affairs, the prospect of crops, or fishing; while the women over their luncheon, in the meeting-house, or at some convenient neighbors, had their gossip.

But to return to my narrative. In 1643, the name of Richard Seeres appears in the list of "inhabitants of Yarmouth, between the ages of 16 and 60, liable to bear arms." 26 Oct 1647 a commission was appointed to meet at his house on Indian affairs. 3 Jun 1652, Richard Seeres was "propounded to take up Freedom," and Richard Sares "took oath of Fidellyte at Plimouth," 7 Jun 1652, and Constable, 6 Jun 1680.

3 Jun 1662, Richard Saeres was chosen Representative to the General Court at Plymouth. These are some of the early spellings of the name onthe records, but in his will and in the deed to him of Sesuit, he is called Richard Sares, husbandman, and such I assume to have been the correct form of spelling and pronunciation in those days.

Why Richard Sares did not sooner apply to be made a freeman does not appear. To become a freeman each person was legally required to be a respectable member of some Congregational church, and none but freemen could hold office or vote for rulers. Many people avoided citizenship to escape petty offenses and court duties which a freeman might not decline without suffering a fine, and the Government found it necessary to use persuasion and something like compulsion to lead desirable men to accept these duties and privileges.

Richard Seares was one of the Committee appointed 1 Mar 1658, to levy church tax, and 30 Jun 1667, the name of Richard Sares is signed with fourteen others to a complaint against Nicholas Nickerson for slander of Rev Thomas Thornton. The original document is now in the possession Hon HC Thacher of Boston, and a reduced fac-simile of it may be seen in Swift's "Hist. of Old Yarmouth," 1884.

The name of Richard Sares is well and plainly written, but

it is not certain that it is his autograph, (and no other is known,) several signatures may have been written by one hand, such is their resemblance, one to the other. The document is not a legal one, and it was not unusual for parties then, as now, to allow their names to be appended by others to such papers.

His will dated 10.2 mo.(May) 1667, and the codicil thereto, dated ten years later, viz, 3 Feb 1676, are both signed with his mark [R.S. one over the other], a by no means unusual circumstance in those days. It will be noticed that he made his mark to his will a month previous to the date of the Thacher document, to which a full signature is affixed.

Mr HG Somerby in his manuscript collections in the library of Mass. Hist. So. Boston, mentions a tradition that he held a commission in the militia, and lost his right arm by a gun-shot wound in a fight with Indians in 1650, but neither fact is recorded, nor is any such tradition known to Cape antiquarians.

20 Oct 1647, he entered a complaint against Nepoytan, Sachamus, and Felix, Indians; and 2 Oct 1650, he with sixteen others complained of Wm Nickerson for slander, damage £100, and at same term of court we find his name with seventeen others against Mr John Crow, Wm Nickerson and Lieut Wm Palmer for trespass, damage £60.

in 1664, Richard Sares, "husbandman," purchased a tract of land at Sesuit, from Allis Bradford, widow of Gov Wm Bradford, for the sum of £20. Paul Sears paid Maj Wm Bradford xx to release his claim to the same.

On 10.3 mo.(May) 1667, he made his will, to which he added 3 Feb 1675/6, a codicil which with the inventory are recorded in Ply Rec, Book 3, Part 2, pp.53-55. Therin he mentions "wife Dorothy," "elder" and "eldest son Paule Sares,""youngest son Sylas Sares,""daughter Deborah,""son-in-law Zachery Padduck," and requests "brother Thacher with his two sons as friends in trust," etc. There may have been other children who died young. His inventory in the original record is footed up to £169.06.06, a manifest error, the real estate alone being valued at £220 and the amount of the last item not being carried out. Nor would the correct sum represent his worldly condition fairly, as he had previously given to his children such portions of his property as he could conveniently spare.

In the proper places I give copies of the wills and inventories of Richard Sares and his sons, by a careful examination of which, the location of the origianl estates may be traced in part, and some idea be formed of the relative wealth and personal belongings of each.

No gravestones remain to mark the burial places of Richard Sares and his wife, though they are supposed to rest in the ancient cemetery in Yarmouth, or perhaps on his farm, and they probably never had any inscribed stones; upright gravestones did not come in use in England until the time of Queen Elizabeth, and the early graves in Plymouth Colony were generally marked with a boulder. [ed. This is an interesting note. Reference to my analysis of the Ancient Sears Cemetery which is located not more than 200 yards from his homestead, shows a boulder in the center of the original upright gravestones. This would certainly make a more reasonable burial place than over in Yarmouth center.] Some years since a granite monument was erected in Yarmouth cemetery by the late Hon David Sears of Boston, which is popularly supposed to mark the spot of their interment, but I am informed by aged members of the family that it was really placed over the grave of Paul Sears, his gravestone being removed for the purpose, although it is highly probable that Paul was buried by the side of his parents. There is no stone to his(Paul's) wife Deborah, nor to his brother Silas, whose burial place is unknown. The stone to Paul Sears records his death 1707/8, and it is the oldest inscribed memorial in the cemetery, although Swift in his "Hist. Old Yarmouth," accords that credit to the gravestone of Col John Thacher, who died in 1713.

There are no reliable traditions extant of Richard Sears and his family, and our only sources of information relative to them are the public records to which I have referred.

In Plymouth Colony, the governor, deputy-governor, and magistrates and assistants, the ministers of the gospel and elders of the church, schoolmasters, commissioned officers in the militia, men of wealth, or men connected with the families of nobility or gentry, were alone entitled to the prefix Mr., pronounced Master, and their wives, Mrs, Mistress. This rule was rigidly enforced in early Colonial times, and in lists of names it was almost the invariable custom to commence with those who sttod hoghest in rank, and follow that order to the end. Our forefathers claimed, and were cheerfully accorded the title due to their birth and position, and it is unwise to claim fo them any title which they did not themselves assume.

I do not find that Richard Sares was given the prefix of respect, and in the town records it is written that his wife, "Goody Sares was buried 19 Mar 1678-9."

He was a farmer, hard-working and industious, an affectionate husband and kind parent, a God-fearing man, and respected by his neighbors. His descendants showed good breeding, and many of them were prominent in church and town affairs, and in the militia. Their names may be found in the records of the French and Indian wars, the Revolutionary war, and that of 1812. Numbers served during the late Civil war, and shed their blood freely for their country. [ed.- I have tried to note WWI, WWI and Vietnam war veterans also]

The family has always been very religious in its tendency, in latter years leaning to the Methodist and Baptist persuasions, and rather given to isms; some of its members have been foremost in the temperance and anti-slavery movements, but it has never given rise to any prominent politicians, and while holding many local offices, not aspiring beyond the State Legislature.

Of good stature, and comely appearance, they are healthy and long-lived, enterprising and esteemed citizens wherever found.

"Worth is better than Wealth,
Goodness greater than Nobility
Excellence brighter than Distinction."

[Sears' Monument]

A deed appointed to be recorded.

"Witnesseth these p'sents, that I, Allis Bradford the widow of Willaim Bradford, late of Plymouth n America, esq^{re}, deceased, have the day and year aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds to me the said Allis Bradford in hand payed before the ensealing and delivery of these p'sents, by Richard Sares of the town of Yarmouth, in the colony of New Plymouth, aforesaid, husbandman, whereof and of every p'te and p'cell thereof, I the said Allis Bradford do fully acquit and discharge him the said Richard Sares, his heirs and assigns forever, abrgained and sold, enfeoffed, assigned and confirmed, and by these presents do bargain, sell, enfeoffe, assign and confirm unto him the said Richard Sares, his heirs and assigns, two allotments of land containing forty acres, be they more, or be they less, lying and being at a place commonly called and known by the name of bound brook, and a brook called Saquahuckett brook, --twenty acres whereof was the first lot, (so called) of upland with a small neck of land next the said bound brook, on the Easter side the said brook, and was the lot of the aforesaid William Bradford (the location of the Ancient Sears Cemetery, ed.) deceased; the other twenty acres of land lying and being the next adjoining hereunto on the Easter side of the 2cond lott, and was late an allotment of land of Experience Michels; both which allotments of land are bounded on the Wester side with bound brook aforesaid, and on the Easter side with an allotment of land late Nicholas Snowes, now in the tenure and possession of Peter Worden, as also a certain tract of meadow to the aforesaid lots appertaining, of seven acres and one half be it more or less, lying,

being and abutting, between the norhter side of the said nook of upland bound brook and small creeke, as from the Easter corner of the said nook, from a spring which runs through the meadows into the said bound brook; together with all the perquisites, profits, ways, easments, emoluments and appurtences thereunto belonging; with all my right, title, claim and interest unto the said lots of upland and meadow or any part and parcel thereof.

To have and to hold the said two lots of upland, nook and meadow with every p'te and p'cell thereof, together with all the perquisites, profist, emoluments, ways, easements and appurtneances thereunto or to any part or parcel thereof any ways belonging.

To him the said Ricahrd Sares, his heirs and assigns forever, I say to the only use and behoof of him the said Richard Sares, his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof the said Allis Bradford have heerto these presents set my hand and seal even the twenty third day of November, Anno dom. 1664.

ALLIS BRADFORD

Signed, sealed and delivered her + mark,
in the presence of and a seale. x

Thomas Southworth

Mary Carpenter, her + mark.

Plymouth, ss. June 2, 1885. The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Record of Deeds, Vol.3, Part 1, Page 18. Attest, Wm. S. Danforth, Reg. of Deeds, and having charge of the Plymouth Colony Records.

1667. **The last Will and Testament of Richard Sares,** of Yarmouth, late deceased, as followeth;-

In the name of God, Amen. I, Richard Sayers of Yarmouth, in the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England, do this 10th day of the third month, Anno dom. 1667, make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following:-

First, -I give and surrender up my soul to God that gave it, and my body to the earth, from whence it was, in comely and decent manner to be buried, &c; and all my lands and goods as God hath given me, I give and bequeath as followeth:

First.- I give and bequeath, and my Will is, that Sials Sares, my younger son, shall have all my land, that is, all the upland upon the neck where his house stands in which he now dwells, thus bonded and lying between the cart pathway as runs throughthe swamp into the said neck unto land of Peter Werden, and so all along by the lands of said Peter Werden unto the meadows as are betwixt the said upland and the sea, and so as it is surrounded by the meadows unto the aforesaid cartpath as runs through the swamp aforesaid, after mine and my wifes decease.

To him, the said Sylas Sares, to him, and his heirs and assigns forever, (provided, and my will is, that whereas my son-in-law Zachary Padduck is possessed of, and now lives in an house that is his own proper right within the aforesaid tract of land, that he the said Zachary shall have and enjoy two acres of the aforesaid lands about his said house for and during the life of Deborah, his now wife; together with all ways, easements, and emoluments, to the same appertaining, without any molestation, and eviction or denial of him the said Silas, his heirs or assigns:) And my will is, and I do hereby give unto the said Silas Sares, all that tract of meadow land, as is, and lyeth between the aforesaid neck of upland, and the river, commonly called and known by the name of Sasuett harbor, river bound: also thus from the Great Pine tree as bounds the meadows between the meadows of the aforesaid Peter Werden, and my meadows, unto a knoll of upland called the Island, towards, the said harbour's mouth, to the said Sylas and his heirs and assigns forever, after mine and my wifes decease.

Further,--I do give and bequeath to my son Sylas, after mine and my wifes decease, as aforesaid, one half moiety of all that my land called Robins, as is unfenced.

O mean only one half moiety, and part of the upland.

To him the said Syals, his heirs and assigns forever.

And my Will is, and Ido give and bequeath unto my elder son Paul Sares, all the rest of my lands, whatsoever, and every part and parcel of them whatsoever, after mine and my wifes decease, both upland and meadow lands, which I have not in this my last Will, disposed of.

To him, the said Paul Sares, his heirs and assigns forever.

And my Will is, and I do give unto Dorethy my wife, all my lands whatsoever to be at her dispose during her natural life, and I do give unto her all my other goods and cattle whatsoever during her life, and at or before her death, to give and bequeath them amongst my children, at her pleasure, who also I do make sole executrix of this my last Will and testament: and do intreat my brother Thacher, with his two sons as friends in trust, to see this my last will performed:

Furthermore my Will is, that whereas I have bequeathed to my two sons Paul and Silas all that tract of upland called Robins, as is unfenced, by an equal proportion between them, my Will is, I say, that my son-in-law Zachery Padduck shall have two acres of the said upland before it be divided as aforesaid during his said wifes life: and after the decease of his said now wife, my will is, and I do give unto Ichabod Padduck, the said two acres of Robins, and also the aforesaid two acres of land adjoining to the house of his father, Zachery Padduck during his natural life.

In witness whereof, I have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand.

In the presence of The marke of
Anthony Thacher RICHARD (RS) SARES
Anthony Frey

Anthony Frey testifieth to the former part of this Will that he saw Richard Sares sign it as his Last Will and Testament, this second day of March, 1676.

Before me, John Freemen, Assistant

CODICIL 3 Feb 1675/6

Be it known to all whom these presents shall come, that I, Richard Sares of Yarmouth, in the Colony of New Plymouth, as in this my will before mentioned, being now weak in body, but of perfect sense and memory, do by these presents ratify and confirm my Will, as it has been made on the other side, bearing date the 10th of the third month 1667.

And I do add hereto as followeth, that at my wifes decease my eldest son Paul Sares shall have and enjoy to his own proper use, the house which I now live in, and my bed and bedding thereto belonging, and my clothing, and the cattle that shall be left at my wifes decease, and also my warming pan, and the earthen pott with the cover that belongs to it, and the iron pot and the table: and in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale, this third day of February Anno Dom. 1675.76.

In the presence of The mark of (RS) Richard Sares.
John Thacher
Judah Thacher

I, John Thacher do testify, that myself and my brother did set our hands as Witnesses to this Will, as being his last Will and Testament, and when my Uncle signed this Appendix to the Will, he delivered the Will to me, and desired me to new draw the whole Will, and to leave out of the new draft, the legacy of land that is given to Ichabod Paddock, for saith he, I have anseized it in another way, but if I die before you have done it, then it must go as it is; and trouble took me off so that I did not redraw the will.

I having thus explained myself, do testify that this Will is

the last Will and Testament of my Uncle Sares, so far as I know.

This fift of March 1676.

Mr John Thacher attested to this Will before me, John Freeman, Assistant.

October the Eighth day in the year of our Lord, one thousand, six hundred and seventy six,

This being a true inventory of the Estate of Richard Sares, lately deceased, according to our best information and judgement, taken by us whose names are under written, as followeth:

	£ s. d.
Imp. his house and land.....	220 00 00
Item, five cows.....	10 00 00
Item, 1 bull, 1 heifer of three years	03 10 00
Item, 5 year olds	05 00 00
Item, 2 calves	01 00 00
Item, his bed and the furniture thereto	08 07 00
Item, more, 2 pairs of sheets	02 15 00
Item, 1 table cloth, 1 pillow beare .	00 08 00
Item, britches and hat	02 03 00
Item, his coat and cloak	02 00 00
Item, 1 pair of stockings and shoes .	00 05 00
Item, 1 great Bible and other books .	01 03 00
Item, pewter and tin	01 03 00
Item, brass	00 06 00
Item, 1 pair of stilliyards	00 15 00
Item, iron furniture for the fire ...	00 12 00
Item, more on rugg	00 04 00
Item, 2 chests	00 16 00
Item, 1 beer barrell & 1 earthen pott	00 04 00
Item, 3 chairs	00 07 00
Item, his bees	01 00 00
Item, other householdments	00 08 00
Item, more, two waistcoats	00 12 00
Item, 1 mare and colt	00 10 00
Item, debts in cash	01 19 00
Item, more, 2 Indian trays	
	169 06 06

Thomas Boardman
Lancher Winslow
Samuel Worden
This 15th day of November 1676.

Dorothy Sares the relict of Richard Sares, and Paul Sares his eldest son, made their appearance and gave oath to the truth of this Inventory above written before me, John Freeman Assistant.

Plymouth, ss. Apl. 24, 1883. The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Records, Vol III of Eills, folios 53,54,55.

Attest, Wm S. Danforth, Reg.

NOTE: The Will total is incorrect and should read £269.06.06.

John W Sears - A speech from the Essex Genealogist - Nov 1986, Vol vi, No. 4 - We move to the name Sears... My great-grandfather, David Sears, No. 1378, retained H G Somerby, the leading genealogist of Great Britain in the 1830s, and Somerby confused my family story in the most inconceivable way. He claimed, without the slightest proof, that the Sears family had intermarried with the great noble family of Knivet in Norfolk. David **Sears** took Somerby's research and turned it over to his saintly relative, Rev Edmund H. **Sears**, No. 2356. Not only did Rev Edmund do the genealogy based on the errors, but he also wrote three novels about figures that appeared in the genealogy - two of whom, clearly, never existed at all. I was in the British museum last year and we pulled out Somerby's own copy of the Sears genealogy, and at the top of the front page it says "not to be shown to the public" - and there is a letter from Sir Bernard **Burke** expressing his concern and deciding he would not circulate the book. Fifty years later my folks asked a professional genealogist, Dr Samuel **May**, to update the genealogy, and he discovered all these mistakes and made a lot of his own.

The best guess I can give you about my great uncle Knyvet and his suffering through life with that name - Mr Somerby probably thought that David **Sears** wanted to be the oldest son of the oldest son, etc. He almost was, but in the generation right after the Sears invaded Essex County (Plymouth Colony) in 1633, there were apparently three children - two sons and one daughter. David Sears, my ancestor, descended from the younger son. So Somerby got inventive. We surely have a Paul Sears who was born and baptized, a fence viewer, juror, in court litigation, in trouble with an Indian named Felix, Army Ensign, churchgoer, died - all recorded - so also his brother Silas amply recorded. But there was, according to Mr Somerby, a more important and older brother named Knyvet. Well, all I can say about this Knyvet is that he was never born, never baptized, never died - never did a darn thing. There are just no records. Rev Dr Sears, trying to be scholarly about it, said Knyvet went back to England seeking his ancestral estates and died in the arms of his cousin, Baroness Berners. It would be fun if it were so, but I unhappily agree that Knyvet probably wasn't. I have not, however, told the Vicar at St Peters in Colchester, where there is a plaque hanging on the wall commemorating him.

I guess the greatest puzzle in my tribe is Richard himself. Richard **Sears** showed up in Plymouth in 1632; then came to Essex County. Neither Rev **Sears** or Dr **May** solved who he actually married. I believe he married - not Dorothy **Thacher**, but Dorothy **Jones**. This Dorothy must have been something! She was executrix of her father's will with two older brothers living - pretty amazing for the year 1626. She's in the Bishop's register for Dinder - a little farming community in southwest England. She came across the ocean with s sister who married Anthony **Thacher**. A good deal of reasoning of Rev Edmund Sears that Dorothy Thacher was Richard's wife comes from the fact that the Thachers referred to Richard Sears as "my brother Sears," and John Thacher, in his will, referred to him as "Uncle Sears." That was good manners in the 17th century. It was the way people were apt to refer to their cherished relatives. Brother-in-law was brother and cousins were sometimes called brother. Jones in Wales really means the daughter or son of John. In Welsh genealogy, until the 1700s, there were no last names. You simply took the name of your father. "Dorothy from John" elided into Dorothy Johns or DOrothy Jones. It does look as though Dorothy can be accredited.

If I were to consider a coat of arms, it would have a storm on it. There was a hurricane around here which mattered to my family, as no doubt to many of yours - the tempest of 1635. Into Marble harbor (Marblehead) in 1632/3 bustled a crude blustering politician, Isaac Allerton, with a raucous group of fishermen, in the White Angel. I think Richard Sears was one of those rogues. Proof that they were a rough bunch was that for four years they did naught about a church - no meeting house! They did have a burying ground - ten years before the house of worship. In 1635, Allerton arranged to send a minister to Newburyport. Rev Avery and wife went in a shallop, a storm came up and the boat went over. Averys and all the Thacher children were lost. Anthony and wife, Elizabeth Jones, survived and felt God had sent them a message. They moved to Yarmouth and Richard Sears went with them. You Sears out there must remember, your origins are not only from Cape Cod, butinclude

the five to six years in Essex County, before the move. Paul Sears and probably Silas, were born there. Marblehead was set off from Salem in 1646.

Where did Richard come from? Not everything I've searched has been helpful. Thanks to the MOrmon IGI, and the incredible resources at the NEHGS, I have located fourteen Richard Sears born between 1590 and 1610 and I have killed off six of them, but must check out the rest.

Genealogy is one small voice in our country in favor of the family. It may help restore your collapsing image of the family. Genealogy is a skill - a respect. You are paying homage to the folks who made it possible for you, your children and theirs to be here. It is a wonderful introduction to history.

Edward P Ward - "Who was Mrs Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass" After reviewing the articles by Totten on the Thacher family and Lea's articles on the Batt family, it was my belief that Richard's wife was Dorothy Batt. Hyde's article in T.A.G. holds the view she was Dorothy Jones.

Excerpts from Mr Ward's article quoted with permission. In 1910, James R Totten authored the ... "Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy." Nowhere is there to be found in the Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy a Dorothy Thacher that could possibly fit the profile to be Mrs Richard Sears.

Was she Dorothy Jones? Aside from the fact that there is no affirmative evidence that Dorothy Jones actually came to Massachusetts [from Dinder], there is the apparent disparity inmarriage ages between Dorothy JOnes and RIchard. Dorothy JOnes could have been born as early as 1599 or as late as 1604. Age 31 - 36 at marriage. The birth date of Richard was 1613. This would make his marriage age 22.

Was she Dorothy Batt? May said "it is more probable that Richard Sares (se he wrote his name) married Dorothy Batts,a sister of the above named Christopher, who came over with her brother andhis family, in the Bevis, from Southampton to Lynn, in 1638, she then being aged 20." Dorothy Batt was the fifth daughter and youngest of eight children of Thomas, 1571-1632, and Joane (Byley) Batt [Lea, p.142]. Dorothy's sister Alice in her will refers to Anthony Thacher as "brother" when actually he was her brother-in-law. There is proof that Dorothy Batt did come to Mass, probably a member of Anthony Thacher's household. It is submitted that... little has been done to clarify the real maiden name of Mrs Richard Sears. For that reasoning and until further creditable records come to the fore, if ever, the reader is left to draw upon his own empirical experience as to her true maiden name.

CHILDREN

+2. i. Paul **SEARS** Capt [57]
+3. ii. Deborah **SEARS** [70]
+4. iii.Silas **SEARS** [71]

2

Paul[2] **SEARS** Capt [57] (Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Feb 1637 Marblehead
DIED: 20 Feb 1707 Yarmouth
MARR: Abt 1658 Yarmouth

WIFE Deborah **WILLARD** [58]
CHR.: 14 Sep 1645 Scituate
DIED: 13 May 1721
FATHER: George **WILLARD** [228]
MOTHER: Dorothy **DUNSTER** [229]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND- Paul **Sears**

SPM Paul Sears took the oath of "Fidellyte" in 1657, held a commission as captain in the militia, and made claim for a horse lost in the Narragansett war, but I find no record of his services. 30 Oct 1667, he was one of the grand jury, in an inquest held on the child of Nicholas **Nickerson**. He was one of the original proprietors of lands in Harwich, between Bound and Stony brooks, known as "Wing's Purchase," as appears by deed of John **Wing** et als., to Paul **Sears** et als., dated 16 Apr 1677, recorded at Plymouth.

The early town records of Yarmouth were destroyed by fire at the burning of the town clerk's house in 1674, and from the succeeding volume the first twenty-six pages are gone, and others mutilated and worn.

The names and dates of birth of his children have been supplied from various sources, and are believed to be correct. I annex copies of the will and inventory of Paul Sears;-- the will is signed with his mark, as is also the inventory of John Burge's estate, rendered by him, and recorded Barns. Rec. II, 1701, p.130.

He left property valued at £467.03.03, to his "loving wife Deborah," and to his sons, "Samuel, Paul and John;" that to his sons being charged with a payment to "their brothers, Richard and Daniel, towards their purchase of lands at Manamoy;" having given to his daughters,(whose names are unfortunately omitted,)"such parts or portions as I was able or thought fitt."

In the ancient cemetery in Yarmouth lies a stone slab, removed from its place to make room for the granite monument to the **Searses**, which bears the following inscription, surmounted by a cherub's head and scroll work:

Here lyes the
Body of Paul
Sears, who
Departed this
life February y^e
20th 1707, in ye 70th
Year of his age."

It is the oldest dated memorial in the cemetery. His wife was doubtless laid by his side, but there is no stone to her memory.

George **Willard**, the father of Paul **Sears'** wife, was the son of Richard and Joane (**Morebread**) W., of Horsmonden, Kent, Eng., where he was bap. 4 Dec 1614; he settled at Scituate for a time, removing thence it is said to Maryland or Gorgeane, Maine. There is some reason to believe that his wife was Dorothy **Dunster**, dau. of Henry D., of Baleholt, near Bury, Lanc., sister to Eliz'h D., who m. his bro. Simon **Willard**; and to Rev Henry D., Pres. of Harvard College. [See Willard Mem., 1858, p.339]

Paul **Sears** was the first to adopt the present spelling Sears.

In the name of God, Amen, the Twentieth Day of February, 1707-8. I, Paul Sears, Senr. of Yarmouth, in ye County of barnstable, in New England, being at this time ill and weak in body, but of Disposing mind and memory, Praise be God, Do make, Constitute, ordain and Declare this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following:

First, and principally. I Comitt my soul to God, most humbly depending upon the gracious Death and merits of Jesus Christ my only Lord and Saviour for Salvation, and to the free pardon of all my sins. And my Body to the Earth to be buryed in such Decent Christian manner as to my Executors hereafter named shall be thought fitt.

And as for my outward Estate, as Lands, Chattels and Goods, I do order Give and Dispose in manner and form following;

First,--I will that all those Debts and Duties that I owe in Right or Conscience To any person whatsoever shall be truly paid in convenient time, after my Decease by my Executors hereafter named, out of my movable Estate.

Item,--I do give and bequeath to my eldest son Samuel **Sears**, all that my land and meadow in the township of Harwich upon part whereof his house now stands as is comprehended within and between the boundaries now following: (that is to say,) bounded on the east by Kenelm **Winslows** Land at ye known and accustomed bounds; and on the west side beginning at a remarkable rock, (lying about four Rods eastward from Yarmouth bound Rock at bound brook,) and from the s^d Remarkable Rock the line runs Southerly over the Swamp and up ye hill to a great Pine tree marked in s^d Yarmouth line: and thence eastward as the way runs to ye said **Winslows** Land, (the s^d highway being the bounds on the south side) And the beginning again att ye sd Remarkable Rock the line runs northerly to a stone sett in ye ground: and thence easterly to the edge of ye marsh by a straight line to another stone sett in to the ground, and so bounded by the marsh to another stone sett in the ground northerly on a straight line to a bend of ye main Creek at a stone sett in the Marsh, and on the north side tis bounded by known and accustomed bounds: and of my interest in the undivided lands in sd harwich, viz.: that is my sd son Saml. shall have sixteen acres to himself in ye next Division (ye proprietors make of the undivided Lands) and the one half of all the rest of my interest there. All which sd Lands and Meadows shall be to my sd son Samuel **Sears**, and to his heirs and assigns forever, he yielding to his mother, my wife, one third part of ye proffits thereof during her natural life, and also paying to his two brothers Richard and Daniel, forty and two pounds in money towards the paying their purchase at Manamoy. I do give him my Try pott and Kettle.

It.-I do give and bequeath to my son Paul **Sears** and to his heirs and assigns forever, one piece of fresh meadow called the Green Meadow which lyeth on the north side of my old house and is bounded eastward at ye Well or Spring, then westward taking in all ye Marsh or ground to ye old cartway (which leads into ye neck) on Joseph **Sears** fence: thence northeastward as the sd old cartway and fence runs to Zachariah **Paddocks** fence or line which is ye bounds on ye north side to bound brook, the s^d bound brook and well or spring being the bounds on the east side, and also one quarter part of my interest of the undivided Lands in sd Harwich(besides the above sd Sixteen acres given to my son Samuel,) and for the rest of my son Pauls land is in ye neck where he now dwells, and by me confirmed by Deed of Gift formerly, and my Will is that he shall yield to his mother, my wife, one third of the proffits or income of all I have given him, during her natural life, and that he shall pay to his two brothers Richard and Daniel, forty and four pounds in money towards the paying their purchases att Manamoy.

My will further is that the Ditch which hath been the accustomed bounds in the marsh betwixt my son Paul, and my kinsman Josiah **Sears** shall remain forever; beginning southerly att ye upland and running straight northerly to the Creek which sis run on ye north side of ye island, which creek shall be the north bounds:

And my Will is, and I do give all that slip of meadow on the West side of ye sd ditch unto the said Josiah **Sears**, his heirs and assigns forever.

It.--I do give and bequeath unto my son John **Sears**, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the rest of my Homestead, both housings, lands and meadows, also one quarter part of all my interest in the undivided lands in ye sd Harwich, excepting the sixteen acres before given to my son Sam[l]-- he my sd son John allowing and yielding to his mother, my wife, the one third part of my Housing, and the third of the proffits of ye lands during her natural life, and he paying to his two brothers Richard and Daniel, forty and four pounds in money towards their purchase att Manamoy.

It.--I do give and bequeath all my movable Estate as Cattle, sheep, horses, swine and household stuff &c, unto my loving wife Deborah, (my Debts and Funerall charges being first paid.) She shall have the rest for her comfort while she lives: and what she leaves at her death to be equally divided amongst my daughters to whom I have to each of them given such parts or portions as I was able or thought fitt.

Lastly,--I do nominate and appoint my sd son Sam[l] **Sears** and my Loving Wife Deborah executors to this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, i have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and year in ye other side first above written.

Signed, sealed & declared in presence of — The mark and seal of Paul(==) **Sears**, Sen[r]. (seal)

John **Thacher**
Zachariah **Paddock**
Samuel **Howes**

Barnstable, ss. April 14, 1883. A true copy of the record, Attest, Freeman H **Lothrop**, Register of Probate Court.

A true inventory of all and Singular ye Goods, Chattels, Housing, Lands and Credits of Paul **Sears**, yeoman, deceased, prised at Yarmouth, ye 19th day of March 1708: By Peter **Thacher** & Kenelm **Winslow**, as followeth:

	£ s. d.
Imp[r].--his money and apparell of all sorts ...	11 18 06
It.--Two feather beds, two other beds,bedstead curtains and valance with bolsters, pillows and ye coverlids and sheets.....	21 13 06
It.-- Table and chairs, andirons, trammels, iron potts & pot hooks	03 08 06
Tongs, & fire flue, iron kettles, skillets, frying pans.	03 02 06
It.--Brass kettle, warming pan, hitchell, stillyards chests and boxes	02 06 00
It.--Spinning wheels 10[s] pewter platter, plates cups & potts	01 17 00
It.--Koolers, pails, trays, trenches & spoons, table linen & towels	01 02 00
It.--his saddle, bridle, pilyon, & cloth, flax & linen yarn	02 00 00
It.--Cash, candlestick, lamp, draving knife axes, sickle & hoes	00 17 00
a sifting trough, wool, five washing tubs knife, scissors, Looking glass	00 09 00
It.--Salt & feathers, and iron wedge, ye iron belonging to ye cart, and plows and spade a staple and cap ring, & caps & ring	02 19 06
It.--4 bushels Rye, 24 of Indian, 3 of Wheat and 1/2 his books	05 00 00
Tobacco, 10[s] pitchforks, powder horn, bullets, and sword	00 17 00
Grindstone, and tin ware, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 2 steers	23 05 00
It.--2 yearlings, a bull and one horse, 3 swine, 25 sheep	11 05 06
It.--his housing, lands, and meadows at 350...	350 00 00
more about 3 acres of English corn upon ye ground not prised.	
The total	445 07 09
now due to ye Estate about	21 15 06

April 8th, 1708

Samuel **Sears** Executor to the last Will and Testament of Paul **Sears** of Yarmouth his deceased father, before Barnabas **Lothrop**, Esq., Judge of Probate and granting letters of Administration, within this County of Barnstable, made oath that the above written is a true Inventory of ye Estate of ye sd Paul **Sears** so far as he knows, and that if any thing else that is material shall yt farther come to his knowledge he will bring it to this Inventory.

Attest Wm **Bassett**, Reg. — Peter **Thacher**, Kenelm **Winslow**, Jun.

Barnstable, ss. April 14, 1883. A true copy of the record.
Attest, Freeman H **Lothrop**, Register of Probate Court.

CHILDREN

5. i. Mercy **SEARS** [59] (F)
BORN: 3 Jul 1659 Yarmouth

+6. ii. Bethia **SEARS** [60]
+7. iii. Samuel **SEARS** Capt [61]
+8. iv. Lydia **SEARS** [62]
+9. v. Paul **SEARS** [44]
+10. vi. Mary **SEARS** [63]
+11. vii. Ann **SEARS** [64]
+12. viii.John **SEARS** Capt [65]
+13. ix. Richard **SEARS** [66]
+14. x. Daniel **SEARS** Capt [67]

3

Deborah[2] **SEARS** [70] (Richard[1])

BORN: Sep 1639 Yarmouth
DIED: 17 Aug 1732 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Zachary **PADDOCK** [11792]
BORN: 20 Mar 1636 Plymouth
DIED: 1 May 1727 Yarmouth
MARR: 1659
FATHER: Robert T **PADDOCK** [11790]
MOTHER: Mary **PALMER or BALL**[11791]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zachary **PADDOCK**

SPM p.32 his obit. says b. beginning of 1640, d. æ 88. If he was born 20 Mar 1636 as stated in Ply Rec., he would have been aged 90, but perhaps there were two Zacharys, the first dying in infancy. "Yarmouth, co. Barnstable, 1 May 1727. This day died here Mr Zachariah **Paddock**, in the 88th year of his age, was born in Plymouth in the beginning of the year 1640. He retained his reason to an uncommon degree, until his last illness, which lasted but a few days. He was married in 1659 to Mrs Deborah **Sears**, born in this town, and now survives him, having lived together about 68 years, and by her, God blest him with a numerous offspring, especially in the third and fourth generations, having left behind him of his own posterity, 48 grand-children and 38 great grand-children, and of this latter sort no less than 30 descendants from his second son. The old gentleman, his wife, one of his sons and his wife lived for a considerable time in a house by themselves, without any other person, when their ages computed together, amounted to over 300 years. Mr **Paddock** had obtained the character of a righteous man, and his widow, now near fourscore and eight years old, is well

reputed for good works."["N.E. Weekly News Letter."]
KR shows a first Elizabeth

CHILDREN

15. i. Elizabeth **PADDOCK** [14866] (F)
BORN: 1 Aug 1660

16. ii. Ichabod **PADDOCK** [11793] (M)
BORN: 2 Feb 1661/1662 Yarmouth
SPM p.33 Went to Nantucket to teach whaling.

+17. iii. Zachariah **PADDOCK** [11794]

18. iv. Elizabeth **PADDOCK** [11795] (F)
BORN: 1 Aug 1666
DIED: Bef 8 Jul 1692
SPOUSE: John **HOWES** [11899]
MARR: 18 Nov 1689

+19 v. John **PADDOCK** Capt [11796]
+20 vi. Robert **PADDOCK** Sgt[11797]
+21. vii. Joseph **PADDOCK** [11798]
+22. viii. Nathaniel **PADDOCK** [11799]
+23. ix. Judah **PADDOCK** Capt [11800]

4

Silas[2] **SEARS** Lieut [71] (Richard[1])

DIED: 13 Jan 1697 Yarmouth

WIFE Anna **BURSELL** [6507]

DIED: 4 Mar 1725/1726 Yarmouth
FATHER: James **BURSELL** [5088]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Silas SPM p.49 Lieut Silas **Sears** lived in that part of Yarmouth known as the East precinct, now East Dennis; was "propounded to take up Freedom," 6 Jun 1682; com[d] Ensign, 28 Oct 1681; Lieut. 7 Jul 1682; chosen Representative to the General Court at Plymouth, 1685-91; Selectman, 1680-94; Juryman, 1680-82.

24 Dec 1689, "Silace **Sears** and others fined 20[s] for not appearing and attending at Court, or disorderly departing therefrom;" -- fines remitted later,"it being first offense of the kind."

1694, "L[t] Silas **Sears** on Com. to seat men, women and others in the meeting house;" an onerous duty in those days.

1 Nov 1676, Emott **Bursell** and Silas **Sears** were appointed administrators of the Estate of James **Bursell** of Yarmouth.

He left no will, and letters of administration were granted to his widow Anna, 1 May 1698. The "settlement" of his estate made 5 May 1698, a copy of which is annexed, mentions sons Silas, Richard, Joseph, and Josiah; and daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth and Dorrity.

Rev E.H. **Sears** states in his "Sears Genealogy," that Lieut. Silas **Sears** had a son Thomas, born Yar. 1664, who removed to Newport, RI, and died there 1707, leaving issue.

About 1860, a gravestone was erected by Hon David **Sears** in the old burying ground on Thames street, Newport, which bears the following inscription. [Copy of epitaph in NE Gen Reg communicated by Hon D.S]

"Here Lyeth the body of
Thomas **Seares**,
Son of L[t]. Sylas **Sears**,
of Yarmouth, P.C.,
and grandson of Richard
the Pilgrim
Born in 1664, and died
August ye 16th 1707,
Aged 43 years.

"Beneath this stone the empty casket lies,
The polished jewel brightens in the skies."

P. Stevens & Sons
[stone-cutters]

This stone is surmounted by the arms of "**Sears** of Chatham."

The name of Thomas **Sears** is not found in town or church records of Yarmouth or Newport, nor in the Probate records of Barnstable county, or of Newport, RI; and the fact that he is not mentioned in the settlement of the estate of Lieut Silas **Sears**, nine years previous to his alleged death, should be considered good evidence that Silas **Sears** had no son of that name then living, if he ever had such.

Silas **Sears**, Jun., did have a son Thomas, born in 1702-3, named for maternal grand-father, Rev Thomas **Crosby**.

Settlement of Estate of L[t]. Silas **Sears**.

May ye 15th, 1698, by Barnabas **Lothrop**, Judg of Probate and granting administration in ye county of Barnstable, a settlement of ye Estate of Liu[t]. Silas **Sears** late of Yarmouth deceased Intestate: and to be devided as hereafter exprest.

The widow Anna **Sears** shall have when debts are paid, one third of ye personal Estate to herself forever: to be at her dispose. And for her dower she shall have one third of ye housing and Land that was her Late husbands sd Silas **Sears** or ye Improvement thereof During her Natural Life.

The Rest of ye Estate shall be equally divided amongst ye sd deceaseds children, only his eldest son to have a dubble part, at ye Death of ye widow her Dower to be a like divided as aforesaid.

There is to be added to ye Inventory of ye sd personal estate fifty four pounds which sum of sd deceased children own that they have allRedy Received of their father as portion, so that ye widows thirds of ye personal Estate when debts are paid coms to thirty three pounds, ye childrens part of ye personal and Real Estate beside ye widows Dower with what they have allRedy had is as followeth:

The eldest son Silas **Sears** hath as he owned, had alredy, two pounds, and must have nine more pounds.

(The word "thirty" before "two" was doubtless omitted by mistake of the Register in 1698.)

Richard **Sears** hath allRedy four pounds and seven shillings, and must have more, sixteen pounds and three shillings.

Hannah **Sears** hath had allRedy fifteen pounds, and is to have more five pounds and ten shillings.

Joseph **Sears** hath had allRedy three pounds and is to have more seventeen pounds and ten shillings.

Josiah **Sears** is to have twenty pounds and ten shillings.

Elizabeth **Sears** is to have Twenty pounds and ten shillings.

Dorrity **Sears** is to have twenty pounds and ten shillings. Only if debts should appeare more than yet doth due from sd Estate, then widow and children according to what they have or shuld Receive must pay their proportions thereof.

Barnabas **Lothrop**, Judg of Probate. (Seale)
Barnstable, ss. 8 Oct 1885. A true copy of the record,
Attest, Freeman H **Lothrop**, Register of Probate Court

The Inventory of Liu[t]. Silas **Sears** of yarmouth, Lately deceased and his estate prized and ye prise of each particeler set down as followeth:

	£ s. d.
To houses lands and meadow	130 00 00

To swine	01 05 00
To one bed and furniture belonging to it	07 00 00
To another bed and furniture	06 00 00
To pewter	01 05 00
To two Brass Kettles	01 10 00
To two skillets, a warming pan, spice mortar, box iron	01 00 00
To two tubbs and trays and a earthen pot	00 10 00
To Bookes	00 08 00
To two pailes and to earthen pots ..	00 02 00
To barrels	00 07 00
To two wheels and a pair of cards ..	00 05 00
To three old chests	00 07 00
To four chairs	00 03 00
To two tables	00 02 00
To one Gun	01 10 00
To another Gun	00 18 00
To Linnen cloths	00 15 00
To a bed	01 00 00
To Flax and Linnen Yarn	00 13 00
To Sheeps wool	00 04 00
To a piece of cloth	00 06 00
To wearing cloaths	08 00 00
To a sett of coopers tools	01 10 00
To 3 axes, and 2 wedges 2 sithes ...	00 10 00
To one carte	00 16 00
To youks, and a chain, and hows, a spade	01 00 00
To plow irons and a chaine	00 06 00
To one grinding stone	00 05 00
To 3 sickles, a sourd a candlestick a Tramel Tonges	00 14 00
To 20 sheepe	05 00 00
To 4 oxen	16 00 00
To 5 cowes and other young cattle ..	20 00 00
To one iron pott and a Looking Glass at	00 09 06
To money	00 07 00
To some od small things	00 04 00
To powder and Bulletts	00 06 00
To account of Debts which is to be paid out of ye Estate	
To Mr John **Sloos**	02 12 00
To Mr Isaac **Chapman**	00 10 00
To Nathaniel **Cole**	10 00 00
To Thankful **Boarman**	05 15 00
To Samuel **Taylor**	01 10 00
To Seth **Taylor** James **Sturgis**	00 11 06
To Mr Jonathan **White**	00 06 04
To John **Paddock**	01 12 04
To Mr Barnabas **Lothrop**	00 18 06

Anna **Sears** wid Relict of Lieu^{t}. Silas Sears late of Yarmouth deceas'd made oath to ye truth of this Invintory before Barnabas Lothrop Esq Judg of Probate and granting administration May ye 2^{d}. 1698.

Examined and entered May ye fourth 1698.

Attest, Joseph **Lothrop**, Regist.

Barnstable, ss. 8 Oct 1885. A true copy of the records.

Attest, Freeman H **Lothrop**, Register of Probate Court.

WIFE - Anna **BURSELL**

SPM p.48 Hand notes scratched last name of **Bursell**. She died a widow.

CHILDREN

+24. i. Silas **SEARS** [2496]
+25. ii. Richard **SEARS** [2497]
+26. iii. Hannah **SEARS** [2323]
+27. iv. Joseph **SEARS** Capt [2498]
+28. v. Josiah **SEARS** [2499]
+29. vi. Elizabeth **SEARS** [6508]

30. vii. Dorothy **SEARS** [6509] (F)
BORN: Abt 1687 Yarmouth
DIED: 28 Feb 1753
BUR.: gr-st,N Dennis
SPOUSE: Joseph **STAPLES** [12239]
MARR: 8 Feb 1715/1716
SPM p.49 Original book showed name as Dorrity. was adm. 2d Ch Yar, 30 Jun 1728. Joseph **Staples** was adm. 2d Ch. Yar., 6 Jul 1766; perhaps a son

6

Bethia[3] **SEARS** [60] (Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jan 1661/1662 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 5 Jul 1724 Chatham, MA

HUSBAND John **CROWELL, JR** [12144]

BORN: 1662 Nobscusett
DIED: 11 Oct 1728
MARR: 27 May 1684
FATHER: John **CROWE** [14033]
MOTHER: Mehitable **MILLER** [14034]

CHILDREN

+31. i. Joseph **CROWELL** [12145]
+32. ii. Paul **CROWELL** [12146]
+33. iii. Bethia **CROWELL** [12147]
+34. iv. Mehitable **CROWELL** [12148]
+35. v. John **CROWELL** [12149]

36. vi. Deborah **CROWELL** [12150]
BORN: 1 Jul 1695

+37. vii. Christopher **CROWELL** [175]
+38. viii. Elizabeth **CROWELL** [12152]
39. ix. Mercy **CROWELL** [12153]
BORN: 25 Dec 1704

7

Samuel[3] **SEARS** Capt [61] (Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jan 1663/1664 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 8 Jan 1741/1742 W Brewster
MARR: 15 Jun 1701 1st Church,Harwich
BUR.: #2 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

WIFE Mercy **MAYO** [6542]

BORN: 1664
DIED: 20 Jan 1748/1749
BUR.: #1 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
FATHER: Dea. Samuel **MAYO**
MOTHER: Thomasin **TOMPKIN/LUMPKIN**

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mercy MAYO
Savage says her maiden name was **SUNDERLAND** and that her father's name was John **SUNDERLAND** and her mother was Thomasin **Lumpkin**, widow of Samuel **MAYO**.

CHILDREN

+40. i. Hannah **SEARS** [2607]
+41. ii. Samuel **SEARS** [2500]
+42. iii. Nathaniel **SEARS** [2501]
+43. iv. Tamsen **SEARS** [2528]
+44. v. Jonathan **SEARS** [2502]
45. vi. Joseph **SEARS** Capt. [2615]
BORN: 15 Jul 1695 Harwich, MA
DIED: 25 Aug 1765
BUR.: #3 Ancient Cem. W Brewster
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **PADDOCK** [2616]
MARR: 17 Apr 1718 Harwich
She BUR: #4 Ancient Cem., W Brewster

SPM p.54 He was a Capt. in Miltia, and called in Record, "Secundus."

"His illness was short, he had scarcely ever a day's sickness; he lived nearly fifty years with his wife, but had no children." His will dated Aug. 7,1765, was proved Sep. 24, 1765, by his wife Elizabeth, Execx.; names Samuel, son of Bro. Samuel; Seth, son of Bro. Seth; Prince, son of Bro. Jonathan, deceased; Samuel **Vincent**, son of sister Hannah, and other near relatives.

"Elizabeth, wife of Joseph **Sears**, Secundus," was adm. 2d Ch., Yar., from Ch., Har., Aug. 3, 1735. Her estate was admd. upon by Thos. Clarke, Aug. 5, 1772, and was valued at £ 50 18 11.

+46. vii. Joshua **SEARS** [2503]
+47. viii. Judah **SEARS** [2504]
+48. ix. John **SEARS** [2505]
+49. x. Seth **SEARS** [2201]
+50. xi. Benjamin **SEARS** [2506]

8

Lydia[3] **SEARS** [62] (Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Oct 1666 Yarmouth

2d HUSBAND Thomas **SNOW** [2322]

BORN: 6 Aug 1668 Eastham, MA
DIED: 1732
MARR: 30 Sep 1706
FATHER: Mark **SNOW** [12233]
MOTHER: Jane **PRENCE** [12234]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **SNOW**
Other marriages:
8 Feb 1692/1693 Hannah **SEARS** [2323] No. 26

CHILDREN

+51. i. Lydia **SNOW** [14837]
+51a. ii. Aaron **SNOW** [15552]

1st HUSBAND Eleazer **HAMBLEN** [14836]

BORN: 12 Apr 1668
DIED: Aft 26 Jan 1697
MARR: Bef 1706
FATHER: James **HAMBLEN, JR** [17163]
MOTHER: Mary **DUNHAM** [17164]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eleazer **HAMBLEN**
AO p.528 rem. to Harwich. !PR
CHILDREN

+51a. iii. Elisha **HAMBLEN** [17161]

9

Paul[3] **SEARS** [44] (Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jun 1669 Yarmouth
DIED: 14 Feb 1739/1740 W Brewster, MA
MARR: 1693 Harwich, MA
BUR.: #10 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

WIFE Mercy **FREEMAN** [45]

BORN: 30 Oct 1674 Harwich, MA
DIED: 30 Aug 1747 W Brewster, MA
BUR.: #11 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
FATHER: Thomas **FREEMAN** Deacon [202]
MOTHER: Rebecca **SPARROW** [203]

CHILDREN

+52. i. Ebenezer **SEARS** [46]
+53. ii. Paul **SEARS** [47]
+54. iii. Elizabeth **SEARS** [48]
+55. iv. Thomas **SEARS** [49]
+56. v. Rebecca **SEARS** [50]
+57. vi. Mercy **SEARS** [51]
+58. vii. Deborah **SEARS** [52]

59. viii. Ann **SEARS** [53]
BORN: 27 Dec 1706 Yarmouth

+60. ix. Joshua **SEARS** [54]
+61. x. Daniel **SEARS** [55] Spouse No.197
+62. xi. Edmund **SEARS** Capt [33]
+63. xii. Hannah **SEARS** [56]

10

Mary[3] **SEARS** [63] (Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Oct 1672 Yarmouth
DIED: 7 Nov 1745 Eastham, MA

HUSBAND John **KNOWLES**, JR Col [12242]

BORN: 10 Jul 1673 Eastham, MA
DIED: 3 Nov 1757 Eastham, MA
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: John **KNOWLES** [12240]
MOTHER: Apphia **BANGS** [12241]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **KNOWLES**, JR Col
SPM handnotes Was a man of wealth and influence, he is also titled Rev.

WIFE - Mary SEARS
HLL d. date

CHILDREN

+64. i. Joshua **KNOWLES** [12243]
+65. ii. John **KNOWLES** Lt [12244]

66. iii. Seth **KNOWLES** [12245]
BORN: 7 Aug 1700 Eastham, MA

67. iv. Paul **KNOWLES** [12246]
BORN: 8 Aug 1702 Eastham, MA
SPOUSE: Phebe **PAINE** [12254]
MARR: 28 Feb 1729

68. v. James **KNOWLES** [12247]
BORN: 4 Nov 1704 Eastham, MA

69. vi. Jesse **KNOWLES** [12248]
BORN: 1 Apr 1707 Eastham, MA

+70. vii. Mary **KNOWLES** [12249]
+71. viii. Willard **KNOWLES** Col [12182] Spouse No. 184

11

Ann **SEARS** [64] (Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Mar 1675 Yarmouth
DIED: 14 Nov 1745 Truro, MA

HUSBAND John **MERRICK** [12258]

MARR: 28 Jan 1703
FATHER: William **MERRICK** [12257]

CHILDREN

+72. i. John **MERRICK** [12259]

12

John **SEARS** Capt [65] (Paul[2],Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1677/1678 Yarmouth
DIED: 9 Apr 1738 W Brewster
BUR.: #8 Ancient Cemetery, W Brewster
MARR: 1 Jun 1704 Eastham, MA by John Sparrow

WIFE Priscilla **FREEMAN** [14258]

BORN: 27 Oct 1686
DIED: 8 May 1764
BUR.: #9 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
FATHER: Samuel **FREEMAN** Capt [2586]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **SPARROW** [14257]

CHILDREN

+73. i. Elisha **SEARS** [2161]
+74. ii. John **SEARS** Deacon [2507] Spouse No.186, 287

75. iii. Bathsheba **SEARS** [14259]
BORN: Abt 1712 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 19 Apr 1735
BUR.: #27 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

+76. iv. Willard **SEARS** [2508] Spouse No. 209
+77. v. Mary **SEARS** [2790]
+78. vi. Priscilla "Junior" **SEARS** [2739]
+79. vii. Betty **SEARS** [2826]
+80. viii. Nathaniel **SEARS** [2509] Spouse No. 368

81. ix. Heman **SEARS** [14260]
BORN: 28 Jan 1724/1725 Yarmouth
CHR.: 10 Apr 1726

DIED: 1 Aug 1726
BUR.: #28 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

82. x. Bethia **SEARS** [14261]
BORN: 15 Oct 1726 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 19 Nov 1727
DIED: 8 Sep 1736
BUR.: #26 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
SPM p.58, gravestone spelled "Bithiah"

13

Richard[3] **SEARS** [66] (Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1680 Yarmouth
DIED: 24 May 1718 Chatham, MA
BUR.: gr-st,Chatham
MARR: 15 May 1706

WIFE Hope **HOWES** [14262]

BORN: Aft 1674
FATHER: Samuel **HOWES** [11873]
MOTHER: Rebecca **NICHOLAS**

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Hope **HOWES**
SPM p.59 she m. 2d, 2 Aug 1720, John **Rich** of Eastham, who d. there in summer of 1747, of small-pox, leaving issue by her. a dau Hope **Rich**, b 7 May 1725, d. 23 Jun 1766 in 42d year. m. abt 1744 Col Elisha **Duane** who became the wealthiest man in Mass being worth £ 120,000. He died 9 Dec 1759 æ 60 was a deacon and Lt Col.

CHILDREN

+83. i. Thankful **SEARS** [2852]
+84. ii. Paul **SEARS** [2510]

85. iii. Samuel **SEARS** [14264]
BORN: 1712 Chatham
DIED: 21 Dec 1738
BUR.: gr-st
SPM p.59 Paul Sears rendered an acct of his estate, 22 Oct 1742

+86. iv. Hannah **SEARS** [14265]

14

Daniel[3] **SEARS** Capt [67] (Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1682 Yarmouth
DIED: 10 Aug 1756 Chatham, MA
MARR: 12 Feb 1708/1709 Yarmouth

WIFE Sarah **HOWES** [14274]

BORN: 1685 Chatham, MA
DIED: 9 Nov 1748 Chatham, MA
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Samuel **HOWES** [11873]
MOTHER: Rebecca **NICHOLAS** [14276]

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND Daniel SEARS

SPM pg.63-4 Capt Daniel **Sears** purchased land in Monomoy, now Chatham, in 1707; was Town Clerk, 1714-21, 1725; Selectman, 1719-1730; Ensign, 1722, and later Captain. 1722, "School to be kept at quarter of Ensign Daniel **Sears**, he to select the schoolmaster."

His will dated "20 Jan 1753, new stile," was proved 27 Jul 1756, by Daniel **Sears**, Exec', and mentions Daniel, Rebecca, Sarah, Mercy and Deborah. Paul **Sears**, James **Covel** and Wm. **Nickerson** appraised the estate 14 Sep 1756. R. Est. £300, and personal £70 10 8.

In the "Sears Gen'y" it is stated that Daniel **Sears** married Sarah, dau. of J. **Hawes** of Yarmouth, and in a manuscript of Hon. David **Sears**, referred to in the chapter on English Ancestry, she is called "dau. of Jere. Hawes."

The error has been perpetuated in the **Sears** monuments in Yarmouth, Chatham and Colchester.

She was daughter of Samuel Howes of Yarmouth, gr-dau. of Joseph **Howes**, and gr-gr-dau. of Thomas **Howes**.

The will of Samuel **Howes**, dated 1722, recorded in Barns. Prob Rec, IV, 90, names daughters Sarah **Sears**, and gives her 20[s] with what she had already had; Hope **Sears** and Mercy **Sears** (who had married respectively, Daniel And Richard **Sears**, brothers, and Josiah **Sears**, their cousin).

On the Yarmouth records the name is clearly written Sarah **Howes**. The first Sarah **Hawes** in Yarmouth, was the dau. of Dea. Joseph H. and born Apr 1696, therefore but thirteen years of age in 1709, when Daniel **Sears** married. The first Jeremiah Hawes was born in 1711.

The old family mansion was taken down in 1863, having after the death of Madame Richard **Sears** been occupied by divers families, and allowed to become dilapidated. It was originally, perhaps, a one story, or one and a half story building with gambrel roof, and added to until it occupied much ground. In a letter from J. **Hawes** to Daniel Sears of Chatham, printed in the "Sears Gen'y," reference is made to its "partial destruction by fire in 1763," at which time the ever to be lamented loss of the "family papers," is said to have taken place. The old building, when taken down, bore no marks of having ever passed through the fiery ordeal; the original timbers were in place, with the bark still on, nor does "the oldest inhabitant" remember any tradition of such an event. Benjamin **Bangs** of Harwich, to whose diary I have before referred, makes no allusion to any fire in Chatham at that time, though chronicling more trivial events happening there.

An amusing anecdote is related in connection with the old house, and the marriage of Deborah **Sears** in 1741.

The ceremony was performed at home, and the guests remained for the evening, as there was to be a dance in honor of the occasion.

The "long chamber" had been cleared, and made ready, and in due time they were "tripping it on the light fantastic toe." [And I thought that expression was coined in the 1960s. Ed.] The bride, a buxom lass, and not sylph-like in form, enjoyed dancing immensely.

In the course of the evening her animation became excessive, and while dancing vigorously her foot broke through the floor, causing some confusion, and slight injury. This tradition being remembered by some of the neighbors when the old house was torn down, an examination was made to see if there was any evidence of the disaster, and in confirmation of the story, they found a square of board had been let into the center of the flooring.

The gravestones of Daniel **Sears** and his wife may still be seen in the Chatham burying-ground, laid face down; one of them bears this inscription,

"Here lyes y[e] body of Capt. Daniel **Sears**, who departed this life, August y[e] 10, 1756, in y[e] 74th year of his age."

WIFE: Sarah HOWES - Sister to Hope (above) who m. Daniel's brother Richard. SPM shows Sarah's mother's maiden name was Nichols but RCH indicates she was possibly Rebecca Howes.

CHILDREN

+87. i. Rebecca **SEARS** [14277]
+88. ii. Daniel **SEARS** [2511]
+89. iii. Sarah **SEARS** [14278]
+90. iv. Mercy **SEARS** [14279]

91. v. Richard **SEARS** [14280]
BORN: 26 Apr 1718 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1746

92. vi. David **SEARS** [14281]
BORN: 20 Apr 1720
DIED: 1746
SPM p.61 Daniel **Sears** was appd admr upon the estates of these two brothers, 13 May 1747. They were styled "mariners" and probably died, or were lost while on a voyage, as 12 months were allowed to elapse before taking out letters of administration. David was probably the one mentioned by Benj. **Bangs** of Harwich, in his diary in 1744, as having "got home from the Spaniards." Carthagena Expedition. They perhaps went on the Louisburg Expedition in 1745, in Col **Gorham**'s Regt, or as sailors, and never returned. In the Sears Gen'y it is stated that these two brothers went to England, possibly to recover the family estates, were officers in the Pretender's army, and both fell at the battle of Culloden, 16 Apr 1746." There was no Col **Sears** of Chatham and Peter **Sears** was not born til 1753, 7 yrs after the battle of Culloden. In the "Gen Register," IX, 134, we read, "Capt Peter **Sears**," of Revolutionary army, "son of Col Sears of Chatham, killed at Culloden." There is no truth to either statement. Benj. **Bangs**, a merchant of Harwich, was in Boston, 7 Jun 1746, and on that date enters in his diary that he had lately heard of the death of Richard and David Sears of Chatham." The news of the battle of Culloden was not received in Boston until nearly a month later, viz.: 2 Jul, and was first published in the "Boston News Letter," for Thursday, 3 Jul 1746. "A letter from Belfast, 25 April, gives undoubted intelligence of the entire defeat of the rebels on Culloden muire, on the 16th." Unless Mr **Bangs** had a spiritual communication, he could not have heard of the brothers' death at Culloden, at the date of the entry in his diary, and I need say nothing of the improbability of two common seaman brought up in a Puritan family joining the Catholic Army, and being commissioned as officers. The Capt Peter Sears - referred to above was of Scituate, and son of Jonathan Sears of Halifax, MA, of the line of Silas, and only distantly connected with the Chatham branch. Gen **Duvall**, from whose "Minutes" the Register article is quoted, was a pension agent in Tallahassee, FL, and would not be likely to know any thing of the family history. I have a copy of the letter which he addressed to Mr Orin Sears of Hingham (probably the identical copy referred to in the Register article), and in which he gave lists of Sears in Rev Army, quoted in Reg., and it contains not a word about "Col Sears of Chatham killed at Culloden."

+93. vii. Deborah **SEARS** [12196] Spouse No. 185

17

Zachariah[3] **PADDOCK** [11794] (Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Apr 1664 Yarmouth
DIED: 8 Apr 1717/1718
BUR.: gr-st,Dennis
MARR: has other marriages

WIFE Bethia **HALL** [11850]

BORN: Abt 1667
DIED: 8 Mar 1708
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: John **HALL** [11848]
MOTHER: Liscilla **BEARSE** [11849]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zachariah **PADDOCK**
Other marriages: 29 Jul 1708 Mary **HEDGE** [11863]

CHILDREN

+94. i. Ichabod **PADDOCK** Dea.[11851]

95. ii. Deborah **PADDOCK** [11852]
BORN: 2 Apr 1689
DIED: 27 Apr 1750
SPOUSE: Benjamin **BUNKER** [11871]
MARR: Oct 1709
SPMN d. date
Other marriages:
Jul 1728 Jonathan **FOLGER**, SR.[11872]

+96. iii. Elizabeth **PADDOCK** [11853]

97. iv. Zachariah **PADDOCK** [11854]
BORN: 10 Nov 1692
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **HOWES** [11875]
MARR: 15 Jun 1718
SPMN adm 2d Ch Yar., 15 Sep 1728; remd to Marshfield, CT abt 1733

98. v. James **PADDOCK** [11855]
BORN: 24 Dec 1694
DIED: 9 Aug 1761 S East,NY
SPOUSE: Rebecca **CHAPMAN** [11878]
MARR: 5 Nov 1719
SPMN adm to 2d Ch, Yar., 13 May 1739

99. vi. Peter **PADDOCK** [11856]
BORN: 27 May 1697
DIED: 10 Apr 1760 S East,NY
BUR.: æ 63
SPOUSE: Sarah **HOWES** [11881]
MARR: 16 Mar 1720/1721

100. vii. Bethia **PADDOCK** [11857]
BORN: 25 May 1699
DIED: 16 Oct 1728
BUR.: æ 30
SPOUSE: Lot **GRAY** [11882]
MARR: Oct 1718

101. viii. Mary **PADDOCK** [11858]
BORN: 10 Jul 1701
SPOUSE: Judah **SEARS**

102. ix. John **PADDOCK** [11859]
BORN: 21 May 1703
SPOUSE: Martha **HOPKINS** [11884]
MARR: 13 Feb 1728

+103. x. David **PADDOCK** Dea. [11860]

104. xi. Priscilla **PADDOCK** [11861]
BORN: 29 Feb 1707/1708
CHR.: 11 Apr 1708 Harwich

2d WIFE Mary **HEDGE** [11863]

BORN: Mar 1671
FATHER: Elisha **HEDGE** [11866]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary HEDGE
SPM p.33 adm 2d Ch, Yar, from 1st Ch, 6 Aug 1727
Other marriages:
29 Jul 1708 Josiah **THACHER** Dea. [11862]

CHILDREN

105. xii. Hannah **PADDOCK** [11864]
BORN: Aug 1709
SPOUSE: David **HOWES** [11886]
MARR: 23 Feb 1728/1729

106. xiii. Anthony **PADDOCK** [11865]
BORN: 5 Feb 1710/1711
SPM hand notes drowned in Vineyard Sound on that very cold day 15 Feb 1731 in 22 yr, gr-st

19

John[3] **PADDOCK** Capt [11796] (Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 May 1669
DIED: 18 Feb 1717/1718
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 1694 pub.

WIFE Priscilla **HALL** [11902]

BORN: Feb 1671
DIED: 2 Jan 1724/1725
BUR.: gr-st,æ 57
FATHER: John **HALL** [11900]
MOTHER: Priscilla **BEARSE** [11901]

CHILDREN

107. i. John **PADDOCK** [11903]
BORN: 24 Jun 1695
DIED: 30 Sep 1732
BUR.: gr-st
SPOUSE: Rebecca **THACHER** [11914]
MARR: 1716
SPM hand notes rem'd to Boston, communicant Braetts Sq Ch, 5 Dec 1736 from E Yarmouth

108. ii. **PADDOCK** [11904]
BORN: 1 Feb 1696/1697
DIED: 3 Feb 1696/1697

109. iii. Elizabeth **PADDOCK** [2616]
BORN: 14 Apr 1698
DIED: Jun 1772 d.s.p.
BUR.: #4 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
SPOUSE: Joseph **SEARS** [2615] No.45
MARR: 17 Apr 1718 Harwich

110. iv. Joseph **PADDOCK** [11906]
BORN: 8 Mar 1700
SPOUSE: Reliance **STONE** [11917]
MARR: 17 Mar 1725/1726
SPMN adm 2d Ch, 31 Mar 1728
Other marriages:
Nov 1735 Margaret **CROSBY** [11918]
Nov 1739 Elizabeth **MAYO** [11898]

+111. v. Priscilla **PADDOCK** [11907]

112. vi. Ebenezer **PADDOCK** [2789]Spouse No.77

113. vii. **PADDOCK** [11909]
BORN: 25 Feb 1705/1706
DIED: 6 Mar 1705/1706

114. viii. Thankful **PADDOCK** [11910]
BORN: 26 Jun 1710
DIED: 26 Nov 1730
BUR.: gr-st

115. ix. Josiah **PADDOCK** Dr [11911]
BORN: 9 Apr 1712
SPOUSE: Mercy **SEARS** [11905] No.168
MARR: 17 Feb 1836/1837 Yarmouth, MA

20

Robert[3] **PADDOCK** [11797] (Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jan 1670/1671
MARR: 6 Mar 1701/1702
DIED: 1750 Mansfield, CT

WIFE Martha **HALL** [11922]

BORN: 24 May 1676 Yarmouth
DIED 1734
FATHER: John **HALL** [11900]
MOTHER: Priscilla **BEARSE** [11901]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert PADDOCK
SPMN Selectman, Chatham 1720

WIFE - Martha HALL
SPMN res Chatham

CHILDREN

116. i. **PADDOCK** [11923]
BORN: 2 Feb 1702/1703
DIED: Abt Mar 1702

+117. ii. Seth **PADDOCK** [11924]

+118. iii. Deborah **PADDOCK** [11925]
+119. iv. Robert **PADDOCK** [11926]
+120. v. Bethia **PADDOCK** [11927]
+121. vi. Eunice **PADDOCK** [11928]
+122. vii. Priscilla **PADDOCK** [11929]

21

Joseph[3] **PADDOCK** [11798] (Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Sep 1674 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Aug 1732 Nantucket
MARR: 5 Mar 1696 Nantucket, MA

WIFE Sarah **GARDNER** [11944]

BORN: 23 Oct 1672 Nantucket
DIED: 15 May 1750 Nantucket
FATHER: Joseph **GARDNER** [16293]
MOTHER: Bethia **MACY** [16294]

CHILDREN

+123 i. Seth **PADDOCK** [11945]
+123a ii. Eliphalet **PADDOCK** [16297]

22

Nathaniel[3] **PADDOCK** [11799] (Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Sep 1677 Barnstable, MA
DIED: 1756 Nantucket, MA
MARR: 15 Dec 1706 Nantucket, MA

WIFE Ann **BUNKER** [11947]

BORN: 3 Sep 1686 Nantucket
DIED: 1767 Nantucket
FATHER: William **BUNKER** [13679]
MOTHER: Mary **MACY** [13680]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathaniel **PADDOCK**
Dates WCB

CHILDREN

+124. i. Paul **PADDOCK** [11948]
+125. ii. Priscilla **PADDOCK** [13681]
+125a. iii. Love **PADDOCK** [16474]

23

Judah[3] **PADDOCK** Capt [11800] (Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1681
DIED: 31 Mar 1770
MARR: 5 Dec 1706

WIFE Alice (Else) **ALDEN** [11954]

BORN: Abt 1685
DIED: 12 Jul 1774
FATHER: David **ALDEN** [11952]
MOTHER: Mercy **SOUTHWORTH** [11953]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Judah **PADDOCK** Capt
SPM p.34 adm. 2d Ch., 23 Aug 1761

WIFE - Alice (Else) **ALDEN**
SPM handnotes adm'd 2d Ch, 23 Jun 1728

CHILDREN

126. i. Reuben **PADDOCK** [11955]
BORN: 27 Dec 1707

127. ii. Judah **PADDOCK** [11956]
BORN: 22 Mar 1709/1710
DIED: 29 May 1748

128. iii. Samuel **PADDOCK** [11957]
BORN: 12 Oct 1711
DIED: 27 Jul 1757
BUR.: gr-st
SPOUSE: Thankful **HOWES** [11966]
MARR: 2 Dec 1744

+129. iv. Mary **PADDOCK** [3033] Spouse No.47
+130. v. Grace **PADDOCK** [3062] Spouse No.48
+131. vi. Rebecca **PADDOCK** [11960]

132. vii. Nathaniel **PADDOCK** [11961]
BORN: 23 Feb 1723/1724

24

Silas[3] **SEARS** [2496] (Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1661 Yarmouth
MARR: 1692 has other marriages

WIFE Sarah **CROSBY** [13961]

BORN: 24 Mar 1667
DIED: 20 Mar 1705/1706
FATHER: Thomas **CROSBY** Rev. [13962]
MOTHER: Sarah [13963]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Silas **SEARS**
Other marriages: 1 May 1707 Elizabeth O **KILLEY** [14349]

CHILDREN

+133. i. Phebe **SEARS** [13964]
+134. ii. Silas **SEARS** [2512]
+135. iii. Sarah **SEARS** [13965]
+136. iv. Deborah **SEARS** [13966]

137. v. Hannah **SEARS** [13967]
BORN: Jan 1701/1702
DIED: 18 Mar 1705/1706

+138. vi. Thomas **SEARS** [2513]
+139. vii. James **SEARS** [2514]

140. viii. Eleazar **SEARS** [13968]
BORN: 1 Jan 1705/1706 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 4 Jul 1796 Yarmouth,d.s.p.
BUR.: gr-st
SPOUSE: Mary **NICKERSON** [13996]
MARR: Feb 1729 Yarmouth, MA
Other marriages:
4 Dec 1766 Lydia **GRAY** [13997]

25

Richard[3] **SEARS** [2497] (Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1672 Yarmouth
DIED: 12 May 1726 æ 54
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 21 Oct 1696 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Bashua **HARLOW** [14352]

BORN: 21 Apr 1667
FATHER: William **HARLOW** [14353]
MOTHER: Mary **SHELLEY** [14354]

CHILDREN

141. i. Silas **SEARS** [14355]
BORN: 23 Aug 1697 Plymouth, MA
SPM p.66 bought land of John Alger of Lyme, by deed 8 Nov 1727

+142. ii. Seth **SEARS** [2515]

143. iii. Mary **SEARS** [14356]
BORN: 3 Feb 1703/1704
DIED: 20 May 1731 Lyme,CT
BUR.: gr-st,æ 27

144. iv. James **SEARS** [14357]
BORN: 22 Jun 1705 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Hannah [14359]
SPM hand notes Hannah **Sears** widow of James **Sears** of Voluntown, CT, Admx, 4 Oct 1774

+145. v. John **SEARS** Capt [2516]]
+146. vi. Anna **SEARS** [14358]

26

Hannah[3] **SEARS** [2323](Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Dec 1672 Eastham, MA

HUSBAND Thomas **SNOW** [2322]

BORN: 6 Aug 1668 Eastham, MA
DIED: 1732
MARR: 8 Feb 1692/1693 Eastham, MA
FATHER: Mark **SNOW** [12233]
MOTHER: Jane **PRENCE** [12234]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **SNOW**
Other marriages:30 Sep 1706 Lydia **SEARS** [62] No. 8

CHILDREN

147. i. Elizabeth **SNOW** [12235]
BORN: 25 Oct 1693

+148. ii. Mary **SNOW** [2324]

149. iii. Josiah **SNOW** [12236]
BORN: 27 Jan 1699

150. iv. Ebenezer **SNOW** [12237]
BORN: 14 Feb 1700/1701
CHR.: 30 Mar 1701 Harwich
SPM p.49 the first child baptized in Harwich

151. v. Hannah **SNOW** [12238]
BORN: 21 Mar 1703

27

Joseph[3] **SEARS** Capt [2498] (Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1675 Yarmouth
DIED: 7 May 1750
BUR.: N. Dennis
MARR: 19 Sep 1700 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Hannah **HALL** [6543]

BORN: Abt 1680
DIED: 28 Jul 1753
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Benjamin **HALL** [14368]
MOTHER: Mehitable **MATTHEWS** [14369]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Hannah HALL
SPM p.67 she was adm. Ch., Har., 21 Mar 1708 to 2d Ch., Yar., 6 Aug 1727

CHILDREN

+152. i. Priscilla **SEARS** [2956]
+153. ii. Hannah **SEARS** [2985]
+154. iii. Zachariah **SEARS** Lieut. [2517]
+155. iv. Joseph **SEARS** [2518]
+156. v. Stephen **SEARS** [2519]
+157. vi. Roland **SEARS** [2520]
+158. vii. Barnabas **SEARS** [2521]

159. viii. Peter **SEARS** [6544]
BORN: 20 May 1716 Yarmouth
DIED: 1746 perh.,Louisville Expn

+160. ix. Bethia **SEARS** [3012]
+161. x. Silas **SEARS** [2522]
+162. xi. Thankful **SEARS** [6545]

28

Josiah[3] **SEARS** [2499](Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1675 Yarmouth
DIED: 1727 Provincetown, MA
MARR: 3 Apr 1702 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Mercy **HOWES** [11971]

BORN: Abt 1680
DIED: 20 May 1720
FATHER: Samuel **HOWES** [11970]
MOTHER: Elizabeth

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Josiah SEARS
Other marriages: 18 Aug 1720 Judith **GILBERT** [11974]

WIFE - Mercy **HOWES**
SPM hand note d. date

CHILDREN

+163. i. Edward **SEARS** Lieut. [2523]
+164. ii. Samuel **SEARS** [2524]
+165. iii. Josiah **SEARS** [2525]
+166. iv. David **SEARS** Lt. [2526]
+167. v. Jonathan **SEARS** [2527]
+168. vi. Mercy **SEARS** [11905]
+169. vii. Hannah **SEARS**[11972]Spouse No. 217

2D WIFE Judith **GILBERT** [11974]

BORN: of E Bridgewater, MA

CHILDREN

170. viii. Nathaniel **SEARS** [11975]
BORN: 12 Jul 1721 Bridgewater, MA

171. ix. Elizabeth **SEARS** [11976]
BORN: 1725 Bridgewater, MA
SPOUSE: **BEARSE** [11977]
MARR: 10 Dec 1746 Hingham, MA

29

Elizabeth[3] **SEARS** [6508] (Silas[2], Richard[1])

DIED: Bef 21 Jan 1724

HUSBAND John **COOKE** [6514]

BORN: 1682
MARR: 22 Nov 1705 Yarmouth
FATHER: Caleb **COOKE** [6512]
MOTHER: Jane [6513]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John COOKE
SPM hand notes p.49

WIFE - Elizabeth SEARS
FC- Mayflower Descendant

CHILDREN

+172. i. Silas **COOKE** [6515]
+173. ii. Paul **COOKE** [6516]
+174. iii. Robert **COOKE** [6517]

175. iv. Mercy **COOKE** [6518]
BORN: 1718 Plymouth
SPOUSE: Edmund **HODGES** [6541]
MARR: 31 Jan 1736 Kingston, MA

Fourth Generation

The fourth generation lists almost one hundred families and their 567 children. Of these children, 210 are carried forward into the next generation and about 50 are recorded as having died young. Some of the notable individuals in this generation are: No. 62 Capt Edmund Sears, who participated in the Boston Tea Party and No. 74 John Sears and No. 52 Ebenezer Sears who had 18 and 14 children respectively.

31

Joseph[4] **CROWELL** [12145] (Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1685
MARR: 27 Oct 1709

WIFE Bathsheba **HALL** [12156]

FATHER: Elisha **HALL** [12154]
MOTHER: Lydia [12155]

2d WIFE Sarah **HOWES** [12157]
MARR: 4 Sep 1723

CHILDREN

176. i. Joseph **CROWELL** [12158]
BORN: 20 Aug 1713

177. ii. Joshua **CROWELL** [12159]
BORN: 1725

178. iii. Stephen **CROWELL** [12160]
BORN: 28 Apr 1727

32

Paul[4] **CROWELL** [12146] (Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Apr 1687
MARR: 21 Oct 1714

WIFE Elizabeth **HALLETT** [12161]

BORN: Abt 1689 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 17 Nov 1723 Chatham, MA
BUR.: Chatham, MA
FATHER: Jonathan **HALLET** [19184]
MOTHER: Abigail **DEXTER** [19185]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul **CROWELL**
SPM p.41 lived in Chatham
Other marriages: 25 Feb 1724 Margery **HALL** [12167]

CHILDREN

+179. i. Abigail **CROWELL** [12162]
+180. ii. Paul **CROWELL** [12163]

181. iii. Jonathan **CROWELL** [12164]
BORN: 25 Feb 1718
SPOUSE: Ann **NICKERSON** [12174]
MARR: 13 Jul 1738

2d WIFE Margery **HALL** [12167]

BORN: 24 Feb 1694/1695
MAR.: 25 Feb 1724/25
DIED: 14 May 1773 æ 79
FATHER: Joseph **HALL** Dea. [12165]
MOTHER: Hannah **MILLER** [12166]

CHILDREN

182. vi. Elizabeth **CROWELL** [12168]
BORN: 7 Apr 1726
SPOUSE: Hezekiah **DOANE** [12175]

183. vii. David **CROWELL** [12169]
BORN: 3 Aug 1730
SPOUSE: Thankful **ATWOOD** [12176]
MARR: 1759
DIED: 1824

33

Bethia[4] **CROWELL** [12147](Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Apr 1689

HUSBAND Joseph **ATWOOD** [12177]

MARR: 12 Oct 1710

CHILDREN

+184. i. Nathaniel **ATWOOD** [15299]

184a. ii. Bethia **ATWOOD** [12178] Spouse No. 71

185. iii. Joseph **ATWOOD** [12179] Spouse No. 93

34

Mehitable[4] **CROWELL** [12148](Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Sep 1691

HUSBAND John **RYDER** [12204]

MARR: 20 May 1713

CHILDREN

+185a. i. John **RIDER** [14061]

35

John[4] **CROWELL** [12149] (Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jul 1693
MARR: 23 Oct 1718

WIFE Kezia **ELDREDGE** [12205]

CHILDREN

186. i. Deborah **CROWELL** [3398] Spouse No. 74

187. ii. Mehitable **CROWELL** [3769] Spouse No. 154

188. iii. John **CROWELL** [12208]
BORN: 9 Jan 1723/1724
DIED: 1776
SPOUSE: Mary **HOWES** [12217]
MARR: 11 Mar 1747

189. iv. Bethia **CROWELL** [12209]
BORN: 4 Mar 1726/1727
SPOUSE: Zachariah **HOWES** [12218]
MARR: 1744

190. v. Kezia **CROWELL** [12210]
BORN: 13 Jul 1729
DIED: 29 Jul 1729

191. vi. Kezia **CROWELL** [12211]
BORN: 18 May 1730
DIED: 29 May 1730

192. vii. Samuel **CROWELL** [12212]
BORN: 21 Mar 1732/1733
DIED: 28 Jun 1733

193. viii. Kezia **CROWELL** [12213]
BORN: 17 May 1734

194. ix. Samuel **CROWELL** [12214]
BORN: 29 Dec 1735
DIED: 7 Mar 1735/1736

195. x. Anna **CROWELL** [12215]
BORN: 29 Mar 1738

196. xi. Molly **CROWELL** [4361] Spouse No.264

37

Christopher[4] **CROWELL** [175](Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jul 1698
DIED: 12 Jan 1781
MARR: 23 Sep 1724

WIFE Sarah **MATTHEWS** [176]

BORN: 1702
FATHER: William **MATTHEWS** [17919]
MOTHER: Hannah [19855]

CHILDREN

197. i. Hannah **CROWELL** [34] Spouse No. 62

198. ii. Elizabeth **CROWELL** [177]
BORN: 3 Jul 1728
DIED: 3 Dec 1744

199. iii. Sarah **CROWELL** [178]
BORN: 14 Jul 1729

200. iv. Mary **CROWELL** [179]
BORN: 19 Mar 1731

201. v. Temperance **CROWELL** [180]
BORN: 19 Apr 1733

202. vi. William **CROWELL** [181] Spouse No. 637

203. vii. Christopher **CROWELL** [182] Spouse No. 442

204. viii. Enoch **CROWELL** [183]
BORN: 25 May 1739

205. ix. Bethia **CROWELL** [184]
BORN: 28 Aug 1741

206. x. John **CROWELL** [185]
BORN: 2 Feb 1744
DIED: 6 Apr 1825

38

Elizabeth[4] **CROWELL** [12152](Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Oct 1700 of Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 24 Jan 1778 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Benjamin **HOMER** [12221]

BORN: 8 May 1698 Boston,Suffolk co, MA
DIED: 24 Feb 1776 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 22 Dec 1721
FATHER: John **HOMER** Capt [12219]
MOTHER: Margery **STEPHENS** [12220]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin **HOMER**
GB has death date 24 Oct 1776

CHILDREN

207. i. Mary **HOMER**
BORN: 1720
DIED: 1 Nov 1807

207a. ii. Bethia **HOMER** [12222]
BORN: 18 Mar 1722
SPOUSE: Theodore **WITHERHILL** [12227]
MARR: 1751 Boston
Other marriages:
1758 Benjamin **COBB** [12228]
Joshua **WETHERBEE**

208. iii. John **HOMER** [12223]
BORN: 28 Sep 1724
SPOUSE: Abigail OSBORN [12229]
MARR: 28 Sep 1749

209. iv. Margery **HOMER** [3603] Spouse No. 76

210. v. William **HOMER** [12225]
BORN: 14 Jul 1729
SPOUSE: Belinda **SEARS** [8512] No.3387
SPMN "A loyalist, rem'd to Barrington, N.S.

+211. vi. Benjamin **HOMER, JR** [12226]

212. vii. Stephen **HOMER** [12270]
BORN: 15 Apr 1734
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **CHAPMAN** [12274]

213. viii. Thomas **HOMER** [3296] Spouse No. 396

214. ix. Elizabeth **HOMER** [12271]
BORN: 18 Nov 1738
SPOUSE: David KNOWLES [12275]

215. x. Robert **HOMER** [12272]
BORN: 28 Jan 1742
SPOUSE: Jerusha **SEARS** [3290] No. 389
MARR: 7 Jan 1768
Other marriages: **THACHER** [12273]

40

Hannah[4] **SEARS** [2607](Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1685 Harwich, MA

HUSBAND John **VINCENT** [2606]

MARR: 2 Nov 1710 Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

216. i. Isaac **VINCENT** [2608]
BORN: 1 May 1712 Yarmouth

217. ii. John **VINCENT** [2609] Spouse No. 169

218. iii. Desire **VINCENT** [2610]
BORN: 16 Apr 1716 Yarmouth

219. iv. Samuel **VINCENT** [2611]
BORN: 24 Sep 1717 Yarmouth
Mentioned in will of Joseph **Sears** 1765

220. v. Ann **VINCENT** [2612]
BORN: 14 Aug 1719 Yarmouth

221. vi . Hannah **VINCENT** [2614]
CHR.: 8 Feb 1729/1730

222. vii. David **VINCENT** [2613]
BORN: 23 Apr 1732
CHR.: 30 Apr 1732

41

Samuel[4] **SEARS** [2500](Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1687 Harwich, MA
DIED: 22 Nov 1726 Harwich, MA
BUR.: #34 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: 2 Nov 1710 Harwich

WIFE Ruth **MERRICK** [3914]

DIED: 13 Feb 1766 æ 82
FATHER: William **MERRICK** [3922]
MOTHER: Elizabeth [3923]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Ruth MERRICK
Other marriages:
7 Dec 1731 Chillingsworth **FOSTER** Dea. [3926]

CHILDREN

+223. i. Abigail **SEARS** [3915]
+224. ii. Mercy **SEARS** [3916]

225. iii. Ruth **SEARS** [3791] Spouse No. 155

+226. iv. Desire **SEARS** [3917]
+227. v. Mary **SEARS** [3918]
+228. vi. Hannah **SEARS** [3919]
+229. vii. Samuel **SEARS** [2698] Spouse No. 367

230. viii. Isaac **SEARS** [3920]
BORN: 5 Oct 1723 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 13 Oct 1723
DIED: 13 Jan 1724/1725
BUR.: #39 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

231. ix. Seth **SEARS** [3921]
BORN: 9 Apr 1725 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 18 Apr 1725
SPOUSE: Kezia WING [4042]
MARR: 16 May 1765
SPM p.71 Kezia **Wing** who adm upon his estate; Inv'y filed 28 May 1770, £68.12.6. The estate was insolvent and paid 9 Mar 1773, 12-10 in the pound. He is styled mariner, and owned 1/2 of a vessel then in charge of John **Webb** in Boston. His admx received for vessel and earnings £122.8.0. She perhaps married 2d, Middleboro, 10 Jun 1784 Israel **Eaton**.

42

Nathaniel[4] **SEARS** [2501](Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Sep 1689 Harwich, MA
DIED: 19 Jul 1720
MARR: 10 Oct 1712 Harwich

WIFE Susannah **GRAY** [4043]

BORN: 1691
DIED: 7 Dec 1730
FATHER: John **GRAY** [4045]
MOTHER: Susannah **CLARK** [4046]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Susannah GRAY
SPM p.72 adm Ch., Har., 11 Sep 1720
Other marriages:
10 Aug 1721 Chillingsworth **FOSTER** Dea. [3926]

CHILDREN

+232. i. Thankful **SEARS** [4044]

43

Tamsen[4] **SEARS** [2528](Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1691 Harwich, MA
DIED: 17 Jul 1761

HUSBAND John **FREEMAN** [2529]

BORN: 15 Jun 1695
DIED: 9 Jun 1772 Eastham, MA
MARR: 19 Mar 1718/1719

CHILDREN

233. i. John **FREEMAN** [2530]

BORN: 30 Jan 1719/1720
DIED: 1 Apr 1753 ae 34 yrs gr-st

+234. ii. Mary **FREEMAN** [2531]
+235. iii. Mercy **FREEMAN** [2532]
+236. iv. Abigail **FREEMAN** [2533]
+237. v. Joseph **FREEMAN** [2534]
+238. vi. Gideon **FREEMAN** [2535]

239. vii. Hannah **FREEMAN** [2536]
BORN: 12 Jul 1728

240. viii. Joshua **FREEMAN** [2537]
BORN: 1 May 1730 "gemini"
DIED: prob died young

+241. ix. Eunice **FREEMAN** [2538]

242. x. Joshua **FREEMAN** [2539]
BORN: 29 Nov 1731

243. xi. Tamzin **FREEMAN** [2540]
BORN: 3 Jul 1734
DIED: 23 Nov 1824
SPOUSE: John **FREEMAN** [2605]
MARR: 14 Jun 1771

44

Jonathan[4] **SEARS** [2502](Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Sep 1693 Harwich, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1738
BUR.: #33 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: 29 Jun 1721 Yarmouth

WIFE Elizabeth **HAWES** [4049]

BORN: 7 Nov 1697
DIED: 8 Jan 1748/1749
BUR.: #35 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jonathan SEARS

John **Sears** was app. Admr of the estate of Jonathan **Sears**, deceased; and Daniel **Hall**, Judah **Sears** and Ebenr **Paddock**, rendered an Inventory Oct. 26, 1738; R. Est., £ 575. Personal, £ 374 18 0.

He "left widow and four children." His widow Elizh was app. Guardian to Jona, Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1742.

She died Jan Jan. 8, 1748, and Joseph **Sears** of Har., adm. on her estate Mar 10 1748, and was app. guardian of Prince and Sarah. Jan 28, 1757, the estate of Jonathan **Sears** was divided by Danl **Hall**, Elisha **Bassett**, Theo. **Crosby** and Joseph **Howes**, Jr., who set off to the eldest son Jonathan, deceased; to Joseph, and to Prince; the widow and other children being then all deceased.

Joseph **Hawes** in his will 1752, names "Jonathan, Joseph and Prince **Sears**, sons of my daughter Elizabeth **Sears**."

In the "Sears Gen'y," her name is erroneously given as Sarah.

WIFE - Elizabeth **HAWES**
SPM p.72 adm Ch Har., 20 Oct 1723

CHILDREN

244. i. David **SEARS** [4050]
BORN: 2 Sep 1722 Harwich
DIED: died inf

245. ii. David **SEARS** [4051]
BORN: 26 Mar 1724
DIED: died young

+246. iii. Jonathan **SEARS** [2952] Spouse No. 287

247. iv. Joseph **SEARS** [4052]
BORN: May 1728 Harwich
CHR.: 2 Jun 1728
DIED: 14 Mar 1758 ,died unm.
BUR.: #58 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
SPM p.72 Joseph **Sears** and Tabithy **Kendrick**, were pub. 19 Jan 1754, but she m. Theodore **Hopkins**. The will of Joseph **Sears** of Yar., late of Rochester dated 5 Feb 1758-9, makes his bro. Prince, sole heir and excr; mentions Jonathan and Elizabeth, children of deceased brother Jonathan

248. v. Mary **SEARS** [4053]
CHR.: 12 Jul 1730 Harwich
DIED: died young

249. vi. Sarah **SEARS** [4054]
BORN: 28 Jul 1731
DIED: 16 Dec 1749
BUR.: #36 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

250. vii. Prince **SEARS** [4055]
CHR.: 30 Jul 1732 Harwich
DIED: 31 Oct 1732

251. viii. Nathan **SEARS** [4056]
BORN: 25 Sep 1733 Harwich
CHR.: 30 Sep 1733
DIED: died young

+252. ix. Prince **SEARS** [2662] Spouse No. 357

253. x. Nathaniel **SEARS** [4057]
CHR.: 11 Jun 1738 Harwich
DIED: prob died young

46

Joshua[4] **SEARS** [2503](Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 May 1697 Harwich, MA
DIED: 21 Jul 1754 Norwalk, CT
MARR: 17 Sep 1719 Yarmouth

WIFE Mary **THACHER** [4058]

CHILDREN

254. i. Josiah **SEARS** [4059]
BORN: 14 Jun 1720 Harwich
CHR.: 21 May 1721
SPM p.73 rem. to Norwalk, CT with his parents

255. ii. Nathaniel **SEARS** [4060]
BORN: 21 Jul 1722 Harwich
CHR.: 19 Aug 1722
DIED: 4 Jan 1724/1725
BUR.: #38 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

+256. iii. Joshua **SEARS** [4061]
+257. iv. Nathaniel **SEARS** [4062]

258. v. Mary **SEARS** [4063]
CHR.: 25 Aug 1728 Harwich
SPOUSE: **KETCHUM** [4068]

+259. vi. Isaac **SEARS** Col [4064]
+260. vii. Phebe **SEARS** [4065]

261. viii. John **SEARS** [4066]
BORN: Norwalk, CT
SPM p.75 Is mentioned in his father's will in 1754. Stephen **Sayre**, the American banker, and in 1774 sheriff of London (of the Southampton, L.I. family of **Sayre** - Thomas & Job **Sayre** of Lynn, MA and Southampton, L.I. were sons of Frances **Sears** of Leighton Buzzard, co Beds, Engd), writing to Isaac **Sears**, 17 Feb 1764, desires "to be remembered to bro John." A John **Sears** was married in Trinity Ch., NY, 24 Oct 1780, to Sarah **Halstead**, who may be this John, but was perhaps a son of Col Isaac **Sears** (no. 259), who had long been a member of that church. Some of the name settled in Virginia circa 1750.

262. ix. Anthony **SEARS** [4067]
BORN: Norwalk
DIED: Aft 1754

47

Judah[4] **SEARS** [2504](Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Oct 1699 Harwich, MA
DIED: Abt 1776 Rochester, MA
MARR: Nov 1731 Yarmouth, MA

129

Mary[4] **PADDOCK** [3033](Judah[3], Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Mar 1714

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE: Mary **PADDOCK**
SPM p.76 Adm. to Ch. Har., 23 May 1736; and dismissed to Ch. Roch., 12 Aug 1770.

CHILDREN

263. i. Ann **SEARS** [3034]
BORN: 31 Mar 1733 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 6 Jun 1736
SPOUSE: Anthony **GAGE** [3047]
MARR: 19 Sep 1752

+264. ii. Judah **SEARS** Lt [3035] Spouse No.196

265. iii. Mary **SEARS** [3036]
CHR.: 7 Nov 1736 Harwich, MA
DIED: died young

+266. iv. Alden **SEARS** Capt [3037]
+267. v. Nathan **SEARS** Lt [3038]
+268. vi. David **SEARS** [3039]
+269. vii. Richard **SEARS** [3040]
+270. viii. Mary **SEARS** [3041]

271. ix. Elizabeth **SEARS** [3042]
CHR.: 8 Jul 1752 Harwich, MA

272. x. Alice **SEARS** [3043]
SPOUSE: Charles **CHURCH** [3053]
MARR: 29 Mar 1769 Rochester, MA

+273. xi. Sarah **SEARS** [3044]

48

John[4] **SEARS** [2505] (Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jul 1701 Harwich, MA
DIED: 21 May 1774
MARR: Nov 1734 Yarmouth, MA

130

Grace **PADDOCK** [3062](Judah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jan 1715/1716
DIED: 17 Sep 1780

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Grace **PADDOCK**
SPM p. 77 Grace and her sister Mary were gr. daus. of David and gt-gr. daus of John and Priscilla (**Mullens**) **Alden**, who came over in the "Mayflower" was adm. 2d Ch., Yar., 16 May 1735 and to full communion, Har., 10 Apr 1774.

CHILDREN

274. i. daughter **SEARS** [3063]
BORN: 13 Nov 1735 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 15 Dec 1735

+275. ii. John **SEARS** [3064]

276. iii. Rebecca **SEARS** [3065]
CHR.: 3 May 1741 Harwich, MA

277. iv. Nathan **SEARS** [3066]
CHR.: 5 Jul 1741 Harwich, MA
DIED: died young

278. v. Phebe **SEARS** [3067]
CHR.: 4 Dec 1743 Harwich, MA
SPOUSE: **ATWOOD** [3075]
+279. vi. David **SEARS** [3068]

280. vii. Samuel **SEARS** [3069]
CHR.: 27 Apr 1746 Harwich, MA
DIED: died young

281. viii. Rhoda **SEARS** [3070]
CHR.: 16 Oct 1748 Harwich
DIED: Abt 1779
SPOUSE: Stevens **ATWOOD** [3076]
MARR: 29 Feb 1772 Pub. Har., MA

282. ix. Grace **SEARS** [3071]
CHR.: 12 Aug 1752 Harwich, MA
DIED: 1771

283. x. Enoch **SEARS** [3072]
CHR.: 11 May 1755 Harwich, MA
DIED: Abt 1779
SPM p. 78 He was a prisoner at R.I., and sent to Boston, Aug 6, 1777, in Schr "Speedwell," Capt. Josiah **Godfrey**, in exchange.

284. xi. Ezra **SEARS** [3073]
BORN: 12 Jun 1755 Harwich, MA
DIED: 25 Dec 1778 Plymouth Harbor
SPM p.78 was Doctor on the privateer brig "Gen Arnold," Capt. **Magee**, owned by Col. Isaac **Sears** and others, and with nearly all the crew was frozen to death in Plymouth harbor

49

Seth[4] **SEARS** [2201](Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1703 Harwich,Barnstable, MA
DIED: 5 Mar 1750
BUR.: #30 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: 14 Oct 1725 Yarmouth,Barnstable, MA

WIFE Priscilla **RYDER** [2202]

BORN: 1707
CHR.: 5 May 1728
DIED: 18 Jan 1743
BUR.: #29 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth **SEARS**
SPM pp78 also DC
The estate of Seth **Sears**, Yeoman of Harwich, was adm upon by Jonathan **Sears** and David **Hall**. Inventory was filed 5 Mar 1750, foots £177 07 11, of which £91 06 08 was in real estate. David **Hall** of Yarmouth was appointed guardian to Lydia **Sears**.

WIFE - Priscilla **RYDER**
SPM received into 2d Ch., Yar., 5 May 1728

CHILDREN

+285. i. Roland **SEARS** [2203]
+286. ii. Tamsen **SEARS** [2204]
287. iii. Priscilla **SEARS** [2205] Spouse Nos. 246,74

288. iv. Seth **SEARS** [2206]
BORN: 2 Nov 1730 Harwich,Barnstable, MA
DIED: 31 May 1733
BUR.: #41 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

289. v. Lydia **SEARS** [2207] Spouse No. 636

290. vi. Seth **SEARS** [2208]
BORN: 25 Apr 1737 Harwich,Barnstable, MA
DIED: Aft 1765
SPM pp78 He removed to Ashfield, his wife being dismissed from Ch(urch) Har(wich), 25 May 1777. He d.s.p. about 1810 or 1822, his wife having died some years previous. He was mentioned in Uncle Joseph's will 1765.

291. vii. Reuben **SEARS** [2209]
BORN: 24 May 1739 Harwich,Barnstable,MA
DIED: young

50

Benjamin[4] **SEARS** [2506](Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jun 1706 Harwich, MA
MARR: 16 Mar 1731/1732 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Lydia **RYDER** [3103]

DIED: 24 Mar 1733/1734
BUR.: #31 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin **SEARS**
Other marriages: 16 Jul 1735 Mercy SNOW [3106]
30 Jun 1737 Abigail BURGESS [3108]

CHILDREN

292. i. daughter **SEARS** [3104]
BORN: 8 Feb 1732/1733 Harwich, MA
DIED: 11 Feb 1732/1733

293. ii. Heman **SEARS** [3105]
BORN: 13 Mar 1733/1734 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 20 Mar 1733/1734
DIED: 2 Jun 1734
BUR.: #40 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

2d WIFE Mercy **SNOW** [3106]

BORN: 18 Nov 1705 Harwich, MA
DIED: 29 Jun 1736
BUR.: #32 Ancient cem, W Brewster
FATHER: Prince **SNOW** [3142]
MOTHER: Hannah [3143]

CHILDREN

294. iii. Heman **SEARS** [3107]
BORN: 18 Jun 1736 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 20 Jun 1736
DIED: 15 Aug 1737

3d WIFE Abigail **BURGESS** [3108]
Other marriages:
Apr 1733 Stephen **SEARS** [2519] Spouse No. 156

CHILDREN

+295. iv. Benjamin **SEARS** [3109]
+296. v. Stephen **SEARS** Capt [3110]
+297. vi. Enoch **SEARS** [3111]

298. vii. Reuben **SEARS** [3112]
CHR.: 19 Feb 1743/1744
SPOUSE: Hannah **BENEDICT** [3116]
MARR: 1790

+299. viii. Sunderland **SEARS** [3113]
+300. ix. Seth **SEARS** [3114]
+301. x. Samuel **SEARS** [3115]

51

Lydia[4] **SNOW** [14837] (Lydia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1707

HUSBAND Joshua **HINCKLEY** [14838]

BORN: 29 Mar 1707 Harwich, MA
MARR: 31 Mar 1726 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua **HINCKLEY**
PR notes Joshua and Lidia were dismissed from the Harwich Church to the church in Oblong (now Dutchess co, NY)

CHILDREN

302. i. Thomas HINCKLEY [14841]
BORN: 4 Mar 1726/1727 Harwich, MA

303. ii. Joshua HINCKLEY [14842]
BORN: 15 Aug 1728 Harwich, MA

304. iii. Josiah HINCKLEY [14843]
BORN: 5 May 1730 Harwich, MA

+305. iv. Elkanah HINCKLEY [14844]

306. v. Nathan HINCKLEY [14845]
BORN: 1 Jun 1734 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 29 Jun 1735

307. vi. Lidia HINCKLEY [14846]
BORN: 1 Apr 1736 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 10 Apr 1737

308. vii. Ruth HINCKLEY [14847]
BORN: 2 Feb 1738/1739 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 1 Apr 1739

309. viii. Isaac HINCKLEY [14848]
BORN: 5 Feb 1740/1741 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 22 Mar 1740/1741

310. ix. Benjamin HINCKLEY [14849]
BORN: 8 Jun 1744 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 10 Jun 1744

311. x. Reuben HINCKLEY [14850]
CHR.: 9 Apr 1749
PR - possibly son of Joshua Jr?

52

Ebenezer[4] **SEARS** [46] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1694 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: E Hampton, CT
MARR: 26 May 1720 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Sarah Gorham **HOWES** [3117]

BORN: 20 Jan 1699
FATHER: Ebenezer **HOWES** [2685]
MOTHER: Sarah **GORHAM** [2686]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ebenezer **SEARS**
SPM p.80 Ebenezer **Sears** removed with his family to Middletown, CT, where, in 1748, he made a purchase of land on the east side of the Connecticut river, in that part afterward set off as Chatham. Ebnr **Howes** of Yarmouth, in his will dated Dec 3, 1760, mentions his daughter, Sarah Sears. Joseph **Gorham**'s will 27 Jul 1723 and widow Sarah **Gorham** will 1 May 1728 mention gr.-dau. Sarah.

CHILDREN

312. i. Sarah **SEARS** [3118]
BORN: 10 Mar 1720/1721 Yarmouth, MA

313. ii. Desire **SEARS** [3119]
BORN: 23 Apr 1722 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 6 Jul 1722/1723

+314. iii. Ebenezer **SEARS** [3120]
+315. iv. Desire **SEARS** [3121]

316. v. Hezekiah **SEARS** [3122]
BORN: May 1727 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 25 Jun 1727 E. Yarmouth
DIED: Dec 1727

+317. vi. Hezekiah **SEARS** [3123]

318. vii. Thomas **SEARS** [3124]
BORN: 22 Sep 1731 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 2 Oct 1731

+319. viii. Betsey **SEARS** [3125]

320. ix. Dinah **SEARS** [3126]
BORN: 1 Dec 1735 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Moses **KELLOG** [3160]
MARR: 3 Sep 1755

+321. x. Mercy **SEARS** [3127]

322. xi. Hannah **SEARS** [3128]
BORN: 23 Nov 1739
DIED: 26 Apr 1742

323. xii. Ann **SEARS** [3129]
BORN: 5 Feb 1741
DIED: 18 Apr 1741

324. xiii. **SEARS** [3130]
BORN: Mar 1742/1743 Yarmouth, MA

+325. xiv. Paul **SEARS** [3131]

53

Paul[4] **SEARS** [47] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Dec 1695 Yarmouth
DIED: Abt 1771 Rochester, MA
MARR: 30 May 1721 Rochester, MA

WIFE Charity **WHITTREDGE** [3163]

BORN: Abt 1702

DIED: 1760/1767

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS**
SPM p.82 Paul **Sears** removed to Rochester, MA, in 1721, where he purchased land of the **Winslows**, which was partly in Dartmouth, the site of the old homestead being now in Acushnet. The original deed is in possession of his descendant, Nathaniel **Sears** of Hyannis, who has also many other old family documents, Bibles, etc. His deed of gift giving his property to his children was dated Dec. 28, 1770, and filed Mar. 27, 1771. He was then too feeble to write his name, and died soon after.

CHILDREN

326. i. Mercy **SEARS** [3164]
BORN: 28 Apr 1724 Rochester, MA
SPOUSE: William WHITE [3172]
MARR: 3 Dec 1751

+327. ii. William **SEARS** [3165]
+328. iii. Paul **SEARS** Capt [3166]

329. iv. Mary **SEARS** [3167]
BORN: 20 Apr 1730 Rochester, MA
SPOUSE: Ezekiel **CLARKE** [3171]
MARR: 13 Aug 1748 pub

+330. v. Nathaniel **SEARS** [3168]
331. vi. Elizabeth **SEARS** [3169]
BORN: 17 Mar 1741 Rochester, MA
SPOUSE: Joshua **CLAPP** [3174]
MARR: 7 May 1761

+332. vii. Hannah **SEARS** [3170]

54

Elizabeth[4] **SEARS** [48] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Aug 1697 Yarmouth
DIED: 28 Feb 1728

HUSBAND Nathaniel **CROSBY** [2619]

BORN: Harwich
MARR: 10 Feb 1725/1726
FATHER: Simon **CROSBY** [2621]
MOTHER: May **NICKERSON** [2622]

CHILDREN

+340. Moses **CROSBY** [2620]

55

Thomas[4] **SEARS** [49] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jun 1699 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Abt 1755 Plymouth
MARR: 1734 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **BARTLETT** [3234]
BORN: 1707 Plymouth
DIED: Bef 1752
FATHER: Robert **BARTLETT** [4323]
MOTHER: Sarah **COOKE** [5075]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **SEARS**
SPM p.83 The will of Thomas **Sears** of Plymouth, dated July 2, 1755, was allowed July 17; Jeremiah **Howes**, Execr; it names wife Mehitable, sons Thomas and Willard, and daus. Bettye, Rebecca, Chloa, Sarah and Mary **Sears**. The inventory of widow Mehitable **Sears**, late of Sandwich, was filed Feb. 6, 1769, by Prince **Tupper**, Admr, and foots up £ 26 13 8. The children's names are perhaps not placed in the order of their birth; the town records are very imperfect, but the old church records, which I have not examined, may give further data. Sep 15, 1738 Jaros.
Other marriages: 1752 Mehitable **FISH** [3241]

CHILDREN

+341. i. Thomas **SEARS** [3235]
+342. ii. Willard **SEARS** [3236]
+343. iii. Betty **SEARS** [3237]

344. iv. Rebecca **SEARS** [3238]
BORN: Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Joshua **BRAMHALL** [3250]

345. v. Chloe **SEARS** [3239]
BORN: Plymouth, MA

+346. vi. Sarah **SEARS** [3240]

2d WIFE Mehitable **FISH** [3241]

CHILDREN

347. vii. Mary **SEARS** [3242]
BORN: Plymouth
DIED: died young

+348. viii. Mary **SEARS** [3243]

56

Rebecca[4] **SEARS** [50](Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Apr 1701 Yarmouth
DIED: Abt 1791

HUSBAND Joseph **HALL**, JR. Dea. [2623]

BORN: 6 Aug 1697
DIED: 22 Feb 1772
MARR: 15 Oct 1719
FATHER: Joseph **HALL** [2638]
MOTHER: Hannah **MILLER** [2639]

CHILDREN

349. i. Hannah **HALL** [2624]
BORN: 10 Sep 1721

+350. ii. Joseph **HALL** [2625]

+351. iii. Edmund **HALL** [2626]

352. iv. Hannah **HALL** [2627]
BORN: 18 Dec 1726

353. v. Rebekah **HALL** [2628]
BORN: 16 Jan 1730/1731

353a. vi. Nathaniel **HALL** [2634]
BORN: 5 Jan 1732/1733

354. vii. Stephen **HALL** [2629]
BORN: 9 Jan 1735/1736
DIED: 27 Nov 1803

+355. viii. Nathaniel **HALL** [2631]
+356. ix. Barnabas **HALL** [2632]

357. x. Betsy **HALL** [2633] Spouse No. 252

359. xi. Priscilla **HALL** [2635]
BORN: 24 Jul 1744

57

Mercy[4] **SEARS** [51] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Feb 1702 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Joseph **BLACKMER** [2665]

BORN: 4 Sep 1697 Rochester
MARR: 9 Jan 1724/1725
FATHER: Peter **BLACKNUR** [2992]
MOTHER: Elizabeth [2993]

CHILDREN

360. i. Willard **BLACKMER** [2666]
BORN: 1726

361. ii. Mary **BLACKMER** [2667]
BORN: 1728

+362. iii. Joseph **BLACKMER** [2668]

363. iv. Paul **BLACKMER** [2669]
BORN: 1730

364. v. Betty **BLACKMER** [2670]
BORN: 1732

365. vi. Peter **BLACKMER** [2671]
BORN: 1735

58

Deborah[4] **SEARS** [52] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Mar 1704/1705 Yarmouth
DIED: 11 Sep 1781
BUR.: gr-st

HUSBAND Thomas **HOWES** [2674]

BORN: 22 Jan 1699 E. Yarmouth
DIED: 10 Nov 1764
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Ebenezer **HOWES** [2685]
MOTHER: Sarah **GORHAM** [2686]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas HOWES
Thomas and sister Sarah married Deborah and brother Ebenezer

CHILDREN

+366. i. Moody **HOWES** [2675]
367. ii. Desire **HOWES** [2676] Spouse No. 229
368. iii. Deborah **HOWES** [2677] Spouse No. 80

369. iv. Betty **HOWES** [2678]
BORN: 2 Jan 1730/1731
SPOUSE: Ebenzr. or Edwrd **FISH** [2699]
MARR: 28 Dec 1749

+370. v. Mercy **HOWES** [2679]

371. vi. Jerusha **HOWES** [2680]
BORN: 7 Jan 1735/1736
SPOUSE: Daniel **HALL, JR.** [2715]
MARR: 4 Nov 1772

+372. vii. Daniel **HOWES** [2681]
+373. viii. Edmund **HOWES** [2682]
374. ix. Reuben **HOWES** [2683] Spouse No. 618

375. x. Sarah **HOWES** [2684]
BORN: 18 Oct 1749
SPOUSE: George **HOWES** [2738]
MARR: 12 Dec 1771

60

Joshua[4] **SEARS** [54] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Nov 1708 Yarmouth
DIED: 27 Sep 1753 Middletown, CT
MARR: 10 Feb 1731/1732 Eastham, MA

WIFE Rebecca **MAYO** [3264]

BORN: 10 Oct 1713

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua **SEARS**

SPM p.84 Joshua **Sears** was Constable of Harwich in 1745. He was a man of large stature, and of great strength and hardihood.

In 1746, he removed to Middletown, CT, and purchased land on the east side of the Conneticut river, in that part of town afterward set off as Chatham. In Col. Rec. Ct., vol. X, we find the memorial of Rebecca **Sears**, admx, to the Assembly, setting forth that debts exceeded personal estate by £ 135 16 10, and asking liberty to sell real estate. Mar. 9, 1732, Ebenr **Nickerson** deeded to Joshua **Sears**, for the consideration of £ 532, "about 36 acres of land with the buildings, &c., eastward of Point of Rocks, Harwich, 3 Lots: First, the eastern-most originally laid out to Capt. Jona. **Bangs**; ---. Second, to successors Mark **Snow**; --. Third, the westward to Thos. **Clark**, bounded on Dea. Chillingsworth **Foster**, Nathaniel **Hopkins**, John **Freeman**, and **Clark & Cole** lot."

I have found no record of marriage of Theophilus, or

Benjamin **Sears**; but think Dr. Willard Leonard **Sears**, (p. 578 #1) b. Glastenbury, CT, Sep 16, 1816, derived from one of them, perhaps Benjamin, as he named his eldest son Benjamin Willard **Sears**.

CHILDREN

376. i. Rebecca **SEARS** [3265]
BORN: 14 Nov 1732 Yarmouth
CHR.: 24 Jun 1739 Harwich, MA
SPM p83 was in Sheffield, MA, 20 Oct 1773, unm.

+377. ii. Elkanah **SEARS** Capt [3266]
+378. iii. Joshua **SEARS** [3267]

379. iv. Betsy **SEARS** [3268]
BORN: 19 Jun 1738 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 24 Jun 1739
SPOUSE: Samuel HITCHCOCK [3277]
MARR: 20 Oct 1773
SPM p.84 14 Jun 1798, Elizh **Hitchcock** et ux., signed deeds to Elkanah **Sears** of Middletown, CT.

+380. v. Paul **SEARS** [3269]
+381. vi. Simeon **SEARS** [3270]

382. vii. Thomas **SEARS** [3271]
BORN: Harwich, MA
SPM p.84 rem. to Sheffield, MA, and was killed by the fall of a tree. He with others signed deed to Elkanah **Sears** of Middn, CT, 20 Oct 1773, and was then resident of Sheffield. Served in Capt. Enoch **Noble**'s Co., Col John **Brown**'s Regt 29 Jun to 28 Jul 1777; in Capt John **King**'s Co., Col A **Shelly**'s Regt, 21 Jul to 15 Aug 1777, 25 days, 74 miles, wages, 16s 8d, and in Capt Mat. **Goodwin**'s Co., Col Theo. **Cotton**'s Regt, "secret expedition against Newport, RI";wages £ 1 4 0.

383. viii. Sarah **SEARS** [3272]
SPOUSE: HITCHCOCK [3278]
+384. ix. Hannah **SEARS** [3273]

385. x. Willard **SEARS** [3274]
CHR.: 24 Mar 1744 Harwich, MA
DIED: 24 Aug 1754

386. xi. Theophilus **SEARS** [3275]
BORN: 2 Apr 1749 Middletown, CT
SPM p.84 was in Sandisfield, MA, 8 Nov 1770, at which date he signed a deed to his brother Elkanah; but I do not find his name upon the town records there.

387. xii. Benjamin **SEARS** [3276]
BORN: 3 Nov 1751 Middletown, CT

61

Daniel[4] **SEARS** [55] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jul 1710 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 28 Nov 1771 W Brewster, MA
BUR.: #12 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: 13 Jan 1736/1737 Eastham, MA

WIFE Mercy **SNOW** [3288]

BORN: 16 Sep 1713
DIED: 8 May 1790 gr-st
BUR.: #13 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
FATHER: Micajah **SNOW**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Daniel **SEARS**
SPM p.85 Daniel **Sears** lived in the East precinct of Yarmouth, now East Dennis, and with his wife was admitted to the church there, May 16, 1742. Mar.7 1749, Daniel **Sears** on committee "to keep boys in order on the Sabbath day," and again Mar. 22,1750-51. Dec. 16, 1760, appd. on committee to locate school. Oct. 23, 1762, on com. "to see Mr. **Dennis**." Dec 14, 1767, "remitted 1 poll for Mr. Daniel **Sears**." His will, dated Nov. 29, 1771, was proved Dec. 5, 1771, by Daniel **Sears** and Paul **Sears**, Execrs., and mentions Phebe **Sears**, Micajah, Daniel, Paul and Enos. R.Est. £ 578. Personal, £ 179 13 2. Paul and Enos sold out their rights to Micajah. Mrs. Mercy **Sears** is mentioned in the will of her father, Micajah **Snow**, of Eastham.

CHILDREN

+388. i. Micajah **SEARS** Lt [3289]

389. ii. Jerusha **SEARS** [3290]
BORN: 28 Jun 1740 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 15 Aug 1803
SPOUSE: Robert HOMER [12272] No.215
MARR: 7 Jan 1768

390. iii. Hannah **SEARS** [3291]
BORN: 17 Aug 1742 Yarmouth, MA
SPM p.85 not mentd 1771 in father's will, and probably died young and unm.

+391. iv. Daniel **SEARS** [3292] Spouse No. 446
392. v. Phebe **SEARS** [3293] Spouse No. 443
+393. vi. Paul **SEARS** [3294]
+394. vii. Enos **SEARS** [3295]

62

Edmund[4] **SEARS** Capt [33] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Aug 1712 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 12 Aug 1796 Dennis, MA
BUR.: #5 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: 7 Apr 1743 Yarmouth, MA

197

Hannah[5] **CROWELL** [34](Christopher[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1725
DIED: 22 Jun 1802
BUR.: #6 Sears Ancient Cemetery

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund **SEARS** Capt
SPM p. 88 Edmund **Sears** and his wife were admitted to the church in E.Yar., May 12, 1745.He was a sea captain during many years. It is related of him that at the time of the "Boston Tea Party," he was unloading his vessel in the vicinity. He went on board the vessels and participated in throwing the tea overboard. Upon his return to the Cape soon after, though he had been long absent from home, on entering the house he went straight to the "bowfat," and without saying a word to any one, seized the teapot and caddy, and

threw them into the garden with a crash. His astonished wife whispered to the children, "your poor father has come home crazy." He then proclaimed that from that time henceforth none of his family were to drink tea, or wear upon their persons any articles of British manufacture. His four sons were in the Revolutionary Army, but nevertheless, when a landing was threatened on the Cape, he mounted his horse and galloped to the spot to offer his services. He set up the first chaise, and owned the first ingrain carpet in the town. His will, dated June 20, 1796, was witnessed by John **Chapman**, Peter **Sears** and Joseph **Sears**; a codicil bears no date. He mentions wife Hannah; daus. Mary **Sears**, Elizh. **Homer**, Jane **Hallet**, Temperance **Clark** and Hannah **Sears**; and sons Christopher, Elkanah, Edmund and Joshua.

CHILDREN

+395. i. Edmund **SEARS** [35]
+396. ii. Elizabeth **SEARS** [36] Spouse No. 213
+397. iii. Jane **SEARS** [37]

398. iv. Joshua **SEARS** [38]
BORN: 21 Jul 1751 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1751

+399. v. Joshua **SEARS** [39]
+400. vi. Christopher **SEARS** [40]
+401. vii. Elkanah **SEARS** [24]

402. viii. Mercy **SEARS** [41]
BORN: 17 Mar 1761 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 3 May 1761
DIED: 27 Jan 1849 W Brewster, MA
BUR.: #7 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
SPM p.86 adm 2d Ch., 14 Sep 1800; d. unm. Known as "Aunt Marcy"

+403. ix. Temperance **SEARS** [42]

404. x. Hannah **SEARS** [43] Spouse No. 463

63

Hannah[4] **SEARS** [56] (Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Mar 1714 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Thomas **HOWES** [2785]

BORN: 27 Jun 1706
DIED: 12 Mar 1771
MARR: 4 Jul 1734 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Prince **HOWES** [14370]
MOTHER: Dorcas **JOYCE** [14371]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **HOWES**
SPM notes p.67
Other marriages:
15 Oct 1741 Bethia **SEARS** [3012] No. 160

CHILDREN

405. i. Sarah **HOWES** [3013]
BORN: 8 Jun 1735
SPOUSE: James **MATTHEWS** [3016]
MARR: 12 Feb 1756

406. ii. Thurman **HOWES** [3014]
BORN: Abt 1736
DIED: 1 Dec 1739

407. iii. Thomas **HOWES** [3015]
BORN: 17 Jul 1737

64

Joshua[4] **KNOWLES**[12243](Mary[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jul 1696 Eastham, MA
DIED: 27 May 1786 Eastham, MA
MARR: 13 Mar 1717 Truro, MA

WIFE Sarah **PAINE**[11687]

BORN: 1699
DIED: 1772

CHILDREN

407a. i. Rebecca **KNOWLES**[16688]
BORN: 1725
DIED: 5 Nov 1809 Eastham, MA
SPOUSE: Isaac **SPARROW** Lt[16689]
MARR: Jan 1747

65

John[4] **KNOWLES** Lt[12244](Mary[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])3

BORN: 28 Jun 1698 Eastham, MA
DIED: 22 Sep 1752 Haddam, CT
MARR: 25 Mar 1721 pub.

WIFE Mehitable **WALKER**[12252]

BORN: Abt 1700 Eastham, MA
DIED: 11 Oct 1752 Haddam, CT
BUR.: Haddam Old Cem
FATHER: William **WALKER**[12250]
MOTHER: Anna **YOUNG**[12251]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John KNOWLES Lt
EPW p.59

CHILDREN

407b. i. John **KNOWLES**[17386]
BORN: Abt 1721
DIED: d. young

407b. ii. Elisha **KNOWLES**[17387]
BORN: Abt 1724 Eastham, MA
DIED: Feb 1801 Haddam, CT
BUR.: Old Ponset,Haddam
SPOUSE: Abigail **CONE**[17393]
MARR: 1747

407b. iii. Richard **KNOWLES**[17388]
BORN: Mar 1725
DIED: 1814

SPOUSE: Mary **CONE**[17391]
MARR: 4 Apr 1749

407b. iv. Mehitable **KNOWLES**[17389]
BORN: Abt 1728
SPOUSE: Abner **SMITH, JR**[17392]
MARR: 26 Aug 1750 Haddam, CT

407b. v. William **KNOWLES**[17390]
BORN: 9 Jun 1732
DIED: 1 Dec 1820
EPW p.59 It has been suggested that he m. Ruth **Cone**, who died 22 Apr 1807, age 36.

70

Mary[4] **KNOWLES** [12249] (Mary[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Oct 1709 Eastham, MA

HUSBAND John **WING** [14212]

BORN: 4 Mar 1702 Harwich, MA
DIED: 1773 Harwich, MA
MARR: 10 Aug 1728
FATHER: Ananias **WING** [14230]
MOTHER: Hannah **FREEMAN** [14231]

CHILDREN

408. i. Sarah **WING** [14214]
BORN: 13 Jul 1730

409. ii. John **WING** [14215]
BORN: 8 May 1732
DIED: 1822
SPOUSE: Abigail **SNOW** [14225]

410. iii. James **WING** [14213] Spouse No.626

411. iv. Thomas **WING** [14217]
BORN: 4 May 1736

412. v. Abigail **WING** [14216]
BORN: 8 May 1737
SPOUSE: **BANGS** [14226]

413. vi. Keziah **WING** [14218]
BORN: 17 Jun 1739
SPOUSE: **SEARS** [14227]

414. vii. Joshua **WING** [14219]
BORN: 5 Apr 1741

415. viii. Barnabas **WING** [14220]
SPOUSE: Hannah **BERRY** [14228]

416. ix. Enoch **WING** [14221]
BORN: 25 Nov 1746

417. x. Anna **WING** [14222]
BORN: 29 Mar 1748
SPOUSE: **FREEMAN**[14229]

418. xi. Phebe **WING** [14223]
BORN: 1 Apr 1750

419. xii. Temperance **WING** [14224]
BORN: 4 Aug 1754

71

Willard[4] **KNOWLES** Col [12182] (Mary[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Nov 1711 Eastham, MA
DIED: 11 Mar 1786
MARR: 10 May 1733

184a.

Bethia[5] **ATWOOD** [12178] (Bethia[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1714
DIED: 9 Mar 1789

CHILDREN

420. i. Willard **KNOWLES** [12183]
BORN: 26 Oct 1737
SPOUSE: Mercy **SNOW** [12189]
MARR: 1762

421. ii. John **KNOWLES** [12184]
BORN: 9 Jun 1744
DIED: 6 Nov 1807
SPOUSE: Susanna **WALKER** [12192]
MARR: 19 Jan 1769

422. iii. Mary **KNOWLES** [12185]
BORN: 20 Oct 1746
DIED: 31 Jan 1807
SPOUSE: WINSLOW **LEWIS** Capt [12193]
MARR: 12 Sep 1765

423. iv. Temperance **KNOWLES** [4607]
SPOUSE: Jonathan **BASCOM** Rev. [4606]
SPMN dau of Col William and Bethia (**Hand**?) **Knowles**

424. v. Bethia **KNOWLES** [12187]
SPOUSE: Barnabas **FREEMAN** [12256]
MARR: 3 Nov 1763

425. vi. Seth **KNOWLES** [12188]

72

John[4] **MERRICK** [12259] (Ann[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Bef Apr 1732

WIFE Frances **CLARK** [12260]

BORN: Abt 1708
DIED: 22 Aug 1785
BUR.: gr-st,Carmel, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **MERRICK**
SPMN "owned conf? 1st Ch Har 23 Apr 1732

CHILDREN

426. i. John **MERRICK** [12261]

BORN: 3 May 1731
CHR.: 23 Apr 1732 Harwich, MA
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **BROWN** [12266]

427. ii. Desire **MERRICK** [12262]
BORN: 27 Feb 1732/1733
SPOUSE: Nathaniel **STONE** [12267]
MARR: 10 Aug 1756

428. iii. Rebecca **MERRICK** [12263]
BORN: 21 Dec 1734
CHR.: 26 Jan 1734/1735 Harwich

429. iv. Phebe **MERRICK** [12264]
BORN: 15 Dec 1736

430. v. Daniel **MERRICK** [12265]
BORN: 11 Jan 1738
DIED: 8 May 1806
BUR.: gr-st
SPMN m. Hannah who d. Feb

431. vi. Isaac **MERRICK** [12268]
BORN: 17 Mar 1740
DIED: 12 May 1812
SPOUSE: Sarah **STAZIN** [12269]

73

Elisha[4] **SEARS** [2161] (John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1706 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 7 Mar 1790
BUR.: #14 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: 11 Mar 1735/1736 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Sarah **VINCENT** [3383]

BORN: 1709
DIED: 12 Apr 1783
BUR.: #15 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elisha **SEARS**
SPM p.90 Elisha **Sears** was adm. to 2d Ch., Yar., Sep. 17, 1738. He lived on the old homestead, and with his wife and children lies buried in the family cemetery in West Brewster.

CHILDREN

432. i. Samuel **SEARS** [3384]
BORN: 10 Dec 1736 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 18 Mar 1792
BUR.: #19 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

433. ii. Bethia **SEARS** [3385]
BORN: 29 Mar 1739 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 26 Apr 1759
BUR.: #18 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

+434. iii. Elisha **SEARS** [3386]
+435. iv. John **SEARS** Capt [3387] Spouse No. 619

436. v. Enoch **SEARS** [3388]
BORN: 17 Jul 1746
DIED: 29 Mar 1767
BUR.: #17 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

437. vi. Constant **SEARS** [3389]
BORN: 17 Jun 1749
DIED: 27 Jun 1768
BUR.: #16 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

+438. vii. Noah **SEARS** [3390]

74

John[4] **SEARS** Deacon [2507] (John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1712 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 5 Dec 1791
BUR.: #23 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: 24 Aug 1738 Yarmouth, MA

186

Deborah[5] **CROWELL** [3398] (John[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Sep 1719
DIED: 18 Sep 1753
BUR.: #24 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **SEARS** Deacon
SPM p.91 John **Sears** and wife were adm. to 2d Ch., Yar., Aug. 5, 1739; he was chosen deacon, Feb. 29, 1768, which office he held until his death; was a prominent man in church, and precinct affairs, for many years chosen moderator assessor, and on prudential commitee. His will, dated Mar. 10, 1789, mentions wife, Priscilla, and children, John, Seth, Bashua **Howes**, Deborah **Crowell**, Betsey **Tobey**, Bethia **Sears**, Lucy **Hall** and Kezia **Sears**. Wife Priscilla and son Seth, Exrs. Widow Priscilla **Sears** made her will, Jan. 7, 1815, naming daus. Elizh. **Hall**, Bethia **Sears**, Lucy **Hall**, and Kezia **Sears** (some of them by her first marriage), and grand-children, sons and daus. of Jonathan **Sears**(No. 796), deceased, Jonathan, Asarelah, Abigail and Clarinda; and Lydia **Sears**, dau. of Rev. Freeman **Sears**(No. 449?), deceased; and daus. of Seth **Sears**, Hephsibeth **Gibson**, Priscilla and Belinda **Sears**, Herdpheba (sic) **Sears** (No.1214), and sons, Luther and Mark.

Other marriages: 11 Apr 1754 Priscilla **Sears** [2205] No. 287

CHILDREN

+439. i. Bathsheba **SEARS** [3399]
+440. ii. Kezia **SEARS** [3400]

441. iii. John **SEARS** [3401]
BORN: 13 Jan 1741/1742 Yarmouth
DIED: 31 Jan 1741/1742

+442. iv. Deborah **SEARS** [3402] Spouse No. 203
+443. v. John **SEARS** Capt [3403] Spouse No. 392

444. vi. Heman **SEARS** [3404]
BORN: 11 Apr 1746 Yarmouth
SPM p.91 not mentioned in his father's will, 1789.

445. vii. Freeman **SEARS** [3405]
BORN: 25 Sep 1747 Yarmouth
DIED: 6 Jan 1748/1749

446. viii. Priscilla **SEARS** [3406] Spouse No. 391

+447. ix. Betty **SEARS** [3407]

448. x. Freeman **SEARS** [3412]
BORN: 16 Jun 1752 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 9 Aug 1752
DIED: 21 Aug 1753

287

2d WIFE Priscilla[5] **SEARS** [2205](Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Dec 1730 Harwich,Yarmouth,MA
CHR.: 3 Jan 1730/1731 E Yarmouth
DIED: 12 Apr 1819
BUR.: #22 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Priscilla **SEARS**
Other marriages: 29 Jun 1749 Jonathan **SEARS** [2952] No. 246

CHILDREN

449. xi. Freeman **SEARS** [3408]
BORN: 5 Jul 1755 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 3 Aug 1755
SPM p.91 is not mentioned in his father's will in 1789; he perhaps rem. to Nova Scotia.

450. xii. Tamsen **SEARS** [3409]
BORN: 31 Jan 1757 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 8 May 1757
DIED: died inf

451. xiii. Tamsen **SEARS** [3410]
BORN: 13 Dec 1758 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 11 Mar 1759
SPOUSE: Levi **ELDRIDGE** [6215]
MARR: 12 Feb 1777

452. xiv. Bethia **SEARS** [3411] Spouse No. 457

+453. xv. Lucy **SEARS** [3413]

454. xvi. Seth **SEARS** [3414]
BORN: 6 Mar 1765 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 9 Jun 1765
DIED: 4 Aug 1766

+455. xvii. Seth **SEARS** [3415]

456. xviii.Kezia **SEARS** [3416]
BORN: 9 Aug 1773 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 16 Aug 1773

76

Willard[4] **SEARS** [2508] (John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1714 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 19 Aug 1765
BUR.: #53 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: 17 Nov 1745 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Susannah **HOWES** [3596]
BORN: 10 Oct 1720
DIED: 9 Apr 1763
BUR.: #54 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
FATHER: Ebenezer **HOWES** [2685]
MOTHER: Lydia **JOYCE** [11965]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Willard **SEARS**
SPM p.93 After his marriage, Willard **Sears** purchased the house belonging to his cousin Joshua **Sears**, in Harwich, on the opposite side of the road from the old family burying-ground at Bound Brook. At his death it remained for some time unoccupied, and was said to be bewitched. Every pane of glass in the house was broken by mischievous boys. It was occupied by Miss Vienna **Sears** until her death in 1880, since which it has been repaired, and some additions made, and bids fair to stand for many years. It was built about 1719, and is worthy of note as the birthplace of "King **Sears**,", (No. 259) the "Liberty Boy." Willard **Sears** was adm. to the Ch. in E. Yar., Dec. 16, 1764; a few months later he was taken sick with a fever, and died after a short illness. His first wife, Susannah **Howes**, was a descendant of Elder John **Chipman**, John **Howland** & Gov. Thos. **Prence**. The inventory of his estate taken Oct. 18, 1765, was filed Oct. 22. He is styled "Yeoman of Harwich;" the estate was valued at £ 425 0 10. Nathl. **Sears**(No. 80) of Yar., was app. guardian to Mary, Ebenezer, Reuben, Edmund and Willard; and his widow Margery, guardian to her daughter Susannah. John **Sears**(No. 74?) of Yar., Admr. [ed. Edmund must be child vii. born abt 1757]

Other marriages: 3 Jan 1765 Margery **HOMER** [3603]

CHILDREN

+457. i. Edward **SEARS** [3525] Spouse No. 452

458. ii. Willard **SEARS** [3597]
BORN: 8 Nov 1748 Harwich, MA
DIED: 18 Dec 1748

459. iii. Mary **SEARS** [3598]
BORN: 1 Apr 1750 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 17 Feb 1765 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1 Dec 1774

460. iv. Willard **SEARS** [3599]
BORN: 7 Jan 1751/1752
DIED: 4 Jul 1752

+461. v. Reuben **SEARS** [3600]
+462. vi. Ebenezer **SEARS** [3601]
+463. vii. Willard **SEARS** [3310] Spouse No.404

209

2d WIFE Margery[5] **HOMER** [3603](Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jun 1727
DIED: 1 Aug 1795
BUR.: #52 Ancient Cem, W Brewster
FATHER: Benjamin **HOMER** [12221]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **CROWELL** [12152]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Margery **HOMER**
SPM married 2d Yar., 19 Mar 1774, Benj. **HIGGINS** [12225] of

Eastham

CHILDREN

+464. viii. Susanna **SEARS** [3509] Spouse No 1179

77

Mary[4] **SEARS** [2790] (John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1708 Yarmouth
DIED: 1 Jan 1791

112

Ebenezer[4] **PADDOCK** [2789](John[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1703/1704
DIED: 18 Oct 1767
MARR: 21 Oct 1725 Yarmouth

CHILDREN

465. i. Ebenezer **PADDOCK** [2791]
BORN: 12 Jul 1727
DIED: 10 Mar 1728/1729

466. ii. Priscilla **PADDOCK** [2792]
BORN: 10 Oct 1728
CHR.: 13 Oct 1728
SPOUSE: Daniel **HALL, JR.** [2800]
MARR: 16 May 1746

+467. iii. Thankful **PADDOCK** [2793]

468. iv. Ebenezer **PADDOCK** [2794]
BORN: 15 Feb 1732/1733
CHR.: 22 Mar 1732/1733

469. v. Seth **PADDOCK** [2795]
BORN: 22 Mar 1733/1734
DIED: 10 Apr 1734

470. vi. Mary **PADDOCK** [2796]
BORN: 15 Apr 1736
DIED: 29 Apr 1736

471. vii. Mary **PADDOCK** [2797]
BORN: 24 Apr 1737
DIED: 7 Jun 1737

472. viii. Josiah **PADDOCK** [2798]
BORN: 9 May 1738

+473. ix. Mary **PADDOCK** [2799]

78

Priscilla[4] "Junior" **SEARS** [2739] (John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

CHR: 23 Jun 1728 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 24 Sep 1764 Yarmouth, MA
BUR: Dennis Cem

HUSBAND John **HOWES** [2740]

BORN: 31 Oct 1699
DIED: 17 Jul 1750
MARR: 6 Mar 1728/1729 Yarmouth, MA
BUR: HBG 7-E
FATHER: John **HOWES** [2753]
MOTHER: Mary **MATTHEWS** [2754]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Priscilla "Junior" **SEARS**
SPM p.57 Adm. 2d Ch., Yar., June 23, 1728. Lived with John **Nobscusset**. m. 2d Isaac **Chapman**, 4 Sep 1755, buried with him.

CHILDREN

+474. i. Mary **HOWES** [2741]

475. ii. Sarah **HOWES** [2742]
BORN: 16 Mar 1731/1732
SPOUSE: Samuel **ELDRED** [2760]
MARR: 26 Jul 1750

+476. iii. Heman **HOWES** [2743]

477. iv. John **HOWES** [2744]
BORN: 4 Mar 1736/1737
DIED: 4 Jul 1737

+478. v. Bathsheba **HOWES** [2745]

479. vi. Priscilla **HOWES** [2746] Spouse No.639

480. vii. James **HOWES** [2747]

79

Betty[4] **SEARS** [2826] (John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1719 Yarmouth
DIED: Sep 1755
BUR.: #25 Ancient cem, W Brewster

HUSBAND John **WEBB** [2827]

MARR: 23 Aug 1739 Yarmouth

CHILDREN

481. i. George **WEBB** Capt [2828] Spouse No. 637
482. ii. Ann **WEBB** [2829]
+483. iii. John **WEBB** [2830]

80

Nathaniel[4] **SEARS** [2509] (John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1720 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Abt 1802
MARR: 16 Mar 1748/1749 Yarmouth

368

Deborah[4] **HOWES** [2677] (Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Dec 1727

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathaniel **SEARS**

SPM p.94 Nathaniel **Sears** lived in East Yarmouth. Oct. 28, 1765, he was appointed guardian to the minor children of Willard **Sears** of Harwich (by his first wife), viz.: Mary, Ebenezer, Reuben, Edmund and Willard. his will, Mar. 31, 1802, names wife Deborah; son Nathaniel, and daus. Jerusha **Howes**, wife of Samuel **Howes**; and Deborah **Collins**, wife of David C.

CHILDREN

+484. i. Deborah **SEARS** [3616]

485. ii. Anna **SEARS** [3617]
BORN: 10 Jul 1751 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 10 Jun 1753

486. iii. Anna **SEARS** [3618]
BORN: 16 Oct 1753 Yarmouth, MA
SPM p.93 not mentioned in father's will, 1802

+487. iv. Jerusha **SEARS** [3619]

+488. v. Nathaniel **SEARS** [3620]

489. vi. Lot **SEARS** [3621]
BORN: 25 Nov 1761 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 25 Apr 1762
SPM p.94 served in Capt. Saml **King**'s Co. in Col. Josiah **Whitney**'s Regt., from 1 Jun to Dec 1776; and charged for 85 miles travel; is not mentioned in father's will, 1802.

490. vii. Achsah **SEARS** [3622]
BORN: 25 Apr 1767 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 24 May 1767
DIED: 25 May 1768

491. viii. Sarah **SEARS** [3623]
CHR.: 25 Jan 1768 "in his house",Yarmouth, MA

83

Thankful **SEARS** [2852] (Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1706 Yarmouth
DIED: 17 Oct 1782

HUSBAND John **RICH**, JR. [2851]

BORN: 23 Jan 1705/1706 Eastham, MA
DIED: 27 Mar 1779
MARR: 13 Apr 1727

CHILDREN

492. i. Samuel **RICH** [2853]
BORN: 2 Mar 1727
CHR.: 27 Apr 1729
DIED: 16 Dec 1777
BUR.: N Truro

+493. ii. Richard **RICH** [2854]

494. iii. John **RICH** [2855]
BORN: 20 Feb 1732
DIED: 19 Apr 1806
BUR.: N Truro
SPOUSE: Jane **ATKINS** [2870]
MARR: 2 Dec 1756
Other marriages: 11 Aug 1760 Betsy **DOANE** [2871]

+495. iv. Thankful **RICH** [2856]

496. v. Hannah **RICH** [2857]
BORN: 19 Apr 1740
DIED: 18 Oct 1794
SPOUSE: Elisha **SNOW** [2875]
MARR: 2 Dec 1762

+497. vi. Hope **RICH** [2858]
+498. vii. Betty **RICH** [2859]

84

Paul **SEARS** [2510] (Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1710 Chatham, MA
MARR: 1730

WIFE Anna **ATKINS** [3655]

BORN: 1713
DIED: 17 Oct 1783 Chatham, MA
FATHER: Joseph **ATKINS** [3684]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS**

SPM p.95 Paul **Sears** was chosen Surveyor of Highways, 1733; Tything-man and pound-keeper, 1739; Sealer of Weights and Measures, 1739; Selectman, 1742; and Town Clerk, 1752-3. Rev. E.H. **Sears**, in his Gen'y of the family, says he removed to Maine. I find nothing to confirm the statement, and his wife died in Chatham, but she may have returned.

Wm C **Smith**- History of Chatham- Paul returned to Chatham and settled on the real estate assigned to him out of his father's estate.

CHILDREN

+499. i. Hope **SEARS** [3656]
+500. ii. Martha **SEARS** [3657]
+501. iii. Hannah **SEARS** [3658]

502. iv. Thankful **SEARS** [3659]
BORN: 27 Jul 1736
DIED: 17 Mar 1747

503. v. Anna **SEARS** [3660]
BORN: 16 Feb 1737/1738 Chatham
DIED: 4 Apr 1747

504. vi. Ruth **SEARS** [3661]
BORN: 12 Nov 1740 Chatham, MA
DIED: 11 Apr 1747

505. vii. Experience **SEARS** [3662]
BORN: 20 Oct 1743 Chatham, MA
SPOUSE: James **ELDREDGE** [3682]
MARR: 26 Oct 1765 pub.

506. viii. Elizabeth **SEARS** [3663]
BORN: 11 Jul 1745 Chatham, MA

DIED: 26 May 1766

507. ix. Thankful **SEARS** [3664]
BORN: 2 Mar 1747/1748 Chatham, MA

508. x. Anna **SEARS** [3665]
BORN: 10 Jul 1753 Chatham, MA
SPOUSE: Hezekiah **HIGGINS** [3683]
MARR: 10 Nov 1774

86

Hannah **SEARS** [14265] (Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Feb 1737/1738 Chatham, MA

HUSBAND Zoathe **SMITH** [14266]

BORN: 11 Dec 1716
MARR: 23 Feb 1737/1738
FATHER: Samuel **SMITH** [14272]
MOTHER: Abigail [14273]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zoathe **SMITH** SPM originally spelled Zoheth

CHILDREN

509. i. Zoheth **SMITH** [14267]
BORN: 12 Oct 1739

510. ii. Richard **SMITH** [14268]
BORN: 18 Mar 1741/1742

511. iii. Elizabeth **SMITH** [14269]
BORN: 6 Feb 1745/1746

512. iv. Hannah **SMITH** [14270]
BORN: 9 Mar 1746/1747

513. v. Joshua Mayo **SMITH** [14271]

87

Rebecca[4] **SEARS** [14277] (Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Mar 1710/1711
DIED: 9 Dec 1765

HUSBAND Thomas **HOWES** [3672]

FATHER: Thomas **HOWES** [14285]
MOTHER: Rebecca **HOWES** [14286]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **HOWES**
Other marriages: 22 Aug 1767 Hope **SEARS** [3656] No.499
WIFE - Rebecca **SEARS**
SPM p.60 died of small-pox. Thos **Howes** and Rebecca, his wife, made their marks to receipt for portion of her father's estate, 10 Jun 1758

CHILDREN

514. i. David **HOWES** [14282]
BORN: 9 May 1732
DIED: 17 Jan 1751/1752

515. ii. Thomas **HOWES** [14283]
BORN: 31 Oct 1738
SPM p.60 Not mentd in Danl Sears will, 1753

516. iii. Richard **HOWES** [14284]
BORN: 19 Apr 1742

88

Daniel[4] **SEARS** [2511] (Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jun 1712 Chatham, MA
DIED: 10 Jan 1761
BUR.: Chatham
MARR: 31 Oct 1745 Harwich, MA

WIFE Fear **FREEMAN** [3685]

BORN: 23 Mar 1721/1722
DIED: 1808 Boston, MA
FATHER: Benjamin **FREEMAN**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Daniel **SEARS**
SPM p.96 Daniel **Sears** lived in Chatham, in the house built by his father and taken down in 1863.

He was Coroner, 1751; Town Treasurer and Clerk from 1733 to 1754; Selectman, 1756, 1757; and was a Lieut. in the Militia. It appears by the records of the Prob. Court, Barnstable, Feb. 10, 1758, "Upon inquisition of the Selectman of Chatham, Daniel **Sears** was adjudged 'Non Compos,' and Fear **Sears**, his wife, was appd. his guardian." Letters of adm. were granted to his widow in 1761, and she was app. guardian to the children, viz.: Richard, David, Sarah and Fear., Inventory foots up R. Est., £ 689 6 8. Personal, £ 716 4 3. Mar. 11, 1772, 2/3 was set off to Richard, he to pay David, Daniel, Sarah **Ballard** and Fear Sears in money; he also had land in Dartmouth, bought by his father of Joseph **Ellis**, set off to him, he paying his bros. and sisters their part. The "Sears Genealogy" says, "Fear **Sears** was the daughter of John **Freeman** of Sandwich;" but she was the daughter of Benj. F., of Harwich; as is abundantly proved by his will dated Nov. 25, 1757, and proved Apr. 4, 1758; and by the town records. The "Freeman Genealogy" says "she m. 2d, Samuel **Ballard**, a wealthy merchant of Boston, who brought up her son David in his counting-house, and dying childless, left him the chief of his large property," and adds, (apparently copying some gravestone, which I have not found,)"Madame Fear Freeman **Sears**, d.1808, æ 86, a widow **Ballard**."
Mr. **Freeman** is quite strong in his statement. Samuel **Ballard** had by his 1st wife four children, who survived him, and had numerous descendants. He died in Boston about 1793, and his will recorded their names: wife Fear; sons William, Samuel, Ebenezer, and grand-dau. Betsy **Pope**. The **Sears** children are none of them mentioned. He gives to his wife his house near the Common, with the furniture, and his chaise, while she remains unmarried; also certain claims against persons in Barnstable county, due to her late husband.

In the Directory for 1789, he is called "hay-weigher," Common st. now Tremont st.; he lived in the third house south of Winter st., between Mr. **Cole**'s and Mrs. **Swan**'s houses, about half way to West st., or at the corner of Temple Place then known as "Turnagain Lane."

Mrs. **Sears**, on her second marriage, took her children to Boston, but Richard soon returned to the Cape, and was brought

up and received his education there. In a letter from one J. **Hawes**, printed in the "Sears Genealogy," Daniel **Sears** is said to have possessed a manuscript history of the family, and other interesting family papers and documents now lost, a statement that needs confirmation.

WIFE - Fear **FREEMAN**
SPM p.95 (m. 2d, by Rev Stephen Emery, 3 Nov 1763, to Samuel **Ballard** of Boston; his 2d wife)

CHILDREN

+517. i. Sarah **SEARS** [3686]
+518. ii. Richard **SEARS** Hon. [3687]
+519. iii. David **SEARS** [3688]
+520. iv. Fear **SEARS** [3689]

521. v. Daniel **SEARS** [3690]
BORN: 1757 Chatham, MA
DIED: Nov 1814 died unm., Watertown, MA
SPM p.95-6 In 1798, he was a merchant on **Sears'** wharf, Purchase street, Boston, residing on Common street, probably with his mother, who lived at what is now the corner of Tremont street and Temple place. At the time of his death he kept bachelor's hall in Watertown, and had apparently given up business. His death is recorded in Boston, but not in Watertown, and his estate was adm. upon in Mid. co., by his brother David; succeeded by David, Jr., and Wm. P. **Mason**. He left a house and 7/8 acre acre of land in Dedham, appraised at $1,000, and household goods, etc., $511; was styled "Husbandman" and "Yeoman." Mary and Penelope **Aspinwall** kept house for him, as appears by court records.

89

Sarah[4] **SEARS** [14278] (Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Apr 1714 Chatham
DIED: 30 Apr 1751

HUSBAND Joshua **ATKINS** [14287]

MARR: 1 Aug 1734 by Rev Lord

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua **ATKINS** SPM p.60 was pubd in 1751, to Mary **DOANE**

CHILDREN

522. i. Desire **ATKINS** [14288]
BORN: 10 Mar 1734/1735
DIED: 6 Jan 1766

523. ii. John **ATKINS** [14289]
BORN: 7 Mar 1736/1737

524. iii. Susannah **ATKINS** [14290]
BORN: 6 Mar 1738/1739
SPOUSE: Edmund **SNOW** [295]
MARR: 8 Oct 1775

525. iv. Sarah **ATKINS** [14291]
BORN: 28 Jun 1742

+526. v. Rebecca **ATKINS** [14292]

527. vi. Fear **ATKINS** [14293]
BORN: 15 Mar 1746/1747

528. vii. Ann **ATKINS** [14294]
BORN: 11 Jun 1750
DIED: 16 Sep 1750

90

Mercy[4] **SEARS** [14279] (Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jul 1716 Chatham, MA
DIED: 23 Dec 1765

HUSBAND Stephen **RYDER** [14317]

DIED: 18 Jan 1766

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mercy **SEARS**
SPM p.61 All of the ten children except Simeon died in 1765-6 of small-pox, imported in a package of clothing, sent from the West Indies, and washed in the house. Another account says the disease originated in the family of Dea. Paul **Crowell**, a wealthy citizen who lived near Ryder's Mill; in all 65 persons took the infection; the town expended £ 901 7 0, besides individual contributions. Mr **Ryder**, his wife and ten children were stricken down with the disease at once. At that early day the science of medicine was comparatively in its infancy: but few of the doctors knew anything practically about the malady. The two resident doctors died of the disease; finally a physician was brought from Boston to see the family, who pronounced the disease to be small-pox, of the most virulent and malignant type. The father, mother and nine children died of the foul disease. Simeon, a child of eleven years, was the only survivor, and the only heir of a large landed property. The bodies were buried on the farm, in a row of eleven mounds, where they remain to this day, an object of sad curiosity to the passer by. There were buried in this spot, in all about twenty, connected with the family. A sister of Mrs **Ryder**, Rebecca **Howes**(No. 87), died of the disease; also Nehemiah **Doane**, who m. Hope **Sears**(No. 499) . Simeon **Ryder**, the surviving child, was born in 1755; he lived and died on the place he inherited. He married 1st, Mercy **Godfrey**; 2d, in 1788, Patience **Crowell**, and had several children, of whom were **Stephen** and **Simeon**; the latter a noted shipmaster, and for many years a prominent railroad man and citizen of Alton, IL, where he died in 1877, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN

529. i. Jerusha **RYDER** [14318]
BORN: 3 Oct 1740

530. ii. Mary **RYDER** [14319]
BORN: 4 Feb 1742/1743

531. iii. Stephen **RYDER** [14320]
BORN: 20 Apr 1745

532. iv. Experience **RYDER** [14321]
BORN: 23 Jul 1747

533. v. Richard **RYDER** [14322]
BORN: 26 Nov 1749

534. vi. David **RYDER** [14323]
BORN: 31 Mar 1752

+535. vii. Simeon **RYDER** [14324]

93

Deborah[4] **SEARS** [12196] (Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Oct 1722
DIED: 6 Jan 1796
BUR.: gr-st

185

Joseph[5] **ATWOOD** [12179] (Bethia[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Feb 1720/1721
DIED: 18 Feb 1794
MARR: 1742

CHILDREN

536. i. Bethia **ATWOOD** [12197]
BORN: 3 Feb 1743/1744
SPOUSE: Benjamin **GODFREY** [14329]
MARR: 27 Jul 1762

537. ii. David **ATWOOD** [12198]
BORN: 3 Feb 1745/1746
DIED: 25 Jun 1751

538. iii. Deborah **ATWOOD** [12199]
BORN: 3 Sep 1748

539. iv. Joseph **ATWOOD** [12200]
BORN: 25 May 1752
DIED: 30 May 1774

540. v. Sarah Sears **ATWOOD** [12201]
BORN: 15 May 1754
DIED: 3 Apr 1828 unm

541. vi. Salome **ATWOOD** [12202]
BORN: 31 Aug 1758
SPOUSE: Weal **CUSHMAN** [14330]
MARR: 8 Mar 1783

+542. vii. Sears **ATWOOD** [12203]

94

Ichabod[4] **PADDOCK** [11851] (Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jun 1687
DIED: 17 Jul 1748
MARR: 1712

WIFE Joanna **FAUNCE** [11869]

BORN: 1689
DIED: May 1758
FATHER: Thomas **FAUNCE** Elder [11867]
MOTHER: Jean **NELSON** [11868]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ichabod **PADDOCK**
SPM p.33 Ichabod **Paddock** et al. brought suit against town of Boston, 28 May 1735.
SPMN- rem to Middleboro, MA in 1722 adm 2d Ch 12 Jul 1741.

Other marriages: 16 Aug 1707 Elizabeth **BROWN** [11870]

CHILDREN

+543. i. Jennee "Jane" **PADDOCK** [11801]
+544. ii. Joanna **PADDOCK** [14573]
+544a. iii. Thomas **PADDOCK** [15346]
+544a. iv. Patience **PADDOCK** [16613]

96

Elizabeth[4] **PADDOCK** [11853] (Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1690/1691
DIED: 9 Jan 1759
BUR.: Howes Burying Gr,Dennis

HUSBAND Joseph **HOWES** [11874]

BORN: Sep 1690 Yarmouth
DIED: 6 Dec 1750
BUR.: Howes Burying Gr,Dennis
MARR: 2 Nov 1710 Yarmouth
FATHER: Samuel H **HOWES** Capt [11873]
MOTHER: Rebecca **MORTON?** [493]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elizabeth PADDOCK
SPMN- show also d. date 23 Jan 1778

CHILDREN

544b. i. Samuel **HOWES** [4152]
BORN: 12 Oct 1712

544b. ii. Edward **HOWES** [4151]
BORN: 13 Jun 1715
DIED: young,Yarmouth

+544b. iii. Edward **HOWES** [15572]

544b. iv. Joseph **HOWES** [810]
BORN: 1 Feb 1718/1719

544b. v. Zachariah **HOWES** [812]
BORN: 10 Feb 1721/1722

+544b. vi. Barnabas **HOWES** [4131]Spouse No.656
+544b. vii. Elizabeth **HOWES** [193]

544b. viii. Kimball **HOWES** [532]
BORN: 14 Dec 1729
DIED: 1750

544b. ix. Anthony **HOWES** [531]
BORN: 14 Dec 1729 "gemini"
DIED: 26 Mar 1730/1731

544b. x. Rebecca **HOWES** [502]
BORN: 16 Apr 1732
DIED: 9 Sep 1792/1793

SPOUSE: Allen **BANGS** [529]
MARR: 8 Dec 1753 Int pub

103

David[4] **PADDOCK** Dea. [11860] (Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Aug 1705 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 12 Oct 1727

WIFE Mary **FOSTER** [11885]

BORN: 1 Jan 1709/1710
FATHER: Chillingsworth **FOSTER** Dea. [3926]
MOTHER: Mercy **FREEMAN** [4026]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David **PADDOCK**
SPMN rem'd to S East, NY and was dism'd from 1st Ch Har., to Ch Canbury, CT, 9 May 1742

CHILDREN

544c. i. Mary **PADDOCK** [16164]

544c. ii. Bethia **PADDOCK** [19302]

+544c. iii. Mary **PADDOCK** [19303]

544c. iv. Sarah **PADDOCK** [19304]

544c. v. Mercy **PADDOCK** [19305]

+544c. vi. David **PADDOCK** [19306]

544c. vii. Anthony **PADDOCK** [19307]

544c. viii.Elizabeth **PADDOCK** [19308]

544c. ix. Keziah **PADDOCK** [19309]

544c. x. Susanna **PADDOCK** [19310]

111

Priscilla[4] **PADDOCK** [11907] (John[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jan 1701/1702

HUSBAND Thomas **CLARK**, JR. [11921]

BORN: 1700
MARR: 22 Feb 1721/1722
FATHER: Thomas **CLARK** Lieut [11919]
MOTHER: Sarah **GRAY** [11920]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Priscilla **PADDOCK**
DLS She is said to have m. 2d 15 May 1746 David **Hall** (API)

CHILDREN

544d. i. Eben **CLARK** [16327]
BORN: 7 Dec 1725

544d. ii. Sarah **CLARK** [16328]
BORN: 10 May 1728

544d. iii. Thankful **CLARK** [16329]
BORN: 2 Dec 1730

544d. iv. Elizabeth **CLARK** [16330]
BORN: 23 Dec 1732

544d. v. Thomas **CLARK** [16331]
BORN: 10 Apr 1735

544d. vi. Content **CLARK** [16332]
BORN: 22 May 1737

544d. vii.: Josiah **CLARK** [16333]
BORN: 10 Feb 1738/1739

117

Seth[4] **PADDOCK** [11924] (Robert[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Mar 1704/1705
MARR: 13 Apr 1727

WIFE Mercy **NICKERSON** [11930]

CHILDREN

544e. i. Zachariah **PADDOCK** [16390]
BORN: Abt 1728
SPOUSE: Hannah **BIRDSEY** [16392]
+544e. ii. Deliverance **PADDOCK** [16391]

2d WIFE Zerviah **STORRS** [11931]

CHILDREN

544e. iii. Mary **PADDOCK** [16401]
BORN: Abt 1736
CHR.: 1 Aug 1736 2d Ch,Mansfield
DIED: died young

544e. iv. Zerviah **PADDOCK** [16402]
BORN: 27 Dec 1737
DIED: 31 Mar 1743/1744

544e. v. **PADDOCK** [16403]
BORN: 27 Dec 1737 stillborn,"gemini"

3d WIFE Ruth **ARNOLD** [11932]

FATHER: Robert **ARNOLD** Lieut [11933]

CHILDREN

544e. vi. Seth **PADDOCK, JR** [16404]
BORN: 5 Apr 1746
SPOUSE: Abigail [16407]
544e. vii. Stephen **PADDOCK** [16405]
BORN: 1750/1751
SPOUSE: Rebecca **WIXON** [16408]

544e. viii. Judah **PADDOCK** Dea. [16406]
BORN: 30 Nov 1753

SPOUSE: Rachel **SMITH** [16409]
Other marriages: Abline **SIMMONDS** [16410]

118

Deborah **PADDOCK** [11925] (Robert[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1705
DIED: 27 Aug 1752

HUSBAND Joseph **DOANE, JR.** [11936]

BORN: 15 Nov 1693 Eastham, MA
MARR: 30 Sep 1725
FATHER: Joseph **DOANE** [11934]
MOTHER: Mary **GODFREY** [11935]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph DOANE, JR.
DLS Mariner Eastham. In expedition against Lewisburg 1745. Widow rem. to Middletown, CT abt 1745-46 where he had bought land, east side of Connecticutt River 26 Nov 1742. She bought land there 24 Jan 1747. Children removed to Cleveland, OH

CHILDREN

544f. i. Joseph **DOANE** [16337]
BORN: 1 May 1727
SPOUSE: Jemima [16342]
MARR: Abt 1750

544f. ii. Nathaniel **DOANE** [16338]
BORN: 23 Mar 1730/1731
DIED: 1771
SPOUSE: Sarah **PARMELEY** [16343]
MARR: 6 Jul 1763 Middletown, CT

544f. iii. Seth **DOANE** [16339]
BORN: 9 Jun 1733
DIED: 18 Oct 1802 Middle Dedham, CT
SPOUSE: Mercy **PARKER** [16344]
MARR: 23 Feb 1758
DLS He and son Seth, Jr captured in the revolution... son died in Jan 1777 a few days after returning home

544f. iv. Eunice **DOANE** [16340]
SPOUSE: Eliakim **BRAINERD** [16345]
MARR: 7 Jun 1753
Other marriages:
24 Dec 1770 John **PARKER** [16347]

544f. v. Phineas **DOANE** [16341]
BORN: 16 Feb 1744
DIED: 30 Nov 1818
SPOUSE: Martha **ARNOLD** [16346]
Other marriages:
7 Jun 1781 Eunice **PARKER** [16348]

119

Robert[4] **PADDOCK** [11926] (Robert[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1711/1712 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1759/1760
MARR: 19 Jun 1740 Mansfield, CT

WIFE Ruth **FLETCHER** [11937]

BORN: 1721 Mannsfield, CT
DIED: 26 Jul 1814 Woodstock, VT
FATHER: John **FLETCHER** [16250]
MOTHER: Rachel **WING** [16251]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert **PADDOCK**
DLS Served in Third Co, 1st regt in the French/Indian War under Maj Joseph **Storrs**

WIFE - Ruth **FLETCHER**
SPMN dau. of John **Fletcher** of Mansfield

CHILDREN

544g. i. John **PADDOCK** [16252]
BORN: 21 Mar 1741 Mansfield, CT
SPOUSE: Zerviah **ROYCE** [16257]
Other marriages: Elizabeth **EASTMAN** [16258]

+544g. ii. Martha "Patty" **PADDOCK** [16253]
+544g. iii. Anne **PADDOCK** [16254]

544g. iv. Zenas **PADDOCK** [16255]
BORN: 1751/1752
SPOUSE: Eunice **EASTMAN** [16280]

544g. v. Solomon **PADDOCK** [16256]
BORN: Abt 1754

120

Bethia **PADDOCK** [11927] (Robert[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1713
DIED: 2 Jun 1743

HUSBAND Nehemiah **ESTERBROOK** [11939]

DIED: 7 Dec 1770
MARR: 2 Sep 1736 Mansfield, CT
has other marriages
FATHER: Samuel **ESTERBROOK** Rev. [11938]

CHILDREN

544h. i. Samuel **EASTERBROOK** [16349]
BORN: 12 May 1737
DIED: 9 Jul 1737

544h. ii. Samuel **EASTERBROOK** [16350]
BORN: 24 Jan 1738/1739
SPOUSE: Rachel **ASPENWALL** [16352]
MARR: 23 Jan 1766

544h. iii. Joseph **EASTERBROOK** [16351]
BORN: 2 May 1741
SPOUSE: Pherda **PORTER** [16354]
MARR: 20 May 1762

121

Eunice **PADDOCK** [11928] (Robert[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1718/1719
DIED: 2 May 1795

HUSBAND Thomas **STORRS, JR.** [11940]

BORN: 16 Jan 1716/1717
DIED: 14 May 1802
MARR: 27 Feb 1742/1743
FATHER: Thomas **STORRS** [16366]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **STORRS, JR.**
possibly bro. to Zerviah who married Eunice' bro. Seth?

CHILDREN

544i. i. Zerviah **STORRS** [16368]
BORN: 6 Jan 1743/1744

544i. ii. Martha **STORRS** [16369]
BORN: 21 Aug 1745
DIED: 10 Jul 1750

544i. iii. **STORRS** [16370]
BORN: 7 Feb 1747/1748

544i. iv. Daniel **STORRS** [16371]
BORN: 7 Feb 1748 "gemini"

544i. v. Eunice **STORRS** [16372]
BORN: 28 May 1750

544i. vi. Martha **STORRS** [16373]
BORN: 1 Jun 1752

544i. vii. Thomas **STORRS** [16374]
BORN: 25 Aug 1754
DIED: Sep 1776 Princeton, NJ

544i. viii. Seth **STORRS** Col [16375]
BORN: 24 Jun 1756
SPOUSE: Electa **STRONG** [16378]

544i. ix. Zalmon **STORRS** [16376]
BORN: 30 Aug 1758
DIED: 20 Sep 1776 NJ

544i. x. Herman **STORRS** [16377]
BORN: 27 Sep 1761
DIED: 24 Mar 1784
SPOUSE: Alice **CUMMINGS** [16380]

122

Priscilla[4] **PADDOCK** [11929] (Robert[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1720
DIED: Bef 25 Oct 1764

HUSBAND Elisha **ELDRIDGE** [11943]

BORN: 17 May 1717/1718 Eastham, MA
MARR: Jan 1743
FATHER: Elisha **ELDRIDGE** [11941]
MOTHER: Dorcas **MULFORD** [11942]

CHILDREN

544j. i. Bethia **ELDREDGE** [16383]
BORN: 26 Feb 1743

544j. ii. Eunice **ELDREDGE** [16384]
BORN: 15 Jun 1746

544j. iii. Thomas **ELDREDGE** [16385]
BORN: 9 Mar 1751

544j. iv. Elishama **ELDREDGE** [16386]
BORN: 9 Sep 1752

544j. v. Stephen **ELDREDGE** [16387]
BORN: 12 Apr 1756

544j. vi. Zuar **ELDREDGE** [16388]
BORN: 16 Jun 1760
DIED: 29 Jun 1812 Lebanon, NH
SPOUSE: Mary **BROWN** [16389]
MARR: 8 Feb 1789

123

Seth[4] **PADDOCK** [11945] (Joseph[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jul 1699 Nantucket,MA
DIED: Bef 6 Oct 1758
MARR: 22 Nov 1727 by Geo. **Bunker,JP**

WIFE Leah **FOLGER** [11946]

FATHER: Nathan **FOLGER** [16281]
MOTHER: Sarah **CHURCH** [16282]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Leah **FOLGER**
DLS She was wid. of Richard **Gardner**, whom she m. 26 May 1724

CHILDREN

544k. i. Elisha **PADDOCK** [16286]
BORN: Abt 1728 Nantucket
DIED: 1770 Surinam,West Indies
DLS Providence gazette, Mariner and cooper. Of Nantucket and later "of Swansey." Conveyed land to his sister Ruth **Worth** 5 Feb 1749. He and Seth "mariners" conveyed land to Samuel **Barker** 26 May 1755. Conveyed out of love and respect half of the estate of his father, rather than taking his double share as eldest son, to his brother Seth "mariner" 6 Oct 1758. Also conveyed lands to Bachelor **Hussey** 31 Mar 1758, to Reuben **Swan** 18 Nov 1758, to Josiah **Barker** 8 Aug 1759, to Timothy **Folger** 24 Oct 1759 and to John **Coffin**.

544k. ii. Seth **PADDOCK** [16287]
BORN: Abt 1730
DIED: 1781
SPOUSE: Thankful **DAGGETT** [16289]
MARR: 1 Jul 1758 Nantucket
DLS Mariner and cordwainer. Conveyed lands to George Pollard 4 Oct 1758, to Josiah **Barker** 18 Jul 1759, to Robert and Josiah **Barker** 15 Sep 1754 and to Zaccheus **Macy** (of NY dept store

Macy's)

544k. iii. Ruth **PADDOCK** [16288]
BORN: Abt 1731
SPOUSE: **WORTH** [16292]
MARR: Abt 1749

123a

Eliphalet[4] **PADDOCK** [16297] (Joseph[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1705
DIED: 14 Mar 1773 Nantucket
MARR: 9 Sep 1726

WIFE Naomi **BUNKER** [16298]

BORN: 4 Nov 1709
DIED: 11 Jul 1792
FATHER: Jabez **BUNKER** [16299]
MOTHER: Hannah **GARDNER** [16300]

CHILDREN

544L. i. Jonathan **PADDOCK** [16301]
BORN: 5 Nov 1729
SPOUSE: Kezia **GARDNER** [16308]
+544L. ii. Joseph **PADDOCK** [16302]

544L. iii. Benjamin **PADDOCK** [16303]
BORN: 27 Jan 1734
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **STANTON** [16314]
Other marriages:Rebecca **GARDNER** [16315]

+544L. iv. Abigail **PADDOCK** [16304]
+544L. v. Silas **PADDOCK** [16305]

544L. vi. Eliphalet **PADDOCK** [16306]
BORN: 12 Nov 1744
SPOUSE: Dinah **GARDNER** [16326]

544L. vii. David **PADDOCK** [16307]
BORN: 26 Nov 1748
DIED: 24 Jul 1777

124

Paul[4] **PADDOCK** [11948] (Nathaniel Paddock[3], Deborah[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Anna **COFFIN** [11949]

BORN: 14 Jan 1720 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 10 Jul 1802
FATHER: Jonathan **COFFIN** [11950]
MOTHER: Hepysbah **HARKER** [11951]

CHILDREN

+544m. i. Nathaniel **PADDOCK** [17195]

125

Priscilla[4] **PADDOCK** [13681] (Nathaniel Paddock[3], Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1722 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 1803 Guilford co, NC

HUSBAND William **COFFIN** [13682]

BORN: 4 Nov 1720 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 10 Nov 1803 Guilford co, NC
MARR: 8 Nov 1740 Nantucket, MA
FATHER: Samuel (King Sam) **COFFIN** [13683]
MOTHER: Miriam **GARDNER** [13684]

CHILDREN

545. i. Deborah **COFFIN** [13933]
BORN: 31 Mar 1743 Nantucket, MA

+546. ii. Libni **COFFIN** [13934]

547. iii. William **COFFIN** [13935]
BORN: 5 Sep 1747 Nantucket, MA

549. iv. Samuel **COFFIN** [13937]
BORN: 8 Oct 1749 Nantucket, MA

+550. v. Barnabas **COFFIN** [13938]
+551. vi. Matthew **COFFIN** [13685]
+552. vii. Bethuel **COFFIN** [13861]

553. viii. Abijah **COFFIN** [13939]
BORN: 22 May 1760 Nantucket, MA

553a. ix. Levi **COFFIN** [13936]
BORN: 10 Oct 1763 Nantucket, MA

554. x. Priscilla **COFFIN** [13940]
BORN: 21 Oct 1765 Nantucket, MA

125a

Love[4] **PADDOCK** [16474] (Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Apr 1711
DIED: 28 Jul 1792

HUSBAND George **SWAIN** [16475]

CHILDREN

+554a. i. Daniel **SWAIN** [16476]

131

Rebecca[4] **PADDOCK** [11960] (Judah Paddock[3], Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 May 1718
DIED: Jan 1812 Hardwick, CT

HUSBAND Thomas **SPARROW** [11967]

BORN: 16 Jan 1718 Newport, RI
DIED: Mar 1767

MARR: 10 Jun 1742

CHILDREN

555. i. Judah Paddock **SPARROW** [11968]

133

Phebe[4] **SEARS** [13964] (Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jun 1694 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND John **BUCK** [13970]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Phebe **Sears**
SPM p.64 Lives in Harwich

CHILDREN

556. Deborah **BUCK** [3837] Spouse No. 161

134

Silas **SEARS** [2512] (Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Dec 1695 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 10 Apr 1760

WIFE Elizabeth **NICKERSON** [3702]

FATHER: John **NICKERSON**
MOTHER: Elizabeth **BAKER**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Silas **Sears**
SPM p.97 Silas **Sears** was a member of the West Church in Yarmouth, in 1729. His will, dated July 11, 1755, was filed May 6, 1760; names wife Elizh. and children James, Silas, Moody, Eleazar, Mary **Crowell**, Hannah **Kent**, Elizabeth **Sears**, and Tabathy **Sears**. Wife Elizabeth and son Edward, Exrs. Eleazar had the homestead. John **Nickerson** of Yar., in his will, July 2, 1744, names daus. Elizabeth **Sears**, Mary **Sears**, and Patience **Sears**, three sisters married to three brothers.

CHILDREN

557. i. James **SEARS** [3703]
BORN: 24 Jun 1722 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Aft 1755

+558. ii. Mary **SEARS** [3704]
+559. iii. Silas **SEARS** [3705]
+560. iv. Edward **SEARS** [3706]

561. v. Hannah **SEARS** [3707]
BORN: 19 Jan 1732/1733 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: William **KENT** [3718]
MARR: 16 Jan 1755

+562. vi. Moody **SEARS** [3708]
+563. vii. Eleazar **SEARS** [3709]

564. viii. Rachel **SEARS** [3710]
SPM p.97 not mentd in father's will, 1755.

565. ix. Elizabeth **SEARS** [3711] Spouse No. 624

566. x. Tabathy **SEARS** [3712]
SPOUSE: Moses **GODFREY** [3720]
MARR: 12 May 1763 Yarmouth, MA

135

Sarah[4] **SEARS** [13965] (Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Apr 1697 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Eleazar **HAMLIN** [13969]

MARR: 1718
FATHER: Isaac **HAMLIN** [13974]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **HOWLAND**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eleazar **HAMLIN**
SPM p.65 m. 2d Alice **PHINNEY**

CHILDREN

567. i. Barnabas **HAMLIN** [13971]
BORN: 30 Mar 1719

568. ii. Sarah **HAMLIN** [13972]
BORN: 16 Mar 1720/1721

+569. iii. Eleazar **HAMLIN** [13973]

136

Deborah[4] **SEARS** [13966] (Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jan 1699/1700

HUSBAND William **GRAY** [13981]

MARR: 8 Oct 1719

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Deborah **Sears**
SPM p.65 Remd to vicinity Haddam, CT

CHILDREN

570. i. William **GRAY** [13982]
BORN: 13 Feb 1720/1721

+571. ii. Rebecca **GRAY** [13983]

572. iii. Thankful **GRAY** [13984]
BORN: 1725

573. iv. Sarah **GRAY** [13985]
BORN: 1726

574. v. Thomas **GRAY** [13986]
BORN: 19 Nov 1728

575. vi. Anna **GRAY** [13987]
BORN: 1730

576. vii. Mary **GRAY** [13988]

BORN: 1732

577. viii. Deborah **GRAY** [13989]
BORN: 1734

578. ix. John **GRAY** [13990]

579. x. Silas **GRAY** [13991]

138

Thomas[4] **SEARS** [2513] (Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Mar 1702/1703 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 29 May 1785
BUR.: Yarmouth
MARR: 26 Jul 1732 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Patience **NICKERSON** [3721]

DIED: 22 Jan 1783
FATHER: John **NICKERSON**
MOTHER: Elizabeth **BAKER**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **Sears**
SPM p.98 The will of Thomas **Sears** of Yarmouth, dated July 4, 1777, was filed June 30, 1785, and names grand-children, Samuel and Allen **Sears** and Sarah Hatch. Eleazar **Sears**, Execr., who was living with his father, to have the estate after the death of wife Patience.

CHILDREN

+580. i. Thomas **SEARS** [3722]
+581. ii. Eleazar **SEARS** Capt [3723]

139

James[4] **SEARS** [2514] (Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Mar 1704 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 17 Mar 1791 Ridgefield, CT
MARR: 28 May 1730 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Desire **TOBEY** [3724]

BORN: 1707
DIED: 28 Jul 1781
FATHER: Thomas **TOBY** III
MOTHER: Rebecca

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James **Sears**
SPM p.99 Oscar **Weed**, who lives in the old **Sears** homestead at Mill Plains, CT., has a deed dated July 10, 1739, from Robt. **Hebard**, Jr., and Ruth, his wife, of the town and county of Windham, CT, to James **Sears**, late of Yarmouth, county Barnstable, Province of Mass. bay, of a tract of land in Windham, near the Shautucket river, containing 52 acres, the consideration being £ 275. How long James **Sears** remained in Windham, if he lived there at all, is not known, but he is supposed to have removed to Mill Plains, then a part of Ridgefield, about 1740-45, although his name does not appear in "listable estates" of Ridgefield for 1746. James **Sears** was chosen pathmaster, Kent, CT (which is near by,) Apr. 7,1747, and in 1756, of the Old Gilead Church in Carmel. He was one of the organizers of the Congregational Church in Ridgebury, (the northern society of Ridgefield) in 1769. After the death of his wife, Desire, he lived with his son Comfort, and tradition tells of his orderly habits and rigid religious observances. When he first settled in Ridgefield wild turkeys and other game abounded. It is related that one Sabbath morning a flock of wild turkeys alighted in his cornfield. Taking his gun he started to shoot them, but remembering that it was the Lord's Day, he returned, remarking, "you did not get to me that time, Mr. Devil."

CHILDREN

+582. i. David **SEARS** [3725]
+583. ii. Sarah **SEARS** [3726]
+584. iii. Thankful **SEARS** [3727]
+585. iv. Seth **SEARS** [3728] Spouse No. 628
+586. v. Knowles **SEARS** Capt [3729]
+587. vi. Thomas **SEARS** Capt [3730]

588. vii. Desire **SEARS** [3731]
SPOUSE: Timothy **FOSTER** [3744]

589. viii. Rebecca **SEARS** [3733]
BORN: Abt 1750
DIED: 20 Mar 1842 gr-st
SPOUSE: Eli **CROSBY** [3745]

+590. ix. James **SEARS** [18232]
+591. x. Comfort **SEARS** [3734]

142

Seth[4] **SEARS** [2515] (Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1699/1700 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 2 Dec 1733 Newport,RI

WIFE Ann **JONES** [3748]

BORN: 6 Sep 169

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth **Sears**
SPM p.100 I have assumed that Seth **Sears**, son of Richard S., of Old Lyme, CT, was the Seth who married Ann **Jones**, in Newport in 1733, as recorded in register of Trinity Church there; and that they were the parents of George **Sears** whose gravestone says he was born there in 1735, but this needs confirmation. The lineage of above-named George **Sears** as given in "**Sears** Genealogy" is erroneous. Lieut. Silas **Sears** of Yarmouth, had no son Thomas, as I have shown in the proper place.

The name of **Sears** does not occur in Newport Probate Records till Dec. 10, 1801 when adm. was granted on the estate of George **Sears**; - there is no account of distribution of his property, nor mention of his children, of whom there were probably more than one.

The following names may belong to this family, viz: Mary **Sears** m. Joseph **Rider**, Aug. 28, 1748. [Trin.Ch.Rec.] Martha **Sears** m. Israel **Chapman** [VII Rec 12.2], Dec. 23, 1754.[Cong.Ch. Rec.]; Ann **Sears** b. Jan. 12,1749 d. Aug. 26, 1813 m. Jan. 22,1768 Capt. Wm. **Howland**

WIFE - Ann **JONES**
SPM p.99 (Perhaps dau. of Richard and Edith **Higgins**, of

Newport, RI; and widow of __ **Jones**)

CHILDREN

+592. i. George **SEARS** [3749]
+593. ii. Ann **SEARS** [3750]

145

John[4] **SEARS** Capt [2516] (Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Nov 1707 Plymouth, MA
DIED: Lyme, CT
MARR: 13 Jun 1734 Lyme, CT

WIFE Elizabeth **WATROUS** [3762]

FATHER: Isaac **WATROUS**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **Sears** Capt
SPM p.100 Capt. John **Sears** was a large land-owner. In 1737, Isaac **Watrous** deeded to John **Sears** and wife Elizabeth a piece of land, said Elizabeth being his daughter. In 1760, he bought of Dr. **Mather**, a tract of 500 acres in Lyme. Numerous other deeds are on record. John **Sears**, mariner, sold Henry J. **Corwin** of Newport, RI, a certain lot which was the estate of John **Sears**, Senior, and was given to his children in common on condition that John **Sears** will obtain a good title, some of the heirs not being of age. Mention is made of bro. Richard, and other bros. and sisters. In the Col. Rec., we find the memorial of Joseph **Wade** of Lyme, showing that he "borrowed of Capt. John **Sears**, late of Lyme, deceased, the sum of £ 800, old tenor, and to secure the payment, executed to said **Sears** an absolute deed of the house in which said memorialist lives, with lot adjoining, deceased to reconvey said house and lot on repayment. Deceased died before redemption."

CHILDREN

+594. i. John **SEARS** Capt [3763]
595. ii. Richard **SEARS** [3764]
BORN: 30 Jul 1738 Lyme, CT
CHR.: 6 Aug 1738
DIED: Abt 1776 Horton,Kings co.,Nova Scotia
SPM p.100 as appears by a deed of gift dated 26 Feb 1776, from his brother Seth to Judith **Sears**.

596. iii. Elizabeth **SEARS** [3765]
BORN: 9 Oct 1741 Lyme, CT
CHR.: 11 Oct 1741

597. iv. Mary **SEARS** [3766]
BORN: 24 Aug 1744 Lyme, CT
CHR.: 30 Sep 1744

598. v. Seth **SEARS** [3767]
BORN: 16 Oct 1748 Lyme, CT
CHR.: 30 Oct 1748
SPM p.100 was in Hartford, CT, 26 Feb 1776, at which date he deeded to Judith **Sears**, certain land in Lyme, "except that which fell to me by my brother Richard **Sears**, late of Horton, in Nova Scotia, lately deceased."

599. vi. Cornelius **SEARS** [3768]
BORN: 11 Nov 1755 Lyme, CT

146

Anna[4] **SEARS** [14358] (Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Lyme

HUSBAND Richard **SMITH** [14360]

BORN: of Smithtown, L.I.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard **SMITH** SPM p.66 of the "Bull **Smiths**"

CHILDREN

+600. i. Sarah **SMITH** [14361]

148

Mary[4] **SNOW** [2324](Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 May 1696 Harwich, MA

HUSBAND: Sherbael **HINCKLEY**

BORN: 1 May 1690 Harwich, MA
DIED: 2 Feb 1778
MARR: 7 Oct 1718 Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

+601. i. Elizabeth **HINCKLEY**
+601a. ii. Christian **HINCKLEY**

152

Priscilla[4] **SEARS** [2956] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1701 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 2 May 1708 Harwich
DIED: 3 Apr 1760

HUSBAND Josiah **GORHAM** [2955]

BORN: 7 Sep 1692
DIED: 2 Apr 1775
MARR: 15 Mar 1721/1722 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Joseph **GORHAM** [2966]
MOTHER: Sarah **STURGIS** [2967]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Josiah **GORHAM** SPM notes p.67
Other marriages: Sarah [2964]
Mary **HALLET** [2965]

CHILDREN

602. i. Samuel **GORHAM** [2957]
BORN: 3 Jan 1722/1723 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 12 May 1789 gr-st
SPOUSE: Abigail **HALLET** [2968]

603. ii. Isaac **GORHAM** [2958]
BORN: 28 Feb 1724/1725 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 30 Jul 1747
SPOUSE: Sarah **SMITH** [2969]

604. iii. Joseph **GORHAM** [2959]
BORN: 30 May 1728

605. iv. Josiah **GORHAM** [2960]
BORN: 14 Apr 1730

+606. v. Hezekiah **GORHAM** [2961]
+607. vi. Stephen **GORHAM** [2962]

608. vii. David **GORHAM** [2963]
BORN: 3 May 1738

153

Hannah[4] **SEARS** [2985] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Dec 1703 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 2 May 1708 Harwich

HUSBAND Peter **BLACKNUR** [2984]

BORN: 21 Mar 1702
MARR: 3 Nov 1725 Yarmouth
FATHER: Peter **BLACKNUR** [2992]
MOTHER: Elizabeth [2993]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Peter **BLACKNUR** SPM notes p.67
RDK shows name **Blackmore**

CHILDREN

609. i. Roland **BLACKNUR** [2986]
BORN: 1726 Greenwich, MA

+610. ii. Peter **BLACKNUR** [2987]
+611. iii. Solomon **BLACKNUR** [2988]
+612. iv. Simeon **BLACKNUR** [2989]
613. v. Stephen **BLACKNUR** [2990]
BORN: 1735

+614. vi. Barnabas **BLACKNUR** [2991]

154

Zachariah[4] **SEARS** Lieut. [2517] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Apr 1706 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 13 Jan 1796 Yarmouth, MA
BUR.: N. Dennis
MARR: 31 Mar 1738 Yarmouth, MA

187

Mehitable[5] **CROWELL** [3769](John[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Aug 1721
DIED: 8 Feb 1760
BUR.: gr-st

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zachariah **Sears** Lieut.

SPM p.102 Zachariah **Sears**, and wife Mehitable, were adm. to 2d Ch., Yar., Aug. 5, 1750. He may have bought land there. He was a Lieut. in the Militia, and active in town and church affairs; was Constable, 1755; and Surveyor of Highways, 1765. Rev. E.H. **Sears** says he removed to Windham, Ct, but I find nothing to confirm the statement, and his descendants are quite sure he never lived there. He died and was buried in N. Dennis, MA.

In 1778, he writes from Yarmouth, to his son Roland, at Ashfield, intimating that he was an old man; that his wife was living; that he had sons Zachariah and Roland, and several daughters; that his son, Zachariah, was a sea-faring man, and on a voyage to the West Indies with Capt. **Tailor** of hianus;" addressed, "Mr. Roland **Sears** living at Ashfield, Yrs. to the Lord." Gen. C.W. **Sears** of Univ., Miss., and Solo. F. **Sears** of Ann Arbor, MI, have old family letters and papers from 1770. He made his will Oct. 26, 1786, and mentions his wife, (but does not give her name), and children, Peter, Roland, Joseph, Bethia **Howes**, Mehitable **Sears**, and Hannah **Crowell**; gave the homestead to son Joseph. Peter and Joseph, Exrs.
Oct. 3, 1755, Lt. Zachary **Sears** on com. "to see Mr. **Dennis**."
Oct 16, 1760, Mr. Zachary **Sears** to procure wood for Mr. **Dennis**.
Aug. 24, 1761, allotted pew next to men's alley for £ 170.
Feb. 9, 1763, "Mr. Zachary **Sears** paid £ 170 for his pue."

WIFE - Mehitable **CROWELL** SPM p.101 adm. 2d Ch., 5 Aug 1750

CHILDREN

615. i. Peter **SEARS** Capt [3770]
BORN: 29 Jul 1743 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 22 Jul 1802
SPOUSE: Thankful **HOWES** [3777]
MARR: 12 Jan 1769 Yarmouth

SPM p.101 Will dated 4 Apr 1802. Having no children of their own, they adopted Peter **Sears**, son of Roland S., of Ashfield, who was Exr and heir to each "Thankful, wife to Peter **Sears** was dismissed from Ch., Dennis, to church Ashfield, 16 Dec 179_"(between 1795 and 1799). Capt Peter **Sears** lived in East Yarmouth, now Dennis, and after he retired from the sea, kept store there, dealing in rum, salt, sulphur, molasses, tea, sugar, etc., "and a little more rum." He also manufactured salt. 20 Mar 1794, he was on com. to repair the meeting-house, and to provide Mr. **Stone**'s wood and hay. He appears to have removed to Ashfield, MA, and probably lived with his adopted son Peter until his death.

+616. ii. Roland **SEARS** [3771]

617. iii. Zachariah **SEARS** [3772]
BORN: 13 Feb 1746/1747
DIED: 7 Apr 1747

+618. iv. Bethia **SEARS** [2735] Spouse No. 374

619. v. Mehitable **SEARS** [3773] Spouse No. 435
BUR.: #42 Ancient cemetery,W Brewster

620. vi. Zachariah **SEARS** Capt [3774]
BORN: 8 Jul 1752 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 9 Aug 1752 2d Ch
DIED: BEF 13 Sep 1783 Boston
SPOUSE: Sally **FREEMAN** [3780]
MARR: 19 Aug 1779 Boston,pub.

SPM p.102 His brother Peter adm. upon his estate; moiety to widow Sally, and moiety to father. Under date of 17 Apr 177_, his wife wrote that he had been captured on a transport, and taken into New Providence, and expresses great anxiety for him, etc. He was styled Capt. He was brought in first cartel from RI, 18 Jan 1777, for exchange. Signed by John **Ayres**, Providence. Mass Arch, IX,69.

+621. vii. Hannah **SEARS** [3775]
+622. viii. Joseph **SEARS** [3776]

155

Joseph[4] **SEARS** [2518] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Mar 1708 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 6 Aug 1779
BUR.: #88 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: 21 May 1733 Harwich, MA

225

Ruth[5] **SEARS** [3791] (Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jul 1715
DIED: 27 Mar 1761
BUR.: #89 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph **Sears**
SPM p.103 Joseph **Sears**, styled in records, 3rd and junr., lived in that part of Harwich now West Brewster, though all but his first child are recorded in Yarmouth. He was admitted to 2d Ch., E. Yar., June 29, 1742.
His will, dated July 12, 1776, and proved Sep. 9, 1779, mentions children of dau. Ruth Wing; and son Stephen, Exr. Inventory £ 5,364 14 6. Dower was set off to Bashua **Sears**, widow, Sep. 28,1779

Other marriages: 28 Oct 1761 Thankful **SNOW** [3796]
4 Dec 1766 Bashua (**Nickerson**) (**Chase**) **SMALLEY** [3797]

WIFE - Ruth **Sears** SPM p.103 adm. 2d Ch., 3 Aug 1735

CHILDREN

623. i. Isaac **SEARS** [3792]
BORN: 28 Oct 1734 Harwich
DIED: 24 Mar 1759
BUR.: #59 Ancient cem, W Brewster

+624. ii. Stephen **SEARS** [3719] Spouse No. 565

625. iii. Larned **SEARS** [3793]
BORN: 22 Oct 1738
DIED: Bef 11 Oct 1760
BUR.: #90 Ancient cem, W Brewster

+626. iv. Ruth **SEARS** [3794]

627. v. Joseph **SEARS** [3795]
BORN: 25 May 1746 Yarmouth
SPM p.103 not mentioned in father's will, 1776.

156

Stephen[4] **SEARS** [2519] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jul 1710 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1736
MARR: Apr 1733 Yarmouth

WIFE Abigail **BURGESS** [3108]

CHILDREN

628. Sarah **SEARS** [3798] Spouse No. 585

157

Roland[4] **SEARS** [2520] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 May 1711 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 12 Mar 1784 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 11 Nov 1738 Rochester,pub., MA

WIFE Mary **FREEMAN** [3799]

BORN: 13 Oct 1719 Harwich
DIED: 22 Apr 1784 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roland **SEARS**
SPM p.104 "Roland **Sears** of Upton & Mary **Freeman** of Rochester," was pub. Rochester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1738, to Mary **Freeman**, and soon after removed to Hardwick, Mass., where he purchased land on Moose brook, near Barre, in 1742. He was a "bloomer," or iron forger, and his forge was probably on the site of the one long-called "Taylor's Mills." He was chosen Selectman, 1767-71, after which he removed to Greenwich, Mass. In Hist. Hardwick, he is confused with his grand-son Roland **Sears**, No. 1627. His wife was dismissed from Ch. Hardwick to Ch. Greenwich, Sep. 13, 1779. In 1776, he was rated on 1 poll, 9s 7d. His residence was on north side of Old County road from Furnace Village to Greenwich.

CHILDREN

+629. i. Freeman **SEARS** [3800]
+630. ii. Barnabas **SEARS** Lt Col [3801]
+631. iii. Thankful **SEARS** [3802]
+632. iv. Elisha **SEARS** Sergt [3803] Spouse No. 644
+633. v. Mercy **SEARS** [3804]

634. vi. Hannah **SEARS** [3805]
BORN: 20 Feb 1754 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 8 Jan 1756

635. vii. Mary **SEARS** [3806]
CHR.: 4 Jun 1758 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 11 Apr 1770

158

Barnabas[4] **SEARS** [2521] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Apr 1714 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1740/1741
MARR: 25 Sep 1732 by Rev T.Ruggles,Rochester, MA

WIFE Thankful **FREEMAN** [3831]

BORN: 6 Oct 1714 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 10 Oct 1714
FATHER: John **FREEMAN** [13579]
MOTHER: Mercy **WATSON** [13580]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnabas **Sears**

SPM p.105 Barnabas **Sears** was a "bloomer," or iron forger, and probably an associate in business with his bro. Roland. He removed from Rochester to Hardwick before the birth of his dau. Mary in 1738, and his dau. Hannah was born there. From thence he removed to Brookfield, where he purchased one-eighth part of certain iron-works, Jan,. 5, 1740, and died soon, as his inventory was rendered Oct. 28, 1741, £ 220. His bro. Roland settled the estate, and appears to have adopted the dau. Mary who was bap. Hard., Sep. 11, 1743, being styled in the record "nephew of Rolon **Sears**." Stephen was brought up in Yarmouth, as also was probably his sister Hannah.

Rev. E.H. **Sears** says there was an elder son "Barnabas, who was in the Rev'y war, was wounded and died in consequence." This is an error; he was a grand-son, see No. 636, son of Stephen **Sears**.

CHILDREN

+636. i. Stephen **SEARS** [3832] Spouse No. 289
+637. ii. Hannah **SEARS** [2831] Spouse No. 202,481
+638. iii. Mary **SEARS** [3834]

160

Bethia[4] **SEARS** [3012] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1718/1719 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 10 Mar 1786

HUSBAND Thomas **HOWES** [2785]

BORN: 27 Jun 1706
DIED: 12 Mar 1771
MARR: 15 Oct 1741 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Prince **HOWES** [14370]
MOTHER: Dorcas **JOYCE** [14371]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **HOWES**
SPM notes p.56 & 67 Other marriages:
4 Jul 1734 Hannah[4] **Sears** [56] No. 63

CHILDREN

+639. i. Ebenezer **HOWES** [2781] Spouse No.479
+640. ii. Solomon **HOWES** [3017]
+641. iii. Hannah **HOWES** [3018]

161

Silas[4] **SEARS** [2522] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1719/1720 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 29 Feb 1780 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 9 Jun 1743 Harwich, MA

556

Deborah[5] **BUCK** [3837] (Phebe[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Silas **Sears**
SPM p.106 Rev. E.H. **Sears** says Silas **Sears** removed to Rochester, Mass., but his name is not found in town or church records there, (prob. means No. 950) He was in Hardwick in 1765, and with his wife was admitted to church there, May 6,1770; he died in the adjoining town of Greenwich in 1780; was in Capt. Joseph **Hooker**'s Co., Col. Ruggles **Woodbury**'s Regt., Aug. 19 to Nov. 30, 1777, 175 miles travel, wages £3 8 7; called "of Greenwich."

His will, dated Feb. 22, 1780, was filed June 6 following by wife Deborah, Execx., and mentions children in orders shown, which is not, perhaps, that of their births.

CHILDREN

+642. i. Phebe **SEARS** [3838]
+643. ii. Richard **SEARS** Sergt [3839]

644. iii. Hannah **SEARS** [3840] Spouse No.632

645. iv. Deborah **SEARS** [3841]
SPOUSE: **WHEELER** [3857]

+646. v. Barnabas **SEARS** [3842]

162

Thankful[4] **SEARS** [6545] (Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Apr 1723

HUSBAND Jasher **TAYLOR** [6546]

MARR: 20 Sep 1744 Yarmouth

CHILDREN

647. i. Hannah **TAYLOR** [6547] Spouse No.395
CHR.: 25 May 1755

648. ii. Jasher **TAYLOR** [6548]
CHR.: 17 May 1761

163

Edward[4] **SEARS** Lieut. [2523] (Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jun 1704 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 2 Mar 1777
BUR.: Halifax

WIFE Desire **HOLMES**[3858]

BORN: Abt 1713
DIED: 7 Jan 1775
BUR.: Halifax,gr-st
FATHER: John **HOLMES, Jr** [16980]
MOTHER: Joanna **ADAMS** [16981]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward **Sears** Lieut.
SPM p.106 Edward **SEARS** removed to Halifax, Mass., and in 1747 was chosen to represent the Church in Council. On his gravestone he is styled Lieut.

CHILDREN

+649. i. Edward **SEARS** [3859]

650. ii. Sarah **SEARS** [3860]
BORN: 24 Mar 1735 Halifax
DIED: 19 Oct 1825
SPOUSE: Sylvanus **BRYANT** [3867]

MARR: 17 Jan 1754 Halifax, MA
Other marriages: James **HARLOW** Capt [3868]

+651. iii. Mercy **SEARS** [3861]
+652. iv. Betsy **SEARS** [3862]
+653. v. Josiah **SEARS** [3863]
+654. vi. Desire **SEARS** [3864]

164

Samuel[4] **SEARS** [2524] (Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jul 1706 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 24 Oct 1764
BUR.: N. Dennis
MARR: 13 Aug 1730 Yarmouth

WIFE Hannah **HOWES** [4127]

FATHER: Nathaniel **HOWES**
MOTHER: Esther **RIDER**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel **Sears**
SPM p.107 Samuel **Sears** was admitted to 2d Ch., Yar., Mar. 31, 1745. He made his will Sep. 1, 1764, and calls himself "first of Yar.;" mentions wife Hannah, sons Nathaniel and Samuel, and dau. Hannah.
His son Nathaniel and Seth **Tobey** were Execrs. Inventory £ 352 13 0. Samuel **Howes** of Yar., in his will, dated 1722, names "Samuel **Sears**, son of Josiah **Sears**," then living with him; and Nathaniel **Howes** of Yar., in his will, June 10, 1745, gave "to grand-son, Nathaniel **Sears**, a new Bible," and "to beloved dau., Hannah **Sears**, £ 15, old. tenor."

CHILDREN

+655. i. Nathaniel **SEARS** Capt [4128]
+656. ii. Hannah **SEARS** [4129]

657. iii. Samuel **SEARS** [4130]
BORN: 28 Apr 1738 Yarmouth
DIED: Aft 1764

165

Josiah[4] **SEARS** [2525] (Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Aug 1708 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Jan 1772 Eastham, MA
MARR: 30 Sep 1736 Eastham

WIFE Azubah **KNOWLES** [4141]

DIED: Mar 1762
FATHER: Samuel **KNOWLES** [16989]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Josiah **Sears**
SPM p.108 Josiah **Sears** was a cordwainer. His will, dated Jan. 2, 1772, names wife Mercy, and children Mercy **Harding**, Azubah **Knowles**, Bethia **Sears**, Martha **Harding**, David, Samuel; and Josiah, not of age. Gideon **Freeman** was Exr., and proved will Feb. 11, 1772.

CHILDREN

+658. i. Mercy **SEARS** [4142]

659. ii. Martha **SEARS** [4143]
BORN: Eastham
SPOUSE: **HARDING** [4159]

660. iii. Jerusha **SEARS** [4144]
BORN: 25 Feb 1742 Eastham
DIED: Bef 1772

661. iv. Josiah **SEARS** [4145]
BORN: 1 Feb 1744 Eastham
DIED: died young

662. v. Azubah **SEARS** [4146]
BORN: 5 Nov 1747 Eastham
SPOUSE: Anson **KENRICK** [4160]
MARR: 29 Oct 1765
SPM p.107 removed to Barrington, N.S.

+663. vi. Bethia **SEARS** [4147]
+664. vii. David **SEARS** [4148]

665. viii. Samuel **SEARS** [4149]
BORN: 18 Apr 1755 Eastham
DIED: 1778 So. East,NY
SPM p.108 Samuel was in Capt Solo. **Higgins'** Co., 13 Jul to 31 Dec 1775

+666. ix. Josiah **SEARS** [4150]

166

David[4] **SEARS** Lt. [2526] (Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Oct 1710 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 20 Aug 1788 Middleboro, MA

WIFE Phebe **BRYANT**[4153]

BORN: Abt 1712
DIED: 9 Oct 1779 Middleboro, MA
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Benjamin **BRYANT** [16990]
MOTHER: Hannah **EATON** [16991]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David **Sears** Lt. SPM p.108 Second Lt. David **Sears** was at Oneida Station, NY, Sep. 23, 1758; and his son Zebedee a private.
Other marriages - Hannah **TINKHAM**- 20 Dec 1781

CHILDREN

+667. i. Zebedee **SEARS** [4154]
+668. ii. Huldah **SEARS** [4155]
+669. iii. Abner **SEARS** [4156]
670. iv. David **SEARS** [4157]
BORN: 25 Jun 1741 Middleboro, MA
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **SNOW** [4167]
MARR: 30 Jul 1765 pub Bridgewater

167

Jonathan[4] **SEARS** [2527] (Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1714 Bridgewater, MA
DIED: 19 Jan 1777
MARR: 18 Apr 1738 Halifax, MA

WIFE Hannah **BRIGGS** [4168]
BORN: Halifax, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jonathan **Sears**
SPM p.108 Jona. **Sawyer, Sayer** or **Sears** served as 2d Lt. in **Whitcomb's** Mass. Rgt. May-Dec. 1775, 1st Lt. 18th Cont. Inf. 1 Jan. - 31 Dec. 1776; 1st Lt. 14th Mass. 1 Jan 1777 and died 19 Jan 1777. Jonathan **Sears** removed to Halifax, Mass., and was in full communion with the church there in 1737, and his wife in 1741. I find nothing further of the family in town or church records, and they may have removed.

CHILDREN

671. i. Deborah **SEARS** [4169]
BORN: 16 May 1739 Halifax, MA
DIED: 14 Jul 1739

672. ii. Jonathan **SEARS** [4170]
BORN: 25 Dec 1740 Halifax
SPM p.108 hand note Jona **Sawyer, Sayer** or **Sears** served as 2d Lt in **Whitcomb's** Mass Regt, May - Dec 1775, 1st Lt in 18th Cont Inf, 1 Jan - 31 Dec 1776 and 1st Lt 14 Mass 1 Jan 1777 and died 19 Jan 1777.

673. iii. Doratha **SEARS** [4171]
BORN: 2 Oct 1743 Halifax, MA
DIED: 8 Sep 1747

674. iv. Hannah **SEARS** [4172]
BORN: 29 Jan 1745/1746 Halifax, MA
CHR.: 2 Feb 1745/1746
DIED: 7 Sep 1747

675. v. Dorathy **SEARS** [4173]
BORN: 8 Jun 1748 Halifax, MA
CHR.: 12 Jun 1748

676. vi. Isaac **SEARS** [4174]
BORN: 15 Jul 1750 Halifax, MA
CHR.: 29 Jul 1750
SPM p.109 Isaac was in Capt Fred. **Pope's** Co., Col. Paul D **Sergent's** Regt 177_.

677. vii. Hannah **SEARS** [4175]
BORN: 6 Jun 1752 Halifax, MA
CHR.: 7 Jun 1752

+678. viii. Peter **SEARS** Capt [4176]
679. ix. John **SEARS** [4177]
BORN: 22 Mar 1756 Halifax, MA
SPM p.109 John was in Capt John **Bradford's** Co., Col Theoph **Cotton's** Regt.

680. x. Sarah **SEARS** [4178]
BORN: 16 Jun 1757 Halifax, MA

168

Mercy[4] **SEARS** [11905](Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Aug 1717 Bridgewater, MA

HUSBAND Josiah **PADDOCK** Dr [11911]

BORN: 9 Apr 1712
MARR: 17 Feb 1736/1737 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: John **PADDOCK** Capt [11796]
MOTHER: Priscilla **HALL** [11902]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Josiah PADDOCK Dr
DLS Physician, Yarmouth. Inventory 15 May 1737, brother

CHILDREN

680a. i. Samuel **PADDOCK** [16334]

680a. ii. Mercy **PADDOCK** [16335]

680a. iii. Hannah **PADDOCK** [16336]

169

Hannah[4] **SEARS** [11972] (Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1720 Bridgewater, MA

217

John[5] **VINCENT** [2609] (Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Nov 1713 Yarmouth
MARR: 19 Nov 1741 Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Hannah **Sears** SPM p.68 adm 2d Ch, Yar, 16 Oct 1744

CHILDREN

681. i. Mary **VINCENT** [11973]
CHR.: 18 Jul 1756

172

Silas[4] **COOKE** [6515] (Elizabeth[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1708 Plymouth

WIFE Elizabeth [6519]

CHILDREN

682. i. Sarah **COOKE** [6520]
BORN: 15 Nov 1731

683. ii. Elizabeth **COOKE** [6521]
BORN: 16 Jul 1735

684. iii. Deborah **COOKE** [6522]
BORN: 12 Nov 1737

685. iv. Rubee **COOKE** [6523]
BORN: 25 May 1740

173

Paul[4] **COOKE** [6516] (Elizabeth[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1711 Plymouth

WIFE Joanna **HOLMES** [6524]
FATHER: Nathaniel **HOLMES** [6531]
MOTHER: Joanna **CLARK** [6532]

CHILDREN

686. i. Nathanial **COOKE** [6525]
BORN: 28 Mar 1736 Kingston
DIED: 1 Oct 1736

687. ii. John **COOKE** [6526]
BORN: 3 Sep 1737 Kingston, MA

688. iii. Abigail **COOKE** [6527]
BORN: 1 Dec 1739

689. iv. Mary **COOKE** [6528]
BORN: 5 Dec 1741

690. v. Paul **COOKE** [6529]
BORN: 22 Mar 1743/1744

691. vi. Sears **COOKE** [6530]
BORN: 4 May 1746

174

Robert[4] **COOKE** [6517] (Elizabeth[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1714 Plymouth

WIFE Patience [6533]

CHILDREN

692. i. Hannah **COOKE** [6534]
BORN: 25 Jul 1736 Kingston, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1736

693. ii. Caleb **COOKE** [6535]
BORN: 14 Oct 1737 Kingston, MA
DIED: 3 Mar 1737/1738

694. iii. Seth **COOKE** [6536]
BORN: 14 Feb 1738/1739
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **JENKIN** [6540]
MARR: 17 Dec 1765 Pembroke, MA

695. iv. Silas **COOKE** [6537]
BORN: 20 Mar 1739/1740

696. v. Joseph **COOKE** [6538]
BORN: 9 Aug 1744 Kingston, MA
DIED: 18 Aug 1744

697. vi. Ebenezer **COOKE** [6539]
BORN: 6 Apr 1745

NOTES

Fifth Generation

The fifth generation has almost one hundred families and three hundred of their children are carried forward into the next generation. The notable individuals in this generation are: No. 259 Col. Isaac "King" Sears and No. 377 Capt Elkanah Sears, privateers. No. 395, Edmund Sears of E. Dennis was a famous ship master. No. 401 Elkanah Sears of E. Dennis was a pioneer cranberry producer. No. 443 Capt John Sears is credited with the inventionof the salt-works, first known as "Sleepy John" his moniker was modifed to "Salt John" after his extraordinary success. Members of the sixth generation who are not carried forward include No. 1254 Willard Sears, Boston Fire Department organizer and master builder. Revolutionary War veterans abound and many served with distinction. The youngest member of the class is No. 455, Seth Sears, born 1767 and the oldest is No. 223 Abigail Sears, born 1711.

179

Abigail[5] **CROWELL** [12162] (Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Sep 1715 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 11 May 1788 Liverpool, Nova Scotia

HUSBAND Joseph **COLLINS** [12170]

BORN: 14 Aug 1713 Eastham, MA
DIED: 12 Jan 1771 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
FATHER: John **COLLINS** [533]
MOTHER: Hannah **DOANE** [1339]

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Joseph **COLLINS**
WGC Family moved to Chatham in 1715. He moved to Liverpool, NS in 1759. Received confirmation of grant of land, as proprietor, in 1764

CHILDREN

698a. i. Hallet **COLLINS** [16504]
BORN: Jan 1737 Chatham, MA
DIED: Jan 1738 Chatham, MA

698a. ii. Ruth **COLLINS** [16505]
BORN: 21 Oct 1739 Chatham, MA
DIED: 9 Jul 1755 Chatham, MA

698a. iii. Joseph **COLLINS** [16506]
BORN: 5 Nov 1741 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1 Aug 1779 New York, NY
SPOUSE: Desire **PARKER** [16513]
MARR: 11 Oct 1764

698a. iv. Benajah **COLLINS** [16507]
BORN: 29 Oct 1743 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1820 Danvers, MA
SPOUSE: Susannah **TRACY** [16514]
MARR: 29 Mar 1770

+698a. v. Stephen **COLLINS** [16508]

698a. vi. Hallet **COLLINS** [16509]
BORN: 1749 Chatham, MA
DIED: 3 Jun 1831 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
SPOUSE: Rhoda **PECK** [16516]
MARR: 7 Apr 1771
Other marriages: Martha **FREEMAN** [16519]

698a. vii. Paul **COLLINS** [16510]
BORN: Abt 1753 Chatham, MA
DIED: 12 Sep 1840 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
SPOUSE: Hannah **PARKER** [16517]
MARR: 18 Jul 1780
Other marriages: 1833 æ 80 Martha **SMITH** [16520]

698a. viii. Peter **COLLINS** [16511]
BORN: 1756 Chatham, MA
DIED: 12 Aug 1788 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
SPOUSE: Mary **CHIEVER** [16518]
MARR: 15 Mar 1788

698a. ix. Abigail **COLLINS** [16512]

180

Paul[5] **CROWELL**[12163] (Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1717

2d WIFE Reliance **COBB**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Paul CROWELL
BLW- m. 1st-Rebecca **PAINE** [12171]
m. 3rd-Mehitable **SNOW**

CHILDREN

698b. i. Ezra[6] **CROWELL**
SPOUSE: Bathsheba **SMITH**
a. Theophilus[7] **CROWELL** m. Dorcas **HARDING**
(1) Joseph[8] **CROWELL** m. Harriet N **STYMER**
(a) William[9] T **CROWELL** m. Emily **PERRY**
(i) Gertrude[10] L **CROWELL** m. George F **WEATON**
i. Charlotte[11] E **WEATON**
ii.George[11] F **WEATON**, Jr m. W J **STUCKRATH**
(*i*) Brenda[12] L **WEATON** m. Stanley G **LUCAS**
m. 2d. Walter P **WHITAKER**
(*ii*)Janet[12] M **WEATON** m. Gary **JOHNSON**
iii.Gertrude[11] H **WEATON** m. Rudolph A **WASLE**
iv. Ralph[11] L **WEATON** m. Elojeane **MATEER**
v. Louise[11] C **WEATON** m. John G **McTAGGART**
vi. Alfred[11] P **WEATON**
vii.Robert[11] S **WEATON** m. Alice M **COFFMAN**

184

Nathaniel[5] **ATWOOD** [15299] (Bethia[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Apr 1713
DIED: 28 Mar 1769
MARR: 7 Jan 1735

WIFE Abigail **STEVENS** [15300]

BORN: 4 Mar 1714 Truro
DIED: 6 Oct 1760

CHILDREN

i. Enoch **ATWOOD** [15301]
DIED: 1777 Eastham
SPOUSE: Azubah **COLE** [15302]
MARR: 8 Feb 1770 Eastham

185a. i.

John[5] **RIDER** [14061] (Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Mary **PAINE** [14062]

CHILDREN

699a. i. Zadoc(k) **RIDER** [14040]Spouse No. 1485
+ 699a. ii. Ebenezer **RYDER** [16143]

211

Benjamin[5] **HOMER, JR** [12226](Elizabeth Crowell[4], Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1731 Yarmouth,MA
DIED: 24 Oct 1776 Farmington,Hartford co, CT
MARR: 23 Oct 1759

WIFE Mary **PARROT** [12232]

BORN: 1739/1740 Boston,MA
DIED: 4 Mar 1779
FATHER: Bryant **PARROT** [12230]
MOTHER: Ruth **WADSWORTH** [12231]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin **HOMER, JR**
SPM hand notes rem'd to Boston; from them derived Albertina Homer **Shelton**, who m. Fred R. **Sears** No. 2875
GB b. date 5 Aug 1731 d. date & place

WIFE - Mary **PARROT**
GB b. date ; d. date 4 Mar 1779 Boston?

CHILDREN

+ 703. i. Elizabeth "Eliza" **HOMER** [14476]

223

Abigail[5] **SEARS** [3915](Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Nov 1711 Harwich
CHR.: 16 Oct 1715

HUSBAND Peter **HALL** [3929]

BORN: 19 May 1715
MARR: 28 Sep 1738 Yarmouth
FATHER: Joseph **HALL** Dea. [3927]
MOTHER: Mary **FAUNCE** [3928]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Abigail **Sears**
MD 20, p.27 entered a purpose of marriage with Mr Benjamin **Sears**, 11 Jun 1737 Harwich VR

CHILDREN

707. i. Morton **HALL** [3930]
BORN: 6 Apr 1743

708. ii. Abigail **HALL** [3931]
SPOUSE: Joseph **GREEN** [3935]

709. iii. Elizabeth **HALL** [3932]
SPOUSE: Nathan **GREEN** [3936]

710. iv. **HALL** [3933]

711. v. **HALL** [3934]

224

Mercy[5] **SEARS** [3916](Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Oct 1713
DIED: 25 Mar 1762

HUSBAND Philip **HOWES** [3939]

BORN: 25 May 1705
DIED: 28 Feb 1787
MARR: 10 Oct 1734
FATHER: Joseph **HOWES** [3937]
MOTHER: Mary **VINCENT** [3938]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mercy SEARS
Howes Genealogy shows d. date 28 Oct 1790. Buried HBG 4-F

HUSBAND - Philip HOWES Will probated 13 Mar 1787

CHILDREN

712. i. Mary **HOWES** [3940]
BORN: 10 Jul 1735
SPOUSE: Heman **HOWES** [3946]
MARR: 12 Dec 1755

713. ii. Seth **HOWES** [3941]
BORN: 3 Feb 1737/1738
DIED: 19 Feb 1819

714. iii. Mercy **HOWES** [3942]
BORN: 28 Dec 1740
SPOUSE: Josiah **HOWES** [3947]
MARR: 2 Dec 1762

715. iv. **HOWES** [3943]
BORN: 8 Jul 1743
DIED: 29 Aug 1743

+716. v. Ruth **HOWES** [3944]

717. vi. Desire **HOWES** [3945]
BORN: Mar 1747
SPOUSE: Joseph **CLARK** [3949]
MARR: 10 Dec 1772

226

Desire[5] **SEARS** [3917](Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

CHR.: 21 Apr 1717 First parish,Harwich,MA

HUSBAND Lemuel **FREEMAN** [3952]

BORN: 18 Apr 1717 Harwich
DIED: 2 May 1790
MARR: 4 Mar 1735/1736
FATHER: Nathaniel **FREEMAN** [3950]
MOTHER: Mary **WATSON** [3951]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Desire **Sears** MD5, p.17

CHILDREN

+718. i. Desire **FREEMAN** [3953]

719. ii. Ruth **FREEMAN** [3954]
BORN: 3 Apr 1739
DIED: 3 Oct 1812 died unm.
SPM hand note p.70 admd. to Ch., Har., 1767

720. iii. Mary **FREEMAN** [3955]
BORN: 4 Jul 1741
DIED: Aft 2 Apr 1767
SPOUSE: **HALL** [3964]
SPM p.70 hand note bap. in private being in bad health

+721. iv. Grace **FREEMAN** [3956]
+722. v. Lemuel **FREEMAN** [3957]
+723. vi. Seth **FREEMAN** [3987]

724. vii. Cyrusius **FREEMAN** [3958]
BORN: 1758
DIED: 4 Apr 1785
SPOUSE: Thankful **HOPKINS** [4009]
MARR: 30 May 1781
SPM hand note p.70 death due to drowning. See Jona. **Sears**, No 44 for account of drowning

725. viii. Isaac **FREEMAN** [3959]
BORN: 28 Aug 1759
DIED: 12 Jan 1823
SPOUSE: Jane **CLARK** [4012]
MARR: 28 Nov 1779

227

Mary[5] **SEARS** [3918](Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Aug 1718
CHR.: 17 Aug 1718 First parish,Harwich, MA

HUSBAND Joseph **SNOW** [4015]

MARR: 30 Nov 1738
FATHER: Samuel **SNOW** [4013]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **FREEMAN** [4014]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph **SNOW** MD 23, p.58 m. by Reverand mr Nathanaell **Sto[ne]**

WIFE - Mary **Sears** MD5, p.17

CHILDREN

726. i. Martha **SNOW** [4016]
BORN: 27 Mar 1739

727. ii. Joseph **SNOW** [4017]
BORN: 27 Sep 1740
DIED: 19 Apr 1793

728. iii. Isaac **SNOW** [4018]
BORN: 31 Dec 1741

729. iv. Nathan **SNOW** [4019]
BORN: 11 Nov 1743
DIED: 18 Jan 1788

730. v. Mary **SNOW** [4020]
BORN: 24 Apr 1745

731. vi. Hannah **SNOW** [4021]
BORN: 3 Jul 1746

732. vii. Desire **SNOW** [4022]
BORN: 7 Sep 1748

733. viii. Sarah **SNOW** [4023]
BORN: 10 Aug 1750

734. ix. Mercy **SNOW** [4024]
BORN: 26 Aug 1752

228

Hannah[5] **SEARS** [3919](Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1720 Harwich,MA
CHR.: 12 Jun 1720
DIED: 31 Oct 1760

HUSBAND Isaac **FOSTER** [4027]

BORN: 17 Jun 1718 Harwich
DIED: 10 Sep 1777
MARR: 2 Nov 1738
has other marriages
FATHER: Chillingsworth **FOSTER** Dea. [3926]
MOTHER: Mercy **FREEMAN** [4026]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac **FOSTER**
SPM p.71 Was a blacksmith, and lived on the old homestead.

WIFE - Hannah **Sears** MD 5, p.86

CHILDREN

735. i. Isaac **FOSTER** [4028]
BORN: 29 May 1739
DIED: 29 Feb 1824
SPOUSE: Sarah **THACHER** [4037]
MARR: 1764

736. ii. Samuel **FOSTER** [4029]
BORN: 31 May 1741

737. iii. David **FOSTER** [4030]
BORN: 24 Mar 1743
DIED: 12 Apr 1825
SPOUSE: Phebe **FREEMAN** [4038]
MARR: 2 Nov 1769

738. iv. Lemuel **FOSTER** [4031]
BORN: 24 Feb 1744

739. v. Seth **FOSTER** [4032]
BORN: Mar 1747

740. vi. Hannah **FOSTER** [4033]
BORN: 4 Mar 1749
SPOUSE: Zoeth **SNOW** [4041]

741. vii. Nathaniel **FOSTER** [4034]
BORN: 8 Apr 1751

742. viii. Thomas **FOSTER** [4035]

743. ix. Nathaniel **FOSTER** [4036]

229

Samuel[5] **SEARS** [2698](Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Dec 1721 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 25 Feb 1721/1722 First parish,Harwich, MA
DIED: 13 Aug 1774
BUR.: #62 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: 7 Mar 1747/1748 Yarmouth

367

Desire[5] **HOWES** [2676](Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jan 1726/1727
BUR.: #63 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Samuel **Sears**
MD5, p.19, 86 SPM p.110 Samuel **Sears** and wife were admitted to full communion in Ch., Har., June 13, 1756.
He made his will Apr. 25, 1774, and mentions "wife Desire,""son Thomas gone to sea," Samuel, Abigail, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, and Desire. Inventory £359 15 11 of which £224.11.1 was Real Estate.

CHILDREN

744. i. Thomas **SEARS** [2937]
BORN: 5 Jan 1748/1749 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 4 Jul 1756

745. ii. Samuel **SEARS** [2938]
BORN: 31 Dec 1751 Harwich, MA
DIED: 5 Nov 1754

746. iii. Abigail **SEARS** [2939]
BORN: 15 Nov 1753 Harwich, MA
DIED: 17 Feb 1756
MD 24, p.111 Harwich VR p.20 d. date

747. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS** [2940]
BORN: 12 Sep 1755
DIED: Young

+748. v. Abigail **SEARS** [2941]

749. vi. Mary **SEARS** [2942]
BORN: 20 Aug 1759 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 23 Aug 1759
DIED: 8 Jul 1761

750. vii. Hannah **SEARS** [2943]
BORN: 4 Apr 1761 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 10 May 1761
DIED: 15 Jan 1835
BUR.: #94 Ancient cem, W Brewster

751. viii. Samuel **SEARS** [2944]
BORN: 2 Sep 1762 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 2 Oct 1762
DIED: 31 Jul 1783
BUR.: #64 Ancient cem, W Brewster

752. ix. Elizabeth **SEARS** [2945]
BORN: 3 Apr 1765 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 26 May 1765
DIED: 23 Oct 1798 unm.
BUR.: #60 Ancient cem, W Brewster

753. x. Mary **SEARS** [2946]
BORN: 3 Apr 1765 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 26 May 1765
DIED: 23 Oct 1798 unm.
BUR.: #61 Ancient cem, W Brewster

754. xi. Desire **SEARS** [2947]

232

Thankful[5] **SEARS** [4044](Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1718 Harwich
DIED: 7 Mar 1736/1737

HUSBAND Seth **WINSLOW** [4025]

BORN: 1715
MARR: 15 Jan 1735/1736
FATHER: Kenelm **WINSLOW** [4048]

CHILDREN

755. i. Nathaniel **WINSLOW** [4047]
BORN: 29 Jun 1736
DIED: died inf.

234

Mary[5] **FREEMAN** [2531](Tamsen[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Mar 1721

HUSBAND Joshua **DOANE** [2541]

BORN: 4 Dec 1709 Eastham
FATHER: Joseph **DOANE** [2551]
MOTHER: Mary **GODFREY** [2552]

CHILDREN

756. i. Tamzin **DOANE** [2542]
BORN: 16 Sep 1738

757. ii. Joshua **DOANE** [2543]
BORN: 3 Jan 1739/1740

758. iii. Kezia **DOANE** [2544]
BORN: 11 Apr 1742

759. iv. Heman **DOANE** [2545]
BORN: 11 Jan 1743/1744

760. v. Eunice **DOANE** [2546]
BORN: 12 Apr 1746

761. vi. Seth **DOANE** [2547]
BORN: 12 Apr 1748

762. vii. Joseph **DOANE** [2548]
BORN: 27 Jun 1750

763. viii. Mary **DOANE** [2549]
BORN: 25 Jan 1752

764. ix. Azariah **DOANE** [2550]
BORN: 16 Jun 1754

765. x. Polly **DOANE** [3975] Spouse No. 722

235

Mercy[5] **FREEMAN** [2532](Tamsen[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 May 1722
DIED: 14 Aug 1753/1754

HUSBAND Daniel **FREEMAN** [2553]

BORN: 30 Dec 1717
DIED: 1 Oct 1748
MARR: 9 Jan 1739/1740

CHILDREN

766. i. Sarah **FREEMAN** [2554]
BORN: 14 Nov 1740
SPOUSE: Chillingsworth **FOSTER, JR.** [2557]
MARR: 15 Nov 1759

767. ii. Daniel **FREEMAN** [2555]
BORN: 5 May 1743
DIED: prob died young

768. iii. Hannah **FREEMAN** [2556]
BORN: 23 Feb 1744
SPOUSE: Benjamin **PEPPER** [2558]
MARR: 28 Oct 1765

236

Abigail[5] **FREEMAN** [2533] (Tamsen[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jun 1723

HUSBAND Elisha **ATWOOD** [2559]

MARR: 1751

CHILDREN

769. i. David **ATWOOD** [2560]
BORN: 31 May 1752

770. ii. Elisha **ATWOOD** [2561]
BORN: 25 Jun 1754
DIED: prob died young

771. iii. Bangs **ATWOOD** [2562]
BORN: 25 Aug 1756

772. iv. Freeman **ATWOOD** [2563]
BORN: 10 Jun 1759

773. v. Gideon **ATWOOD** [2564]
BORN: 10 Sep 1761

774. vi. Abigail **ATWOOD** [2565]
BORN: 4 Sep 1766

237

Joseph[5] **FREEMAN** [2534](Tamsen[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jan 1724/1725
DIED: 1778
MARR: 16 Feb 1748

WIFE Phebe **PAINE** [2566]

DIED: 1812
FATHER: Richard **PAINE** [2574]

CHILDREN

775. i. Nathaniel **FREEMAN** [2567]
BORN: 18 Nov 1749
DIED: prob died young

776. ii. Joseph **FREEMAN** [2568]
BORN: 16 May 1751
SPOUSE: Susannah **LOMBARD** [2575]
MARR: 7 Apr 1774

777. iii. John **FREEMAN** [2569]
BORN: 3 Mar 1758

778. iv. Josiah **FREEMAN** [2570]
BORN: 24 Jul 1761
SPOUSE: Phebe **HIGGINS** [2576]
MARR: 1786

779. v. Nathaniel **FREEMAN** [2571]
BORN: 7 Apr 1764

780. vi. Thomas **FREEMAN** [2572]
BORN: 7 Dec 1767
SPOUSE: Phebe **HOPKINS** [2577]
MARR: Mar 1798

781. vii. Mary **FREEMAN** [2573]
BORN: 7 Mar 1770
DIED: Unmarried, aged

238

Gideon[5] **FREEMAN** [2535] (Tamsen[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 May 1726
DIED: 4 Nov 1807

MARR: 25 Feb 1747/1748

WIFE Hannah **FREEMAN** [2578]

DIED: 15 Aug 1795
FATHER: Samuel **FREEMAN** Capt [2586]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **SPARROW** [14257]

CHILDREN

782. i. Mercy **FREEMAN** [2579]
BORN: 22 Jan 1748/1749
DIED: Hyannis,Unmarried, aged

783. ii. Rebecca **FREEMAN** [2580]
BORN: 8 Nov 1750
SPOUSE: Simeon **KINGMAN**, ESQ. [2587]
MARR: 15 Oct 1778

784. iii. Betty **FREEMAN** [2581]
BORN: 24 Sep 1753
SPOUSE: Jonathan **BASCOM** Rev. [4606]
MARR: 10 Feb 1785
SPMN dau of Gideon & Hannah **Freeman**

785. iv. Mary **FREEMAN** [2582]
BORN: 28 Mar 1757
SPOUSE: Stephen **HALL** [2591]
MARR: 19 Mar 1776

786. v. Sarah **FREEMAN** [2583]
BORN: 31 May 1760
DIED: 25 Dec 1760

787. vi. Sarah **FREEMAN** [2584]
BORN: 30 Nov 1761
DIED: 18 Jul 1795 unmarried

788. vii. Hannah **FREEMAN** [2585]
BORN: 9 Jun 1765
SPOUSE: Allen **BOURNE** [2592]
MARR: 13 Nov 1788

241

Eunice[5] **FREEMAN** [2538](Tamsen[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 May 1730

HUSBAND Isaac **FOSTER**, Jr.

MARR: 10 Jun 1762

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Isaac FOSTER
SPMN p.51 [ed. Clearly there is some confusion with the Isaac Foster who married Hannah **SEARS** No. 228. Some of these children married people with the same names (e.g. ii. Hannah m. Zoeth) and iv. Isaac m. Sarah Thacher). Could this Isaac be No.735? Much work to be done clearing this up.]

CHILDREN

789. i. Samuel **FOSTER** [2594]
BORN: 15 Aug 1765

790. ii. Hannah **FOSTER** [2595]
BORN: 3 Aug 1767
SPOUSE: Zoeth **SNOW** [4041]

791. iii. Eunice **FOSTER** [2596]
BORN: Aug 1769

792. iv. Isaac **FOSTER** [2597]
BORN: 23 Oct 1770
DIED: 4 Jan 1855
SPOUSE: Sarah **THACHER** [2602]

793. v. Benjamin **FOSTER** [2598]
BORN: 27 Sep 1772

794. vi. Samuel **FOSTER** [2599]
BORN: 26 Feb 1775
SPOUSE: Eunice **CLARK** [2603]

795. vii. Sarah **FOSTER** [2600]
BORN: 26 May 1777
SPOUSE: Theophilus **BERRY** or **BANGS** [2604]

246

Jonathan[5] **SEARS** [2952] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1725 Harwich, MA
DIED: 16 Dec 1752
BUR.: #56 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: 29 Jun 1749 Harwich, MA

87

Priscilla[5] **SEARS** [2205](Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Dec 1730 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 3 Jan 1730/1731 E Yarmouth
DIED: 12 Apr 1819

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Priscilla **SEARS**
Other marriages:
11 Apr 1754 John **SEARS** Deacon [2507]Spouse No. 74

CHILDREN

+796. i. Jonathan **SEARS** Sergt. [2953]
+797. ii. Elizabeth **SEARS** [2954]

252

Prince[5] **SEARS** [2662] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1735 Harwich
DIED: 25 Feb 1829
BUR.: #106 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: 17 Jun 1758

357

Betsy[5] **HALL** [2633](Rebecca[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 May 1738
DIED: 1 Jul 1818
BUR.: gr-st

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Prince SEARS
SPM p.111 Elizh., wife of Prince **Sears**, was admitted to full communion in Ch., Har., July 12, 1760. Mar. 21, 1786, Prince **Sears**, Pound-keeper. His will, dated Brewster, 1829, names wife Betsy, son Joseph, and grandchildren, Ezra **Sears** and Rebecca **Gray**. Joseph was appointed Execr.

CHILDREN

798. i. Sarah **SEARS** [2663] Spouse No. 399

+799. ii. Joseph **SEARS** [2664]

256

Joshua[5] **SEARS** [4061](Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 May 1724 Harwich
CHR.: 24 May 1724

WIFE Rachel **MARVIN** [4207]

BORN: 27 Mar 1728/1729 Norwalk, CT
FATHER: John **MARVIN** [4224]
MOTHER: Rachel **ST JOHN** [4225]

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Joshua SEARS
SPM p.112 The names of the first three children are given upon the authority of H.G. **Somersby's** manuscript collections, re. **Sears**. The fourth is ascribed by family tradition to a bro. of Col. Isaac **Sears**, and was probably a son of Joshua, and I have so placed him subject to correction. Joshua **Sears** is said to have removed to North Salem, Westchester Co, NY and some data of his family may be found in the records or churchyards of that place. I find nothing in the County Surrogate's office relative to his estate.

CHILDREN

800. i. Enoch **SEARS** [4208]
SPM p.112 Sergeant, NY Mil.

801. ii. Isaac M **SEARS** [4209]

803. iii. Hannah **SEARS** [4210]

+804 iv. Joshua **SEARS** [4211]

257

Nathaniel[5] **SEARS** [4062] (Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

CHR.: 20 Mar 1726 Harwich
DIED: 19 Dec 1752 Norwalk, CT
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 1751 Norwalk, CT

WIFE Ruth **RAYMOND** [4212]

FATHER: Samuel **RAYMOND, JR** [4229]
MOTHER: Mary **KITTS** [4230]

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Nathaniel SEARS
SPM p.113 Nathaniel **Sears** removed to Norwalk, CT with his parents; married and died there. He was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, near his father's grave, a nameless mound between them, being probably that of his mother. 23 Jan 1753, Ruth **Sears** and Josiah **Sears** were appointed admrs; and Ruth **Sears**, guardian to Nathaniel and Thatcher **Sears**, minors. The inventory, dated 8 Jan 1753, was approved 3 Apr 1753, above £2000. 1 Apr 1765, Nathaniel **Sears** made choice of Ebenezer **Church** as guardian. The estate of Thatcher **Sears**, confiscated during the Revn, passed into the **Church** family. (Ebenezer **Church's** first wife was Susannah **Fitch**, to whom he m. Jan 1746; she d. 7 Oct 1747, leaving 2 chil., etc.)

WIFE - Ruth **RAYMOND**
Other marriages: 1755 Ebenezer **CHURCH** [4231]

CHILDREN

805. i. Nathaniel **SEARS** [4213]
BORN: Bef 1753
DIED: Abt 1785 West Indies
SPM p.112 Nathaniel, a minor in 1765. His estate was adm. upon 20 Dec 1785; Ruth **Church**, Ebenr **Church**, Sarah **Perry**, Thatcher **Sears**, Josiah **Church**, John **Church**, Isaac **Church**, Esther **Church**, Betsy **Church** and Ruth **Betts** were interested therein. It appears by a deed that he was living in the W.I. in 1774.

+806. ii. Thatcher **SEARS** [4214]

259

Isaac[5] **SEARS** Col [4064](Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1730 Harwich
CHR.: 12 Jul 1730 Harwich
DIED: 28 Oct 1786 Canton, China
MARR: 22 Jan 1752 Trinity Church, New York

WIFE Sarah **DRAKE** [4215]

FATHER: Jasper **DRAKE** [4275]
MOTHER: Esther [4276]

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Isaac SEARS
SPM p115 It is singular that so little is known of the family of a man so prominent during a long period as was Col Isaac **Sears**. He had eleven children; his son-in-law, Paschal N. **Smith**, was also one of a family of eleven; and Hester Sears **Smith**, his wife, it is said was the last survivor of twenty-two. The first eight children are, I think, correctly given, though the order, perhaps should be changed. Many of the records of New York and Trinity Church were destroyed by fire, and I find no will or administration recorded in the Surrogate's office. Papers of the day speak of the daughters of "King **Sears**" as "beautiful and accomplished, and dispensing the hospitalities of their father's house like princesses." John Q **Adams** writes to his sister, Mrs. Wm. S. **Smith**, in 1785, giving an account of a dinner with Gen. **Knox**, Sec. of War, and mentions as among the guests, "Miss **Sears**," and says: "Miss **Sears** has been ill, and looks pale; but she is very pretty, and has the reputation of being witty and sharp. I am sure she does not look mechante. "Among the distinguished names in Mrs. John **Jay's** reply to an inquiry of mine, Mr. **Stevens**, then editor of the "Magazine of American History," printed the following account, derived from papers in the archives of the Chamber of Commerce, NY: " Isaac **Sears** was one of the most prominent figures in the stirring scenes enacted in America during the latter half of the last century.

His profession as Captain of a peaceful trader being broken up by the French war, he entered at once into privateering. In 1757, he took

out the dogger 'Decoy,' of 6 guns, and later the sloop of war 'Catherine;' but but most of his daring exploits were while in charge of the sloop 'Belle Isle,' of 14 guns, owned by John **Schermerhorn** & Co., New York merchants, which put to sea in 1759. In September he fell in with a large French sloop of 24 guns and 80 men, and attacked her without hesitation. He was twice disabled, and forced to withdraw to refit, the third time he grappled the Frenchman, and a long contest took place, but the grapplings giving way, the Frenchman sheered off, with 9 men killed and 20 wounded. A gale springing up, separated the vessels. In 1761, he was shipwrecked on Sable Island, and with difficulty saved the lives of himself and crew.

The prestige of these exploits gave him a great moral ascendancy over his fellow-citizens, and he seems to have fairly won over the title of 'King', which was given to him.

In the resistance to the Stamp Act, and the daily struggles which took place about the Liberty Pole, Sears was always in the front ranks, and exposed himself without hesitation.

A complete sketch of his life would make a history of this stormy period, for there is hardly an event connected with it, in which he does not appear. **Fresneau**, in his political squib against **Gaines**, the trimming editor of the 'New York Mercury,' gives an amusing account of him:' At this time there arose, a certain 'King Sears,' Who made it his duty, to banish our fears, He was, without doubt, a person of merit, great knowledge, some wit, and abundance of spirit, could talk like a lawyer, and that without fee, And threaten'd perdition, to all that drank Tea.'

He was one of the Com. of Correspondence of Fifty-one in 1774, and clung steadfastly to his old friend **McDougal**, in the division of that body. He was also one of the Com. of One Hundred, chosen by the citizens in 1775, and with four others, was appointed to superintend the fortifying of West Point. Was a member of the New York Provincial Congress, and of the Assembly in 1783, and in 1776, was appointed by Gen Charles **Lee**, Dep. Adj-Gen., with rank of Lieut Col.

He was known from one end of America to the other as a daring 'Son of Liberty' When John **Hancock** passed through New York in May, 1775, he lodged with Mr. **Sears** at his residence, No. 1 Broadway, afterward Sir Henry **Clinton**'s Headquarters.

In a letter to Dorothy **Quincy**, dated New York, 17 May 1775, he writes 'sat down to supper of fried oysters, and at 11 o'clock went to Capt. **Sears** (the King here), and lodged.'

In the autumn of that year, **Sears** entered the city at noonday, with a company of CT Light Horse, and destroyed the Tory press of Rivington, which had made itself obnoxious to the Whigs.

Before the war he was engaged in a small European and West India importing business, which does not appear to have been very successful, as he accepted the office of Inspector of Pot and Pearl Ashes, which he held until 1772, when he was removed upon the false charge of neglecting duty, which made to punish him for his prominence in the public censure of the Assembly, although warmly espoused by George **Clinton**, Philip **Schuyler** and Nath. **Woodhull**. During the war he was engaged in some business in Boston, and made a partnership with his son-in-law, Paschal N **Smith**, who appears at an earlier time as captain of an eastern trader. (In New York Directory for 1786, we find Sears & Smith, Merchants, 62 Water street.') This business was not successful, the firm failing in 1784-5, and Mr. **Sears** resumed his voyages. 4 Feb 1786, he sailed with one of his sons for Batavia and Canton, in ship 'Hope,' Capt James **Magee** (who had commanded the privateer 'Gen Arnold,' belonging to Col Isaac **Sears** and others, which was wrecked in Plymouth bay, Christmas, 1778, when most of the crew were frozen to death), in company with Mr Samuel **Shaw**, First American Consul at Canton, and Capt Thomas **Randall**, Vice-Consul, Canton, was taken with a fever at Batavia, from which he was recovering, when a flux set in, from which he died 28 Oct 1786, and was buried on French Island, Canton harbor; a monument with a suitable inscription was erected over his grave. His son returned to the United States, and was at St Eustatius, W.I. in 1792 and connected in business with his bro-in-law Peregrine Bourdieu of Dominica, W.I.

His son Isaac died at Washington, D.C. Feb 1795.

Capt **Sears** was a member of the Corporation of Trinity Church, NY, and was chosen vestryman, 17 Apr 1784, serving until 6 Apr 1786, when he resigned and sailed for China. Isaac **Sears** was at Cambridge with Washington, and at the evacuation of Boston took up his residence on Tremont street, opposite the north end of the chapel burying-ground, in the mansion of Gov **Phillips**. He purchased the Com. Loring house, now known as the "Greenough Place," at Jamaica Plain, near Boston, upon its confiscation by the State, and **Drake** says lived there for a time.

During his residence in Boston he engaged in fitting out privateers. He was frequently apptd on committees from 1777 to 1782. Isaac **Sears** was "a thorn in the flesh" of the Tories of New York and their sympathizers, and no man of the period was more vilified. Various historians of New York have followed the example, and no epithet was too strong to apply to him by some of them. He was no doubt a rough and uncultured seaman by education, but of sterling character and honesty. His manners acquired on the quarter-deck, and prompt methods of action, did not at all suit the timid and wavering, any more than they did the pronounced Tories or Loyalists.

Maj Samuel **Shaw**, our first American Consul to China, in his diary, which has been published, speaks in terms of praise of Col **Sears**, his fellow passenger on the outward voyage. "To give his character in few words, he was an honest man, an agreeable aquaintance and a warm friend," and there is nothing like a long sea-voyage to bring out the idiosyncrasies of a man. Many of his letters are preserved in the archives of New York and Conneticutt, and give a very fair insight into his character and principles.

CHILDREN

+807. i. Hester **SEARS** [4216]

808. ii. **SEARS** [4217]
BORN: 1759
DIED: 20 Jul 1766 Beekman slip, NY
SPM p.113 Death due to drowning

809. iii. Mary **SEARS** [4218]
SPOUSE: Thomas **HAMILTON** [4285]
MARR: 15 Jun 1778 Trinity Church,Lic. NY

810. iv. John **SEARS** [4219]
SPOUSE: Sarah **HALSTEAD** [4286]
MARR: 24 Oct 1780 Trinity Church,Lic. NY

811. v. Maria **SEARS** [4220]
SPOUSE: Peregrine **BOURDIEU** [4287]
MARR: 21 Jun 1785 Trinity Church, Lic. NY

812. vi. Isaac **SEARS** [4221]
BORN: 1770
DIED: Feb 1795 Washington, DC
SPM p.113 was at Phillips Academy,Andover, MA, "from Boston in 1779, æ 9"

+813. vii. Rebecca **SEARS** [4222]

260

Phebe[5] **SEARS** [4065] (Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

CHR.: 8 Apr 1733 Harwich
DIED: 8 Dec 1807 Norwalk,CT

BUR.: St Pauls Church

HUSBAND Antony **SQUIRE** [4069]

BORN: ´Weston,CT
DIED: Bef Nov 1774

DOCUMENTATION:
WIFE - Phebe **SEARS**
SPM p73 Her home with each husband was in Wilton, CT. Left again a widow, she returned to Norwalk, and lived with her son Selah **Squire** until her death. She was buried in St Paul's church-yard, in the rear of the church, a white stone marking her grave. Family tradition tells of her strong character, her ability and kindness, her tact in managing three sets of children, and every trait that endeared her as a wife, mother and friend.

CHILDREN

+814. i. Anne **SQUIRE** [4070]
+815. ii. Elizabeth **SQUIRE** [4071]

816. iii. Phebe **SQUIRE** [4072]
SPOUSE: Mordecai **HOMAN** [4110]

817. iv. Isaac **SQUIRE** [4073]

818. v. Anthony **SQUIRE** [4074]

819. vi. Selah **SQUIRE** [4075]
SPOUSE: Hannah **ABBOT** [4124]
MARR: Norwalk

2d HUSBAND Thaddeus **HUBBELL** [4125]

BORN: Wilton, CT
MARR: 24 Nov 1774

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Thaddeus HUBBELL
SPM p.73 a widower with a large family of children.

CHILDREN

820. vii. Polly **HUBBELL** [4076]
SPOUSE: Joseph **MIX** Rev. [4126]

821. viii. Sears **HUBBELL** [4077]
SPM p.75 married a southern lady, and settled in Charleston, SC

264

Judah[5] **SEARS** Lt [3035](Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Nov 1734 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 6 Jun 1736
DIED: 1782 Rochester
MARR: 21 Sep 1760 Yarmouth

196

Molly[5] **CROWELL** [4361](John[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Dec 1739

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Judah **SEARS**
SPM p.119 Judah **Sears** removed to Rochester, MA with his parents, previous to 1764. Was a minute man in Capt. Seth **Briggs'** Co., and on alarm at Lexington marched eighty miles, four days service, expense and wages, 12s and 4s 3d. Was Com. 2d Lt. in Col **Cary's** Reg., Cap Stephen **Wing's** Co., 177_. On the occaison of the Convention at Barnstable in Sep 1774, Judah **Sears**, Jr. was on Com. "to hear and determine all offenses against morality, decency and good manners, that shall be complained of during the time of our present enterprise," etc.
His estate was settled in 1782, and found insolvent; his wife Mary is mentioned, but no children; and the family perhaps removed, as they are not again found in town or church records.

CHILDREN

822. i. Temperance **SEARS** [4362]
BORN: 2 Apr 1763 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 3 Sep 1770
DIED: 19 Dec 1833 South East, NY
BUR.: gr-st
SPM p.118 Temperance possibly lived in the family of Benj. Sears, Jr. of South East, NY

823. ii. Obed **SEARS** [4363]
BORN: 10 Aug 1764 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 3 Sep 1770

824. iii. Hannah **SEARS** [4364]
BORN: 25 Dec 1765 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 3 Sep 1770

825. iv. Nathan **SEARS** [4365]
BORN: 28 Jun 1767 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 3 Sep 1770

826. v. William **SEARS** [4366]
BORN: 13 Nov 1768 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 3 Sep 1770

827. vi. Judah **SEARS** [4367]
BORN: 1772 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 26 Apr 1772

828. vii. Mary **SEARS** [4368]
CHR.: 10 Oct 1773 Rochester, MA

829. viii. Rebecca **SEARS** [4369]
CHR.: 24 Sep 1775 Rochester, MA

266

Alden[5] **SEARS** Capt [3037](Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Feb 1738/1739 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 1 Apr 1739
DIED: 25 Mar 1803 Bristol, NY
MARR: 29 Dec 1769 Dighton, MA

2d WIFE Phebe **WALKER** [4371]

BORN: 1748 Taunton
DIED: 23 Oct 1830 Bristol, NY

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - ALDEN SEARS Capt

SPM p.120 Alden **Sears**, "yeoman," of Rochester, resided for a time in Nova Scotia, and was one of the grantees of the town of Liverpool in 1761. His wife dying, he returned to the States, living for a time in Pawtucket and Providence, engaged in boat-building and distilling. He had been previously a seaman, and is said to have commanded a whaling vessel before he was of age.

Marrying again, he settled in Dighton, MA, on the old **Walker** homestead, which on the death of her father, fell to his wife. The old house is still standing near 200 years old, and is a good specimen of the early colonial times. About commencement of the Revolutionary War he resumed his voyages, and in returning from the West Indies with a cargo of molasses was captured by the British, lost his vessel and cargo, and was held prisoner several years. An English officer, with whom he made friends, finally procured his release and supplied him with funds for his return.

His wife is said to have had full faith during all the years of his absence that he would return, although others had given him up as dead. According to the superstitions of the times, there were many signs convincing her that he would return. One evening in her teacup, the peculiar position of the leaves was proof that he was then on his way home. She rose hastily, saying "Alden will be home to-night, and I must put the house in order, and dress and go to meet him." Upon opening the door, she really saw him in the distance approaching the house.

They removed to Bristol, NY in 1792, with others from the vicinity of Dighton For his land he paid six cents an acre. He was in Capt Elijah **Walker**'s Co., in Col John **Hathaway**'s Regt, and marched on "ye alarm of 2 Aug 1780, to Tiverton, 18 miles' travel, 7 days' service, wages £ 1.8.0."

Other marriages: 1st- Hannah **BASSETT** [4370]

CHILDREN

+830. i. Alden **SEARS** [4372]
+831. ii. Phebe **SEARS** [4373]
+832. iii. Hannah **SEARS** [4374]
+833. iv. Abigail **SEARS** [4375]
+834. v. Edward **SEARS** [4376]
+835. vi. Eleanor **SEARS** [4377]
+836. vii. John **SEARS** [4378]

267

Nathan[5] **SEARS** Lt [3038] (Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jun 1741 Harwich, MA
DIED: 27 Feb 1825 Rochester, MA
MARR: Dec 1764 Chatham, MA

WIFE Rebecca **CROWELL** [4497]

BORN: 18 Oct 1742
FATHER: Paul **CROWELL** [4524]
MOTHER: Rebecca [4525]

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Nathan **SEARS** Lt

SPM p.121 Nathan **Sears** may have m. about 1770, to a ____ **Sherman**, but the tradition is vague, and not supported by records. Family tradition says, Nathan **Sears** was Captain of a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was an Ensign in Capt Edward **Hammond**'s Co., which marched 20 Apr 1775, on alarm at Lexington; 7 days' service; 80 miles' travel, 16s 8d. 2d Lt Co Hon, Mass Regt May-Dec 1775. 2d Lt 23rd Cont Inf 1 Jan - 31 Dec 1776.

CHILDREN

+837. i. Paul **SEARS** [4498]
+838. ii. Betty **SEARS** [4499]

839. iii. Eleazar **SEARS** [4500]
BORN: 20 Aug 1770 Rochester, MA
DIED: died inf

2d WIFE Thankful (Handy) **BASSETT** [4501]

BORN: 29 May 1752
DIED: 4 Mar 1818
MARR: 18 Sep 1779

DOCUMENTATION:
WIFE - Thankful HANDY may be a sister to Susannah who married David **SEARS**, No. 268.

CHILDREN

840. iv. Stephen B **SEARS** [4502]
BORN: Abt 1780 Rochester, MA
DIED: 14 Mar 1847 Rochester, MA
SPOUSE: Azubah **MENDALL** [4509]
MARR: Oct 1802

\+ 841. v. Rebecca **SEARS** [4503]
\+ 842. vi. Nathan **SEARS** [4504]
\+ 843. vii. Sukey **SEARS** [4505]

268

David[5] **SEARS** [3039] (Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 May 1744 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 17 Jun 1744
DIED: Rochester, MA
MARR: 13 Feb 1766 Rochester, MA

WIFE Susannah **HANDY** [4527]

BORN: 27 Sep 1746
FATHER: Zaccheus **HANDY** [4536]
MOTHER: Susannah [4537]

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - David **SEARS**

SPM p.123 The estate of David **Sears** was settled in 1782. David **Sears** marched in Capt Seth **Brigg**'s Co., on alarm at Lexington, leaving home 19 Apr; 80 miles; 4 days' service; wages and expense, 12s and 4s 3d; and on alarm at Dartmouth, in 2d Foot Co., Lieut John **Doty**, 5-11 Sep 1778, 6 days; wages £ 1.12.0. He was also called on alarm at Dartmouth, 6-7 May 1776.

Other marriages: 26 Aug 1762 Abigail **GERRY** [4526]

WIFE - Susannah **HANDY**
SPM p.122 adm Ch., Roch., 23 Aug 1770

CHILDREN

+844. i. Lot **SEARS** [4528]
+845. ii. Prince **SEARS** [4529]

847. iii.Susannah **SEARS** [4530]
BORN: 29 Dec 1770 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 6 Sep 1772

848. iv. Alice **SEARS** [4531]
BORN: 1 Sep 1773 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 10 Oct 1773
SPOUSE: Ebenezer **CLARKE** [4538]
MARR: 12 Dec 1792

+849. v. Achsah **SEARS** [4532]

850. vi. David **SEARS** [4533]
BORN: 19 Jul 1778 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 19 Jul 1778
SPOUSE: Phebe **PEASE** [4575]
MARR: Hudson,NY
SPM p.123 Had children. He removed to NY with his brother in 1793, and settled in Hudson, where he engaged in business; but being unsucessful, went to Canada, and later to Charleston, SC. Some of his children lived in Hudson or Claverack.

269

Richard[5] **SEARS** [3040] (Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jun 1746 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 6 Jul 1746
MARR: 26 Mar 1769 ppub., Rochester, MA

WIFE Sarah **BUMPUS** [4576]

BORN: Wareham, MA

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND-Richard **SEARS**
SPM p.124 Richard **Sears** "was a non-comd officer in militia," and marched on alarm, 19 Apr 1775, from Wareham to Marshfield, "71 miles' travel, 4 days' service"; served 3 days at Elizabeth Island, alarm 7 Dec 1776; was in Capt Isaac **Wood's** Co., Col Thos. **Carpenter's** Regt., 20 Jul to 27 Aug 1777, in RI, 1 mo 7 days' service; on alarm 12 Sep 1778, served 7 days; 50 miles "out and in"; was drummer in 2d Foot Co., Capt David **Nye**, to Falmouth, 10 Sep 1779; 32 miles 4 days' service; and served in Capt David **Noyes'** Co., Lt-Col White's Regt., in RI 30 Jul to 8 Aug 1780; 9 days' service.

CHILDREN

851. i. Mary **SEARS** [4577]
BORN: 13 Sep 1771 Wareham, MA
SPOUSE: Zerah **BENNETT** [4585]
MARR: 29 Jan 1795

852. ii. Celia **SEARS** [4578]
BORN: 8 Aug 1773 Wareham, MA

+853 iii. Azubah **SEARS** [4579]

854. iv. Sarah **SEARS** [4580]
BORN: 29 May 1778 Wareham, MA
SPOUSE: Joseph **DANION** [4594]
MARR: 8 Sep 1794

855. v. Prince **SEARS** [4581]
BORN: 20 Feb 1781 Wareham, MA

+856. vi. Richard **SEARS** [4582]

857. vii. Charity **SEARS** [4583]
BORN: 7 Jul 1785 Wareham, MA

858. viii. Lucy **SEARS** [4584]
BORN: 10 Aug 1788
SPOUSE: Joseph **WITTERINGTON** [4595]
MARR: 13 May 1810

270

Mary[5] **SEARS** [3041] (Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Apr 1750 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 24 Jun 1750

HUSBAND Jonathan **HATCH** [3050]

MARR: 13 Nov 1766 by Rev Hovey,Rochester, MA

CHILDREN

859. i. Deliverance **HATCH** [3051]
BORN: 13 Sep 1769 Rochester, MA
SPOUSE: David **GREEN, JR.** [3052]
MARR: 30 Dec 1787

273

Sarah[5] **SEARS** [3044](Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

CHR.: 30 Mar 1755 E Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Sylvester **BATES** [3054]

BORN: Rochester, MA
MARR: 1 Jan 1778 by Rev Moore

CHILDREN

860. i. Sylvester **BATES** [3055]
SPOUSE: Melintha **CLARK** [3059]

861. ii. Lucinda **BATES** [3056]

862. iii. Paddock **BATES** [3057]
SPOUSE: Nancy **STURTEVANT** [3060]

863. iv. Polly **BATES** [3058]
SPOUSE: OWEN **HINES** [3061]

275

John[5] **SEARS, JR** [3064](John[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jun 1737 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1 Nov 1764
BUR.: Chatham,gr-st
MARR: 13 Oct 1763 Harwich, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **SILLEW** [4596]

BORN: 1741
DIED: 1 Nov 1764

BUR.: Chatham,gr-st
FATHER: Philip **SILLEW** [4603]

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - John **SEARS, JR**
SPM p.124 John **Sears** lived in Chatham for a time, is said to have occupied the old Richard **Sears** house; he removed to Rochester, MA, and thence to Rhode Island, perhaps to Tiverton or Bristol. He was in 2d Foot Co., called out on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6-7 May 1776, and again 5-11 Sep 1778, under Lt John **Doty**, in Col Eben **Sproul**'s Regt; served 6 days; also 13-17 Sep 1778.
I find in records of Middleboro, MA, "17 Dec 1805, by Rev Danl. **Gurney**, John **Sears** of Bristol, RI, to Melinda **Keith** of Bridgewater." This may be a son. Melinda, dau. of John and Melinda **Sears** d 8 Mar 1815, ae 2 yrs, gr-st.
MD 24, p.67-Chatham VR p.153 April 4th 1767 Then John **Sears** Juner of Chatham Entered his Intentions of marriage with Silvester **Sisson** of Tivertown In order for publishment Thereof to be made In Chatham by James **Covel** Town Clerk

Other marriages:
4 Apr 1767 Silvester **SISSON** [4598]

CHILDREN

864. i. **SEARS** [4597]
BORN: 1 Nov 1764 Chatham, MA
DIED: 13 Nov 1764

279

David[5] **SEARS** [3068](John[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

CHR.: 27 Apr 1746 Harwich, MA
MARR: 27 Oct 1765 Harwich, MA

WIFE Katharine **SILLEW** [4599]

FATHER: Philip **SILLEW** [4603]

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - David **SEARS**
SPM p.125 Rebecca and Katherine are mentioned in will of Grace **Sears**, widow, 20 Jul 1779, see No.31. He and his brother married sisters.

Other marriages: 8 Apr 1773 Phebe **TAYLOR** [4604]

CHILDREN

865. i. Rebecca **SEARS** [4600]
CHR.: Sep 1782

866. ii. Katharine **SEARS** [4601]
CHR.: 29 Sep 1782

867. iii. **SEARS** [4602]
DIED: 1773 died inf

285

Roland[5] **SEARS** [2203] (Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1726 Harwich,Barnstable, MA
DIED: 1 May 1750

BUR.: #55 Sears Ancient cemetery
MARR: 2 Nov 1749 Harwich, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **CROSBY** [4609]

BORN: Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Roland **SEARS**
SPM p.125 Lived in that part of Harwich now Brewster.

CHILDREN

+868. i. Roland **SEARS** [4610]

286

Tamsen[5] **SEARS** [2204](Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Sep 1728 Harwich,Barnstable, MA
CHR.: 22 Sep 1728 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Bef 1760

HUSBAND David **HALL** [3077]

BORN: 6 Mar 1724/1725
MARR: 27 Jul 1746 Harwich, MA
has other marriages

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - David HALL

Other marriages: Ruth **ATKINS** [3083]
Rebecca **CROSBY** [3084]

WIFE - Tamsen **SEARS**
SPM pp78
DC notes
MD 25, p.62 Harwich VR p.35 These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between David **Hall** of Yarmouth & Tamsen **Sears** of Harwich April 22d 1746

CHILDREN

+869. i. Reuben **HALL** [3078]Spouse No.1280
+870. ii. David **HALL** [3079]
871. iii. Seth **HALL** [3080]Spouse No. 883

872. iv. Roland **HALL** [3081]
CHR.: 15 Jul 1753

873. v. Tamsen **HALL** [3082]
CHR.: 15 Jun 1755

295

Benjamin[5] **SEARS** [3109](Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 May 1738 Harwich
CHR.: 7 May 1738

WIFE Mary **HALL** [4611]

BORN: Abt 1741
DIED: 26 May 1814 gr-st, Milltown, NY

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Benjamin **SEARS**
SPM p.125 Benjamin **Sears** is said to have lived for a time in Richfield, or Litchfield, NY. (the record is not clear, but as the towns adjoin, his farm may have been in both); he is also said to have lived in Sardinia, but the above named children were all born in South East, and he and his wife are buried there "Benjamin **Sears**, pound-keeper," So. East, 6 Apr 1793; and taxed there, 1777. A Temperance **Sears** lived in his family, and m. _____ **Paddock**; she was perhaps a dau. of Lt Judah **Sears**, No. 264.

WIFE - Mary HALL
SPM buried beside her husband

CHILDREN

+874. i. Peter **SEARS** [4612]
+875. ii. Heman **SEARS** [4613]Spouse No. 1492
+876. iii. Deliverance **SEARS** [4614]
+877. iv. Isaac **SEARS** [4615]
+878. v. Samuel **SEARS** [4616]

296

Stephen[5] **SEARS** Capt [3110] (Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1738 Harwich
CHR.: 7 May 1738
DIED: 1791 New York city, NY
MARR: 2 Apr 1767 Sharon, CT

WIFE: Dillie

DIED: 28 Feb 1766
BUR.: æ 26 gr-st

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Stephen **SEARS** Capt
SPM p.127 and SPMN Capt Stephen **Sears** removed with his parents to South East, Dutchess (now Putnam co), NY, and about 1760 to Sharon, CT, where at a later date he purchased the Dea. **Hunter** (his wife's father's) place of 150 acres, where his gr-son, Benj **Sears**, No. 2075, lately lived. He was a carpenter by trade, and a builder of some note. He superintended the erection of the meeting-house built in 1768, which was taken down when the brick church was built.
He died of yellow fever at New York in 1791, while at work upon a contract there. He held the office of Sheriff, and during the Revolution, was a Commissary with rank of Captain. He enlisted 22 Oct 1776 in Maj **Shelden**'s Regt, Lt Horse and was discharged 30 Oct 1776. 16 Sep 1766, Steph **Sears** one of comm on building church. 19 Dec 1768, on com to build a meeting house.
Other marriages: 2d - Elizabeth **HYDE** [4620]d.28 Oct 1767 æ 29
3d - Sybil **HUNT** [4624]

CHILDREN

+879. i. Abigail **SEARS** [4621]
+880. ii. Anna **SEARS** [4622]
+881. iii. Sarah **SEARS** [4623]

3d WIFE Sybil **HUNT** [4624]

BORN: 18 Feb 1740
DIED: 8 Feb 1834
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Daniel **HUNT** Capt [4632]
MOTHER: Hannah [4633]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sybil **HUNT**
Other marriages: **PARDEE** [4631]

CHILDREN

+882. iv. Stephen **SEARS** [4625]
+883. v. Tamsen **SEARS** [4626]
+884. vi. John **SEARS** Dr [4627]

885. vii. Delia **SEARS** [4628]
BORN: 10 Jul 1771
SPOUSE: Joel **BENTO** [4675]
MARR: 7 Jun 1795

886. viii. Azenath **SEARS** [4629]
SPOUSE: David **SKIDMORE** [4676]

+887. ix. Elizabeth **SEARS** [4630]

297

Enoch[5] **SEARS** [3111](Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Sep 1741 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 27 Sep 1741
DIED: Dec 1773/1774 lost at sea
MARR: Kingston, NY

WIFE **UNDERHILL** [4689]

DIED: Abt Nov 1774

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Enoch **SEARS**
SPM p.127 Enoch **Sears** removed with his parents about 1749, to South-East NY, then a part of Oblong, NY; "went west, "(Kingston, NY?) and was lost on Long Island Sound, three months before the birth of his son. His wife died of grief eight months after Ira's birth, and the child was brought up by an uncle's wife who cared for him as her own babe. The **Underhills** were Quakers.

CHILDREN

+888 i. Ira **SEARS** [4690]

299

Sunderland[5] **SEARS** [3113](Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Dec 1749 South East, NY
DIED: 20 Mar 1827 Ballston Centre, NY
MARR: 2 Jan 1776 Ballston, NY

WIFE Mary **ANDRUS** [2148]

BORN: 22 May 1755
DIED: 5 Nov 1844 Ballston Centre, NY

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Sunderland **SEARS**
SPM pp 127 and HLB -Sunderland **Sears** removed to Ballston Centre shortly after 1776, a pioneer settler in the wilderness,

moving his worldly goods with the help of oxen. Was a farmer. During the Revolutionary War he lived in Schenectady.

CHILDREN

888a.i. Lydia **SEARS** [2149]
BORN: Oct 1776

+888a.ii. Isaac **SEARS** Dr [2150]
+888a.iii. Reuben **SEARS** Rev. [2151]
+888a.iv. William **SEARS** Dr. [2152]
+888a.v. Abram **SEARS** [2153]

888a.vi. Mary **SEARS** [2154]
BORN: 26 Feb 1786

+888a.vii. Asenath **SEARS** [2155]
+888a.viii. Levi **SEARS** [2156]
+888a.ix. James **SEARS** [2157]
+888a.x. Charlotte **SEARS** [2158]

888a.xi. Charles **SEARS** [2159]
BORN: 25 Jul 1793

888a.xii. Melinda **SEARS** [2160]
BORN: 25 Jun 1797
DIED: Aft 1883

300

Seth[5] **SEARS** [3114](Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1736 South East, NY
DIED: 2 Apr 1809
BUR.: gr-st, Milltown, NY

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

+889. i. William **SEARS** [4691]Spouse No. 1522

890. ii. Lydia **SEARS** [4692]
BORN: Jan 1780
DIED: 3 Jul 1867
SPOUSE: Stephen **CROSBY** [4697]
SPM p.129 Had a large family

891. iii. Sally **SEARS** [4693]
SPOUSE: **HUBBELL** [4698]

892. iv. Betsy **SEARS** [4694]
SPOUSE: **GREEN** [4699]

301

Samuel[5] **SEARS** [3115](Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: South East, NY
DIED: Cortland co, NY

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

893. i. Lewis **SEARS** [4700]

+894. ii. Samuel **SEARS** [4701]

305

Elkanah[5] **HINCKLEY** [14844](Lydia Snow[4], Lydia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1732 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 29 Jul 1733

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

+895 i. Elkanah **HINCKLEY** [14851]

314

Ebenezer[5] **SEARS** [3120](Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jun 1723 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 29 Dec 1814 Chatham, CT
MARR: 25 Jan 1753 Chatham, CT

WIFE Elizabeth **COOKE** [4702]

BORN: Abt 1734
DIED: 4 Jul 1797

CHILDREN

+896. i. Anna **SEARS** [4703]
+897. ii. David **SEARS** Lt [4704]
+898. iii.Sarah **SEARS** [4705]
+899. iv. Hannah **SEARS** [4706]

900. v. Betsy **SEARS** [4707]
BORN: 4 Oct 1768 Chatham, CT
SPOUSE: John **WILLEY**, JR. [4728]
MARR: 5 Aug 1794 Granby, CT

315

Desire[5] **SEARS** [3121](Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1725 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 16 Feb 1725/1726 Harwich, MA
DIED: 19 Nov 1786 Easthampton, MA

HUSBAND John **MARKHAM** [3132]

DIED: 3 Mar 1788
MARR: 3 Nov 1748

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - John MARKHAM
SPM p. 80 They lived at Pocatopag Lake, in Chatham, CT., and were the ancestors of all of the name there. Date changes in his handwritten notes.

CHILDREN

901. i. Elizabeth **MARKHAM** [3133]
BORN: 30 Jul 1749

902. ii. Desire **MARKHAM** [3134]
BORN: 10 Mar 1750/1751
SPOUSE: Lemuel **WEST** [3141]

+903. iii. Nathaniel **MARKHAM** [3135]Spouse No. 2146

904. iv. John **MARKHAM** [3136]
BORN: 9 May 1756
SPOUSE: Asineth **SMITH** [3394]
MARR: 11 Jan 1781

905. v. Dinah **MARKHAM** [3137]
BORN: 2 Apr 1761
SPOUSE: **ALWORTH** [3395]

906. vi. James **MARKHAM** [3138]
BORN: 25 May 1763
SPOUSE: Sarah **COWDERY** [3396]
MARR: 10 Nov 1785

907. vii. Abigail **MARKHAM** [3139]
BORN: 23 Mar 1766
CHR.: 11 May 1766

908. viii. Margery **MARKHAM** [3140]
BORN: 16 Apr 1768
SPOUSE: Jonathan **CASWILL** [3397]
MARR: 29 Nov 1785

317

Hezekiah[5] **SEARS** [3123](Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Dec 1728 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 26 Jan 1728/1729
DIED: Haddam, CT
MARR: 25 Dec 1755 Middletown, CT

WIFE Deborah **SPENCER** [4729]

BORN: 9 Apr 1736

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Hezekiah **SEARS**
SPM p.130 Hezekiah **Sears** lived in East Haddam, CT In 1780 he was of committee appointed to provide necessities for the Continental Army

CHILDREN

909. i. Annis **SEARS** [4730]
BORN: 3 Jun 1758
DIED: 8 Sep 1850 Haddam
SPOUSE: Nathaniel **COOKE** [4737]
MARR: 7 Dec 1780

910. ii. Tamsen **SEARS** [4731]
CHR.: 25 Dec 1763

911. iii. Tamsen **SEARS** [4732]
CHR.: 1 Sep 1765
SPOUSE: Samuel **ARNOLD** [4738]

912. iv. Lucy **SEARS** [4733]
BORN: 14 Mar 1768
DIED: 26 Dec 1773

913. v. Deborah **SEARS** [4734]
BORN: 31 Aug 1772
SPOUSE: Elisha **DAY** [4739]

+914. vi. Lucy **SEARS** [4735]
+915. vii. Sarah **SEARS** [4736]

319

Betsey[5] **SEARS** [3125](Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Aug 1733 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND William **NORCUTT** [3146]

MARR: 5 Oct 1753 Middletown, CT

CHILDREN

916. i. Reuben **NORCUTT** [3147]
BORN: 20 Jul 1754

917. ii. Ruth **NORCUTT** [3148]
BORN: 21 Jun 1756

918. iii. Sarah **NORCUTT** [3149]
BORN: 9 Sep 1758

919. iv. Abner **NORCUTT** [3150]
BORN: 27 Feb 1761

920. v. Hannah **NORCUTT** [3151]
BORN: 23 Feb 1763

921. vi. Ephraim **NORCUTT** [3152]
BORN: 20 Jul 1765

321

Mercy[5] **SEARS** [3127](Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1738/1739

HUSBAND Thomas **SHEPARD** [3153]

MARR: 10 Jan 1760

CHILDREN

922. i. Hannah **SHEPARD** [3154]
BORN: 10 Nov 1760

923. ii. Edward **SHEPARD** [3155]
BORN: 7 Feb 1763

924. iii. Alden **SHEPARD** [3156]
BORN: 9 Dec 1773

925. iv. Paul **SHEPARD** [3157]
BORN: 2 May 1775

926. v. Elijah **SHEPARD** [3158]
BORN: 18 Mar 1782

927. vi. Mercy **SHEPARD** [3159]
BORN: 12 Aug 1784

325

Paul[5] **SEARS** [3131](Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Nov 1744 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 30 Jan 1810 Winthrop, ME

WIFE Alice **NUTTERS** [4751]

DIED: 2 May 1773

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS**
SPM p.131 Rev EH **Sears** says: "Paul **Sears** married a worthy lady of Marblehead, who died giving birth to twins, in the absence of her husband. On his return, finding his wife and babes all dead, he left the country broken-hearted, went to Nova Scotia, and was not heard of afterward." Paul **Sears** of Marblehead was granted 200 acres, Hallowell, 18 May 1774. In the history of Winthrop, he is called "a cooper from Cape Cod." The soldiers' monument there was placed over his grave, but his grave-stone if he had one, is missing.

Other marriages: 27 Jan 1778 Mercy **STEVENS** [4754]

CHILDREN

928. i. Paul **SEARS** [4752]
CHR.: 2 May 1773 1st Cong Ch,Marblehead, MA
DIED: died inf

929. ii. (gemini) **SEARS** [4753]
CHR.: 2 May 1773

2d WIFE Mercy **STEVENS** [4754]

BORN: 23 Nov 1752 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 27 Jan 1829

CHILDREN

+930. iii. John **SEARS** [4755]

931. iv. Moses **SEARS** [4756]
BORN: 3 Dec 1779 Winthrop, ME

+932. v. Paul Stickney **SEARS**, JR [4757]

933. vi. Mercy **SEARS** [4758]
BORN: 5 Jul 1781 "gemini" Winthrop, ME
DIED: Freedom, ME
SPOUSE: John R **WHITE** [4764]
MARR: Abt 1831

+934. vii. Silas **SEARS** [4759]
+935. viii. Alice **SEARS** [4760]

936. ix. Thomas **SEARS** [4761]
BORN: 15 Feb 1788 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 4 Oct 1790

937. x. Charlotte **SEARS** [4762]
BORN: 27 Nov 1791 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 13 Sep 1814

+ 938. xi. Tryphena **SEARS** [4763]

327

William[5] **SEARS** [3165] (Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Jan 1725/1726 Rochester, MA
DIED: Dover, VT
MARR: Sep 1753 Rochester, MA

WIFE Patience **PARKER** [4775]

BORN: 4 Jul 1726
DIED: 28 Mar 1768
FATHER: Ebenezer **PARKER** [4788]
MOTHER: Thankful [4789]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William **SEARS**
SPM p. 132 William **Sears**, and Patience, his wife, were baptized at Rochester, 17 Aug 1758. In 1780, he removed to Douglass, formerly New Sherburne, MA, and thence to Dover, VT, where he died.
Other marriages: 29 Jan 1770 Betty **WOOD** [4780]

CHILDREN

+939. i. Ebenezer **SEARS** [4776]

940. ii. Mary **SEARS** [4777]
BORN: 8 Jul 1756 Rochester, MA

941. iii. Samuel **SEARS** [4778]
BORN: 18 Aug 1762 Rochester, MA

+942. iv. William **SEARS** [4779]

2d WIFE Betty **WOOD** [4780]

CHILDREN

943. i. Priscilla **SEARS** [4781]
BORN: 21 Sep 1771 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 29 Jun 1774

944. ii. Hatsuld **SEARS** [4782]
BORN: 23 Jan 1773 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 29 Jun 1774

945. iii. Hannah **SEARS** [4783]
CHR.: 24 Sep 1780 Rochester

328

Paul[5] **SEARS** Capt [3166](Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1728 Rochester, MA
DIED: Bef 1773 drowned, Egg Harbor, NJ
MARR: 30 Nov 1755 pub Rochester, MA

WIFE Parnell **HAMMOND** [4784]

BORN: 24 Mar 1736
DIED: 22 Jan 1817
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Josephus **HAMMOND** [4786]

MOTHER: Thankful **WINSLOW** [4787]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS** Capt
SPM p. 132 Paul Sears removed to Egg Harbor in 1768. I do not understand that he lived at Egg Harbor, but probably died there while on a voyage. There may have been other children.

WIFE - Parnell **HAMMOND**
SPM hand note Another account says the above Cornelius **Tiel** married Parnell **Sears**. Mary E **Sinnott** of Rosemont, PA (1899) is a gt-gt-gr-dau of William and Parnel **Coffin**

Other marriages: Abt 1773 William **COFFIN** [4805]

CHILDREN

946. i. Paul **SEARS** [4801]

947. ii. Ann **SEARS** [4802]

948. iii. Sarah **SEARS** [4803]
BORN: 1766
DIED: 1819 Pleasant Mills, NJ

+949. iv. Josephus **SEARS** [4804]

330

Nathaniel[5] **SEARS** [3168](Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1738 Rochester, MA
DIED: 28 Apr 1816
MARR: 26 Nov 1761 Rochester, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **WINSLOW** [4790]
BORN: 1741 Rochester, MA
DIED: 24 Sep 1828

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathaniel **SEARS**
SPM p. 133 Nathaniel **Sears** was in Capt. Josiah **Thacher**'s Co. in Col. **Thomas**' Regt., which landed at Halifax, N.S., 11 May 1759, and like many others is marked as "absconded."
He was also a member of 2d Co. Foot, Capt Nath'l **Hammond**, from Rochester, called after the battle of Lexington; marched as far as Marshfield; 80 miles' travel; 4 days' service; 12s, and 4s 2d; served in Capt. Barnabas **Doty**'s Co., alarm at Dartmouth, Sep 5 to 11, 1778; also Sep 13 to 17 at 18 per mo.; and did duty at R.I., Mar 9 to 31, in Capt. Stephen **Churchill**'s Co., and from Aug 5 to 1 Dec 1781, in Capt. Elijah **Baker**'s Co.; wages, £17 17 4.
He was a farmer, and an active man in his day.
His will, dated 1 Apr 1816, was allowed 25 May 1816; John **Sears**, Exr; and names wife Elizabeth, sons Nathaniel, Prince, Silas and John, and daus. Susanna **Keene** and Elizabeth **Bryant**.

CHILDREN

+950. i. Silas **SEARS** [4791]

951. ii. Jesse **SEARS** [4792]
BORN: 28 Jul 1771 Rochester, MA
DIED: Bef 1816 of yellow fever,Charleston, SC

+952. iii. Nathaniel **SEARS** [4793]
+953. iv. Prince **SEARS** [4794]

+954. v. Elizabeth B **SEARS** [4795]

955. vi. Paul **SEARS** [4796]
CHR.: 4 Apr 1773 Rochester
DIED: Bef 1816 d. at sea

956. vii. Susannah **SEARS** [4797]
DIED: Amherst, MA
SPOUSE:**KEENE**

957. viii. Deborah **SEARS** [4798]
CHR.: 13 Jul 1777 Rochester
DIED: 23 Apr 1810 Middleboro, MA
SPM p.133 had children, "She was tall and erect, lively and cheerful."

958. ix. Mary **SEARS** [4799]
CHR.: 12 Aug 1781 Rochester, MA
DIED: 28 Jul 1813 of consumption
BUR.: Long Plain,gr-st

+959. x. John **SEARS** [4800]

332

Hannah[5] **SEARS** [3170] (Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Aug 1731 Rochester, MA
DIED: 1768

HUSBAND Mark **SNOW** [3175]

BORN: 6 Aug 1731
MARR: 1 Oct 1752 pub
FATHER: Jonathan **SNOW** [3184]
MOTHER: Thankful **FREEMAN** [3185]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Mark SNOW
SPM p.82 Mark **Snow** by his 2d wife, Sussanna. In his will dated 27 Jun 1799 he mentions sons, Edmund, Jonathan, Loammi and Abner; and daus. Thankful, Hannah Charity, Susanna and Lydia. He derived through Jonathan, Nicholas, Mark from Nicholas **Snow**
Other marriages: Susannah **WHELDEN** Mrs. [3186]

CHILDREN

960. i. Edmund **SNOW** [3176]
BORN: 25 Dec 1753

961. ii. Paul **SNOW** [3177]
BORN: 7 Dec 1755

962. iii. Thankful **SNOW** [3178]
BORN: 30 Jan 1758

963. iv. Mark **SNOW** [3179]
BORN: 6 Mar 1760
DIED: died young

964. v. Hannah **SNOW** [3180]
BORN: 27 Feb 1762

965. vi. Ebenezer **SNOW** [3181]
BORN: 16 Jul 1764
DIED: died young

966. vii. Charity **SNOW** [3182]
BORN: 21 Jul 1766
SPOUSE: **HOAR** [3187]
+967. viii. Jonathan **SNOW** [3183]

340

Moses[5] **CROSBY** [2620] (Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1727
MARR: 10 Apr 1747 Harwich, MA

WIFE Abigail **SPARROW** [12123]

BORN: 9 Aug 1727 Eastham, MA
DIED: 11 Dec 1815 Brewster, MA

DOCUMETATION
HUSBAND - Moses CROSBY
MDM- m. info

CHILDREN

+968. i. Mary **CROSBY** [12124]

341

Thomas[5] **SEARS** [3235](Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth, MA
MARR: 28 Oct 1770 Plymouth

WIFE Rebecca **RIDER** [4811]

BORN: 1750
FATHER: Charles **RIDER** [4826]
MOTHER: Rebecca [4827]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **SEARS**
SPM p.134 The children's names may not be in the order of their birth, and there may have been others. The town records are very imperfect, but church records may give further data
MD 26, p.189 Plymouth VR p.134 5 May 1770 Publishments in Order for Marriage Thomas **Sears** & Rebeckah **Rider** both of Plimouth

CHILDREN

+969. i. Thomas **SEARS** [4812]

970. ii. Bartlett **SEARS** Capt [4813]
BORN: Abt 1776 Plymouth
DIED: 2 Aug 1821
SPOUSE: Bathsheba **VENS** [4837]
SPM p.134 His will, dated 13 Dec 1805, was allowed 20 Aug 1821; and names wife Bathsheba, Extrx, brother Thomas, and a sister, name not given.

971. iii. Rebecca **SEARS** [4814]
SPOUSE: Nicholas **SMITH** [4838]

972. iv. Daniel **SEARS** [4815]
DIED: lost at sea

342

Willard[5] **SEARS** [3236](Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Aft 1748 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 5 Feb 1826
MARR: 3 Nov 1772 Plympton, MA

WIFE Sarah **ROBBINS** [4816]

FATHER: Eleazar **ROBBINS** [4828]
MOTHER: Rebecca **JACKSON** [4829]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Willard **SEARS**
SPM p.135 The children are perhaps not in order of birth. Willard **Sears** enlisted in Capt. Moses **Soule's** Co., in Col John **Fellows'** Regt. 21 Apr 1775, and went to Quebec, 9 Sep; was in Col. **Whitcomb's** Regt. at Boston May 1776.

CHILDREN

+973. i. Eleazar **SEARS** [4817]
+974. ii. David **SEARS** [4818]
+975. iii. Edmund **SEARS** [4819]

976. iv. Willard **SEARS** [4820]
BORN: Abt 1776
DIED: 22 May 1796
SPM p.134 His bro. Eleazar, a chair-maker, was boiling varnish, when it took fire; he threw the pot of varnish out of the window on to his bro. Willard as he was passing unseen by him, and he died from the injuries.

+977. v. Joseph **SEARS** [4821]
+978. vi. Thomas **SEARS** [4822]
+979. vii. Mercy **SEARS** [4823]

980. viii. Betsy **SEARS** [4824]
BORN: 1790
DIED: 23 Oct 1839
SPOUSE: Thomas **SHERMAN** [4844]
Other marriages: Eliab **WOOD** [4845]

+981. ix. Sally **SEARS** [4825]

343

Betty[5] **SEARS** [3237](Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth

HUSBAND Samuel **SHERMAN** [3244]

MARR: 23 Apr 1761 Plymouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Betty **SEARS**
MD 26, p.40 Plymouth VR p.121 14 Feb 1760/1 A Purpose of Marriage, Between Samuell **Sherman**, and Betty **Sears**, Both of Plymouth

CHILDREN

982. i. Thomas **SHERMAN** [3245]
BORN: 1762

983. ii. William **SHERMAN** Capt [3246]
BORN: 1764
DIED: 9 Jan 1796 at sea
SPOUSE: Elizabeth [3249]
984. iii. Andrew **SHERMAN** [3247]
BORN: 1767

985. iv. Betsy **SHERMAN** [3248]

346

Sarah[5] **SEARS** [3240](Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth, MA
DIED: Abt 1811/1812 Belgrade, ME

HUSBAND Seth **PAINE** [3251]

DIED: 29 Apr 1775
MARR: 1767

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sarah **SEARS**
MD 26, p.139 Plymouth VR p.132 23 Apr 1768 Mr Seth **Plain** of Eastham & Mrs Sarah **Sears** of Plimouth

CHILDREN

986. i. Bartlett **PAINE** [3252]
BORN: 13 Sep 1769

987. ii. Betsy **PAINE** [3253]
BORN: 12 Dec 1771

988. iii. Mercy **PAINE** [3254]

989. iv. Seth **PAINE** [3255]
BORN: 24 Feb 1775
DIED: 6 May 1865 Rutland,Meigs Co, OH

348

Mary[5] **SEARS** [3243](Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 May 1755 Plymouth, MA

HUSBAND Samuel **SMITH** Capt [3256]
BORN: 11 Nov 1746
DIED: 17 Jun 1809
MARR: 24 Oct 1773
FATHER: Thomas **SMITH** Dr [3263]

CHILDREN

990. i. Mehitable **SMITH** [3257]
BORN: 22 Jul 1774
SPOUSE: Jireh **PHINNEY** [3262]

991. ii. Deborah **SMITH** [3258]
BORN: 10 Apr 1777

992. iii. Bethia **SMITH** [3259]
BORN: 10 Jul 1781
DIED: 1856

+993. iv. Mercy **SMITH** [3260]

994. v. Samuel **SMITH** [3261]
BORN: 31 Jul 1786

350

Joseph[5] HALL [2625] (Rebecca[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jan 1723
DIED: 5 Jul 1787

WIFE Abigail **CLARK** [2630]

BORN: Yarmouth

CHILDREN

995. i. Joseph **HALL** [2636]
BORN: 15 May 1757
DIED: 24 Dec 1831

996. ii. 3 daus. **HALL** [2637]
998. iv.

351

Edmund[5] HALL [2626](Rebecca[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jan 1724/1725
DIED: 20 Apr 1763

WIFE Zipporah **YOUNG** [2640]

BORN: Yarmouth

CHILDREN

999. i. Edmund **HALL** [2641]
BORN: 9 Jul 1749
DIED: 1799
SPOUSE: Susannah **HOPKINS** [2647]

1000. ii. Josiah **HALL** [2642]
BORN: 17 Oct 1752
DIED: 30 Jan 1817
SPOUSE: Thankful **TAYLOR** [2648]

1001. iii. Ezra **HALL** [2643]
BORN: 16 Dec 1756

1002. iv. Enoch **HALL** [2644]Spouse No. 1666

1003. v. Henry **HALL** [2645]
BORN: 1 Dec 1761
DIED: 7 Aug 1850
SPOUSE: D **BAKER** [2650]
Other marriages: Jamsin **CLARK** [2651]

1004. vi. dau. **HALL** [2646]

355

Nathaniel[5] HALL [2631](Rebecca[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jun 1740
DIED: 9 May 1809

WIFE Mehitable **HOWES** [2652]

BORN: Dennis

CHILDREN

1005. i. Barzillan **HALL** [2653]
BORN: 13 Jan 1776
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **HOWES** [2656]
1006. ii. Nathaniel **HALL** [2654]
BORN: 27 May 1791

1007. iii. dau. **HALL** [2655]

356

Barnabas[5] HALL [2632](Rebecca[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Apr 1742
DIED: 27 Dec 1824

WIFE Mary **CROCKER** [2657]

CHILDREN

1008. i. Barnabas **HALL** [2658]
BORN: 24 Aug 1779
DIED: 24 Sep 1846
SPOUSE: Joanna Hall **SWAN BAKER** [2660]
Other marriages: **SMITH** [2661]

1009.-ii. 6 daus. **HALL** [2659]
1014. vii.

362

Joseph[5] BLACKMER [2668](Mercy[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Apr 1729

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

1015. i. Ephraim **BLACKMER** [2672]
SPM Ephraim **Blackmer** had 300 acres in Poultney, VT, from his father, and was living there when the Revn. broke out, and served with Ethan **Allen** at the taking of Ticonderoga.
He went from Vt. to New Marlboro, Mass., married, and sold his land to Judge **Dean**, then removed to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY about 1787. The family finally settled in Western New York, near Wheatland, where many of them now reside.

1016. ii. Joseph **BLACKMER** [2673]

366

Moody[5] HOWES [2675](Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jul 1724

MARR: 9 Feb 1748/1749

WIFE Hannah **SNOW** [2687]

BORN: Harwich

CHILDREN

1017. i. Moody **HOWES** [2688]
BORN: 1751

1018. ii. John **HOWES** [2689]
BORN: 1753 Rochester, NY

1019. iii. Thomas **HOWES** [2690]
BORN: 1756
MARR: 14 May 1777

1020. iv. Seth **HOWES** [2691]
BORN: 1760

1021. v. Job **HOWES** [2692]
BORN: 1761

1022. vi. Daniel **HOWES** [2693]
BORN: 1763
SPOUSE: Ruhannah **REED** [2697]
1023. vii. Reuben **HOWES** [2694]
BORN: 1766

1024. viii. Samuel **HOWES** [2695]
BORN: 1768

370

Mercy[5] HOWES [2679](Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 May 1732
DIED: 16 Dec 1807

HUSBAND John **TOBEY** [2700]

BORN: 10 May 1734
DIED: 23 Jan 1803
MARR: 5 Nov 1759

CHILDREN

1025. i. Mehitable **TOBEY** [2701]
BORN: 21 Aug 1760 Sandwich
SPOUSE: **BOURNE**[2712]

1026. ii. Josiah **TOBEY** [2702]
BORN: 1 Dec 1761 Sandwich

+1027. iii. Sarah **TOBEY** [2703]

1028. iv. Rebecca **TOBEY** [2704]
BORN: 24 Jan 1765 Sandwich
DIED: 11 Nov 1856 unmarried

1029. v. John **TOBEY** [2705]
BORN: 31 Dec 1766

1030. vi. Mercy **TOBEY** [2706]

BORN: 31 Dec 1766

1031. vii. Reuben **TOBEY** [2707]
BORN: 3 Feb 1769 "gemini"

1032. viii. Thomas Howes **TOBEY** [2708]
BORN: 1 Oct 1770
DIED: 30 Jul 1825

1033. ix. Matilda **TOBEY** [2709]
BORN: 6 Jun 1772
SPOUSE: **WICKS** [2714]

1034. x. Eleazar **TOBEY** [2710]
BORN: 7 Jan 1775

1035. xi. Janus **TOBEY** [2711]
BORN: 4 Jan 1778

372

Daniel[5] **HOWES** [2681](Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Oct 1738
DIED: 5 Dec 1781
MARR: 27 Feb 1766

WIFE Sarah **COLLINS** [2716]

BORN: Chatham
DIED: 17 Oct 1792

CHILDREN

1036. i. Daniel **HOWES** [2717]
BORN: 5 Jul 1767
SPOUSE: Lucy **HEDGE** [2724]

1037. ii. Desire **HOWES** [2718]
BORN: 6 May 1769
SPOUSE: Reuben **TAYLOR** [2725]
MARR: 12 Nov 1789

1038. iii. Moody **HOWES** [2719]

1039. iv. Sally **HOWES** [2720]
BORN: 18 Oct 1772
DIED: 27 Apr 1794

1040. v. Collins **HOWES** [2721]
BORN: 12 Apr 1775

1041. vi. Lucy **HOWES** [2722]
BORN: 21 Mar 1778
SPOUSE: Gamaliel **HOWES** [2726]

1042. vii. Reuben **HOWES** [2723]Spouse No. 1109

373

Edmund[5] **HOWES** [2682](Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Apr 1742
MARR: 11 Feb 1773

WIFE Abigail **STONE**[19841]

BORN: 29 Dec 1748 Harwich, MA
DIED: 4 Feb 1826 Barre

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund HOWES Capt

Howes Gen-Abigail was only living heir in mothers 1811 will. 1790 Boston census shows 2m over 16, 2m under 16, 5f incl wife. 1800 Barre census shows 6m & 6f in household. LHH shows b. date as Jun 1747. Lived in Boston and then Barre from 1793. Partner with Caldwell & Howes, Boston merchants and traders. Intentions to marry Abigail pub. Harwich, 12 Jul 1777.[ed. Something is wrong with the m. date above)

SPM - shows first child as Susannah, b. 13 Feb 1775-[2732].

CHILDREN

1043. i. Harriet **HOWES**[2733]
BORN: 11 Apr 1778
DIED: prob. d. young

1044. ii. Arnold **HOWES**[2734]
BORN: 24 Jan 1780
DIED: 1800/1811

1045. iii. Harriet **HOWES**[19020]
BORN: 23 Aug 1783
DIED: 1810
SPOUSE: Luther **PERRY**[19561]
MARR: 15 Mar 1801

1045a.iv. Edmund **HOWES**[19021]
BORN: 1786 Boston
DIED: Mar 1810

1045a.v. Abigail **HOWES**[19022]
SPOUSE: **HAUGHTON** [19023]

377

Elkanah[5] **SEARS** Capt [3266](Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1734 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 24 Jun 1739
DIED: 24 Nov 1816 East Hampton, CT
MARR: 6 Jan 1757 Middletown, CT

WIFE Ruth **WHITE** [4830]

BORN: Abt 1733
DIED: 9 Mar 1823

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elkanah **SEARS** Capt

SPM Capt Elkanah Sears removed with his parents to Middletown, CT in 1746 and after his marriage in 1757, lived on a farm just west of Pocotapaug lake in E. Hampton.

In 1780 he was of committee appointed to provide necessities for the Continental army and assisted in provisioning troops on L.I. narrowly escaping capture at one time.

In 1794 he purchased land in Freehold, Albany Co., NY being part of the township sold to Benj. Spees et al., of Chatham, called "Lothania, of Maitland claim," the consideration therefor being £60. 9 May 1778, he deeded land in E. Hampton to his son Isaac, and in 1795,

another parcel to his son Willard.

"Many personal anecdotes are related of him. He was a man of large frame, tall and muscular, with a mind fitted for the body it inhabited, filled with a spirit of enterprise, and reckless of danger. "After the War of the Revolution broke out, he equipped a vessel which he commanded himself, and which preyed on British convoys. "His vessel was captured by a British ship, and he, with one of his men, were made prisoners and confined on board. "From what he heard and saw, he suspected that preparations were making for their summary execution in the morning. "He expressed his suspicions to his man, and prepared to escape and swim ashore. "His man thought the attempt desparate, but Sears replied: 'I would rather trust my neck in the water than the rope.'

"About midnight they eluded the sleepy guard, and let themselves down into the water, but were soon discovered, and fired upon from the ship. "Sears reached the shore, but his man gave out. He took a boat, went out and picked him up, and both escaped in safety. "Nothing daunted by his hairbreadth escape, he went to work immediately to fit out another vessel. "After the war he became actively engaged in mechanical and agricultural pursuits.

He died of apoplexy on Sunday morning, 24 Nov 1816, ae 83. He was greatly beloved, and his funeral was largely attended, his body was born to the grave, on a bier carried by four of his old neighbors. In his will he devised to his children some $15,000. His house stood till 1848, when it was taken down.

CHILDREN

+1046. i. Isaac **SEARS** [4831]
+1047. ii. Willard **SEARS** [4832]

1048. iii. Ruth **SEARS** [4833]
BORN: 13 Mar 1762
DIED: 29 Jul 1764

+1049. iv. Ruth **SEARS** [4834]
+1050. v. Rachel **SEARS** [4835]
+1051. vi. Benjamin **SEARS** Rev. [4836]

378

Joshua[5] **SEARS** [3267](Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Feb 1735/1736 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 24 Jun 1739
DIED: Sandisfield, MA
MARR: 28 Nov 1760 Tyringham, MA

WIFE Sarah **BLACKMORE** [4886]

BORN: 1744 Newburyport, MA
DIED: 21 Aug 1824 Sandwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua **SEARS**

SPM p.137/8 Joshua **Sears** removed to Middletown, CT, with his parents in 1746, and later to Sandisfield, MA, where he was one of the earliest settlers. "He enlisted in the old French war, and joined the expedition commanded by **Abercrombie**, against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, then in possession of the French under **Montcalm**. "**Abercrombie** without waiting for his artillery, made a brave but imprudent assault upon the fortress of the former place. The result was disastrous. His troops were mowed down in ranks before the guns of the fort. **Sears** used to describe the horrors of the carnage, and his own wonderful preservation. Three times we marched up in front of those guns, and each time, the men on my right, and my left, were cut down, and I was left standing alone. The hardships of the campaign were great, but he survived them, and returned to Sandisfield, but died in middle life in consequence of them.

CHILDREN

1052. i. Rhoda **SEARS** [4887]
BORN: 1 Oct 1761 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 19 Nov 1761

+1053. ii. David **SEARS** [4888]

1054. iii. Caleb **SEARS** [4889]
BORN: 4 Nov 1764 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: died young
SPM p.137 Caleb was in Capt Jere. **Hickok**'s Co, Lt Col **Sears**' Regt, 6 Aug 1781, to 8 Nov 1781; 3 mos, 7 days, £12 bounty.

+1055. iv. Joshua **SEARS** [4890]
+1056. v. Daniel **SEARS** Capt [4891]

1057. vi. Amos **SEARS** [4892]
BORN: 12 Jan 1771 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 25 Dec 1861

1058. vii. Sarah **SEARS** [4893]
BORN: 1 Apr 1774 Sandisfield, MA

1059. viii. Mary **SEARS** [4894]
BORN: 3 Oct 1776 Sandisfield, MA

+1060. ix. Joseph **SEARS** [4895]

380

Paul[5] **SEARS** [3269](Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Oct 1740 Harwich
CHR.: 2 Nov 1740

WIFE Elizabeth **SLAWTER** [4896]

BORN: Simsbury,CT
DIED: 18 Jul 1800

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS**

SPM p.138 Paul removed with his parents to Middletown, CT and was one of the earliest settlers of Sandisfield, MA.

Other marriages: Lydia (Lyon) **KNIGHT** Mrs [4919]

CHILDREN

1061. i. Elizabeth **SEARS** [4897]
BORN: 16 Feb 1763 Sandisfield, MA
SPOUSE: **HANDY** [4920]

1062. ii. Nancy **SEARS** [4898]
BORN: 12 Nov 1766 Sandisfield, MA

+1063. iii. Paul **SEARS** [4899]

1064. iv. Huldah **SEARS** [4900]

BORN: 22 Oct 1773 Sandisfield, MA

+1065. v. Simeon **SEARS** Dea. [4901]

1066. vi. John **SEARS** [4902]
BORN: 9 Nov 1779 Sandisfield, MA

1067. vii. Esther **SEARS** [4903]
BORN: 23 Jun 1782 Sandisfield, MA
SPOUSE: **HAWLEY** [4921]

381

Simeon[5] **SEARS** [3270](Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Jan 1742/1743 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 16 Jan 1742/1743

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Simeon **SEARS**
SPM p.139 Simeon **Sears** removed to Sandisfield, MA, and thence to Bennington, NY (now VT) where his name appears in list of original members at the organization of the 1st Ch., 3 Dec 1762. He perhaps returned to Sandisfield as a deed to his bro. Elkanah is dated there in Oct 1765. 20 Oct 1773, in deed to Elkanah, he calls himself of "Rheuport,"(Rupert, VT) and his name is found there on town records, 12 Dec 1768. 24 Dec 1773, he gives his residence as Suffield, Hartford Co., CT. 17 Oct 1780, he hails from Bennington, NY (now VT)

Simeon **Sears** of Waterbury, served in Col. **Canfield**'s Regt at West Point, Sep 1781. Capt Simeon **Sears** was appointed Vendue-master, at a sale of "plunder" held at Battenkill, 18 Oct 1777, (two months after the battle of Bennington). He bid in a sword for £3.18.0. Where the "plunder" was obtained was not quite clear. There was a large amount of dry goods, watches, knives and clothing, which sold for £298.1.6. C.C. **Coffin** in his history of Biscawen, p.265, says "He was undoubtedly Capt **Sears** of Bennington." He bought a section of land in northern Vermont, with the intention of removing, but died without carrying out his purpose. His sons, Simeon and Elisha, were large dealers in horses, buying colts in Canada, keeping them in Vermont till maturity, and then shipping them to the West Indies.

CHILDREN

+1068. i. Simeon **SEARS** [4904]

1068a. ii. Elisha **SEARS** [4905]
SPM p.138 Elisha removed to Benningon, VT; was a horse dealer; left large family, mostly sons, some of whom are said to have "removed to Boston, and became wealthy.

1068a. iii. Daniel **SEARS** [4906]
SPM p.138 Daniel went to Canada.

+1069. iv. Joseph **SEARS** [4907]

+1070. v. Rhoda **SEARS** [4908]

+1071. vi. Laura **SEARS** [4909]

1072. vii. Betsy **SEARS** [4910]
1073. viii. Mary **SEARS** [4911]

384

Hannah[5] **SEARS** [3273](Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

CHR.: 26 Oct 1746 Harwich, MA

HUSBAND Elisha **SHELDON** [3279]

BORN: 1736
MARR: 12 Nov 1778 Framingham, MA
FATHER: Samuel **SHELDON** [3282]
MOTHER: Mehitable **STRONG** [3283]

CHILDREN

1074. i. Benjamin **SHELDON** Hon [3280]

1075. ii. Elisha **SHELDON** [3281]
BORN: 1778

388

Micajah[5] **SEARS** Lt [3289](Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Apr 1738 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Feb 1823
MARR: 6 Jan 1759 Yarmouth,pub.
BUR.: #51 Ancient cem, W Brewster

WIFE Anna **CROWELL** [4912]

BORN: Abt 1738 Windham,CT
DIED: 26 May 1785
BUR.: #50 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Micajah SEARS
SPMN pg. 91 Rem to Hartland, NY and later to Governeur, NY

CHILDREN

+1076. i. Lavinia **SEARS** [4913]

1077. ii. Kezia **SEARS** [4914]
BORN: 4 May 1762
DIED: 4 Jun 1762

+1078. iii. Molly **SEARS** [4915]

1079. iv. Nathan **SEARS** [4916]
BORN: 24 Jun 1766
CHR.: 28 Sep 1766
DIED: at sea

1080. v. Ann **SEARS** [4917]
BORN: 27 Jun 1773 Yarmouth
CHR.: 4 Jul 1773

+1081. vi. Henry **SEARS** [4918]

391

Daniel[5] **SEARS** [3292](Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jun 1744 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 Sep 1776

BUR.: #49 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: 3 Dec 1767 Yarmouth, MA

446

Priscilla[5] **SEARS** [3406](John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Apr 1749 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 11 Mar 1777
BUR.: #48 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Daniel **SEARS**
SPM p.141 The inventory of Daniel **Sears** was filed 21 Mar 1777. The last four children are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, Dea. John **Sears** (No. 74) 10 Mar 1789.

CHILDREN

1082. i. Kezia **SEARS** [3514]
BORN: 25 Oct 1769 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 27 Oct 1776
DIED: 29 Jul 1787
BUR.: #47 Ancient cem, W Brestwer

+1082a.ii. Rhoda (or Jehodah) **SEARS** [3515]

+1083. iii. Dinah **SEARS** [3516]Spouse No. 1279

1084. iv. Priscilla **SEARS** [3517]Spouse No. 1739

1085. v. Mercy **SEARS** [3518]
BORN: 17 Feb 1777 Yarmouth
CHR.: 16 Mar 1777
DIED: 9 Jun 1855

393

Paul[5] **SEARS** [3294](Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jun 1750 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1808 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 25 Oct 1782 Chatham, CT

WIFE Eleanor **SMITH** [4972]

BORN: 23 Jul 1760 CT
DIED: 3 Aug 1824 Ashfield, MA

CHILDREN

1086. i. Lydia **SEARS** [4973]
BORN: 29 Jul 1783 Ashfield, MA
DIED: Mar 1815
SPOUSE: **GRAY** [4985]

1087. ii. Jerusha **SEARS** [4974]
BORN: 7 Oct 1784 Ashfield, MA
DIED: Apr 1864 unm.

+1088. iii. Lemuel **SEARS** [4975]

1089. iv. Fanny **SEARS** [4976]
BORN: 27 Aug 1787 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 12 Apr 1790

+1090. v. Achsah **SEARS** [4977]
+1091. vi. Nathan **SEARS** Dr. [4978]
+1092. vii. Fanny **SEARS** [4979]

1093. viii. Clarissa **SEARS** [4980]
BORN: 26 Nov 1795
DIED: Mar 1864
SPOUSE: Sanford **BOICE** [5039]
MARR: 15 Sep 1814

+1094. ix. Betsy **SEARS** [4981]

1095. x. Paul **SEARS** [4982]
BORN: 4 Apr 1800 Ashfield, MA
DIED: unm., New Orleans, LA
SPM p.142 He dealt largely in real estate, buying and locating soldier's claims in Texas, about Houston, and is reputed to have been very wealthy.

1096. xi. Henry **SEARS** [4983]
BORN: 25 May 1802 Ashfield, MA
SPM p.142 Henry was twice married, and had several daughters. Was judge of Circuit Court in AR, during many years, and removed to Texas about 1843. Was a prominent man there.

1097. xii. Priscilla **SEARS** [4984]
BORN: 31 Dec 1805 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 7 Jun 1866
SPOUSE: Emmons **PRATT** [5045]

394

Enos[5] **SEARS** [3295](Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jun 1752 Yarmouth
CHR.: 30 Aug 1752 2d Ch.
DIED: 17 Jul 1822
MARR: 11 Feb 1777 Yarmouth

WIFE Rebecca **KELLEY** [5047]

FATHER: Sylvanus **KELLEY** [5046]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Enos **SEARS**
SPM p.143 Enos **Sears** was deranged for many years previous to his death. Remd to Ashfield.

CHILDREN

+1098. i. Daniel **SEARS** [5048]
+1099. ii. William **SEARS** [5049]
+1100. iii. Hannah **SEARS** [5050]Spouse No.3458
+1101. iv. Tamsen **SEARS** [3544]Spouse No.1206

1102. v. Dinah **SEARS** [5051]
SPOUSE: **BALDWIN** [5074]
SPM p.143 Dinah lives in South Hampton, MA

1103. vi. Mercy **SEARS** [5052]
BORN: Abt 1799
DIED: 16 Dec 1821

395

Edmund[5] **SEARS** [35](Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jan 1743 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 16 Mar 1832 W Brewster, MA
MARR: 24 Jan 1771 Yarmouth, MA
BUR.: #122 Ancient cem, W Brewster

647

Hannah[5] **TAYLOR** [6547](Thankful[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1753 Hyannis, MA
CHR.: 25 May 1755
DIED: 7 Jul 1828
BUR.: #121 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund **SEARS**

SPM p.146 Edmund **Sears** was admitted to the Ch., Dennis 24 Jul 1809. He was a soldier in Lieut. Micajah **Sears**' company, and on the alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, marched and did 13 days' service. His will, dated 1820, was proved 1832, and mentions wife, Hannah; children, Sally **Crowell**, Zerviah **Howes**, Molly A. **Howes**, Hannah **Howes**, Priscilla **Howes**, Edmund, Jacob, Judah and Paul **Sears**.

SPMN p.147 Early in the century Mr Edmund **Sears** of E Dennis ran a Boston packet called the Betsy for a number of years. Later, his two sons, Judah and Jacob, ran a packet schooner called the Sally & Betsy, named for their two wives. This was previous to 1828. (About that time Capt Dean Sears ran a Boston packet schooner called the Eliza & Betsy, and at the same time Capt Joseph H **Sears** was running a sloop called the Combine. In 1833 two new schooners, the David Porter and the Combine were put on this line, the latter seeming to be a popular name in this locality. The old vessels were withdrawn, and Capt Dean Sears commanded the "David Porter," and Capt Joseph H Sears the Combine. The former continued to run as a packet after all the others had given up the business, and was not withdrawn until about 1874. She had, however, several masters. Capt Dean **Sears** left packeting to command ships.

Captains Constant **Sears**, Enos **Sears**, Stillman **Kelly** (from 1840 to 1849), and _____ **Sears** had charge of her at various times. The Combine had a much shorter career as a packet.

Capt Joseph H **Sears** also left her to take charge of ships in the foreign trade, and to run and manage them.)

WIFE - Hannah TAYLOR

SPM Another account says she was born in Plymouth, 1752; was adm. to Ch. E Yarmouth, 23 Apr 1775

CHILDREN

+1104. i. Jacob **SEARS** [5077]
+1105. ii. Judah **SEARS** Capt [5078]

1106. iii. Mary **SEARS** [5079]
BORN: 13 Feb 1776 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 24 Mar 1776
DIED: 15 May 1785
BUR.: #70 Ancient cem, W Brewster

+1107. iv. Paul **SEARS** [5080]
+1108. v. Sally **SEARS** [5081]Spouse No. 1672
+1109. vi. Zerviah **SEARS** [2727]
+1110. vii. Molly Atwood **SEARS** [5082]
+1111. viii. Hannah **SEARS** [5083]
+1112. ix. Priscilla **SEARS** [5084]
+1113. x. Edmund **SEARS** [5085]
+1114. xi. Lydia **SEARS** [5086]

396

Elizabeth[5] **SEARS** [36](Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Oct 1745
DIED: 1819

213

Thomas[5] **HOMER** [3296](Elizabeth Crowell[4], Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Mar 1736
MARR: 21 Nov 1765 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Benjamin **HOMER** [12221]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **CROWELL** [12152]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elizabeth **SEARS** SPM p. 86 rem to Vermont

CHILDREN

+1115. i. Desire **HOMER** [13998]

397

Jane[5] **SEARS** [37](Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Nov 1748 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Jul 1799

HUSBAND Roland **HALLET** [3299]

MARR: 12 Nov 1772 Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Jane **SEARS**

SPM p.86 lived in Hyannis, and had Roland, inter alios. T. Rec.

CHILDREN

1116. i. Roland **HALLET** [3300]
1116a.ii. Seth **HALLET**, Esq [3927]

399

Joshua[5] **SEARS** [39](Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1753 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 22 Jul 1753 2d Ch Yarmouth
DIED: 31 Mar 1825
MARR: 28 May 1778
BUR.: #68 Ancient cem, W Brewster

798

Sarah[6] **SEARS** [2663](Prince[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Dec 1759 Harwich
CHR.: 2 Aug 1760
DIED: 15 Jan 1792
BUR.: #69 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua **SEARS**

SPM p.149 Joshua **Sears** was, when young, a seaman, and later a farmer; served in Lt. Micajah **Sears'** Co., 6 Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; and shipped in ship General Putnam, Capt. Daniel Waters, for naval service, 12 Jul 1779, at £2 per mo.; was taken prisoner and committed to Forton Prison, England, and imprisoned several years, during which he had the small-pox from which and other hardships he nearly died.

He was an active member of the church in Dennis.

His will, dated 3 Sep 1824, and proved 1825, names children: Ezra, George, Reuben C., Rebecca **Gray**, wife of Leverett G.; Sarah, wife of Zoeth **Howes**; Nabby wife of John **Hedge**; and Clarissa, wife of Peter **Hall**.

Other marriages:
1 Dec 1792 Olive **CLARK** [4199]

CHILDREN

1117. i. Betsy **SEARS** [4194]
BORN: 9 Dec 1778 Harwich
DIED: 5 Oct 1787
BUR.: #67 Ancient cem, W Brewster

1117a.ii. Joshua **SEARS** [4195]
BORN: 18 May 1781 Harwich
CHR.: 10 Aug 1788 E Yarmouth
DIED: 3 Sep 1803 lost at sea
BUR.: gr-st,N Dennis
SPM p.147 Joshua was master of a schooner, and lost at sea on a passage from Straits Belle Isle

1118. iii. Rebecca **SEARS** [4196]
BORN: 29 Jul 1783 Yarmouth
CHR.: 10 Aug 1788
SPOUSE: Leverett **GRAY** [5339]
MARR: 11 Jan 1801 Yarmouth,pub.
SPM p.147 Rebecca removed to Thomaston, ME

1119. iv. Lot **SEARS** [4197]
BORN: 15 Oct 1785
CHR.: 10 Aug 1788
DIED: 3 Sep 1803 lost at sea
BUR.: gr-st,N Dennis
SPM p.147 was mate with his bro. Joshua, and lost at sea.

+1120. v. Ezra **SEARS** [4198]

1121. vi. Betsy **SEARS** [5375]
BORN: 15 Jul 1791 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 7 Aug 1791
DIED: died inf.

2d WIFE Olive **CLARK** [4199]

BORN: 15 Feb 1765
DIED: 14 Dec 1817
BUR.: gr-st

CHILDREN

+1122. vii. Sally **SEARS** [4200]
+1123. viii. George **SEARS** Capt [4201]
+1124. ix. Abigail (Nabby) **SEARS** [4202]
+1125. x. Clarissa **SEARS** [4203]Spouse No.2813

1126. xi. Reuben Clarke **SEARS** [4204]
BORN: 10 Oct 1800 Dennis
CHR.: 11 Jan 1801
DIED: 5 Jan 1829
BUR.: #76 Ancient cem, W Brewster

1127. xii. Calvin **SEARS** [4205]
BORN: 29 Jan 1803 Dennis
CHR.: 20 Mar 1803
DIED: 12 Apr 1806
BUR.: gr-st,N Dennis

1128. xiii. Olive **SEARS** [4206]
BORN: 7 Sep 1805 Dennis
CHR.: 20 Oct 1805
DIED: 1 Nov 1810
BUR.: gr-st,N Dennis
SPM p.149 Scalded to death

400

Christopher[5] **SEARS** [40](Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Aug 1756 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 22 Aug 1756
DIED: Feb 1809

WIFE Deborah **MANTER** [5427]

BORN: Marthas Vineyard, MA
FATHER: Jeremiah **MANTER**
MOTHER: Thankful **FOSTER**

CHILDREN

+1129. i. Deborah Manter **SEARS** [2824]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Christopher **SEARS**

SPM p.150 Was a Revolutionary soldier, and served from 27 Jan to 21 Nov 1776, in Capt Elisha **Nye's** Co., at Elizabeth Islands; and in Capt Micah **Chapman's** Co., Lt Micajah **Sears**, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778; 3 days' service.

2d WIFE Mary **SNOW** [5428]

BORN: Harwich

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary **SNOW**

SPM p.149 Mary was adm. to Ch., Dennis 2 Aug 1795

CHILDREN

1130. ii. Christopher **SEARS** [5429]
BORN: 21 Jan 1789 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 18 Oct 1795 Dennis
DIED: Aug 1816 lost at sea

1131. iii. Polly **SEARS** [5430]
BORN: 6 Feb 1790 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 18 Oct 1795 Dennis

+1132. iv. William **SEARS** [5431]

1133. v. Nancy **SEARS** [5432]Spouse No. 1231

1134. vi. Eunice **SEARS** [5433]
BORN: 16 Aug 1796 Dennis
CHR.: 25 Sep 1796
SPOUSE: Alexander **ROBBINS** [5478]
MARR: 28 Nov 1816

1135. vii. Elizabeth **SEARS** [5434]
BORN: 26 Apr 1799 Dennis
CHR.: 23 Jun 1799
SPM p.150 Elizabeth joined the Shakers at Harvard

1136. viii. Lucinda **SEARS** [5435]
BORN: 10 May 1801 Dennis
CHR.: 16 Aug 1801

1137. ix. Lot **SEARS** [5436]
BORN: 31 Aug 1805 Dennis
CHR.: 23 Feb 1806
DIED: 26 Dec 1829 died unm.
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st

401

Elkanah[5] **SEARS** [24](Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Oct 1758 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1 Jun 1836 Dennis, MA
BUR.: #117 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: 10 Jan 1788 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Mercy **BRAY** [25]

BORN: 7 Apr 1763 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 9 Jul 1846 Dennis, MA
BUR.: #116 Ancient cem, W Brewster
FATHER: William **BRAY** [156]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elkanah **SEARS**

SPM p.151 Elkanah **Sears** lived in the east precinct of Yarmouth, now East Dennis. Was a soldier in Lt Micajah **Sears'** Co., and marched on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778; was on duty 3 days.

In the fall of 1819, Elkanah **Sears** with his son William, set out some cranberry vines at Flax pond (now called Scargo lake), in Dennis, and was the pioneer in the large and profitable business of cranberry raising.

Some years later Henry **Hall** of Dennis, having a marshy lot which produced some very fine berries, was led to follow the experiment of transplanting some of the vines to another portion of the same swamp, and the experiment proving a success, he and others continued their efforts in the same direction. But it took years of careful study, and laborious and costly experiment to ascertain the processes, soil and conditions necessary to success.

In 1888, the shipments of cranberries from Cape Cod were 80,128 barrels and 13,463 boxes.

In 1677, to appease the wrath of Charles II, who was angry with Massachusetts Colony for coining "pine-tree shillings," the General Court ordered a present to be sent him of "ten barrels of cranberries, two hogsheads of samp, and three thousand codfish," luxuries which it was thought would soften the ire of an angry monarch.

CHILDREN

1138. i. Sarah **SEARS** [26]
BORN: 20 Nov 1788 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 29 Apr 1878
SPOUSE: Peter **BAKER** [5479]
MARR: 10 May 1805

1139. ii. Temperance **SEARS** [27]
BORN: 28 Nov 1790 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1 Mar 1859
SPOUSE: Ezekial **HALLET** [5480]
MARR: 29 Oct 1829

1140. iii. Susan **SEARS** [28]
BORN: 27 Apr 1794 Dennis, MA
DIED: 2 Jun 1857

1141. iv. Lucy **SEARS** [29]
BORN: 29 May 1797 Dennis, MA
DIED: 27 Nov 1852
SPOUSE: Ezekial **THACHER** [5481]
MARR: Dec 1816 Brewster

+1142. v. Elkanah **SEARS** [30]
+1143. vi. Thomas **SEARS** [31]
+1144. vii. William **SEARS** Capt [20]

403

Temperance[5] **SEARS** [42](Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Aug 1764 Yarmouth, MA

1268

Isaac[6] **CLARK** [2810](Mary[5] Paddock, Mary[4], John[3], Paul[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Oct 1761
DIED: 11 Feb 1819 Coast of Africa
MARR: 28 Apr 1789 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac CLARK

SPM p.86 was a shipmaster in the Russian trade, and at the close of the Rev'y war, achieved the distinction of commanding the first mercantile vessel to display the United States flag in the White Sea, having been obliged to wait six months at St. Petersburg, for the arrival of the American Minister, before he was permitted to discharge his cargo. He was Representative to the General Court from Brewster 1803-12, and died on the coast of Africa.

CHILDREN

+1145. i. Mary Paddock **CLARK** [3301]
+1146. ii. Hannah **CLARK** [3302]

1147. iii. Isaac **CLARK** [3303]
BORN: 18 May 1794
DIED: died unm.

+1148. iv. Lot **CLARK** [3304]

1149.v. Strabo **CLARK** [3305]
BORN: 1798
DIED: 29 Jun 1799

+1150. vi. Strabo **CLARK** [3306]

+1151. vii. Temperance **CLARK** [3307]

1152 viii. Edmund Sears **CLARK** [3308]
BORN: 5 Apr 1804
DIED: died unm.

+1153. ix. Albert Paddock **CLARK** [3309]Spouse No. 2655
+1154. x. Eliza Jane **CLARK** [3375]

434

Elisha[5] **SEARS** [3386](Elisha[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Sep 1741 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 5 Dec 1822 E Dennis, MA
BUR.: #21 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: 7 Sep 1794 Harwich

WIFE Thankful **SNOW** [5482]

BORN: Abt 1767
DIED: 10 Dec 1811 E Dennis
BUR.: #20 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Thankful SNOW
SPM p.152 Fam Rec says she died 1810, ae 48

CHILDREN

+1155. i. Elisha **SEARS** [5483]

1156. ii. Ephraim **SEARS** [5484]
BORN: 26 Mar 1797 E Dennis

1157. iii. Bethia **SEARS** [5485]Spouse No. 1233
+1158. iv. Constant **SEARS** Capt [5486]

1159. v. Thomas Snow **SEARS** [5487]
BORN: 10 Dec 1810 E Dennis
DIED: 1834 lost at sea

435

John[5] **SEARS** Capt [3387](Elisha[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 May 1743 Yarmouth
DIED: 24 Aug 1812 E Dennis, MA
BUR.: #43 Ancient cemetery,W Brewster
MARR: 7 Oct 1800 Dennis

2d WIFE Kezia **HOWES** [5488]

BORN: 1770 Dennis
DIED: 4 Sep 1827
BUR.: #44 Ancient cemetery,W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **SEARS** Capt
SPM p.152 adm. Ch., Den., 21 Jun 1801
1st Wife
MARR: 14 Dec 1780 Mehitable **SEARS** [3773] No.619

2d WIFE - Kezia **HOWES**
SPM p.152 adm. Ch., Den., 21 Jun 1801

CHILDREN

1160. i. Mehitable **SEARS** [5489]
BORN: 8 Sep 1801
CHR.: 15 Nov 1801

438

Noah[5] **SEARS** [3390](Elisha[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Apr 1751 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 23 Sep 1835
BUR.: #45 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: 8 Feb 1794 Yarmouth,pub.

WIFE Desire **MERRILL** [5490]

BORN: Abt 1766 Dennis
DIED: 28 Sep 1828
BUR.: #46 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Noah **SEARS**
SPM p.153 He was in Lieut. Micajah **Sears'** company, and served 3 days, alarm at Dartmouth, 6 Sep 1778.

WIFE - Desire **MERRILL**
SPM p.152 Adm.,to Ch., Den., 14 Sep 1794

CHILDREN

1161. i. Sarah **SEARS** [5491]
BORN: 2 Mar 1806 Brewster
CHR.: 3 May 1806 Dennis
DIED: 23 Jun 1834
BUR.: #77 Ancient cem, W Brewster

1162. ii. Noah **SEARS** [5492]
BORN: 10 Apr 1808 Brewster
DIED: 25 Aug 1828
BUR.: #78 Ancient cem, W Brewster

+1163. iii. Samuel Ripley **SEARS** [5493]

439

Bathsheba[5] **SEARS** [3399](John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Sep 1739 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Thomas **HOWES** [3419]

BORN: 15 Apr 1727
MARR: 29 Jan 1760 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Joseph **HOWES** [3417]
MOTHER: Mary **HOWES** [3418]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **HOWES**
SPM hand notes p.90 "Sailor Tom", removed to Ashfield, MA and d. there

CHILDREN

1164. i. Deborah **HOWES** [3420]
BORN: 15 Nov 1761

SPOUSE: Lot **BASSETT** [3431]
MARR: 31 Jan 1782

+1165. ii. Ezekiel **HOWES** [3421]
+1166. iii. Mark **HOWES** [3422]

1167. iv. Azubah **HOWES** [3423]
BORN: 5 Aug 1767

+1168. v. Thomas **HOWES** [3424]

1169. vi. Joseph **HOWES** [3425]
BORN: 5 Jan 1771

1170. vii. Bathsheba **HOWES** [3426]
BORN: 22 Jan 1773
SPOUSE: Eli **CROWELL** [3485]
MARR: Jun 1797

1171. viii. Kezia **HOWES** [3427]
BORN: 2 Jan 1775
SPOUSE: Eleazar **HYDE** [3486]
MARR: 1802

1172. ix. Tamzen **HOWES** [3428]
BORN: 18 Mar 1779
SPOUSE: Elijah **MARSH** [3487]
MARR: 27 May 1800

1173. x. Sarah **HOWES** [3429]
BORN: 28 Aug 1781

+1174. xi. Sylvanus **HOWES** [3430]

440

Kezia[5] **SEARS** [3400](John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Oct 1740 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 15 Feb 1766
BUR.: gr-st

HUSBAND Isaac **HAMBLEN** [3492]

DIED: 28 Jan 1805
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 24 Dec 1761

CHILDREN

1175. i. Betsy **HAMBLEN** [3493]

1176. ii. Kezia **HAMBLEN** [3494]Spouse No. 799

1177. iii. Isaac **HAMBLEN** [3495]

442

Deborah[5] **SEARS** [3402](John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jan 1742/1743 Yarmouth

203

Christopher[5] **CROWELL** [182](Christopher Crowell[4], Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1737
MARR: 24 Dec 1761 Yarmouth, MA

CHILDREN

1178. i. Sarah **CROWELL** [3496]
BORN: 2 Nov 1762

1179. ii. Levi **CROWELL** [3497] Spouse #464

1180. iii. Nathan **CROWELL** [3498]
BORN: 29 May 1766
SPOUSE: Hannah **HALL** [3510]
MARR: 10 Mar 1790

1181. iv. Heman **CROWELL** [3499]
BORN: 19 Jul 1768
DIED: 6 Nov 1769

1182. v. Deborah **CROWELL** [3500]
BORN: 26 Aug 1770

+1183. vi. Bethia **CROWELL** [3501]

1184. vii. Eliza **CROWELL** [3502]
BORN: 10 Nov 1774

1185. viii. Joshua **CROWELL** [3503]
BORN: 7 Feb 1777

+1186. ix. Isaiah **CROWELL** [3504]

1187. x. Priscilla **CROWELL** [3505]
BORN: 20 Mar 1781

1188. xi. Christopher **CROWELL** [3506]
BORN: 21 Sep 1783

1189. xii. David **CROWELL** [3507]
BORN: 11 Jan 1786

1190. xiii. Barzillai **CROWELL** [3508]
BORN: 14 Aug 1789

443

John[5] **SEARS** Capt [3403](John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jul 1744 Yarmouth
DIED: 9 Jun 1817 Dennis, MA
MARR: 26 Dec 1771 Yarmouth
BUR.: #109 Ancient cem, W Brewster

392

Phebe[5] **SEARS** [3293](Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Mar 1747 Yarmouth
DIED: Jan 1818

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **SEARS** Capt
SPM p.153 Died of consumption. Capt **Sears** will be long remembered on Cape Cod in connection with his invention of the process of making salt by solar evaporation.

In 1776, he constructed a vat, one hundred feet long, and ten feet wide. Rafters were fixed over it, and shutters were contrived to move up and down, that the vat might be covered when it rained, and exposed to the sun in fair weather. But the works were leaky, and the first year he obtained but eight bushels of salt. He was ridiculed by his neighbors, and his invention was styled, "Sears' Folly". Capt. **Sears** perservered, the works were made tight, and the second year thirty bushels of salt were obtained. In this and the third year the salt water was poured into the vat from buckets, a tedious and laborious operation. In the fourth year he rigged a pump, procured from the wreck of the British man-of-war Somerset, which had been cast away upon the Cape; it was worked by hand which was still great labor.

In 1785, at the suggestion of Maj. Nathaniel **Freeman** of Harwich, Capt. **Sears** contrived a pump to be worked by wind, thus greatly abridging the labor. Covers to move on rollers were invented by Reuben **Sears**, a carpenter of Harwich; and Capt. **Sears** was further assisted in the improvement of the works by Capt. Wm **Crowell**, Capt. Christopher **Crowell** and Capt. Edward **Sears** of Dennis. These persons assigned to him their right and title in the invention, he applied for a patent, which he obtained in 1799.

Incidently to this industry, the manufacture of Glauber Salts, once much used in medicine, became an important branch of the business. Rev Ephraim **Briggs** of Chatham, a skillful chemist, greatly improved the process of manufacture.

The salt business was for many years one of great value and importance in Barnstable County. In 1832 there were in the county 1,425,000 feet of vats, producing 358,250 bushels, but in 1834 the industry was checked by the reduction of the duty.

The development of the Salt Springs in New York and elsewhere served to make the business unprofitable, and there are now (1887) few works standing and in operation.

Like many other inventive geniuses, Capt **Sears** had fits of abstraction, and his neighbors gave him the nickname "Sleepy John," which he held till the success of his invention caused it to be diplaced by that of "Salt John." He once undertook to build an Orrery, and rigged up an old cart-wheel, to the spokes of which he affixed his planets. This was hung up over the door of his shop, in which he used to fasten himself while at work on his hobbies. One day his wife wishing to enter the shop forced the door, when the contrivance fell upon her, injuring her severely. When asked what was the matter with her,a neighbor said:"John Sears' earth fell upon her."

He was in Lieut. Micajah **Sears'** Co., and served 3 days from 6 Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; and as Sergeant in Capt. Elisha Hedges' Co., in Col. **Freeman's** Regt., 13 to 18 Sep 1778; 52 miles travel.

CHILDREN

1191. i. Olive **SEARS** [5494]
BORN: 8 Dec 1772 Yarmouth
SPOUSE: Zoeth **BERRY** Capt [5503]
MARR: 9 Aug 1794

1192. ii. Deborah **SEARS** [5495]
BORN: 19 Sep 1774 Yarmouth

1193. iii. Daniel **SEARS** [5496]
BORN: 19 Apr 1777 Yarmouth
DIED: 1797 died at sea

+1194. iv. Heman **SEARS** [5497]Spouse No. 1232
+1195. v. Jerusha **SEARS** [5498]
+1196. vi. Enos **SEARS** [5499]

1197. vii. Lavinia **SEARS** [5500]
BORN: 6 Sep 1785 Yarmouth

+1198. viii. Moody **SEARS** [5501]

1199. ix. Fanny **SEARS** [5502]
BORN: 28 Apr 1791 Yarmouth

447

Betty[5] **SEARS** [3407](John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Dec 1750

HUSBAND Benjamin **HOWES** [3519]

BORN: 1 Jun 1748
MARR: 3 Nov 1767

CHILDREN

1200. i. Reuben **HOWES** [3520]
BORN: 15 Jun 1768

1201. ii. Tamsen **HOWES** [3521]
BORN: 8 Dec 1769

1202. iii. Elizabeth **HOWES** [3522]
BORN: 18 Jun 1773

1203. iv. Betsey **HOWES** [3523]
BORN: 16 Mar 1777 Yarmouth, MA

453

Lucy[5] **SEARS** [3413](John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jul 1763 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 21 Aug 1763
DIED: 29 Nov 1844 Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND Joseph **HALL**, JR. [3533]
BORN: 15 May 1757
DIED: 24 Dec 1831
MARR: 13 Sep 1781 Yarmouth, MA

CHILDREN

1204. i. Hepsibah **HALL** [3534]
BORN: 21 Jul 1782
SPOUSE: Joshua **HOWES** [3543]
SPMN p. 91 rem. to Gouvernour, NY

1205. ii. Hannah **HALL** [3535]
BORN: 28 May 1785
DIED: 1787

1206. iii. Joseph **HALL** [3536]Spouse No. 1101
+1207. iv. Levi **HALL** [3537]
+1208. v. Lot **HALL** [3538]
+1209. vi. George **HALL** [3539]
+1210. vii. Barnabas **HALL** [3540]
+1211. viii. Seth **HALL** [3541]

1212. ix. Lucy **HALL** [3542]
BORN: 29 Jan 1803
SPOUSE: Horace **WHITE** [3586]

455

Seth[5] **SEARS** [3415](John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Dec 1767 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 27 Mar 1768
DIED: 5 Mar 1806 E Dennis, MA
BUR.: #74 Sears Ancient cemetery
MARR: 1 Jan 1795 Eastham, MA

2d WIFE Sarah **HURD** [3590]

BORN: Orleans
DIED: 29 Sep 1812
BUR.: #75 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Seth SEARS
Other marriages:
1st- Hephsibah **HALL** [3587] d. 9 Jun 1793 æ 22
she BUR.:#73 Ancient cem, W Brewster

CHILDREN

1213. i. Hepsibah **SEARS** [3591]
BORN: 6 Oct 1795 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 8 Nov 1795
DIED: 10 Apr 1870 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Solomon **HURD** [5505]
MARR: 1 Nov 1814 by Rev Johnson
SPM p.155 In the will of her gr.-mother, Priscilla Sears, dated 7 Jan 1815 she is called Hepsibeth **GIBSON**.

1214. ii. Phebe **SEARS** [3592]
BORN: 14 Feb 1797 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 26 Mar 1797

1215. iii. Priscilla **SEARS** [3593]
BORN: 13 Sep 1798 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 14 Oct 1798
SPOUSE: Edward **HALL** Capt [5506]
MARR: 14 Jan 1819

1216. iv. Seth **SEARS** [3594]
BORN: 12 Apr 1800 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 18 May 1800
DIED: 11 Mar 1808
BUR.: #81 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

1217. v. Belinda **SEARS** [3595]
CHR.: 28 Mar 1802
DIED: Aft 1815

1218. vi. Luther **SEARS** [3588]
CHR.: 23 Oct 1803
SPOUSE: Ruth G **HURD** [5504]
MARR: 16 Oct 1831 Orleans
S.P.May p.155 rem. to IL

1219. vii. Mark **SEARS** [3589]
CHR.: 7 Apr 1805
DIED: lost at sea

457

Edward[5] **SEARS** [3525](Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Oct 1746 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 17 Feb 1765 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 14 Sep 1807
BUR.: #83 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: 4 Jan 1789 Harwich, MA

452

Bethia[5] **SEARS** [3411](John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Mar 1761 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 3 May 1761
DIED: 10 Nov 1812 æ 81
BUR.: #84 Ancient cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward **SEARS**
SPM p.156 On alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778, he marched in Lt. Crowell's Co., Col. Nathl. Freeman's Regt., and did 13 days service.

CHILDREN

1220. i. Edward **SEARS** [3526]
BORN: 30 Mar 1790 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 30 May 1790
DIED: 1804 lost at sea

1221. ii. Samuel **SEARS** [3527]
BORN: 5 Aug 1791 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 2 Oct 1791 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 29 Jan 1855 died unm.
BUR.: #103 Ancient cem, W Brewster

1222. iii. Tamsen **SEARS** [3528]
BORN: Harwich, MA
CHR.: 10 Mar 1793 E Yarmouth, MA
BUR.: 20 Feb 1814 Brewster
SPOUSE: Zebina **HOWES** [5507]

1223 iv. Bethia **SEARS** [3529]

+1224. v. John **SEARS** [3530]

1225. vi. Susanna **SEARS** [3531]
BORN: 1797 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 14 May 1797 Dennis, MA
DIED: 8 Feb 1800
BUR.: #85 Ancient cem., W Brewster

1226. vii. Vienna **SEARS** [3532]
BORN: 28 May 1799 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 7 Jul 1799 Dennis, MA
DIED: 27 Jun 1880
BUR.: #82 Ancient cem, W Brewster
SPM p.155 she never married, but lived until her death in the old homestead in West Brewster, purchased by her grand-father, Willard Sears, of Joshua Sears, it being then in Harwich.

461

Reuben[5] **SEARS** [3600](Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1753 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 17 Feb 1765 E Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 13 Dec 1781 Harwich
BUR.: Ancient cem, W Brewster?

WIFE Rhoda **MAYO** [5556]

BORN: Abt 1756
DIED: 16 Apr 1784
BUR.: #66 Ancient cem, W Brewster

CHILDREN

1227. i. Mary **SEARS** [5557]
BORN: 5 Nov 1782 Harwich
SPOUSE: Amos **KELLEY** [5559]
MARR: 5 Nov 1805 Brewster

1228. ii. Rhoda **SEARS** [5558]
BORN: 6 Apr 1784
DIED: 1820

2d WIFE Abigail **VINCENT** [5560]

BORN: Abt 1759
DIED: 24 Apr 1828
BUR.: gr-st

CHILDREN

1229. iii. Willard **SEARS** [5561]
BORN: 6 Jan 1786 Harwich
DIED: 25 Jan 1805 died at sea

1230. iv. David **SEARS** [5562]
BORN: 21 Jun 1788 Harwich
DIED: Sep 1806

+1231. v. Reuben **SEARS** [5463]
1232. vi. Abigail **SEARS** [5563]Spouse No.1194
+1233. vii. Philander **SEARS** [5564]
+1234. viii. Thomas **SEARS** [5565]Spouse No.2405,2460

1235. ix. Joanna **SEARS** [5566]
BORN: 14 Oct 1799 Harwich
DIED: 16 Nov 1800

+1236. x. Orin **SEARS** [5567]
1237. xi. Rosanna **SEARS** [5568]Spouse No.2465

462

Ebenezer[5] **SEARS** [3601](Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Oct 1755 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 17 Feb 1765 E Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 2 Feb 1786 Yarmouth

WIFE Hannah **GRAY** [5569]

BORN: Abt 1770 Yarmouth
DIED: 18 Feb 1817
BUR.: gr-st

CHILDREN

1238. i. Ebenezer **SEARS** [5570]
BORN: 19 Jun 1787
DIED: 13 Sep 1789

+1239. ii. Charles **SEARS** [5571]
+1240. iii. Joshua Montgomery **SEARS** [5572]
+1241. iv. Willard **SEARS** [5573]

1242. v. Susanna **SEARS** [5574]

+1243. vi. Lucy **SEARS** [5575]
+1244. vii. Hannah **SEARS** [5576]
+1245. viii. Sally **SEARS** [5577]

1246. ix. Mary **SEARS** [5578]
BORN: 21 Aug 1807 Yarmouth
SPOUSE: Nathaniel T **SIMPKINS** [5597]
MARR: 8 May 1852 Boston

1246a. x. Warren **SEARS** [5579]
BORN: 29 Mar 1809 Yarmouth
DIED: 9 Jan 1811

+1247. xi. Thomas Warren **SEARS** [5580]

463

Willard[5] **SEARS** [3310](Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1759 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 17 Feb 1765 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 27 Jul 1852 W Newton
BUR.: gr-st,Brewster
MARR: 19 Sep 1786 Yarmouth, MA

404

Hannah[5] **SEARS** [43](Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Dec 1766 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 22 Mar 1767 E Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Willard **SEARS**

SPM p.161 Willard **Sears** lived near the site of the ancient tide-mill at Stony Brook, Har., later Br., on land which he purchased of Major Nathl. **Freeman**; the land was known as Sachamus Neck, the residence of the Sachem of the Sauguatucket Indians.

The house which he erected was taken down some years since by Mr Augustus Paine, (to whom he had sold the place) and another built in its place. He was an enterprising housewright, built many salt-works, and engaged also in shipbuilding and the manufacture of salt. During the Revolution he was in the Militia, and on alarm at Falmouth and Bedford, MA 7 Sep 1778; marched in Capt Benj. **Berry**'s Co., 112 miles' travel, and 7 days service.

Previous to his death he divided his property among his children, and left no estate to be administered upon.

The births of some of his children have been incorrectly entered in Harwich town records; those given here are from the family Bible. Willard **Sears** and his wife were buried in the "New Cemetery," at Brewster, the latter being the first interment there.

CHILDREN

+1248. i. Nancy **SEARS** [3311]Spouse No. 2812
+1249. ii. Sukey **SEARS** [3312]
+1250. iii. Jane **SEARS** [3313]
+1251. iv. Ebenezer **SEARS** [3314]
+1252. v. Hannah **SEARS** [3315]

1253. vi. Mary **SEARS** [3316]
BORN: 26 Apr 1799 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 5 May 1799
SPM p.160 Baptized by name of Polly; dism 7 Mar 1847, from Ch. Br to Ch Brookline, MA and now lives, unm.in Brewster.

1254. vii. Willard **SEARS** [3317]
BORN: 29 Nov 1803 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 18 Mar 1804
SPM Willard **Sears** received an ordinary "district school" education in his native town of Brewster, and grew up pretty much like other Cape Cod boys, working on the farm, helping at the salt-works, and at his father's trade of carpenter, and early learning the lesson of self-reliance. At the age of 9, wishing to visit his brother who was learning a trade in Boston, he embarked on board the packet, and worked his passage by cooking for the crew, viz., captain and mate.

26 Mar 1822, he left the old homestead, and became an apprentice with Mr Wm. Goodrich, an organ-builder on Harlem place, Boston, next to the "Lion Theatre," who failed in the course of a year. Young **Sears** then worked for a few months on looking-glass frames, and later on gas-meters in the shop corner of Washington and Bromfield streets; there was on the premises a steam-engine, the first in Boston, which blew up one fine day, and scared the neighbors out of their wits, and in the consequence the owner was forbidden to use it again. This failed the man, a good Baptist, and the first Christian whose acquaintance Mr **Sears** had made in Boston; however, he recovered and went on with his business. Mr S. then left, and went to work for his brother in putting up the organ in the Old South Church; it was made in London, and as the builders in this country were opposed to its importation, they refused to put it up. A Mr **Cory** was, therefore, engaged to come over and erect it, and keep it in tune for a year; he remained and went into business here.

During the winter of 1824, Mr C. and Eben **Sears** went to New York to set up the Trinity Church organ. Christmas eve the boss invited all hands to his house to celebrate; they drank and sung until pretty drunk, and at 10 PM the brothers **Sears** went home, leaving the rest to make a night of it. Upon his departure for New York, his employer left with Willard checks to make weekly payments to the men, and with which to buy stock. The rest of the men were foreigners, and kept up their carouse for three weeks until deliriumtremens set in. Their poor wives came to Mr **Sears** for money with which to buy food, which he gave them, without authority, and was much perplexed what to do. He then made a vow that he would never take alcholic drinks, and this resolution he has adhered to, except in two instances; first, when urged by his pastor in Brewster while calling on him; and second, when about to join Essex st. Church, Boston, he called upon the Deacon, an Englishman by birth, who would take no refusal.

In 1826, while building a block of brick houses on Haymarket place, he wished to break up the custom of furnishing grog to the men at 11 and 4 each day. About Jul 3 the ridgepole was to be raised, and the usage then was what the men were at liberty to drink as often and as much as they pleased. The day was hot, and the men drank all the more; the staging was insecurely built and broke down, and some of the men had broken bones as well as bruises. Mr **Sears'** brother had his collar-bone broken, and received other injuries which confined him to the house for several weeks. During his illness Willard offered the men ten cents more per day to give up their rations, and about one-half agreed to do so. In three days he had a full gang of young, smart and good men at work, and the next month's pay, for an equal amount of work, was one-third less than in grog days. Seeing this result, the brothers never after furnished any liquor or drank any themselves. The same year that the municipal government was established, Mr Sears came to Boston, and soon became prominent in a series of events which resulted in a complete revolutionizing of the city fire department. He was at that time a member of "Young Men's Moral Association," devoted to exposing and breaking up gambling, dance-houses, etc. As a Mayor's detective, young Sears discovered the weakness of the department, and its remarkable strength also. There was a body of 1,500 young, smart, athletic men, organized in such a way as to be scarcely at all under the control of the city government. The city furnished the engines, and kept them in repair, and then the companies did about as they pleased, except when at fires, they were nominally under the control of the fire wardens, and even this was more by sufferance than discipline.

The volunteers worked well at a fire, and were prompt in getting there. Cash presents, gifts of liquors and eatables, were freely donated to the firemen by grateful persons whose property had been in danger; then followed the inevitable carousal, which did not cease so long as the materials lasted. The firemen represented every social degree, each having its own company, and none had more elegant, luxurious and prolonged carousals than the swell company of Beacon Hill.

Needless to say, fires were frequent. One Sunday morning in 1828, Mr **Sears** entered an engine-house. The members of that company were not graded low in the social scale, but were all the sons of reputable parents. It was the morning after a fire, and sitting round, in a dazed condition, were half a dozen members, just recovering from their debauch, while more than 20 young men lay helplessly drunk on the floor, and among them several women, also stupefied.

Such was the condition of things when Mr **Sears** joined the Boston fire department. His principles having become known, he was refused admission to the existing organizations, but procured leave to form a company, and became the Captain of it. No. 8, as it was called, was the entering wedge that finally split, and broke up the existing system. Mr Sears organized with young men pledged to reform. On the wall of the engine-house hung the roll of membership, at the top of which were these words: "No drinking of liquor,""No using of tobacco,""No profanity while on duty." Each pledge had its vertical column, and list of members underneath. Every name must be in the first column, and most of them were in all. In consequence of this innovation all the old companies were down on No. 8, and it was annoyed in all possible ways, and systematically obstructed whenever it started for a fire, and the bitterness was not softened by the fact that No.8 was the most efficient company in Boston.

Capt **Sears** resolved to bring things to a head, and on the next alarm of fire, No.12 purposely obstructing his path, he gave his men orders to pass them at all hazards, and as the result, No.12 was a wreck. He was arraigned before the Mayor, who was very wroth, and threatened to disband the company. In reply, Mr **Sears** referred to the ordinance: "You will proceed at once to the fire, and break down all obstructions." "There, Mr Mayor, is the law, and we only obeyed it, and now I will resign; I have had trouble and annoyance enough, and will have nothing more to do with it." At the Mayor's request he finally consented to continue in the department, but the annoyances did not cease, the city government would not repair the engine, and the work was done at his own expense. He finally disbanded the company.

For a few years thereafter, the fire department went from bad to worse, until it came to a crisis brought on by the efforts of the municipal government to bring about a reform, and all the companies were disbanded, leaving the city without a single company to protect property in case of fire.

At this juncture Mr **Sears** was called upon by the

presidents of the insurance companies, and requested to take charge of a company they had organized, composed of leading men of Boston, such as Capt **Williams**, Dr **Hayward**, Hon Mr **Wheeler**, Dea Charles **Scudder**, and other gentlemen from Beacon street and Colonnade Row.

After some demur he finally consented, but at the first trial satisfactorily convinced them that they were not the right material for such dirty and laborious work, and that the only true, and the cheapest system for the insurance companies and property holders was a paid fire department, and this, too, out of regard for the morals of the youth of the city. A committee was thereupon raised to wait upon the Mayor and Aldermen, and state their views upon the subject, and as a result the city established the paid fireman's system in 1838, the first in the United States.

About the year 1837, Rev Sylvester **Graham** lectured in Boston, on Temperance, Physiology and Hygiene, advocating a vegetable diet, and the use of unbolted flour, now so popular under the name of "Graham flour." The bakers and rummies became much incensed, mobbed him, and drove the ladies, to whom he was lecturing, into the street.

The ladies then applied to Mr **Sears** for the use of the hall attached to the Marlboro Hotel, owned by him, and a day being set for the lecture notice was printed in three papers that Graham would be mobbed.

The Mayor sent the City Marshall to Mr **Sears**, ordering him forthwith to appear at the City Hall. Mr S. was at the time employed with his men in pulling down some old plastering in the hotel, and was covered with mortar and dirt. He told the Marshall he was busy, had violated no law, and would not go.

The Marshall then left, but shortly returned with a carriage, and the Mayor's compliments, requesting the favor of an interview, to which Mr S then consented. An account of the interview may be found in the "Liberator" of 24 Mar 1837, under the head of "Mob Law."

The result was that the Mayor told him the building would be mobbed, and he could not protect him with the force at his disposal, and if he persisted in letting it be used by Graham he must take the consequences. Mr S, seeing that little was to be expected from city officials, decided to protect his property himself at all hazards.

He directed his workmen to place all the old plaster in heaps by the windows, together with a quantity of old lime,and await orders which he would transmit through his clerk. After parleying some time with the mob which was assembled outside the barricade that had been erected to protect passers-by during the alterations, and finding they were bent on mischief and could no longer be delayed, he retired through a small door and gave a preconcerted signal. At once the workmen commenced shoveling out the lime and mortar from the upper windows. The mob, looking up to see what was to pay, in a moment had their eyes and mouths filled with the pungent dust, there was a strong wind blowing, and the street was presently filled with a cloud of lime. Flesh and blood could not stand this; the mob broke and retired, and Mr **Sears** had won a bloodless victory. The papers discussed the matter thoroughly, and the public finally decided for the right of free speech.

In a few weeks the Mayor called upon Mr **Sears** and said: "If you will stop **Garrison** from writing any more about me, when you dedicate your chapel, I will protect you and you property, if I have to call in the State and navy soldiers, with all the police. Sir, I was wrong, but do stop **Garrison**; he is ruining my character, and bringing me to disgrace." At the dedication of Marlboro Chapel, he, without solicitation, put 30 police inside, 40 outside, and held the military in reserve.

Of course, Mr **Sears** was one of the earliest abolitionists and free-soilers. In 1834, Geo **Thompson**, an English emancipationist, on his return from the W.I., came to Boston to deliver a lecture. The use of "Faneuil Hall" was granted , but permission revoked by city authorities. Mr **Sears** and Amasa **Walker** then hired "Julien Hall" for the purpose, giving their bond for $17,000 to pay any damage that might be done by a mob. This also was revoked, and the only place that could be procured was "Ritchie Hall," over Dea **Gulliver**'s carpet store, corner of Temple place. The entrance was soon surrounded by an armed mob of Southerners and their sympathizers, and **Thompson** was finally taken out through a hoisting scuttle in the rear, placed in a carriage with J S **Withington**, and driven to the house of J G **Whittier** in Amesbury. He did not dare to return, but embarked shortly for England. During the disturbance Mr **Sears** was on guard at the door; was struck several times, but not materially injured, and held the fort until **Thompson** had retired.

In 1836 Mr **Sears** and Dea Charles **Scudder** fitted out the first missionary to Jamaica (an Oberlin student), and established the first station there.

He was the first to take a colored apprentice, later procuring for him a commission as Justice of the Peace, guaranteeing his good conduct. He was intimately connected with the "Underground Railway," and aided many fugitives on their way to Canada and freedom.

The "Marlboro Hotel" was opened by him as a temperance house, the first in this country. No liquor was to be sold in it, and at first no smoking was allowed, but his latter was conceded later.

The ladies and gentleman's parlors were thrown open morning and evening for religious services. Grace was said before every meal, and for twenty-six years the observance of the services was continuous and uninterrupted. The chapel in the rear was a free hall for lectures and discussions on all moral and social questions. It was opened in May 1838, and was run as a free hall and chapel for fourteen years. It was afterward let for the "Lowell Institute" Lectures. The house was patronized by a class of quiet, religious people who wanted such a stopping place when they came to the city. John G **Whittier**, Mr **Longfellow** and Henry **Wilson** were frequent guests.

During a long life, Mr **Sears** has contracted for and built innumerable edifices, both public and private, among them the Fitchburg Depot, Boston, and all stations and freight-houses to Fitchburg; eastern railway stations and old ferry-houses; Boston & Worcester Depot in Boston, and stations and freight-houses to Worcester; Old Colony Depot and stations to Sandwich; and much other railroad work in the east and west; some thirty churches, among them, the Swedenborgian, Dr **Kirk**'s, and Essex St., Boston; Catholic Ch., S Boston; Cong. Ch., Bunker's Hill, Charlestown; Dr **Thompson**'s Roxbury; Dr **Langworthy**'s, Chelsea; West Newton and Brookline churches, etc.; built and owned Marlboro Hotel and Chapel, and reconstructed the State's Prison at Charlestown.

He was one of the petitioners and obtained the charter for the Female Medical College, Boston, and a Trustee; put up the first sixty buildings in San Francisco, but lost by fire and shipwreck $250,000, being uninsured. He owned the ship Rowland and cargo, and the cargo in bark Henry Ware, both of which were lost upon the voyage.

Mr S obtained the charter, and called the first meeting to organize the Northern Pacific R.R., and was in the board of direction for five years.

For some years he has done little business beyond supervising the Alburgh Springs Hotel, VT, and the Mineral Springs connected therewith, which he purchased after having himself experienced their marvelous curative powers.

Mr **Sears** is as we have seen by nature a radical reformer, a teetotaller, and anti-tobacconist, abolitionist and free-soiler; for a time a vegetarian, but this did not hold; he early took the anti-mason infection, and has never got over it. He is a strict Sabbatarian, and a perfect type of the old Puritan; of downright and combative disposition, had he lived in **Cromwell**'s time, he would doubtless have fought at his side.

Charitable by nature, his benefactions have been large and constant. Oberlin College long found in him a liberal patron, and it is

estimated he gave in all $100,000 to that institution; as a trustee, he took the place of Ossawattomie **Brown**, and served may years. Many other religious, educational and charitable institutions have partaken of his bounty. The poor and oppressed have ever found his heart and purse open, and many a fugitive from oppression has had cause to bless him.

Of a large and muscular mould, Mr **Sears** has possessed great strength and endurance; dark in complexion, his jet black hair has only become an iron-gray; quick spoken, and decided in manner, he has great success in managing large gangs of men.

Soon after his marriage he went to reside in Brookline, removing thence to W Newton, and later to the banks of the winding Charles at Watertown.

His pleasant estate there being absorbed by the government as a portion of the arsenal grounds, he removed to Newtonville, and now, (1887,)in his old age, resides in Newton with his wife and his only surviving sister, a wonderfully smart and active maiden lady of 88.

1255. viii. Harriet **SEARS** [3318]
BORN: 30 Oct 1807 Harwich, MA
DIED: 11 Jun 1871
SPOUSE: John **CROSBY** [5670]
MARR: 8 Dec 1835 Oct 25 T.C.

464

Susanna[5] **SEARS** [3509](Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Oct 1765 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 1 Dec 1765 E Yarmouth, MA

1179

Levi[6] **CROWELL** [3497](Deborah[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 May 1764
DIED: 1848
MARR: 29 Jan 1789

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Levi CROWELL SPMN p.92 removed to Barre, VT

CHILDREN

1256. i. Willard **CROWELL** [3604]
BORN: 27 Jan 1789
DIED: 1874
SPOUSE: Helena **HOLLAND** [3611]

1257. ii. Zerviah **CROWELL** [3605]
BORN: 23 Oct 1791

1258. iii. Betty **CROWELL** [3606]
BORN: 15 Oct 1793
SPOUSE: **CHANDLER** [3612]

1259. iv. Levi **CROWELL** [3607]
BORN: 16 Mar 1800
DIED: 1870
SPOUSE: Sophia **TUTHILL** [3613]
MARR: 15 Sep 1824

1260. v. Hiram **CROWELL** [3608]
BORN: 23 Jan 1803
DIED: Bef 1843
SPOUSE: Eliza **DRURY** [3614]

1261. vi. Christopher **CROWELL** [3609]
BORN: 27 Nov 1805
DIED: 1893
SPOUSE: Anna **ROBINSON** [3615]
MARR: 4 Sep 1831

1262. vii. Lorenzey **CROWELL** [3610]
BORN: 28 May 1808
DIED: 1823

467

Thankful[5] **PADDOCK** [2793](Mary[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Nov 1730
CHR.: 13 Dec 1730

HUSBAND Thomas **BLOSSOM** [2802]

MARR: 9 Mar 1748/1749

CHILDREN

1263. i. Enos **BLOSSOM** [2803]
BORN: 18 Aug 1750

1264. ii. Thomas **BLOSSOM** [2804]
BORN: 11 Mar 1753

1265. iii. Thankful **BLOSSOM** [2805]
BORN: 6 Jan 1756

1266. iv. Sarah **BLOSSOM** [2806]
BORN: 13 Jul 1758

1267. v. Ezra **BLOSSOM** [2807]
BORN: 10 May 1761

473

Mary[5] **PADDOCK** [2799](Mary[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Aug 1739
DIED: 11 Aug 1789

HUSBAND Kimbal **CLARK** [2809]

BORN: 20 Jul 1734
DIED: 20 Nov 1801
MARR: Aug 1760
FATHER: Seth **CLARK** [2818]
MOTHER: Huldah **DOAN** [2819]

CHILDREN

+1268. i. Isaac **CLARK** [2810]

1269. ii. Lot **CLARK** [2811]
BORN: 16 Sep 1763
DIED: 1789 lost at sea

1270. iii. Mary **CLARK** [2812]
BORN: 2 Oct 1765
DIED: 19 Sep 1849

SPOUSE: Josiah **MYRICK** Dr. [2820]

1271. iv. Ebenezer **CLARK** [2813]
BORN: 10 Oct 1765
DIED: 1794

1272. v. Phebe **CLARK** [2814]
BORN: 27 Nov 1771
SPOUSE: Benjamin **GAYE** [2821]
MARR: 1793
Other marriages:1795 Luke **BAKER** [2822]

1273. vi. Kimbal **CLARK** [2815]
DIED: Aug 1817
SPOUSE: Marcy **SNOW** [2823]

1274. vii. Isaiah **CLARK** [2816]
BORN: 30 Nov 1777
DIED: 29 Jul 1838
SPOUSE: Deborah Manter **SEARS** [2824] No.1129
MARR: 1 Jan 1804

1275. viii. Charlotte **CLARK** [2817]
BORN: 10 Jan 1781
DIED: 17 Sep 1861
SPOUSE: Simon **CROWELL** Rev. [2825]

474

Mary[5] **HOWES** [2741](Priscilla[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Feb 1729/1730
DIED: 30 May 1806
BURIED: HBG 4-E

HUSBAND William **HOWES** [2748]

BORN: 25 Jun 1732
MARR: 1756
DIED: 17 Nov 1809
BURIED: HBG 4-E

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William HOWES lived in Yarmouth & Dennis. Was owner of grist mill in the east precinct, Rec 22 Mar 1759

CHILDREN

+1276. i. Isaiah **HOWES** [2749]

1277. ii. Noah **HOWES** [2750]
BORN: 11 Aug 1760
DIED: 24 Jun 1838
SPOUSE: Huldah **HOPKINS** [2756]
Other marriages: Rebecca **HOWES** [2757]

+1278. iii. Achsah **HOWES** [2751]

1279. iv. Nehemiah **HOWES** [2752]Spouse No. 1083

476

Heman[5] **HOWES** [2743](Priscilla[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Sep 1734
MARR: 12 Dec 1755

WIFE Mary **HOWES** [2761]

CHILDREN

1280. i. Sarah **HOWES** [2762]Spouse No. 869

1281. ii. Molly **HOWES** [2763]
SPOUSE: **THOMPSON** [2771]

1282. iii. Reliance **HOWES** [2764]
BORN: 25 Dec 1758
SPOUSE: Ezra **HOLMES** [2772]

1283. iv. Alice **HOWES** [2765]

1284. v. Lavinia **HOWES** [2766]
BORN: 12 Dec 1760

1285. vi. John **HOWES** [2767]
BORN: 27 May 1762/1763
DIED: 5 Aug 1833
SPOUSE: Lydia **HOLMES** [2773]

1286. vii. Phillip **HOWES** [2768]

1287. viii. Patience **HOWES** [2769]

478

Bathsheba[5] **HOWES** [2745](Priscilla[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Feb 1738/1739

HUSBAND Samuel **HOWES** [2774]

BORN: 9 Aug 1737 Ashfield
MARR: 17 Nov 1761
FATHER: Samuel **HOWES** [2787]
MOTHER: Mary **HOWES** [2788]

CHILDREN

1288. i. Tessa **HOWES** [2775]
BORN: 20 Oct 1762
DIED: died young

1289. ii. Priscilla **HOWES** [2776]
BORN: 16 Dec 1764
DIED: Aug 1827

1290. iii. Susannah **HOWES** [2777]
BORN: 23 May 1767
DIED: 1851

1291. iv. Heman **HOWES** [2778]
BORN: 23 Mar 1769
DIED: 1 Aug 1846

1292. v. Azariah **HOWES** [2779]
BORN: 5 Apr 1772

1293. vi. Lavinia **HOWES** [2780]
BORN: 15 Mar 1778

483

John[5] WEBB [2830](Betty[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1746 Barnstable
DIED: 5 Aug 1828
MARR: 12 Dec 1773

WIFE Priscilla **WINSLOW** [2834]

DIED: 28 Mar 1785

HUSBAND - John **WEBB**
Other marriages:
25 Mar 1804 Lydia **FORBES** [2845]
Lydia **THOMAS**

CHILDREN

1294. i. John **WEBB** [2835]
BORN: 18 Feb 1775 Barnstable
DIED: Abt 1805

1295. ii. George Washington **WEBB** [2836]
BORN: 29 Sep 1776 Hardwick, MA

1296. iii. Winslow **WEBB** [2837]
BORN: 4 Jun 1778 Hardwick, MA
DIED: Jun 1848 Turner, ME
SPOUSE: Betsy **MEANS** [2846]

1297. iv. Elisha **WEBB** [2838]
BORN: 14 Sep 1780 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 24 Sep 1805 at sea

1298. v. Betsy **WEBB** [2839]
BORN: 5 Dec 1782 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 16 Mar 1856
SPOUSE: Ezra **CLARK** [2847]
MARR: 17 Nov 1803
Other marriages:
6 Jun 1819 Benjamin **PAIGE** Capt [2848]

1299. vi. Joshua **WEBB** [2840]
BORN: 18 Mar 1785 Hardwick, MA
SPOUSE: Betsy **LANE** [2849]
MARR: 7 May 1806

2d WIFE Lydia **THOMAS** [2841]

DIED: 20 Dec 1801

CHILDREN

1300. i. Priscilla **WEBB** [2842]
BORN: 16 Feb 1787 Hardwick, MA
SPOUSE: Noah **BEACH** [2850]
MARR: 8 Jan 1805

1301. ii. Jonathan **WEBB** [2843]
BORN: 29 Jul 1791 Hardwick, MA

1302. iii. **WEBB** [2844]
BORN: Feb 1795
DIED: 6 Mar 1795

484

Deborah[5] **SEARS** [3616](Nathaniel[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Feb 1749/1750 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 10 Jul 1757

HUSBAND David **COLLINS**, JR [7682]

BORN: 12 Sep 1747 Chatham, MA
DIED: 2 Jan 1832
BUR.: Gray Gables Cem,Bourne, MA
MARR: 17 Sep 1767 Chatham, MA
FATHER: David **COLLINS** [2786]
MOTHER: Desire [14372]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David **COLLINS**, JR
CTH The birth of children not recorded in Yarmouth Vital Records. May have lived in Dennis for part of this time. Partial list of children is from family records (compiled by Gertrude **Collins**), unconfirmed by vital records.
MD 24, p.67 Chatham VR David **Collings** Juner of Chatham Entred his Intentions of marriage with Deborah **Sears** jr of yarmouth In order for publishment thereof to be made In Chatham by James **Covel** Town Clerk.

CHILDREN

1303. i. Achsah **COLLINS** [7683]Spouse No. 1424

1304. ii. Sarah Ann **COLLINS** [7684]Spouse No. 1427

1305. iii. Thomas **COLLINS** [3624]
BORN: 1774/1784
CTH m. Lavinia?

1306. iv. Reuben **COLLINS** [14373]
BORN: 26 Mar 1783
DIED: 29 May 1869
BUR.: Gray Gables Cem
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Ryder **MATTHEWS** [14377]
MARR: Jan 1808

1307. v. Deborah **COLLINS** [14374]
BORN: 15 Feb 1785
DIED: 18 Nov 1877
BUR.: Gray Gables Cem,Bourne, MA

1308. vi. Drucie **COLLINS** [14375]

1309. vii. Susan **COLLINS** [14376]

487

Jerusha[5] **SEARS** [3619](Nathaniel[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jul 1756 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 10 Jul 1757

HUSBAND Lemuel **HOWES** [3625]

BORN: 26 Mar 1752
MARR: 1773
FATHER: Samuel **HOWES** [2787]
MOTHER: Mary **HOWES** [2788]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lemuel **HOWES** SPMN p.93 rem.to Industry?, ME

CHILDREN

+1310. i. Alvan **HOWES** [3626]

1311. ii. Kimbal **HOWES** [3627]
BORN: 2 Mar 1777

1312. iii. Sears **HOWES** [3628]
BORN: 5 Feb 1779

1313. iv. Samuel **HOWES** [3629]

1314. v. Deby **HOWES** [3630]
BORN: 15 Feb 1781
SPOUSE: David **HOWES** [3651]

1315. vi. Lot **HOWES** [3631]
BORN: 25 Dec 1785

1316. vii. Lemuel **HOWES** [3632]
SPOUSE: Harriet **DUTTON** [3652]
SPM hand note p.93 had 4 daus.

1317. viii. Betsy **HOWES** [3633]
BORN: 9 Nov 1799
SPOUSE: Samuel **HOWES** [3653]

1318. ix. Daniel **HOWES** [3634]
DIED: lost at sea

1319. x. Nathaniel **HOWES** [3635]

1320. xi. Jerusha **HOWES** [3636]
DIED: died unm.

1321. xii. Sally **HOWES** [3637]
SPOUSE: **WILLARD** [3654]

488

Nathaniel[5] **SEARS** [3620] (Nathaniel[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Feb 1758 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 26 Nov 1834 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 25 Jan 1781 Yarmouth

WIFE Rachel **RULES** [5678]

DIED: Oct 1827

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathaniel **SEARS**
SPM p.162 Nathaniel **Sears** lived in the East precinct of Yarmouth, and was adm. to the church there "in private," 7 Jul 1799.
On alarm at Dartmouth, 6 Sep 1778, he served 13 days in Lt. Micajah **Sears'** Co.

CHILDREN

+1322. i. Arnold **SEARS** [5679]

1323. ii. Polly **SEARS** [5680]
BORN: 10 Apr 1783 Yarmouth
DIED: Jan 1820 " of dropsy"

1324. iii. Achsah **SEARS** [5681]
BORN: 6 Dec 1784
DIED: 28 Aug 1836

+1325. iv. Nathaniel **SEARS** [5682]

1326. v. Rachel **SEARS** [5683]
BORN: 13 Dec 1788 Yarmouth
DIED: 10 Oct 1878
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st

+1327. vi. Lot **SEARS** [5684]

1328. vii. Deborah **SEARS** [5685]
BORN: 4 May 1793
DIED: 2 Jun 1862 "of consumption", Brewster

1329. viii. Howes **SEARS** [5686]
BORN: 15 Sep 1795
SPM p.162 Rem to Nantucket

+1330. ix. Freeman **SEARS** [5687]

493

Richard[5] **RICH** [2854](Thankful[4], Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jul 1730
DIED: 12 Mar 1783
MARR: 19 Nov 1761

WIFE Rebecca **LOMBARD** [2860]

CHR.: 12 Jul 1741
DIED: Sep 1811

CHILDREN

1331. i. John **RICH** [2861]
BORN: 7 Jul 1763
CHR.: 9 Oct 1763

1332. ii. Richard Sears **RICH** [2862]
BORN: 17 Nov 1766
DIED: 15 Jan 1844
SPOUSE: Mary **RICH** [2892]
MARR: 18 Dec 1792

1333. iii. Peter **RICH** [2863]
BORN: 26 Dec 1768
DIED: 11 Feb 1795

1334. iv. Thomas **RICH** [2864]
BORN: 24 Dec 1770
DIED: 25 Feb 1835
SPOUSE: Sarah **PAINE** [2895]
MARR: 25 Sep 1793
Other marriages:
19 Sep 1816 Huldah **BAKER** [2896]

1335. v. Rebecca **RICH** [2865]
BORN: 23 Mar 1773

SPOUSE: John **SNOW** [2897]
MARR: 13 Sep 1792

1336. vi. Samuel **RICH** [2866]
BORN: 13 Feb 1775

1338. vii. Abraham **RICH** [2867]
BORN: 6 Apr 1777

1339. viii. Reuben **RICH** [2868]
CHR.: 4 Apr 1779

1340. ix. Ephraim Doane **RICH** [2869]
BORN: 15 Feb 1782
DIED: 29 Apr 1853
BUR.: N Truro
SPOUSE: Mehitable **ATWOOD** [2898]
MARR: 5 Mar 1805
Other marriages: 27 Nov 1825 Elizabeth **LOMBARD** [2899]
Betsy [2900]

495

Thankful[5] **RICH** [2856](Thankful[4], Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Mar 1737/1738

HUSBAND Caleb **LOMBARD** [2872]

MARR: 10 Nov 1760

CHILDREN

1341. i. Paul **LOMBARD** [2873]
CHR.: 16 May 1762

1342. ii. Thankful Rich **LOMBARD** [2874]
CHR.: 2 Oct 1763

497

Hope[5] **RICH** [2858](Thankful[4], Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Feb 1742/1743
DIED: 11 Jun aft 1788

HUSBAND Noah **MAYO** [2876]

BORN: 1743/1744
MARR: 15 Mar 1764

CHILDREN

1343. i. Noah **MAYO** [2877]
CHR.: 29 Nov 1767
DIED: 15 Nov 1809

1344. ii. Nehemiah Doane **MAYO** [2878]
CHR.: 11 Feb 1770
SPOUSE: Meletiah **RICH** [2901]

1345. iii. Thomas **MAYO** [2879]
BORN: 1 Mar 1772
SPOUSE: Sabra **RICH** [2902]

1346. iv. Mary **MAYO** [2880]
CHR.: 25 Dec 1774
SPOUSE: Zoheth **SMITH** [2903]

1347. v. John **MAYO** [2881]
CHR.: 9 Mar 1777
SPOUSE: Hannah **RICH** [2904]
MARR: 1798

1348. vi. Samuel **MAYO** [2882]
CHR.: 5 Mar 1780
DIED: Infant

1349. vii. Jane **MAYO** [2883]
CHR.: 30 May 1784
SPOUSE: Moses **PAINE** [2905]

1350. viii. Samuel **MAYO** [2884]
CHR.: 28 Sep 1788
SPOUSE: Tirzah **WILEY** [2906]
MARR: 1810

498

Betty[5] **RICH** [2859](Thankful[4], Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Feb 1750
DIED: 15 Nov 1790
BUR.: N Truro

HUSBAND Ambrose **SNOW, JR.** [2885]

BORN: Abt 1746
DIED: 17 Jul 1823
MARR: 2 Nov 1772

CHILDREN

1351. i. Leonard **SNOW** [2886]
CHR.: 14 Aug 1774
DIED: 2 Jan 1788

1352. ii. Betty **SNOW** [2887]
CHR.: 19 May 1776

1353. iii. Thankful **SNOW** [2888]
CHR.: 4 Oct 1778

1354. iv. Anna **SNOW** [2889]
BORN: 22 Oct 1780

1355. v. Richard Rich **SNOW** [2890]
CHR.: 27 Jul 1783
DIED: 13 Jan 1809 at sea

1356. vi. Joseph **SNOW** [2891]
CHR.: 10 Sep 1786

499

Hope[5] **SEARS** [3656](Paul[4], Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1730/1731 Chatham
Other marriage: See No 87- 22 Aug 1767
HUSBAND Nehemiah **DOANE** [3666]

DIED: 17 Jan 1766 smallpox

MARR: 11 Jan 1749/1750 Chatham, MA

CHILDREN

1357. i. Samuel **DOANE** [3667]
BORN: 11 Jan 1750/1751

1358. ii. Reuben **DOANE** [3668]
BORN: 29 Nov 1752

1359. iii. Paul **DOANE** [3669]
BORN: 21 Jan 175

1360. iv. Sarah **DOANE** [3670]
DIED: 1 Oct 1821

1361. v. Mercy **DOANE** [3671]
DIED: 11 May 1824

500

Martha[5] **SEARS** [3657](Paul[4], Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1732 Chatham, MA

HUSBAND Joseph **ELDREDGE** [3674]

BORN: Yarmouth
MARR: 22 Mar 1750 by Rev Emory,Chatham, MA

CHILDREN

1362. i. Seth **ELDREDGE** [3675]
BORN: 9 Mar 1752

501

Hannah[5] **SEARS** [3658](Paul[4], Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Nov 1734 Chatham, MA

HUSBAND Samuel **WING** [3676]

MARR: 17 Nov 1755 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Hannah **SEARS**
MD 33, p.?? Intentions of Marriage between Samuel **Wing** Jr of Harwich & Hannah **Sears** of Chatham Novr 15th 1755

CHILDREN

1363. i. Ruth **WING** [3677]
BORN: 20 Jun 1759 Harwich, MA

1364. ii. Paul **WING** [3678]
BORN: 1 Feb 1760 Harwich, MA

1365. iii. Daniel **WING** [3679]
BORN: 1 Feb 1762 Harwich, MA

1366. iv. Tabitha **WING** [3680]
BORN: 5 Apr 1765 Harwich, MA

1367. v. William **WING** [3681]
BORN: 25 May 1767 Harwich, MA

517

Sarah[5] **SEARS** [3686](Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Feb 1747
DIED: 4 Aug 1773
BUR.: Chatham,gr-st

HUSBAND William **BALLARD** [3691]

BORN: 13 Jun 1741
DIED: 13 Jun 1818
MARR: 4 Apr 1765 Boston, MA
FATHER: Samuel **BALLARD** [3700]
MOTHER: **PICKERING** [3701]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William **BALLARD**
SPM p.95 (He m 2d, Ann **Marshall** of Framingham, elder sister of Mehitable M., wife of Richard **Sears** [3687] No.518 of Chatham. by his 2d wife, who d. 29 Mar 1807, æ 58, he had nine children, viz.: William, Mehitable, Ebenezer Marshall, Samuel, John, Joseph, Sally Sears, Mary Cotton, and Eliza.)

CHILDREN

1368. i. Betsy **BALLARD** [3692]
BORN: 1767

1369. ii. Sarah **BALLARD** [3693]
DIED: died young

1370. iii. William **BALLARD** [3694]
DIED: died young

1371. iv. **BALLARD** [3695]
DIED: died young

518

Richard[5] **SEARS** Hon. [3687](Daniel[4-3],Paul[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jan 1749 Chatham, MA
DIED: 13 May 1839 Chatham, MA
MARR: 25 Nov 1778 Framingham, MA

WIFE Mehitable **MARSHALL** [5688]

BORN: 27 Oct 1758
DIED: 8 Jul 1852 Chatham

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard **SEARS** Hon.
SPM p.165 Richard **Sears'** father died when he was eleven years of age, and two years later his mother married Samuel **Ballard** of Boston, removed with her children to that town, and lived on the corner of Common st. and Turnagain lane, now known as Tremont st. and Temple place.

Richard soon returned to Chatham, and was brought up there, receiving a common school education, and, arriving at the age of manhood, settled upon the old homestead farm, and devoted himself to its cultivation. He spent seven years of his youth in the family and store of Gen Joseph **Otis** of Revolutionary fame.

He became the largest real estate owner in Chatham; carried on his farm on an extensive and liberal scale, having a farmer to

superintend, and a number of farm hands always employed; kept considerable live stock; a goodly number of cattle and sheep, which were pastured on the downs.

He kept a variety store next to his house, which was on the Main street just left of the soldier's monument; engaged in the manufacture of salt; and to some extent in shipping, in connection with his brother David of Boston.

The old house, supposed to have been built by his grandfather, Daniel **Sears**, was taken down in 1863, having, after the death of his widow, been occupied by various parties, and allowed to become dilapidated.

He was appointed Coroner in 1781; Session Justice for the county in 1814, and to qualify civil officers; Justice of the Peace, quorum unus, 1801; Representative 1780, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1792, 1796, 1806, 1809, 1813, 1814; Senator, 1804, and town treasurer and Clerk, 1775, 1776.

Was in 1st Co. of Chatham, in 2d Regt Militia, Revolutionary war, date and service not given.

Mr **Sears** was tall, and of great dignity in manner; calm in speech and action; civil and attractive in his intercourse with his fellows. He was a conscientious Christian man, and a strong supporter of the church.

His dress, up to a very short time before his death, was of the late Revolutionary period; he wore long hose, shoe and knee buckles, ruffled shirts at all times, and his iron-gray hair brushed over and tied in a cue with a black ribbon Mrs. **Sears**, "Grandma," as she was called by her intimates, was, by nature, a courtly lady, capable of gracing any position, and uniting with her husband in practical religion, she was ever doing good, especially among children, aiming to instill into their minds the lesson: "Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth."

The "Squire," as he was called, would frequently invite his city friends to Chatham for fishing and gunning, and many distinguished men, as **Webster, Otis, Quincy** and others, have enjoyed the comforts and agreeable society of that hospitable roof. The clergy ever found a home there, and always made it their stopping place when in town. Most of the travelling, 80 or 90 years ago, from Chatham to Boston, was on horseback.

During the many years that the Squire represented the town in the Legislature, he was in the habit of riding all the way to Boston, where he remained during the session, the guest of his brother David, at his residence on Beacon street, enjoying its luxurious appointments and the cultured society to which he had access, returning to his quiet home in the spring, ready and eager to resume his country life and the duties connected with it.

The day before his death he was engaged in superintending his out-of-door business; but in the afternoon came in from a drive to the shore, complaining of a pain in the region of the heart, walked through the house to his bed-room, and lying down never rose again; he died the next forenoon, very calmly and peacefully gliding out of existence, aged 90.

At the time of Mrs. **Sears'** death, a maid in the house was quite ill, and a nurse from the village was in attendance; hearing a movement during the night in Mrs. **Sears'** bedroom below stairs, she went down and found her sitting up and looking from the window. In reply to the question, "Are you not feeling well, Grandma?" she said, "O, yes, only restless and wakeful. I often get up and sit at the window when the moon shines, and think." She was persuaded to go to bed, and was soon sleeping, but breathing rather strongly; from this sleep she never awoke. She, too, gently departed this life; at 3 o'clock the next afternoon she no longer lived, and the old house was desolate then.

The family were originally buried in the family cemetery on the hill where is now the Methodist church; but after the death of Daniel Sears in 1854, their remains were removed to the Congregational cemetery.

The will of Richard **Sears** is dated 15 Oct 1833, and mentions beloved wife, Mehitable **Sears**, and son Daniel; grandson Charles M **Briggs**, and son-in-law Charles **Scudder**, trustees and executors; gr-dau Mary **Prichard**, widow of Gilman P; gr-sons George **Briggs**, Marshall S **Scudder** and Charles W **Scudder**, and "reserving forever the burying-ground as fenced for a family burying place, together with a convenient way to the same for the purpose of a burial place, and my will is that a fence be kept in good repair under the care and direction of my executors."

CHILDREN

+1372. i. Sarah **SEARS** [5689]

1373. ii. Richard **SEARS** Capt [5690]
BORN: 29 Oct 1781 Chatham, MA
DIED: 28 Nov 1830 "of consumption" Chatham, MA
SPOUSE: Alathena **MARSHALL** [5736]
MARR: 18 Mar 1815 Chatham,pub.
SPM p.164 Richard will,dated 5 Oct 1828, and codicil 5 Oct 1830, were proved 9 Feb 1831; mentions sisters-in-law, Rebecca and Elizabeth **Marshall**; nephew Charles M **Briggs**; and gives to bro. Daniel his watch and chain. Charles **Scudder** of Boston, Execr.

In early life he sailed as supercargo and master, and after retiring from the sea, kept a store on the beach where the salt-works were, in partnership with Isaac **Hardy**, father of the late Hon. Alpheus H.,of Boston.

In connection with his father-in-law he built a foundry, and also a saw-mill on the Sudbury river.

His residence was next to his father, on the old homestead. He was very fine looking extremely gentlemanly and courteous in manner, resembling his father in many ways.

Was appointed Justice of the Peace, 1822; chosen Town Clerk, 1827; and represented the town in State Leg., 1826,27. Was Aid-de-Camp, etc.

1374. iii. Daniel **SEARS** [5691]
BORN: 4 Dec 1783 Chatham, MA
DIED: 10 Oct 1854 unm.
SPM p.164 Daniel was the last of the line in Chatham. He was plain in feature, and much deformed, owing to an accident in childhood. His mother was driving with friends, when the horse became frightened, the carriage was overturned, and the person who held him, fell upon him, causing internal injuries. It was for a time supposed that he could not live, and gradually this deformity came upon him. He died three years after his mother, of heart disease; he had driven to Yarmouth on a very cold day, returned much chilled, and died in two days.

1375. iv. Hetty **SEARS** [5692]
BORN: 4 Dec 1783 Chatham, "gemini"
DIED: 1 Aug 1814 Boxford, MA
SPOUSE: Isaac **BRIGGS** Rev. [5698]
MARR: 4 Nov 1813 by Eph. Briggs

1376. v. Ebenezer Marshall **SEARS** [5693]
BORN: 24 Nov 1788 Chatham, MA
DIED: 10 Aug 1810 Havana, Cuba
BUR.: Chatham,gr-st
SPM p.164 Ebenezer was a clerk in Boston, and went to Cuba on his employer's business

+1377. vi. Fear **SEARS** [5694]

519

David[5] **SEARS** [3688](Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Nov 1752 Chatham
DIED: 23 Oct 1816 Boston, MA
MARR: 6 Jun 1786 Providence

WIFE Ann **WINTHROP** [5767]

BORN: Abt 1756
DIED: 2 Oct 1789
FATHER: John Still **WINTHROP** [5769]
MOTHER: Jane **BORLAND** [5770]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David **SEARS**

SPM p.167-8 Mr. **Sears** removed to Boston with his mother in 1763, and was brought up by his step-father, Samuel **Ballard**, who lived on Common st., now Tremont st., between Mr. **Cole**'s and Mrs. **Swan**'s houses, being the third house from Winter st., and corner of Turnagain lane, now Temple place. He became one of the most successful merchants in Boston, having his counting room on Central Wharf.

In 1775 he sailed for London in company with Daniel **Greene** and others, (who desired to avoid the troublous times consequent upon the outbreak of the Revolution,) traveled upon the Continent during several years, and made his business connections useful to his country. Upon his return, he narrowly escaped capture by an English frigate.

He engaged to some extent in privateering, and in the summer of 1779 fitted out the Mars, of 22 guns, under command of Capt. **Ash**.

During the Presidency of the elder **Adams**, he was chairman of a Com. of the Citizens of Boston for building a frigate, the Boston, at their private expense, to be presented to the Federal government, himself subscribing $3,000. He was in favor of **Jay**'s treaty, and suffered considerable loss by French spoliations prior to 1800.

Mr. **Sears** was an able financier, and Director of the First Bank of the United States from its commencement to its termination; was often a referee in intricate cases of equity and mercantile usage, and his whole career was marked by incorruptible integrity.

That large tract of land in Maine, known as the "Waldo Patent," having been confiscated by the government, was sold; three-fourths to Gen. **Knox**, his wife owning the remaining fourth, and by him mortgaged to his sureties, Gen. **Lincoln**, and Col. **Jackson**, who assigned the mortgage to Israel **Thorndike**, David **Sears** and William **Prescott** of Boston, who foreclosed it. The territory was originally 30 miles square, and included all the islands of Penobscot Bay, the sites of the towns of Searsmont, Prospect, Knox and Searsport. Our institutions do not readily lend themselves to the maintenance of a great absentee proprietor, in remote parts of the country. It was not an easy matter to secure a competent agent, and still less to deal with refractory tenants, or with that numerous class of settlers who persuade themselves that they ought to be allowed to occupy, rent free, the soil they have begun by appropriating. It is therefore to be wondered at that the heirs availed themselves of opportunities for selling this estate, and the only portion now remaining unalienated is the well known Brigadier's (now Sears)Island. Mr. **Sears** was a benevolent man, and a contributor to many charities. He was founder of the "Widow's Fund," in Trinity Church, in which he was a worshipper, and in which he was honored as a benefactor.

A too copious indulgence in that favorite repast of the olden time, a "Saturday salt-fish dinner," brought on serious indigestion, followed by a congestion which proved fatal. He fell dead as he was getting into his carriage, in front of his residence on the upper corner of Beacon and Somerset streets, 23 Oct 1816.

Dr. John **Sylvester** and John **Gardiner**, then Rector of Trinity Church, preached his funeral sermon from the text: "There is but one step between me and death," in allusion to the fact that Mr. **Sears** had fallen on the step of his carriage in a fit of apoplexy.

His wife, Ann **Winthrop**, was a dau. of John Still **Winthrop**, by his first wife Jane **Borland**, and a lineal descendant in the fifth degree of the old first Governor, and was an elder sister of Lieut.-Gov. Thomas Lindall **Winthrop**.

CHILDREN

+1378. i. David **SEARS** Hon [5768]

520

Fear[5] **SEARS** [3689](Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1754 Chatham, MA
DIED: 2 Nov 1797

HUSBAND William **COLMAN** [3696]

CHILDREN

1379. i. William "Trader" **COLMAN** [3697]
BORN: 1815

526

Rebecca[5] **ATKINS** [14292](Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Oct 1744

HUSBAND Moses **NICKERSON** [14296]

BORN: 1738
MARR: 7 Apr 1762

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Moses **NICKERSON** SH

CHILDREN

1380. i. Moses **NICKERSON** [14297]
SPOUSE: Patience **BASSETT** [14307]

1381. ii. Zoeth **NICKERSON** [14298]
SPOUSE: Mercy **GODFREY** [14308]

1382. iii. Joshua **NICKERSON** [14299]
SPOUSE: Sarah **MORSE** [14309]

1384. iv. Atkins **NICKERSON** [14300]
SPOUSE: Zilpha **HARDING** [14310]

1385. v.Ezra **NICKERSON** [14301]
BORN: 1770
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **CROWELL** [14311]

1386. vi. Anna **NICKERSON** [14302]
SPOUSE: Joseph **YOUNG** [14312]

1387. vii. Fear **NICKERSON** [14303]
SPOUSE: David **NICKERSON** [14313]

1388. viii. Sarah **NICKERSON** [14304]
SPOUSE: Benjamin **SMITH** [14314]

1389. ix. Desire **NICKERSON** [14305]
SPOUSE: Dean **SMITH** [14315]

+1390. x. Rebecca **NICKERSON** [14306]

535

Simeon[5] **RYDER** [14324](Mercy[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Mar 1758
MARR: 1788

WIFE Patience **CROWELL** [14326]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Simeon **RYDER**
SPM p.61 notes indicate he was born 1755.
Other marriages: Mercy **GODFREY** [14325]

CHILDREN

1391. i. Stephen **RYDER** [14327]

1392. ii. Simeon **RYDER** [14328]
BORN: Abt 1795
DIED: 1877 Alton, IL
SPM p.61 a noted shipmaster, a prominent railroad man and citizen of Alton, IL

542

Sears[5] **ATWOOD** [12203](Deborah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jul 1761
DIED: 1 Mar 1832
MARR: 31 Oct 1782

WIFE Azubah **COLLINS** [14331]

DIED: 16 Nov 1832
FATHER: Solomon **COLLINS** [14332]

CHILDREN

1393. i. Joseph **ATWOOD** [14333]
BORN: 25 Sep 1783

+1394. ii. Solomon **ATWOOD** [14334]

1395. iii. David **ATWOOD** [14335]
BORN: 29 Aug 1787

1396. iv. John **ATWOOD** [14336]
BORN: 20 Aug 1789

1397. v. Sears **ATWOOD** [14337]
BORN: 21 Mar 1792

1398. vi. James **ATWOOD** [14338]
BORN: 4 Feb 1801

1399. vii. Azubah C **ATWOOD** [14339]
BORN: 18 Oct 1806

543

Jennee[5] "Jane" **PADDOCK** [11801](Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1717
DIED: 18 Apr 1795 Plympton, MA

HUSBAND Gideon **BRADFORD**, SR. Esq. [11804]

BORN: 27 Oct 1718 Plympton, MA
DIED: 18 Oct 1793 Plympton, MA
MARR: 8 Oct 1741 Plymouth, MA
FATHER: Samuel **BRADFORD** [11802]
MOTHER: Sarah **GRAY** [11803]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gideon **BRADFORD**, SR. Esq.
JGB notes Gov Bradford Genealogy - Res Northern part of Plympton near the Old Furnace. In 1761 removed to the south part and purchased about 200 acres. Became sole owner of Old Forge on Winnetuxet River. Conducted forge until they ceased making iron in 1774. He then removed to Charlotte Furnace in south part of Carver. Held offices of J.P., selectman, assessor, and moderator of town meetings in Plympton. Died about 8:30 in the morning. Interred after afternoon meeting Sunday. Jane died on Saturday.

CHILDREN

1400a. i. Levi **BRADFORD** [14575]
BORN: 16 Feb 1742/1743

1400a. ii. Joseph **BRADFORD** [14576]
BORN: 19 Oct 1745

1400a. iii. Sarah **BRADFORD** [14577]
BORN: 19 May 1748

1400a. iv. Samuel **BRADFORD** [14578]
BORN: 20 Jun 1750

+1400a. v. Gideon **BRADFORD**, JR. [11805]
JGB notes

1400a. vi. Calvin **BRADFORD** [14579]
BORN: 25 Jul 1754

1400a. vii. Jennie **BRADFORD** [14580]
BORN: 12 Mar 1756

544

Joanna[5] **PADDOCK** [14573](Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Franklin (George) **WATERMAN** [14574]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Franklin (George) **WATERMAN**
Gov Bradford's Genealogy Joanna was 2d wife (Hannah W Eddy was 1st wife)

WIFE - Joanna **PADDOCK**
Gov Bradford's Genealogy

CHILDREN

+1400b. i. Thomas **WATERMAN** [14581]

544a.iii.

Thomas[5] **PADDOCK** [15346](Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Hannah **THOMAS** [15347]

CHILDREN

+1400c. i. Sally **PADDOCK** [15348]

544a. iv.

Patience[5] **PADDOCK** [16613](Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Nov 1727 Middleborough, MA
DIED: 10 Dec 1772 Plympton, MA

HUSBAND John **PERKINS** [16614]

MARR: 23 Oct 1745

CHILDREN

+ 1400d. i. John **PERKINS** [16615]

544b. iii.

Edward[5] **HOWES**[15572](Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Oct 1717

WIFE Marcy **VINCENT**[15573]

CHILDREN

+1400e. i. Edward **HOWES**[15574]

544b. vi

Barnabas[5] **HOWES**[4131](Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jul 1724
DIED: 17 Mar 1777
MARR: 3 Jan 1769
has other marriages Spouse No.656

2d WIFE Lois **MAYO**[4134]

DIED: 22 Feb 1768

CHILDREN

1400f. i. Kimbal **HOWES**[4135]
CHR.: 19 Oct 1766

1400f. ii. Sparrow **HOWES**[4136]
CHR.: 19 Oct 1766

1400f. iii. Barnabas **HOWES**[4137]
CHR.: 19 Oct 1766

1400f. iv. Enos **HOWES**[4138]
CHR.: 19 Oct 1766

1400f. v. Phebe **HOWES**[4139]
CHR.: 19 Oct 1766

1400f. vi. Betsy **HOWES**[4140]
CHR.: 19 Oct 1766

544b. vii.

Elizabeth[5] **HOWES**[193](Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Feb 1725/1726
DIED: Jan 1766 Chatham, smallpox

HUSBAND Zenas **RYDER**[192]

BORN: 1726
DIED: 1766
MARR: 1749
FATHER: John **RYDER**[207]
MOTHER: Mehitable **CROWELL**[208]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zenas RYDER
Smallpox epidemic

WIFE - Elizabeth HOWES
BH- Smallpox epidemic

CHILDREN

+1400g. i. Elizabeth **RYDER**[162]

544c. i.

Mary[5] **PADDOCK** [16164](David[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Edward **GRAY, III** Capt [16165]

CHILDREN

+1400h. i. John **GRAY, III** Capt [16166]

544c. vi.

David[5] **PADDOCK**[19306](David[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1734 Yarmouth

WIFE Miriam **BELDEN**[19311]

BORN: 25 May 1744

CHILDREN

1400i. i. Elizabeth **PADDOCK**[19312]

1400i. ii. Peter **PADDOCK**[19313]

1400i. iii. James **PADDOCK** Capt[19314]

1400i. iv. Deborah **PADDOCK**[19315]

1400i. v. Mary **PADDOCK**[19316]

1400i. vi. Esther **PADDOCK**[19317]

+1400i. vii. Aaron **PADDOCK** Lt[19318]

1400i. viii. Horace **PADDOCK**[19319]

1400i. ix. Isaac **PADDOCK**[19320]

1400i. x. Daniel Belden **PADDOCK**[19321]

1400i. xi. Sarah **PADDOCK**[19322]

1400i. xii. Nathan **PADDOCK**[19323]

1400i. xiii. Rhoda **PADDOCK**[19324]

1400i. xiv. David Belden **PADDOCK**[19325]

544e. ii.

Deliverance **PADDOCK** [16391](Seth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1729

HUSBAND Prince **STORRS** [16393]

BORN: of Mansfield
MARR: 30 Nov 1749 Mansfield, CT
FATHER: Thomas **STORRS** [16366]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Prince **STORRS**
DLS In the Revolution, War of 1812 and 1814

CHILDREN

1400j.i. Anna **STORRS** [16394]
BORN: 28 Jul 1751

1400j.ii. Prince **STORRS** [16395]
BORN: 8 Sep 1753

1400j.iii. Deliverance **STORRS** [16396]
BORN: 19 Nov 1755

1400j.iv. Royce **STORRS** [16397]
BORN: 7 Jun 1758

1400j.v. Roxalana **STORRS** [16398]
BORN: 8 Jul 1760

1400j.vi. Chipman **STORRS** [16399]
BORN: 21 Mar 1763

1400j.vii. Asahd **STORRS** [16400]

544g. ii.

Martha[5] "Patty" **PADDOCK** [16253](Robert[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 29 May 1742
CHR.: 10 Jul 1743 1st Ch,Mansfield, CT

HUSBAND Asa **CHEADLE** [16259]
BORN: 1735 Ashford, CT
MARR: 5 Nov 1761 CT

CHILDREN

1400k.i. Asa **CHEADLE, JR** [16260]
BORN: 1762 Ashford, CT
DIED: 1836 OH
SPOUSE: Dolly (or Sally) **GRAY** [16268]
MARR: 1786

1400k.ii. Ruth **CHEADLE** [16262]
BORN: 24 Apr 1765 Ashford, CT
DIED: 29 Apr 1829 Stockholm, NY
SPOUSE: Asa **FOSTER** [16270]
MARR: Barnard, VT

1400k.iii. John **CHEADLE** [16261]
BORN: 1771 CT
DIED: Feb 1816 Windsor,Morgan co,OH
SPOUSE: Naomi **WHITE** [16269]
MARR: Aug 1792 Barnard, VT

1400k.iv. Patty **CHEADLE** [16263]
BORN: 1774 CT
DIED: 16 May 1800

1400k.v. Richard **CHEADLE** [16264]
BORN: 1776 VT
DIED: 27 Oct 1830
SPOUSE: Sally **RICHMOND** [16271]
MARR: 1799 Barnard, VT

1400k.vi. Susannah **CHEADLE** [16265]
BORN: 1784 VT
DIED: 4 Oct 1826

1400k.vii. Paddock **CHEADLE** [16266]
SPOUSE: Rachel **ANKRUM** [16272]
MARR: 20 Apr 1826

1400k.viii. William **CHEADLE** [16267]

544g. iii.

Anne[5] **PADDOCK** [16254](Robert[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jun 1745
CHR.: 10 Jun 1745
DIED: Mar 1809 Pomfret, VT

HUSBAND Elijah **HOAR** [16273]

BORN: Mar 1741 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 1 Mar 1808 Pomfret, VT
MARR: Jan 1763 Ashford, CT

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Elijah **HOAR**
DLS Purchased from Rev Joseph **Dana** of Ipswich, MA, No 6, First Div, Pomfret, 5 Sep 1774. In Seth **Hodges** Co, Col **Marsh's** Regt, 1777.

CHILDREN

1400L.i. Hannah **HOAR** [16274]
BORN: 17 Sep 1763 Pomfret, CT
DIED: Sep 1834 unm., Hartford, VT

+1400L.ii. John **HOAR** Dea. [16275]

1400L.iii. Elijah **HOAR** [16276]
BORN: 11 Aug 1767 Ashford, CT
DIED: 1 Jan 1828 Pomfret, VT
DLS cooper

1400L.iv. Samuel **HOAR** [16277]
BORN: 10 Mar 1770 Ashford, CT
DIED: 16 Jul 1791

1400L.v. Mary "Polly" **HOAR** [16278]
BORN: 6 Oct 1772 New Salem, MA
DIED: Jun 1836 unm

1400L.vi. Zenas **HOAR** [16279]
BORN: 13 Jan 1776 Pomfret, VT
DIED: NY

544L. ii.

Joseph[5] **PADDOCK** [16302](Eliphalet[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Nov 1731
DIED: 17 Aug 1758 Nantucket
MARR: 14 Jan 1754 Nantucket

WIFE Pernel **COFFIN** [16309]

BORN: Abt 1733
DIED: 1770 Nantucket
FATHER: John **COFFIN** [16310]
MOTHER: Lydia **GARDNER** [16311]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Pernel **COFFIN**
DLS She m. 2d John Brock

CHILDREN

1400m.i. Pernel **PADDOCK** [16312]
BORN: Abt 1756 Nantucket
SPOUSE: Joseph **EARL** [16313]
MARR: 16 Oct 1790

544L. iv.

Abigail[5] **PADDOCK** [16304](Eliphalet[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Dec 1736
DIED: Nov 1761

HUSBAND Shubael **COFFIN** [16316]

MARR: 9 Jan 1755
FATHER: Zephaniah **COFFIN** [16319]
MOTHER: Miriam **MACY** [16320]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Shubael **COFFIN**
Other marriages: 8 Nov 1764 Mary **SWAIN** [16321]

WIFE - Abigail **PADDOCK** DLS left Nantucket 1779(Was she in a Coffin?)

CHILDREN

1400n.i. Eliab **COFFIN** [16317]
BORN: Sep 1756

1400n.ii. Dinah **COFFIN** [16318]

544L. v.

Silas[5] **PADDOCK** [16305](Eliphalet[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Nov 1739

WIFE Hephzibah **SWAIN** [16324]

CHILDREN

1400o.i. **PADDOCK** [16325]
BORN: Abt 1742
DIED: 22 Mar 1742

544m. i.

Nathaniel[5] **PADDOCK**[17195](Paul[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1756 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 16 Feb 1840 Nantucket, MA
MARR: 3 Feb 1782 Nantucket, MA

WIFE Deborah **PINKHAM** [17196]

CHILDREN

1400p. i. Lucretia **PADDOCK**[19508]
BORN: 11 Sep 1782 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 8 Jul 1854 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Obadiah **COFFIN**[19512]
MARR: 6 Oct 1803

1400p. ii. Hepsibah **PADDOCK**[19509]
BORN: 27 Oct 1786 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 20 Oct 1843 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Benjamin Franklin **COFFIN**[19513]
MARR: 9 Aug 1810 Nantucket, MA

+1400p. iii. Jonathan **PADDOCK**[17197]

1400p. iv. Margaret "Peggy" **PADDOCK**[19510]
BORN: 18 Sep 1793 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 16 Aug 1848 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Thomas **COFFIN**[19514]

MARR: 29 Aug 1811 Nantucket, MA

1400p. v. George **PADDOCK**[19511]
BORN: 17 Feb 1797 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 26 May 1873 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Lydia **HUSSEY**[19515]
MARR: 8 Jan 1826 Nantucket, MA

546

Libni[5] **COFFIN** [13934](Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Oct 1745 Nantucket, MA
MARR: 29 Jan 1767 Nantucket, MA

WIFE Hepzibah **STARBUCK** [16713]

BORN: 26 Mar 1749

CHILDREN

+1400q.i. Anne **COFFIN** [16714]

550

Barnabas[5] **COFFIN**[3938](Priscilla[4] Paddock, Nathaniel Paddock[3], Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Oct 1751 Nantucket, MA
MARR: Nov 1772

WIFE Phebe **MARSHALL**[20059]

BORN: 1753
DIED: 23 Aug 1822 Guilford co, C

CHILDREN

+1400r.i. Joseph **COFFIN**[20072]

1400r.ii. Huldah **COFFIN**[20073]
BORN: 1776
SPOUSE: Jesse **STANLEY**[20100]

1400r.iii. Obed **COFFIN**[20074]
BORN: 1778

+1400r.iv. Abel **COFFIN**[20075]
+1400r.v. Phebe **COFFIN**[20060]
+1400r.vi. Barnabus **COFFIN, JR**[20076]

1400r.vii. Elisebeth **COFFIN**[20077]
BORN: 1790
SPOUSE: Stephen **HUNT**[20240]

1400r.viii. Stephen **COFFIN**[20078]
BORN: 1794
SPOUSE: Rachel **HUNT**[20241]

1400r.ix. Priscilla **COFFIN**[20079]
BORN: 1796
SPOUSE: Himelius **MENDENHALL**[20242]

1400r.x. Rachel **COFFIN**[20080]
SPOUSE: Stephen **HUSSEY**[20243]

551

Matthew[5] **COFFIN** [13685](Priscilla[4] Paddock, Nathaniel Paddock[3], Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Feb 1754 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 1832 Salem
MARR: 1774

WIFE Hannah **MENDENHALL** [13686]

BORN: 1757 Chester co, PA
DIED: 1800 Guilford co, NC

CHILDREN

+1401. i. Elizabeth **COFFIN** [13687]

552

Bethuel[5] **COFFIN** [13861](Priscilla Paddock[4], Nathaniel Paddock[3], Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Feb 1756 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 1837 Greensboro, IN

WIFE Hannah **DICKS** [13862]

BORN: 16 Jun 1757 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 10 Oct 1820 Guilford co, NC
FATHER: Nathan **DICKS, JR** [13931]
MOTHER: Mary **BALLINGER** [13932]

CHILDREN

1402. i. Elisha **COFFIN** [13924]
BORN: 27 Nov 1779 Guilford co, NC

+1403. ii. Zacharias **COFFIN** [13863]

1404. iii. Paul **COFFIN** [13925]
BORN: 23 Mar 1784 Guilford co, NC

1405. iv. Rebecca **COFFIN** [13926]
BORN: 27 Feb 1786 Guilford co, NC

1406. v. Hannah **COFFIN** [13927]
BORN: 15 May 1788 Guilford co, NC

1407. vi. Mary **COFFIN** [13928]
BORN: 18 Nov 1792 Guilford co, NC

1408. vii. Bethuel **COFFIN, JR** [13929]
BORN: 20 Aug 1795 Guilford co, NC
DIED: d. young

1409. viii. Elijah **COFFIN** [13930]
BORN: 17 Nov 1798 Guilford co, NC

554a. i.

Daniel[5] **SWAIN** [16476](Love[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1729 Nantucket, MA

DIED: Abt 1787 Nantucket, MA
MARR: 31 Jan 1745 Nantucket, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **WYER** [16477]
DIED: 6 Oct 1784 Nantucket, MA

CHILDREN

+1409a. i. Jedida **SWAIN** [16478]

558

Mary[5] **SEARS** [3704](Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Sep 1724 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Seth **CROWELL** [3713]

BORN: 7 Aug 1726 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 15 Jan 1746 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Seth **CROWELL** [3716]
MOTHER: Mercy **NICKERSON** [3717]

CHILDREN

1410. i. Mercy **CROWELL** [3714]
BORN: 18 Aug 1748

1411. ii. James **CROWELL** [3715]
BORN: 7 Mar 1749/1750

559

Silas[5] **SEARS** [3705](Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Feb 1726/1727 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 17 Dec 1756 Yarmouth

WIFE Elizabeth **WILLIAMS** [5771]

CHILDREN

1412. i. Mercy **SEARS** [5772]
BORN: 13 May 1757 Yarmouth

1413. ii. Reuben **SEARS** [5773]
BORN: 26 Aug 1758
SPM p.169 A Reuben **Sears** m. 1790, Hannah **Benedict**, she b. 23 Dec 1772; rem. to Wayne county, NY (Ben. Gen'y)

1414. iii. Silas **SEARS** [5774]
BORN: 22 Feb 1762 Yarmouth
DIED: 30 May 1765

560

Edward[5] **SEARS**, Jr [3706](Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Oct 1729 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Bef Apr 1782
MARR: 24 Sep 1750 Yarmouth

WIFE Mary **BRAY** [5775]

DIED: 6 Feb 1750/1751

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward **SEARS**, JR

SPM p.170 Edward **Sears** of Yarmouth died intestate, and Barnabas **Eldredge** of Yar., was appointed admr. of his estate, which was appraised 26 Apr 1782, at £102 11 2. Dower was set off to Priscilla **Sears**, widow, 3 Dec 1782.

An Edward **Sears** was pub. to Mercy Sears, Yar., 4 Jun 1764.

MD 27, p.182 Halifax Church Records, p.56 The Children of Mary the Wife of Edward **Sears** jur Homes & Molly Baptized March 22. 1761 - Jonathan Decemr 30 1770.

MD 27, p.185 Ch Rec, p.73 Mary **Seares** the Wife of Edward **Sears** jur [admitted to communion]

WIFE - Mary BRAY [ed. d. date cannot be correct should be aft 1760]

CHILDREN

1415. i. Homes **SEARS** [5076]
CHR.: 22 Mar 1761 Church of Halifa

1416. ii. Molly **SEARS** [2593]
CHR.: 22 Mar 1761 Church of Halifa

1417. iii. Jonathan **SEARS** [2601]
CHR.: 30 Dec 1770 Church of Halifa

2d WIFE Priscilla **BAKER** [5776]

CHILDREN

1418. i. Mary **SEARS** [5777]
BORN: 8 Oct 1771 Yarmouth

+1419. ii. Edward **SEARS** [5778]

562

Moody[5] **SEARS** [3708](Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 May 1734 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 24 Nov 1795
BUR.: Yarmouth,gr-st
MARR: 20 Dec 1759 Yarmouth

WIFE Elizabeth **LEWIS** [5779]

FATHER: Antipas **LEWIS** [5790]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Moody **SEARS**

SPM p.97 called Mercy in "Sears Genealogy" p.171 Moody **Sears** of Yarmouth made his will, but not having three witnesses failed of probate. 19 Mar 1796, the heirs agreed to a settlement; they were Isaiah, Enoch and Charlotte **Sears**; Enoch and Mary **Hallet**; John and Deborah **Thacher**; Elizabeth, Martha, James and Prince **Sears**.

On alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778, Moody **Sears** marched in Capt Lot **Crowell's** Co.

CHILDREN

1420. i. Mary **SEARS** [5780]
BORN: 1 Jan 1762/1763 Yarmouth
DIED: 11 Apr 1838

SPOUSE: Enoch **HALLET, JR.** [5802]
CTH Other marriages: 9 Nov 1797 Benjamin **PARKER** [5803]

1421. ii. Moody **SEARS** [5781]
BORN: 5 Sep 1764 Yarmouth
SPM p.170 Moody was a mariner; his vessel was seized by the British, and the crew thrown into prison; a family tradition says he died there unmarried; but another account says he was drowned on Nantucket shoals, in 1789, in a new schooner belonging to Mr Evans of Prov., RI, and commanded by Howes **Hallett**, and is doubtless correct.

+1422. iii. James **SEARS** [5782]

1423. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS** [5783]
BORN: 19 Feb 1768 Yarmouth
SPOUSE: David **CROSBY** [5804]
MARR: 7 Dec 1797

+1424. v. Prince **SEARS** [5784]Spouse No. 1303
+1425. vi. Deborah **SEARS** [5785]

1426. vii. Martha **SEARS** [5786]
BORN: 3 Mar 1775
DIED: died unm.

+1427. viii. Isaiah **SEARS** [5787]Spouse No. 1304
+1428. ix. Enoch **SEARS** [5788]

1429. x. Charlotte **SEARS** [5789]
BORN: 31 Oct 1782

563

Eleazar[5] **SEARS** [3709](Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1728 Yarmouth
DIED: Sep 1810 Yarmouth
MARR: 23 Aug 1760 Yarmouth,pub.

WIFE Ruth **LEWIS** [5791]

FATHER: Antipas **LEWIS** [5790]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eleazar **SEARS**
SPM p.172 The will of Eleazar Sears of Yarmouth, dated 31 May 1803, was proved 8 Jan 1810, and names wife Sarah; and children Lewis, Edward and Hannah Sears; Phebe Crowell, Lydia Crowell and Tabitha Crowell; son Lewis, Execr. Eleazar Sears was in Lt Crowell's Co. in Col Freeman's Regt., and marched on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, serving 13 days.
Other marriages: 17 Feb 1786 Jane **BAKER** [5799]
9 Nov 1790 Sarah **YOUNG** [5800]

CHILDREN

+1430. i. Phebe **SEARS** [5792]

1431. ii. Hannah **SEARS** [5793]
BORN: 18 Nov 1762 Yarmouth
DIED: 9 Apr 1765

1432. iii. Ruth **SEARS** [5794]
BORN: 21 Jun 1765 Yarmouth
DIED: 1784

+1433. iv. Lewis **SEARS** Capt [5795]
+1434. v. Lydia **SEARS** [5796]
+1435. vi. Tabitha **SEARS** [5797]
+1436. vii. Edward **SEARS** [5798]

2d WIFE Sarah **YOUNG** [5800]

DIED: 19 Mar 1831

CHILDREN

1437. viii. Hannah **SEARS** [5801]
BORN: 1 Sep 1792

569

Eleazar[5] **HAMLIN** [13973] (Sarah[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 May 1723
MARR: 1752

WIFE Lydia **BONNEY** [13975]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eleazar **HAMLIN**
SPM p.65 Probably ancestor of Vice Pres Hamlin

CHILDREN

1438. i. Aria **HAMLIN** [13976]
BORN: 1753

1439. ii. Betty **HAMLIN** [13977]
BORN: 1754

1440. iii. Africa **HAMLIN** [13978]

1441. iv. Europe **HAMLIN** [13979]

1442. v. America **HAMLIN** [13980]

571

Rebecca[5] **GRAY** [13983] (Deborah[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1723

HUSBAND Jabez **BERRY** [13992]

MARR: 1744

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Rebecca **GRAY** SPM remd to Putnam co, NY
SPM Hand notes had 2 daus also

CHILDREN

1443. i. John **BERRY** [13993]

1444. ii. Ash **BERRY** [13994]

1445. iii. Samuel **BERRY** [13995]

580

Thomas[5] **SEARS** [3722](Thomas[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Nov 1733 Yarmouth
DIED: 25 Sep 1761
BUR.: Yarmouth,gr-st
MARR: 28 Nov 1754

WIFE Mercy **GRAY** [5856]

BORN: Tisbury

CHILDREN

1446. i. Samuel **SEARS** [5857]
BORN: 5 Nov 1756

+1447. ii. Sarah **SEARS** [5858]
+1448. iii. Allen **SEARS** [5859]

581

Eleazar[5] **SEARS** Capt [3723](Thomas[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 May 1739 Yarmouth
DIED: 20 Jan 1824
BUR.: Yarmouth,gr-st
MARR: 1761 Yarmouth

WIFE Bethia **GODFREY** [5860]

BORN: 1743 Chatham
DIED: 7 Jun 1800
BUR.: gr-st

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Bethia GODFREY
SPM p.172 Bethia is called in records "wife of Eleazar, Jr.". Wedding is published Chatham, 18 Nov 1761, as "Eleazar 3d."

CHILDREN

+1449. i. Patience **SEARS** [5861]
+1450. ii. Bethia **SEARS** [5862]

1451. iii. Thomas **SEARS** [5863]
BORN: 16 Jan 1768 Yarmouth
DIED: 15 Oct 1780
BUR.: gr-st

+1452. iv. Winthrop **SEARS** [5864]
+1453. v. Sally **SEARS** [5865]
+1454. vi. Sabra **SEARS** [5866]
+1455. vii. Thomas **SEARS** [5867]
+1458. viii. Richard **SEARS** Capt [5868]

582

David[5] **SEARS** [3725] (James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Aug 1731 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 12 Jul 1827 Lenox, MA

WIFE Mary **PADDOCK** [5891]

BORN: Abt 1734
DIED: 19 Jul 1826 Lenox, MA
FATHER: Zachariah **PADDOCK** [5913]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **HOWES** [5914]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David **SEARS**
SPM p.174 David **Sears** rem. to North East, south precinct, Dutchess co.,NY (where "David Sears subscribed 10s. for Mr **Kent's** support," in 1754,) and thence previous to the Revolution to north part of Lenox, MA 3 Dec 1777, at a meeting of the Com. of Safety, it was "Voted John **Whitlock**, Ephraim **Smith**, David **Sears**, Philip **Sears** and Edward **Martindale** are dangerous to the United States of America."

"Chose by ballot Major Caleb **Hyde** to procure evidence and support an action on behalf of said town against John **Whitlock**, David **Sears**, Philip **Sears**, Ephraim **Smith** and Edward **Martindale**, at a court of general sessions of the peace for the county of Berkshire, to be held at Gt Barrington, on Tuesday, the 9th day of Dec curent, for their being inimically disposed and dangerous to remain in the States of America."

21 Mar 1774, David was appointed Com. to lay out school money. 12 Mar 1776, David **Sears** on School Com.; 24 Mar 1788, chose David **Sears**, Tything-man. 2 Mar 1789, David **Sears**, Surveyor of Highways. 25 Apr 1794, he is returned as Baptist.

A hole in the mountain at Lenox was called "the tory-hole," and was occupied by Gid. **Smith** of Stockbridge as a hiding-place, he being supplied with food by David **Sears**. I think some of his daughters were born before Luther.

CHILDREN

+1459. i. Philip **SEARS** Corp. [5892]
+1460. ii. David **SEARS** [5893]
+1461. iii. Isaac **SEARS** [5894]
+1462. iv. Luther **SEARS** [5895]
+1463. v. James **SEARS** [5896]
+1464. vi. Zachariah **SEARS** [5897]
+1465. vii. John Calvin **SEARS** [5898]

1466. viii. Elijah **SEARS** [5899]

+1477. ix. Bethia **SEARS** [5900]

1478. x. Elizabeth **SEARS** [5901]
SPOUSE: Jonathan **ROOT** [5905]
1479. xi. Polly **SEARS** [5902]
SPOUSE: Robert **McKNIGHT** [5906]

583

Sarah[5] **SEARS** [3726](James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Nov 1732 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Reuben **CROSBY** [3735]

CHILDREN

+1480. i. Abial **CROSBY** [3736]

1481. ii. James **CROSBY** [3737]

1482. iii. Tertullus **CROSBY** [3738]

584

Thankful[5] **SEARS** [3727](James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1734 Yarmouth
DIED: 27 Jul 1772
BUR.: gr-st, Milltown, NY

HUSBAND James **FOSTER** [3742]

DIED: 18 Aug 1819
BUR.: gr-st

CHILDREN

1483. i. James **FOSTER** [3743]
BORN: Abt 1771
DIED: 1855

585

Seth[5] **SEARS** [3728](James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Oct 1736 Yarmouth
DIED: 2 Aug 1809 Milltown,NY

628

Sarah[5] **SEARS** [3798](Stephen[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Mar 1734 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth **SEARS**
SPM p.174 buried beside his brother Knowles
RGP - Seth **Sears** is listed in Rolls of CT Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762, on the muster Roll of the 1st Co, 4th Regt under Col David **Wooster**, also Capt, 1st Co. He is listed as a private enlisting 4 Apr 1758. He was discharged 15 Nov 1758.

Seth **Sears** is also listed on the Muster Roll of the 9th Co [Capt Thaddeus **Mead** (of Norwalk)] of the 3rd regt (Col David **Wooster**). He did not join for the campaign of 1759.

He served as a private in Capt Azor **Barnum**'s Co., Col John **Field**'s Regt(Third) of the Dutchess County Militia. NY in the Rev. p.40

On 4 Apr 1783, Seth **Sears** took advantage of the attinder of former Colonial Governor Henry **Clinton** to purchase for the sum of 63 pounds a 105-acre tract of land in the Oblong, which had been seized by the Committee to Detect Conspiracies.

CHILDREN

+1484. i. Enoch Hamlin **SEARS** [5915]
+1485. ii. Naomi **SEARS** [5089]
+1486. iii. Sarah **SEARS** [5918]
+1487. iv. Seth **SEARS, JR** [5916]
+1488. v. Eleazar H **SEARS** [5917]
+1489. vi. Thankful **SEARS** [5919]

586

Knowles[5] **SEARS** Capt [3729](James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1738
DIED: 17 Jun 1817 Ridgefield, CT
BUR.: gr-st

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

WIFE Susanna **TOWNSEND** [5969]

DIED: 24 Apr 1782 "smallpox"

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - KNOWLES **SEARS** Capt
SPM Capt Knowles **Sears**, as he is styled in the records, lived and died on the farm adjoining his father's at Ridgefield, CT, and was buried with his wives in Milltown Cemetery.

Other marriages: Charity **HAVILAND** [5980]

CHILDREN

+1490. i. Daniel **SEARS** [5970]
+1491. ii. Betty **SEARS** [5971]

1492. iii. Susanna **SEARS** [5972]Spouse No. 875

1493. iv. KNOWLES **SEARS** [5973]
BORN: 29 Jul 1768 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 24 Oct 1848 unm., Danbury, CT
BUR.: gr-st

+1494. v. Mary **SEARS** [5974]
+1496. vi. John **SEARS** [5975]
+1497. vii. Abijah **SEARS** [5976]
+1498. viii. Isaac **SEARS** [5977]
+1499. ix. Desire **SEARS** [5978]
+1500. x. Charles **SEARS** [5979]

2d WIFE Charity **HAVILAND** [5980]

BORN: Abt 1750
DIED: 18 Sep 1836 Danbury, CT

CHILDREN

1501. xi. Charity **SEARS** [5981]
BORN: 14 Aug 1789 Ridgefield, CT
SPOUSE: Stephen **CROSBY** [6005]

+1502. xii. Elizabeth **SEARS** [5982]

1503. xiii. David H **SEARS** [5983]
BORN: 1794 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 26 Sep 1830 Danbury, CT
BUR.: gr-st
SPOUSE: Sally **MORRIS** [6022]

1504. xiv. Phebe **SEARS** [5984]
BORN: Ridgefield, CT
DIED: died unm.

587

Thomas[5] **SEARS** Capt [3730](James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Apr 1745
DIED: 26 Apr 1804 South East, NY
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 9 Sep 1767

WIFE Deborah **BALDWIN** [6023]

BORN: 23 Nov 1749
DIED: 13 Sep 1828 South East
BUR.: gr-st

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **SEARS** Capt
SPM p.178 Thomas **Sears** was a captain in the Revolutionary Army, and after the peace settled in South East, Putnam county, NY on land which he bought of the government, and on which his descendants still live. Church member and trustee during many years.

CHILDREN

+1505. i. Eli **SEARS** [6024]

1506. ii. Thomas Baldwin **SEARS** [6025]
BORN: 21 Feb 1773 South East, NY
DIED: 1855 Carmel, NY
SPOUSE: Betsy **LEWIS** [6033]
MARR: 2 Dec 1789

1507. iii. Elizabeth **SEARS** [6026]
BORN: 3 Sep 1775 South East, NY
DIED: 23 Sep 1790

+1508. iv. James **SEARS** [6027]
+1509. v. Archibald **SEARS** [6028]

1510. vi. Sophia **SEARS** [6029]
BORN: 12 May 1784 South East, NY
DIED: 12 Apr 1869
SPOUSE: Archibald **YOUNG** [6034]
MARR: 28 Apr 1801

+1511. vii. Isaac **SEARS** [6030]Spouse No.2047

1512. viii. Deborah **SEARS** [6031]
BORN: 18 Oct 1789 South East
SPOUSE: **CRAFT** [6035]
MARR: 25 Dec 1805
Other marriages: **LUDINGTON** [6036]

+1513. ix. Sally B **SEARS** [6032]

590

James[5] **SEARS**[18232](James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1747

WIFE Elizabeth **OLMSTEAD**[18233]

BORN: 26 Jul 1746 Ridgefield, CT
FATHER: Nathan **OLMSTEAD**[19142]
MOTHER: Millicent **GOODRICH**[19143]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James SEARS
Poss the same as RIN 6046

CHILDREN

+1514. i. Huldah **SEARS**[6045]

1515. ii. Nathan **SEARS**[19151]
BORN: 22 Aug 1768
DIED: 15 Nov 1838 Shefford,Quebec, Canada
SPOUSE: Sybil[19183] DSB-I
believe the Nathan **Sears**, whose birth is recorded in Alburgh Town Records (but not born in Alburgh) is this Nathan. Wesleyan Meth. Church records of Shefford, Quebec, contain a record of his death "On 15th day of Nov 1838 died Nathan **Sears**, farmer of the Twsp of Shefford in the Co. of Shefford and Dist.of Montreal, being in the 70th year of his age__" He applied for land in Quebec along with James and Hezekiah, in Arlington, VT, in 1787. Nathan did receive Caldwell Manor land and moved to Quebec about 1789. He applied for Sutton land in 1795, was granted it-sold the last of Sutton land in 1806, and moved to Alburgh 1806 or earlier. Had children James and Eliza (prob many more).Was enum in Alburgh census in 1810. Must have moved to Shefford bewteen 1810 and 1820.
+1516. iii. Hezekiah **SEARS**[6040]
+1517. iv. Thirza **SEARS**[19152]
+1518. v. Lyman **SEARS**[6042]
+1519. vi. James **SEARS, JR**[19106]
+1520. vii. Jared **SEARS**[6043]
+1521. viii. Elizabeth "Betsy" **SEARS**[6044]
+1521a. ix. Millicent **SEARS**[19153]

591

Comfort[5] **SEARS** [3734](James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1751 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 24 Dec 1827 Ridgefield, CT
BUR.: gr-st, Milltown, NY
MARR: 18 Dec 1777

WIFE Eunice **CRANE** [6053]

BORN: 20 Nov 1754
DIED: 23 Jan 1839
BUR.: gr-st

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Comfort **SEARS**
SPM Comfort **Sears**, like his father, was strict in the observance of the Sabbath, and required the same of his children, though he never united with the church.

In February, 1793, his house took fire in the night, and was entirely destroyed. He turned out with only his shirt on, and got out the things; first of all a barrel of pork; in some way he injured his great toe, either by freezing or a bruise, and it was the cause of his death many years after.

He built another house on the same site, which is now occupied by James O. **Weed** his grandson,and a very good house it still is. It stands on Joe's Hill, now called Federal Hill, Millplain, Fairfield co., CT. Judge Joseph **Crane**, his wife's father, was descended from one of the first settlers, and owned a large tract of land in South East, NY, and Joe's Hill was named for him. The line now runs over the range of hills, and that in South East is still called Joe's Hill, while that in Ridgefield is now called Federal Hill.

Eunice **Crane** was a sister of James **Weed**'s wife Sarah, and of Darius **Crane**'s, (of Hillsdale, MI)grand-father.

CHILDREN

1522. i. Thirza **SEARS** [6054]Spouse No. 889

+1523. ii. Esther **SEARS** [6055]
+1524. iii. Desire **SEARS** [6056]
+1525. iv. Eunice **SEARS** [6057]

1526. v. Camilla **SEARS** [6058]
BORN: 26 Apr 1786
DIED: 9 Jan 1815
SPOUSE: Elijah **CROSBY** [6099]
MARR: 4 Jul 1810
SPM p.179 Had 2 chil.

+1527. vi. James **SEARS** Dea. [6059]
+1528. vii. Atha **SEARS** [6060]Spouse No. 3145a. i.
+1529. viii. Joseph CRANE **SEARS** [6061]
+1530. ix. Lewis **SEARS** Dea. [6062]
+1531. x. Polly M **SEARS** [6063]

592

George[5] **SEARS** [3749](Seth[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1735 Newport, RI
DIED: 1801 Newport, RI
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 2 Jan 1765 Newport, RI

WIFE Abigail **HALL** [6108]

BORN: 1737
DIED: 1821
BUR.: gr-st

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George **SEARS**

SPM p.181 George **Sears** lived in Newport, RI, and was one of the Committee of Council on adoption of the Federal Constitution, appointed in 1784.

He died intestate, and letters of admn. were granted to his widow Abigail, 10 Dec 1801, but I find no record of distribution of his estate.

In the old burying-ground on Thames street in Newport are grave-stones with these inscriptions, viz:

"George **Seares**, Esquire, (grandson of Thomas) born 1735, and died 1801, ae.66 years. Common Council, 1784.

"Abigail his wife, born 1737, died 1821, ae. 84 years."

"Ruth **Sears**, wife of Joseph **Rogers**, Esquire, and daughter of George **Sears**, born 1770, and died 1802, ae. 32 yrs."

These stones were erected at the same time as that to Thomas **Sears**, see ante No. 3.

I have no reason to doubt the accuracy of the dates given, and have adopted them in foregoing records; but George **Sears**, not **SEARES**, was probably son of Seth, certainly not of Thomas, as the epitaph asserts, for the very good reason that there was no Thomas **Sears** at that time of adult age.

In the proper place, I give my reasons for including John T. **Sears** in this family. The account of this family in each generation is imperfect and needs revision.

CHILDREN

+1532. i. George **SEARS** [6109]
+1533. ii. Ruth **SEARS** [6110]

1534. iii. **SEARS** [6111]
SPOUSE: **RATHBONE** [6116]
SPM p.180 She died at an advanced age in Newport, leaving a son George, who lived in Providence, RI

1535. iv. **SEARS** [6112]
SPM p.181 She died at her bro's. house in Baltimore, MD, of confluent small-pox, and was buried in his lot, cor. Fayette and Green streets, with a marble gr-st.

593

Ann[5] **SEARS** [3750](Seth[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jan 1749
DIED: 26 Aug 1813

HUSBAND William **HOWLAND** Capt [3751]

BORN: Newport,RI
MARR: 22 Jan 1768

CHILDREN

1536. i. Rebecca **HOWLAND** [3752]
BORN: 9 May 1770
DIED: 10 Sep 1854 unm.,Newport, RI

1537. ii. Ann **HOWLAND** [3753]
BORN: 18 Feb 1772
DIED: 8 Sep 1858

SPOUSE: James **TAYLOR** [3760]
MARR: 4 Jul 1799

1538. iii. Abiel **HOWLAND** [3754]
DIED: died inf

1539. iv. Mary **HOWLAND** [3755]
BORN: 9 Oct 1775
DIED: 22 Jun 1852 Newport, RI
SPOUSE: Peregrine **HOWLAND** [3761]
MARR: 9 Sep 1794

1540. v. Elizabeth S **HOWLAND** [3756]
BORN: 30 Jul 1778
DIED: 30 Jul 1851 died unm.

1541. vi. Hannah **HOWLAND** [3757]
BORN: 13 Oct 1780
DIED: 14 Aug 1837 Newport, RI

1542. vii. William **HOWLAND** [3758]
BORN: 3 May 1783
DIED: 26 Aug 1800 unm.,Newport, RI

1543. viii. Isaac **HOWLAND** [3759]
BORN: 26 Jun 1789
DIED: KY

594

John[5] **SEARS** Capt [3763](John[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Mar 1735/1736 Lyme, CT
DIED: 28 Dec 1766
MARR: 24 Jan 1760 by Rev Johnson,1st Ch,Lyme, CT

WIFE Judith **PECK** [6117]

BORN: 22 Jan 1740 Lyme, CT
FATHER: Jasper **PECK** [6121]
MOTHER: Sarah **CLARK** [6122]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **SEARS** Capt
SPM p.182 Capt John **Sears** was received into the church in Lyme, Nov 1755, and widow Judith **Sears**, Jul 1771. He was a large land-owner, as appears by records of Old Lyme.

WIFE - Judith **PECK**
Other marriages: 20 Nov 1777 **GATES** Capt [6123]

CHILDREN

1544. i. Richard **SEARS** [6118]
BORN: 28 Aug 1761 Lyme, CT
CHR.: 4 Aug 1771

+1545. ii. Jasper Peck **SEARS** Col [6119]

1546. iii. Betsy **SEARS** [6120]
BORN: 22 Nov 1765 Lyme, CT
CHR.: 4 Aug 1771
SPOUSE: Elijah **RANSOM** [6126]

600

Sarah[5] **SMITH** [14361](Anna[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1728

HUSBAND Napthali? **DAGGETT** Rev. [14362]

BORN: 8 Sep 1727 Attleboro,MA
DIED: 25 Nov 1780 New Haven,CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Napthali? DAGGETT Rev.
SPM p.66 Yale, 1748; NJ Coll., 1774; scholar and divine; minister of Smithtown, L.I., 18 Sep 1751 to Nov 1755; Prof Div Yale, 4 Mar 1756, till his death; and acting Prest. 1766-77; D.D. from Yale and NJ. He fought in defense of New Haven, was wounded and taken prisoner.
He m. 1st Martha **Howell**, and had 8 children, viz.: Martha, b. 1731; m. John Adams of Plattsburgh, NY Hannah, b. 1732. Charity, b. 1737. Elisha, b. 1739; accidentally shot while gunning, æ 15. Sabrana, b. 1741; m. Jos. Bryant, who was lost at sea. Nancy, m. Abner **Smith**. Isaac, b. 1745; m. Margaret **Field**. Phebe, b. 1746; m. Capt Nathaniel **Platt**, of Smithtown, he b. 1741; d. 1816 Plattsburgh, NY (which place was settled and named by him).

CHILDREN

1547. i. Mary **DAGGETT** [14363]
SPOUSE: Robert **PLATT** [14367]

1548. ii. Sarah **DAGGETT** [14364]

1549. iii. Grace **DAGGETT** [14365]
SPM lived in New Haven

1550. iv. Henry **DAGGETT** [14366]
BORN: Abt 1758
DIED: 20 Jun 1843 New Haven,æ 85,CT
SPM p.66 An officer in Revn, grad. Yale

601

Elizabeth[5] **HINCKLEY** [15291] (Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jul 1734 Truro
DIED: 16 Mar 1793 Truro

HUSBAND Hicks **SMALLEY** [15292]

MARR: 29 Aug 1754

CHILDREN

+1551. i Isabel **SMALLEY** [15293]

601a

Christian[5] **HINCKLEY** [15276](Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Nov 1739 Truro
DIED: 11 May 1816 Truro

HUSBAND Abraham **COAN** [15277]

BORN: 1735 Easthampton
DIED: 9 Jun 1794 Truro
MARR: 11 Oct 1759 Truro

CHILDREN

+1552. i. Samuel **COAN** [15278]

606

Hezekiah[5] **GORHAM** [2961](Priscilla[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1732
DIED: 28 Jan 1806

WIFE Abigail **STURGISS** [2970]

CHILDREN

+1552a.i. Abigail "Nabby" **GORHAM** [3454]

607

Stephen[5] **GORHAM** [2962](Priscilla[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jul 1735
DIED: 28 Jan 1806

WIFE Sarah **FREEMAN** [2971]

BORN: 15 Oct 1737
DIED: 1820

CHILDREN

1553. i. Jonas **GORHAM** [2972]

1554. ii. Josiah **GORHAM** [2973]
BORN: 12 Jun 1760

1555. iii. Stephen **GORHAM** [2974]
BORN: 19 Jul 1762

1556. iv. Silas **GORHAM** [2975]
BORN: 19 Apr 1764
DIED: 22 Jul 1829

1557. v. Joseph **GORHAM** [2976]
BORN: 13 Feb 1766
DIED: 8 Jan 1810

1558. vi. David **GORHAM** [2977]
BORN: 17 Jun 1768

1559. vii. Challis **GORHAM** [2978]
BORN: 23 Feb 1769

1560. viii. Joanne **GORHAM** [2979]
BORN: 6 Jun 1770

1561. ix. Priscilla **GORHAM** [2980]
BORN: 26 Jan 1773

1562. x. Eli **GORHAM** [2981]
BORN: 10 May 1775

1563. xi. Barnabas **GORHAM** [2982]
BORN: 18 Sep 1777

1564. xii. Ednathan **GORHAM** [2983]
BORN: 10 Jun 1778
DIED: 11 Sep 1824

610

Peter[5] **BLACKNUR** [2987](Hannah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1728 Greenwich, MA

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

1565. i. Roland **BLACKNUR** [2994]

1566. ii. David **BLACKNUR** [2995]

1567. iii. Peter **BLACKNUR** [2996]

1568. iv. Asa **BLACKNUR** [2997]
BORN: Brandon, VT

1569. v. Amos **BLACKNUR** [2998]
BORN: Prescott, MA

1570. vi. Moses **BLACKNUR** [2999]
BORN: Holden, MA

1571. vii. Susan **BLACKNUR** [3000]
BORN: Talum, MA

1572. viii. Esther **BLACKNUR** [3001]

1573. ix. Thankful **BLACKNUR** [3002]
BORN: Prescott, MA

611

Solomon[5] **BLACKNUR** [2988](Hannah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1730 Warren, MA

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

1574. i. Solomon **BLACKNUR** [3003]
A revolutionary soldier of Daun, MA

1575. ii. John **BLACKNUR** [3004]

612

Simeon[5] **BLACKNUR** [2989](Hannah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1732

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

1576. i. James **BLACKNUR** [3005]

1577. ii. Elijah **BLACKNUR** [3006]

1578. iii. Levi **BLACKNUR** [3007]

1579. iv. Simeon **BLACKNUR** [3008]
BORN: 1762

1580. v. Reuben **BLACKNUR** [3009]

1581. vi. Jonathan **BLACKNUR** [3010]

614

Barnabas[5] **BLACKNUR** [2991](Hannah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Belchertown, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

1582. i. Reuben **BLACKNUR** [3011]

616

Roland[5] **SEARS** [3771](Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Feb 1744/1745 Yarmouth

WIFE Jedidah **CONANT** [6127]

BORN: 1752

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roland **SEARS**
SPM p.182 Roland **Sears** removed to Ashfield, MA, and bought a farm, May 1773; was in Lt **Bartlett's** Co., which marched on Lexington Alarm, 22 Apr 1775; and was credited with 5 days' service and mileage, £7.1.2; he subsequently enlisted in Capt Eben **Webber's** Co., Col John **Fellows'** Regt. A dau. m. ___**Fuller** of Ann Arbor, MI,and another m. ____**Thayer** of Williamsburg, MA.

CHILDREN

1583. i. Lois **SEARS** [6128]
BORN: 6 Jun 1777 Ashfield, MA

1584. ii. Mehitable **SEARS** [6129]
BORN: 21 Dec 1778 Ashfield, MA

1585. iii. Mary **SEARS** [6130]
BORN: 26 Jul 1780 Ashfield, MA

+1586. iv. Zachariah **SEARS** [6131]
+1587. v. Ahira **SEARS** [6132]
+1588. vi. Peter **SEARS** Lt [6133]
+1589. vii. Roland **SEARS** [6134]
+1590. viii. Thomas **SEARS** Dr [6135]

1591. ix. Roxanna **SEARS** [6136]
BORN: 14 Oct 1792 Ashfield

1592. x. Abner **SEARS** [6137]
BORN: 2 Apr 1796 Ashfield, MA
SPM p.182 Abner was a doctor and lived in Shiawassee co., MI

618

Bethia[5] **SEARS** [2735] (Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Aug 1748 Yarmouth

374

Reuben[5] **HOWES** [2683] (Deborah[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Aug 1745
MARR: 8 Jul 1773 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Reuben **HOWES** SPM p.102 dism. to Ch.,Williamsburg, 29 Jun 1777

CHILDREN

1593. i. Mehitable **HOWES** [2736]
CHR.: 11 Sep 1774

1594. ii. Mary **HOWES** [2737]
CHR.: 23 Jun 1776

621

Hannah[5] **SEARS** [3775] (Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jun 1754 Yarmouth
CHR.: 28 Jul 1754
DIED: 28 Jul 1818

HUSBAND Josiah **CROWELL** [3783]

BORN: 25 Oct 1753
MARR: 16 Nov 1780 Yarmouth
FATHER: Aaron **CROWELL** [3789]
MOTHER: Priscilla **SMITH** [3790]

CHILDREN

1595. i. Zachariah **CROWELL** [3784]
BORN: 28 Mar 1782

1596. ii. Oliver **CROWELL** [3785]
BORN: 28 Apr 1785

1597. iii. Hittie **CROWELL** [3786]
BORN: 25 Jun 1787

1598. iv. Priscilla **CROWELL** [3787]
BORN: 3 Jan 1791

1599. v. Bethia **CROWELL** [3788]
BORN: 14 Mar 1794

622

Joseph[5] **SEARS** [3776](Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jul 1756 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 29 Aug 1756
DIED: 30 May 1836
BUR.: gr-st,Brewster
MARR: 7 Dec 1782 pub

WIFE Thankful **CLARK** [6140]

BORN: 22 Oct 1759
DIED: 22 Apr 1842 Dennis
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Scotto **CLARK** [6138]
MOTHER: Thankful **CROSBY** [6139]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph **SEARS**
SPM p.183 Joseph **Sears** had the old homestead in East Yarmouth, now Dennis at his father's decease in 1796. He took a prominent part in town affairs, was selectman for 11 years from 1794 and was Rep. in 1800.

He was in Capt Elisha **Hedge**'s Co., in Col Nat **Freeman**'s Regt, and served in RI, 1 mo. 4 days; and in Lt Micajah **Sears**' Co., at alarm Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, serving 3 days.

WIFE - Thankful **CLARK**
Other marriages: Henry **HOWES** [6141]

CHILDREN

+1600. i. Zachariah **SEARS** [6143] Spouse No 1860
+1601. ii. Henry **SEARS** Dea. [6144]

1603. iii. Hitty **SEARS** [6145]
BORN: 21 Oct 1788
CHR.: 16 Jun 1793
DIED: 4 Aug 1806
BUR.: N Dennis,gr-st

+1604. iv. Zebina **SEARS** Capt [6146]
+1605. v. Joseph **SEARS** [6147]
+1606. vi. Thankful **SEARS** [6148]
+1607. vii. Peter **SEARS** [6149]
+1608. viii. Roland **SEARS** [6150]

624

Stephen[5] **SEARS** [3719] (Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Sep 1736 Yarmouth,MA

565

Elizabeth[5] SEARS [3711](Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS
SPM p.184 Stephen lived in the ancient Judah Sears' house at "Punkhorn," W Brewster. On alarm Bedford and Falmouth, 7 Sep 1778, he turned out in Capt Samuel Berry's Co, doing 7 days' service, and marching 112 miles.

CHILDREN

1609. i. Mary SEARS [6158]
CHR.: 19 Oct 1766 Harwich

1610. ii. Ruth SEARS [6159]
CHR.: 19 Oct 1766

+1611. iii. Isaac SEARS [6160]

1612. iv. David SEARS [6161]
CHR.: 3 May 1767 Harwich
S.P. may p.183 Was David Sears of Br., who m. Esther ___, before 1828, his son?

+1613. v. Larned SEARS [6162]
+1614. vi. Levi SEARS [6163]

1615. vii. Mary SEARS [6164]
CHR.: 17 May 1772 Harwich

+1616. viii. Stephen SEARS [6165]Spouse No.1669

1617. ix. Elizabeth SEARS [6166]
CHR.: 12 Jun 1774 Harwich

+1618. x. Joseph SEARS Capt [6167]

1619. xi. Lavinia SEARS [6168]
CHR.: 23 May 1779 Harwich

+1620. xii. Washington SEARS [6169]

1621. xiii. Greene SEARS [6170]
BORN: 26 Oct 1781 Harwich,"gemini"
CHR.: 25 Nov 1781

626

Ruth[5] SEARS [3794](Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Dec 1740 Yarmouth
DIED: 1771

HUSBAND James WING [14213]

BORN: 11 Aug 1733 Harwich,MA
DIED: 1 Aug 1791 Hardwick,MA
MARR: 17 Jul 1760
FATHER: John WING [14212]
MOTHER: Mary KNOWLES [12249]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James WING HLL
Other marriages: 13 Aug 1772 Rebecca WILLIS [14242]

CHILDREN

1622. i. Sarah WING [14232]
BORN: 16 Feb 1761 Harwich, MA
SPOUSE: Elijah CARPENTER [14237]
MARR: 1 Feb 1784

1623. ii. Lucy WING [14233]
BORN: 26 Nov 1763 Harwich, MA
DIED: Aft 1840 Rochester, VT
SPOUSE: Nathan CHANDLER [14238]
MARR: 16 Apr 1786 pub

1624. iii. Keziah WING [14234]
BORN: 19 Sep 1765 Harwich, MA
SPOUSE: Daniel ALLEN [14239]
MARR: 20 Jan 1791

1625. iv. Nathaniel WING [14235]
BORN: 3 Oct 1767
DIED: 1844 Rochester, VT
SPOUSE: Lydia CHANDLER [14240]

1626. v. Isaac WING [14236]
BORN: 14 Jun 1770
SPOUSE: Elizabeth ALLEN [14241]

629

Freeman[5] SEARS [3800](Roland[4],Joseph[3],Silas[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jul 1740 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 30 Jun 1807
MARR: 22 Oct 1761

WIFE Mehitable HASKELL [6171]

BORN: 9 Jul 1744
DIED: 6 Apr 1845
FATHER: Andrew HASKELL [6180]
MOTHER: Jane CLARK [6181]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Freeman SEARS
SPM p.184 Freeman Sears was in Capt. Timo. Paige's Co., and marched to Bennington, VT, on alarm - 90 miles' travel, and served 21-31 Aug 1777.
He had probably removed to Greenwich previous to 2 Feb 1779, when his wife was dismissed from Ch., Hard., to Ch., Green.

WIFE - Mehitable HASKELL
SPM p.184 She died at the great old age of 100 yrs, 8 mos, 29 days. She was the mother of 9 children, 60 grand-children, 138 great -grand -children, and 14 great-great-grand-children, making a posterity of 223.

CHILDREN

+1627. i. Roland SEARS Dea. [6172]
+1628. ii. Andrew Haskell SEARS Dea. [6173]

1629. iii. Millicent SEARS [6174]
BORN: 20 Sep 1767 Hardwick
DIED: 6 Mar 1853 Erving, MA
SPOUSE: FIELD [6182]

1630. iv. Mary **SEARS** [6175]
BORN: 17 Mar 1771 Hardwick

1631. v. Mercy **SEARS** [6176]
BORN: 23 Jan 1773 Hardwick

1632. vi. Charles Doolittle **SEARS** [6177]
BORN: 7 Oct 1775 Hardwick
CHR.: 8 Aug

1633. vii. Susanna **SEARS** [6178]
BORN: 23 Aug 1780 Greenwich, MA

1634. viii. John **SEARS** Dea. [6179]
BORN: 13 Oct 1781 Greenwich

630

Barnabas[5] **SEARS** Lt Col [3801] (Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Nov 1743 Hardwick, MA
MARR: 1 Nov 1764 Barre, MA

WIFE Rachel **BULLARD** [6183]

BORN: Abt 1746
DIED: 30 Jun 1811

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnabas **SEARS** Lt Col

SPM p.185 Barnabas **Sears** was a farmer, and lived on part of the old homestead in Hardwick. The farm was sold in 1777 to Rev Samuel **Dennis**, and he removed to the adjoining town of Greenwich, his wife being dismissed to the church there 13 Sep 1779.

He taught school in 1772, - was on "Committee of Correspondence" in 1777, and a member of Constitutional Convention, 1779-80.

His military service during the Revolution was abundant and conspicuous. He was sergeant of the Minute Men, marched in Capt. Simon **Hazeltine**'s Co. on Lexington alarm, 19 Apr 1775, and was allowed for 150 miles travel, and 16 days service £1.19.11.

He returned and assisted Capt Samuel **Billings** in organizing a company for the regular service, of which he was com. Lt, 23 May 1775, and was captain of a company in the camp at Dorchester Heights, 15 Feb 1776. He was elected Major of Col **Holman**'s Regt., 26 Jun 1776, and served as Lt Col in the three months service, 12 Aug to 15 Nov 1781, 3 mos., 10 days' service, and 140 miles travel.

In the troublous times which followed the Revolution, like many other officers and privates, he was concerned in the unlawful effort of relief, styled "Shay's Rebellion." His offense was pardoned by the government, and he subscribed the oath of allegiance in 1787.

CHILDREN

1635. i. John **SEARS** [6184]
BORN: 2 Aug 1765 Hardwick
DIED: 14 Apr 1825 d.s.p.,Scipio, NY

1636. ii. Hannah **SEARS** [6185]
BORN: 4 Mar 1767 Hardwick
DIED: 15 Aug 1841
SPM p.185 rem. to Marcellus, NY

+1637. iii. Joseph **SEARS** [6186]
+1638. iv. Moses **SEARS** [6187]

1639. v. Barnabas **SEARS** [6188]
BORN: 18 May 1773 Hardwick
CHR.: 23 May 1773
DIED: 2 Jun 1773

1640. vi. Freeman **SEARS** [6189]
CHR.: 15 May 1774
DIED: 18 Jun 1774

1641. vii. Mary **SEARS** [6190]
BORN: 10 Jun 1775 Hardwick
CHR.: 11 Jun 1775

1642. viii. Roland **SEARS** [6191]
BORN: 14 Feb 1792 Greenwich
DIED: 6 Dec 1839 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Mary Avery **SMITH** b. 15 Oct 1794
SPM p.185 He was a Dr. in Whitesboro, NY

+1643. ix. Barnabas **SEARS** [6192]
1644. x. Sally **SEARS** [6193]
SPM p.185 Had one dau.

631

Thankful[5] **SEARS** [3802](Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jul 1745 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 12 Apr 1766

HUSBAND John **COBB** [3809]

MARR: 19 Jul 1764 Hardwick, MA
FATHER: Elisha **COBB** [3807]
MOTHER: Priscilla [3808]

CHILDREN

1645. i. Molly **COBB** [3810]
BORN: 18 Mar 1765

632

Elisha[5] **SEARS** Sergt [3803] (Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jun 1748 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 1820/1821 Barre, MA
MARR: 31 Oct 1771 Hardwick, MA

644

Hannah[5] **SEARS** [3840] (Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1756
DIED: 20 Oct 1842 Barre, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elisha **SEARS** Sergt

SPM p.186 Elisha **Sears** of Hutchison, now Barre, MA, marched on Lexington alarm, in Capt John **Black**'s Co., 20 Apr 1775, 180 miles, and 11 days' service, £1.6.6 1/2; served in Capt Benj. **Nye**'s Co. for assistance to Northern army, 26 Sep 1777; 29 days' service and 128 miles' travel; 27 Mar to 29 Jul 1778, he was in Capt **Mareau**'s Co., in Col. **Stearns**' Regt of Guards at Cambridge, "guarding troops of the Convention," and was Sergeant in Lt Wm **Muzzy**'s Co., Col Nathan **Sparhawk**'s Regt., from 5-15 Jul 1778, at the barracks in Rutland; 10

miles travel.
He was blind for many years previous to his death.
His widow resided with her daughter Polly, and her name appears as a US pensioner in 1840, then of Barre, æ 84.
They were worthy, industrious people.
The children are perhaps not placed in order of birth.

CHILDREN

1646. i. Polly **SEARS** [3850]
BORN: 1774 Barre
DIED: 29 Jan 1844 died unm.

+1647. ii. Barnabas **SEARS** [3851]

1648. iii. Thankful **SEARS** [3852]
BORN: Barre, MA
SPOUSE: **WINSLOW** [6194]

+1649. iv. Lydia **SEARS** [3853]

1650. v. Mercy **SEARS** [3854]
BORN: Barre, MA
SPOUSE: Robert **SHADDERS** [6202]
1651. vi. Hannah **SEARS** [3855]
BORN: Barre, MA
DIED: d.s.p.,Albion, NY
SPOUSE: John **CASSIDAY** [6203]
SPM p.186 had 3 sons

+1652. vii. Franklin **SEARS** [3856]

633

Mercy[5] **SEARS** [3804](Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Apr 1751 Hardwick, MA

HUSBAND Reuben **SNOW** [3811]

BORN: 1740
DIED: 5 Apr 1814
BUR.: gr-st, Greenwich, MA
MARR: 11 May 1769 Hardwick, MA
FATHER: Stephen **SNOW**, JR [12918]
MOTHER: Rebecca **SNOW** [12919]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Reuben **SNOW**
SPMN p.104 (supposed son of Benjamin & gr-son of Lt Joseph **Snow**) probably another generation as Benjamin, son of Joseph was born Eastham, 9 Jun 1673.
CR, Del Mar, CA; Salt Lake Temple Records #21512, Book 6N, pg 972 descended from Stephen **Hopkins**

CHILDREN

1653. i. Samuel **SNOW** [3812]
BORN: 28 May 1770 Hardwick,Worcester co, MA
DIED: 1823

+1654. ii. Stephen **SNOW** [3813]

1655. iii. Barnabas **SNOW** [3814]
BORN: 22 Aug 1774 Hardwick,Worcester co, MA
DIED: 31 Oct 1775

1656. iv. Barnabas **SNOW** [3815]
BORN: 11 May 1778 Hardwick,Worcester co, MA
CHR.: 8 Jun 1778
SPOUSE: Eunice **WICKER** [12920]
MARR: 18 Feb 1817

1657. v. Mary **SNOW** [3816]
BORN: 25 Jul 1779 Hardwick,Worcester co, MA
CHR.: 22 Aug 1779
SPOUSE: Abel **WALKER**, JR [12921]
MARR: 26 Jan 1797

+1658. vi. Silas **SNOW** [3817]

1659. vii. Mercy **SNOW** [3818]
BORN: 4 Sep 1783

1660. viii. Savanah **SNOW** [3819]
BORN: 7 Jan 1786
CR shows name as Sarah

1661. ix. Reuben **SNOW** [3820]
BORN: 15 Jul 1788

1662. x. Saloma **SNOW** [3821]
BORN: 26 May 1790
SPOUSE: Henry **RICHARDSON** Lt [3827]
MARR: 20 Jun 1816 Pelham, MA
CR shows name as Salome

1663. xi. Cynthia **SNOW** [3822]
BORN: 16 Jun 1793
SPOUSE: Adin **RUGGLES** [3828]
MARR: 25 Apr 1816 Pelham, MA

636

Stephen[5] **SEARS** [3832] (Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1736
DIED: 24 May 1815
BUR.: gr-st, N Dennis
MARR: 24 Nov 1757 Yarmouth

289

Lydia[5] **SEARS** [2207] (Seth[4],Samuel[3],Paul[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Apr 1734 Harwich,Barnstable, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen **SEARS**
SPM p.187 Stephen **Sears** and his wife Lydia were admitted to full communion in the 2d Ch., Yar., 20 Mar 1774, and he was chosen Deacon, 9 Mar 1789. He was active in town and church affairs. Stephen **Sears** of Dennis, "gentleman," made his will 15 Dec 1815 (1814?) and mentions wife Martha, daus. Sophronia **Sears**, Thankful **Eldredge**, Keziah **Hall**, Priscilla **Howes**, Lydia **Sears** and son Stephen.
Other marriages: 30 Nov 1794 Martha **HALE** [6213]

CHILDREN

1664. i. Barnabas **SEARS** [6208]
BORN: 7 Oct 1758

CHR.: 20 Mar 1774
DIED: 18 Jan 1777
SPM p.187 Barnabas was killed by an accidental shot from a British man-of-war while on board of a transport in the Harbor of Newport, RI; he served 5 Feb to 1 Jun 1776, in Capt John **Grannis'** Co., at Tarpaulin Cove.

+1665. ii. Thankful **SEARS** [6209]

1666. iii. Kezia **SEARS** [2649]
BORN: 14 Aug 1763 Yarmouth
CHR.: 20 Mar 1774
SPOUSE: Enoch **HALL** [2644]Spouse No.1002

+1667. iv. Stephen **SEARS** [6210]

+1668. v. Priscilla **SEARS** [6211]

1669. vi. Lydia **SEARS** [6212]Spouse No.1616

2d WIFE Martha **HALE** [6213]

BORN: Abt 1759 Sandwich
DIED: 25 Jan 1838

CHILDREN

1670. i. Sophronia **SEARS** [6214]
CHR.: 11 Jun 1797
SPOUSE: Parker **MILLER** [6219]
MARR: 31 Jan 1819

637

Hannah[5] **SEARS** [2831](Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1740 Harwich

481

George[5] **WEBB** Capt [2828](Betty[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jun 1740

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Hannah **SEARS**
SPM hand note p.105 She was mentioned by her gr-father, Joseph **Sears**, in his will made in 1746, and was perhaps brought up in Yarmouth.
RDK Other marriages: 21 Jan 1773 William **CROWELL** [181]

CHILDREN

1671. i. Huldah **WEBB** [2832]
SPOUSE: Aaron **SMITH** [2833]

202

2d HUSBAND William[5] **CROWELL** [181] (Christopher[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Mar 1734
DIED: 1802 at sea
MARR: 21 Jan 1773

CHILDREN

1672. i. Paul **CROWELL** [5090]Spouse No.1108

638

Mary[5] **SEARS** [3834] (Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Apr 1738 Hardwick, MA
CHR.: 11 Sep 1743

HUSBAND Jonathan **FLETCHER** Capt [3833]

BORN: Rutland dis.,(now Barre), MA
MARR: 1 May 1760 Hardwick, MA

CHILDREN

1673. i. Jonathan **FLETCHER** [3835]
BORN: Abt 15 Jul 1763
DIED: 2 Oct 1763 Barre, MA

1674. ii. Hannah **FLETCHER** [3836]
BORN: Abt Jul 1775
DIED: 11 Jul 1777

639

Ebenezer[5] **HOWES** [2781] (Bethia[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Feb 1743
MARR: 4 Apr 1765

479

Priscilla[5] **HOWES** [2746] (Priscilla[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jul 1742

CHILDREN

1675. i. Alvan **HOWES** [2782]
BORN: 29 Nov 1766

1676. ii. Prince **HOWES** [2783]
BORN: 25 Nov 1768

1677. iii. Zohar **HOWES** [2784]
BORN: 30 Dec 1770

640

Solomon[5] **HOWES** [3017](Bethia[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Aug 1744
DIED: 24 May 1785
MARR: 30 Dec 1773

WIFE Abigail "Nab" **HOWES** [3019]

BORN: 10 Apr 1751

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Abigail HOWES lived Yarmouth

CHILDREN

1678. i. Bethia "Thiah" **HOWES** [3020]
BORN: 13 Aug 1775

DIED: 1834 unm.

+1679. ii. Hepsibah **HOWES** [3021]

1680. iii. Hannah **HOWES** [3022]
BORN: 17 May 1780

1681. iv. Abigail **HOWES** [3023]
BORN: 4 Mar 1782
SPOUSE: David **HOWES** [3026]

1682. v. Ira **HOWES** [3024]
BORN: 26 Feb 1784
SPOUSE: Charlotte **HOWES** [3027]

641

Hannah[5] **HOWES** [3018](Bethia[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jun 1748

HUSBAND Isaac **HOWES** [3028]

MARR: 14 Nov 1765

CHILDREN

1683. i. Temperance **HOWES** [3029]
SPOUSE: Samuel **ELDREDGE** [3032]
MARR: 10 Sep 1790

1684. ii. Hannah **HOWES** [3030]
BORN: 3 Sep 1769

1685. iii. David **HOWES** [3031]
BORN: 17 Nov 1771

642

Phebe[5] **SEARS** [3838](Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1749
DIED: 7 Jun 1825

HUSBAND John **PARTRIDGE** [3844]

BORN: 28 Oct 1746 Sherbor
MARR: 7 Oct 1773

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Phebe SEARS
Other marriage- Micah **BOYDIN** [3843]

CHILDREN

1686. i. Silas **PARTRIDGE** [3845]
BORN: 5 Jun 1774

1687. ii. Rhoda **PARTRIDGE** [3846]
BORN: 10 Jul 1776
SPOUSE: Jos. **NEWCOMB** [3847]
MARR: 7 May 1806

1688. iii. Chloe **PARTRIDGE** [3848]
BORN: 20 Sep 1779

1689. iv. John **PARTRIDGE** [3849]
BORN: 27 Mar 1782

643

Richard[5] **SEARS** Sergt [3839] (Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1748 Hardwick?
DIED: Aft 1 Jun 1814 Hoosick?, NY
MARR: 29 Dec 1771 Hardwick, MA

WIFE Mary **LEE** [6222]

BORN: 1748
DIED: Abt 1790/1792
FATHER: Abner **LEE** [6220]
MOTHER: Sarah **MERRICK** [6221]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard **SEARS** Sergt

SPM p.188 The children may have been born in different order. Richard **Sears** was probably born in Hardwick, or in the adjoining town of Greenwich, MA, but I do not find his name on record in either place prior to his marriage in 1771.

Richard **Sears**, from Ashfield, was a Corporal in Capt. Isaac **Gray**'s co. in Col. Jon. **Brewer**'s Regt., 1775, which fought at Bunker's Hill; and Sergeant in Capt. Abner **Pomroy**'s Co. in Col. Ezra **Wood**'s Regt.; marched into NY state, 160 miles travel, 7 mos., 27 days' service, wages £15.16.0.

Family tradition says he was at the battle of Bunker's Hill, and his grandson Walter S. **Sears**, of Adrian, MI, possesses the powder horn which he carried on that memorable occasion.

After the Revolution he removed to Hoosick, NY, and is supposed to have died there.

He was a member of Federal Lodge No. 33 of Mark Masons, at Hoosick, 1 Jun 1814. Later he removed to Schoharie, NY, where he died 6 Aug 1814, at the residence of his son Silas **Sears**. He was a wagonmaker by trade, and a Methodist in religion.

His first wife, Mary Lee, owing to hardships during the war, became broken in mind and body.

His grandson, Rev Hiram **Sears** of Effingham, IL, and of the Seamen's Bethel. Another source shows d. date 19 Dec.

Other marriages: Unk. [6235]

CHILDREN

+1690. i. John **SEARS** [6223]
+1691. ii. Richard **SEARS** [6224]
+1692. iii. Orange **SEARS** [6225]
+1693. iv. Polly **SEARS** [6226]
+1694. v. Silas **SEARS** [6227]
+1695. vi. Sally **SEARS** [6228]
+1696. vii. Abner **SEARS** [6229]

646

Barnabas[5] **SEARS** [3842] (Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Mar 1765 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 20 Feb 1850

WIFE Thankful **SEARS** [6238]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnabas **SEARS**

SPM p.189 Barnabas **Sears** was drafted Jul 1779, to serve 9

months in Continental Army, under act of 9 Jun 1779; was in Capt Power's Co., age 16; 5 ft in height; brown complexion.

In his later days he resided in Amherst with his three unmarried daughters, and drew a pension.

CHILDREN

+1697. i. Barnabas **SEARS** [6239]

1698. ii. Rhoda **SEARS** [6240]
BORN: 1793 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 17 Aug 1871 died unm.

1699. iii. Thankful **SEARS** [6241]
BORN: 1796 Hardwick
DIED: 9 Oct 1879 died unm.

1700. iv. Ruth **SEARS** [6242]
BORN: 1797 Hardwick
DIED: 5 Oct 1848 died unm.

1701. v. Eli **SEARS** [6243]
BORN: 1799 Hardwick
DIED: 6 Oct 1841 died unm.

1702. vi. Simeon **SEARS** [6244]
BORN: Hardwick
SPOUSE: Hannah **HINDS** [6247]
SPM p.189 Rem. to Batavia, NY

+1703. vii. Sardis **SEARS** [6245]
+1704. viii. Nathan **SEARS** [6246]

649

Edward[5] **SEARS** [3859](Edward[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1734

WIFE Mary **FRENCH**[6248]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward **SEARS**
SPM p.189 Edward **Sears** marched from Halifax to Bristol, on alarm of 9 Dec 1776, in Lt Judah **Wood**'s Co., in Lt-Col Thos. **Lothrop**'s Regt; was in camp 11 days; 4 days' service and 80 miles' travel; Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, he served 3 days in Lt **Crowell**'s Co.

WIFE - Mary FRENCH
SPM p.189 She was admitted to Ch., Halifax, MA, 25 Jun 1760. (Edward **Sears** and Mercy ? **Sears**, pub Yar., 4 Jun 1764)

CHILDREN

+1705. i. Holmes **SEARS** [6249]

1706. ii. Mary **SEARS** [6250]
BORN: 8 Nov 1758 Halifax

1707. iii. Lucinda **SEARS** [6251]
BORN: 26 Apr 1761 Halifax

1708. iv. Mercy **SEARS** [6252]
BORN: 17 May 1764 Halifax

651

Mercy[5] **SEARS** [3861] (Edward[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1736 Halifax

HUSBAND Ephraim **TILLSON** [3869]

BORN: Halifax, MA
MARR: 25 Dec 1752
FATHER: John **TILLSON** [16984]
MOTHER: Joanna **DUNBAR** [16985]

CHILDREN

+1709. i. Mary **TILLSON** [3870]

1710. ii. Hannah **TILLSON** [3871]
BORN: 12 Nov 1753

1711. iii. Elizabeth **TILLSON** [3872]
BORN: 12 Nov 1753

1712. iv. James **TILLSON** [3873]
BORN: 28 Jan 1756

1713. v. Edward **TILLSON** [3874]
BORN: 28 Jan 1759
DIED: 14 May 1759

1714. vi. Ephraim **TILLSON** [3875]
BORN: 23 May 1760

1715. vii. Joseph **TILLSON** [3876]
BORN: 22 Jul 1762

652

Betsy[5] **SEARS** [3862] (Edward[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jun 1739 Halifax, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1807

HUSBAND Benjamin **CARTER** [3888]

MARR: 24 Feb 1766

CHILDREN

1716. i. Parthana **CARTER** [3889]
BORN: 14 Oct 1766

1717. ii. Calvin **CARTER** [3890]
BORN: 3 May 1768

1718. iii. Levina **CARTER** [3891]
BORN: 3 Apr 1770

1719. iv. Seth **CARTER** [3892]
BORN: 6 Mar 1775

1720. v. Betty **CARTER** [3893]
BORN: 26 Nov 1777
DIED: 13 Oct 1778

1721. vi. Benjamin **CARTER** [3894]
BORN: 7 Sep 1779

1722. vii. Bettey Sears **CARTER** [3895]
BORN: 21 Nov 1782

653

Josiah[5] **SEARS** [3863](Edward[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Nov 1740 Halifax, MA
MARR: 5 Feb 1767 Plympton, MA
DIED: Bef 1770

WIFE Lydia **BONNEY** [6253]

Other marriage: Zebulon **ROBINSON** [16986]

CHILDREN

1723. i. Josiah **SEARS** [6254]
BORN: 28 May 1767 Halifax, MA

654

Desire[5] **SEARS** [3864](Edward[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Mar 1742/1743 Halifax, MA
CHR.: 20 Mar 1742/1743
DIED: 1800

HUSBAND Benjamin **WASHBURN**, 3D [3898]

BORN: 1735
DIED: 1796
MARR: 9 Apr 1762
FATHER: Benjamin **WASHBURN** [3896]
MOTHER: Martha **KINGMAN** [3897]

CHILDREN

1724. i. Oliver **WASHBURN** [3899]
BORN: 1763
SPOUSE: Martha **FOLES** [3909]
MARR: 1787
Other marriages:1804 Mary **HAYWARD** [3910]

1725. ii. Azel **WASHBURN** [3900]
BORN: 1765

1726. iii. Sally **WASHBURN** [3901]
BORN: 1767

1727. iv. Lydia **WASHBURN** [3902]
BORN: 1769
SPOUSE: Samuel RIDER-3911
MARR: 1799

1728. v. Deborah **WASHBURN** [3903]
BORN: 1771

1729. vi. Desire **WASHBURN** [3904]
BORN: 1773

1730. vii. Sears **WASHBURN** [3905]
BORN: 1777
DIED: died unm.

1731. viii. Mary **WASHBURN** [3906]
BORN: 1780
SPOUSE: Barzillai **LATHAM** [3912]
MARR: 1801

1732. ix. Huldah **WASHBURN** [3907]
BORN: 1784
SPOUSE: **IRISH** [3913]

1734. x. Benjamin **WASHBURN** [3908]
BORN: 1786

655

Nathaniel[5] **SEARS** Capt [4128] (Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Feb 1731/1732 Yarmouth
CHR.: 27 Feb 1731/1732 E Yarmouth
DIED: 13 Jul 1771 lost at sea
MARR: 8 Nov 1753 Harwich

WIFE Phebe **LINCOLN** [6255]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathaniel **SEARS** Capt
SPM p.190 He was a ship-master. Phebe **Sears** was adm to 2d Ch Yar, 14 Aug 1757, and Nathaniel **Sears**, "Jr" on 2 Aug 1767.

CHILDREN

+1735. i. Phebe **SEARS** [6256]Spouse No.871

1736. ii. Mercy **SEARS** [6257]
BORN: 14 May 1756 Yarmouth
CHR.: 18 Sep 1757
SPOUSE: Thomas **BLOSSOM** [6262]
MARR: 7 Nov 1776 Yarmouth

+1737. iii. Desire **SEARS** [6258]

1738. iv. Rebecca **SEARS** [6259]
BORN: 17 Aug 1762 Yarmouth
SPOUSE: Heman **GAGE** [6274]
MARR: 22 Mar 1781 Yarmouth

+1739. v. Rufus **SEARS** Dea. [4966]Spouse No. 1084

1740. vi. Jerusha **SEARS** [6260]
CHR.: 13 Oct 1765
SPOUSE: Anthony **GAGE** [6275]
MARR: 30 Dec 1787 Yarmouth

656

Hannah[5] **SEARS** [4129](Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1735 Yarmouth
DIED: 16 Nov 1780

544b. vi.

Barnabas[5] **HOWES** [4131](Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jul 1724
DIED: 17 Mar 1777
MARR: 3 Jan 1769
has other marriages See 544b. vi.

CHILDREN

1741. i. Lois **HOWES** [4132]
CHR.: 12 Jan 1772

1742. ii. Hannah **HOWES** [4133]
CHR.: 8 May 1774

658

Mercy[5] **SEARS** [4142](Josiah[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Aug 1737 Eastham

HUSBAND Archelons **HARDING** [4158]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Archelons HARDING
Desc of Robert **Goodale**, by G.E. **Williams** gives first name

CHILDREN

1742a. i. Mercy Sears **HARDING** [19091]
BORN: 14 Sep 1770 Eastham, MA
DIED: 14 Dec 1843 Prospect, ME
SPOUSE: Daniel **GOODELL** [19092]
Desc of Robert Goodale, p. 92

663

Bethia[5] **SEARS** [4147](Josiah[4-3],Silas[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jul 1750 Eastham

HUSBAND Theophilus **BAKER** [4161]

MARR: 26 Dec 1776 by Rev Bascom

CHILDREN

1743. i. Sally **BAKER** [4162]
CHR.: 19 Apr 1778 E Yarmouth

1744. ii. Abner **BAKER** [4163]
CHR.: 5 Apr 1779

1745. iii. Josiah **BAKER** [4164]
CHR.: 28 May 1780

664

David[5] **SEARS** [4148] (Josiah[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Apr 1753 Eastham
MARR: 30 Jan 1777 Eastham, MA

WIFE Martha **COLE** [6276]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David **SEARS**

SPM p.191 David **Sears** of Eastham was in Capt. Sol. **Higgins'** Co. from 13 Jul to 31 Dec 1775, and enlisted as of Boston, 16 Aug 1777, for 3 years service in Col **Jackson's** Regt. He perhaps removed to Ashford, CT, where a David **Sears** was living in 1840, then aged 87, in receipt of a pension for Revolutionary service.

CHILDREN

1746. i. David **SEARS** [6277]
BORN: 25 Dec 1777 Eastham, MA

666

Josiah[5] **SEARS** [4150] (Josiah[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Bef 1772 East
MARR: 6 Apr 1797

WIFE Anna **CROWELL** [4165]

BORN: Chatham

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Josiah **SEARS**
SPMN A minor in 1772; was the first to settle in Barrington, N.S. also resided in Eastport.

CHILDREN

+1747. i. Phineas **SEARS** [6320]

667

Zebedee[5] **SEARS** [4154](David[4],Josiah[3],Silas[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jun 1734 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 30 Jan 1775
MARR: 4 Mar 1756 by P. Oliver JP,Middleboro, MA

WIFE Mary **LEONARD** [6278]

BORN: 1737
DIED: 5 Dec 1771

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zebedee **SEARS**
SPM p.191 Zebedee **Sears** was a private at Oneida Station, NY, 22 Sep 1758, and in 1775, was in Capt Sam'l **Curtis'** Co. in Col. Eben **Leonard's** Regt.; he enlisted in train 11 Jun 1775, was in 4th Regt., and had wagws allowed him £48 13 7, though not mustered.
One Zebedee **Sears** from York, enlisted 10 Jun 1775, in Capt Saml. **Laighton's** Co Col. James **Scammon's** Regt., and deserted 1 July.
MD 19, p.47 Middleborough VR

CHILDREN

1748. i. Daniel **SEARS** [6279]
BORN: 22 May 1756 Middleboro

+1749. ii. Phebe **SEARS** [6280]
+1750. iii. Earl **SEARS**-6281

1751. iv. Elkanah **SEARS** [6282]
BORN: 10 Apr 1764 Middleboro

DIED: 18 Mar 1838
SPM p.191 Elkanah marched to Newport, RI, in Capt Abram **Washburn**'s Co., 10 Mar 1781, 40 miles travel; lived in S. Bridgewater, MA, and was called Capt
MD 24, p.38 Middleborough VR

+1752. v. Leonard **SEARS** [6283]

668

Huldah[5] **SEARS** [4155](David[4],Josiah[3],Silas[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Aug 1737 Middleboro,, MA

HUSBAND Jonah **WASHBURN** Lt [4166]

MARR: 7 Jul 1756 Middleboro
FATHER: James **WASHBURN**, JR [16977]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **LEONARD** [16978]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jonah **WASHBURN** Lt
MD 24, p.57 Middleborough VR
JAM They moved from Middleborough to Randolph, VT in 1787. Lt **Washburn** was Lt of 1st Co, 4th Regt of the Mass Militia prior to the Revolutionary War. He was later promoted to Captain.

WIFE - Huldah **SEARS**
S.P. May hand note p.108 Am Anc x.30 says Jonah **Washburn** m Phebe **Sears**, dau of Lt David **Sears**

CHILDREN

+1752a.i. Abner **WASHBURN** Sgt [16998]
+1752a.ii. Jonah M **WASHBURN** [16999]
+1752a.iii. Josiah **WASHBURN** [17000]
+1752a.iv. Azel **WASHBURN** Rev. [17001]
+1752a.v. Huldah **WASHBURN** [17002]
+1752a.vi. Lucy **WASHBURN** [17003]

1752a.vii. Elizabeth **WASHBURN** [17004]
BORN: 1772 Middleborough

1752a.viii. Daniel **WASHBURN** [17005]
BORN: 1776 Middleborough
JAM He was a founder of the Univ of VT

669

Abner[5] **SEARS** [4156](David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Feb 1738/1739 Middleboro, MA
MARR: 15 Jul 1764 Bridgewater, MA

WIFE Lydia **PERKINS** [6330]

FATHER: Sol. **PERKINS** [6329]

CHILDREN

1753. i. Kezia **SEARS** [6331]
BORN: 16 Apr 1763 Middleboro

1754. ii. Willard **SEARS** [6332]
BORN: 30 Mar 1765 Middleboro

1755. iii. Lydia **SEARS** [6333]
BORN: 31 Aug 1766

1756. iv. Howes **SEARS** [6334]
BORN: 26 Mar 1771 Middleboro

1757. v. Abner **SEARS** [6335]
BORN: 12 Oct 1781 Middleboro

678

Peter[5] **SEARS** Capt [4176](Jonathan[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Nov 1753 Halifax, MA
DIED: 1820
MARR: 1777

WIFE Susanna **COLEMAN** [6336]

BORN: Abt 1751 Scituate
DIED: 1824

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Peter **SEARS** Capt
SPM p.192 Peter **Sears** settled on the John **Bryant** place, north of Hoop-pole

CHILDREN

+1758. i. Peter **SEARS** [6337]

1759. ii. Sarah **SEARS** [6338]
BORN: Scituate
SPOUSE: Elijah **DAMON** [6342]
MARR: 1811

1760. iii. Mary **SEARS** [6339]
BORN: Scituate
SPOUSE: Jacob **STOCKBRIDGE** [6343]

1761. iv. Lucy **SEARS** [6340]
BORN: Scituate
SPOUSE: Abiel **FARRAR** [6344]
MARR: 5 Dec 1813

1762. v. Dolly **SEARS** [6341]
BORN: Scituate
SPOUSE: Joseph **STOCKBRIDGE** [6345]
Other marriages: Lot **LITCHFIELD** [6346]

NOTES

NOTES

Sixth Generation

The sixth generation has over 300 families documented and approxiamtely 1800 children. There were 1100 children in the fifth generation so you can see we have only carried forward a third of the possibles. Many of these have surnames other than Sears and need a lot of researching. Some of the more notable individuals are The Honorable David Sears(No. 1378), a resident of Boston and commissioner of the first Sears Genealogy. Deacon Roland Sears(No. 1627), a revolutionary pensioner and religious man, quite after the Pilgrim type. Capt. Stephen Sears(No. 1667), a seafarer and shipmaster. Notable members of the seventh generation who are not carried forward into the next chapter are Richard Willard Sears(No. 2807), Pastor Alan Sears(No. 3013), Capt. Uriah Sears(No. 3357) and Rev Cephas Washburn(No. 3573).

698a.v.

Stephen[6] **COLLINS** [16508](Abigail[5] Crowell, Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Oct 1745 Chatham, MA
DIED: 22 Feb 1793 Liverpool,Nova Scotia
MARR: 19 Dec 1771 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

WIFE Ruth **CHIEVER** [16515]
DIED: 6 Apr 1800 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen **COLLINS**
WGC Went to N.S. with family in 1759. Became shipbuilder and fisherman, and during the Rev. war he was bothered by rebel privateers.

CHILDREN

1800. i. Ruth **COLLINS** [16521]
BORN: 15 Aug 1772 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1801. ii. Esther **COLLINS** [16522]
BORN: 17 Feb 1774 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1802. iii. Stephen **COLLINS, JR** [16523]
BORN: 10 Nov 1775 Liverpool,Nova Scotia
DIED: 26 May 1866 Liverpool,Nova Scotia
WGC Poss. b. abt 1771; d. 1 Sep 1831 at Dartmouth, N.S.; prob. m. Sally Park, 20 Jan 1801

1803. iv. Hannah **COLLINS** [16524]
BORN: 22 Feb 1778 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1804. v. Desire **COLLINS** [16525]
BORN: 9 Jan 1780 Liverpool,Nova Scotia
+1805. vi. Joseph **COLLINS** [16526]
1807. vii. James **COLLINS** [16527]
BORN: 27 Jan 1784 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1808. viii. Solomon **COLLINS** [16528]
BORN: 22 Jul 1787 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1809. ix. Sophia **COLLINS** [16529]
BORN: 4 Oct 1791 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

699a. ii.

Ebenezer **RYDER** [16143](John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Ann Bethia **YOUNG** [16144]

CHILDREN

+1809a. i. Stephen **RIDER** [16145]Spouse No.2895

703

Elizabeth[6] **HOMER** [14476](Benjamin[5] Homer, Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1763 Boston, MA
DIED: 26 Oct 1838 Troy, NY

HUSBAND Amasa **PAINE** [20481]

BORN: 28 May 1762 Pomfret, Windham, CT
DIED: 25 Dec 1823 Troy, NY
MARR: 9 Sep 1787 Boston, MA
FATHER: Hon Seth **PAINE** [20485]
MOTHER: Mabel **TYLER** [20486]

CHILDREN

1810a. i. Mary Parrot **PAINE** [14477]
BORN: 6 Feb 1789 Windsor, VT
SPOUSE: Lewis **LYMAN** [14487]

1810a. ii. Abigail **PAINE** [14478]
BORN: 6 Nov 1790 Windsor, VT
DIED: 1 Jun 1862 New York city, NY
SPOUSE: Warren **KELLOGG** [14486]
MARR: 14 Apr 1811 Troy, NY

1810a. iii. John **PAINE** [14479]
BORN: 12 Feb 1793 Windsor,VT
DIED: 7 Feb 1852 Troy,NY
SPOUSE: Eliza Ann **WARREN** [14485]
MARR: 6 Feb 1827

+1811. iv. Elizabeth "Eliza" **PAINE** [20482]

1812. v. Frances **PAINE** [14480]
BORN: 21 Feb 1798 Windsor, Hartford co, VT
SPOUSE: Daniel **SOUTHWICK** [14483]

1813. vi. Sophia **PAINE** [14481]
BORN: 22 Feb 1801 Windsor, Hartford co, VT
DIED: 8 Aug 1802

1814. vii. Lucretia **PAINE** [14482]
BORN: 31 Jan 1804 Windsor, Hartford co, VT
SPOUSE: William T **WILLARD** [14484]
MARR: 1827 Troy, NY

716

Ruth[6] **HOWES** [3944](Mercy[5], Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])
DIED: 29 Aug 1830

HUSBAND Edward **HOWES, JR.** [3948]

DIED: 1 Jun 1816

MARR: 2 Feb 1769
FATHER: Samuel **HOWES** [13678]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward **HOWES, JR.**
Howes Genealogy

CHILDREN

1815. i. Mercy **HOWES** [13674]
BORN: 1 Aug 1770
DIED: 21 Aug 1830 unmarried

1816. ii. Gamaliel **HOWES** [13675]
BORN: 6 Mar 1774

1817. iii. Molly **HOWES** [13676]
BORN: 9 Feb 1776
DIED: 8 Jun 1851 unmarried

1818. iv. Ruth **HOWES** [13677]
BORN: 25 Jul 1779
DIED: 8 Mar 1851 unmarried

718

Desire[6] **FREEMAN** [3953](Desire[5], Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Benjamin **THACHER, JR.** [3960]

MARR: 13 Jan 1757

CHILDREN

1819. i. Benjamin **THACHER** [3961]
SPOUSE: Eunice **FOSTER** [3963]

1820. ii. Desire **THACHER** [3962]
BORN: Abt Oct 1768
DIED: 15 Sep 1769

721

Grace[6] **FREEMAN** [3956](Desire[5], Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 24 Aug 1810

HUSBAND Judah **BERRY** [3967]

DIED: 12 Mar 1818
MARR: 6 Dec 1770
FATHER: Lemuel **BERRY** [3965]
MOTHER: Lydia [3966]

CHILDREN

1821. i. Samuel **BERRY** [3968]

1822. ii. Lydia **BERRY** [3969]

1823. iii. Polly **BERRY** [3970]

1824. iv. Lemuel **BERRY** [3971]

1825. v. Judah **BERRY** [3972]
BORN: Abt 1781
DIED: 2 Oct 1805

722

Lemuel[6] **FREEMAN** [3957](Desire[5], Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 7 Jan 1825
MARR: 24 Sep 1773

765

Polly[6] **DOANE** [3975](Mary[5] Freeman, Tamsen[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 10 Apr 1821

CHILDREN

1826. i. Desire **FREEMAN** [3976]
BORN: 11 Apr 1775

1827. ii. Tamzin **FREEMAN** [3977]
BORN: 9 Mar 1777
DIED: 28 Dec 1791

1828. iii. Polly **FREEMAN** [3978]
BORN: 11 Feb 1779
SPOUSE: Joseph **SMITH** [3985]
MARR: Mar 1801

1829. iv. Olive **FREEMAN** [3979]
BORN: 9 Apr 1781
DIED: 1 Feb 1853 died unm.

1830. v. Nancy **FREEMAN** [3980]
BORN: 28 Feb 1783
DIED: died unm.

1831. vi. Lemuel **FREEMAN** [3981]
BORN: 6 Sep 1785
DIED: 27 Feb 1837

1832. vii. Francis **FREEMAN** [3982]
BORN: 10 Dec 1787
DIED: abroad unm.

1833. viii. Eunice **FREEMAN** [3983]
BORN: 31 Dec 1790
DIED: 25 Feb 1829 burnt to death
SPOUSE: David **NICKERSON** [3986]
MARR: 1815

1834. ix. Joshua **FREEMAN** [3984]
BORN: 6 Jun 1793
DIED: 15 Sep 1800

723

Seth[6] **FREEMAN** [3987](Desire[5], Samuel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 12 Jun 1825
MARR: 14 Oct 1773

WIFE Temperance **BANGS** [3988]

DIED: 16 Sep 1822
FATHER: Solomon **BANGS** [3996]
MOTHER: Experience **BARRY** [3997]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth **FREEMAN**
SPMN p.70 he joined Har Ch 2 Apr 1767 & his wife in 1781

CHILDREN

1835. i. Temperance **FREEMAN** [3989]
BORN: 8 Nov 1775
SPOUSE: Reuben **CLARK** [3998]
MARR: Mar 1797
Other marriages:Bef 1819 Henry **HALL** [3999]

1836. ii. Pede **FREEMAN** [3990]
BORN: 5 Mar 1777
DIED: 9 Dec 1812
SPOUSE: William **FESSENDEU** Dr. [4000]
MARR: 1797

1837. iii. Jerusha **FREEMAN** [3991]
BORN: 20 Jan 1779
SPOUSE: Solomon **DAVIS** [4001]
MARR: 29 Jul 1804
Other marriages:John **BAKER** [4002]

1838. iv. Seth **FREEMAN** [3992]
BORN: 24 Mar 1781
DIED: 15 Nov 1861 Mattapoisett, MA
SPOUSE: Thankful **FOSTER** [4003]
MARR: 6 May 1804
Other marriages:
1 Oct 1818 Sophia **WING** [4004]
Dolly P **HANDY** [4005]

1839. v. Solomon **FREEMAN** [3993]
BORN: 22 Feb 1782
DIED: at sea

1840. vi. Benjamin **FREEMAN** [3994]
BORN: 14 Feb 1787
DIED: 4 Apr 1813 died unm.

1841. vii. Barnard **FREEMAN** [3995]
BORN: 2 Jan 1795
SPOUSE: Melinda **DOANE** [4006]
MARR: 10 Apr 1823

748

Abigail[6] **SEARS** [2941](Samuel[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 May 1757 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 5 Jun 1757
DIED: 13 Dec 1828
BUR.: #96-Ancient cemetery,W Brewster

HUSBAND Freeman **REMICK** [2948]

DIED: 30 Nov 1826
MARR: 15 May 1777 Harwich, MA
BUR.: #95-Ancient cemetery,W Brewster

CHILDREN

1842. i. Freeman **REMICK** [2949]
BORN: Abt 1786
DIED: 10 Mar 1804 Guadaloupe

1843. ii. Thomas **REMICK** [2950]
DIED: 1810 lost at sea

1844. iii. Abraham **REMICK** [2951]
DIED: 1810 lost at sea

+1844a. iv. Sally **REMICK**

796

Jonathan[6] **SEARS** Sergt. [2953] (Jonathan[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 18 Feb 1808 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 23 Sep 1773 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Abigail **HALL** [6347]

DIED: 18 Nov 1842

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Abigail **HALL**
SPM p.193 She was admitted to 2d Ch., Yar., 12 Jun 1774

CHILDREN

1845. i. Barnabas Clark **SEARS** [6348]
BORN: 3 Aug 1774 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 25 Sep 1774 E Yarmouth
DIED: 18 Apr 1799

+1846. ii. Jonathan **SEARS** [6349]
+1847. iii. Freeman **SEARS**, Rev. [6350]

1848. iv. Hepsibah Swan **SEARS** [6351]
BORN: 16 Oct 1783 Harwich
CHR.: 23 Nov 1783 E Yarmouth
DIED: 13 Feb 1814

+1849. v. Azarelah **SEARS** [6352]

1850. vi. Nabby **SEARS** [6353]
BORN: 1 Jan 1793 Harwich
CHR.: 21 Apr 1793
DIED: 24 Feb 1881
SPOUSE: Joseph **WARREN** Dr [6356]

+1851. vii. Clarinda **SEARS** [6354]

1851a. viii. Priscilla **SEARS** [6355]
BORN: 16 May 1798
DIED: 7 Sep 1798

797

Elizabeth[6] **SEARS** [2954](Jonathan[5-4],Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jan 1752 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 5 Apr 1752 E Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Samuel HALL [4180]

MARR: 13 Apr 1773 Yarmouth
FATHER: Daniel HALL [4179]

CHILDREN

+1852. i. Jonathan HALL [4181]

1853. ii. Lot HALL [4182]
CHR.: 10 Nov 1776

1854. iii. Elizabeth HALL [4183]

1855. iv. Samuel HALL [4184]
CHR.: 6 Sep 1778

1856. v. Atherton HALL [4185]

1857. vi. Mehitable HALL [4186]

799

Joseph[6] SEARS [2664](Prince[5], Jonathan[4],Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Apr 1764
CHR.: 17 Jun 1764
DIED: 5 Jan 1846
BUR.: #108 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: Jan 1786 Harwich

1176

Kezia[6] HAMBLEN [3494](Kezia[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 14 Dec 1838
BUR.: #107 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS
SPM p.197 Joseph Sears, called 'Junior' in church records, lived in part of Harwich set off in 1803 as Brewster, his house being in West Brewster. He served as Selectman 3 years from 1806.

WIFE - Kezia HAMBLEN
SPM p.197 adm. to Ch., E Yar., 25 Jul 1790

CHILDREN

1858. i. Prince SEARS [6393]
BORN: 17 Oct 1787 Harwich
CHR.: 1 Aug 1790 E Yarmouth
DIED: 10 Feb 1810 at sea
BUR.: #104,Ancient Cem, W Brewster

1859. ii. Persis SEARS [6394]
BORN: 13 Sep 1789 Harwich
CHR.: 1 Aug 1790 E Yarmouth
DIED: 5 Apr 1861
SPOUSE: David CROWELL [6400]

1860. iii. Olive SEARS [6395] Spouse No. 1600
+1861. iv. Nathan SEARS [6396]

1832. v. Betsy SEARS [6397]
BORN: 26 Nov 1795 Harwich
CHR.: 10 Jun 1796 Dennis
DIED: Jan 1970
BUR.: gr-st,Brewster
SPOUSE: Thacher CLARK [6408]
MARR: 27 Sep 1848 Brewster
SPM p.197 adm. to Ch., Den., 10 May 1818

+1863. vi. Joseph Hamblen SEARS [6398]

1863a. vii. Benjamin SEARS [6399]
BORN: 13 Jul 1807 Brewster
DIED: 15 Apr 1825
BUR.: #104-Ancient Cem, W Brewster
SPM p.197 was drowned by the upsetting of a boat.

804

Joshua[6] SEARS [4211](Joshua[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

MARR: 18 May 1783

WIFE Anna MILES [6409]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua SEARS
SPM p.197 Was an ensign in NY militia

CHILDREN

1864. i. Joseph SEARS [6410]
BORN: 12 Mar 1784
DIED: 14 Apr 1843

1865. ii. John SEARS [6411]
BORN: 10 Mar 1786
DIED: 30 Sep 1811

1866. iii. Betsy SEARS [6412]
BORN: 22 Feb 1788
DIED: 7 Oct 1864
SPOUSE: HUGHES [6417]

1867. iv. Isaac SEARS [6413]

1868. v. Anna SEARS [6414]
BORN: 31 Aug 1791
DIED: 10 Apr 1792

1869. vi. William SEARS [6415]
BORN: 11 Feb 1793
DIED: 1810 lost at sea

1870. vii. Miles SEARS [6416]
BORN: 12 Apr 1794
DIED: 7 Sep 1794

806

Thatcher[6] SEARS [4214](Nathaniel[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 9 Jul 1819 St John N.B.
BUR.: King St. Cem'y

WIFE Rebecca SMITH [6418]

DIED: 1803

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thatcher **SEARS**

SPM p.198 In early life Mr. **Sears** was much employed in the Mohawk country, under patronage of Sir John **Johnson**, in the purchase of furs.

He was one of the Loyalists of the Revolutionary period, and as such suffered persecution and exile. He lost heavily in the burning of Norwalk, and his estate there, appraised at £166.13.4 was confiscated by the State, and fell into the hands of the Church family. (His mother m. 2d, Ebenezer **Church** of Norwalk.)

He was forced to leave the place, and sought refuge with the British army in New York, removed to St John N.B., in 1783, and cut the bush at the foot of King st. for the first white child born there. He engaged in business as a furrier and hatter at 397 King street, and his state there is still in possession of his descendants.

CHILDREN

1871. i. Sarah **SEARS** [6419]
BORN: Norwalk, CT

1872. ii. Mary **SEARS** [6420]
BORN: Norwalk, CT

1873. iii. Ann **SEARS** [6421]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada

1874. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS** [6422]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada

1875. v. Rebecca **SEARS** [6423]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada

1876. vi. Henry Thatcher **SEARS** [6424]
BORN: Apr 1840 St John,NB, Canada
1900 Census Vol 71,1323,3,29 - 475 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Suffolk, , MA

1877. vii. George **SEARS** [6425]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada

1878. viii. Charles **SEARS** [6426]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada

1879. ix. James **SEARS** [6427]
BORN: Abt 1799 St John,NB, Canada
DIED: 3 Aug 1825 St John
SPM p.199 Was one of the proprietors of the "New Brunswick Courier"

1880. x. William Charles **SEARS** [6428]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada

1881. xi. Mary **SEARS** [6429]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada

2d WIFE Abigail **SPURR** [6430]

DIED: Apr 1761 St John,NB
DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Abigail **SPURR**

SPM p.198 Abigail was from Annapolis, Nova Scotia

CHILDREN

1882. xii. Edward Charles **SEARS** [6431]
BORN: 1808 St John,NB ,Canada
SPM p.198 Edward lives in St. John

+1883. xiii. Robert **SEARS** [6432]
+1884. xiv. John **SEARS** [6433]

1885. xv. Mary **SEARS** [6434]
BORN: 1820 St John,NB ,Canada
DIED: 1821

807

Hester[6] **SEARS** [4216](Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Paschal Nelson **SMITH** [4249]

MARR: 14 Feb 1774 Lic. NY
FATHER: William Henry **SMITH** [4247]
MOTHER: Margaret **LLOYD** [4248]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paschal Nelson **SMITH**

SPM p.113 Paschal was a partner in business with his father-in-law, and later one of the first directors in the Manhattan Bank, organized in 1799 by Aaron **Burr**.

During the revolutionary war he resided in Boston and was drawn in jury, Maritime Court, 29 May 1777 and 30 Sep 1778. He died of yellow fever at his summer residence at Bloomingdale, NY, in 1805/6 His will dated 20 Mar 1801, names wife Hester and nephews Benj. **Strong** and John **Aspinwall**, executers.

Paschal N **Smith** was of the "Tangier **Smiths**" of Setauket, L.I., so called to distinguish them from the "Bull **Smiths**," who lived in the next township, now known as Smithtown. Col. Wm. **Smith**, his great-gr.-father was English Governor of Tangier, Africa during the reign of Charles II.

CHILDREN

1886. i. Harriet **SMITH** [4278]
DIED: Abt 1801 unm of consumptn

1887. ii. Augusta **SMITH** [4279]
DIED: Abt 1801 unm of consumptn

1888. iii. William Temple **SMITH** [4280]

+1889. iv. Hester Georgianna **SMITH** [4281]

813

Rebecca[6] **SEARS** [4222](Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 1 Feb 1813

HUSBAND Samuel **STERETT** [4290]

DIED: 12 Jul 1833
MARR: 20 May 1790 by Rev Provost,Trinity Church, Provost, NY
FATHER: James S **STERETT** [4289]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel **STERETT**

SPMN Samuel was a Notary Public and Commissioner of Bankruptcy in Baltimore, MD, where there was a firm, **Smith & Sterett**, Merchants, in 1764.

CHILDREN

1890. i. **STERETT**[4291]
BORN: 5 Apr 1791
DIED: stillborn

1891. ii. William **STERETT** [4292]
BORN: 24 Dec 1792 New York
CHR.: 1 Feb 1793 by Rev Provost
DIED: 11 Jun 1816 died unm.

1892. iii. Mary **STERETT** [4293]
BORN: 1 Sep 1794 BaltimoreMD
CHR.: 20 Sep 1794 by Rev Allison
DIED: 16 Jun 1795

+1893. iv. Augusta Temple **STERETT** [4294]

1894. v. George Harrison **STERETT** [4295]
BORN: 10 Sep 1797 Philadelphia, PA
CHR.: by Dr Moore, NY
DIED: 14 Feb 1829 died unm.

+1895. vi. Mary Bourdieu **STERETT** [4296]
+1896. vii. Isaac Sears **STERETT** [4297]

1897. viii. James Samuel **STERETT** [4298]
BORN: 11 Jan 1802
DIED: 1 Aug 1802

1898. ix. Paschal Nelson Smith **STERETT** [4299]
BORN: 27 May 1803
DIED: 27 Aug 1803

1899. x. Harriet Antoinette Smith **STERETT** [4300]
BORN: 27 Aug 1805 Baltimore, MD

+1900 xi. Sarah Caroline Sears **STERETT** [4301]

1901. xii. **STERETT** [4302]
BORN: 9 Apr 1812
DIED: stillborn

814

Anne[6] **SQUIRE** [4070](Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Thomas **KEELER** [4111]

DIED: Binghamton, NY
MARR: 18 Oct 1767

CHILDREN

1902. i. Lewis **KEELER** [4112]
BORN: 14 Aug 1768

1903. ii. Henry **KEELER** [4113]
BORN: 2 Sep 1770

1904. iii. James **KEELER** [4114]
BORN: 18 Feb 1773

1905. iv. Isaac **KEELER** [4115]
BORN: 15 Nov 1775

1906. v. Thomas **KEELER** [4116]
BORN: 4 Oct 1778

1907. vi. Jasper Sears **KEELER** [4117]
BORN: 8 May 1781
DIED: 1866 Albany, NY
SPOUSE: Mary **PLUMB** [4123]
MARR: 1799

1908. vii. Anna **KEELER** [4118]
BORN: 5 Jan 1784

1909. viii. Erastus **KEELER** [4119]
BORN: 2 Mar 1787

1910. ix. Caroline **KEELER** [4120]
BORN: 20 Mar 1789

1911. x. George **KEELER** [4121]
BORN: 1 Feb 1791

1912. xi. Sally Sears **KEELER** [4122]
BORN: 21 Oct 1793

815

Elizabeth[6] **SQUIRE** [4071](Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 17 Mar 1812

HUSBAND Seth **RAYMOND**

BORN: Wilton
DIED: S Salem, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elizabeth **SQUIRE**
SPM p.74 Both husband and wife died of an epidemical fever, and were buried in the Cong. Ch. yard, No Salem.

CHILDREN

1913. i. Sarah **RAYMOND** [4079]
BORN: 27 Jul 1778
DIED: 11 Apr 1866
SPOUSE: James **SEYMOUR** [4090]

1914. ii. Samuel **RAYMOND** [4080]
BORN: 12 May 1784
DIED: 2 Apr 1816 NY
SPOUSE: Clarissa **DAVENPORT** [4091]
MARR: Jun 1804

1915. iii. Anne **RAYMOND** [4081]
DIED: died young

1916. iv. Polly **RAYMOND** [4082]
BORN: Abt 1785
DIED: 8 Jan 1867
SPOUSE: James **ASHBY** [4092]

1917. v. Phebe **RAYMOND** [4083]

BORN: 14 Nov 1786
DIED: 26 May 1860
SPOUSE: Eric **NORTHROP** [4093]
MARR: 1808
Other marriages:
1817 Joseph Platt **HANFORD** [4094]

+1918. vi. Harriet **RAYMOND** [4084]

1919. vii. Abigail **RAYMOND** [4085]
SPOUSE: Samuel **CLARK** [4105]

+1920. viii. Betty **RAYMOND** [4086]

1921. ix. Eunice **RAYMOND** [4087]
DIED: died young

+1922. x. John **RAYMOND** [4088]

1923. xi. Anne **RAYMOND** [4089]
BORN: 2 Apr 1799
DIED: 22 Mar 1858
SPOUSE: Gilbert **ALLEN** [4109]
MARR: 12 Sep 1824

830

Alden[6] **SEARS** [4372](Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 28 Feb 1829 Bristol,Ontario co, NY

WIFE Thankful **PITTS** [6435]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alden **SEARS**
SPM p.199 Mr Sears rem. with his parents to Bristol, , NY, in 1792.

CHILDREN

1924. i. Thankful **SEARS** [6436]
DIED: Abt 1877 OH

1925. ii. Nancy **SEARS** [6437]
BORN: 24 Aug 1804 Bristol,Ontario co, NY
DIED: 2 Jul 1866

1926. iii. Eliza **SEARS** [6438]
BORN: 10 Jul 1806 Bristol, NY
DIED: Fayette, IA

+1927. iv. ALDEN Fisher **SEARS** [6439]
+1928. v. Aaron V **SEARS** [6440]
+1929. vi. Leonard Brownell **SEARS** [6441]
+1930. vii. Washington Zephaniah **SEARS** [6442]

1931. viii. Hiram A **SEARS** [6443]
BORN: 4 Feb 1814 Bristol, NY
DIED: 29 Aug 1841 died unm.

1932. ix. Marshall P **SEARS** [6444]
BORN: 5 Feb 1816 Bristol, NY
DIED: 12 Nov 1880 d.s.p.

1933. x. Elsie **SEARS** [6445]
BORN: 26 Jan 1818
DIED: Abt 1845
SPM p.199 Removed to Portland, OR

+1934. xi. Horace **SEARS** [6446]

831

Phebe[6] **SEARS** [4373](Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 22 Oct 1841 Bristol,Ontario co, NY

HUSBAND Sylvanus **JONES** [4379]

DIED: Bristol,Ontario co, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Sylvanus **JONES**
SPMN p.119 remd. in 1802 to Bristol, Ontario co, NY, where he and Phebe died.

CHILDREN

+1935. i. Jason **JONES** [4380]
+1936. ii. Zebulon **JONES** [4381]

1936a. iii. Sylvanus **JONES** [4382]
DIED: Westfield,Medina co,OH
SPMN p.119 Sylvanus was a farmer, a staunch Presbyterian, prominent and influential. A son is a minister, and a dau. m. another.
Other marriages: **WADSWORTH** Mrs [4421]

+1937. iv. Eleanor **JONES** [4383]

1937a. v. Isaac **JONES** [4384]
DIED: ae 86
SPOUSE: Sarah **SIMMONS** [4446]
SPMN p.119 Isaac settled in Westfield, Medina co, OH,about 1825; was a farmer and stockraiser. He d. ae. 86. Had 2 daus and 4 sons. The eldest son d. 1854, and eldest unm. dau. abt 1860.

+1938. vi. Phoebe **JONES** [4385]
+1939. vii. Roxanna K **JONES** [4386]

1939a. viii. Sabra (or Sebra) **JONES** [4387]
BORN: 1823/1824 Bristol, NY
SPMN p.119 Sabra was a school teacher at Hammond's Corner, in Bath, OH, remd. to Westfield, Medina co, OH, and taught school there. He and his wife died a little after the close of the Civil War leaving 3 or 4 children His eldest dau. Mrs. Henry, res in Chicago.

1939b. ix. Mary **JONES** [4388]
BORN: Bristol, NY
SPOUSE: **LYON** [4467]
SPMN p.119 Settled at Victor, , NY, but some years later removed to parts unknown. Had 2 children in Victor.

+1940. x. Nathan **JONES** [4389]

832

Hannah[6] **SEARS** [4374](Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: Mar 1849

HUSBAND Stephen **SISSON** [4471]

CHILDREN

1941. i. Phebe **SISSON** [4472]
BORN: Oct 1794

1942. ii. Rebecca **SISSON** [4473]
BORN: 7 Sep 1796

1943. iii. Stephen **SISSON** [4474]
BORN: 19 Mar 1798

1944. iv. Horace **SISSON** [4475]
BORN: 1 Jan 1800
DIED: Feb 1867

1945. v. Judah **SISSON** [4476]
BORN: Dec 1802
DIED: Aug 1870

1946. vi. Charles **SISSON** [4477]
BORN: Mar 1804

1947. vii. Hannah **SISSON** [4478]
BORN: 9 Mar 1806

833

Abigail[6] **SEARS** [4375](Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: Mar 1813

HUSBAND John **KENT** [4479]

CHILDREN

1948. i. John **KENT** [4480]
BORN: 30 Dec 1799

1949. ii. Walker **KENT** [4481]
BORN: 27 May 1801

1950. iii. Phineas **KENT** [4482]
BORN: 4 Oct 1804

1951. iv. Charity **KENT** [4483]
BORN: 10 Feb 1806

1952. v. Alford **KENT** [4484]
BORN: 12 Jan 1811

1953. vi. Calvin **KENT** [4485]
BORN: 28 Mar 1813

834

Edward[6] **SEARS** [4376](Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 10 Jun 1831 Cincinnati, OH

MARR: 19 Mar 1806 CT

WIFE Jemima **ROOT** [6447]

DIED: 30 Aug 1876

CHILDREN

+1954. i. Hiram **SEARS** [6448]
+1955. ii. Philo **SEARS** [6449]
+1956. iii. Ira **SEARS** [6450]
+1957. iv. Asahel Parker **SEARS** Rev. [6451]

1958. v. Julia Ann **SEARS** [6452]
BORN: 29 Dec 1819 Cincinatti, OH
SPM p.199 was m. twice, and lives in Walla, Wash'n Ter.; has a dau., Mrs. M. Hayden, living in Eola, OR.

+1959. vi. Arthur Elliot **SEARS** Rev. [6453]

1960. vii. Anson **SEARS** [6454]
BORN: 18 Jan 1826 Cincinatti, OH
DIED: died young

835

Eleanor[6] **SEARS** [4377](Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 1866

HUSBAND Richmond **SIMMONS** [4486]

MARR: 1790

CHILDREN

1961. i. Maria **SIMMONS** [4487]
BORN: Oct 1802
DIED: 4 Oct 1874

1962. ii. Sardis **SIMMONS** [4488]
BORN: 22 Jul 1804
DIED: 13 Mar 1879

1963. iii. Richmond **SIMMONS** [4489]
BORN: 11 Jun 1806
DIED: 11 Feb 1862

1964. iv. Elnathan W **SIMMONS** [4490]
BORN: 2 Jun 1811
SPM p.120 Elnathan is a physician in Canandaigua, NY

1965. v. Eleanor **SIMMONS** [4491]
BORN: Jun 1812
DIED: Jul 1812

1966. vi. George W **SIMMONS** [4492]
BORN: 27 Feb 1813
DIED: 1877

1967. vii. Abigail **SIMMONS** [4493]
BORN: 4 Feb 1815
SPOUSE: Richmond **SIMMONS** [4496]

1968. viii. Aroc L **SIMMONS** [4494]
BORN: 8 Feb 1816

DIED: 31 May 1857

1969. ix. Mary J **SIMMONS** [4495]
BORN: 16 Feb 1818

836

John[6] **SEARS** [4378](Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: Bristol,Ontario co, NY

WIFE Betsy **LOW** [6455]

DIED: 26 Nov 1815

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **SEARS**
SPM p.200 John **Sears** was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Bristol, Ontario co, NY

Other marriages: Jane (Pendry) **HANCOCK** Mrs [6459]
Rhoda **BLOUNT** [6465]

CHILDREN

1970. i. John Adams **SEARS** [6456]
BORN: 9 Jan 1809 Bristol,Ontario co, NY
DIED: 13 Mar 1813

1971. ii. Rasselas L **SEARS** [6457]
BORN: 25 May 1811 Bristol,Ontario co, NY
DIED: 11 May 1844 d.s.p., Lima,IN
SPM p.200 grad. Union Coll., 1838; Andover Theo. Sem., 1841; soon after marriage became pastor of Presb. Church in Lima. His memory is still cherished there with devoted affection; in all respects, socially, intellectually and religiously he was a superior man. His widow m. 2d, Rev. O.P. **Hoyt** of Kalamazoo MI, 24 Dec 1855, and has since lived in Taunton.

+1972. iii. John **SEARS** [6458]

2d WIFE Jane (Pendry) **HANCOCK** Mrs [6459]

DIED: 26 Dec 1829

CHILDREN

+1973. iv. Edward H **SEARS** [6460]

1974. v. Ezekial J **SEARS** [6461]
BORN: 14 Mar 1822 Bristol, NY
DIED: 22 Nov 1844 died unm.

+1975. iii. DeWitt Clinton **SEARS** [6462]
+1976. iv. Lizzie J **SEARS** [6463]

1977. v. Phebe **SEARS** [6464]
BORN: 30 Nov 1829 Bristol, NY
DIED: 20 Mar 1836

837

Paul[6] **SEARS** [4498](Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 21 May 1846 Woodstock,VT

MARR: 11 Feb 1790 by Rev Jon.Moore

WIFE Hannah **DELANO** [6474]

DIED: 4 Jul 184 Morristown,VT
FATHER: Jabez **DELANO** [6486]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS**
SPM p.201 Paul **Sears** was a blacksmith by trade. Soon after his marriage he removed to Woodstock, VT,locating first in the south part of town, but moved presently to the neighborhood of "the Flats," and set up a blacksmith shop at the foot of the hill where the brook crosses the road, on land purchased of Jesse **Williams**; he removed to Montpelier in 1800, returning in 1812-13, and remained on his farm till 1827, (1831) when he sold out and removed to Stow, VT, and died there at the house of his son Harper D **Sears**.

CHILDREN

1978. i. Eleazar **SEARS** [6475]
DIED: æ 6 mos.

1979. ii. Betsy **SEARS** [6476]
DIED: young Montpelier, VT

+1980. iii. Susan **SEARS** [6477]
+1981. iv. Harper D **SEARS** [6478]

1982. v. Joseph S **SEARS** [6479]
BORN: 2 Nov 1795 Woodstock, VT
DIED: 29 Apr 1855 Morristown, VT
SPOUSE: Lurendo **JOY** [6492]
SPM p.201 had 4 children

1983. vi. Sarah **SEARS** [6480]
BORN: 7 Jan 1799 Woodstock, VT
DIED: Jun 1876 Cedar Rapids, IA
SPOUSE: Nathaniel **SEABURY** [6493]
MARR: Feb 1822

+1984. vii. Rebecca **SEARS** [6481]

1985. viii. Azubah **SEARS** [6482]
BORN: 23 Aug 1803 Montpelier, VT
DIED: Aug 1869 died unm.

1986. ix. Cynthia **SEARS** [6483]
BORN: 28 Mar 1805 Montpelier, VT
SPM p.201 Cynthia lives in Woodstock, unm.

1987. x. Stephen D **SEARS** [6484]
BORN: 22 Jan 1807 Montpelier, VT
DIED: 5 May 1838 unm., Bridgewater, VT
SPM p.201 much regretted, he was a doctor, and studied medicine with Dr. Burnell of Woodstock.

+1988. xi. Nathan **SEARS** [6485]

838

Betty[6] **SEARS** [4499](Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 1851 Woodstock, VT

HUSBAND Thomas **BARROWS** [4506]

MARR: 20 Aug 1797

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **BARROWS**
SPM p.121 He absconded, was supposed to have been murdered, but turned up in New Orleans, married to another woman.

CHILDREN

1989. i. Jane **BARROWS** [4507]
BORN: 9 Aug 1798
DIED: 29 May 1824

1990. ii. Thomas **BARROWS** [4508]
BORN: 21 Dec 1799
DIED: died inf

841

Rebecca[6] **SEARS**[4503](Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Sep 1782 Rochester, MA
DIED: 24 Mar 1819

HUSBAND Presbury **CLARK**[4510]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Presbury CLARK
Other marriages:
2 Jul 1820 Sukey **SEARS**[4505] No. 843

CHILDREN

1990a. i. Leonard **CLARK**[4511]

1990a. ii. Nathan **CLARK**[4512]

1990a. iii. Susan **CLARK**[4513]

1990a. iv. Dorcas **CLARK**[4514]

1990a. v. Rebecca **CLARK**[4515]

1990a. vi. Presbury **CLARK**[4516]

1990a. vii. Rufus **CLARK**[4517]

1990a. viii. Warren **CLARK**[4518]
DIED: 24 Mar 1819
SPM Rufus and Warren were twins died same day as mother

842

Nathan[6] **SEARS**[4504](Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1785 Rochester, MA
DIED: Fairhaven, MA
MARR: 7 Apr 1819 Rochester, MA

WIFE Hannah **PARKER**[6549]

CHILDREN

1990b. i. Thankful **SEARS**[6550]
BORN: 12 Jun 1820 Rochester, MA
SPM Had 10 children

1990b. ii. Rebecca **SEARS**[6551]
BORN: 2 Feb 1822 Rochester, MA
SPM p.202 Died leaving a child who lives in New Bedford

1990b. iii. Zalmanna **SEARS**[6552]
BORN: 14 Jan 1823 Rochester, MA
DIED: d.s.p. at sea

1990b. iv. Benjamin M **SEARS**[6553]
BORN: 15 Jan 1825 Rochester, MA
SPM p.202 D.s.p.; the will of Benj. M. Sears of N Bridgewater, dated 2 Oct 1848, was allowed 1 May 1849, wife Jane, Execx.

+1990b. v. Nathan **SEARS**[6554]

1990b. vi. John P **SEARS**[6555]
BORN: 5 Dec 1831 Rochester, MA
SPM p.202 John lived in Fairhaven, and had 4 children. He was in Co. A, 18th Mass Vols., 7 Aug to 24 Dec 1862, and was discharged for disability.

843

Sukey[6] **SEARS**[4505](Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Rochester, MA

HUSBAND Presbury **CLARK**[4510]

MARR: 2 Jul 1820 by Rev Cobb, Rochester

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Presbury CLARK
Other marriages:
Rebecca **SEARS** [4503] No. 841

CHILDREN

1990c. i. Eleanor **CLARK**[4519]

1990c. ii. Eunice **CLARK**[4520]

1990c. iii. Elvira **CLARK**[4521]

1990c. iv. Susan **CLARK**[4522]

1990c. v. Lunas **CLARK**[4523]

844

Lot[6] **SEARS** [4528](David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jul 1767 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 6 Sep 1772
DIED: Feb 1848 New York city, NY
MARR: 2 Oct 1798

WIFE Lurany **BUTLER** [6556]

FATHER: Cornelius **BUTLER**

MOTHER: Jane **COFFIN**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lot SEARS
SPM p.204 Lot **Sears** served in Capt Stephen **Churchill's** Co., in Col. Theo. **Cotton's** Regt., at Newport, RI, 9-31 Mar 1781, and was allowed for 60 miles' travel, etc. He removed to Newark, Wayne co., NY

CHILDREN

+1991. i. Alice **SEARS** [6557]
+1992. ii. Henry **SEARS** [6558]

1992a. iii. Emanuel **SEARS** [6559]
BORN: 27 Nov 1802 Newark, NY
DIED: 16 Sep 1803

+1993. iv. James Coffin **SEARS** [6560]
+1994. v. Phebe Ann **SEARS** [6561]
+1995. vi. Hiram **SEARS** [6562]
+1996. vii. Rebecca **SEARS** [6563]

1997. viii. Achsah **SEARS** [6564]
BORN: 3 Oct 1811 Newark, NY
DIED: 1869 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Reuben **GRIFFIN** [6644]

1998. ix. Adelaide **SEARS** [6565]
DIED: d. infancy

1999. x. Lucy L **SEARS** [6566]
BORN: 18 Aug
DIED: 23 Aug 1879 d.s.p., Marbletown, NY
SPOUSE: Julius **PHELP** [6645]

845

Prince[6] **SEARS** [4529](David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Oct 1768 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 6 Sep 1772
DIED: 25 Oct 1798 Taunton, MA
MARR: 20 Apr 1793 Taunton, MA

WIFE Sallie TUCKER-6646

DIED: 26 Apr 1833 Raynham, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Prince **SEARS**
SPM p.205 Prince **Sears** removed to Taunton in 1793-4.

WIFE - Sallie **TUCKER**
Other marriages: Abt 1800 Solomon **LEONARD** [6660]

CHILDREN

+2000. i. Sarah **SEARS** [6647]
+2001. ii. Jonathan Prince **SEARS** [6648]

849

Achsah[6] **SEARS** [4532](David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Apr 1776 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 19 May 1776
DIED: 15 Feb 1815

HUSBAND Daniel Belden **STOW** [4539]

DIED: 20 Mar 1859
MARR: 23 Oct 1796

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Daniel Belden **STOW**
SPM p.122 He was one of the rare ones on earth, a grand and noble Christian gentleman, by profession a lawyer.

WIFE - Achsah SEARS
SPM p.122 She died after a long illness,of consumption. She was a woman of superior mind and judgement, and one of faith and prayer, and each of her children were strong Christian characters.

CHILDREN

+2002. i. William Sears **STOW** [4540]
+2003. ii. Dennis **STOW** [4541]

2004. iii. Jonathan **STOW** [4542]
BORN: 25 Oct 1802
DIED: 18 Sep 1860

2005. iv. Frederick **STOW** [4543]
BORN: 14 Sep 1805
DIED: 18 Oct 1805

+2006. v. Daniel Belden **STOW** [4544]
+2007. vi. Jane Matilda **STOW** [4545]

2008. vii. Julia Ann **STOW** [4546]
BORN: 19 Nov 1813
DIED: 28 Sep 1814

853

Azubah[6] **SEARS** [4579](Richard[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND John **MURDOCK** [4586]

MARR: 20 Apr 1797

CHILDREN

2009. i. Philip **MURDOCK** [4587]
BORN: 1798 Carver, MA

2010. ii. Bartlett **MURDOCK** [4588]
BORN: 1799 Carver, MA

2011. iii. Chloe **MURDOCK** [4589]
BORN: 1801 Carver, MA
SPOUSE: Blaney **PHILLIPS** [4593]

2012. iv. Sally **MURDOCK** [4590]
BORN: 1802

2013. v. Azubah Sears **MURDOCK** [4591]
BORN: 1804 Carver, MA

2014. vi. Deborah **MURDOCK** [4592]
BORN: 1806

856

Richard[6] **SEARS** [4582](Richard[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE

HUSBAND - Richard **SEARS**
SPM p.205 too young placed subject to correction

CHILDREN

+2015. i. Richard **SEARS** [12409]

868

Roland **SEARS** [4610](Roland[5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 18 Jan 1833 Hawley, MA
MARR: 27 Oct 1773 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Thankful **CROWELL** [6673]

DIED: 12 Jun 1840
FATHER: Aaron **CROWELL** [3789]
MOTHER: Priscilla **SMITH** [3790]

CHILDREN

+2016. i. Alden **SEARS** [6674]
+2017. ii. Alvan **SEARS** [6675]
+2018. iii. Roland **SEARS** [6676]

2019. iv. Mercy **SEARS** [6677]
BORN: 19 Dec 1779 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 27 Feb 1780 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: died unm.

+2020. v. Elizabeth **SEARS** [4949]
+2021. vi. Benjamin **SEARS** [6678]

2022. vii. Thankful **SEARS** [6679]
BORN: 31 Jul 1786 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 22 Oct 1786 E Yarmouth
DIED: 28 Jul 1793
BUR.: #91- Ancient Cemetery, W Brewster

+2023. viii. Sylvester **SEARS** [6680]

869

Reuben[6] **HALL** [3078](Tamsen[5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 4 Apr 1823
MARR: 1 Aug 1775

WIFE Sarah **HOWES** [2762]

DIED: 10 Nov 1817
FATHER: Heman **HOWES** [2743]
MOTHER: Mary **HOWES** [2761]

CHILDREN

2024. i. Tamsen **HALL** [3086]
BORN: 29 Jun 1776

2025. ii. David **HALL** [3087]
BORN: 12 Jan 1778

2026. iii. Deborah **HALL** [3088]
BORN: 5 Sep 1779
DIED: 3 Apr 1863
SPOUSE: Foster **LILLY** [3096]
MARR: 1796 Ashfield, MA

2027. iv. Rebecca **HALL** [3089]
BORN: 17 Aug 1781

2028. v. Sarah **HALL** [3090]
BORN: 10 Apr 1783

2029. vi. Thomas **HALL** [3091]
BORN: 17 Jan 1785
DIED: Aug 1866

2030. vii. Desire **HALL** [3092]
BORN: 1 Mar 1787
SPOUSE: Elisha **WING** [15537]

2031. viii. Reuben **HALL** [3093]
BORN: 27 Nov 1788

2032. ix. Edmund **HALL** [3094]
BORN: 22 Mar 1791

2033. x. Arunah **HALL** [3095]
BORN: 19 Mar 1794
DIED: 22 Dec 1871 Ashfield, MA

870

David[6] **HALL** [3079](Tamsen[5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 27 Mar 1817

WIFE Abigail **FREEMAN** [3097]

CHILDREN

2034. i. Freeman **HALL** [3098]
BORN: 29 Jul 1779
DIED: 30 Mar 1817

2035. ii. Edward **HALL** [3099]
BORN: 4 Oct 1781

2036. iii. Loving **HALL** [3100]
BORN: 11 Sep 1783
DIED: 1802

2037. iv. David **HALL** [3101]
BORN: 1 Jan 1786

2038. v. Samuel **HALL** [3102]
BORN: 30 Nov 1792
DIED: Aft 1879

874

Peter[6] **SEARS** [4612](Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 9 Aug 1822

WIFE Susan **WEBB** [6681]

CHILDREN

2039. i. Isaac **SEARS** [6682]
SPOUSE: Sophronia **WILKES** [6690]

2040. ii. Henry **SEARS** [6683]
SPOUSE: Almira **GARDNER** [6691]

+2041. iii. Charles **SEARS** [6684]
+2042. iv. Albert Selim **SEARS** [6685]

2043. v. Susan **SEARS** [6686]
SPOUSE: Charles **WELLS** [6692]

2044. vi. Ursula **SEARS** [6687]
DIED: died unm.

2045. vii. Della **SEARS** [6688]
DIED: died unm.

2046. viii. Chloe **SEARS** [6689]
BORN: 22 Aug 1802 Richfield, NY
DIED: 19 Feb 1867
SPOUSE: Charles Dudley **CLARK** [6693]
MARR: 15 Jun 1820

875

Heman[6] **SEARS** [4613](Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 18 Aug 1817
BUR.: Milltown,gr-st, NY

1492

Susanna[6] **SEARS** [5972](Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Susanna SEARS
SPM p.207 Susie Sears lived with her daughter, and removed with the family to IL, where their house was destroyed by a cyclone, and she lost her life.

CHILDREN

2047. i. Mary **SEARS** [6696] Spouse No.1511

876

Deliverance[6] **SEARS** [4614](Benjamin[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 17 Apr 1791

HUSBAND Noah **SMITH** [4617]

CHILDREN

2048. i. Benjamin **SMITH** [4618]
BORN: 1791

877

Isaac[6] **SEARS** [4615](Benjamin[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 27 Oct 1839 Brewsters, NY
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 1797

WIFE Priscilla **BENNETT** [6697]

DIED: 18 Oct 1851
BUR.: gr-st,Milltown, NY

CHILDREN

2049. i. Harriet **SEARS** [6698]
BORN: 21 Jan 1800 South East, NY
SPOUSE: Jonah **BARNUM** Dr [6704]

+2050. ii. Lydia **SEARS** [6699]
+2051. iii. Bradley **SEARS** [6700]
+2052. iv. Joseph **SEARS** [6701]
+2053. v. Agnes **SEARS** [6702]
+2054. vi. Mary E **SEARS** [6703]

878

Samuel[6] **SEARS** [4616](Benjamin[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 10 Oct 1830 Lisbon, IL
BUR.: gr-st, Milltown, NY
MARR: 20 May 1798

WIFE Phebe **FIELD** [6751]

DIED: 3 Jan 1799

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel SEARS
SPM p.208 All the children are settled in IL
Other marriages:
Martha **BENNETT** [6753]

CHILDREN

2055. i. Phebe **SEARS** [6752]
BORN: 26 Dec 1798
DIED: 6 Apr 1819
BUR.: gr-st

2d WIFE Martha **BENNETT**[6753]

DIED: 15 May 1855

CHILDREN

2056. ii. Sarah **SEARS** [6754]
BORN: 10 Sep 1804

2057. iii. Stella **SEARS** [6755]

BORN: 21 Aug 1806

2058. iv. Maria **SEARS** [6756]
BORN: 27 Jun 1808
DIED: 13 Feb 1870

2059. v. Charity **SEARS** [6757]
BORN: 12 Jul 1810

+2060. vi. Aaron **SEARS** [6758]

2061. vii. Melissa **SEARS** [6759]
BORN: 1 Aug 1815
DIED: 25 Aug 1839
SPOUSE: **STONE** [6762]

2062. viii. Deliverance **SEARS** [6760]
BORN: 19 Jul 1818
DIED: 25 Sep 1819
BUR.: gr-st

2063. viii. Benjamin **SEARS** [6761]
BORN: 30 Jul 1820
DIED: 23 Sep 1854

879

Abigail[6] **SEARS** [4621](Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Alphus **JEWETT** [4636]

MARR: 15 Feb 1781

CHILDREN

2064. i. Deliverance **JEWETT** [4637]
BORN: 12 Jul 1781?

2065. ii. Rebecca **JEWETT** [4638]
BORN: 5 Oct 1781?

2066. iii. Abigail **JEWETT** [4639]
BORN: 26 Oct 1785

+2066a. iv. Freedom G **JEWETT** [4640]

880

Anna[6] **SEARS** [4622](Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 1857

HUSBAND Isaac **CRANE** [4642]

MARR: 1783
FATHER: Joseph **CRANE**, JR. [4656]
MOTHER: Esther **BELDEN** [4657]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Anna **SEARS**
SPMN p.126 Lived at Crain's Corner, 4 miles from Litchfield, and 10 miles from Herkimer, NY

CHILDREN

2067. i. Henry **CRANE** [4643]
BORN: 21 Jan 1784
DIED: 6 Mar 1875
SPOUSE: Amarilla H **MOSES** [4658]
MARR: 15 Jan 1808

2068. ii. Sarah **CRANE** [4644]
SPOUSE: William **PLUMB** [4661]

2069. iii. Charles **CRANE** [4645]
SPOUSE: Huldah **BRONSON** [4662]

2070. iv. Ralph **CRANE** [4646]

2071. v. Hunter **CRANE** [4647]
SPOUSE: Maria **MCMULLA** [4663]
SPMN p.126 Settled near Sackett's Harbor, NY and Oswego.

2072. vi. Della **CRANE** [4648]

2073. vii. Albert **CRANE** [4649]
SPOUSE: Margaret **OLIVER** [4664]
SPMN p.126 Robert S **Sloan** is a grand-son, address, (1897) c/o Fitzgibbon Boiler Co., Oswego, , NY
Other marriages: Abigail **MAYNARD** [4665]

2073a. viii. Isaac **CRANE** [4650]

881

Sarah[6] **SEARS** [4623](Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Elisha **WRIGHT** [4666]

CHILDREN

+2074. i. John Sears **WRIGHT** [4667]

882

Stephen[6] **SEARS** [4625](Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 31 Mar 1812
MARR: 7 May 1797

WIFE Lois **LOVELL** [6763]

CHILDREN

+2075. i. Benjamin **SEARS** [6764]

2076. ii. Charles **SEARS** [6765]
BORN: 10 Jan 1800 Sharon, CT
DIED: 7 Dec 1843 died unm.
SPM p.209 Charles was a Deacon.

2077. iii. George **SEARS** [6766]
BORN: 18 Feb 1802 Sharon, CT
DIED: 4 Mar 1882 died unm.

2077a. iv. Cynthia **SEARS** [6767]
BORN: 8 May 1804 Sharon, CT
DIED: 11 Dec 1858 died unm.

+2078. v. John **SEARS** [6768]

2078a. vi. Seabury **SEARS** [6769]
BORN: 24 Jul 1809 Sharon, CT
DIED: 4 Jul 1819

+2079. vii. Stephen H **SEARS** [6770]

883

Tamsen[6] **SEARS** [4626](Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 8 Apr 1843

HUSBAND Allen **PEASE** [4670]

MARR: 20 Oct 1800

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Allen **PEASE**
SPMN she was his second wife

CHILDREN

2080. i. Eunice **PEASE** [4671]
BORN: 13 Mar 1806
SPOUSE: Philo C **HOWLAND** [4673]

2081. ii. John S **PEASE** [4672]
BORN: 17 Jul 1807
SPOUSE: Emily **INGRAM** [4674]

884

John[6] **SEARS** Dr [4627](Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 1866 E Bloomfield, NY
MARR: 2 Dec 1812

WIFE Almira **GOULD** [6771]

DIED: 1 Jan 1872
FATHER: David **GOULD** [6780]
MOTHER: Mary **BREWSTER** [6781]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **SEARS** Dr
SPM Dr John **Sears** practiced in Sharon for 40 years, then removed to East Bloomfield, where he resided until his death.

WIFE - Almira **GOULD**
SPM p.209 Almira is maternally descended from Elder Wm. **Brewster**, "The Pilgrim"

CHILDREN

+2082. i. Sybil B **SEARS** [6772]

2083. ii. Mary **SEARS** [6773]
BORN: 9 Apr 1815 Sharon, CT
DIED: 12 Jun 1840

+2084. iii. Simeon B **SEARS** [6774]
+2085. iv. John **SEARS** [6775]
+2086. v. Vincent **SEARS** [6776]

2087. vi. Albert R **SEARS** [6777]
BORN: 17 Aug 1826 Sharon, CT
DIED: 1 Aug 1847

2088. vii. Sarah A **SEARS** [6778]
BORN: 6 Jun 1828 Sharon
SPOUSE: David **ATWATER** Dr [6789]

2089. viii. Frances **SEARS** [6779]
BORN: 6 Nov 1830 Sharon, CT
DIED: 7 Oct 1854

887

Elizabeth[6] **SEARS** [4630](Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Stephen **HITCHCOCK** [4679]

MARR: 26 Mar 1792 Sharon, CT

CHILDREN

+2090. i. Alma **HITCHCOCK** [4680]

888

Ira[6] **SEARS** [4690](Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 9 Nov 1818 Bennington, VT
MARR: 1794 Bennington ,VT

WIFE Sally **CUSHMAN** [6790]

DIED: 26 Apr 1858 Albion, NY
FATHER: Charles **CUSHMAN**

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sally **CUSHMAN**
SPM p.210 She married 2d Ezekial **Noble**, and 3d, Capt. John **Mason** of Castleton, VT. She was a lineal descendant in the 7th generation from Elder Robert **Cushman**, "The Pilgrim", Chas, Chas, John, Eleazar, Thos, Robt). 3d child of Chas **Cushman**

CHILDREN

2091. i. Ira **SEARS** [6791]
BORN: 5 Aug 1795 Dorset, VT
DIED: 24 Apr 1814 St Albans, VT
SPM p.210 Was a soldier in War of 1812, sickened and died on his way home

+2092. ii. Pamelia **SEARS** [6792]

2092a. iii. Charles Cushman **SEARS** [6793]
BORN: 16 Feb 1799 Dorset, VT
DIED: 24 Nov 1838 d.s.p., Princeton, NJ
SPOUSE: Ann **EMMONS** [6810]
MARR: 3 Sep 1833 Hinsdale, MA
SPM p.210 Charles **Sears** read law in Adams, Jefferson county, , NY, together with Rev. CG **Finney**, and both were converted to Christianity; he discontinued the study of law, grad. Ham. Col. 1826, and prepared for the ministry. The last year of his life was spent at Princeton, where he was proprietor of a school for boys, preparing them for college.

2093. iv. Desiah **SEARS** [6794]
BORN: 28 Apr 1801 Dorset, VT
DIED: 21 Jul 1821 Rutland, VT
SPOUSE: Whitman **HASKINS** [6812]
MARR: 1820 Rutland, VT

+2094. v. Isaac Underhill **SEARS** [6795]

2095. vi. Joshua Atkins **SEARS** [6796]
BORN: 5 Jul 1806 Bennington, VT
DIED: 1 Jan 1835 Castleton, VT

2096. vii. Alpheus **SEARS** [6797]
BORN: 21 Aug 1808 Bennington, VT
DIED: 8 Sep 1830 Pawlet, VT

+2097. viii. Henry **SEARS** [6798]

2098. ix. Sarah Ann **SEARS** [6799]
BORN: 19 Jul 1813
SPOUSE: Thomas J **SWALLOW** [6813]
MARR: 11 May 1853 Pawlet, VT
SPM p.211 She still lives in Albion, NY

2099. x. Ira Cushman **SEARS** [6800]
BORN: 9 Jan 1815 Bennington, VT
DIED: 5 Jun 1860 Bennington, VT
SPOUSE: Phebe **HUNT** [6814]
MARR: 13 Aug 1838 Broadalbin, NY

888a. ii.

Isaac[6] **SEARS** Dr [2150](Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Nov 1778
MARR: 10 Nov 1803

WIFE Fanny **THOMPSON** [6816]

CHILDREN

+2100 i. Robert **SEARS** [6817]

2101. ii. Isaac **SEARS** [6818]
SPM p.211 Isaac lived in Mechanicsville, near Waterford, Sar. co., NY

2102. iii. Ellen **SEARS** [6819]
SPM p.211 Lives with a niece near Mechanicsville. -- and 6 daus.

888a. iii.

Reuben[6] **SEARS** Rev. [2151](Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Nov 1778
DIED: 5 Aug 1846 Prophetsville, IL
MARR: 10 Nov 1803

WIFE Sally **FITCH** [6820]

DIED: 5 Sep 1846
FATHER: Eliphalet **FITCH** Capt [6826]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Reuben **SEARS** Rev.

Reuben **Sears** graduated Union College and was settled over a church in Hudson for several years, but his health failing, he removed to Ballston Spa, where he wrote a poem, extollng the virtues of the mineral waters, which was published in pamphlet form in 1819. He was afterward settled in Dracut, MA and in New Scotland, Albany Co, NY and died in Prophetsville, IL, 1846.

He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and one of the most conscientious and devoted persons in existence. His whole life was made up of untiring effort for the good of men. He was one of the first to advocate total abstinence. In one of his early sermons on the evils of intemperance, he depicts the sad condition from this cause existing among the clergy and elders, also the members of the church, and tells them of the ruin and disgrace they are bringing upon themselves and the church:-and here the very first idea of the possibility of total abstinence seems to have entered his mind, as he exclaims: "Brethren, these things ought not to be; far better than such a state of things should exist, would it be for all to even totally abstain from the use of all intoxicating beverages."

As an anti-slavery man he was a "thorn in the flesh" of the Presbytery and Synod to which he belonged, by his persistent introduction of resolutions denouncing the institution of slavery as "wrong in principle and opposed to true godliness." He died in the firm conviction that God would order it otherwise in His own good time. He and his twin were married the same day.

CHILDREN

+2103. i. Charlotte **SEARS** [6821]
+2104. ii. Mary **SEARS** [6822]
+2105. iii. Catherine **SEARS** [6823]
+2106. iv. Reuben E **SEARS** Dr. [6824]

2107. v. Sarah F **SEARS** [6825]
SPM p212 Unmarried lives with her sister Catherine

888a. iv.

William[6] **SEARS** Dr. [2152](Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1781
DIED: 12 May 1846 St Louis, MO
MARR: 12 Nov 1812

WIFE Hannah **GREGORY** [6849]

BORN: 6 Jun 1781
DIED: 28 Jun 1847 St Louis, MO
FATHER: Uriah **GREGORY** Col [6853]
MOTHER: Tamar **ROWLAND** [6854]

CHILDREN

2108. i. Elizabeth **SEARS** [6850]
BORN: 20 Feb 1815
DIED: 3 Aug 1822

+2109. ii. Sunderland Gregory **SEARS** [6851]

2110. iii. Henry W **SEARS** [6852]
BORN: 21 Mar 1822 St Louis, MO
SPM p.213 married and died leaving 2 sons.

888a. v.

Abram[6] **SEARS** [2153](Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Oct 1783 Monson,Hampden co, MA
DIED: 12 Jun 1863 Cortland, NY
MARR: 25 Oct 1802

WIFE Elizabeth Ann **BARNUM** [6855]

BORN: 11 Jun 1782 Ballston,Saratoga co, NY
DIED: 20 Sep 1812
FATHER: Eli **BARNUM** [17220]
MOTHER: Eunice **HINMAN** [17221]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Abram **SEARS**
DP Has his will and records death as 2 Jun 1858. Her aunt related that "Abraham" belonged to the underground during and after the Civil War, helping blacks get to Canada. He must have lived in Cayuga, Tompkins or Cortland co, NY. One time a black man stopped there with a little girl, whom he felt he could not care for. The Sears family kept the child and raised her after they helped the father to escape. Her name was **Treen**, she worked in NY but came back to the Sears home to be married and had two children.
Other marriages:
Aug 1813 Electa **BLODGETT** [17224]
Nancy **MILLER** [17225]

WIFE - Elizabeth Ann **BARNUM**
SPM p.213 3d cousin to **PT Barnum**

CHILDREN

2111. i. Clarissa T **SEARS** [6861]
BORN: 25 Aug 1803
SPOUSE: **HARRIS** [17222]

2112. ii. Eli Blodgett **SEARS** [6858]
BORN: 26 May 1805
SPM p.213 Lived in Groton, Tompkins county, NY

+2113. iii. Mary Polly **SEARS** [6862]

2114. iv. William **SEARS** [6856]
BORN: 28 Sep 1809
SPM p.213 Styled "Capt", has been Mayor of Dunlap City, IA

2115. v. Egbert S **SEARS** [6857]
BORN: 1 Mar 1812
SPM p.213 Lived in Groton, Tompkins county, NY

2d WIFE Electa **BLODGETT** [17224]

BORN: 17 Dec 1789 Monson, MA
DIED: 26 May 1818
FATHER: Admantha **BLODGETT** [17226]
MOTHER: Eunice **MERRICK** [17227]

CHILDREN

2115a. vi. Albert **SEARS** [6859]
BORN: 16 Mar 1814
SPM p.213 Lived in Cortlandville, NY

2115b. vii. Hiram **SEARS** [6860]
BORN: 19 Apr 1816
DIED: Bef 1857

888a vii.

Asenath[6] **SEARS** [2155](Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1788

HUSBAND Zalmon **WAKEMAN** [16106]

MARR: 14 Jun 1817

CHILDREN

2116. i. Elizabeth **WAKEMAN** [16091] Spouse No 2118

888a. viii.

Levi[6] **SEARS** [2156](Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Nov 1790

CHILDREN

2116a. i. Marcus **SEARS** [6863]

2116a. ii. Frank **SEARS** [6864]
SPM p.213 Lived in Groton, Tompkins co, NY

888a. x.

Charlotte[6] **SEARS** [2158](Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jul 1793

HUSBAND Halsey A **WOOD** Rev. [16085]

BORN: 7 Sep 1793 Ballston, NY
DIED: 27 Nov 1825
MARR: 18 Dec 1817 Ballston, NY

CHILDREN

2117. i. Martha Staunton **WOOD** [16086]
BORN: 18 Jan 1818 Amsterdam, NY
SPOUSE: D H **HAMILTON** Rev. [16090]
MARR: 31 Aug 1843 Union Village, NY

+2118. ii. Morgan LeRoy **WOOD** [16087]

2119. iii. Howard **WOOD** [16088]
BORN: 27 Apr 1823 Amsterdam, NY
DIED: 26 Oct 1825

+2120. iv. Margaret Terhune **WOOD** [16089]

894

Samuel[6] **SEARS** [4701](Samuel[5], Benjamin[4],Samuel[3],Paul[2],Richard[1])
BORN: Abt 1773
DIED: 10 Oct 1830 Southeast

WIFE Martha [716]

CHILDREN

2120a. i. Sarah **SEARS** [721]
BORN: Abt 1804
SPOUSE: Levi **HILLS** [584]

2120a. ii. Stella **SEARS** [965]
BORN: Abt 1807
SPOUSE: Eben Miles **HILLS** [486]

2120a. iii. Mariah **SEARS** [889]
BORN: Abt 1808

2120a. iv. Charity **SEARS** [849]
BORN: Abt 1811

2120a. v. Aaron **SEARS** [804]
BORN: Abt 1813

2120a. vi. Melissa **SEARS** [803]
BORN: Abt 1816

2120a. vii. Benjamin **SEARS** [585]
BORN: Abt 1821

889

William[6] **SEARS** [4691](Seth[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 24 May 1864 Neversink, NY
MARR: 24 Oct 1796 RidgefieldCT

1522

Thirza[6] **SEARS** [6054](Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

DIED: 3 Jan 1861

CHILDREN

+2121. i. Miles **SEARS** [6068]

2122. ii. Clarissa **SEARS** [6069]
BORN: 18 Oct 1801
DIED: 5 Apr 1824 Thompson, NY
SPM p.213 had 1 son

2123. iii. Eunice **SEARS** [6070]
BORN: 9 Jul 1803

2124. iv. Polly Matilda **SEARS** [6071]
BORN: 6 Apr 1805
DIED: 3 Nov 1853
SPM p.214 Had 4 sons and 2 daus.

2125. v. Camilla **SEARS** [6072]
BORN: 13 Apr 1807
DIED: 1 Apr 1827

2126. vi. James William **SEARS** [6073]
BORN: 12 Mar 1809

2127. vii. Hiram **SEARS** [6074]
BORN: 9 Mar 1811

SPM p.214 Hiram removed to Gerry, NY, and had 2 sons, and a dau. who m. and lives on a farm near her father, and has 4 daus.

2128. viii. Esther **SEARS** [6075]
BORN: 9 Mar 1813
SPM p.214 Had a large family

2129. ix. George **SEARS** [6076]
BORN: 3 Mar 1815
DIED: 1884
SPM p.214 m. twice and d.s.p. 1884

2130. x. Patty Maria **SEARS** [6077]
BORN: 19 Mar 1817
SPM p.214 Had several children with Henry Race

2131. xi. Mary Ann **SEARS** [6078]
BORN: 18 Apr 1819

2132. xii. Caroline Ophelia **SEARS** [6079]
BORN: 18 May 1824
SPM p.214 Lived in Thompsonville, NY, and had a large family.

895

Elkanah[6] **HINCKLEY** [14851](Elkanah[5] Hinckley, Lydia[4] Snow, Lydia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Bethsheba **PADDOCK** [14852]

CHILDREN

+2133 i. Thomas Gage **HINCKLEY** [14853]

896

Anna[6] **SEARS** [4703](Ebenezer[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

DIED: 8 Jul 1835

HUSBAND Amos **CLARKE** [4710]

DIED: 20 Mar 1843
MARR: 12 Jul 1781
FATHER: Jabez **CLARKE** [4708]
MOTHER: Sarah **JUDD** [4709]

CHILDREN

2134. i. Anna **CLARKE** [4711]
BORN: 20 Apr 1782
DIED: 5 Jan 1786

2135. ii. Philena **CLARKE** [4712]
BORN: 28 Sep 1784

2136. iii. Anna **CLARKE** [4713]
BORN: 21 Jan 1787

2137. iv. Abner Nelson **CLARKE** [4714]
BORN: 12 Apr 1789

2138. v. Sarah **CLARKE** [4715]
BORN: 22 Apr 1791

2139. vi. Amos **CLARKE** [4716]
BORN: 26 Dec 1794

897

David[6] **SEARS** Lt [4704](Ebenezer[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

DIED: 29 Apr 1842

WIFE Lucy **HALL** [6865]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David **SEARS** Lt
SPM p.214 23 Jul 1776, David **Sears** was app. Lt 2d Reg. Ct. Mil., and his name appears as a pensioner in census of 1840, then ae. 85.(?)

CHILDREN

2140. i. Charles **SEARS** [6866]
BORN: 1792 Chatham, CT
CHR.: 18 Oct 1795
DIED: 26 Apr 1819 Cuba

+2141. ii. Lucy **SEARS** [6867]

898

Sarah[6] **SEARS** [4705](Ebenezer[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

DIED: 2 Feb 1819

HUSBAND Seth **ALVORD** [4719]

DIED: 14 Jul 1836
MARR: 5 Sep 1793
FATHER: Seth **ALVORD** [4717]
MOTHER: Eliza **SPENCER** [4718]

CHILDREN

2142. i. Otis **ALVORD** [4720]
BORN: 26 May 1794

2143. ii. Beulah **ALVORD** [4721]
BORN: 27 Jan 1796

2144. iii. Elizabeth **ALVORD** [4722]
BORN: 14 Mar 1802

2145. iv. Chauncey Hart **ALVORD** [4723]
BORN: 16 Dec 1803

899

Hannah **SEARS** [4706](Ebenezer[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Timothy **RUGGLES** Capt [4724]

DIED: 27 Sep 1796

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Timothy **RUGGLES** Capt
SPM p.129 From Cape Cod, a Revolutionary soldier; he taught school in Middletown; was Rep. 1793-4 in General Assembly from Chatham.

CHILDREN

2146. i. Nancy **RUGGLES** [4725]Spouse No.903

903

Nathaniel[6] **MARKHAM**[3135](Desire[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 May 1754
MARR: 7 Dec 1803

2146

Nancy[7] **RUGGLES**[4725](Hannah[6], Ebenezer[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jan 1793

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Nathaniel **MARKHAM**
SPM p.130 He had m. Margaret Hall 2 Sep 1780; m. Mary **Strong** who d. 25 Oct 1802, church records say he m. 3d Hannah **Rogers** [3393] who died 21 May 1796; m. Nancy **Ruggles** 7 Dec 1803 [4725]. [ed.] Nancy couldn't have been æ 10 when married?

CHILDREN

2147. i. John **MARKHAM**[4726]
DIED: æ 98

2148. ii. Timothy **MARKHAM**[4727]
BORN: 11 Oct 1806

914

Lucy[6] **SEARS**[4735](Hezekiah[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

CHR.: 9 Jul 1775

HUSBAND Joseph **SMITH**[4740]

MARR: 14 Jan 1795
FATHER: David **SMITH**[4744]

CHILDREN

2149. i. Anna **SMITH**[4741]
BORN: 13 Nov 1795

2150. ii. Anson **SMITH**[4742]
BORN: 27 Feb 1797

2151. iii. Polly **SMITH**[4743]
BORN: 4 Dec 1798

915

Sarah[6] **SEARS**[4736](Hezekiah[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1777
DIED: 8 Aug 1855

HUSBAND David **BRAINARD**[4746]

BORN: 17 Jan 1775
DIED: 26 Nov 1809
MARR: 25 Oct 1795
FATHER: Ezra **BRAINARD** Dea.[4745]

CHILDREN

2152. i. Harriet **BRAINARD**[4748]
BORN: 4 Feb 1796

2153. ii. Narcissa **BRAINARD**[4749]
BORN: 25 Apr 1797

2154. iii. David Artemis **BRAINARD**[4750]
BORN: 16 Oct 1809

930

John[6] **SEARS**[4755](Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Sep 1778 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 4 Mar 1853 Knox, ME
MARR: 28 Apr 1805 Thorndike or Knox,ME

WIFE Achsah **WHITCOMB**[6874]

BORN: 11 Oct 1784 Thorndike, ME
DIED: 29 Jun 1828

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND John **SEARS**
SPM p.215 John **Sears** was a joiner, farmer, merchant and mill-owner. He came to Knox from Winthrop and Sebago, moving into a new country, with but a few scattering neighbors.
They had no roads but a track or spotted line through the woods, and kept up a little communication with Winthrop.
Other marriages:
Jan 1830 Maria **STOVER**[6882]

CHILDREN

2155. i. Samuel **SEARS**[6875]
BORN: 10 Jan 1806 Knox, ME
SPOUSE: Orpah **DORMAN**[6886]
MARR: 6 Nov 1833
SPM p.215 He was educated in public schools and China and Bluehill Acad; was a teacher, farmer, millwright and J.P., settled in Lagrange, rem. to Machias, and now lives in Augusta, ME
Other marriages:
14 Dec 1872 Elizabeth **WARD** Mrs[6887]

2156. ii. Mary Eliza **SEARS**[6876]
BORN: 20 May 1807 Knox, ME
DIED: 10 Dec 1815/1816

2157. iii. Lydia **SEARS**[6877]
BORN: 6 Feb 1809 Knox, ME
SPOUSE: Jesse **CLARK**[6888]
SPM p.215 Had 3 children; lived in Unity, ME, and Lowell, MA, and just before the war, rem. to Balt., Md., married a Kentuckian, and settled near Salt Lake.

2158. iv. Mercy **SEARS**[6878]
BORN: 28 Jan 1811
DIED: 20 Dec 1811/1820

+2159. v. David **SEARS**[6879]
+2160. vi. John **SEARS**[6880]
+2161. vii. Thomas **SEARS**[6881]

932

Paul[6] Stickney **SEARS, JR**[4757](Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jul 1781 Winthrop,Kennebec co, ME
DIED: 22 Mar 1833 Winthrop, ME
BUR.: Maple Cem,Winthrop, ME
MARR: 1805 Wayne,(or Hallowell), ME

WIFE Susan **BILLINGTON**[6889]

BORN: 16 Sep 1782 Wayne,Kennebec co, ME
DIED: 17 Feb 1867 æ 84,Winthrop, ME
FATHER: Isaac **BILLINGTON**[14710]
MOTHER: Rebecca **WEST**[14711]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Paul STICKNEY SEARS, JR
SPM p.216 Paul was a farmer; lived and died on the old homestead in Winth.
NO notes b. place

CHILDREN

+2162. i. Moses B **SEARS**[6890]
+2163. ii. Louiza **SEARS**[6891]

2164. iii. Olive E **SEARS**[6892]
BORN: Winthrop, ME
DIED: Bef 1888 Oxford, ME

2165. iv. Susan E **SEARS**[6893]
BORN: Winthrop, ME

2166. v. William Henry **SEARS**[6896]
BORN: 30 Sep 1812 Winthrop, ME
DIED: Aft 1890 poss Livermore, ME
SPM p.216 William Sears lives in Livermore, ME

+2167. vi. Francis Billington **SEARS**[6895]

2168. vii. Eleanor Warren **SEARS**[6894]
BORN: 23 Jun 1820 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 28 Mar 1842

2169. viii. Samuel J **SEARS**[6898]
BORN: Abt 1818 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 8 Apr 1840

2170. ix. Nathaniel **SEARS**[6897]
BORN: 1 Jun 1828 Winthrop, ME
DIED: æ 4

934

Silas **SEARS**[4759](Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Mar 1783 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 1867/1869 N Adams, MI

WIFE Abigail **BURGESS**[6899]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Silas SEARS
SPM p.216 Silas Sears was settled at Glenburn, ME, for some 25 years, then removed to North Adams, 6 miles from Hillsdale, MI, where he had a farm.

CHILDREN

2171. i. Franklin SEARS[6900]

DIED: died young

2172. ii. Irene SEARS[6901]
SPM p.216 Lives near Hillsdale, MI

2173. iii. Caroline SEARS[6902]
SPM p. 216 Caroline is a widow with 2 children, and lives on the homestead

2174. iv. Silas SEARS[6903]
SPM p.216 Silas married and lived in Winslow, IL, for some years, then removed to Marshalltown, IA

2175. v. David SEARS[6904]
SPM p.216 David married and in 1866, had 3 children; he carried on the farm.

935

Alice SEARS[4760](Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Oct 1785 Winthrop, ME

HUSBAND Nathaniel WHITTIER[4765]

BORN: Farmington, ME

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Alice SEARS
SPM beside Hiram and Caroline they had 2 other boys and twin girls

CHILDREN

2176. i. Hiram WHITTIER[4766]

2177. ii. Caroline WHITTIER[4767]

938

Tryphena SEARS[4763](Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Oct 1793 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 12 Apr 1864

HUSBAND Tillottson CHANDLER[4769]

FATHER: John CHANDLER, JR.[4768]

CHILDREN

2178. i. John CHANDLER[4770]

2179. ii. Emily CHANDLER[4771]

2180. iii. Malvina CHANDLER[4772]

2181. iv. Augustus CHANDLER[4773]

2182. v. CHANDLER[4774]

939

Ebenezer[6] SEARS[4776](William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Dec 1754 Rochester, MA
DIED: 24 Jan 1849 Dover, VT
MARR: 21 Oct 1779

WIFE Jane WHITE[6905]

BORN: 17 Oct 1758
DIED: 14 Nov 1833 Dover, VT
FATHER: Justin WHITE[6915]
MOTHER: Jane[6916]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Ebenezer SEARS
SPM p.217 Ebenezer Sears removed with his parents to Douglass, MA, and thence to Dover, VT, where he lived until his death. His name appears in the list of Revolutionary pensioners in 1840, then aged 85.

CHILDREN

2183. i. Charity SEARS[6906]
BORN: 28 May 1781 Dover, VT
DIED: Abt 1840
SPOUSE: Horatio G SADLER[6917]

2184. ii. Resolved SEARS[6907]
BORN: 3 Nov 1783 Dover, VT
DIED: 16 Dec 1795

2185. iii. Jane SEARS[6908]
BORN: 20 Dec 1785 Dover, VT
DIED: 12 Jan 1864 Carroll, NY
SPOUSE: Aholiab GOULD[6918]
MARR: 10 Feb 1808
SPM p.216 Had 1 son and 5 daus.

+2186. iv. William SEARS[6909]
+2187. v. Lucinda SEARS[6910]

2188. vi. Susanna SEARS[6911]
BORN: 25 Jan 1792 Dover, VT
DIED: 9 Jan 1835 Carroll, NY
SPOUSE: Obida DEAN[6920]
MARR: 28 Jan 1813
SPM p.217 Had 2 sons and 7 daus.

2189. vii. Philena SEARS[6912]
BORN: 23 Feb 1794 Dover, VT
DIED: 16 Sep 1795

+2190. viii. Ebenezer SEARS[6913]
+2191. ix. Electa SEARS[6914]

942

William[6] SEARS[4779](William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 May 1762 Rochester, MA
DIED: 1 Jan 1813 Dover, VT
MARR: 6 Jan 1788

WIFE Hannah STEARNS[6922]

BORN: 16 Jul 1769 Rehoboth, MA

CHILDREN

2192. i. Drusilla SEARS[6923]
BORN: Abt Nov 1788 Dover, VT
DIED: Abt 1860
SPOUSE: George BENNETT[6933]

+2193. ii. Otis SEARS[6924]
+2194. iii. Clark SEARS[6925]

2195. iv. Polly SEARS[6926]
BORN: Abt 1796 Dover, VT
DIED: Abt 1850
SPOUSE: Jacob PERKINS[6934]

2196. v. Betsy SEARS[6927]
BORN: Abt 1798 Dover, VT
DIED: Abt 1850
SPOUSE: David DILLINGHAM[6935]

2197. vi. Hannah SEARS[6928]
BORN: Abt 1800 Dover, VT
SPOUSE: John TUBBS[6936]
SPM p.217 Removed to Galway, NY

2198. vii. Sally SEARS[6929]
BORN: Abt 1802 Dover, VT
DIED: Abt Feb 1875
SPOUSE: William SHERMAN[6937]

2199. viii. Resolved SEARS[6930]
BORN: 6 Apr 1804 Dover, VT
SPOUSE: Eliza SEMPLE[6938
MARR: 1836 Randolph, NY
SPM p.217 Lives in Randolph, NY and had 2 sons

2200. ix. Alvin SEARS[6931]
BORN: 1806 Dover, VT
DIED: Abt 1840

2201. x. Eliza SEARS[6932]
BORN: Oct 1808 Dover, VT
DIED: 1865 died unm.

949

Josephus[6] SEARS[4804](Paul[5-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1767

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

+2202. i. William COFFIN SEARS[12425]

950

Silas[6] SEARS[4791](Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1762 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 28 Jul 1771
DIED: 23 Jan 1838
MARR: 11 Jul 1782 Dartmouth, MA

WIFE Elizabeth WEST[6939]

BORN: 24 May 1762 Rochester, MA
DIED: 22 Nov 1813 Weathersfield, VT

CHILDREN

+2203. i. Joseph SEARS[6940]

2204. ii. Sally SEARS[6941]
BORN: 3 Mar 1785 Weathersfield, VT
DIED: 24 Jan 1794

+2205. iii. Silas SEARS[6942]
+2206. iv. Nathaniel SEARS[6943]

2207. v. Jesse SEARS[6944]
BORN: 26 Jul 1793 Weathersfield, VT

2208. vi. Sally SEARS[6945]
BORN: 10 Jul 1795 Weathersfield, VT
DIED: 23 Nov 1813 "spotted fever"

+2209. vii. ALDEN SEARS[6946]

2210. viii. Betsy SEARS[6947]
BORN: 24 Oct 1799 Weathersfield, VT
DIED: 17 Nov 1813 "spotted fever"

+2211. ix. Leonard SEARS Hon[6948]

HUSBAND Silas SEARS

SPM p.218 Family tradition says Silas **Sears** served during the whole of the Revolutionary war, and that he was one of the first chosen by Lafayette to go into his corps.

Silas **Sears**, called "of Scituate," was in Capt Nath'l **Winslow**'s Co, in Col **Whitney**'s Regt., from Jun to Nov 1776, and was allowed for 77 miles' travel; he, then of Rochester; was in Capt Edw'd **Hammond**'s Co, in Col Saml **Fisher**'s Regt, 15 Aug to 13 Sep 1779, 80 miles' travel, wages and subsistence, £2.12.0; served in Continental service with six months' men, from 6 Jul to 8 Dec 1780; arriving in Springfield for service in Northern army, 8 Jul 1780; was allowed for 5 mos. 14 days' service and 240 miles' travel,£112.2.10; description: Silas **Sears** from Rochester, aged 17, 5 ft 10 inches height, dark complexion. He afterward removed to Vermont, and settled on a farm near River Lamoille.

He is said to have married against his father's wishes, which occasioned a breach in the family relations. In 1813 he started for Boston on horseback,but was overtaken by a messenger on the third day from home, and informed of the sudden and sever sickness of his family. He at once retraced his steps, but when he reached home his wife and daughter Betsy were dead and Sally dying of spotted fever.

2d WIFE

CHILDREN

2212. x. Elizabeth **SEARS**[6949]
BORN: 22 Sep 1822 Weathersfield, VT

952

Nathaniel[6] **SEARS**[4793](Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1766 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 28 Jul 1771
DIED: 30 Mar 1816
MARR: 1786 pub 19 Apr 1785,New Bedford, MA

WIFE Hannah **KEENE**[6950]

BORN: 18 Feb 1768 Freetown, MA
DIED: 25 Sep 1846 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Nathaniel SEARS
SPM p.220 Nathaniel **Sears** did duy for a short time in Rhode Island during the Revolutionary war; he was then very young. He engaged largely in building, farming, etc., and by his industry accumulated during his short life quite a large estate for those days.

He lived opposite his parents, and his house was a regular stopping place for ministers who traveled from place to place preaching, and many a time was crowded by those who came to meeting.

His will, dated 27 Nov 1811, was proved 10 Apr 1816, and mentions wife Hannah; sons William, Jesse, Nathaniel and Joseph; daus. Hannah, wife of Jona. Tobey; Lucy, Clarissa and Susanna; and grand-daus, children of deceased son Stephen. Wm. **Sears** was appointed Execr.

CHILDREN

+2213. i. Stephen **SEARS**[6951]
+2214. ii. William **SEARS** Capt[6952]

2215. iii. Hannah **SEARS**[6953]
BORN: 23 Jan 1792 Rochester, MA
DIED: 1879

2216. iv. Betsy **SEARS**[6954]
BORN: 20 May 1794 Rochester, MA
DIED: 9 Apr 1795

+2217. v. Jesse **SEARS**[6955]
SPM p.219 Died leaving a large family

2218. vi.· Betsy **SEARS**[6956]
BORN: 7 Jul 1798 Rochester, MA
DIED: 13 Jul 1798 Rochester, MA

+2219. vii. Nathaniel **SEARS**[6957]

2220. viii. Lucy **SEARS**[6958]
BORN: 15 Feb 1802 Rochester, MA
SPM p.219 Had 5 children

+2221. ix. Joseph **SEARS**[6959]

2222. x. Clarissa Rogers **SEARS**[6960]
BORN: 15 Dec 1806
DIED: 27 Jun 1860

2223. xi. Susanna **SEARS**[6961]
BORN: 21 Feb 1809 Rochester, MA
SPM p.220 She lives in Providence, RI

+2224. xii. Stephen **SEARS**[6962]

953

Prince[6] **SEARS**[4794](Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Rochester, MA
CHR.: 28 Jul 1771 Rochester, MA
MARR: Jun 1794

WIFE Rebecca **FULLER** Mrs[6963]

BORN: Portsmouth, RI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Prince SEARS
SPM p.221 Prince **Sears** removed from Rochester to Calais, VT, about 1800, and thence about 1836, to Ludlow, VT.

His farm in Calais adjoined that of Ezekial D Nye's father, which was in North Montpelier, and to Mr **Nye** I am indebted for most of the data concerning this family.

CHILDREN

2225. i. Paul D **SEARS**[6964]
DIED: Abt 1878
SPM p.220 Paul **Sears** lived in Ludlow, VT, married twice, but having no children, adopted Paul, son of his bro. Leonard; died leaving a widow.

+2226. ii. Leonard William **SEARS**[6965]

2227. iii. Calvin R **SEARS**[6966]
DIED: died unm.,æ abt 20

2228. iv. Sophia **SEARS**[6967]
SPM p.221 Married a Canadian, and had issue, of whom, the eldest, La Fayette Bettis, lives some 30 miles west of Ludlow, "over the mountains."

954

Elizabeth[6] B **SEARS**[4795](Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jan 1767 Rochester
CHR.: 28 Jul 1771
DIED: 20 Feb 1850 Warsaw, NY

HUSBAND Martin **BRYANT**[14938]

BORN: Dec 1765 Plympton, MA
DIED: 1833 Weatherspoon, VT
MARR: 1790 Rochester, MA
FATHER: Nathaniel **BRYANT**[14939]
MOTHER: Joannah **COLE**[14940]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Elizabeth B SEARS
PSL shows death in Weatherspoon, VT

CHILDREN

+2229. i. Susan **BRYANT**[14941]

959

John[6] **SEARS**[4800](Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1785
CHR.: 11 Sep 1785 Rochester
DIED: 7 Feb 1827
MARR: Sep 1806 Rochester, MA

WIFE Nancy **GIFFORD**[6968]

BORN: 25 Oct 1786 Fairhaven, MA
DIED: 1864 New Bedford, MA
DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND John SEARS
SPM p.221 John Sears lived on the old homestead farm in Rochester.

CHILDREN

+2230. i. Marshall Gifford **SEARS**[6969

2231. ii. Sophronia **SEARS**[6970]
BORN: 25 Feb 1808 Rochester, MA
SPOUSE: Jonathan **COWING**[6983]
MARR: 14 Jan 1829

2232. iii. Charity **SEARS**[6971]
BORN: 28 Nov 1809 Rochester, MA

2233. iv. Thomas Gifford **SEARS**[6972]
BORN: 12 Feb 1812 Rochester, MA
DIED: 17 Nov 1870 Middleboro, MA

2234. v. Almoda **SEARS**[6973]
BORN: 18 Apr 1814 Rochester, MA
DIED: 7 Mar 1816

2235. vi. Mary Ann **SEARS**[6974]
BORN: 25 Sep 1816 Rochester, MA

2236. vii. Betsy **SEARS**[6975]
BORN: 19 Dec 1818 Rochester, MA

2237. viii. Lucy Augusta **SEARS**[6976]
BORN: 25 Jun 1821 Rochester, MA

2238. ix. Nathan Pierce **SEARS**[6977]
BORN: 1 Nov 1823 Rochester, MA

967

Jonathan[6] **SNOW**[3183](Hannah[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jul 1768
DIED: 31 Mar 1846
MARR: 11 Feb 1790

WIFE Lydia **HAMMETT**[3188]

CHILDREN

+2239. i. Hannah **SNOW**[3189]

2240. ii. Polly **SNOW**[3190]
BORN: 8 Apr 1793
DIED: 2 Oct 1861
SPOUSE: Zenas **JOHNSON**[3201]

2241. iii. Charity **SNOW**[3191]
BORN: 29 Jan 1795
DIED: 24 Aug 1858
SPOUSE: Henry **SIMMONS**[3202]
Other marriages: Asaph **KENDALL**[3203]

2242. iv. Barnabas H **SNOW**[3192]
BORN: 28 Oct 1796
DIED: 31 May 1873
SPOUSE: Lucy **BANCROFT**[3204]

2243. v. Abner H **SNOW**[3193]
BORN: 13 Jul 1798
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **MISE**[3205]

2244. vi. Mark **SNOW**[3194]
BORN: 13 Jan 1800
DIED: 26 Oct 1848

2245. vii. Avis H **SNOW**[3195]
BORN: 25 Nov 1801
SPOUSE: Asa **ALDEN**[3206]

2246. viii. Horace **SNOW**[3196]
BORN: 30 Sep 1803
DIED: 29 May 1849
SPOUSE: Lucy **TABER**[3207]

2247. ix. Elias S **SNOW**[3197]
BORN: 16 Jul 1805
DIED: 22 Aug 1882
SPOUSE: Irene **CUMMINGS**[3208]

2248. x. Nancy **SNOW**[3198]
BORN: 22 Jul 1807
DIED: 28 Mar 1833
SPOUSE: William **SCOTT**[3209]

2249. xi. Jonathan M **SNOW**[3199]
BORN: 30 Oct 1809
DIED: 30 Apr 1862
SPOUSE: Hannah **VINCENT**[3210]

2250. xii. Alonzo **SNOW**[3200]
BORN: 2 Sep 1811
SPOUSE: Ruby **BASSETT**[3211]
Other marriages: Sarah **SHORT**[3212]

968

Mary **CROSBY**[12124](Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1747 Harwich, MA
DIED: Aft 1808 Vinalhaven, ME

HUSBAND Isaac **AREY**[12125]

BORN: 31 May 1745 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1808 drowned, Vinalhaven, ME
MARR: 12 Apr 1767 Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

+2251. i. Ebenezer **AREY**[12126]
+2251a. ii. Crosby **AREY** [17869]

969

Thomas[6] **SEARS**[4812](Thomas[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1771 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 28 Sep 1845 Plymouth
MARR: 7 Nov 1797

WIFE Susanna **MORTON**[6978]

BORN: Plymouth
DIED: 29 Mar 1841 Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

+2252. i. Thomas Bartlett **SEARS**[6979]

2253. ii. Fanny **SEARS**[6980]
SPOUSE: **ROWELL**[6984]

2254. iii. Susan **SEARS**[6981]
DIED: 26 Jun 1841 Plymouth, MA

2255. iv. Bathsheba Drew **SEARS**[6982]
SPOUSE: Francis **THOMPSON**[6985]

973

Eleazar[6] **SEARS**[4817](Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: May 1778 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 24 Mar 1855 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 22 Aug 1805 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Polly **MORTON**[6986]

BORN: Abt 1786 Plymouth
DIED: 2 Aug 1867

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Eleazar SEARS
SPM p.222 Eleazar **Sears** was a chairmaker, and prior to 1814 bought land at "Hob's Hole" or Wellingsley, in Plymouth, which he subsequently sold to Thaddeus Churchill.

CHILDREN

2256. i. Mary Ann **SEARS**[6987]
BORN: 1806 Plymouth

+2257. ii. William **SEARS**[6988]

2258. iii. Hiram **SEARS**[6989]
BORN: Plymouth, MA
DIED: æ 2.5 yrs

+2259. iv. Daniel H **SEARS**[6990]
+2260. v. Hiram Bartlett **SEARS**[6991]

2261. vi. Lucy H **SEARS**[6992]
BORN: 1819 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 30 Apr 1856

2262. vii. Harriet Newell **SEARS**[6993]
BORN: 1822 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 31 Dec 1840

+2263. viii. Winslow **SEARS**[6994]

2264. ix. Eunice B **SEARS**[6995]

974

David[6] **SEARS**[4818](Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Aug 1786 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 23 Mar 1865 Plymouth, MA
MARR: Dec 1819

WIFE Nancy **MANTER**[6998]

FATHER: Belcher **MANTER**[6996]
MOTHER: Sarah **WRIGHT**[6997]

CHILDREN

2265. i. Sarah P **SEARS**[6999]
BORN: 28 Nov 1820 Plymouth, MA

+2266. ii. Nancy **SEARS**[7000]

2267. iii. David **SEARS**[7001]
BORN: 6 Dec 1824
DIED: Jan 1838 at sea

2268. iv. Stephen **SEARS**[7002]
BORN: 26 Feb 1827 Plymouth, MA
DIED: unm.,lost at sea

2269. v. Albert M **SEARS**[7003]
BORN: 15 Mar 1829 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Mary Ann **MEAD**[7015]
SPM p.222 Was mate of a vessel, and drowned at sea, being knocked over by the boom; his will dated 10 Dec 1853, was allowed 16 Jan 1854; wife Mary A.,Excx had the house and lot

2d WIFE Jane **DOTEN** Mrs[7004]

BORN: Abt Jul 1796
DIED: 25 Oct 1866
FATHER: Benjamin **WARREN**[7011]

CHILDREN

2270. vi. Angeline Warren **SEARS**[7005]
BORN: 1830 Plymouth, MA

+2271. vii. Benjamin Warren **SEARS** Capt[7006]

2272. viii. Mercy Ann **SEARS**[7007]
BORN: 3 Oct 1832 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Charles **WHITTEN, JR** [7016]

MARR: 4 Jul 1861 Plymouth, MA

2273. ix. Rufus Warren **SEARS**[7008]
BORN: 2 Oct 1834 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 5 Oct 1837

+2274. x. Joseph Henry **SEARS**[7009]

2275. xi. Ruth Warren **SEARS**[7010]
BORN: 17 Apr 1838 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Abram **WHITTEN**[7017]
MARR: 23 Dec 1857 Plymouth, MA

975

Edmund[6] **SEARS**[4819](Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth, MA
DIED: 1868
MARR: 1807

2d WIFE Rebecca **LUCAS**[7028]

BORN: 1782
FATHER: Abijah **LUCAS**[7019]
MOTHER: Mary **ROBBINS**[7020]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Edmund SEARS
SPM p.223 pub. Ply., 31 Aug 1805, to Lucy **Holmes** of Ply., who d.
Other marriages: 1st-Elizabeth **BARTLETT**[7018]
3d- Ruby **MAXIMA** Mrs[7031]

CHILDREN

+2276. i. Edmund Lucas **SEARS**[7021]

2277. ii. Thomas Lewis **SEARS**[7022]
BORN: Carver, MA
SPM p.223 Lives in Somerset, MA

2278. iii. Rebecca **SEARS**[7023]
BORN: Carver, MA

+2279. iv. Ivory H **SEARS**[7024]
+2280. v. Elizabeth **SEARS**[7025]

2281. vi. Solomon **SEARS**[7026]
DIED: Providence, RI

2282. vii. Robert B **SEARS**[7027]
SPM p.223 Went west; a dau. m. George **Cole**.

977

Joseph[6] **SEARS**[4821](Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth, MA
DIED: æ 85,Carver, MA
MARR: 19 Jun 1808 Plymouth,pub, MA

WIFE Hannah **ROBBINS**[7032]

BORN: Carver, MA

CHILDREN

2283. i. Willard **SEARS**[7033]
BORN: 5 Nov 1810 Carver, MA
DIED: unm

+2284. ii. Allen **SEARS**[7034]

2285. iii. Elmira **SEARS**[7035]
BORN: 1816 Carver, MA
SPOUSE: George **CUMMINGS**[7037]

+2286. iv. Leander **SEARS**[7036]

978

Thomas[6] **SEARS**[4822](Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1799 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 6 Jun 1863
MARR: 1815

WIFE Rebecca **COLLINS**[7041]

BORN: 1799 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 22 Aug 1872 æ 74 y,1 m,28d,Plymouth, MA
FATHER: John **COLLINS**[7049]

CHILDREN

+2287. i. James T **SEARS**[7042]
+2288. ii. Horatio **SEARS**[7043]
+2289. iii. Elbridge G **SEARS**[7044]
+2290. iv. Otis **SEARS**[7045]

2291. v. Augustus **SEARS**[7046]
BORN: Mar 1831 MA
SPM p.224 Augustus enlisted in Seventh Mass Vols, 31 Jan 1862, and was discharged 11 Apr 1862.
1910 Census Vol 63,1140,19,92 Davis St., Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

2292. vi. Rebecca **SEARS**[7047]
SPOUSE: Benjamin **SUTER**[7050]

2293. vii. Caroline **SEARS**[7048]
DIED: æ 18

979

Mercy[6] **SEARS**[4823](Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Samuel **LEWIS**[4839]

MARR: 1819

CHILDREN

2294. i. Edwin **LEWIS**[4840]
BORN: 1821

ii. Christina White **LEWIS**[4841]
2295. BORN: 1823

2296. iii. Wealthy Sampson **LEWIS**[4842]

BORN: 1825

2297. iv. William LEWIS[4843]
BORN: 1827

981

Sally SEARS[4825](Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Bezaliel LUCAS[4846]

BORN: Carver
MARR: 1793

CHILDREN

2298. i. OLIVER LUCAS[4847]
BORN: 1794

2299. ii. Willard Sears LUCAS[4848]
BORN: 1796

2300. iii. George LUCAS[4849]
BORN: 1798

993

Mercy[6] SMITH [3260](Mary[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Sep 1783

HUSBAND Isaac YOUNG[16658]

BORN: 1779

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Isaac YOUNG
ESD They moved from the Yarmouth area to Pittsburgh, PA in 1815.

CHILDREN

+2301. i. Deborah YOUNG[16659]

1027

Sarah[6] TOBEY [2703](Mercy[5] Howes, Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Aug 1763 Sandwich
DIED: 25 Aug 1847 Pawlet, VT

HUSBAND Josiah CROCKER[2713]

BORN: 17 Apr 1760 Sandwich, MA
DIED: 13 Oct 1846 Pawlet, VT
MARR: 21 Feb 1788
FATHER: Benjamin CROCKER[17168]
MOTHER: Bathsheba HALL[17169]

CHILDREN

+2302. i. Ezra CROCKER[17170]

1046

Isaac[6] SEARS[4831](Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Nov 1757 Chatham, CT
DIED: 1842 New Durham, NY

WIFE Grace[7051]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Isaac SEARS
SPM p.224 Isaac **Sears** served in the Revolutionary Army. In 1780, he was appointed on Com. at Chatham to provide for the wants of the Continental Army. He removed to New Durham, Greene co, NY, being dism. from the Ch., East Hampton, in 1798. 9 May 1778, he deeded to Isaac **Sears** 6 acres of land in E Hamp.; 1796, he signed deed to Willard **Sears**; 1821, Isaac **Sears** of New Durham, and Benjamin **Sears** signed deed to Willard **Sears**.

CHILDREN

2306. i. Isaac SEARS[7052]
CHR.: 24 Sep 1786 Chatham, CT
SPM p.224 Isaac removed to Wayne co., NY, and died leaving issue

2307. ii. Anna SEARS[7053]
CHR.: 24 Sep 1786 Chatham, CT

2308. iii. Lucy SEARS[7054]
CHR.: 24 Sep 1786 Chatham, CT

2309. iv. Polly SEARS[7055]
CHR.: 3 Feb 1788 Chatham, CT

+2310. v. Chauncey SEARS[7056]
2311. vi. Selden SEARS[7057]
2312. vii. SEARS[7058]

1047

Willard[6] SEARS[4832](Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Sep 1760 Chatham, CT
DIED: 23 Aug 1838 East Hampton, CT
MARR: 23 Nov 1785

WIFE Rhoda BAILEY[7059]

BORN: Mar 1766
DIED: 17 Feb 1794

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Willard SEARS
SPM p.225 Willard **Sears** was a reliable, Christian man, and unusually conscientious. It is related of him that on one occasion having found a pocket-book with money in it, and no owner appearing, he mounted his horse and rode continuously for three days, until he placed it in the hands of its owner.
Other marriages:
Betsy (Clark) STEVENS Mrs [7063]

CHILDREN

2313. i. SEARS[7060]

BORN: 2 Apr 1787 E Hampton, CT
DIED: 2 Apr 1787 E Hampton, CT

2314. ii. Rhoda **SEARS**[7061]
BORN: 29 Mar 1789 E Hampton, CT

2315. iii. Rachel **SEARS**[7062]
BORN: 11 Feb 1794 E Hampton, CT
DIED: 22 Jan 1834

2d WIFE Betsy (Clark) **STEVENS** Mrs[7063]

BORN: Abt 1773
DIED: 9 Jan 1831

CHILDREN

2316. iv. Betsy **SEARS**[7064]
BORN: 23 Mar 1797 E Hampton, CT
DIED: 16 Jan 1850

+2317. v. Ogden **SEARS**[7065]
+2318. vi. Willard **SEARS**[7066]

2319. vii. Eunice **SEARS**[7067]
BORN: 11 May 1801 E Hampton, CT
DIED: 10 Jun 1875

+2320. viii. Stephen Griffith **SEARS** Dea.[7068]
+2321. ix. Elijah Clark **SEARS**[7069]
+2322. x. Selden Philo **SEARS**[7070]

1049

Ruth[6] **SEARS**[4834](Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Mar 1765 East Hampton, MA
CHR.: 5 Mar 1825
DIED: 1830 Meredith,Delaware co, NY
BUR.: Mere. Bapt. Cem

HUSBAND Joshua **BAILEY**[4850]

BORN: 21 Jun 1763 Middlesex co, CT?
CHR.: 6 May 1764
DIED: 16 Jan 1853 Cohoes,Saratoga co, NY
MARR: 5 Nov 1784
FATHER: **BAILEY**[4882]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Ruth SEARS
SPM p.135 One of her sons was the inventor of the machine for weaving underwear, and d. in Cohoes or vicinity.
LMR additional children

CHILDREN

+2323. i. Lucy **BAILEY**[4851]

2324. ii. Timothy **BAILEY**[4852]
CHR.: 11 May 1794 Chatham, CT
SPOUSE: Hannah[14453]
LMR- Timothy was part of the firm of **Egberts & Bailey**, the first factory in which knitting machinery was successfully run by water power in Cohoes, which he perfected. Later on, he lost his business to a fire, but saved some machinery and removed to Ballston, NY, where he started the Ballston Knitting Mills, still in existence.

2325. iii. Job **BAILEY**[14457]
BORN: 25 Oct 1788 Chatham, CT
DIED: 4 Mar 1847
SPOUSE: Bethana [14463]
MARR: Abt 1812
LMR-res 1820-NY/Ontario co/Lyons; 1830 OH Licking Co & Twp

2326. iv. John G **BAILEY**[14458]

2327. v. Ira **BAILEY**[14459]
BORN: Abt 1794
DIED: 19 Jan 1830
This child is doubtful and may not belong to this family

2328. vi. Anna **BAILEY**[4853]
CHR.: 9 Apr 1797 Chatham, CT

2329. vii. Joshua **BAILEY**[4854]
CHR.: 26 Oct 1800 Chatham, CT
DIED: 21 Jan 1875 Waterford, NY
SPOUSE: Almira **MILLER**[14454]
LMR-lived at Cohoes 1853 Possibly there is only one Joshua and #10 is a mix-up. SOME NUTMEGGERS WHO MIGRATED quotes Hist. of Saratoga co., NY (p.337) Says Joshua b.1800, E Hampton, CT, d 1/21/1875 in Waterford, NY. Joshua m. Almira Miller, b. 2/20/1804 in Glastonbury, CT, dc 1862, d/o William & Esther **(Kilborn) Miller**

2330. viii. Harry **BAILEY**[14460]
BORN: Abt 1799
DIED: 2 Aug 1839

2331. ix. Darby **BAILEY**[14461]
BORN: Meredith,Delaware co, NY

2332. x. Joshua **BAILEY**[14462]
BORN: Meredith,Delaware co, NY
May be the same as #7

1050

Rachel[6] **SEARS** [4835](Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1768 East Hampton
CHR.: 9 Oct 1768
DIED: 19 Sep 1850

HUSBAND Nathaniel **BAILEY**[4855]

BORN: Abt 1768
DIED: 1 Sep 1817 drowned,mill pond
MARR: 20 Nov 1791
FATHER: **BAILEY**[4882]

CHILDREN

2333. i. Henry **BAILEY**[4856]
DIED: m. & d.s.p.

2334. ii. Rhoda **BAILEY**[4857]
SPOUSE: Henry **ROBERT**[4860]

+2335. iii. Clarissa **BAILEY**[4858]

2336. iv. Harriet **BAILEY**[4859
SPOUSE: Alfred **WILLIAMS** [4867]
SPM p.136 Had 5 children, of whom 2 are living.

1051

Benjamin[6] **SEARS** Rev.[4836](Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Feb 1771 Chatham, CT
DIED: 11 Oct 1822 Delaware, OH
MARR: 2 Feb 1794

WIFE Ann **BIGELOW**[7073]

BORN: 15 Jan 1773 Marlboro, CT
DIED: 14 May 1842 Mecklenburg, NY
FATHER: David **BIGELOW**[7071]
MOTHER: Patience **FOSTER**[7072]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Benjamin SEARS Rev.

SPM p.226 "In early years Benjamin **Sears** followed farming and coopering, with his father; rem. from Chatham, CT, to New Durham, Greene co, NY, and thence after two years, he penetrated the forest still further, to Delaware, OH, where he resided till his death.

He filled with honor and esteem various military offices. Changing his views of the Christian religion, he joined the Baptist Church, devoted himself to the ministry, received ordination, and after serving his church for some years, to its great increase, took his leave for amore extended field. He received his appointment as missionary, and traveling with his two sons, John and Benjamin, and John's wife, he went to Fort Wayne, IN, his sons having received appointments to labor as missionaries among the Indians. He returned from the mission to Delaware, and died soon afterward, much lamented as a man of energy and piety.

Other marriages:
26 Apr 1844 Elizabeth **FRISBIE**[10007]

CHILDREN

+2337. i. Elkanah **SEARS**[7074]
+2338. ii. John **SEARS** Rev.[7075]

2339. iii. Benjamin **SEARS**[7076]
BORN: 16 Jun 1800 New Durham, NY
CHR.: 1815
DIED: 24 Nov 1822 Fort Wayne, IN
SPM p.226 Died of typhus fever. "Although he made no pretensions to the ministry, he was much drawn toward the Indian Mission, and proposed to consecrate his life to such useful Christian labors among the natives as he could perform. Having ordered his clothing and effects to be applied to the use of the mission, he departed this life, 3 Nov 1822, in full assurance of a blissful immortality."

+2340. iv. David **SEARS**[7077]
+2341. v. Orin **SEARS** Dea.[7078]

2342. vi. Lucretia **SEARS**[7079]
BORN: 1808 Meredith, NY

+2343. vii. Hiram **SEARS**[7080]

2344. viii. Rufus **SEARS**[7081]
BORN: 1817 Meredith, NY
DIED: 7 Apr 1842 Bath, NY
SPM p.226 Rufus prepared for the office of a Baptist clergyman.

1053

David[6] **SEARS**[4888](Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Oct 1762 Sandisfield

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND David SEARS

SPM p.227 David **Sears** of Sandisfield, laborer, age 18, 5 ft. 9 in. height, light complexion, brown hair, enlisted in Capt Robins' Co., in Col Ashby's Regt, 2 Jul 1780, and was discharged 5 Jan 1781, having served 6 mos. 7 days, travel 75 miles from home, wages £12.9.4; he was in Capt John **Barrows'** Co., Col Caleb **Hyde's** Regt, and served at Stillwater, NY, 20-28 Oct 17__; 9 days, 60 miles travel.

Rev EH **Sears** says:"He enlisted in the war of the Revolution, was in Washington's Army, and passed through the trying scenes of the New Jersey Campaign."

CHILDREN

2345. i. Sarah **SEARS**[7082]
BORN: Sandisfield, MA
SPOUSE: **WHEELER**[7084]
SPM p.226 Removed to NY state

+2346. ii. Mary **SEARS**[7083]

1055

Joshua[6] **SEARS**[4890](Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Nov 1766 Sandisfield, MA

CHILDREN

2346a. i. Frederic **SEARS**[7089]

2346a. ii. Harvey **SEARS**[7090]

1056

Daniel[6] **SEARS** Capt[4891](Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Feb 1769 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 30 May 1853

WIFE Edy **BOSWORTH**[7091]

BORN: Abt 1768
DIED: 18 Aug 1851 "lung fever"

CHILDREN

2347. i. Albert **SEARS**[7092]
BORN: 10 Apr 1792 Sandisfield, MA
SPM p.227 Albert removed to Georgia; was a speculator, and acquired a large property, but lost considerable of it during the late

war; he died unm., leaving some $50,000 to be divided among his relatives.

+2348. ii. Sarah **SEARS**[7093]

2349. iii. Marcus Aurelius **SEARS**[7094]
BORN: 11 Jul 1796 Sandisfield, MA
SPM p.228 Was a teacher and d.

+2350. iv. Jason **SEARS**[7095]

2351. v. Mary **SEARS**[7096]
BORN: 29 Mar 1806 Sandisfield, MA
SPM p.228 Lives in Colebrook, CT, a widow; address, care Dan'l Baldwin

+2352. vi. Henry Morris **SEARS**[7097]

1060

Joseph^{6} **SEARS**[4895](Joshua$^{5-4}$, Paul$^{3-2}$, Richard^{1})

BORN: 1778 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 8 Sep 1851

WIFE Lucy **SMITH**[7104]

DIED: 4 Oct 1855
FATHER: Silas **SMITH**[7103]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Joseph SEARS
SPM p.228 Joseph **Sears** was a prominent man, and held various offices, Rep to State Leg., 1819, 1820, 1822. He died in a fit.

CHILDREN

+2353. i. Daniel **SEARS** Rev.[7105]

2354. ii. Edy **SEARS**[7106]
BORN: 11 May 1804 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 1 May 1805

+2355. iii. Joshua Milton **SEARS**[7107]
+2356. iv. Edmund Hamilton **SEARS** Rev.[7108]

1063

Paul^{6} **SEARS**[4899](Paul^{5}, Joshua^{4}, Paul$^{3-2}$, Richard^{1})

BORN: 2 Feb 1769 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 25 Sep 1851 of consumption

WIFE Rachel **GRANGER**[7109]

BORN: 4 Aug 1771 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 23 Aug 1846

CHILDREN

+2357. i. Mary **SEARS**[7110]
+2358. ii. Alfred **SEARS**[7111]
+2359. iii. Belinda **SEARS**[7112]
+2360. iv. Sally **SEARS**[7113]
+2361. v. Barnas **SEARS** Rev.[7114]
+2362. vi. Lyman **SEARS**[7115]
+2363. vii. David G **SEARS**[7116]
+2364. viii. John R **SEARS** [7117]
+2365. ix. Hiram **SEARS**[7118]
+2366. x. Henry **SEARS**[7119]

1065

Simeon^{6} **SEARS** Dea.[4901](Paul^{5}, Joshua^{4}, Paul$^{3-2}$, Richard^{1})

BORN: 7 Oct 1776 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 1864 PA
MARR: 1795

WIFE Tryphena **HURLBURT**[7120]

BORN: 1777

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Simeon **SEARS** Dea.
SPM p.231 Simeon Sears was a farmer in Sandisfield, MA, a deacon of the Baptist Ch., and a very exemplary Christian man.

CHILDREN

2367. i. Polly Hurlburt **SEARS**[7121]
BORN: 23 Nov 1800 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 22 Dec 1861 VA
SPOUSE: Benjamin **HEATH**[7130]
MARR: 1822

2d WIFE Louisa **SPENCER**[7122]

BORN: Abt 1777
DIED: 1844 æ 67, Sandisfield, MA

CHILDREN

+2368. ii. Artemesia **SEARS**[7123]
+2369. iii. Norman Spencer **SEARS**[7124]
+2370. iv. Julius **SEARS**[7125]
+2371. v. Emily **SEARS**[7126]
+2372. vi. Simeon **SEARS**[7127]
+2373. vii. Edward G **SEARS** Rev.[7128]

2374. viii. Sarah Lovisa **SEARS**[7129]
BORN: 1822 Sandisfield, MA
SPOUSE: Henry **BARLOW** Rev d. 1853
SPM p.231 Henry **Barlow** died leaving two daughters m., and live with their mother in Dundee, IL.

1068

Simeon^{6} **SEARS** [4904](Simeon^{5}, Joshua^{4}, Paul$^{3-2}$, Richard^{1})

WIFE UNk.

CHILDREN

+2375. i. James **SEARS**[7177]

2376. ii. Isaac **SEARS**[7178]

2377. iii. Abraham **SEARS**[7179]

2378. iv. Henry **SEARS**[7180]

2379. v. Melinda **SEARS**[7181]

2380. vi. Charlotte **SEARS**[7182]

2381. vii. Smith **SEARS**[7183]

1069

Joseph **SEARS**[4907](Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

MARR: 1800

WIFE Sarah **PITTS**[7184]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS
SPM p.231 Joseph Sears removed to Lima, NY, in 1796, and thence in the fall of 1811, to Huron co., OH, and in 1814, to Switzerland co., IN, and finally to Wabash Valley, IL, in1818.
His family suffered great hardships while residing in the Sciota Valley during the war of 1812, and were frequently imperiled by the attack of marauding Indians. They were finally obliged to flee to Fort Erie for safety, but in crossing the Sciota river their boat was upset, and three of the children were drowned.

CHILDREN

+2382. i. David Benton **SEARS**[7185]

2383. ii. Chauncy **SEARS**[7186]
DIED: 1812 Sciota River,"drowned"

2384. iii. **SEARS**[7187]
DIED: 1812 Sciota River,"drowned"

2385. iv. **SEARS**[7188]
DIED: 1812 Sciota River,"drowned"

2386. v. Polly **SEARS**[7189]
SPOUSE: **JACKSON**[7192]
Other marriages: Donohue **WILLIAMS**[7193]

2387. vi. Rebecca **SEARS**[7190]
SPOUSE: Timothy **WOOD**[7194]
SPM p.231 Lives in Creston, IA

2388. vii. Deborah **SEARS**[7191]
SPOUSE: William L **LEE** [7195]
SPM p.231 Lives in Eureka Sp'gs, AR

1070

Rhoda[6] **SEARS** [4908](Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1776 Bennington, VT

HUSBAND Ephraim **FITCH**[4922]

BORN: Pawlet, VT
MARR: Pawlet, VT

CHILDREN

2389. i. Nancy **FITCH**[4923]
DIED: 1864 NY
SPOUSE: James **WILLARD** Dr[4929]

2390. ii. Ferris **FITCH**[4924]
SPOUSE: Sally **PORTER**[4930]

2391. iii. Catharine **FITCH**[4925]
DIED: died young

2392. iv. Catharine **FITCH**[4926]

2393. v. George **FITCH**[4927]
DIED: died unm.

+2394. vi. Moses Porter **FITCH**[4928]

1071

Laura[6] **SEARS** [4909](Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Mar 1790
DIED: 6 Mar 1839

HUSBAND William Truman **CURTISS** [18183]

BORN: 8 Sep 1786
MARR: 29 Oct 1809
FATHER: Eldad **CURTIS** [19588]
MOTHER: Clotilda **WEEKS** [19589]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Truman CURTISS
RHS- Capt, War of 1812, worked for the US Govt. He lived in Salem, NY and then in Western NY. He was lost on Lake Erie about 1820 on a trip to MI.

CHILDREN

+2394a. i. William Sears **CURTISS** [19590]

2394a. ii. Emaline **CURTISS** [19591]
BORN: 13 Feb 1813 Pawlet,Rutland co, NY

+2394a. iii. Ephraim Fitch **CURTISS** [19592]
+2394a. iv. Sarah Ann **CURTISS** [18184]

2394a. v. child **CURTISS** [19593]
BORN: 9 Aug 1815
DIED: 9 Aug 1815

2394a. vi. Mary Ann **CURTISS** [19594]
BORN: 8 Oct 1816

2394a. vii. Laura **CURTISS** [19595]
BORN: 25 Nov 1818
SPOUSE: Jackson **RAPP** [19601]
RHS- Res Boston & Olean, NY 1870's. Worked with Chickering Piano Co, & Westinghouse Air Brake, shingle mill in Belfast.

2394a. viii. Fanny F **CURTISS** [19596]
BORN: 20 Oct 1820

1076

Lavinia[6] **SEARS**[4913](Micajah[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1760 Yarmouth
CHR.: 12 Apr 1761

HUSBAND Zachary **HOWES**[4937]
BORN: 23 May 1753
MARR: 23 Feb 1779 Yarmouth
FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[3937]
MOTHER: Mary **VINCENT**[3938]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Zachary **HOWES**
Other marriages: Sarah **CRANSTON** Mrs[4938]

CHILDREN

2395. i. Joseph **HOWES**[4939] Spouse No.2020

2396. ii. Micajah **HOWES**[4940]
BORN: 6 Mar 1782
DIED: 9 May 1857
SPOUSE: Roxanna **CRANSTON** [4950]
MARR: 23 Feb 1806

2397. iii. Anna **HOWES**[4941]
BORN: 16 Jan 1785
DIED: 12 Aug 1801

2398. iv. Nathan **HOWES**[4942]
BORN: 28 Oct 1786
SPOUSE: Nabby **PHILLIPS** [4951]
MARR: 2 Dec 1813

2399. v. Huldah **HOWES**[4943]
BORN: 8 May 1789
SPOUSE: Lemuel **PHILLIPS** [4952]
MARR: 11 Jun 1812
Other marriages: **PURRINGTON**[4953]

2400. vi. Lavinia **HOWES**[4944]
BORN: 23 Aug 1791
DIED: 14 Sep 1812

2401. vii. Zachariah **HOWES**[4945]
BORN: Dec 1793
DIED: 27 Sep 1837

2402. viii. Ezra **HOWES**[4946]
BORN: 14 Apr 1796
DIED: 15 Jun 1837
SPOUSE: Lydia **SPAULDING** [4954]
MARR: 8 May 1822
Other marriages: 27 Dec 1837 Lois **WARRENER**[4955]

2403. ix. Polly **HOWES**[4947]
BORN: 27 Aug 1798
DIED: 18 Mar 1808

2404. x. Anna **HOWES**[4948]
BORN: 23 Jul 1801
SPOUSE: Francis **RAMSEY** [4956]
MARR: 19 Jan 1832

1078

Molly[6] **SEARS** [4915](Micajah[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1763
CHR.: Aug 1764

HUSBAND Amaziah **TOBEY** [4957]

BORN: 1764 Conway
DIED: 24 Aug 1853 Conway, MA
MARR: 14 Nov 1787

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Amaziah TOBEY

JNC- Amaziah **Tobey** was undoubtly descended from Thomas **Tobey**, an early settler of Sandwich, MA. However, the necesary links to this ancestor are not known.

Amaziah and Molly moved to Conway, MA and bought land of Elnathan **Tobey** for £20 on 11 Aug 1787.([ed.] before m.) He sold land adjoining his home on 7 Jan 1797, and part of the tract on which he lived 15 Feb 1837. His land and property were assigned, and were sold by the assignee 29 May 1846, his wife Molly conveying her right of dower. VR Conway, MA. **Tobey** (Tobie, Toby) Genealogy, 1905, p 73.

CHILDREN

+2404a. i. Lavinia **TOBEY** [17794]

1081

Henry[6] **SEARS**[4918](Micajah[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1775 Yarmouth
CHR.: 22 Oct 1775
DIED: 22 Feb 1839 E Dennis
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st
MARR: 1 Apr 1802 Harwich, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **SNOW**[7196]
BORN: Abt 1782
DIED: 24 Aug 1829
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Thomas **SNOW**[7203]

CHILDREN

2405. i. Nabby S **SEARS**[7197]
BORN: 25 Jan 1803 Brewster, MA
DIED: 10 Jan 1889 Pembroke, MA
SPOUSE: Thomas **SEARS** [5565]No.1234
MARR: 28 Jul 1861 Brewster, MA

2406. ii. Henry **SEARS** [7198]
BORN: 21 Jul 1806
DIED: 15 Apr 1825
BUR.: gr-st
SPM p.232 Drowned by upsetting of a boat.

2407. iii. Elizabeth A **SEARS**[7199]
BORN: 15 Aug 1810 Dennis, MA

2408. iv. Micajah **SEARS**[7200]
BORN: 10 Dec 1813

2409. v. Polly S SEARS[7201]
BORN: 8 Oct 1820 Dennis, MA

2410. vi. Clarissa SEARS[7202]
BORN: 26 Mar 1823 Dennis, MA

2d Wife Ruth TURNER[7204]

BORN: Yarmouth, MA

CHILDREN

2411. vii. Lavinia H SEARS[7205]
BORN: 27 Feb 1832 Dennis, MA

2412. viii. Ruth Ann SEARS[7206]
BORN: 1 Mar 1835 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Nov 1836
BUR.: gr-st

1082a. ii.

Rhoda[6] (or Jehodah) SEARS[3515](Daniel[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 May 1771 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 27 Oct 1776

HUSBAND Obed SMITH[16208]

CHILDREN

+2413. i. Irena SMITH[16209]
+2413a. ii. Preserved SMITH [19252]

1083

Dinah[6] SEARS [3516] (Daniel[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jul 1773 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 27 Oct 1776

HUSBAND Nehemiah HOWES [2752]

BORN: 6 Jan 1770
MARR: 27 Jun 1793
FATHER: William HOWES [2748]
MOTHER: Mary HOWES [2741]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nehemiah HOWES
SPM p.57 Removed to Maine

CHILDREN

2413b. i. Prisca (Prince?) HOWES [4958]
BORN: 10 Feb 1794

2413b. ii. Daniel HOWES [4959]
BORN: 27 Nov 1795

2413b. iii. Peter HOWES [4960]
BORN: 17 Apr 1798
DIED: died young

2413b. iv. Thankful HOWES [4961]
BORN: 19 Dec 1799

2413b. v. Nehemiah HOWES [4962]
BORN: 9 Dec 1801

2413b. vi. Peter HOWES [4963]
BORN: 23 Sep 1804

2413b. vii. Mary Burr HOWES [4964]
BORN: 18 Oct 1807

2413b. viii. Mercy Sears HOWES [4965]
BORN: 23 Jan 1810

1088

Lemuel[6] SEARS[4975](Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Dec 1785 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 28 May 1829

WIFE Lucretia RANNEY[7207]

BORN: 17 Jun 1796

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Lemuel SEARS
SPM p.232 Died having long been an invalid.

WIFE
Lucretia RANNEY
SPMN list wife's name, birthdate?([ed.] sister to George below?)

CHILDREN

2414. i. Lemuel SEARS[7208]

1090

Achsah[6] SEARS[4977](Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Apr 1789 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 7 Aug 1869

HUSBAND George RANNEY[4986]

BORN: 12 May 1789 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 9 Sep 1842 Phelps, NY
MARR: 11 Nov 1811 Ashfield, MA
FATHER: George RANNEY[4996]
MOTHER: Esther HALL[4997]

CHILDREN

2415. i. Alonzo Franklin RANNEY[4987]
BORN: 13 Sep 1812

2416. ii. George Lewis RANNEY[4988]
BORN: 10 Mar 1815
DIED: Apr 1881 Hillsdale, MI
SPOUSE: Sarah MCCONNELL[4995]
+2417. iii. Henry Sears RANNEY[4989]
+2418 iv. Lucius RANNEY[4990]

2419. v. Harrison J RANNEY[4991]
BORN: 4 Mar 1824

SPOUSE: Helen **MCCONNELL**[5009]
SPM Han dnote p.141 Merchant in Clearwater, MN

vi. Lyman A **RANNEY**[4992]
BORN: 1 Aug 1828
DIED: 7 Mar 1854 unm., Van Buren, AR

+2420. vii. Lemuel S **RANNEY**[4993]
+2421. viii. Anson B **RANNEY**[4994]

1091

Nathan[6] **SEARS** Dr.[4978](Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Feb 1791 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 1 Feb 1848 Mt Carmel,Wabash co, IL

WIFE Grace (Loper) **NEWKIRK** Mrs[7209]

BORN: NJ
DIED: 24 Nov 1863 Mt Carmel, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Nathan **SEARS** Dr.
SPM p.233 Dr. **Sears** studied medicine in the office of Dr. **Bryant**, father of Wm. Cullen B., the poet, who was then studying law.

After his graduation he removed to Zanesville, OH, where he practiced until 1834, when he removed to Wayne co., MI, and in 1839, to Mt Carmel, Wabash co., IL, where he died. When young he made a six months' cruise in one of his father's whaling vessels

CHILDREN

+2422. i. Paul **SEARS** Dr[7210]

2423. ii. Clarissa **SEARS**[7211]
SPOUSE: E B **BISHOP**[7213]
SPM p.232 Lives 300 18th st., San Francisco

2424. iii. Nathan Henry **SEARS**[7212]
DIED: 20 Nov 1862

1092

Fanny[6] **SEARS** [4979](Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Oct 1793 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 13 Mar 1847

HUSBAND Thomas **BASSETT**[5016]

BORN: 10 Apr 1789 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 22 Jan 1869 Plainfield, MA
MARR: 8 Jun 1815 Ashfield, MA

CHILDREN

+2425. i. Deborah **BASSETT**[5017]

2426. ii. Elisha **BASSETT**[5018]
BORN: 6 Jun 1818 Ashfield, MA
SPM Elisha has been for many years Clerk of US District Court in Boston, and lives in Newton Centre, MA.

2427. iii. Lydia Sears **BASSETT**[5019]
BORN: 19 Oct 1820 Ashfield, MA

2428. iv. William **BASSETT**[5020]
BORN: 31 May 1822 Ashfield, MA
S.P May p.141 William lives in Heath,MA.

2429. v. Thomas **BASSETT**[5021]
BORN: 13 Feb 1826 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 20 Jun 1878

2430. vi. Dwight **BASSETT**[5022]
BORN: 13 Apr 1828 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 18 Apr 1861

2431. vii. Ellen **BASSETT**[5023]
BORN: 9 Oct 1830 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 30 Dec 1864

2432. viii. Lot **BASSETT**[5025]
BORN: 31 May 1833 Plainfield, MA
DIED: 22 Apr 1853 died unm.

2433. ix. Fanny S **BASSETT**[5024]
BORN: 15 May 1835 Plainfield, MA
DIED: 17 May 1867

1094

Betsy[6] **SEARS**[4981](Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jun 1798
DIED: 6 Dec 1882

HUSBAND Ansel **TAYLOR**[5040]

MARR: 5 Apr 1826

CHILDREN

+2434. i. Eliza Ann **TAYLOR**[5041]

1098

Daniel[6] **SEARS**[5048] (Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Oct 1779 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 31 Jul 1858 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 14 May 1804 Buckland, MA

WIFE Electa **RAWSON**[7214]

BORN: 17 Mar 1788 Conway, MA
DIED: 14 Apr 1861 Ashfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Daniel **SEARS**
SPM p.233 The five eldest children removed to the vicinity of Racine, WI about 1830, when the country was yet a wilderness.

Their efforts were met with success, both in regard to farming, and the rise in value of land. Daniel Sears did not become interested in the subject of religion until he had quite a family, after which he was prompt in his attendance on divine worship, and was called very liberal to benevolent objects.

CHILDREN

+2435. i. Rebecca **SEARS**[7215]
+2436. ii. Lewis **SEARS**[7216]
+2437. iii. William **SEARS**[7217]
+2438. iv. Luther Rawson **SEARS**[7218]

2439. v. Esek Bussey **SEARS**[7219]
BORN: 11 Jan 1815 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Esther F **OLIN** [7226]
MARR: 31 Mar 1834
SPM p. 233 Rem to Caledonia, WI, in 1837; has no children

2440. vi. Sarah Ann **SEARS**[7220]
BORN: 23 Dec 1819 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 25 Apr 1837

+2441. vii. Daniel **SEARS**[7221]

1099

William[6] **SEARS**[5049](Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1785 Ashfield, MA
DIED: Aug 1829 Ashfield, MA
MARR: Ashfield, MA

3462

Tamsen **ELDREDGE**[7227](Thankful[6], Stephen[5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1786 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 1880

CHILDREN

2442. i. Lavinia **SEARS**[7228]
BORN: Abt 1810 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Ephraim **WILLIAMS** [7233]
MARR: Abt 1830

+2443. ii. Nathan **SEARS**[7229]
+2444. iii. William **SEARS**[7230]
+2445. iv. Samuel **SEARS**[7231]
+2446. v. Stephen **SEARS**[7232]

1100

Hannah[6] **SEARS** [5050](Enos[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1780
DIED: May 1862 æ 82

3458

Barnabas **ELDREDGE** [5053](Thankful[6], Stephen[5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jul 1780 Ashfield, MA
DIED: Aug 1857

CHILDREN

2447a. i. Thankful **ELDREDGE** [3472]Spouse No.2636

2447a. ii. Rebecca **ELDREDGE** [5055]
BORN: Oct 1810
DIED: 7 May 1879

2447a. iii. Allen **ELDREDGE** [5056]
BORN: 6 Aug 1812

2447a. iv. Barnabas **ELDREDGE** [5057]
BORN: 20 Apr 1822

1101

Tamsen[6] **SEARS**[3544](Enos[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

1206

Joseph[6] **HALL**[3536](Lucy[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Dec 1786
DIED: 16 Apr 1869

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Joseph **HALL**
SPMN p.91 rem.1797 to Ashfield, MA, a farmer

CHILDREN

2448. i. Hannah **HALL**[3545]
SPOUSE: David **JENKINS**[3553]

2449. ii. Enos **HALL**[3546] Spouse No.3277

2450. iii. Alvan **HALL**[3547]
SPOUSE: Rhoda **THWING**[3556]
SPMN p.91 res Ashfield

2451. iv. Hepsibah **HALL**[3548]
SPOUSE: Luther **HOWES**[3463]No.2637
MARR: Oct 1829

2452. v. Freeman **HALL**[3549]

2453. vi. Dianah **HALL**[3550]
SPOUSE: Philander **BATES**[3558]

2454. vii. Tamsen **HALL**[3551]

2455. viii. Charles **HALL**[3552]

1104

Jacob[6] **SEARS**[5077](Edmund5[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1771 E Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 14 May 1775
DIED: 27 Dec 1846 Dennis, MA
MARR: 7 Jan 1797 Harwich, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **FOSTER**[7234]

BORN: 4 Nov 1772 Harwich, MA
CHR.:
DIED: 21 Feb 1844

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Jacob **SEARS**
SPM p.234 Jacob **Sears** and wife were adm. to Ch., Dennis, 28 Mar 1802. He was chosen Town Collector, 5 Mar 1799.

CHILDREN

+2456. i. Daniel **SEARS**[7235]
+2457. ii. Nathan Foster **SEARS**[7236]

2458. iii. Jacob **SEARS**[7237]
BORN: 26 Jul 1802 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 19 Sep 1802
DIED: 23 Apr 1803
BUR.: #65-Ancient Cemetery, W Brewster

2459. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS**[7238]
BORN: 9 Jul 1804 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 3 Mar 1805
DIED: 5 Jul 1805
BUR.: N Dennis,gr st

2460. v. Elizabeth F **SEARS**[7239]Spouse No. 1234

2461. vi. Polina **SEARS**[7240]
BORN: 5 Nov 1808 Dennis, MA
DIED: 14 Oct 1864

1105

Judah[6] **SEARS** Capt[5078](Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Oct 1773 E Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 14 May 1775
DIED: 18 Jan 1850 Dennis, MA
MARR: 18 Jan 1798 Dennis, MA

WIFE Sarah **HALE**[7241]

BORN: 13 Oct 1778 Sandwich, MA
DIED: 31 Oct 1855 Hyannis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE-Sarah **HALE**
SPM p.234 Adm. to 2d Ch, Den, 25 Oct 1801
DAR Vol 113 (1914) p.300 shows last name HALL vice HALE.

CHILDREN

+2462. i. Bethany **SEARS**[7242]
+2463. ii. Ebenezer **SEARS** Capt[7243]
+2464. iii. Judah **SEARS**[7244]

2464a. iv. Zenas **SEARS** [7245]
BORN: 17 Nov 1806 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 21 Dec 1806
DIED: 15 Mar 1808

+2464a. v. Sally **SEARS** [7246]
+2464a. vi. Lydia **SEARS** [7247]
+2464a. vii. Betsy Paine **SEARS** [5168]

2464a. viii. Persis **SEARS** [7249]
BORN: 17 Sep 1818 Dennis, MA
DIED: 31 Mar 1850
SPOUSE: Edwin **BAKER** [7280]
MARR: 8 Oct 1839

2464a. ix. Martha **SEARS** [7250]
BORN: 7 Sep 1822 Dennis, MA
DIED: 30 Jan 1856 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: Edwin **BAKER** [7280]
MARR: 1 Mar 1852 Boston, MA

1107

Paul[6] **SEARS**[5080](Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Nov 1777 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 23 Nov 1854 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 1 Jan 1801 Dennis, MA

WIFE Ruth **HOWES**[7282]

BORN: 9 Sep 1781 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 5 Jan 1865
FATHER: Barnabas **HOWES**[7281]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Paul **SEARS**
SPM p.236 Paul Sears and wife were adm. to Ch., Dennis, 21 Jun 1807.

CHILDREN

+2465. i. Dean **SEARS** Capt[7283]

2466. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[7284]
BORN: 4 Jun 1806 Dennis, MA

2467. iii. Ruth **SEARS**[7285]
BORN: 15 Sep 1808 Dennis, MA
DIED: 29 Sep 1838
BUR.: gr-st, Brewster, MA

+2468. iv. Paul **SEARS** Capt[7286]
+2469. v. Barnabas Howes **SEARS**[7287]

1108

Sally[6] **SEARS**[5081](Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jun 1780 E Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 30 Jul 1780
DIED: 14 Aug 1861 W Sandwich, MA

1672

Paul[6] **CROWELL**[5090](Hannah[5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Mar 1778 Dennis, MA
DIED: 25 Aug 1866 W Sandwich, MA
MARR: 4 May 1797 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE-Sally **SEARS**
SPM p.143 Sally and Paul removed to W Sandwich, in 1818, settling on a farm in that part of town known as Sagamore in the town of Bourne, and lived to see their children's children to the fifth generation, for their daughter Mary placed in their arms her gt gr dau, Mabel Ellis.

CHILDREN

+2470. i. Olive **CROWELL**[5091]
+2471. ii. Mary **CROWELL**[5092]

+2472. iii. Temperance **CROWELL**[5093]

2473. iv. Edmund **CROWELL**[5094]
BORN: 26 Nov 1802
CHR.: 2 Jan 1803
DIED: 4 Jun 1825 lost at sea,died unm.

+2474. v. Sally **CROWELL**[5095]
+2475. vi. Paul **CROWELL**[5096]

2476. vii. William **CROWELL**[5097]
BORN: 26 Nov 1808
DIED: 4 Jun 1825 lost at sea,died unm.

+2477. viii. Hannah **CROWELL**[5098]

2478. ix. Prince **CROWELL**[5099]
BORN: 3 Dec 1812
DIED: 24 Mar 1840 lost at sea
SPOUSE: Betsy Paine **SEARS**[5168]No.2464a. vii.

+2479. x. Priscilla S **CROWELL**[5100]

2480. xi. Nathan **CROWELL**[5101]
BORN: 24 Feb 1817
DIED: 24 Mar 1840 lost at sea,died unm.

+2481. xii. Zenas **CROWELL**[5102]

2482. xiii. Lydia **CROWELL**[5103]
BORN: 19 Jun 1821
DIED: 21 Jun 1821

+2483. xiv. Hiram **CROWELL**[5104]
+2484. xv. Calvin **CROWELL**[5105]

1109

Zerviah[6] **SEARS** [2727](Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Aug 1782 Yarmouth
CHR.: 8 Sep 1782
DIED: 20 Dec 1867

HUSBAND Reuben **HOWES**[2723]

BORN: 14 Nov 1780
MARR: 20 Oct 1803 Dennis
FATHER: Daniel **HOWES**[2681]
MOTHER: Sarah **COLLINS**[2716]

CHILDREN

+2484a. i. Daniel **HOWES**[2728]
+2484a. ii. Paulina **HOWES**[2729]

2484a. iii. Reuben **HOWES**[2730]
BORN: 17 Dec 1810
DIED: 14 Jul 1827

1110

Molly[6] Atwood **SEARS** [5082](Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1785 Yarmouth
CHR.: 3 Jul 1785
DIED: 26 Jan 1840 Dennis

HUSBAND Zenas **HOWES**[5214]

BORN: 24 Jul 1780
DIED: 13 Jul 1860
FATHER: Seth **HOWES**[5212]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **LINCOLN**[5213]

CHILDREN

2484b. i. Mary **HOWES**[5215]
BORN: 6 Mar 1807
DIED: 13 Jun 1889
SPOUSE: Hollis **DEWITT**[5221]

2484b. ii. Caroline **HOWES**[5216]
BORN: 4 Jul 1809
DIED: 26 Apr 1850

+2484b. iii. Zenas **HOWES**[5217]
+2484b. iv. Seth **HOWES**[5218]Spouse No.2826
+2484b. v. Laban **HOWES**[5219]

2484b. vi. Larosia **HOWES**[5220]
BORN: 9 Jun 1820
SPOUSE: Paul **EARL**[5240]
Other marriages:Barnabas **CROCKER**[5241]
Stephen **ATKINS**[5242]
William **OLIVER**[5243]

1111

Hannah[6] **SEARS** [5083](Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jun 1787 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 22 Jul 1787
DIED: 22 Dec 1877 Dennis

HUSBAND Abner **HOWES**[5246]

BORN: 8 May 1782
DIED: 23 Jul 1861
FATHER: Elisha **HOWES**[5244]
MOTHER: Abigail **HOWES**[5245]

CHILDREN

2485. i. Edmund Sears **HOWES**[5247]
BORN: 3 Dec 1809
DIED: 4 Nov 1812

2486. ii. Harriet **HOWES**[5248]
BORN: 7 Jun 1812
SPOUSE: Heman **HOWES**[5255]

2487. iii. Hannah Sears **HOWES**[5249]
BORN: 11 Jan 1815
SPOUSE: Peter **HOWES**[5256]

2488. iv. Clarissa **HOWES**[5250]

BORN: 24 Dec 1818
SPOUSE: Henry **NICKERSON**[5257]

+2489. v. Abner **HOWES**[5251]

2490. vi. Priscilla **HOWES**[5252]
BORN: 22 Feb 1826
SPOUSE: Joshua C **HOWES**[5262]

+2491. vii. Alfred **HOWES**[5253]

2491a. viii. Abigail **HOWES**[5254]
BORN: 25 Sep 1830
DIED: 8 Oct 1858
SPOUSE: Lemuel **HALL**[5270]

1112

Priscilla[6] **SEARS**[5084](Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Apr 1790
CHR.: 23 May 1790
DIED: 28 Feb 1826

HUSBAND Moses **HOWES**[5273]
BORN: 7 May 1785
MOTHER: Hannah **HOPKINS**[5272]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Moses **HOWES**
Other marriages: Olive (Seabury) **SEARS** Mrs[5282]
WIFE-Priscilla **SEARS**
SPMN p.146 adm. Ch., Den., 9 May 1819

CHILDREN

+2492. i. Albert **HOWES**[5274]
+2493. ii. Carlton **HOWES**[5275]

2494. iii. Zerviah Sears **HOWES**[5276]
BORN: 1 Jan 1816
SPOUSE: John **HOWES**[5292]
Other marriages: Obed **HOWES**[5293]

2495. iv. Moses **HOWES**[5277]
BORN: 18 Sep 1817
DIED: Bef 29 Jan 1886
SPOUSE: Jerusha Sturgis **HALL**[5294]
MARR: 28 Sep 1841

+2496. v. Almond Sears **HOWES**[5278]

2497. vi. Priscilla Sears **HOWES**[5279]
BORN: 1 Sep 1832
DIED: 5 Oct 1833

2498. vii. Priscilla Sears **HOWES**[5280]
BORN: 9 Nov 1834
SPOUSE: Edmund **MATTHEWS**[5299]

2499. viii. Hannah H **HOWES**[5281]
BORN: 7 Oct 1837
DIED: 11 Jul 1839

1113

Edmund[6] **SEARS**[5085](Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Apr 1792 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 17 Jan 1867 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 28 Nov 1815 Dennis, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **CROWELL**[7288]

BORN: 22 Jan 1797
DIED: 22 Jan 1865
FATHER: Nathaniel **CROWELL**[7299]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Edmund **SEARS**
SPM p.236 Edmund **Sears** was Selectman 5 years from 1839.

CHILDREN

2500. i. Mary **SEARS**[7289]
BORN: 17 Nov 1817 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Asa **SHIVERICK**[7295]
MARR: 6 Dec 1838

+2501. ii. Betsy Crowell **SEARS**[7290]
+2502. iii. Nathan **SEARS**[7291] Spouse No 3342, 5451

2503. iv. Chloe C **SEARS**[7292]
BORN: 4 Oct 1826 Dennis, MA
DIED: 30 Jan 1852
SPOUSE: Ezra **SEARS**[7297]No. 2518
MARR: 19 Nov 1846

+2504. v. Seth **SEARS**[7293]

2504a. vi. Hannah Crowell **SEARS**[7294]
BORN: 12 Jun 1833 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Joshua Griffith **SEARS**[7298]No.3278
MARR: 16 May 1854

1114

Lydia[6] **SEARS**[5086](Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1794 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 Feb 1848 Dennis

HUSBAND Nathan **HOWES**[5300]

BORN: 30 Aug 1792
DIED: 6 Sep 1868
MARR: 2 Jun 1817
MOTHER: Hannah **HOPKINS**[5272]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Nathan **HOWES**
Other marriages:Polly (**Freeman**) nee' **Hall CROCKER** Mrs[5312]
Lydia had her last child at æ 44

CHILDREN

2505. i. Lydia **HOWES**[5301]
BORN: 2 Jul 1818
SPOUSE: Benjamin **DILLINGHAM**[5313]

2506. ii. Nathan **HOWES**[5302]
BORN: 20 May 1820
DIED: 9 Jul 1820

2507. iii. Nathan **HOWES**[5303]
BORN: 18 Sep 1821
DIED: 10 May 1822

2508. iv. Harriet Newell **HOWES**[5304]
BORN: 24 Jul 1823
SPOUSE: Anson **ELLIS**[5314]
Other marriages: Lewis **HOWES**[5315]
Nathan **SWIFT**[5316]

+2509. v. Silas **HOWES**[5305]

2510. vi. Hannah **HOWES**[5306]
BORN: 6 Jan 1828
DIED: Abt 1894
SPOUSE: Joseph **SYLVAN**[5326]

2511. vii. Phebe **HOWES**[5307]
BORN: 14 Mar 1830
SPOUSE: Frank N **PARKER**[5327]

2512. viii. Olive Sears **HOWES**[5308]
BORN: 26 Feb 1832
DIED: 13 Apr 1832

+2513. ix. Joseph **HOWES**[5309]Spouse No.2542
+2514. x. Benjamin Perkins **HOWES**[5310]

2514a. xi. Charles Wesley **HOWES**[5311]
BORN: 29 May 1839
DIED: 1 Jan 1840

1115

Desire **HOMER**[13998](Elizabeth^5, Edmund^4, Paul$^{3\text{-}2}$, Richard^1)

BORN: 8 Sep 1770
DIED: 11 Sep 1849

HUSBAND Aaron **HAYNES**, JR Sgt[13999]

BORN: 19 Apr 1759 Princeton, MA
MARR: 6 Feb 1812

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Aaron **HAYNES**, JR Sgt
TAB- Desire is 2nd wife

CHILDREN

+2515. i. Joshua Albert **HAYNES**[14000]

1120

Ezra^6 **Sears**[4198] (Joshua^5, Edmund^4, Paul$^{3\text{-}2}$, Richard^1)

BORN: 31 Mar 1789 E Yarmouth
CHR.: 3 May 1789
DIED: 24 Nov 1830 E Dennis
MARR: 26 Dec 1815 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary **SEABURY**[7301]

FATHER: David **SEABURY** [7300]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ezra **SEARS**
SPM p.237 Ezra **Sears** was a cabinet maker, and lived in East Dennis. 14 Jun 1831, Prob. Court made an allowance to his widow Polly.

CHILDREN

+2516. i. Joshua **SEARS** Capt[7302]

2517. ii. Lot **SEARS**[7303]
BORN: 25 Jul 1819 Dennis, MA
DIED: 24 Jun 1840
SPM p.236 Was a farmer and drowned.

2518. iii. Ezra **SEARS**[7297]
BORN: 11 Jun 1821 Dennis, MA
DIED: 3 Dec 1846 Baltimore, MD
SPOUSE: Chloe C **SEARS**[7292]No.2503
MARR: 19 Nov 1846 (d. 3 wks later)
SPM p.237 He was a seaman

+2519. iv. David S **SEARS**[7304]

2520. v. Warren **SEARS**[7305]
BORN: 13 Jul 1825 Dennis, MA
DIED: 5 Jul 1845 Boston Bay, MA
SPM p.237 Died on board ship

+2521. vi. Heman G **SEARS** [7306]

1122

Sally^6 **SEARS**[4200](Joshua^5, Edmund^4, Paul$^{3\text{-}2}$, Richard^1)

BORN: 8 Oct 1793 Dennis
DIED: 28 May 1836

HUSBAND Zoheth **HOWES**[5340]

BORN: 1 Aug 1789
CHR.:
DIED: 28 Feb 1836
MARR: 1 Jan 1815
FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[5271]
MOTHER: Hannah **HOPKINS**[5272]

CHILDREN

2522. i. Calvin Sears **HOWES**[5341]
BORN: 29 Jan 1816
DIED: 21 Dec 1830 lost at sea

+2523. ii. Olive Clark **HOWES**[5342]
+2524. iii. Abby **HOWES**[5343]

2525. iv. Sarah **HOWES**[5344]
BORN: 9 Oct 1821
DIED: 19 Dec 1845
SPOUSE: William **CROWELL**[5358]
MARR: 20 Jan 1844

+2526. v. Joel **HOWES**[5345]

2527. vi. Rhoda **HOWES**[5346]
BORN: 21 Nov 1825
DIED: 8 Aug 1850
SPOUSE: Isaiah (Josiah?) **CROWELL**[5361]
MARR: 16 Jun 1846

+2528. vii. Zoheth **HOWES**[5347]
+2529. viii. Henry **HOWES**[5348]

1123

George[6] **SEARS** Capt[4201](Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Sep 1795 E Dennis
CHR.: 18 Oct 1795
DIED: 12 Oct 1845 Boston
MARR: 24 Aug 1820

WIFE Susan **GRAY**[7308]

BORN: 3 Jan 1798 Barnstable, MA
DIED: 7 Aug 1860

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-George **SEARS** Capt
SPM p.237 George **Sears** was a shipmaster, removed to Boston, resided and died in Rowe place. ([ed.]3 children d. in 2 wks)

CHILDREN

2530. i. Olive **SEARS**[7309]
BORN: 9 Jun 1822
DIED: 28 Apr 1832

2531. ii. Susan Gray **SEARS**[7310]
BORN: 12 Jun 1825
DIED: 26 Apr 1832

2532. iii. Oliver Gray **SEARS**[7311]
BORN: 7 Mar 1828
DIED: 10 May 1832

2533. iv. George **SEARS**[7312]
BORN: 2 May 1830
DIED: 15 Sep 1830

+2534. v. George Oliver **SEARS**[7313]

2535. vi. Ellen Victoria **SEARS**[7314]
BORN: 7 Dec 1837 Boston, MA
SPM p.237 Lives with her bro., Boston, unm.

1124

Abigail[6] (Nabby) **SEARS**[4202](Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Mar 1797 Dennis
CHR.: 8 May 1797

HUSBAND John **HEDGE**[5378]

BORN: 16 Aug 1797
DIED: 30 Nov 1871
MARR: 11 Jul 1820
FATHER: John **HEDGE**[5376]
MOTHER: Jerrymander **THACHER**[5377]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND -John **HEDGE**
SPM p.148 School master.([ed.] she had a child at æ 45)

CHILDREN

2536. i. Silas L **HEDGE**[5379]
BORN: 20 Sep 1821
DIED: 11 Jul 1834

2537. ii. Mehitable **HEDGE**[5380]
BORN: 9 Aug 1823
DIED: 31 Aug 1825

2538. iii. Milton P **HEDGE**[5381]Spouse No.3310
2539. iv. Lucy L **HEDGE**[5382]Spouse No.2739
2540. v. Mehitable **HEDGE**[5383]Spouse No.3309
+2541. vi. Susan G **HEDGE**[5384]

2542. vii. Abby Sears **HEDGE**[5385]Spouse No.2513

2543. viii. John S **HEDGE**[5386]
BORN: 10 Jan 1838
DIED: 1856 lost at sea

+2544. ix. Daniel **HEDGE**[5387]

2545. x. George S **HEDGE**[5388]
BORN: 26 Nov 1842
DIED: 28 Feb 1865

1125

Clarissa[6] **SEARS**[4203](Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Apr 1799 Dennis
CHR.: 5 May 1799
DIED: 2 Sep 1834

2813

Peter[7] **HALL**[5413](Achiah[6] Howes, Mary[5] Howes, Priscilla[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Feb 1799
DIED: 20 Jul 1861
MARR: 30 Nov 1822

CHILDREN

+2546. i. Achsah H **HALL**[5414]

2547. ii. Olive Sears **HALL**[5415]
BORN: 8 Apr 1823
DIED: 26 Aug 1825

2548. iii. Elizabeth **HALL**[5416]
BORN: 26 Dec 1824
DIED: 28 Aug 1851

+2549. iv. Clarissa Sears **HALL**[5417]

1129

Deborah[6] Manter **SEARS**[2824] (Christopher[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1785
DIED: 27 Aug 1838

HUSBAND Isaiah **CLARK**[2816]

BORN: 30 Nov 1777
DIED: 29 Jul 1838
MARR: 1 Jan 1804
FATHER: Kimbal **CLARK**[2809]
MOTHER: Mary **PADDOCK**[2799]

CHILDREN

2550. i. Isaiah **CLARK**[5437]
BORN: 6 Oct 1805
DIED: 28 May 1810

+2551. ii. William **CLARK**[5438]

2552. iii. Isaiah **CLARK**[5439]
BORN: 28 Jul 1811
DIED: 10 Jul 1835 Indian Key, FL

+2553. iv. Jeremiah Manter **CLARK**[5440]
+2554. v. Isaac **CLARK**[5441]

1132

William[6] **SEARS**[5431] (Christopher[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jul 1791 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 5 Jan 1830 Dorchester, MA
MARR: 13 Apr 1822 Dennis,pub.

WIFE Mary **HALLET**[7316]

FATHER: James **HALLET**[7315]

CHILDREN

2555. i. Lucy Hallet **SEARS**[7317]
BORN: 20 Apr 1823 Dennis, MA

2556. ii. William **SEARS**[7318]
BORN: 19 Dec 1826 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 Jan 1828

+2557. iii. Harriet **SEARS**[7319]

1142

Elkanah[6] **SEARS**[30](Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Feb 1800 Dennis, MA
DIED: 20 Jan 1876 W Brewster, MA
MARR: Feb 1827
BUR.: #120 Ancient cem, W Brewster

WIFE Clarissa **HALL**[7323]

BORN: Abt 1803 Dennis, MA
DIED: 14 Nov 1835
BUR.: #119 Ancient cem, W Brewster

CHILDREN

2558. i. Lucy T **SEARS**[7324]
BORN: 12 Aug 1828 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Shubael **HOWES**[7328]
MARR: 1860

2559. ii. Emeline **SEARS**[7325]
BORN: 15 Sep 1830 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: William **HOWLAND**[7329]
MARR: 1872 æ 42

2d WIFE Sarah **BERRY**[7326]

BORN: 1802 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 18 Mar 1889
BUR.: #118 Ancient cem, W Brewster

CHILDREN

2560. iii. Sarah H **SEARS**[7327]
BORN: 30 Nov 1838 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: William C **DOWNES**[7330]
MARR: 1871
SPM p.238 Had 2 children

1143

Thomas[6] **SEARS**[31](Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Feb 1800 Dennis, MA
MARR: 28 Dec 1825 W Yarmouth, MA
BUR: #114- Ancient Cem, W Brewster

WIFE Azubah **CROWELL**[7332]

BORN: Jun 1800 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 4 Jan 1967 E Dennis, MA
BUR.: #113- Ancient Cem, W Brewster
FATHER: Abner **CROWELL**[7331]

CHILDREN

2561. i. **SEARS**[7333]
BORN: 21 Dec 1826 Dennis, MA
DIED: 28 Dec 1826

2562. ii. Mercy **SEARS**[7334]
BORN: 1827 Dennis, MA

2563. iii. George **SEARS**[7335]
BORN: 20 Oct 1829
DIED: Nov 1853
SPM p.238 Was owner and master of brig Sophia, which sailed from San Francisco for Brigham City, OR, and was never heard from after.

+2564. iv. Olive B **SEARS**[7336]
+2565. v. Isaiah C **SEARS**[7337]

2565a. vi. **SEARS**[7338]
BORN: 1843 Dennis, MA
DIED: died inf.

1144

William[6] SEARS Capt[20](Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1808 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 16 Oct 1896 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 21 Jan 1836 S Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Ruth BERRY[21]
BORN: 15 Dec 1807 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.:
DIED: 27 Feb 1876
MOTHER: GRAY[17918]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE-Ruth BERRY
Cousins Winslow Gray and Sally Gray

CHILDREN

+2566. i. William Gray SEARS[22]
+2567. ii. Isaac Berry SEARS[23]
+2568. iii. Elkanah Howes SEARS[15]

1145

Mary[6] Paddock CLARK[3301](Temperance[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1791
DIED: 11 Apr 1877

HUSBAND Jeremiah MAYO[3319]

BORN: 29 Jan 1786 Brewster
DIED: 20 Jun 1867

CHILDREN

2569. i. Mary Catherine MAYO[3320]
BORN: 1 Apr 1826
DIED: 7 Aug 1845
SPOUSE: William H BANGS[3323]
MARR: 27 Nov 1844

2570. ii. Charles Edwin MAYO[3321]
BORN: 26 Oct 1827
SPOUSE: Eliza Carolina FITCH[3324]
MARR: 7 May 1861
SPM p.87 lives in St Paul, MN

2571. iii. Sarah Augusta MAYO[3322]
BORN: 24 Aug 1830
DIED: 7 Apr 1886 died unm.

1146

Hannah[6] CLARK[3302](Temperance[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jun 1792
DIED: 3 Nov 1841

HUSBAND Winslow HALL[3327]

BORN: 2 Sep 1792
DIED: 13 Aug 1875 Sandwich, MA
MARR: 4 Nov 1813
FATHER: Joshua HALL[3325]
MOTHER: Eunice WINSLOW[3326]

CHILDREN

2572. i. Winslow C HALL[3328]
BORN: 9 Sep 1814
DIED: 9 Feb 1815

2573. ii. Eunice HALL[3329]
BORN: 9 Dec 1815
DIED: 30 Aug 1852

2574. iii. Joshua HALL[3330]
BORN: 9 Feb 1818
SPOUSE: Abbie Jones HOLWAY[3337]
MARR: 18 Feb 1847
SPM p.87 Farmer at Spring Hill, MA

2575. iv. Isaac C HALL[3331]
BORN: 7 Oct 1820
SPOUSE: Susannah G RYDER[3338]
MARR: 16 Jan 1843
SPM p.87 Lived in Winthrop, MA and Grand Rapids, Dakota

2576. v. Temperance C HALL[3332]
BORN: 30 Dec 1823
DIED: 1 May 1848

2577. vi. Winslow HALL[3333]
BORN: 22 Aug 1836 (1826?)
SPOUSE: Hannah RYDER[3339]
SPM p.87 Lives in San Francisco, CA
Other marriages: Ellen PAGE[3340]

2578. vii. Hannah HALL[3334]
BORN: 23 Mar 1829
DIED: 27 Mar 1860
SPOUSE: Isaac Swift LAWRENCE[3341]
MARR: 24 Feb 1853

2579. viii. Caroline HALL[3335]
BORN: 5 Apr 1832
DIED: 16 Jul 1862
SPOUSE: Isaac Swift LAWRENCE[3341]
MARR: 9 Feb 1861

2580. ix. Mary Clark HALL[3336]
BORN: 7 Apr 1836
SPOUSE: William S CHADWICK[3342]
MARR: 7 Sep 1859
SPM p.87 she lives in Grand Rapids, Dakota

1148

Lot[6] CLARK[3304](Temperance[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jul 1796
DIED: 24 Feb 1880
MARR: 26 Aug 1826

WIFE Mary Barnard EATON[3343]
BORN: 19 Oct 1803
DIED: 26 May 1889 Dorchester, MA
FATHER: R.S. EATON

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Lot CLARK
SPM p.87 went to Boston in 1815, was in store of R.M. **Barnard**, and in 1818 of firm **Means & Clark**

WIFE-Mary Barnard **EATON**
SPM p.87 dau. of R.S.E., of Boston

CHILDREN

2581. i. Mary E **CLARK**[3344]
BORN: 12 May 1827
SPOUSE: Frederick Pierce **MOSELEY**[3352]

2582. ii. Eliza **CLARK**[3345]
BORN: 22 Feb 1829
SPOUSE: Henry Hurd **DARRAH**[3353]
MARR: 29 Jun 1860
SPM p.87 she lives in Boston

2583. iii. Sarah **CLARK**[3346]
BORN: 27 May 1831
DIED: died unm.

2584. iv. Caroline **CLARK**[3347]
BORN: 12 Jul 1834
SPOUSE: Charles Henry **LITTLE**[3354]

2585. v. Charles H **CLARK**[3348]
BORN: 22 Oct 1836
SPOUSE: Martha Cooper **PIERCE**[3355]
MARR: 11 Oct 1866
SPM p.87 was of firm **Mayo & Clark**, St. Paul, MN

2586. vi. George Albert **CLARK**[3349]
BORN: 12 Jul 1839
DIED: died unm.

2587. vii. Anna Atherton **CLARK**[1372]Spouse No.3633

2588. viii. Grace **CLARK**[3351]
BORN: 26 Dec 1844
DIED: died unm.

1150

Strabo^{6} **CLARK**[3306](Temperance^{5}, Edmund^{4}, Paul$^{3-2}$, Richard^{1})

BORN: 9 Jun 1801
DIED: 23 Nov 1869 Brewster, MA
MARR: 1838

WIFE Adeline **DUNBAR**[3350]

DIED: 2 Aug 1860

CHILDREN

2589. i. Strabo Franklin **CLARK**[3356]
BORN: 22 Nov 1839
DIED: Sep 1862 at sea

2590. ii. Adeline **CLARK**[3357]
BORN: 20 Mar 1842
DIED: 26 Oct 1870

2591. iii. Mary Burr **CLARK**[3358]
BORN: 21 Apr 1844
DIED: 24 Jul 1871

2592. iv. Georgianna **CLARK**[3359]
BORN: 13 Mar 1847
DIED: 25 Nov 1870

2593. v. John Henry **CLARK**[3360]
BORN: 21 Aug 1850
SPOUSE: Celia A **PARKER**[3361]
MARR: 8 Jun 1882

1151

Temperance^{6} **CLARK**[3307](Temperance^{5}, Edmund^{4}, Paul$^{3-2}$, Richard^{1})

BORN: 21 Oct 1802
DIED: 24 Mar 1887 W Brewster, MA

HUSBAND Benjamin **BAKER**[3362]
BORN: 27 Apr 1800
MARR: Dec 1840

CHILDREN

2594. i. Benjamin Clark **BAKER**[3363]
BORN: 29 Sep 1841
SPOUSE: Mary E **TUCKER**[3365]
MARR: Sep 1869
SPM p.88 was a shipmaster, and later a coal dealer in Auburndale, MA

2595. ii. Edmund Freeman **BAKER**[3364]
BORN: 22 May 1845
DIED: 5 Nov 1875

1153

Albert^{6} Paddock **CLARK**[3309](Temperance^{5}, Edmund^{4}, Paul$^{3-2}$, Richard^{1})

BORN: 24 Nov 1807
DIED: 24 Jul 1882 Dorchester, MA
MARR: 23 Feb 1849

2655

Sarah^{7} **FREEMAN**[3368](Bethia^{6} Crowell, Deborah^{5}, John$^{4-3}$, Paul^{2}, Richard^{1})

BORN: 12 Aug 1818 Brewster
DIED: 7 Mar 1906 Brookline, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Albert Paddock **CLARK**
SPM p.88 He was well known in commercial circles, having been in the salt trade many years. He went to Pernambunco in early life, where he remained several years, and on his return started in the fish business on Cape Cod. He subsequently was located at the West, but after a short stay came back to Boston, to engage in the salt trade, which he followed until about 1872, when he retired with a competency. He was among the first of the natives of Cape Cod to cultivate with success the cranberry, which has since ranked among the prominent products of that region.

CHILDREN

2596. i. Ella **CLARK**[3369]
BORN: 20 Sep 1850
DIED: 15 Sep 1852

2597. ii. Albert **CLARK**[3370]
BORN: 8 Aug 1852
DIED: 23 Aug 1854

2598. iii. Frederick A **CLARK**[3371]
BORN: 19 May 1855
DIED: 24 Sep 1864

2599. iv. Henry F **CLARK**[3372]
BORN: 20 Apr 1857
DIED: 20 Jun 1860

2600. v. Sarah Maria **CLARK**[3373]
BORN: 10 Feb 1860
DIED: 16 Sep 1861

1154

Eliza[6] Jane **CLARK**[3375](Temperance[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Apr 1810
DIED: 21 Jan 1899 Brewster, MA

HUSBAND Nathaniel **WINSLOW**[3374]

BORN: 14 Apr 1804
DIED: 4 Jan 1880 Brewster
MARR: 29 Jul 1830

CHILDREN

2601. i. Mary Frances **WINSLOW**[3376]
BORN: 13 Feb 1832

2602. ii. Eliza **WINSLOW**[3377]
BORN: 18 Mar 1835
DIED: 29 Jan 1844

2603. iii. Emma **WINSLOW**[3378]
BORN: 13 Apr 1839
DIED: 24 Feb 1840

2604. iv. Albert **WINSLOW**[3379]
BORN: 23 Jan 1841

2605. v. Eliza Emma **WINSLOW**[3380]
BORN: 15 Dec 1844
SPOUSE: Francis B **FOSTER** Capt[3382]
MARR: 6 Jul 1868

2606. vi. Ida Maria **WINSLOW**[3381]
BORN: 8 Jan 1848
DIED: 19 Jul 1878

1155

Elisha[6] **SEARS**[5483](Elisha[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Aug 1795 E Dennis, MA
CHR.: 18 Oct 1795
DIED: 14 Dec 1838 E Dennis
BUR.: #79-Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: 27 Mar 1824 Dennis,pub.,MA

WIFE Hitty **WING**[7342]

DIED: Abt 1856
FATHER: Lemuel **WING**[7341]

CHILDREN

+2607. i. Franklin **SEARS**[1664]
+2608. ii. Elisha Harvey **SEARS**[7343]

2609. iii. **SEARS**[7344]
DIED: 12 May 1830

2610. iv. Kezia **SEARS**[7345]
BORN: 17 Aug 1833 Dennis, MA
DIED: 17 Mar 1834

+2611. v. Mercy Wing **SEARS**[7346]

1158

Constant[6] **SEARS** Capt[5486](Elisha[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jul 1802 E Dennis
CHR.: 29 Aug 1802
DIED: 13 Jul 1887 Brewster
MARR: 8 Apr 1824 Brewster, MA

WIFE Deborah **HOPKINS**[7357]

BORN: 19 Apr 1801 Brewster, MA
DIED: 2 May 1861
FATHER: John **HOPKINS**[7355]
MOTHER: Nabby[7356]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Constant **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.240 Capt Constant **Sears** was born, and long resided in the ancient house built by his great gr father, Capt John **Sears**, in East Dennis, but after the death of his first wife removed to the house which he built in West Brewster, on the site of the old Capt Samuel **Sears'** house.

In early life he followed the sea, and became a shipmaster; after retiring he was a farmer and salt manufacturer. He held many places of trust and honor, and at times taught school. He was esteemed by all who knew him as a kind and upright citizen. Constant may possibly be buried next to his brother in the Ancient cem, W Brewster.

Other marriages: Dorothy **ELDRIDGE**[7366]
28 Mar 1879 Dinah H **THACHER** Mrs[7369]

CHILDREN

+2612. i. Thankful **SEARS**[7358]

2613. ii. Emily **SEARS**[7359]
BORN: 23 Aug 1828 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Lathrop **BAKER**[7381]
MARR: 11 Aug 1858 Brewster, MA

2614. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[7360]

BORN: 22 Apr 1831
DIED: 10 Nov 1832

2615. iv. Sarah R **SEARS**[7361]
BORN: 18 Dec 1833 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Milton B **CROWELL**[7384]
MARR: 29 Jun 1857 Brewster, MA

+2616. v. Betsy T **SEARS**[7362]

2617. vi. Julia Ann **SEARS**[7363]
BORN: 19 Mar 1839
SPM p.240 Is a teacher in Normal school, Nashville, TN

2618. vii. Amanda **SEARS**[7364]
BORN: 10 Dec 1841 Dennis, MA
SPM p.240 Is a teacher

1163

Samuel[6] Ripley **SEARS**[5493](Noah[5],Elisha[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Nov 1810 Brewster
DIED: 28 Nov 1881
MARR: 4 Dec 1834 Dennis, MA

WIFE Susannah **HALL**[7389]

BORN: 24 Jul 1810 Dennis, MA
DIED: 7 Jul 1874
FATHER: Edmund **HALL**[7370]
MOTHER: Thankful **HALL** Mrs[7388]

CHILDREN

2619. i. Sarah H **SEARS**[7390
BORN: 23 Jul 1848 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: John W **ROBBINS** Capt[7393]
MARR: 20 Feb 1873 by Rev Leesman,Brewster, MA

1165

Ezekiel[6] **HOWES**[3421](Bathsheba[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Dec 1763
DIED: 25 Apr 1833
MARR: 21 Apr 1791

WIFE Rose **VINCENT**[3432]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Ezekiel **HOWES**
Other marriages: 20 Jan 1815 Bathsheba **HALL**[3453]

CHILDREN

2620. i. Thomas **HOWES**[3433]
BORN: 7 Feb 1792
DIED: 1871
SPOUSE: Sarah **GLEASON**[3443]
MARR: 1815

2621. ii. Mehitable **HOWES**[3434]
BORN: 31 Jan 1794
DIED: 23 Nov 1843
SPOUSE: Doras **MILLER**[3444]

2622. iii. Willard **HOWES**[3435]
BORN: 2 Aug 1796
DIED: 23 Nov 1843
SPOUSE: Polly **HILL**[3445]
MARR: 1820

2623. iv. William **HOWES**[3436]
BORN: 2 Aug 1796
DIED: 7 Nov 1872
SPOUSE: Naomi **INGERSOLL**[3446]
MARR: 8 Dec 1822

2624. v. Ezekiel **HOWES**[3437]
BORN: 22 Aug 1798
DIED: 1878

2625. vi. George **HOWES**[3438]
BORN: 6 Nov 1800
DIED: 29 Apr 1880
SPOUSE: Lydia **HOLDEN**[3447]

2626. vii. Deborah **HOWES**[3439]
BORN: 19 Feb 1805
DIED: 1 Jul 1845
SPOUSE: Hiram **MILLER**[3448]
MARR: 21 Feb 1833

2627. viii. Phillip **HOWES**[3440]
BORN: 1806
DIED: 1 Jul 1845
SPOUSE: Lorinda **MORSE**[3449]
MARR: 1832

2628. ix. David S **HOWES**[3441]
BORN: 2 Mar 1809
SPOUSE: Abigail **LILLY**[3450]
MARR: 25 Apr 1831
Other marr: 31 Oct 1866 Ellen **ASHLEY**[3451]

2629. x. Charles **HOWES**[3442]
BORN: 1 Sep 1812
DIED: 25 May 1850
SPOUSE: Mary A **HAWKES**[3452]
MARR: 3 Mar 1836

1166

Mark[6] **HOWES**[3422](Bathsheba[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jul 1765
MARR: 7 Jan 1790

1552a. iv.

Abigail[6] **GORHAM**[3454](Hezekiah[5], Priscilla[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

CHILDREN

2630. i. Nabby **HOWES**[3455]
BORN: 2 Apr 1791
DIED: 1 Sep 1792

2d WIFE Susannah **ALDEN**[3456]

CHILDREN

2631. ii. Abigail **HOWES**[3457]
BORN: 3 Dec 1793
DIED: 28 Jul 1863
SPOUSE: Josiah **ROOD**[3468]
MARR: 4 Aug 1815

2632. iii. Susannah **HOWES**[3458]
BORN: 19 Apr 1795
DIED: 11 Mar 1797

2633. iv. Barnabas A **HOWES**[3459]
BORN: 8 Jul 1797
DIED: 24 Jun 1861
SPOUSE: Polly C **LAWTON**[3469]
MARR: 8 Nov 1831

2634. v. Susannah **HOWES**[3460]
BORN: 14 Jul 1799
DIED: 1841
SPOUSE: David **SMITH**[3470]
MARR: 10 Jul 1819

2635. vi. Lucretia **HOWES**[3461]
BORN: 19 Jan 1801
DIED: 20 Apr 1876
SPOUSE: John **VINCENT**[3471]
MARR: 18 Sep 1826

+2636. vii. Mark **HOWES**[3462]Spouse No.2447a

2637. viii. Luther **HOWES**[3463]
BORN: 13 Mar 1804
DIED: 7 Aug 1855
SPOUSE: Hepsibah **HALL**[3548]No. 2451
MARR: Oct 1829

2638. ix. Azubah **HOWES**[3464]
BORN: 2 Mar 1806
DIED: 14 Mar 1832
SPOUSE: Samuel **HALL**[3474]
MARR: 1826

2639. x. Elizabeth **HOWES**[3465]
BORN: 16 Mar 1808
DIED: 22 Dec 1809

2640. xi. Daniel **HOWES**[3466]
BORN: 3 Apr 1810
DIED: 1 Apr 1875
SPOUSE: Mehitable **MILES**[3475]
MARR: 7 Feb 1833

2641. xii. Bathsheba **HOWES**[3467]
BORN: 20 Apr 1812
DIED: 10 Sep 1812

1168

Thomas[6] **HOWES**[3424](Bathsheba[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

MARR: 1796

WIFE Lois **SHIRTLIFF**[3476]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Thomas **HOWES**
SPMN p.90 is said to have emigrated abt 1815 to French Creek, WV

CHILDREN

2642. i. John **HOWES**[3477]

2643. ii. Sylvin **HOWES**[3478]
BORN: 7 Jun 1798

2644. iii. Oliver Shirtliff **HOWES**[3479]
BORN: 1 Jun 1799

2645. iv. Hiram **HOWES**[3480]
BORN: 26 Jul 1800

2646. v. Levi **HOWES**[3481]
BORN: 30 Dec 1801

2647. vi. Joseph **HOWES**[3482]
BORN: 16 May 1803

2648. vii. Emory **HOWES**[3483]
BORN: 11 Jun 1809

2649. viii. Silas **HOWES**[3484]

1174

Sylvanus[6] **HOWES**[3430](Bathsheba[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jan 1785

WIFE

CHILDREN

2650. i. Simeon **HOWES**[3488]

2651. ii. Allen **HOWES**[3489]

2652. iii. David **HOWES**[3490]

2653. iv. Sylvanus **HOWES**[3491]

1183

Bethia[6] **CROWELL**[3501](Deborah[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Oct 1772

HUSBAND John **FREEMAN**, JR.[3366]

MARR: 26 Dec 1793

CHILDREN

2654. i. Tamsen **FREEMAN**[10688]Spouse No. 2975
2655. ii. Sarah **FREEMAN**[3368]Spouse No. 1153

1186

Isaiah[6] **CROWELL**[3504](Deborah[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Mar 1779

DIED: 2 Jan 1864
MARR: 1807

WIFE Abigail **KELLY**[3513]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Isaiah **CROWELL**
Other marriages: Hannah **HOWES**[3512]

CHILDREN

2656. i. Seth K **CROWELL**[10235]Spouse No.4331

2657. ii. Phebe Kelley **CROWELL**[17166]
BORN: 1824
DIED: 1903
SPOUSE: **BROWN**[17167]
GFS

1194

Heman[6] **SEARS**[5497](John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Apr 1780 Yarmouth
DIED: 27 Feb 1836
MARR: 2 Oct 1800 Dennis, MA

WIFE Olive **HOWES**[7395]

BORN: Mar 1775
DIED: 15 Feb 1804
BUR.: N Dennis,gr st
FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[7394]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE- Olive HOWES
SPM p.241 adm., Ch., Den., 24 Sep 1803. ([ed.] Maybe Jerusha's (No.1195)husband is Olive's brother?)

CHILDREN

2658. i. Hannah **SEARS**[7396]
BORN: 12 Jul 1801 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 24 Sep 1803
DIED: 11 Aug 1818

2659. ii. Huldah **SEARS**[7397]
BORN: Oct 1802
CHR.: 24 Sep 1803
DIED: 12 Nov 1803

1232

2d WIFE Abigail[6] **SEARS**[5563](Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Aug 1793 Harwich
DIED: 18 Nov 1880

CHILDREN

+2660. iii. Olive Howes **SEARS**[7398]

2661. iv. Hannah **SEARS**[7399]
BORN: 11 Feb 1811 Dennis, MA
DIED: 26 Jan 1844

2662. v. Abbie **SEARS**[7400]
BORN: 6 Apr 1823 Dennis, MA
SPM p.241 Lives in Hingham, MA

+2663. vi. Elijah Bailey **SEARS**[7401]

+2664. vii. Orin **SEARS** Capt[7402]

2665. viii. Huldah H **SEARS**[7403]
BORN: 6 Jan 1831
DIED: 3 Jan 1839
BUR.: Brewster,gr st

2666. ix. Fannie Ann **SEARS**[7404]
BORN: 25 Jun 1833
DIED: 2 Jul 1833
BUR.: Brewster,gr st

2667. x. Heman **SEARS**[7405]
BORN: 23 Oct 1835 Dennis, MA
DIED: 8 Sep 1836
BUR.: Brewster,gr st

1195

Jerusha[6] **SEARS**[5498](John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Nov 1781 Yarmouth
DIED: 17 Sep 1844

HUSBAND Joseph **HOWES**[5510]

BORN: 29 May 1780

FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[5271]
MOTHER: Hannah **HOPKINS**[5272]

CHILDREN

2668. i. Franklin **HOWES**[5511]
BORN: 4 Nov 1804
DIED: 4 Apr 1807

2669. ii. Daniel Sears **HOWES**[5512]
BORN: 1 Dec 1805
DIED: 6 Dec 1830 lost at sea
SPOUSE: Rebecca **HOWES**[5522]

2670. iii. Joseph **HOWES**[5513]
BORN: 6 Nov 1807
DIED: 25 Mar 1830 lost at sea

+2671. iv. Peleg **HOWES**[5514]
2672. v. Olive **HOWES**[5515]
BORN: 8 Jun 1812
SPOUSE: Moses **NICKERSON**[5533]

2673. vi. Huldah **HOWES**[5516]
BORN: 9 Dec 1813
SPOUSE: Abraham **HOWES**[5534]

+2674. vii. Benjamin Franklin **HOWES**[5517]

2675. viii. Jerusha **HOWES**[5518]
BORN: 22 Sep 1818

DIED: 11 Apr 1852
SPOUSE: Stephen **HALL**[5538]

+2676. ix. Horatio **HOWES**[5519]

2677. x. Hannah Hopkins **HOWES**[5520]
BORN: 21 Sep 1821
DIED: 21 Sep 1821

2678. xi. Phebe **HOWES**[5521]
BORN: 28 Dec 1824
DIED: 25 Feb 1825

1196

Enos[6] **SEARS**[5499](John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Oct 1783 Yarmouth

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Enos **SEARS**
SPM p.242 Enos **Sears** is said to have removed to Colerain, MA

CHILDREN

2679. i. Joshua **SEARS**[7406]
BORN: 19 Oct 1807 Dennis, MA

+2680. ii. Barzillai **SEARS**[7407]

2681. iii. Sally **SEARS**[7408]
BORN: 19 Jan 1813 Dennis, MA

+2682. iv. Lyman **SEARS**[7409]
+2683. v. Enos **SEARS**[7410]

1198

Moody[6] **SEARS**[5501](John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Nov 1788 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 28 May 1865
MARR: 9 Nov 1812 Harwich, MA

WIFE June **DAVIS**[7412]

BORN: Harwich
DIED: 24 Oct 1849

CHILDREN

+2684. i. Gilbert **SEARS**[7413]
+2685. ii. Enos **SEARS**[7414]
+2686. iii. John **SEARS**[7415]

2687. iv. Asa W **SEARS**[7416]
BORN: 29 Jun 1820
DIED: 10 Jul 1834 drowned
BUR.: Brewster,gr st

2688. v. Larned **SEARS**[7417]
BORN: 20 Sep 1823
DIED: 3 Oct 1841
BUR.: Brewster,gr st

SPM p.242 Lost in sch. Bride, near Race Point

2689. vi. Betsy Jane **SEARS**[7418]
BORN: 30 Apr 1826
DIED: 4 Feb 1876

2690. vii. Nancy C **SEARS**[7419]
BORN: 5 Jun 1828
DIED: 11 Jun 1829

2691. viii. **SEARS**[7420]
BORN: 29 Nov 1829
DIED: 29 Nov 1829

1207

Levi[6] **HALL**[3537](Lucy[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Dec 1790
DIED: 4 Jun 1869

WIFE Sally **BLODGETT**[3559]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Levi **HALL**
SPMN p.91 remd. to Haretund, NY

CHILDREN

2708. i. Luther S **HALL**[3560]
SPOUSE: Harriet **FASSETT**[3561]

1208

Lot[6] **HALL**[3538](Lucy[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Oct 1792
DIED: 26 Jul 1828

WIFE Achsah **PADDOCK**[3562]

CHILDREN

2709. i. Edward S **HALL**[3563]
SPOUSE: Catherine **MCCHESNEY**[3566]

2710. ii. Joseph D **HALL**[3564]

2711. iii. Caroline **HALL**[3565]

1209

George[6] **HALL**[3539](Lucy[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1795
DIED: 28 Nov 1878

WIFE Mary Ann **GRAVES**[3567]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-George **HALL**
SPMN p.91 res Ashfield, farmer, soldier 1812

CHILDREN

2712. i. Francis **HALL**[3568]

2713. ii. Nancy **HALL**[3569]

2714. iii. George **HALL**[3570]

1210

Barnabas[6] **HALL**[3540](Lucy[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jul 1797
DIED: 4 Oct 1867

WIFE Alma **PUTNEY**[3571]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Barnabas **HALL**
SPMN p.91 rem. to Hartland, NY and later to Gouverneur, NY
Other marriages: Cimena **PUTNEY**[3585]

CHILDREN

2715. i. George Clinton **HALL**[3572]
SPOUSE: **SWAN**[3576]

2716. ii. Sally Marin **HALL**[3573]

2717. iii. Barnabas **HALL**[3574]
SPMN p.91 res Ashfield

2718. iv. Alma **HALL**[3575]

1211

Seth[6] **HALL**[3541](Lucy[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Nov 1799

WIFE Olive R **GRAVES**[3577]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Seth **HALL**
SPMN p.91 res. Ashfield, farmer

CHILDREN

2719. i. Joseph **HALL**[3578]
BORN: 1 Jun 1828
SPOUSE: Orvilla **BASSETT**[3582]
SPMN p.91 for many years principal Hartford High School

2720. ii. Addison G **HALL**[3579]
BORN: 15 Sep 1829
SPOUSE: Mary Ann **SMITH**[3583]

2721. iii. George **HALL**[3580]
BORN: 23 Aug 1833

2722. iv. Charles **HALL**[3581]
BORN: 26 Jul 1835
SPOUSE: Mary **STEVENS**[3584]

1224

John[6] **SEARS**[3530](Edward[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Dec 1794 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 10 May 1795 Dennis, MA
MARR: 25 Dec 1817 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mercy **HOWES**[7423]

DIED: 1822
FATHER: Abijah **HOWES**[7421]
MOTHER: Lydia **BASSETT**[7422]

CHILDREN

+2723. i. Phillip Howes SEARS **Hon**[7424]
+2724. ii. Mercy H **SEARS**[7425] Spouse No. 3466b.

2d WIFE Hannah **SNOW**[7429]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE-Hannah **SNOW**
SPM p.242 She was dism. from Ch., Br., to Ch., Den., June 1825

CHILDREN

2725. iii. Tamsen **SEARS**[7426]
BORN: Sep 1827 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 25 May 1828
DIED: 30 Aug 1828
BUR.: W Brewster,gr st

2726. iv. **SEARS**[7427]
DIED: 1 Mar 1828
BUR.: W Brewster,gr st

2727. v. Bethia **SEARS**[7428]
BORN: Apr 1830 Dennis, MA
DIED: 15 Aug 1830
BUR.: W Brewster,gr st

1231

Reuben[6] **SEARS**[5463](Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jul 1791 Harwich, MA
DIED: 21 Feb 1845 Brewster
BUR.: Brewster,gr st
MARR: 6 Nov 1814 Harwich

1133

Nancy[6] **SEARS**[5432](Christopher[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Nov 1794 Dennis

CHILDREN

2728. i. Nancy **SEARS**[5464]
BORN: 12 Aug 1815 Brewster

+2729. ii. Elijah Bailey **SEARS**[5465]

2730. iii. Christopher **SEARS**[5466]
BORN: 1 Jan 1820 Brewster
DIED: Aug 1885

+2731. iv. Reuben **SEARS**[5467]Spouse No. 5432

2732. v. Willard **SEARS**[5468]
BORN: 2 Nov 1827 Brewster
DIED: 11 Jul 1838

2733. vi. Mary **SEARS**[5469]
BORN: 14 Jun 1831 Brewster
SPOUSE: Thomas **WHITCOMB**[5476]
MARR: 22 Mar 1854 Brewster

2734. vii. Olive H **SEARS**[5470]
BORN: 21 Mar 1834 Brewster
SPOUSE: ELIOT **WEFER**[5477]
MARR: 2 Dec 1852 by Rev Tisdale
SPM p.243 Lives in E Dennis

+2735. viii. Heman **SEARS**[5471]

2736. ix. Willard **SEARS**[5472]
BORN: 26 Mar 1840 Brewster
S.P.May p.243 Willard is a builder in Malden, MA

2737. x. Pamelia **SEARS**[5473]

1233

Philander[6] **SEARS**[556](Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Dec 1795 Harwich, MA
MARR: 27 Oct 1821 pub.,Dennis, MA

1157

Bethia[6] **SEARS**[5485](Elisha[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Nov 1799 E Dennis
CHR.: 12 Jan 1800

CHILDREN

+2738. i. Alden **SEARS**[7431]
+2739. ii. Sylvanus **SEARS**[5396]Spouse No.2539

2740. iii. Philander F **SEARS**[7432]
BORN: 1838
SPM p.243 served in Co. B, 4th Mass. Heavy Art'y, 24 Aug 1864 to 17 Jun 1865

2741. iv. Charles **SEARS**[7433]

+2742. v. Rhoda **SEARS**[7434]

2743. vi. Louisa **SEARS**[7435]
SPOUSE: **BELLOWS**[7440]

2744. vii. Laura **SEARS**[7436]
BORN: 27 Jan 1839 Worcester, MA

1234

Thomas[6] **SEARS**[5565](Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Dec 1797 Harwich
CHR.: 4 Feb 1798
DIED: 23 Apr 1873 Brewster
MARR: 5 Oct 1826 E Dennis, MA

2460

Elizabeth[7] F **SEARS**[7239](Jacob[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Nov 1806 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 28 Dec 1806

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Thomas **SEARS**
SPM p.244 Thomas **Sears** was well known, and loved by all. His death was, as his life, calm and peaceful, with a full assurance that he was ready.
Other marriages:
28 Jul 1861 Nabby S **SEARS**[7197]No. 2405

CHILDREN

+2745. i. Elizabeth F **SEARS**[7441]

2746. ii. Thomas **SEARS**[7442]
BORN: 12 Mar 1830 Brewster, MA
DIED: 11 Jul 1838 drowned
BUR.: gr-st, Brewster

+2747. iii. Charles **SEARS**[7443]
+2748. iv. David H **SEARS**[7444]
+2749. v. Thomas D **SEARS**[7445]

1236

Orin[6] **SEARS**[5567](Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1802 Harwich
MARR: 10 Dec 1829 Brewster, MA

WIFE Hannah M **HOPKINS**[7452]

BORN: 18 Sep 1808 Provincetown, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Orin **SEARS**
SPM p.245 Orin **Sears** removed to Hingham, MA, where he carried on salt works and a farm. He was for many years a local preacher, class leader and steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has served the town as Selectman and Clerk.

CHILDREN

+2750. i. Nathan Henry **SEARS** Sergt[7453]
+2751. ii. Lorenzo Johnson D.J. **SEARS**[7454]
+2752. iii. Hannah Maria **SEARS**[7455]

2752a. iv. Lorenza Dunham **SEARS**[7456]
BORN: 7 May 1839 Brewster, MA
DIED: 26 Nov 1867

+2753. v. Orrin Brewster **SEARS**[7457]

1239

Charles[6] **SEARS**, ESQ.[5571](Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jul 1789 Yarmouth
DIED: 4 Mar 1865 Yarmouthport
MARR: 1814 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **HALLET**[7459]

BORN: 4 Feb 1790
DIED: 10 Aug 1866
FATHER: Ebenezer **HALLET**[7458]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Charles **SEARS**, ESQ.

SPM p.245 Charles **Sears** was a very genial and pleasant man, and although deputy sheriff of the county, never made an enemy. His method when he had an unpleasant duty to perform was to do it in a friendly way, often himself giving bonds for an unfortunate debtor, and encouraging and assisting him to discharge his obligations.

He kept "**Sears** Hotel" at Yarmouthport many years; was mail contractor, stage proprietor, etc. He was a large, portly man, of fine appearance, and courteous in manner to all.

CHILDREN

2754. i. Joshua **SEARS**[7460]
BORN: 2 Apr 1815 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 8 Oct 1837 Burlington, WI

2755. ii. Ebenezer **SEARS**[7461]
BORN: 11 Aug 1817 Yarmouth
DIED: 29 May 1845 Boston, MA

+2756. iii. Charles **SEARS**[7462]

2757. iv. Elizabeth H **SEARS**[7463]
BORN: 7 Feb 1821 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 4 Oct 1898
BUR.: Oak Grove Cem,Hyannis,MA
SPOUSE: Lot **HALLET**[7470]
MARR: 18 Feb 1847 Yarmouth, MA
Cynthia T Hoogs d. date & burial place

2758. v. Lucy Ann **SEARS**[7464]Spouse No.3031

2759. vi. Hannah **SEARS**[7465]
BORN: 14 Feb 1827 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 9 Apr 1868 unm.,Boston, MA

2760. vii. Thomas **SEARS**[7466]
BORN: 13 Jul 1828 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 15 Jul 1828

2761. viii. Mary **SEARS**[7467]
BORN: 13 Jul 1828 gemini
DIED: 15 Jul 1828

+2762. ix. Mary **SEARS**[7468]

2763. x. Catharine Amy **SEARS**[7469]
BORN: 29 Jan 1837 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 6 Oct 1863
SPOUSE: John **PRESTON**[7476]
MARR: 25 Nov 1858

1240

Joshua[6] Montgomery **SEARS**[5572](Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Aug 1791 Yarmouth
DIED: 7 Feb 1857
MARR: 1854 æ 63 Boston, MA

WIFE Phebe C **SNOW**[7478]

DIED: 1 Jan 1855
FATHER: Robert SNOW **Dea.**[7477]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Joshua Montgomery **SEARS**

SPM p.246 Joshua **Sears** was long known as an industrious and successful merchant, capitalist and ship-owner.

He removed from Yarmouth to Boston in 1808, and soon engaged in business on Long Wharf, continuing in the same store till the close of his life, and accumulated a large property.

He was just in his dealings, painstaking, frugal, temperate, assiduous and far-seeking. He was an original thinker, a great reader, with a tenacious memory, enabling him to repeat much that he had read, even whole pages of the Iliad, (Pope's translation)

Articles of noticeable ability were often written by him for the papers, and he would doubtless have stood high in any profession he might have chosen. His married life was brief, but happy. "Man proposes but God disposes," was the exclamation with which he bowed to the severity of bereavement.

Carrying his infant in his arms to the baptismal font, he seemed ever after especially solicitous that the education of the child should be religious, and when himself about to depart, his interest in this was deeply marked in the charge to his son's guardians.

Mr Sears left legacies to numerous relatives, to the Seaman's Friend Society, and for a nautical school at Yarmouth. The balance of his large property was left in trust for his son, Joshua M Sears.

ESL "Proper Bostonians" Joshua Montgomery **Sears** established Sears trust in Boston. He was so busy making money. He left one son on his death.

CHILDREN

+2764. i. Joshua Montgomery **SEARS**[7479]

1241

Willard[6] **SEARS**[5573](Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Apr 1794 Yarmouth
DIED: 1 Jun 1878 New Bedford, MA

WIFE Ruth **CUSHMAN**[7480]

BORN: 25 Jul 1799
DIED: 22 Jan 1885
FATHER: Obed **CUSHMAN**[16812]
MOTHER: Ruth **BARKER**[16813]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Willard **SEARS**

SPM p.247 Willard **Sears** removed to New Bedford, MA, about 1818, established himself in the tannery business and was for many years actively identified with the progress of that city.

CHILDREN

2765. i. Hannah Gray **SEARS**[7481]
BORN: 24 Oct 1824 New Bedford, MA
DIED: 9 Apr 1826

2766. ii. Hannah Gray **SEARS**[7482]
BORN: 3 Jan 1827 New Bedford

2767. iii. Ruth Barker **SEARS**[7483]
BORN: 23 Nov 1829 New Bedford
DIED: 17 Sep 1830

+2768. iv. Ruth Barker **SEARS**[7484]

2769. v. Mary Crocker **SEARS**[7485]
BORN: 29 Jun 1833 New Bedford
SPOUSE: **SISSON**[11990]
Other marriages: John **MILLARD** Dr[11991]

+2770. vi. Elizabeth Willard **SEARS**[7486]
+2771. vii. Willard Thomas **SEARS**[7487]

1243

Lucy[6] **SEARS**[5575](Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Mar 1798 Yarmouth
DIED: 24 May 1872

HUSBAND Isaac **MYRICK** Capt[5583]

BORN: 23 Feb 1796 Harwich
DIED: 3 Jun 1869
MARR: 4 Mar 1819 Yarmouth
FATHER: Isaac **MYRICK**[5581]
MOTHER: Temperance[5582]

CHILDREN

+2772. i. George **MYRICK**[5584]

2773. ii. Isaac **MYRICK**[5585]

2774. iii. Mary Jane **MYRICK**[5586]

2775. iv. Clara **MYRICK**[5587]
SPOUSE: Winthrop **SEARS** Capt[5591]No. 3031
MARR: 10 Aug 1869 Yarmouth

2776. v. Lucy **MYRICK**[5588]
SPOUSE: Oliver **CROCKER**[5592]

1244

Hannah[6] **SEARS**[5576](Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1800 Yarmouth
DIED: Feb 1884

HUSBAND Benjamin **HAMBLEN**[5593]

DIED: 1837
MARR: Oct 1826 Yarmouth

CHILDREN

2777. i. Joseph E **HAMBLEN**[5594]
BORN: 13 Jan 1828
DIED: 3 Jul 1870
SPM p.158 Joseph died of disease contracted during the war. Was Adj. of **Duryea's** Zouaves, 5th NY Vols; Col. 65th Regt NY Vols; and Brevet Maj-Gen.

2778. ii. Deborah **HAMBLEN**[5595]

1245

Sally[6] **SEARS**[5577](Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 May 1803 Yarmouth
DIED: 17 Mar 1867

HUSBAND Edward Winslow **CROCKER**[5596]

BORN: Jul 1798 Barnstable
DIED: 1 Mar 1865
MARR: Nov 1824 Yarmouth

CHILDREN

2779. i. Phebe Winslow **CROCKER**[5598]
BORN: 20 Dec 1825 Yarmouth

2780. ii. Mary Sears **CROCKER**[5599]
BORN: 28 Aug 1828 Yarmouth
DIED: 9 Sep 1830

2781. iii. Mary Sears **CROCKER**[5600]
BORN: 23 Sep 1831
DIED: 17 Mar 1832

2782. iv. Mary Sears **CROCKER**[5601]
BORN: 1 Mar 1833 Yarmouth

2783. v. Eliza Alger **CROCKER**[5602]
BORN: 15 Apr 1838 Yarmouth

1247

Thomas[6] Warren **SEARS**[5580](Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 May 1812 Yarmouth
DIED: 1 Aug 1843 Boston
MARR: 14 Jul 1835 Boston, MA

WIFE Eliza **ALGER**[7489]

FATHER: Cyrus **ALGER**[7488]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Thomas Warren **SEARS**
SPM p.247 Thomas **Sears** removed to Boston, and engaged in business as a merchandise broker and auctioneer, making a specialty of groceries and fruit, selling from the wharf and vessel.
He was one of the prominent citizens of South Boston, (at that time a beautiful and favorite portion of the city,) but died in the prime of manhood. For years he had been marked with the seal of consumtion, and no one knew it better than he, but he fought it, inch by inch, to the very last. His last sale was in 1843, when the old brig

"Pleiades," belonging to the Peabody's, just returned from a pepper voyage, was advertised by TW **Sears** & Co., at the head of India wharf.

The friends of **Sears** endeavored to persuade him not to attempt the sale in person, but he did, and his voice could hardly be heard as he leaned against the bulwarks, and told off the bids.

Though dying at the age of thirty-one, Mr **Sears** had established the reputation of possessing abilities of the highest order in his profession, and gave promise of a very brilliant future.

Many are the stories that are told of his sense of humor, and his quick repartee, but he had finer traits of character, which formed a strong background and support to his external accomplishments.

At heart he was deeply religious and devotional, as may be seen in several prayers which he wrote, and which were printed in the "Christian World." But the quality that most endeared him to his friends was his sensitive sympathy for others. Generous from his sense of human brotherhood, he was also just from a sense of duty, and in winning men's love, he failed not to win their respect.

WIFE-Eliza **ALGER**
Other marriages: Holmes **HINCKLEY**[7493]

CHILDREN

+2784. i. Alexander Pomroy **SEARS**[7490]
+2785. ii. Olivia Richardson **SEARS**[7491]
+2786. iii. Cyrus Alger **SEARS** Lieut[7492]

1248

Nancy[6] **SEARS**[3311](Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1788 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 24 Oct 1796
DIED: 11 Jun 1852 Grantville Sta, MA

2812

Isaiah[7] **HOWES** Capt[5603](Isaiah[6] Howes, Mary[5] Howes, Priscilla[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jul 1788
MARR: 9 Feb 1812
FATHER: Isaiah **HOWES**[2749]
MOTHER: Lydia **CHAPMAN**[2755]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Isaiah **HOWES** Capt
SPM p.159 He died from the effects of a fall from a wagon at Worcester.

WIFE-Nancy **SEARS**
SPM p.159 She was killed by the cars at Grantville Station, MA æ 64. ([ed.] She was 44 when last child was born)

CHILDREN

2787. i. Clinton **HOWES**[5604]
BORN: 8 May 1813
DIED: 15 Nov 1837

2788. ii. Arlette **HOWES**[5605]
BORN: 12 Mar 1815
DIED: 31 Jul 1816

2789. iii. Arlette **HOWES**[5606]
BORN: 17 Aug 1817
DIED: 23 Dec 1819

2790. iv. Willard Sears **HOWES**[5607]
BORN: 30 Oct 1819
DIED: 4 Nov 1819

+2791. v. Lorenza **HOWES**[5608]

2792. vi. George W **HOWES**[5609]
BORN: 8 Aug 1823
DIED: 23 Feb 1899 Worcester
SPOUSE: Clara M **HOWLAND**[5620]
MARR: 20 Apr 1881

+2793. vii. Martha Custis **HOWES**[5610]
+2794. viii. Mary Burr **HOWES**[5611]

2795. ix. Arlette **HOWES**[5612]
BORN: 9 Sep 1832
SPM p.159 Arlette is unm., lives in Newton, MA

1249

Sukey[6] **SEARS**[3312](Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jun 1790 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 24 Oct 1796
DIED: 15 Jul 1874

HUSBAND Ebenezer **HIGGINS**[5633]

BORN: 29 Jul 1779 Brewster
DIED: 7 Apr 1875 æ 85
MARR: 16 Nov 1815
FATHER: Jacob **HIGGINS**[5631]
MOTHER: **Mercy**[5632]

CHILDREN

2796. i. Susan Sears **HIGGINS**[5634]
BORN: 28 Aug 1816

+2797. ii. Ebenezer **HIGGINS**[5635]

2798. iii. Jacob **HIGGINS**[5636]
BORN: 6 Feb 1821
DIED: 20 Dec 1838

+2799. iv. Abigail Freeman **HIGGINS**[5637]

2800. v. Willard Sears **HIGGINS**[5638]
BORN: 12 Dec 1826
DIED: 9 Jan 1866 Queenstown, Ireland
SPOUSE: Olive Clark **FREEMAN**[5657]
MARR: 21 Aug 1854
SPM p.160 Willard drowned in going on board his ship at Queenstown.

1250

Jane[6] **SEARS**[3313](Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Oct 1792 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 24 Oct 1796

DIED: 1 Sep 1849

HUSBAND Jonathan FOSTER[5663]

MARR: 14 Dec 1815

CHILDREN

2801. i. Jonathan FOSTER[5664]
BORN: Aug 1817
DIED: 1 Jul 1849

1251

Ebenezer[6] SEARS[3314](Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jan 1795
CHR.: 24 Oct 1796
DIED: 17 Sep 1849 Boston, MA
MARR: 28 Apr 1822 by Rev Dwight,Boston, MA

WIFE Eliza Fair CREASE[7496]

BORN: 6 Jun 1799 Boston, MA
DIED: 22 Apr 1846 Boston, MA
FATHER: Samuel CREASE[7494]
MOTHER: Elizabeth WARDEN[7495]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND-Ebenezer SEARS
SPM p.160 b. also 24 Jan. The entry of birth was not made at once, and it has always been a question which of above dates is correct.

CHILDREN

2802. i. Eliza Crease SEARS[7497]
BORN: 9 Apr 1823 Boston, MA
DIED: 23 Nov 1831
SPM p.248 A remarkably beautiful and interesting child, still remembered and spoken of with admiration and affection, after a lapse of more than fifty years.

2803. ii. Caroline SEARS[7498]
BORN: 23 Dec 1824 Boston, MA
DIED: 23 Sep 1825

+2804. iii. Mary Jane SEARS[7499]
+2805. iv. Eben SEARS[7500]

2806. v. William Crease SEARS[7501]
BORN: 15 Nov 1831
DIED: 6 May 1837

2807. vi. Richard Willard SEARS[7502]
BORN: 22 Nov 1835 Boston, MA
DIED: 15 Sep 1880 Boston, MA
SPM p.249 Richard was educated at Phillips Acad., Exeter, NH, and at Wilbraham, MA, received a business education in the counting rooms of Wm Tucker, Boston, and Coolbaugh & Brooks, Bankers, Burlington, IA; entering business with his brother, under the firm of E. & R.W. Sears, shipping and commission merchants, Boston. The business being broken up by the war, they engaged in real estate and mining enterprises. Of an eminently social nature, he made friends of all he met, was extremely fond of children, and had a peculiar faculty for entertaining them, liberal with his friends, and generous to a fault, his purse was ever open. He was a member of the Cadets, NE Hist Gen So, Art Club, Apollo Club, etc., Revere Lodge, St Andrews R.A. Chapter, St Bernard Encampment, and Sov Consistory of Boston.

+2808. vii. Emma Elizabeth SEARS[7503]
+2809. viii. Adelaide Louisa SEARS[7504]

2810. ix. William Albert SEARS[7505]
BORN: 10 Feb 1845 Boston, MA
DIED: 25 Aug 1847 drowned,Worcester, MA

1252

Hannah SEARS[3315](Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1797 Harwich
CHR.: 2 Apr 1797
DIED: 27 Mar 1865

HUSBAND Hopkins FOSTER[5665]

BORN: 15 Nov 1796
DIED: 15 Apr 1823 drowned
MARR: 31 Dec 1821

CHILDREN

+2811. i. Mary Hopkins FOSTER[5666]

1276

Isaiah[6] HOWES[2749](Mary[5] Howes, Priscilla[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jul 1757
DIED: 18 May 1835
MARR: 23 Sep 1779

WIFE Lydia CHAPMAN[2755]

DIED: 20 Jun 1835

CHILDREN

2812. i. Isaiah HOWES Capt[5603] Spouse No. 1248

1278

Achiah[6] HOWES[2751](Mary[5] Howes, Priscilla[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Apr 1765

HUSBAND Benjamin HALL[2758]

MARR: 11 Feb 1790

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE-Achiah HOWES
Also spelled Ackra

CHILDREN

2813. i. Peter HALL[5413]Spouse No.1125

1310

Alvan[6] **HOWES**[626](Jerusha[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jan 1775

WIFE Mercy **COLLINS**[3638]

CHILDREN

2822. i. George **HOWES**[3639]
SPOUSE: Martha **KNOWLTON**[3645]

2823. ii. Betsy **HOWES**[3642]
SPOUSE: Simeon **GREENLEAF**[3648]

2824. iii. John **HOWES**[3640]
SPOUSE: Anna **DUTTON**[3646]

2825. iv. Mary **HOWES**[3643]
BORN: 1800
SPOUSE: Oren **HEBBARD**[3649]

2826. v. Lydia **HOWES**[3644]Spouse No.2484b. iv.

2827. vi. Lot **HOWES**[3641]
SPOUSE: Loretta **GEORGE**[3647]

1322

Arnold[6] **SEARS**[5679](Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Dec 1781 Yarmouth
DIED: Pawtucket, RI
MARR: 3 Oct 1807 pub. Dennis, MA

WIFE Thankful **MARCHANT**[7522]

BORN: Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Arnold **SEARS**
SPM p.258 Arnold **Sears** child d. 1 Jul 1822 (T.Rec.) He removed to Providence, RI

CHILDREN

+2828. i. Obed **SEARS**[7523]

2829. ii. Abraham **SEARS**[7524]
BORN: 6 Sep 1809 Yarmouth, MA

2830. iii. Caroline **SEARS**[7525]
BORN: 12 Jul 1811 Yarmouth, MA

+2831. iv. Arnold Howes **SEARS**[7526]

2832. v. Laura Ann **SEARS**[7527]
BORN: 16 Jan 1817 Yarmouth, MA

2833. vi. Orlando **SEARS**[7528]
BORN: 24 Jan 1820 Yarmouth, MA

2834. vii. Susan **SEARS**[7529]
BORN: 16 Oct 1824 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: William **CROWELL**[7530]
MARR: 1 Oct 1856 pub. Yarmouth, MA

1325

Nathaniel[6] **SEARS**[5682](Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Aug 1785 Yarmouth
MARR: 5 Aug 1813 pub. Dennis, MA

2d WIFE Hitty **ELLIS**[7532]

BORN: Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathaniel **SEARS**
SPM p.259 Nathaniel was a fisherman, mariner and farmer and lived in Dennis and Brewster.
Other marriages:2 Apr 1806 Thankful **CHASE**[7531]
9 Apr 1830 Thankful **WALKER**[7539]

CHILDREN

2835. i. Thankful **SEARS**[7533]
BORN: 24 Jan 1814 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Abiel **ELLIS**[7546]
MARR: 17 Dec 1835

2836. ii. Polly **SEARS**[7534]
BORN: Oct 1815 Dennis, MA
DIED: died inf.

2837. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[7535]
BORN: 1 Aug 1817 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Carmi **HALL**[7547]
MARR: 9 Feb 1837
Other marriages:
22 Feb 1841 Isaac **SMITH**[7548]

2838. iv. Achsah **SEARS**[7536]
BORN: 2 Sep 1819 Dennis, MA
DIED: 11 Apr 1883
SPOUSE: Benjamin **BAKER**[7549]
MARR: 8 May 1842

+2839. v. Alvin **SEARS**[7537]

3d WIFE Thankful **WALKER**[7539]

FATHER: Benjamin **WALKER**[7538]

CHILDREN

2840. vi. Mehitable **SEARS**[7540]
BORN: 20 Jul 1833 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: John H **CROWELL**[7552]
MARR: 14 Jun 1868 Brewster, MA

+2841. vii. Nathaniel **SEARS**[7541]
+2842. viii. Henry Clark **SEARS**[7542]

2843. ix. Isaac **SEARS**[7545]
BORN: 7 Feb 1843
DIED: 15 Feb 1845 burns
SPM hand note
2844. x. Jedidah **SEARS**[7543]

BORN: 10 Jan 1847 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Washington A **ELDREDGE**[7555]
MARR: 23 Nov 1865 Brewster, MA

2845. xi. Greene **SEARS**[7544]
BORN: Brewster, MA
SPM handnote Mariner and farmer

1327

Lot[6] **SEARS**[5684](Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Apr 1791 Yarmouth
DIED: 25 May 1860
MARR: 11 Nov 1821

WIFE Jemima **MARCHANT**[7556]

BORN: 10 Oct 1791 Yarmouth
DIED: 26 Jan 1852

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lot **SEARS**
ESL 1850 census, sailor

CHILDREN

2846. i. Barnabas **SEARS**[7557]
BORN: Dennis, MA

2847. ii. Bethia **SEARS**[7558]
BORN: 24 Aug 1824 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Baxter **STUDLEY**[7563]
MARR: 1848
SPM p.259 lives in RI

2848. iii. Lot Hallett **SEARS**[7559]
BORN: 31 Jul 1826 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Charity Mrs[7564]
SPM Lives in S Yarmouth, has no children

+2849. iv. Benjamin **SEARS**[7560]
+2850. v. Asa **SEARS**[7561]

2851. vi. Emeline **SEARS**[7562]
BORN: 23 May 1834 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: David H **SNOW**[7565]
MARR: 29 Jan 1855 Harwich
SPM Lives Pawtucket, RI

1330

Freeman[6] **SEARS**[5687](Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jan 1799 Dennis
DIED: 19 Apr 1879 E Dennis
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st
MARR: 20 Dec 1821 Dennis, MA

WIFE Hitty **CROSBY**[7566]

BORN: 2 Aug 1796 Dennis, MA
DIED: 22 Jul 1848
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Freeman **SEARS**
SPM hand note p.260 Was a farmer
Other marriages:
20 Feb 1849 Mary **DAVIS**[7576]
25 May 1856 Patty **BAKER**[7580]
27 Sep 1860 Sally J **CROSBY**[7581]
2 May 1876 Mary **MAYO**[7582]
15 Feb 1877 Temperance D **TOBEY**[7583]

CHILDREN

2852. i. Deborah **SEARS**[7567]
BORN: 26 Oct 1822 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Ahira **CLARK**[7584]

2853. ii. Barnabas **SEARS**[7568]
BORN: 9 Jan 1826 Dennis
DIED: 11 Mar 1826

+2854. iii. Freeman F **SEARS**[7569]

2855. iv. Mary A **SEARS**[7570]
BORN: 8 Nov 1831 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Nathaniel Porter **KEENE**[7585]
MARR: 9 Feb 1859 Brewster, MA

2856. v. Calvin **SEARS**[7571]
BORN: 14 Mar 1834 Dennis
DIED: 12 Feb 1839

2857. vi. Barnabas **SEARS**[7572]
BORN: 30 Mar 1837 Dennis
SPOUSE: Susan S **ROGERS**[7586]
MARR: 19 Jan 1860 Harwich, MA
SPM p.260 Lives N Harwich

2858. vii. Rachel **SEARS**[7573]
BORN: 14 Jan 1840 Dennis
DIED: 10 Mar 1860
SPOUSE: Pembroke **MAYO**[7587]

2d WIFE Mary **DAVIS**[7576]

BORN: Abt 1815
DIED: 19 Apr 1855
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Joshua **DAVIS** Rev. [7574]
MOTHER: Esther [7575]

CHILDREN

2859. viii. Joshua D **SEARS**[7577]
BORN: 8 Jan 1850 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Elenor B **STUDLEY**[7588]
MARR: 11 Jan 1872
1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,66 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

2860. ix. Esther J **SEARS**[7578]
BORN: 5 Nov 1851 Dennis

2861. x. Benjamin **SEARS**[7579]
BORN: 29 Aug 1854
DIED: 1 Oct 1855

1372

Sarah[6] **SEARS**[5689](Richard[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Oct 1779 Chatham, MA
DIED: 29 Apr 1812 Boxford, MA

HUSBAND Isaac **BRIGGS** Rev.[5698]
BORN: 26 May 1775 Halifax, MA
DIED: 22 Feb 1862 Morrisania, NY
MARR: 17 Oct 1799 by Eph. Briggs,Chatham, MA
FATHER: Ephraim **BRIGGS** Rev.[5695]
MOTHER: Rebecca **WATERMAN**[5696]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac BRIGGS Rev.
SPM p.162 Isaac grad. Brown University, 1795, and was settled in York, ME 1797; at Boxford, MA 1803-33; and Chatham, 1834-36. He rem. to N Rochester, MA and lived there till 1852, when he went to reside with his dau., Mrs John J Crane of Morisania, NY, and died there 22 Feb 1862, ae 87; "a good man, and a faithful minister."

Other marriages:
4 Nov 1813 Hetty **SEARS**[5692] No.518

CHILDREN

+2862. i. Mary **BRIGGS**[5699]

2863. ii. Richard Sears **BRIGGS**[5700]
BORN: 24 Jun 1803 Old York, ME
DIED: 9 Jan 1827 Pernambuco, ,S America
SPM p.163 Richard entered Phillips Acad., Andover, MA, 12 Aug 1817; and left May 1818; he was a clerk in Boston, buthis health becoming impaired, he made a voyage to So. America, and died there, unm. The cause of death was small-pox, contracted from a body that washed ashore on the beach.

+2864. iii. Charles Marshall **BRIGGS**[5701]
+2865. iv. George **BRIGGS**[5702]

2866. v. James Freeman **BRIGGS**[5703]
BORN: 4 Sep 1809 Boxford, MA
DIED: 16 Oct 1810 Boxford, MA

1377

Fear[6] **SEARS**[5694](Richard[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Nov 1788 "gemini",Chatham, MA
DIED: 8 Aug 1822 Boston

HUSBAND Charles **SCUDDER**[5739]

BORN: 5 Jun 1789 Hyannis
DIED: 21 Jan 1863 Boston
MARR: 2 Jul 1817 by Rev Raymond
FATHER: David **SCUDDER**[5742]
MOTHER: Desire **GAGE**[5743]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Charles **SCUDDER**
SPM p.165 Charles was a prominent merchant in Boston, Deaon of Essex St.Ch. and Supt SS School, and during may years an officer of the ABCFM of Cong Ch

Other marriages:
27 Oct 1823 Jane **MARSHALL**[5744]
8 May 1834 Sarah Lathrop **COIT**[5751]

CHILDREN

2867. i. Marshall Sears **SCUDDER**[5740]
BORN: 31 May 1818
DIED: 24 Aug 1875
SPOUSE: Rebecca C **BLATCHFORD**[5758]
MARR: 24 Jul 1839
SPM p.165 A merchant

+2868. ii. Charles William **SCUDDER**[5741]

1378

David[6] **SEARS** Hon [5768](David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Oct 1787 Boston, MA
DIED: 14 Jan 1871
MARR: 13 Jun 1809 by Rev Gardiner, Boston,MA

WIFE Miriam Clarke **MASON**[7590]
FATHER: Jonathan **MASON** Hon[7589]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David **SEARS** Hon
SPM p.261 David **Sears** was educated in the best schools that Boston at that time afforded, and after a preparatory course of study in the Latin School, entered Harvard College in 1803, at the age of 16, taking his Bachelor's degree in 1807. He read law for a time, and soon after his marriage in 1809, sailed for Europe with his wife, and passed several years in foreign travel, at a most interesting period in Continental history.

The sudden death of his father devolved on him the care of a large estate, and before he was thirty years of age he was called to assume that responsible position among the very richest men of Boston, which he continued to hold during half a century.

Building for himself a costly and elegant mansion fit for the generous hospitalities which belong to wealth, he began early to make plans for doing his share in acts of public and private beneficience.

In 1820 he was actively associated with the erection of St Paul's church, on Tremont street, and he subsequently gave that parish a fund which now exceeds forty thousand dollars in value; this was followed in succeeding years by various provisions for other religious, literary and charitable objects, which, while accomplishing valuable purposes at once, may not exhibit their full fruit for a long time to come.

The 'Sears Tower' of the Observatory at Cambridge, built at his cost, gave the first encouragement to an establishment which has been munificently endowed by others, and whose permanent fund he was also a handsome contributor. About 1820, Mr **Sears** purchased some 200 acres of land in the suburbs of Boston which has since become the beautiful village of Longwood, which he proceeded to lay out and beautify at great expense, giving to many of the streets and squares names which he believed to be identified with the family in this country and England.

A capacious stone chapel, built after the design of St Peter's Church' in Colchester, Eng., and to which he gave the name of Christ's Church in Longwood, contains, in its basement, vaults constructed as a last resting-place for himself and those most dear to him. For this church he prepared a form of service in accordance with his peculiar views, and which has been described as 'the Book of Common Prayer,' with any thing of the nature of Calvinism carefully

weeded out mildly tinctured with the writings of Channing, but more strongly flavored with Romanism, and stated service was maintained during the last eight years of his life. A block of houses nearby, destined ultimately for the dwellings of such as had seen better days, and to be known as 'The Scearstan Charter House,' and an accumulating fund under the control of the Overseers of the Poor, Boston, which has added not a little, year by year, to the comfort and support of a large number of poor women, will bear testimony to his thoughtful and well-considered benevolence.

After the death of Mr **Sears**, by an arrangement between his heirs and the city of Boston, his various endowments for the poor of his native place were amalgamated under the comprehensive title of "The David Sears Charity." In 1886 this fund amounted to near $280,000, and will be much further increased by the rise in real estate.

Mr **Sears** often enjoyed such public honors as he would accept, and served as a Representative to the Mass Leg. in 1816-18, 1824-25 and 1828, and as a Senator in 1826 and 1851. He was Presidential Elector in 1868, and invited his colleagues of the State Electoral College to meet the President elect, General **Grant**, at his house in Boston.

In early life he was a member of the Independant Corps of Cadets and Com'd Ensign. In 1818 he presented the company with a new standard, and provided for them an elegant entertainment.

He occasionally mingled in the public discussion of the day, and an elaborate letter which he addressed to John Quincy Adams on the best method of abolishing slavery, while that was still a living question, will be particularly remembered among his contributions to the press.

In middle life Mr **Sears** became interested in the subject of family history and genealogy, and employed the late Mr H G **Somerby** to make searches in England to trace his ancestry, and expended a large sum in these researches. His kinsman, Rev Edmund H **Sears**, undertook to edit the material collected, but he had no practical acquaintance with genealogy, and allowed himself to become responsible for a series of romantic legends under the title of "Pictures of the Olden Time," to which was added, in a private edition for the family, a genealogical account of the English and American branches.

About the year 1848 Mr **Sears** erected monuments and mural tablets to various members of the family in Yarmouth and Chatham, Mass., Newport, RI, and in St Peter's Church, Colchester, Eng., to which church he presented in 1852 a flagon and paten of elegant design and elaborate workmanship inclosed in a handsome wainscot box. In 1855 he endowed the church with £100, in trust, for charitable purposes, to which he added, in 1858, a further sum, now known as the "**Sears** Dole." Mr **Sears** deposited with the NE Hist Gen Society, medals to be given those of the name of **Sears** proving their descent from Richard and Dorothy **Sares**, a description of which may be found in Gen Reg, vol 26, p.182.

Subsequent investigation has developed that Mr **Sears** was grossly deceived in regard to many particulars of the pedigree and early history of his family, so that monuments erected by him, and the genealogies he printed, now for the most part only serve to perpetuate unfortunate delusions.

Mr **Sears** was one of the first to own and occupy a summer residence at Nahant, but finding it too bleak for his own taste, and tempted by the softer atmosphere of the Gulf Stream, he built, in 1845, a marine villa at Newport, to which he gave the name of 'Red Cross.'

Its extensive grounds are built over, but the immediate neighborhood is still pleasantly associated in many minds with the rembrance of his refined, graceful and unostentious hospitality. With his characteristic generosity, he conveyed to the municipality a fund of five thousand dollars, the income to be applied to benevolent objects.

The summer of 1869 was his last at Newport; the next year his health became seriously impaired, and he died in Boston, 14 Jan 1871, at the advanced age of eighty-three, his wife, with whom he had lived near sixty-three years, having preceded him by a few months.

He will long be remembered by all who have known him as one of the courteous and dignified gentleman of the old school, of whom so few are now left to remind us of the manners and bearing of other days.

CHILDREN

2869. i. David Mason **SEARS**[7591]
DIED: d. young, Falmouth, England

+2870. ii. Anna Powell **SEARS**[7592]
+2871. iii. Harriet E Dickason **SEARS**[7593]

2872. iv. Cordelia Mason **SEARS**[7594]
BORN: 1816
DIED: unm

+2873. v. Ellen **SEARS**[7595]
+2874. vi. David **SEARS**[7596]
+2875. vii. Frederic Richard **SEARS**[7597]

2876. viii. Winthrop **SEARS**[7598]
DIED: d. young

+2877. ix. Grace Winthrop **SEARS**[7599]
+2878. x. Knyvet Winthrop **SEARS**[7600]

1390

Rebecca[6] **NICKERSON**[14306](Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 May 1773 Chatham, MA
DIED: 17 Mar 1832 Chatham, MA

HUSBAND Thacher **RYDER**[14316]

BORN: Abt 1770
DIED: 16 Dec 1824 Chatham, MA
BUR.: Peoples Cem,Chatham
FATHER: Josiah **RYDER**[14882]
MOTHER: Huldah **GROSS**[14883]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thacher **RYDER**
SSH

CHILDREN

2879. i. Eunice **RYDER**[14884]
BORN: Aug 1793

2880. ii. Thatcher **RYDER**[14885]
BORN: 21 Jun 1796

2881. iii. Rebecca **RYDER**[14886]
BORN: 19 Nov 1799

+2882. iv. Zoath **RYDER**[14538]

2883. v. Sally **RYDER**[14887]
BORN: 12 Nov 1805

1394

Solomon[6] **ATWOOD**[14334](Sears[5]Atwood, Deborah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Aug 1785

WIFE Lucy **SMITH**[14340]

MOTHER: **Margery**[14341]

CHILDREN

+2884. i. Levi **ATWOOD**[14342]

1400a. v.

Gideon[6] **BRADFORD**, JR.[11805](Jennee[5]Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 May 1752 Plympton, MA
DIED: 5 Apr 1805 Plympton, MA
MARR: 8 Jan 1778 Plympton, MA

WIFE Abigail **SAMPSON**[11808]

BORN: 11 Jul 1758 Plympton, MA
DIED: 17 Apr 1813 Plympton, MA
FATHER: Zabdiel **SAMPSON**[11806]
MOTHER: Abiah **WHITMARSH**[11807]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gideon **BRADFORD**, JR.
JGB notes

CHILDREN

+2885. i. Gideon **BRADFORD**[11809]

1400b. i.

Thomas[6] **WATERMAN** [14581](Joanna[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: Oct 1707 Plympton, MA
DIED: 22 Aug 1789 Plympton, MA
MARR: 12 Jun 1728 Plympton, MA

WIFE Mercy **FREEMAN** [14583]

BORN: 24 Apr 1711 Harwick, MA
DIED: Abt 1760

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas WATERMAN
Gov **Bradford**'s Genealogy

CHILDREN

2886. i. Jonathan **WATERMAN**[14584]
BORN: 17 Dec 1730 Plympton, MA

2887. ii. Abigail **WATERMAN**[14585]
BORN: 16 May 1733 Plympton, MA

2888. iii. Rebecca F **WATERMAN**[14586]
BORN: 19 Apr 1736 Plympton, MA

2889. iv. Mary **WATERMAN**[14587]
BORN: 10 Jun 1738

2890. v. Thomas **WATERMAN**[14588]
BORN: 23 Jul 1742 Plympton, MA

2891. vi. Priscilla **WATERMAN**[14589]
BORN: 22 Apr 1745 Plympton, MA
DIED: died young

2892. vii. Freeman **WATERMAN**[14590]
BORN: 16 Jul 1748

1400c. i.

Sally[6] **PADDOCK**[15348](Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1760

HUSBAND Samuel **EDDY**, JR[15349]

BORN: 1760

CHILDREN

+2893. i. Polly **EDDY**[15350]

1400d. i.

John[6] **PERKINS**[16615](Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])]

BORN: 26 Dec 1748 Middleborough, MA
DIED: 10 Feb 1835 Barnard, VT
MARR: 27 Aug 1772

WIFE Hannah **GARDNER**[16616]

DIED: 23 Oct 1812 Barnard, VT

CHILDREN

+2894. i. Patience **PERKINS**[16617]

1400e. i.

Edward[6] **HOWES**[15574](Edward[5] Howes ,Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Oct 1739

WIFE Sarah **GREEN**[15575]

CHILDREN

+2894a. i. Jabez **HOWES**[15576]

1400g. i.

Elizabeth[6] **RYDER**[162](Elizabeth Howes, Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Nathaniel **ELDREDGE** Capt[161]

BORN: 1751
DIED: 1829

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elizabeth RYDER
Also have b. 1757; d.1830
CHILDREN

+2894b. i. Tabitha **ELDREDGE**[133]

1400h. i.

John[6] **GRAY**, III Capt[16166](Mary[5] Paddock, David[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

WIFE Susannah **RIDER**[16167]

CHILDREN

2895. i. Lorena **GRAY**[16146]Spouse No.1809a. i.

1400i. vii.

Aaron[6] **PADDOCK** Lt[19318](David[5-4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Apr 1773 Dutchess,NY

WIFE Sarah **BENJAMIN**[19326]

BORN: 5 Dec 1779

CHILDREN

2895a. i. Miriam **PADDOCK**[19327]
BORN: 1798

2895a. ii. Ann **PADDOCK**[19328]
BORN: 1800

2895a. iii. Maria **PADDOCK**[19329]
BORN: 1802

2895a. iv. Chester B **PADDOCK**[19330]
BORN: 1803

2895a. v. Ruth **PADDOCK**[19331]
BORN: 1804

2895a. vi. Elizabeth **PADDOCK**[19332]
BORN: 1806

2895a. vii. Aaron B **PADDOCK**[19333]
BORN: 1807

2895a. viii. Matilda **PADDOCK**[19334]
BORN: 1809

2895a. ix. Rhoda **PADDOCK**[19335]
BORN: 1810

2895a. x. Daniel B **PADDOCK**[19336]
BORN: 1812

+2895a. xi. Nathan **PADDOCK**[19337]

2895a. xii. James **PADDOCK**[19338]
BORN: 1814

2895a. xiii. Jane **PADDOCK**[19339]
BORN: 1816

2895a. xiv. Esther **PADDOCK**[19340]
BORN: 1817

2895a. xv. George W **PADDOCK**[19341]
BORN: 1818

1400L. ii.

John[6] **HOAR** Dea.[16275](Anne[5] Paddock, Robert[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1765 Ashford, CT
DIED: 3 Feb 1827 Woodstock, VT
MARR: 7 Sep 1786

WIFE Theodosia **DURKEE**[16411]

BORN: 19 Feb 1764 Pomfret,Windham co, CT
DIED: 2 May 1827 Pomfret
FATHER: Bartholomew **DURKEE**[16412]
MOTHER: Ruth **KEYES**[16413]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Theodosia **DURKEE**
DLS four other children died in infancy

CHILDREN

2896. i. Samuel **HOAR**[16414]
BORN: 8 May 1789 Pomfret, VT
DIED: 1874 Trenton, WI
SPOUSE: Louisa **MASON**[16424]
MARR: 2 Oct 1814 Pomfret, VT

2897. ii. Ralph Chauncey **HOAR**[16415]
BORN: 10 Dec 1790 Pomfret, VT
DIED: 1870 Rockgard, IA
SPOUSE: Anna **ROBINSON**[16425]

2898. iii. Alanson **HOAR**[16416]
BORN: 8 Jan 1794 Pomfret, VT
DIED: 18 Apr 1838 Pomfret, VT
SPOUSE: Fannie **PRATT**[16426]
MARR: 24 Dec 1815 Pomfret, VT

2899. iv. Roswell **HOAR**[16417]
BORN: 13 Jan 1796 Pomfret, VT
DIED: 25 Apr 1841 Avon,Lorain co, OH
SPOUSE: Lucinda **WHEELER**[16427]
MARR: 27 Dec 1818 Waitsfield, VT

2900. v. Laura **HOAR**[16418]
BORN: 26 Oct 1797 Pomfret, VT

DIED: 18 Oct 1856 Norridgewock, ME
SPOUSE: John S **LYNDE** Dr [16428]
MARR: 23 Oct 1824 Pomfret, VT

2901. vi. Lucina **HOAR**[16419]
BORN: 13 Jul 1799 Pomfret, VT
DIED: 6 May 1849 Trenton, WI
SPOUSE: Samuel H **ROBINSON** [16429]
MARR: 1837 Avon, OH

2902. vii. Mary **HOAR**[16420]
BORN: 28 Apr 1801 Pomfret, VT
DIED: 5 May 1893 Avon, OH
SPOUSE: Joseph B **JAMESON**[16430]
MARR: 22 Oct 1835 Avon, OH

2903. viii. Persis **HOAR**[16421]
BORN: 1 Apr 1803 Pomfret, CT
DIED: 1 Mar 1804 Pomfret, CT

2904. ix. John **HOAR**[16422]
BORN: 16 Jan 1805 Pomfret, VT
DIED: 30 Dec 1811 Pomfret, VT

+2905. x. Hannah **HOAR**[16423]

1400p. iii.

Jonathan[6] **PADDOCK** [17197](Nathaniel[5] Paddock, Paul[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Apr 1791 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 16 Oct 1858 Nantucket, MA
MARR: 23 Sep 1815 Nantucket, MA

WIFE Nancy **RAND** [17198]

BORN: 22 Dec 1790 Nantucket, MA
DIED: Aft 1850
FATHER: Ebenezer **RAND** [19498]
MOTHER: Hannah **WATERS** [19499]

CHILDREN

2905a. i. Charles Rand **PADDOCK** [19500]
BORN: 1817 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Lydia S **BUNKER** [19504]
MARR: 1 Dec 1839 Nantucket, MA

2905a. ii. Lucretia C **PADDOCK** [19501]
BORN: 1819 Nantucket, MA
DIED: Aft 1850
SPOUSE: George **COLEMAN** [19505]
MARR: 1840 Nantucket, MA

2905a. iii. Sarah C **PADDOCK** [19502]
BORN: 18 Jun 1821 Nantucket, MA
DIED: Aft 1850
SPOUSE: William W **MCCLEAVE** [19506]
MARR: 18 Oct 1842 Nantucket, MA

+2905a. iv. Paul A **PADDOCK** [17199]

2905a. v. John L **PADDOCK** [19503]
BORN: 15 Aug 1830 Nantucket, MA
DIED: Aft 1850
SPOUSE: Mary Jane **COFFIN** [19507]
MARR: 1856 Nantucket, MA

1400q. i.

Anne[6] **COFFIN**[16714](Libni[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jul 1777 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 17 Dec 1859 Randolph co, IN

HUSBAND Zachariah **HIATT**[16715]

BORN: 1 Dec 1779 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 31 Dec 1860 Randolph co, IN
MARR: 17 Sep 1803 Grayson co, VA
FATHER: Joseph **HIATT**[16716]
MOTHER: Keziah **MILLS**[16717]

CHILDREN

+2906. i. Martha **HIATT**[16718]

1400r. i.

Barnabas[6] **COFFIN** [13938] (Barnabas[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Nathaniel Paddock[3], Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Oct 1751 Nantucket, MA
MARR: Nov 1772

WIFE Phebe MARSHALL

BORN: 1753
DIED: 23 Aug 1822 Guilford co, NC

CHILDREN

+2906a. i. Joseph **COFFIN** [20072]

2906a. ii. Huldah **COFFIN**[20073]
BORN: 1776
SPOUSE: Jesse **STANLEY**

2906a. iii. Obed **COFFIN** [20074]
BORN: 1778

+2906a. iv. Abel **COFFIN** [20075]
+2906a. v. Phebe **COFFIN** [20076]
+2906a. vi. Barnabus **COFFIN, JR** [20077]

2906a. vii. Elisebeth **COFFIN** [20078]
BORN: 1790
SPOUSE: Stephen **HUNT**

2906a. viii. Stephen **COFFIN** [20079]
BORN: 1794
SPOUSE: Rachel **HUNT**

2906a. ix. Priscilla **COFFIN** [20080]
BORN: 1796
SPOUSE: Himelius **MENDENHALL**

2906a. x. Rachel **COFFIN** [20081]
SPOUSE: Stephen **HUSSEY**

1401

Elizabeth[6] **COFFIN** [13687](Matthew[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1781 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 1846 Bedford, IN

HUSBAND William **HOGGAT**[13688]

BORN: 1779 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 1830 Paoli, IN
MARR: 1808

CHILDREN

+2907. i. Iras Glendenning **HOGGATT**[13689]

1403

Zacharias[6] **COFFIN** [13863](Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Apr 1782 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 21 Aug 1845 Westland, IN

WIFE Phoebe **STARBUCK**[13864]

BORN: 8 Mar 1782 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 18 Dec 1852 Westland, IN
FATHER: William **STARBUCK**[13914]
MOTHER: Jane **TAYLOR**[13915]

CHILDREN

2908. i. Abigail **COFFIN**[13916]
BORN: Guilford co, NC

2909. ii. Elihu **COFFIN**[13917]
BORN: 31 Mar 1807 Guilford co, NC

2910. iii. Cyrena **COFFIN**[13918]
BORN: Guilford co, NC

+2911. iv. Harvey **COFFIN**[13865]

2912. v. Alfred **COFFIN**[13919]
BORN: 13 May 1812 Guilford co, NC

2913. vi. John **COFFIN**[13920]
BORN: Guilford co, NC

2914. vii. Marla **COFFIN**[13921]

viii. Nathan Dix **COFFIN**[13922]
2915. BORN: 11 Jun 1818 Guilford co, NC

2916. ix. Phebe S **COFFIN**[13923]
BORN: 12 Nov 1820 Guilford co,NC

1409a. i.

Jedida[6] **SWAIN** [16478](Daniel[5] Swain, Love[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Dec 1748 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 21 Jun 1815 Nantucket, MA

HUSBAND Abishai **SWAIN** [16479]

BORN: 8 Nov 1746 Nantucket, MA
CHR.:
DIED: 22 Sep 1832 Nantucket, MA
BUR.:
MARR: 1 Dec 1768 Nantucket, MA
FATHER: Ebenezer **SWAIN** [16480]
MOTHER: Lydia **GILES** [16481]

CHILDREN

+2916a. i. Hepsabeth **SWAIN** [16484]

1419

Edward[6] **SEARS**[5778](Edward[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Apr 1779 Yarmouth
DIED: 10 Oct 1858 S Dennis
MARR: 20 Apr 1807 Harwich, MA

WIFE Abigail **BAKER**[7653]

BORN: 22 Nov 1783 Harwich, MA
DIED: 18 Sep 1853 S Dennis, MA
FATHER: Shubael **BAKER**[7651]
MOTHER: Rebecca **CHASE**[7652]

CHILDREN

+2917. i. Grafton **SEARS**[7654]
+2918. ii. Edward **SEARS**[7655]
+2919. iii. Shubael B **SEARS**[7656]
+2920. iv. Michael **SEARS**[7657]
+2921. v. Sylvanus **SEARS**[7658]
+2922. vi. Jepthah B **SEARS**[7659]

2923. vii. Henry B **SEARS**[7660]
BORN: 12 Oct 1819
DIED: 5 Feb 183 drowned

+2924. viii. Abigail **SEARS**[7661]
+2925. ix. Benjamin Parker **SEARS**[7662]

1422

James[6] **SEARS**[5782](Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1766 Yarmouth
DIED: 8 Oct 1830 Yarmouth
MARR: 10 Dec 1789

WIFE Thankful **HALLET**[7665]

BORN: 6 Oct 1764
DIED: 13 May 1791
FATHER: Jeremiah **HALLET**[7663]
MOTHER: Hannah **GRIFFITH**[7664]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James **SEARS**
SPM p.264 James was published to Mary **Sears**, Harwich,

15 Dec 1792 and again to Betsy **Sears** of Dennis, 12 Apr 1793.
Other marriages:
14 Apr 1793 Elizabeth **SEARS**[7668]
Nov 1827 Rebecca **CROWELL**[7677]

WIFE - Thankful **HALLET**
SPM p.264 She died in childbirth and both twins were buried in the same coffin wiht their mother.

CHILDREN

2926. i. Thankful **SEARS**[7666]
BORN: 13 May 1791 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 14 May 1791

2927. ii. Jerusha **SEARS**[7667]
BORN: 13 May 1791 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 14 May 1791

2d WIFE Elizabeth **SEARS**[7668]

DIED: 2 Jul 1827

CHILDREN

2928. ii. **SEARS**[7669]
DIED: Jul 1795

+2929. iii. Thankful **SEARS**[7670]
+2930. iv. James **SEARS**[7671]

2931. v. Freeman **SEARS**[7672]
BORN: 9 Sep 1802 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Patience **ELDRIDGE**[7679]
MARR: 29 Oct 1824 pub., Yarmouth,MA

2932. vi. Lavinia **SEARS**[7673]
BORN: 3 Jul 1804
SPOUSE: Gorham **BAKER**[7680]
MARR: 25 Aug 1825 pub., Yarmouth,MA

2933. vii. Otis **SEARS**[7674]
BORN: 20 Jan 1806 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 31 Jul 1827

2934. viii. Betsy **SEARS**[7675]
BORN: 13 Jan 1808 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Reuben **WORTH**[7681]
MARR: Jul 1827

2935. ix. Fessenden **SEARS**[7676]
BORN: 1 Apr 1818 Yarmouth, MA

1424

Prince^{6} **SEARS** [5784](Moody^{5}, Silas$^{4-2}$, Richard^{1})

BORN: 20 Dec 1769 Yarmouth
DIED: 13 Aug 1808 S Dartmouth, MA
MARR: 4 Mar 1794 pub., Dennis, MA

1303

Achsah^{6} **COLLINS** [7683](Deborah^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, John^{3}, Paul^{2}, Richard^{1})

BORN: 28 Jul 1776 Dennis
DIED: 16 Feb 1858 Monument, MA

CHILDREN

2936. i. Collins **SEARS**[7685]
BORN: 27 Apr 1795 Dennis, MA
DIED: 14 May 1795

+2937. ii. Prince **SEARS** Capt.[7686]

2938. iii. Ezra **SEARS**[7687]
BORN: 20 Aug 1799 Dennis, MA
DIED: 8 Sep 1799

2939. iv. David **SEARS**[7688]
BORN: 6 Aug 1800 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Aug 1800

+2940. v. Eunice **SEARS**[7689]

2941. vi. Clarissa **SEARS**[7690]
BORN: 2 Jun 1803 Dennis, MA
DIED: 24 Oct 1823

2942. vii. Sally Howes **SEARS**[7691]
BORN: 13 Aug 1805 Dennis, MA
DIED: 30 Mar 1879 Newport, RI
SPOUSE: Lurin **BOURNE**[7702]

2943. viii. **SEARS**[7692]
BORN: Jul 1806 Dennis, MA
DIED: Jul 1806

+2944. ix. Achsah Collins **SEARS**[7693]

1425

Deborah^{6} **SEARS** [5785](Moody^{5}, Silas$^{4-2}$, Richard^{1})

BORN: 7 Jul 1772 Yarmouth

HUSBAND John **THACHER, JR.**[5805]

MARR: 23 Feb 1792 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **THACHER, JR.**
SPM p.170 John was a seaman, and rem. to S Dartmouth, MA in 1805; he sailed from Dart., 7 Mar 1820, with his sons Sears and John, and are supposed to have been lost the same night.

CHILDREN

2945. i. Lavinia **THACHER**[5806]
BORN: 2 Oct 1792

2946. ii. Sears **THACHER**[5807]
BORN: 3 Oct 1797
DIED: 7 Mar 1820 drowned at sea

2947. iii. Rebecca **THACHER**[5808]
BORN: 3 Oct 1797 "gemini"
DIED: 1 Apr 1850

2948. iv. Isaiah **THACHER**[5809]

BORN: 26 Sep 1799
DIED: 17 Jan 1801

2949. v. Serena **THACHER**[5810]
BORN: 28 Jun 1802
SPOUSE: Ebenezer **ALDEN**[5817]

2950. vi. Sarah **THACHER**[5811]
BORN: 7 Oct 1803
SPOUSE: **PARKER**[5818]

2951. vii. John **THACHER**[5812]
BORN: 26 Nov 1804
DIED: 7 Mar 1820 drowned at sea

2952. viii. Job **THACHER**[5813]
BORN: 1 Jan 1807
DIED: 3 Jan 1807

2953. ix. Isaac **THACHER**[5814]
BORN: 1 Jan 1807 "gemini"
DIED: 18 Jan 1807

2954. x. Deborah **THACHER**[5815]
BORN: 14 Jul 1808

2955. xi. Charlotte **THACHER**[5816]
BORN: 3 Apr 1812
DIED: 12 Feb 1813

1427

Isaiah[6] **SEARS**[5787](Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1777 Yarmouth
DIED: 14 Feb 1864 Dartmouth
MARR: 25 Feb 1797 Chatham, MA

1304

Sarah Ann **COLLINS**[7684](Deborah[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: May 1778
DIED: 13 Aug 1845 S Dartmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaiah **SEARS**
SPM p.266 Isaiah **Sears** was a fisherman, and taught school during the winters in Yarmouth and Dennis.

CHILDREN

2956. i. Mehitable **SEARS**[7710]
BORN: 9 Apr 1798 Yarmouth
DIED: Aug 1820
SPOUSE: Gideon **BERRY**[7722]

+2957. ii. Moody **SEARS**[7711]
+2958. iii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[7712]

2959. iv. Rosanna **SEARS**[7713]
BORN: 25 Jul 1803 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 22 Aug 1879 unm., New Bedford, MA

2960. v. Deborah **SEARS**[7714]
BORN: 26 Jun 1806 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Apr 1852 New Bedford, MA
SPOUSE: Josephus **ELLIS**[7724]

2961. vi. Susan C **SEARS**[7715]
BORN: 25 Oct 1808 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 6 Oct 1859 S Dartmouth, MA

2962. vii. Charlotte **SEARS**[7716]
BORN: 25 Oct 1808 "gemini", Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Nov 1808

+2963. viii. Isaiah **SEARS**[7717]

2964. ix. Peter C **SEARS**[7718]
BORN: 6 Oct 1812 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 13 Nov 1832 unm., Sandwich, MA
SPM p.266 Birth (Sep 29 T.C.)

+2965. x. Eunice **SEARS**[7719]

2966. xi. Mary Ann **SEARS**[7720]
BORN: 6 Dec 1816 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Jun 1853 New Bedford, MA
SPOUSE: Hiram **NORTON**[7735]
SPM p.266 Birth (1817, T.C.)

2967. xii. Sarah Howes **SEARS**[7721]
BORN: 7 May 1822 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Joseph **HOWLAND**[7737]
SPM p.266 Lives in New Bedford

1428

Enoch[6] **SEARS**[5788](Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jun 1779 Yarmouth
DIED: Jun 1839 at sea
MARR: 5 Dec 1799 Harwich, MA

WIFE Bethia **KELLY**[7738]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

+2968. i. Mercy **SEARS**[7739]

1430

Phebe[6] **SEARS**[5792](Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Mar 1761

HUSBAND Aaron **CROWELL**[5821]

BORN: 22 May 1766
MARR: 26 Jan 1786 Yarmouth
FATHER: Jonathan **CROWELL**[5819]
MOTHER: Phebe **SNOW**[5820]

CHILDREN

2969. i. Aaron **CROWELL**[5822]
BORN: 1 Jul 1790

2970. ii. Gideon **CROWELL**[5823]
BORN: 14 May 1791

2971. iii. Zeno **CROWELL**[5824]
BORN: 5 Aug 1793

2972. iv. Ebenezer **CROWELL**[5825]
BORN: 30 Jun 1796
SPOUSE: Lydia **CROWELL**[5839]No. 2992
MARR: 14 Jan 1821

2973. v. Sarah **CROWELL**[5826]
BORN: 4 Mar 1800
DIED: 10 Jul 1871
SPOUSE: Barnabas **HALLET**[5828]
MARR: Bef 1864
BUR.: #123 Ancient cem, W Brewster
Other marriages:
10 Nov 1864 Jonathan **SEARS**[8485] No.3368

2974. vi. Ezra **CROWELL**[5827]
BORN: 14 Nov 1803

1433

Lewis[6] **SEARS** Capt[5795](Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Oct 1768 Yarmouth
DIED: 20 Sep 1848 S Yarmouth
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st
MARR: 9 Apr 1792 18 Apr T.C.,Yar., MA

WIFE Ruth **BAKER**[7750]

BORN: 29 Aug 1772 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 26 Oct 1856 Brewster, MA
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Sylvanus **BAKER**[7748]
MOTHER: Jane[7749]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lewis **SEARS** Capt
SPM p.267 Lewis was a master mariner.

CHILDREN

+2975. i. Jonathan **SEARS** Capt[7751]Spouse No. 2654
+2976. ii. Lewis **SEARS** Capt[7752]

2977. iii. Ruth **SEARS**[7753]
BORN: 4 Nov 1797 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 31 Mar 1801

2978. iv. Eleazar **SEARS**[7754]
BORN: 16 Oct 1800 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 31 Aug 1823
BUR.: gr-st

+2979. v. Hiram **SEARS**[7755]
+2980. vi. Ruth **SEARS**[7756]

2981. vii. Alfred **SEARS**[7757]
BORN: 10 Sep 1809 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 17 Dec 1820
BUR.: gr-st

2982. viii. **SEARS**[7758]
BORN: Abt 1809 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1813 ae 4 yrs

2983. ix. Jane **SEARS**[7759]
BORN: 31 Jul 1811 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 Jan 1838
SPOUSE: Israel **NICKERSON**[7767]
MARR: 21 Jan 1832 pub.,Yarmouth,MA

2984. x. Benjamin **SEARS**[7760]
BORN: 1 Apr 1814 Yarmouth, MA
SPM p.267 Lives in Burgettville, Shasta co., CA, unm.

2985. xi. Harriet **SEARS**[7761]
BORN: 26 Apr 1817 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 16 Oct 1873
BUR.: gr-st
SPOUSE: Nelson **WHITE**[7768]
MARR: 21 Nov 1847

1434

Lydia[6] **SEARS** [5796](Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Aug 1770 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Joseph **CROWELL**[5832]

BORN: 20 Feb 1761
DIED: 1825
MARR: 23 Jun 1788 Yarmouth
FATHER: Thomas **CROWELL**[5830]
MOTHER: Mercy **STUART**[5831]

CHILDREN

2986. i. Lewis **CROWELL**[5833]
BORN: 11 Jan 1789
SPOUSE: Betsy **FREEMAN**[5843]

2987. ii. Nathan **CROWELL**[5834]
BORN: 27 Nov 1791
SPOUSE: **Hannah**[5844]

2988. iii. Joseph **CROWELL**[5835]
BORN: 23 Apr 1793
DIED: 1824
SPOUSE: Rebecca **MATTHEWS**[5845]
MARR: 1817

2989. iv. Hannah B **CROWELL**[5836]
BORN: 10 Aug 1795
SPOUSE: Eleazar **CROWELL**[5846]
MARR: 1816

2990. v. Winthrop **CROWELL**[5837]
BORN: 1 Feb 1798
SPOUSE: Rebecca **BASSETT**[5847]
MARR: 1821

2991. vi. Obed **CROWELL**[5838]
BORN: 30 Jun 1800
SPOUSE: Hannah **BESSEY** [5848]
MARR: 20 Feb 1823

2992. vii. Lydia **CROWELL** [5839]
BORN: 17 Oct 1802
SPOUSE: Ebenezer **CROWELL**[5825]No. 2972
MARR: 14 Jan 1821

2993. viii. Calvin **CROWELL**[5840]
BORN: 28 Apr 1805
DIED: 18 Apr 1831

2994. ix. Diantha T **CROWELL**[5841]
BORN: 21 Aug 1807
SPOUSE: Warren **LEWIS**[5849]
MARR: Sep 1826

2995. x. Tabitha **CROWELL**[5842]
BORN: 17 Apr 1810
SPOUSE: Freeman **CROWELL**[5850]
MARR: Jan 1837

1435

Tabitha **SEARS**[5797](Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jul 1773 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Samuel **CROWELL**[5851]

BORN: 18 Mar 1767
MARR: 16 Nov 1791 Yarmouth
FATHER: Thomas **CROWELL**[5830]
MOTHER: Mercy **STUART**[5831]

CHILDREN

2996. i. Ruth **CROWELL**[5852]
BORN: 19 Jan 1794

2997. ii. Sears **CROWELL**[5853]
BORN: 14 Oct 1795

2998. iii. Mercy **CROWELL**[5854]
BORN: 4 Nov 1797

2999. iv. Samuel **CROWELL**[5855]
BORN: 10 Aug 1800

1436

Edward[6] **SEARS**[5798](Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jul 1777 Yarmouth
DIED: 29 Apr 1859
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st
MARR: 7 Mar 1797 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Susan **CROWELL**[7769]

BORN: Dennis, MA
DIED: 15 Aug 1820

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward **SEARS**
Other marriages:
9 Apr 1821 Ruth **TAYLOR**[7778]

CHILDREN

3000. i. John **SEARS**[7770]
BORN: 3 Jan 1798 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Oct 1799

+3001. ii. Edward **SEARS** Capt[7771]
+3002. iii. Samuel **SEARS**[7772]
+3003. iv. Emery **SEARS**[7773]

3004. v. Paulina **SEARS**[7774]
BORN: 12 Apr 1809 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: d. inf.

3005. vi. Susan **SEARS**[7775]
BORN: 24 Nov 1812 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Peregrine **WHITE**[7783]
MARR: Feb 1834 Yarmouth, MA

3006. vii. Lois **SEARS**[7776]
BORN: 21 Sep 1814 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Joshua **BAKER**[7784]
MARR: 24 Dec 1836 pub.,Yarmouth,MA

3007. viii. Pauline **SEARS**[7777]
BORN: 23 Jun 1820 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Francis **KELLY**[7785]
MARR: 30 Dec 1841 Yarmouth, MA

2d WIFE Ruth **TAYLOR**[7778]

BORN: Abt 1792
DIED: 23 Jun 1864
BUR.: gr-st

CHILDREN

3008. ix. Nathan **SEARS**[7779]
BORN: 19 Jan 1822 Yarmouth, MA

3009. x. Rebecca **SEARS**[7780]
BORN: 4 Aug 1824 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Abraham **BERRY**[7786]
MARR: 1 Apr 1848 Yarmouth,pub.,MA

3010. xi. Abby T **SEARS**[7781]
BORN: 14 Apr 1827 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Winthrop **CROWELL**[7787]
MARR: 29 Oct 1846 Yarmouth, MA

3011. xii. Cornelia **SEARS**[7782]
BORN: 4 Apr 1830 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 15 Oct 1860
BUR.: gr-st

1447

Sarah[6] **SEARS**[5858] (Thomas[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1758

HUSBAND Benjamin **HATCH**[5907]

BORN: Rochester, MA
MARR: 17 Aug 1775

CHILDREN

3012. i. Sarah Sears **HATCH**[5908]
BORN: 31 Jan 1779
DIED: 5 Sep 1863 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Elisha **RAYMOND**[5909]
MARR: 25 Sep 1792 æ 13

1448

Allen[6] **SEARS** [5859](Thomas[5-4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Aug 1760 Yarmouth
MARR: 4 Aug 1789 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Sarah **HOWES**[7790]

BORN: 21 Mar 1761
FATHER: Isaac **HOWES**[7788]
MOTHER: Temperance **CROWELL**[7789]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Allen **SEARS**

SPM p.268 Allen **Sears** was in Capt Abial **Pierce**'s Co, in Col Dike's Regt, 20 Aug 1776, 120 miles' travel; in Capt Sam'l **Briggs**' Co, Col Thomas **Collins**' Regt, 29 Sep 1777, at Tiverton, RI, 32 days' service, £1.1.4; in Capt John **Barrows**' Co, Col Abijah **Sterne**'s Regt, 4 Apr to 2 Jul 1778, 2 mos 21 days, £5.8.0 Service at or near Boston, 2 days allowed to travel home; in Lt John **Doty**'s Co, Col Eben **Sproul**'s Regt, alarm at Dartmouth, 5-11 Sep 1778; also 1-7 May 1776, 6 days, £1.12.0; was in Capt Wm **Tupper**'s Co, Col **Titcomb**'s Regt, expedition to RI, 65 days under Maj Gen **Spencer**, £4.6.8 "Allen **Sears** of Rochester, age 19, 5 ft 6 in height, light complexion," arrived at Springfield, 8 Jul 1780; then went to reinforce Northern Army, near Lake George; served 6 Jul to 18 Dec 1780, 5 mos 14 days, and 240 miles' travel, £12.2.10.

After the war he removed to Portage, Allegany co, NY (now Livingston co), and in the census of 1840 is set down as a Revolutionary pensioner, and living with Nath'l **Rathbun**.

CHILDREN

3013. i. Allen **SEARS**[7791]
BORN: 1806 NY
DIED: 4 Dec 1846 Spencer,Owen co.,IN
BUR.: d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Sarah A[7794]
MARR: 1846 Vigo co.,IN

SPM p.268 He rem. when a young man to Western PA, thence to Cincinnati, OH, where he remained but a short time, and thence to KY. He joined the Meth. Epis. Ch. previous to 1838, and was licensed to preach in that year, and appointed to Taylorsville Circuit as junior preacher; was transferred to Ind. Conference in 1845, and appointed to Vincennes Station,and in 1846 to Spencer Circuit. "Bro. **Sears** was a man of very strong faith, deep piety, a truly evangelical preacher, and a good pastor."

3014. ii. **SEARS**[7792]
SPOUSE: **ANNIS**[7795]
SPM p.268 Lived near Battlecreek, MI
3015. iii. **SEARS**[7793]
SPM p.268 Left a widow at Battlecreek, MI

1449

Patience[6] **SEARS** [5861](Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Aug 1763 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Willard **CROWELL**[5869]

MARR: 13 Sep 1783 Yarmouth

CHILDREN

3016. i. Juliana **CROWELL**[5910]
BORN: 19 Oct 1784

3017. ii. Hannah **CROWELL**[5911]
BORN: 18 Feb 1787

3018. iii. Sabra **CROWELL**[5912]
BORN: 25 Apr 1789

1450

Bethia[6] **SEARS**[5862](Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Dec 1765 Yarmouth

HUSBAND **MATTHEWS**[5870]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Bethia **SEARS**

Other marriages:
15 Mar 1787 Benjamin **HALLETT**[14379]

CHILDREN

3019. i. Sears **MATTHEWS**[5871]
CHR.: 11 Aug 1799

3020. ii. Benjamin **MATTHEWS**[5872]
CHR.: 11 Aug 1799

2d HUSBAND Gorham **BAKER**[5873]

BORN: 12 Jul 1769 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 12 Jul 1847 Dennis, MA
BUR.: R.R. Station Cem,Dennis,MA
MARR: 9 Apr 1795 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Judah **BAKER**[14381]
MOTHER: Mary[14382]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gorham BAKER
CTH

CHILDREN

3021. i. Polly **BAKER**[5874]
CHR.: 11 Aug 1799

3022. ii. Gorham **BAKER**[5875]
CHR.: 11 Aug 1799

3023. iii. Judah **BAKER**[5876]
BORN: 28 May 1803

+3024. iv. Winthrop Sears **BAKER**[5877]

3025. v. Eliza **BAKER**[5878]

CHR.: 21 Jun 1807

3026. vi. Pauline (Apoline?) **BAKER**[5879]
CHR.: 26 Jul 1801

3027. vii. Alexander **BAKER**[5880]
CHR.: 13 Aug 1809

1452

Winthrop[6] **SEARS**[5864](Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 May 1772 Yarmouth
DIED: 17 Nov 1838
MARR: 1809 Yarmouth, MA

2d WIFE Susannah **CROWELL** Mrs[7797]

DIED: 5 May 1853

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND -Winthrop **SEARS**
Other marriages:
11 Dec 1794 Betsy **CROWELL**[7796]

CHILDREN

+3028. i. Odlin Page **SEARS**[7798]

3029. ii. Susan **SEARS**[7799]
BORN: 26 Dec 1811 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Christopher **LEWIS**[7802]
MARR: Jan 1832 Yarmouth, MA

+3030. iii. Nabby **SEARS**[7800]
+3031. iv. Winthrop **SEARS** Capt[5591]Spouse No.2758,2775

3032. v. Mary **SEARS**[7801]
BORN: 1 Jun 1821 Yarmouth, MA

1453

Sally[6] **SEARS**[5865](Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 May 1775 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Isaac **SMALLEY**[5884]

BORN: Harwich
MARR: 23 Apr 1795 Yarmouth

CHILDREN

3033. i. Leonard **SMALLEY**[5885]
BORN: 6 Apr 1796

3034. ii. Winthrop S **SMALLEY**[5886]
BORN: 23 May 1798

3035. iii. Lydia **SMALLEY**[5887]
SPOUSE: **WHEELER**[5888]

1454

Sabra[6] **SEARS** [5866](Eleazar[6], Thomas[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Dec 1777 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Samuel **MATTHEWS** [5889]

MARR: 22 Jan 1799

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel MATTHEWS
LTB The house in which all the nine children were born was still standing in 1926 in a state of ruin, a little way out of Yarmouth, in what is called "The Matthews Neighborhood." But in 1938 only the foundation was left together with the beams, hand hewn. To locate the foundation of the old Matthews house, follow the winding road, called Weir Road, out of Yarmouth, bear left at the first fork, to the next crossroad. The house was on the corner of the cross-road.

CHILDREN

3035a. i. Temperance **MATTHEWS** [16224]
BORN: 30 Oct 1799
SPOUSE: John **MARSTON** [16233]

3035a. ii. Samuel **MATTHEWS** [16225]
BORN: 27 Sep 1801
SPOUSE: Helen **TOBEY** [16234]

+3035a. iii. Sabra **MATTHEWS** [16226]

3035a. iv. Nathaniel **MATTHEWS** [16227]
BORN: 30 Jul 1806
SPOUSE: Hannah **THATCHER** [16236]

3035a. v. Richard **MATTHEWS** Capt [16228]
BORN: 26 Mar 1808
SPOUSE: Eunice **BANGS** [16237]

3035a. vi. Oliver **MATTHEWS** [16229]
BORN: 22 Oct 1810
SPOUSE: Phoebe **MATTHEWS** [16238]

3035a. vii. Bethia Sears **MATTHEWS** [16230]
BORN: 14 Feb 1813
SPOUSE: Gorham **ELDRIDGE** [16239]

3035a. viii. Rebecca **MATTHEWS** [16231]
BORN: 5 Sep 1814
SPOUSE: Henry **BANGS** [16240]

3035a. ix. Sylvania **MATTHEWS** [16232]
BORN: 20 Mar 1818
SPOUSE: **HEDGE** [16241]

1455

Thomas[6] **SEARS**[5867](Eleazar[6], Thomas[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Mar 1781
MARR: 16 Jul 1805

WIFE Lydia Atwood **GRAY**[5890]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas SEARS
SPM p.173 Thomas died soon after marrying Lydia; lived in Barnstable. 27 Jun 1816, the court made an allowance to his widow Lydia.

CHILDREN

+3036. i. Sherburne SEARS[7804]

3037. ii. Thomas SEARS[7805]
BORN: 30 Apr 1807 Yarmouth, MA
SPM handnotes had 2 sons, 1 dau

3038. iii. Lydia A SEARS[7806]
BORN: 17 Apr 1809 Yarmouth, MA

3039. iv. Almira SEARS[7807]
BORN: 31 Jul 1811 Barnstable, MA
SPOUSE: Henry COTTON[7809]
MARR: 1832 Yarmouth, MA

+3040. v. Sabra SEARS[7808]

1458

Richard[6] SEARS Capt[5868](Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jul 1783 Yarmouth
DIED: 18 Jul 1851 Goshen, NY
MARR: 16 Aug 1810 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Ruth HEDGE[7811]

BORN: 21 Apr 1789
DIED: 5 Jan 1871 Goshen, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard SEARS Capt
SPM p.270 Was a sea captain

CHILDREN

3041. i. Edwin SEARS[7812]
BORN: 30 Oct 1812
DIED: 20 Sep 1853 Goshen, NY

3042. ii. Edmund Hall SEARS[7813]
BORN: 29 Dec 1814
DIED: 14 Aug 1837 at sea

3043. iii. Ruth Hedge SEARS[7814]
BORN: 16 Jun 1819
DIED: 31 Dec 1836 Goshen, NY

+3044. iv. Jane SEARS[7815]

3045. v. Lavinia SEARS[7816]
BORN: 3 Feb 1824
DIED: 7 Oct 1824 NY

3046. vi. Julia SEARS[7817]
BORN: 20 Mar 1827
DIED: 27 Jun 1832 Goshen, NY

3047. vii. Sarah Lavinia SEARS[7818]
BORN: 30 Jun 1829
DIED: 2 Nov 1861 Goshen, NY
SPOUSE: James W OLIVER[7835]
MARR: 13 Jun 1850 Goshen, NY

3048. viii. Richard SEARS[7819]
BORN: 23 Dec 1833
DIED: 1 Feb 1865
SPOUSE: Jane Augusta SMITH[7836]
MARR: 10 Oct 1860 Goshen, NY

1459

Philip[6] SEARS Corp.[5892](David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1759 North East, NY
DIED: 17 Jul 1831 Lenox, MA
MARR: 25 Nov 1798 pub.,Pittsfield, Lenox, MA

WIFE Lavinia GUNN[7837]

BORN: 1771 Pittsfield, MA
DIED: 16 Mar 1847 Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Philip SEARS Corp.
SPM p.271 Philip Sears served in Capt Ezra Whittlesey's Co.,7 to 30 Sep 1777; in Capt Chas. Dibbet's Co. on alarm of 18 Oct 1780, four days' service; and was Corporal in Capt Wm. Well's Co., alarm at Saratoga, 30 Oct to 7 Nov 1781, 3 Dec 1777. Voted, John Whitlock, Ephraim Smith, David Sears, Philip Sears and Edward Martingale are dangerous to the United States of America, etc. (Town Rec) He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

+3049. i. Chauncey SEARS Capt[7838]

3050. ii. Laura D SEARS[7839]
BORN: 11 Jun 1801 Lenox, MA
SPOUSE: Chauncy BROOKS[7840]
MARR: 14 Sep 1822 pub.,Lenox, MA
SPM p.271 Lives in Sugar Grove, IL

1460

David[6] SEARS [5893](David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

MARR: Lenox, MA

WIFE Huldah CARR[7841]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David SEARS
SPM p.272 David Sears was in Capt Wm. Ford's Co, Col John Brown's Regt at Stone Arabia, NY, 21 Jul to 27 Oct 1780, and marched to Stillwater in Capt Josiah Yale's Co, 12 Oct 1781, doing 12 days' service.

CHILDREN

+3051. i. David SEARS[7842]

3052. ii. Lovilly SEARS[7843]
BORN: 25 Oct 1786 Milton, NY
DIED: Nunda, IL

SPOUSE: William **HOFFMAN**[7851]
MARR: Auburn, NY

3053. iii. Abigail **SEARS**[7844]
BORN: Milton, NY
DIED: 16 Mar 1859
SPOUSE: Hezekiah **HOYT**[7852]

+3054. iv. Huldah **SEARS**[7845]
+3055. v. Eleazar **SEARS**[7846]

3056. vi. Isaac **SEARS**[7847]
BORN: Milton, NY
DIED: 17 Dec 1834 Ballston Spa, NY
SPOUSE: Visonia **JONES**[7866]

3057. vii. Edward **SEARS**[7848]
BORN: Milton, NY
DIED: Kalamazoo, MI
SPOUSE: Rebecca **HAND**[7867]
MARR: Camillus, NY

3058. viii. John **SEARS**[7849]
BORN: Milton, NY
DIED: Kalamazoo, MI

3059. ix. Major **SEARS**[7850]
BORN: Milton, NY
DIED: ae 19,Saratoga, NY

1461

Isaac[6] **SEARS** [5894](David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Priscilla **STEARNS**[7869]

BORN: Abt 1768
DIED: 1 May 1799 Lenox, MA
FATHER: Oliver **STEARNS**[7868]

CHILDREN

3060. i. Elijah **SEARS**[7870]
BORN: 11 May 1794 Lenox, MA

3061. ii. Polly **SEARS**[7871]
BORN: 12 Jul 1796 Lenox, MA

3062. iii. Melissa **SEARS**[7872]

2d WIFE
CHILDREN

3063. iv. Charles **SEARS**[1008]
BORN: 1803 MA
Contributor: LST

1462

Luther[6] **SEARS** [5895](David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1772 Lenox, MA
DIED: Jul 1857 Volney, NY
MARR: 5 Feb 1798 by Eldad Lewis, Lenox, MA

WIFE Anna **FOSTER**[7873]

CHILDREN

+3064. i. Nelson **SEARS**[7874]
+3065. ii. Nancy **SEARS**[7875]
+3066. iii. Marshall **SEARS**[7876]
+3067. iv. Zachariah P **SEARS**[7877]
+3068. v. Luther **SEARS**[7878]
+3069. vi. Marietta **SEARS**[7879]
+3070. vii. Ann Maria **SEARS**[7880]
+3071. viii. Harriet **SEARS**[7881]

1463

James[6] **SEARS** [5896](David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 May 1776 Lenox, MA
DIED: 22 Feb 1847 Richford, NY
MARR: 23 Dec 1798 Lenox, MA

WIFE Lucy **JUDD** [7882]

BORN: 28 Nov 1776 Pittsfield, MA
DIED: Richford, NY

CHILDREN

3072. i. Lucy **SEARS**[7883]
BORN: 18 Nov 1802 Lenox, MA
DIED: Jun 1872
SPOUSE: George **CARGILL**[7902]
MARR: 11 Sep 1828 Lenox, MA

3073. ii. Patty **SEARS**[7884]
BORN: 18 May 1806 Lenox, MA
SPOUSE: James **BRISTOL**[7905]
SPM p.273 Rem. to Castle Creek, Broome co., NY

+3074. iii. Dioclesian **SEARS**[7885]
+3075. iv. Sally **SEARS**[7886]
+3076. v. Phillip **SEARS**[7887]

1464

Zachariah[6] **SEARS**[5897](David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Apr 1778 Lenox
DIED: 17 Nov 1865 Lenox, MA
MARR: 29 Jul 1805 pub., Lenox, MA
has other marriages

WIFE Sally **HALL**[7909]

BORN: Ashfield, MA

CHILDREN

3077. i. Zachariah Paddock **SEARS**[7910]
BORN: Lenox
SPOUSE: Mary Ann **MILLARD**[7921]

3078. ii. David **SEARS**[7911]
BORN: Lenox, MA
SPM p.273 m. a Virginia lady

+3079. iii. Samuel H **SEARS**[7912]

2d WIFE Almira **BUTLER**[7913]

DIED: 13 Mar 1857 Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Almira **BUTLER**
SPM p.273 d. of consumption

CHILDREN

+3080. i. John **SEARS**[7914]
+3081. ii. Elijah **SEARS**[7915]

3082. iii. Sarah **SEARS**[7916]
BORN: Lenox, MA
SPOUSE: John **PARKER**[7922]

+3083. iv. James **SEARS**[7917]
+3084. v. Levi L **SEARS**[7918]

3085. vi. Polly **SEARS**[7919]
BORN: Lenox, MA
SPOUSE: **WHITAKER**[7923]

3086. vii. Maria **SEARS**[7920]
BORN: Lenox, MA

1465

John[6] Calvin **SEARS**[5898](David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1769 Lenox, MA
DIED: 6 Mar 1859 Lenox, MA
MARR: 25 Dec 1792 pub., Lenox, MA

WIFE Mary **HUBBY**[7924]

BORN: Pittsfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Calvin **SEARS**
SPM p.274 Calvin **Sears** kept tavern in Worthington, MA

CHILDREN

3087. i. Mary Maria **SEARS**[7925]
BORN: 14 May 1800 Lenox, MA

3088. ii. Fannie **SEARS**[7926]
BORN: 30 Mar 1802 Lenox, MA
SPOUSE: John A **PHELPS**[7927]
MARR: 15 Jul 1823 Lenox, MA

+3089. iii. Calvin **SEARS**[12335]

3090. iv. George **SEARS**[12336]
SPOUSE: **BROWN**[12338]
SPM handnotes

3091. v. William **SEARS**[12337]
SPOUSE: **CLARK**[12339]
SPM handnotes Was with John **Brown** in Kansas

1477

Bethia[6] **SEARS** [5900](David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Jacob **GOODRICH** [5903]

BORN: Pittsfield, MA

CHILDREN

3092. i. George **GOODRICH**[5904]
SPM p.174 Lived in Monroe, Green co., WI

1480

Abial[6] **CROSBY** [3736](Sarah[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Unk

CHILDREN

3093. i. Charles [3739]

3094. ii. Reuben[3740]

3095. iii. Horace[3741]

1484

Enoch[6] Hamlin **SEARS** [5915](Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1761 Southeast,Dutchess co,NY

WIFE **SMITH** [7929]

FATHER: Jeremiah **SMITH**[7928]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Enoch Hamlin **SEARS**
RGP- The records of the Presbyterian Church at Ballston abound in the names of the progeny of Enoch Hamlin **Sears**

CHILDREN

+3096. i. Alexander **SEARS** [7930]
+3097. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[7931]
+3098. iii. Ruth **SEARS**[7932]

3099. iv. Sally **SEARS**[7933]
SPOUSE: **PIERSON** [7943]
SPM p.274 d. six weeks after marriage of consumption

3100. v. Lewis **SEARS**[7934]
DIED: d. consumption

3101. vi. Smith **SEARS**[7935]
SPM p.274 Was taken west by relatives, and not heard from since.

1485

Naomi[6] **SEARS**[5089](Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Sep 1764 prob Southeast,Dutchess co,NY
DIED: 30 Mar 1846 Winfield,Herkimer co,NY
BUR.: cem (abandoned),N Winfield,NY

699a. i.

Zadoc(k)[6] **RIDER**[14040](John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1752 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY
DIED: 23 Jun 1827 Winfield,Herkimer co, NY
MARR: Abt 1793

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zadoc(k) **RIDER**
Other marriages:
Abt 1775 Anne[14051]

WIFE - Naomi **SEARS**
RGP The search for Naomi Sears' parents has been long and frustrating. She is clearly referred to in two separate Bible records as the wife of Zadock **Rider**. Her birth is recorded as 23 Sep 1764. Her father is most certainly Seth **Sears**.

In regard to the family of Seth and Sarah (**Sears**) **Sears** in the **May** Genealogy, there are several discrepancies. First of all, there is a tremendous gap bewteen the birth of their first child Enoch Hamlin ca. 1760 and the birth of their next listed child, Seth, to whom Samuel **May** assigns a ca. 1771 birthdate. A record of the family of Seth **Sears**, Jr., formerly in possession of Porter **Barrows** of Sherburne, NY, and published by the James Madison Chapter, DAR (NY DAR Church Cemetery and Town Records v. 123, p.88), says Seth **Sears** 3rd was born in South East Town, Dutchess County, State of New York, August 11th 176-(page torn). Ruamy Andress was born in Greeenfield, Fairfield co, CT, 24 Jan 17-- (Page torn). Although the date of Seth's birth is incomplete , it obviously did not take place in 1771, as May surmises. The **Foster-Livingston** Collection of Putnam co Records quotes the tombstone inscription in Milltown Cemetery as follows: "The graves of Seth and Rheuhamah, he died May 1, 1819, 48 y, and she died Dec 9, 1813, 31y." This is the apparent source of **May**'s 1771 birthdate.

However, the Bible fragment referred to above is at odds with the date on the tombstone and gives Seth's death date as May 1, 1817. This accords with the date on which his will was entered into probate 16 May 1817. If Seth was indeed 48 years old when he died, he would have to have been born in 1769 and not 1771.

This leaves Seth and Sarah's "third" child Eleazar H. with a birthdate of 1771, which seems entirely reasonable. Sarah **Sears**, their "fourth" child, has no birthdate assigned, and their last child, Thankful, about whom a considerable amount of accurate information is given, was born on 30 Jun 1775.

In regard to the birthdate of Sarah, the International Genealogical Index, published by the LDS Church, gives a birthdate of 24 Mar 1767, for Sarah **Sears** but does not assign her any parents. A marriage to Thomas **Randall** in November, 1787, is also listed for Sarah **Sears**, but again no parents are listed. However, it seems likely that this is Seth's daughter.

If the family births are arranged according to the inforamtiuon given above, we arrive at a much more reasonable birth order and spacing than the one given by May.

CHILDREN

3102. i. Anna **RIDER**[14041]
BORN: 11 Jun 1794 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY
DIED: 25 Oct 1866 prob Litchfield,Herkimer co, NY

+3103. ii. Charles Paine **RIDER**[14042]
+3104. iii. Robert Delos **RIDER**[14043]
+3105. iv. Rebecca **RIDER**[14044]
+3106. v. James W **RIDER**[14045]

1486

Sarah[6] **SEARS** [5918](Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Mar 1767 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY
DIED: 26 Sep 1860
BUR.: David Curtis Cem,Columbus, PA

HUSBAND Zacheus **RAYMOND** [14039]

BORN: Jan 1766 Norwalk, CT
DIED: 9 Dec 1844 Columbus,Warren co, PA
MARR: Nov 1787 Dutchess co, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zacheus RAYMOND
MD - Samuel **Raymond**'s genealogy shows Zacheus disappearing into Nova Scotia after the War in the write-up under his father, Comfort, yet in Zacheus' own paragraph, he supposedly "lived and died in Chenango co, NY," where his wife "lived to a very advanced age, dying about 1853," and "had two children, Enoch and Lewis." **Leach** (who updated Samuel's work) seemed unaware that Zacheus had ever lived anywhere but CT and PA. In fact, he was living in Dutchess co, NY on the 1790 census, and was listed in Chenango co, NY in 1810 and 1820. There was a Zachariah **Raymond** in Herkimer co in 1800, which was the parent county of Chenango and it's almost certain that Zachariah and Zacheus are the same person.

In May 1780 Zacheus enlisted in the Continental Army as Private, for a period of three months and again in 1781 for six months and twenty days as a teamster.

At Zacheus' death, he was buried on his own farm on a hillside just off US Rt 6. Since his burial a large cherry tree has grown above the grave, which is surrounded by a metal fence.

WIFE - Sarah SEARS
MD- The 1790 census of Dutchess co, NY shows four families named **Sears** (Seth, Seth Jr., Benjamin and Stephen). In the 1830 census of Warren co, PA, there was a James **Sears** living near Zacheus & Sarah **Raymond**, no connection known.

CHILDREN

+3106a. i. Lewis **RAYMOND** [18454]

3106a. ii. Harvey **RAYMOND** [534]

3106a. iii. Enoch **RAYMOND** [18455]
SPOUSE: Rebecca **STEWART** [18465]

+3106a. iv. Seth Sears **RAYMOND** [18456]

3106a. v. Matilda **RAYMOND** [18457]
MD - In Columbus Cemetery, Chenango co, NY, there is a Mary **Howard**, wife of Whipple R **Howard**, who died 4 May 1842, aged 44 yrs, the daughter of Zacheus **Raymond**. They had two children in the census of 1820, both boys. Is she a previously unknown daughter or Matilda? Note also that her brother Lewis married a Howard.

3106a. vi. Lorenzo **RAYMOND**[18458]

1487

Seth[6] **SEARS**, JR[5916](Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Aug 1769
DIED: 1 May 1817 Milltown,Putnam, NY
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 23 Aug 1797 prob Greenfield,Fairfield co, CT

WIFE Ruhamah **ANDREWS**[7944]

BORN: Abt 1782
DIED: 9 Dec 1813

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth SEARS, JR
RGP

CHILDREN

3107. i. Ebenezer A **SEARS**[7945]
BORN: 28 Sep 1798 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY
SPM p.274 m. and had a dau.

3108. ii. Peter H **SEARS**[7946]
BORN: 26 Aug 1800 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY
DIED: d. unm.

3109. iii. Naomi **SEARS**[7947]
BORN: 11 Oct 1802 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY

3110. iv. Roxanna(Ruhamah) **SEARS**[7948]
BORN: 1 Apr 1805 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY

3111. v. Lewis **SEARS**[7950]
BORN: 29 Jul 1807 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY
SPM p.275 m. and went West

3112. vi. Seth A **SEARS**[7949]
BORN: 16 Nov 1810 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY
DIED: d.s.p.,Norwalk, CT
SPOUSE: Polly[7952]
RGP- changed order

2d WIFE Eunice (Paddock) **CROSBY** Mrs[7959]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Eunice (Paddock) **CROSBY** Mrs
SPM p.274 She was a cousin of Joseph Crane **Sears**, through his mother; she had two daughters by her first husband, viz.:"Blind Fanny J **Crosby**," the hymn writer, and Mrs **Morris**, who was living in Bridgeport, CT, in 1885, ae. 86, to whom I am indebted for data relative to this and connected families.

CHILDREN

3113. vii. Susannah **SEARS**[14052]
BORN: Abt 1814 Southeast,Putnam co, NY
DIED: 26 Dec 1830 Southeast,Putnam co, NY
BUR.: Southeast Cem

3114. viii. Ruhamah **SEARS**[7951]
BORN: 14 Aug 1817 Southeast,Putnam co, NY
Ruth G Pickard

1488

Eleazar[6] H **SEARS**[5917](Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1771 South East,(or Danbury), NY
DIED: 1855 DeRuyter,Madison co, NY
MARR: S East, NY

WIFE Betsy **MARVIN**[7953]

BORN: Abt 1778
DIED: 1854 De Ruyter, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eleazar H **SEARS**
RGP- Served with his brother Seth as an administrator of their father's will (1809)

CHILDREN

3115. i. Stephen Gregory **SEARS**[7954]
BORN: 1798 S East, NY
DIED: 1868 De Ruyter, NY

3116. ii. Ann M **SEARS**[7955]
BORN: 1800 S East, NY
DIED: 1874 Cazenovia, NY

3117. iii. George **SEARS**[7956]
BORN: 1804 S East, NY
DIED: 1858 De Ruyter, NY

3118. iv. Francis **SEARS**[7957]
BORN: 1808
DIED: 1870 Homer, NY
SPM p.275 Either he or a son Francis m. a sister of Gov. Nye of CO, and had a daughter Mary, who lived in Clinton, IA

+3119. v. Odell M **SEARS**[7958]

1489

Thankful[6] **SEARS**[5919](Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jun 1775 South East,Dutchess co, NY
DIED: 28 Jul 1808 Litchfield,Herkimer co, NY

HUSBAND William **SMITH** Rev.[5922]

BORN: 20 Mar 1770 West farms,Long Island, NY
DIED: 29 Jul 1857 Bedford, OH
MARR: 27 Dec 1793 South East, NY
FATHER: Richard **SMITH**[5920]
MOTHER: Mary **BRUSH**[5921]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William **SMITH** Rev.
SPM p.175 William lived at one time at Huntington, L.I., and was a drygoods clerk at Jamaica, and in NY City. In 1793 he rem. to Litchfield, and settled on a farm, selling out in June, 1846, and removing to Bedford, OH, with his wife and four youngest children, his sons Seth, Charles, and Richard being established on neighboring farms.

Other marriages:
28 Oct 1809 Rhoda **ROCKWELL**[5929]

20 Sep 1824 Catharine **KELTY**[5930]

WIFE - Thankful **SEARS**
RGP- These families (Thankful's daughter) moved to Chataqua co, NY. Norman's sister, Lucy **Spencer** married Robert Delos **Rider**, son of Thankful's older sister, Naomi(Sears) **Rider**. Thus the first cousins Robert **Rider** and Amanda **Smith** married a brother and a sister.

CHILDREN

3120. i. Seth **SMITH**[5923]
BORN: 31 Mar 1795
DIED: 28 Oct 1801

3121. ii. Orrin Gazebe **SMITH**[5924]
BORN: 6 May 1797
DIED: 1 Jul 1880
SPOUSE: Mary **CRAWFORD**[5931]
SPM p.175 Orrin rem. to Chaut. co. with his brother Nathl., and helped to run mills erected by them, and also worked at the joiner's and carpenter's trade. Later he was a preacher of the Meth. E Ch., traveling on horseback through S Chaut., into Cattaraugus, fording the Allegheny river at PN. In 1855 they sold out and moved to IL, near Carthage, and stayed three or four years, returning to Hamlet, where he died; he was for years a great sufferer from inflammatory rheumatism, which left him a cripple.

+3122. iii. Nathaniel **SMITH**[5925]
+3123. iv. Silas **SMITH**[5926]
+3124. v. Amanda Maria **SMITH**[5927]
+3125. vi. Seth Sears **SMITH**[5928]

1490

Daniel[6] **SEARS**[5970](Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 May 1762 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 18 Feb 1840 Van Buren, NY
MARR: 30 Mar 1787

WIFE Catharine **WARIN**[7960]

BORN: 10 Oct 1767
DIED: 3 Apr 1860

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Daniel **SEARS**
SPM p.276 Daniel **Sears** removed about 1793 to Rensselaerville, NY, and in 1835 to Van Buren, where he dwelt with his son Arza until his death in 1840.

CHILDREN

3126. i. Alfred **SEARS**[7961]
BORN: 14 Jan 1789
DIED: 28 Jul 1856 d. unm.

+3127. ii. Arza **SEARS**[7962]
+3128. iii. Ambrose **SEARS**[7963]
+3129. iv. Ahiram **SEARS**[7964]
+3130. v. Ruhamah **SEARS**[7965]

3131. vi. Abijah **SEARS**[7966]
BORN: 25 Nov 1798
DIED: 26 Jun 1837 d. unm.

3132. vii. Rufus **SEARS**[7967]
BORN: 2 Sep 1802
DIED: 26 Nov 1866
SPOUSE: Amanda **TOWNSEND**[7980]
SPM p.275 rem. to Schoharie, NY, thence to Susquehanna, PA, and in 1854, to Crown Point, Lake co., IN

+3133. viii. Maria **SEARS**[7968]

1491

Betty[6] **SEARS**[5971](Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Oct 1763 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 28 Jul 1846 Albany

HUSBAND Nathan **HAWLEY**[5985]

BORN: 9 Sep 1763
DIED: 27 Feb 1810
MARR: 14 Apr 1785

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Betty **SEARS**
SPM p.177 She died at the house of her son Aaron.

CHILDREN

3134. i. Elizabeth **HAWLEY**[5986]
BORN: 20 Jul 1786

3135. ii. Comfort Sears **HAWLEY**[5987]
BORN: 27 Jan 1788
DIED: 1874

3136. iii. Aaron **HAWLEY**[5988]
BORN: 25 Jan 1790

3137. iv. Arza **HAWLEY**[5989]
BORN: 14 Mar 1792
DIED: 16 Sep 1823

3138. v. Harvey **HAWLEY**[5990]
BORN: 20 Feb 1794

3139. vi. Samuel **HAWLEY**[5991]
BORN: 22 Mar 1796
DIED: 11 Apr 1852

3140. vii. Henry **HAWLEY**[5992]

3141. viii. George **HAWLEY**[5993]
BORN: 12 Jul 1800
SPM p.177 Prest. Bank, Baldwinsville, NY

3142. ix. James **HAWLEY**[5994]
BORN: 4 Jun 1803
DIED: 31 Oct 1872

3143. x. Matilda **HAWLEY**[5995]
BORN: 26 Mar 1805
DIED: 2 Jan 1877

3144. xi. Maria **HAWLEY**[5996]
BORN: 26 Dec 1807

3145. xii. Susanna **HAWLEY**[5997]
BORN: 13 Mar 1810

1494

Mary[6] **SEARS** [5974](Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Aug 1770 Ridgefield,,MA
DIED: 16 Dec 1866
BUR.: gr-st
has other marriages

HUSBAND Elijah **BENEDICT** [5999]

BORN: Abt 15 Nov 1765
DIED: 23 Nov 1822

CHILDREN

3145a. i. Ezra Pearce **BENEDICT** [6100]Spouse No. 1528

1496

John[6] **SEARS**[5975](Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Oct 1772
DIED: 1 Sep 1839

WIFE Mary **TOWNSEND**[7986]

BORN: 25 Jul 1772
DIED: 6 Aug 1819
FATHER: Uriah **TOWNSEND**[7984]
MOTHER: Hannah [7985]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **SEARS**
SPM p.277 John **Sears** removed to Camillus, NY, and after the death of his first wife, to Red Creek, Wolcott co., NY
Other marriages:
20 Apr 1820 Phebe **LUSK**[7993]

CHILDREN

3146. i. Susanna **SEARS**[7987]
BORN: 30 Nov 1793 Camillus, NY
DIED: 22 Aug 1808

+3147. ii. Tamma **SEARS**[7988]
+3148. iii. Hannah **SEARS**[7989]

3149. iv. Knowles **SEARS**[7990]
BORN: 18 May 1800 Camillus, NY
DIED: 18 Aug 1820

3150. v. Betsy **SEARS**[7991]
BORN: 13 Nov 1802 Camillus, NY
DIED: 7 Aug 1819

3151. vi. Adelaide **SEARS**[7992]
BORN: 14 Apr 1805 Camillus, NY
DIED: 31 Aug 1876

2d WIFE Phebe **LUSK**[7993]

BORN: 27 Aug 1784
DIED: 28 Apr 1855

CHILDREN

+3152. vii. John **SEARS**[7994]

3153. viii. Phebe **SEARS**[7995]
BORN: 12 Aug 1823 Camillus, NY

1497

Abijah[6] **SEARS**[5976](Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1774 Danbury, CT
DIED: Hector,Seneca Lake, NY
MARR: 8 Jan 1797 Danbury, CT

WIFE Catharine **BOUGHTON**[8025]

DIED: May 1816
FATHER: Matthew **BOUGHTON**[8024]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Abijah **SEARS**
SPM p.277 Abijah **Sears** removed to Eaton, Mad. co., NY, and later to the head of Seneca lake, perhaps to Hector, where he died a few years later.
Other marriages:
Sally **HENDRICKS**[8032]
Anna **BROWNE**[8036]

CHILDREN

+3154. i. James **SEARS**[8026]
+3155. ii. Charles **SEARS**[8027]
+3156. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[8028]
+3157. iv. Hart Boughton **SEARS**[8029]

3158. v. Erastus **SEARS**[8030]
BORN: Eaton, NY
DIED: æ abt 18 mos

2d WIFE Sally **HENDRICKS**[8032]

DIED: Mar 1883

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sally **HENDRICKS**

Other marriages:
Samuel **CATLIN**[8031]

CHILDREN

3159. vi. Lucy **SEARS**[8033]
BORN: Danby, NY
SPM p.277 Kept a millinery store in Elmira, NY

3160. vii. Isaac **SEARS**[8034]

1498

Isaac[6] **SEARS** [5977](Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac **SEARS**
SPM p.278 Isaac was a farmer, and settled in Newfane, Niagra co., NY
Other marriages:
Polly **WOODS**[8050]

CHILDREN

3161. i. Kate **SEARS**[8045]

3162. ii. Angeline **SEARS**[8046]

3163. iii. Sophy **SEARS**[8047]
BORN: Abt 1804
DIED: 17 Aug 1826 d. unm.
BUR.: gr-st,Bogg's District,Danbury,CT
SPM p.278 Was adopted by Elijah **Benedict**

+3164. iv. Heman **SEARS**[8048]
+3165. v. Haman **SEARS**[8049]

1499

Desire[6] **SEARS**[5978](Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 May 1778 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 17 Feb 1879 Danbury, CT
BUR.: 2 mi NE Danbury

HUSBAND Caleb Curtis **GREGORY**[6001]

BORN: 18 Jul 1771 Danbury, CT
DIED: 1 Dec 1845
MARR: 13 Nov 1796 Westchester, NY

CHILDREN

3166. i. Delos **GREGORY**[6002]

3167. ii. **GREGORY**[6003]
SPOUSE: Levi Starr **BENEDICT**[6004]

1500

Charles[6] **SEARS**[5979](Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Aug 1780 Danbury, CT
DIED: 22 Apr 1836 Ridgefield, CT
MARR: 17 Mar 1804 Ridgefield, CT

WIFE Betsy **SMITH**[8053]

BORN: 26 Oct 1784 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 15 Aug 1869
FATHER: Job **SMITH**[8051]
MOTHER: Esther **BENEDICT** [8052]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles **SEARS**

SPM p.278 Charles removed to Camillus, Onon. co., NY but returned, and died in Ridgefield; he was a farmer, and was found dead in a field. He and his wife were buried in Titicus Cemetery.

CHILDREN

3168. i. Clara M **SEARS**[8054]
BORN: 18 Nov 1804 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 7 Sep 1821

+3169. ii. Edwin Collins **SEARS**[8055]
+3170. iii. George **SEARS**[8056]

1502

Elizabeth[6] **SEARS**[5982](Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1790

HUSBAND Joseph Bennett **BRUSH**[19229]

BORN: 26 May 1786 Huron, NY
DIED: 30 Apr 1858 Ridgebury, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Bennett BRUSH
May shows husband as Nathaniel **Brush** but Descendants of Thomas and Richard **Brush** of L.I. by Stuart **Brush**, c. 1982 says May had the wrong Elizabeth.
Nathaniel's wife probably was a **Sears** and perhaps an Elizabeth as in 1810 Nathaniel's father, Philip, nearest neighbors in Ridgefield were Comfort **Sears**, Knowles **Sears** and Isaac **Sears**.

CHILDREN

3171. i. Charity Elizabeth **BRUSH**[6007]
BORN: 1810
SPOUSE: **DUNN**[6015]
2d marriage

+3172. ii. Knowles Sears **BRUSH**[6008]

3173. iii. Zophar P **BRUSH**[6014]
BORN: Jan 1817

3174. iv. Charlotte A **BRUSH**[6009]
DIED: Geneva, WI
SPOUSE: David M **KEELER** Col [6018]

3175. v. Mary **BRUSH**[6010]
SPOUSE: Gordon **TRACY**[6019]

3176. vi. Sally Tuck **BRUSH**[6011]
BORN: 20 May 1827
SPOUSE: John Barnum **BENEDICT**[6020]
MARR: 16 Feb 1845
SPM shows name Elizabeth
Desc of Thomas & Richard **Brush** says aka Ann Elizabeth

+3177. vii. William C **BRUSH**[6012]

3177a. viii. James **BRUSH**[6013]

1505

Eli[6] **SEARS**[6024](Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Oct 1768 Southeast, NY
DIED: 16 Mar 1800 Carmel, NY
MARR: 24 Feb 1788 Carmel, NY

WIFE Hanna **BULL**[8057]

BORN: 17 Mar 1769
DIED: 4 Feb 1850 Searsburg, NY

CHILDREN

+3178. i. Thomas Baldwin **SEARS**[8058]
+3179. ii. David F **SEARS** Capt[8059]

1508

James[6] **SEARS**[6027](Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Mar 1778 Southeast, NY
DIED: Mar 1857
MARR: 19 Nov 1797

WIFE Mehitabel S **SHERWOOD**[8182]

DIED: 1824
FATHER: Jehiel **SHERWOOD**[1863]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James SEARS
HLS notes James **Sears**, with his wife, Mehitabel **Sherwood**, and his family left Putnam county, NY. Their dismissal from the church was noted in 1814. They moved to Wayne co, NY where he bought a farm, known as Horace Hallet's. Later he sold that and settled on the "Stringer" land in the woods. James lived in Galen and Savannah Townships. Mr **Sears**' first wife died in 1824. In March 1829 he married Lucretia **Munsell**. According to a document from her daughter, they lived together for only about three months. No divorce record can be found. James then appeared to move westerly into Carroll, Chautauqua co, NY, near his son Eli. Here he bought and sold several pieces of land and also lived for a time in Warren co, PA. During this time a son, James, was born to Mr **Sears** and his third wife, Phebe. About 1840 he appears to have moved back easterly, settling in Tyre twp, Seneca co, NY.

Other marriages:
Mar 1829 Lucretia **MUNSELL**[2176]
Phebe[2166]

CHILDREN

+3180. i. Eli **SEARS**[1862]
+3181. ii. Archibald **SEARS**[8060]
+3132. iii. Thomas **SEARS**[1684]
+3183. iv. Isaac W **SEARS**[2147]

3184. v. Caroline **SEARS**[1650]
DIED: 22 Feb 1857 Tyre,Seneca co, OH

+3185. vi. Deborah **SEARS**[907]
+3186. vii. Sally **SEARS**[905]
+3187. viii. Melanthe **SEARS**[906]

3D WIFE **Phebe**[2166]

CHILDREN

3188. ix. James **SEARS**[8061]

3189. x. Smith **SEARS**[2169]
BORN: 1841 NY

1509

Archibald[6] **SEARS**[6028](Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1780 Carmel, NY
DIED: 27 Oct 1864 Southeast, NY
MARR: 25 Jan 1829 Southeast, NY

WIFE Polly **SELLICK**[8063]

BORN: 11 Jul 1798 Southeast, NY
DIED: 26 May 1868
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Jesse **SELLICK**[8062]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Archibald SEARS
SPM p.279 Archibald Sears lived on part of the old homestead in Southeast Putnam co., NY and joined the church there at the age of 80.

CHILDREN

+3190. i. Mary E **SEARS**[8064]

3191. ii. Fannie Baldwin **SEARS**[8065]
BORN: 26 May 1832
SPM p.279 Lives with sister Kate, unm.

3192. iii. Kate **SEARS**[8066]
BORN: 27 Sep 1834
SPOUSE: Roswell **SMITH** Rev.[8]
MARR: Oct 1866
SPM p.279 Lives in New York City

3193. iv. Thomas **SEARS**[8067]
BORN: 16 Apr 1836 Southeast, NY
SPM p.279 Thomas was Capt. 4th Heavy Arty., NY, during the Civil war, and promoted Major, now lives in Denver, CO.

1511

Isaac[6] **SEARS**[6030](Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jul 1786 Southeast, NY
MARR: 12 May 1811

2047

Mary[7] **SEARS**[6696](Heman[6], Benjamin[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Southeast, NY

CHILDREN

3194. i. George **SEARS**[8073]

BORN: Southeast, NY

3195. ii. Heman **SEARS**[8074]

3196. iii. Susie **SEARS**[8075]
BORN: Southeast, NY

3197. iv. Isaac **SEARS**[8076]
BORN: 1821 Southeast, NY
DIED: 21 Jan 1823

1513

Sally[6] B **SEARS**[6032](Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jun 1792 Southeast, NY

HUSBAND Ezra **YOUNG**[6037]

MARR: 27 Mar 1810

CHILDREN

3198. i. Thomas **YOUNG**[6038]

1514

Huldah[6] **SEARS** [6045](James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1767
DIED: Aft 1843

HUSBAND Isaac **BROWNSON** [6052]

BORN: Sunderland, VT
DIED: 18 Jul 1832 Gainesville,Gennessee,NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac BROWNSON
DSB-Married by Gideon **Brownson**, Isaac was a widower with a 1 yr old daughter, Elizabeth. Isaac and Huldah moved to Gainesville, Gennessee (now Wyoming co), NY by 1818, and lived the remainder of their lives there. He was a musician in his father's company (Col Seth **Warner's** Regt, of Continental Troops)

CHILDREN

3199. i. Sophronia **BROWNSON** [19144]
BORN: 11 Aug 1788 Sunderland, VT

3199a. ii. Gideon **BROWNSON** [19145]
BORN: 24 Mar 1790

3200. iii. Thirza **BROWNSON** [19146]
BORN: 11 Aug 1792

3201. iv. Richard **BROWNSON** [19147]
BORN: 8 Sep 1795

3202. v. James **BROWNSON** [19148]
BORN: 19 Nov 1802
DIED: 25 Dec 1803

3203. vi. Cornelia White **BROWNSON** [19149]
BORN: 4 Nov 1804

3204. vii. Isaac **BROWNSON, JR** [19150]
BORN: 12 Jul 1809

1516

Hezekiah[6] **SEARS** [6040](James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1770 MA or CT
DIED: Bef 1819 Caldwell Manor, Quebec

WIFE Roxana [9018]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hezekiah SEARS
DSB-Applied for land in Quebec at Arlington, VT, in 1786/7. Was deeded 100 acres in lot 9, 9th Con of Caldwell Manor, Quebec on 9 Oct 1789. Applied for Sutton land in 1795, and granted land at Sutton in 1802, but sold it in 1802.
Regulations did not require that he live on this Sutton land, and I doubt Hezekiah ever lived anywhere but Caldwell Manor. Rules in original contract required grantees to have someone live on, and work, land for 7 years. Since many of these grantees sold their land in 1802, I beleive they actually took up possession of the land in 1705, and after their 7 years were up (1802), they were actually owners of it. Hezekaih lived at Caldwell Manor when he sold the Sutton land, and when he died. Hezekiah was the father of at least 3 children- proven on deeds. The deed when the younger Hezekiah sold his inherited land in 1834 stated-"as the same was by him inherited by right of Succession to Hezekiah Sears, late of said Foucault, deceased, his father."

CHILDREN

+3205. i. Lyman **SEARS** [19181]
+3206. ii. Hezekiah **SEARS** [19107]
+3207. iii. William **SEARS** [19182]

3208. iv. Sophronia **SEARS** [19394]
BORN: 1817 Quebec
SPOUSE: John **FAIRCHILD** [19395]
MARR: 25 Jan 1835

1517

Thirza[6] **SEARS** [19152](James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1772
DIED: 12 Apr 1862

HUSBAND Ephraim **HAWLEY, JR** [19169]

BORN: 13 Jan 1767
DIED: 24 Aug 1852

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Thirza SEARS
DSB-Moved to Sutton in 1799. **Hawley** family records state she was the dau. of James **Sears** and Elizabeth **Olmsted.**

CHILDREN

3209. i. William **HAWLEY** [19170]
BORN: 1791

3210. ii. Hulda **HAWLEY** [19171]

BORN: 1793

3211. iii. Amos **HAWLEY** [19172]
BORN: 1795

3212. iv. Ephraim **HAWLEY** [19173]
BORN: 1798

3213. v. Anna **HAWLEY** [19174]
BORN: 1800

3214. vi. Betsey **HAWLEY** [19175]
BORN: 1801

3215. vii. Millicent **HAWLEY** [19176]
BORN: 1804

3216. viii. Nathan Sears **HAWLEY** [19177]
BORN: 1807

3217. ix. Thirza **HAWLEY** [19178]
BORN: 1809

3218. x. Henry **HAWLEY** [19179]
BORN: 1812

3219. xi. Harriet **HAWLEY** [19180]
BORN: 1815

1518

Lyman[6] **SEARS**[6042](James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1773/1778
DIED: Bef 1842

WIFE Theresa **SAGAR** [19167]

CHILDREN

3220. i. Electa **SEARS** [19168]
BORN: 1813

HUSBAND - Lyman SEARS
DSB-Vivian West Broberg has written a book which contains info on descendants of Lyman's one known daughter, Electa (b) 1813. Lyman had at least 9 children.

1519

James[6] **SEARS**, JR [19106](James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1773/1778

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James SEARS, JR
RES, DSB-Granted lot 7 in the 9th range of Sutton. Had 13 children in 1825 census-none identified. May's No.781 James Jr.[6046] could not possibly be this man, as James Jr was enumerated at Sutton after May's James, jr. was in Indiana. I will admit the names of May's would fit well here, but something is wrong.

CHILDREN

+3221. i. Giles **SEARS** [18224]
+3222. ii. James **SEARS**, JR [18234]
+3223. iii. Clarissa **SEARS** [18235]

1520

Jared[6] **SEARS** [6043](James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Aug 1779 Lenox, MA
DIED: 6 Feb 1828 Knowlesville, NY
MARR: 11 Feb 1802 Bennington, VT

WIFE Betsy **ROBINSON**

BORN: 18 Apr 1780 Bennington, VT
DIED: 1 Nov 1843 Bennington, VT
FATHER: Samuel **ROBINSON** Col [8077]
MOTHER: Esther **SAFFORD** [8078]

CHILDREN

+3224. i. Mary Ann **SEARS** [8080]
+3225. ii. Emily Hyde **SEARS** [8081]
+3226. iii. Benjamin Robinson **SEARS** Hon [8082]
+3227. iv. Lucy Robinson **SEARS** [8083]

3228. v. Charles Follett **SEARS** [8084]
BORN: 26 Aug 1817 Bennington, VT
DIED: 1841 "yellow fever",New Orleans,LA

3229. vi. Delia Maria **SEARS** [8085]
BORN: 25 Aug 1821 Bennington, VT
DIED: 1 Aug 1853
SPOUSE: Zimri **HASWELL** [8089]
MARR: 19 Mar 1846 Bennington, VT

1521

Elizabeth[6] "Betsy" **SEARS** [6044](James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Aug 1783 Arlington, VT
DIED: 6 Jul 1843 Fletcher, VT

HUSBAND Joseph **MONTAGUE** [6048]

BORN: Cambridge, VT
MARR: Abt 1803
FATHER: Samuel **MONTAGUE** [19156]
MOTHER: Lucy **SAFFORD** [19157]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" SEARS
DSB-The **Montague** Family in America, rev by William L **Montague**, pub Amherst, MA_1886, says Elizabeth was from Sutton, province of Quebec. Alt d. date 5 Jul 1845.

CHILDREN

3229a. i. Harry **MONTAGUE** [6049]
BORN: 28 Jun 1805 Swanton, VT

3229a. ii. Elizabeth **MONTAGUE** [6050]
BORN: 1807
DIED: 1813 St Albans, VT
SPOUSE: **PORTER** [6051]

3229a. iii. Julia **MONTAGUE** [19158]
BORN: 2 Jul 1809
DIED: Apr 1859

3229a. iv. Jane A **MONTAGUE** [19159]
BORN: 15 Oct 1811

3229a. v. Lucy **MONTAGUE** [19160]
BORN: Nov 1813
DIED: 1839

3229a. vi. Harriet E **MONTAGUE** [19161]
BORN: 3 Sep 1815

3229a. vii. James Sears **MONTAGUE** [19162]
BORN: 1818
DIED: Aft 1860

3229a. viii. Electa S **MONTAGUE** [19163]
BORN: 1820
SPOUSE: Jonathan Edwards **PORTER** [19165]
MARR: 31 Oct 1854

3229a. ix. William H **MONTAGUE** [19164]
BORN: 24 Oct 1824
SPOUSE: Laura H **POTTER** [19166]
MARR: 2 Feb 1854

1521a

Millicent[6] **SEARS** [19153](James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1786

HUSBAND Bradley **CASTLE** [19154]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Millicent SEARS
DSB-Several suspected children of Millicent and Bradley, but none confirmed as of yet, except Nathan Olmsted **Castle**.

CHILDREN

3229b. i. Nathan Olmsted **CASTLE** [19155]

1523

Esther[6] **SEARS** [6055](Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jul 1780 Ridgefield,,CT
DIED: 10 Oct 1811

HUSBAND Jeremiah **GRIFFITHS** [6080]

BORN: 1776
DIED: 1814
MARR: 1799

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Esther SEARS
SPM p.179 had 4 children

CHILDREN

3229c. i. Avilda S **GRIFFITHS** [19015]
BORN: 20 Jun 1800
DIED: 20 Nov 1890 Zumbrota,Goodhue co, MN

1524

Desire **SEARS**[6056](Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 May 1782 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 22 Apr 1854

HUSBAND Czar **BENEDICT**[6083]

BORN: 7 Jan 1769
DIED: 5 Dec 1858 Lebanon, CT
MARR: 1 Oct 1815
FATHER: Samuel **BENEDICT**[6081]
MOTHER: Betty **WESTCOTT**[6082

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Czar BENEDICT
SPM p.179 hand note 1st wife unknown

CHILDREN

3230. i. Ursula **BENEDICT**[6084]
BORN: 7 Jul 1818
DIED: 9 Jul 1832

3231. ii. Camilla **BENEDICT**[6085]
BORN: 30 Jul 1821
DIED: 27 Jul 1832

3232. iii. Edwin Sears **BENEDICT**[6086]
BORN: 14 Jul 1824
SPOUSE: Caroline Aurelia BEN

1525

Eunice[6] **SEARS**[6057](Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1784 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 8 Jul 1858

HUSBAND James **WEED**[6088]

BORN: 31 Mar 1783
DIED: 8 May 1814
MARR: 18 Dec 1810

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James WEED
SPM p.179 James died of the malignant fever that raged in So. E. that spring.

CHILDREN

+3233. i. Oscar **WEED**[6089]

3234. ii. James Orville **WEED**[6090]
BORN: 4 Sep 1814
SPOUSE: Sarah E **CRANE**[6096]
MARR: 12 Apr 1843
SPM p.179 They live on the old homestead of Comfort **Sears**, his grandfather

1527

James[6] **SEARS** Dea.[6059](Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Nov 1788 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 19 Jan 1878 Seneca Castle, NY
MARR: 11 Oct 1808 Southeast, NY

WIFE Deborah **CROSBY**[6098]

BORN: 11 Oct 1790 Southeast, NY
DIED: 3 Feb 1849 Phelps, NY
FATHER: Enoch **CROSBY**[6097]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James SEARS Dea.
SPM p.282 James **Sears** removed from Millplain, CT to Seneca Castle, NY in 1836, having sold his farm (which adjoined his bro. Lewis', and was 2 miles from the old homestead,) to his bro. Joseph C. He was a well-to-do farmer, of excellent literary taste, and of much spiritual culture. His idea of honesty was, good measure, pressed down and running over, and every thing was done heartily, and as unto the Lord, who seemed ever present with him. He was single-hearted, pure-minded beyond most Christians, and had great humility. All his children were taught by example as well as precept. He was a Deacon for 30 years, and was blessed with two most excellent wives.

Other marriages:
Charity (White) **HOPKINS** Mrs[8156]

CHILDREN

+3235. i. George Belden **SEARS**[8126]
+3236. ii. Gould Boughton **SEARS**[8127]
+3237. iii. Camilla Maria **SEARS**[8128]
+3238. iv. Eliza Ann **SEARS**[8129]
+3239. v. Clarke Crosby **SEARS**[8130]

1528

Atha[6] **SEARS**[6060](Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Dec 1790 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 17 Sep 1827
BUR.: gr-st,Bogg's Dist Cem

3145a. i.

Ezra Pearce **BENEDICT**[6100](Mary[5], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Aug 1792
DIED: 19 Jan 1852
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 22 Jan 1811

CHILDREN

3240. i. Tamar **BENEDICT**[6101]
BORN: 22 Apr 1813
SPOUSE: Ezra **BEEBE**[6105]

3241. ii. Philander **BENEDICT**[6102]
BORN: 2 Sep 1816
SPOUSE: Sarah **VAIL**[6106]
MARR: 2 Feb 1842

3242. iii. Joanna **BENEDICT**[6103]
BORN: 20 Apr 1820
DIED: 20 Jul 1860
SPOUSE: Levi D **WEED**[6107]

3243. iv. Elijah **BENEDICT**[6104]
BORN: 1827

1529

Joseph[6] Crane **SEARS**[6061](Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Dec 1792 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 29 May 1857 Millplain, CT
MARR: 26 Oct 1814

WIFE Patty M **BARNUM**[8157]

BORN: 9 Dec 1793 Southeast, NY
DIED: 14 Nov 1815 Southeast, NY
BUR.: Old Cem,Milltown, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Crane SEARS
SPM p.284 Joseph **Sears** lived in Southeast, NY, till 1827-28, when he removed ???
Other marriages:
22 Feb 1818 Mary A **BRUSH**[8159]

CHILDREN

+3244. i. Herman Barnum **SEARS**[8158] See No.3661

2d WIFE Mary A **BRUSH**[8159]

BORN: 3 Jan 1796
DIED: 13 Dec 1872 Camden, NJ

CHILDREN

+3245. i. Martha Matilda **SEARS**[8160]
+3246. ii. Jacob Brush **SEARS**[8161]
+3247. iii. Alonzo Elmore **SEARS**[8162]
+3248. iv. Esther Camilla **SEARS**[8163]

3249. v. Margaret Eliza **SEARS**[8164]
BORN: 27 Aug 1831 Ridgefield, CT
SPM p.283 Is Prop'r Tallman Sem'y, Paterson, NJ; she has rendered much assistance in collecting data relative to the **Ridgefield** and other connected **Sears** families.

+3250. vi. Henrietta Louisa **SEARS**[8165]

1530

Lewis[6] **SEARS** Dea.[6062](Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jun 1795 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 10 Nov 1868 Danbury, CT
MARR: 30 Sep 1824 Phelps, NY

WIFE Sarah **CROSBY**[8180]

BORN: 27 Jun 1800 Southeast, NY
DIED: 31 May 1869 Buffalo, NY
FATHER: Enoch **CROSBY**[6097]

CHILDREN

+3251. i. Theodore Crosby **SEARS** Hon[8181]

3252. ii. William Henry **SEARS**[8183]
BORN: 23 Dec 1830 Danbury, CT
SPOUSE: Rose **RICHMOND**[8186]
SPM p284 Lives in KA or CO, and has several children

+3253. iii. Francis Augustus **SEARS**[8184]

3254. iv. Mary Eliza **SEARS**[8185]
BORN: 15 Oct 1836 Danbury, CT
SPM p.284 Lives in Buffalo with brother Francis

1531

Polly[6] M **SEARS**[6063](Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jul 1800 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 12 Apr 1873

HUSBAND Nehemiah **PERRY**[6064]

DIED: 1872
MARR: 22 Oct 1831

CHILDREN

+3255. i. Mary **PERRY**[6065]

1532

George[6] **SEARS**[6109](George[5], Seth[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1765 Newport, RI
DIED: 17 Sep 1800 Christiana, DE

WIFE Lucretia **FRY**[8189]

FATHER: **FRY**[8187]
MOTHER: Mary **GREENE**[8188]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George SEARS
SPM p.285 George **Sears** was a clerk in the store of George **Gibbs**, a merchant of Newport, RI, (father of Mrs **Channing**,) went to Baltimore, to take charge of a branch there, became general shipping merchant, and was prosperous and highly respected.
He was Secretary of the "Republican Society," in Aug 1795. He died suddenly of yellow fever, 17 Sep 1800, at Christiana, DE, whither he had fled with his family to escape the pestilence, then epidemic in Baltimore. His wife's mother, Mary(**Greene**) **Fry**, was sister of Nath'l **Greene**'s father, and first cousin to Gen Nath'l G., of the Revolutionary army.
The **Greenes** and **Frys** were Quakers, and had intermarried for several generations in Rhode Island.
Amy F., sister of Lucretia, m. -- **Bailey** of Tiverton, RI, and her sister, Mary m.---- **Ganot** , an officer of **Rochambeau**'s staff, who disappeared mysteriously, and was never heard of again. Christopher F., a brother, lived in Norfolk, VA, and d. Newport, æ. 94. Gen George Sears **Greene**, civil eng. of the Aqueduct Com., NY, was named for George **Sears**, Senior, out of intimate family friendship.

CHILDREN

3256. i. George **SEARS** [8190]
DIED: d. unm.

3257. ii. Richard **SEARS**[8191]
DIED: d. young

+3258. iii. Abigail **SEARS**[8192]

1533

Ruth[6] **SEARS**[6110](George[5], Seth[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1770
DIED: 1802
BUR.: gr-st

HUSBAND Joseph **ROGERS**[6113]

CHILDREN

3259. i. **ROGERS**[6114]

3260. ii. William **ROGERS**[6115]

1545

Jasper[6] Peck **SEARS** Col[6119](John[5-4],Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jul 1763 Lyme, CT
CHR.: 4 Aug 1771
DIED: 17 May 1811 West Bloomfield, NY
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 29 Jan 1793 Springfield, MA

WIFE Martha **PARSONS**[8213]

BORN: Abt 1762
DIED: 20 Nov 1828

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jasper Peck SEARS Col
SPM p.287 Jasper **Sears** emigrated to West Bloomfield, Ont. co., NY, then called the "Genesco settlement," in 1790, in company with Mr Clark **Peck** and Mr **Marvin**. They bought farms together, their purchase being a mile square. Col **Sears**, as he was styled, kept the pioneer-tavern, and his farm is now occupied by Henry C **Brown**, son-in-law of Simeon **Sears**, No.2084.

[Ed.] **May** copied an article from the Sunday Sun, 14 Jun 1885: Mr **Coddington** was born in Northumberland co, PA, in 1787, and came with his parents to Tompkins co in 1803, when what is now the town of Hector was but little better than a wilderness. The **Cossingtons** took up land in the forest, and the settler, with the aid of his son John, in three years cleared up a fine farm. IN Jun 1806, a man named Jasper **Sears**, who lived in New Bloomfield, Ontario co, stopped at Coddington's clearing, and while there hired young John to go to New Bloomfield and work for him for $7 a month. When the young man started from home the next week to take the job, all the money his father had to give him was three silver sixpences. This was the first pay John **Coddington** ever received. The distance to New Bloomfield was seventy-five miles, and the journey was to be made on foot, through an almost trackless forest. On the site of that forest, and along the route travelled by the young pioneer, now stand some of the most populous and thriving towns and villages in the State. Geneva and Canandaigua then had each

about twenty small houses. Young **Coddington** used one of his sixpences to pay for being ferried across Seneca River, on the evening of his first day's journey, and to pay for lodging on the floor of the ferryman's house and a bowl of bread and milk in the morning. The next day he spent another sixpence at Canandaigua settlement for a glass of ale and a piece of gingerbread, arriving at **Sears**'s that night with but one sixpence left. He walked the seventy-five miles in two days, and had nothing but the bread and milk, the ale, and the gingerbread on the way. He worked until the first of the next January for **Sears** when drew the $40 that was due him and returned home, walking the distance in twenty hours.

WIFE - Martha PARSONS
Other marriages:
DOBBINS[8220]

CHILDREN

3261. i. Mary Parsons **SEARS**[8214]
BORN: 9 May 1794 W Bloomfield, NY
DIED: 19 Jan 1878 Hamburg, NY
SPOUSE: Erastus **HUNT**[8221]
MARR: 24 Oct 1809 æ 15
Other marriages: Josiah **TAFT**[8222]

3262. ii. John **SEARS**[8215]
BORN: 28 Aug 1796 W Bloomfield, NY
DIED: 24 Apr 1837 unm, Lancaster, NY

3263. iii. Orra Sophronia **SEARS**[8216]
BORN: 12 Jul 1798 W Bloomfield, NY
DIED: 24 Apr 1872 Tonawanda, NY
SPOUSE: Edwin **COOK** Dr[8223]
MARR: 27 Apr 1841 Buffalo, NY

+3264. iv. Richard **SEARS**[8217]
+3265. v. Jasper Peck **SEARS**[8218]
+3266. vi. Israel Parsons **SEARS**[8219]

1551

Isabel[6] **SMALLEY**[15293](Elizabeth[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jul 1766 Truro
DIED: 26 Sep 1857

HUSBAND Robert **SOPER**[15294]

BORN: 15 Aug 1770 Milton
DIED: 6 May 1796
MARR: 11 Nov 1790 Truro

CHILDREN

+3267. i. Samuel **SOPER**[15295]

1552

Samuel[6] **COAN**[15278](Christian[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Nov 1766 Truro
DIED: 15 Dec 1808 Truro
MARR: 30 Nov 1788 Truro

WIFE Elizabeth **DYER**[15279]

BORN: 11 Sep 1772 Truro
DIED: 1 Oct 1854 Truro

CHILDREN

+3268. i. John **COAN**[15280]

1586

Zachariah[6] **SEARS**[6131](Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Mar 1782 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 3 Jun 1842
MARR: 15 Jan 1806

WIFE Delight **COOLIDGE**[8224]

BORN: 8 Jan 1783
DIED: 1850

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zachariah SEARS
SPM p.288 Zachariah was a farmer, lived in Fabius, Onondaga co., NY, where all his children were born, and removed in 1829 to Ann Arbor, MI.

CHILDREN

+3269. i. Lorenzo **SEARS**[8225]
+3270. ii. Orange S **SEARS**[8226]
+3271. iii. Warren C **SEARS**[8227]

3272. iv. Ahira **SEARS**[8228]
BORN: 4 Feb 1817 Fabius, NY
DIED: 29 Aug 1886 unm., Jackson, MI

+3273. v. Louisa **SEARS**[8229]
+3274. vi. Lysander **SEARS**[8230]

1587

Ahira[6] **SEARS**[6132](Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1783 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 13 Jan 1870 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 4 Apr 1815 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Aurora **GRIFFITH**[8323]

BORN: Nov 1791 Haddam, CT
DIED: 17 Mar 1881 Shelburne Falls, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ahira SEARS
SPM p.288 Ahira was a farmer, lived and died on the old homestead, Cape street, Ashfield.

CHILDREN

3275. i. Thomas Conant **SEARS**[8324]
BORN: 22 Nov 1815 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 26 Sep 1883 unm.

3276. ii. Darwin Dwight **SEARS**[8325]
BORN: 11 Aug 1818 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Huldah J **THOMAS**[8328]
MARR: 16 Jul 1845

+3277. iii. Sally **SEARS**[3554] See No 2449

3278. iv. Joshua Griffith **SEARS**[7298]
BORN: 5 Sep 1822 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Hannah Crowell **SEARS** No.2504a.
MARR: 16 May 1854
SPM p.288 Lives in Shelburne, MA
1900 Census Vol 27,496,2,21 Shelburne, Franklin, MA

3279. v. Betsy Jane **SEARS**[8326]
BORN: 15 Nov 1824 Ashfield, MA

3280. vi. Harriet Bennett **SEARS**[8327]
BORN: 13 Aug 1827 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Onslow G **SPELLMAN**[83]
MARR: 29 Nov 1849
SPM p.288 Lives in Williamsburg, MA

1588

Peter[6] **SEARS** Lt[6133](Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Aug 1787 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 18 Jan 1867 Northfield, MI
MARR: 15 Mar 1808 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Lucy **FULLER**[8331]

BORN: 22 Feb 1789 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 23 Jan 1875 Northfield, MI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Peter SEARS Lt
SPM p.289 Peter **Sears** was a farmer, lived for a time in Charlemont, MA, and removed to Ann Arbor, MI, in 1826, where he died in 1867, on the farm which he purchased of the government, (and now in Northfield). His commission as Lieut., 5th Regt, dated 10 Apr 1818, and signed by Gov John **Brooks** of MA, is in possession of his son Solomon F., who has preserved many ancient family letters and papers

CHILDREN

+3281. i. Thankful **SEARS**[8332]
+3282. ii. Peter **SEARS**[8333]
+3283. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[8334]
+3884. iv. Solomon Fuller **SEARS**[8335]
+3285. v. Samuel D **SEARS**[8336]

3286. vi. Russell **SEARS**[8337]
SPM p.289 Served 6 mos. in 26th Regt Mich Vols, and d. of small pox

+3287. vii. George **SEARS**[8338]

3288. viii. Lewis C **SEARS**[8339]
BORN: 13 Nov 1826 Charlemont, MA
DIED: 1 Oct 1870 Chelsea, MI

3289. ix. William Franklin **SEARS**[8340]
BORN: 22 Sep 1829 Webster, MI
DIED: 19 Oct 1875 Boulder, CO

3290. x. John **SEARS**[8341]
BORN: 31 Oct 1832 Webster, MI
SPM p.289 Lives in Leadville, CO

1589

Roland[6] **SEARS**[6134](Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Feb 1789 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 16 Apr 1872 Clay, NY
MARR: 10 Feb 1815

WIFE Experience **CLARKE**[8357]

BORN: 7 Jan 1791
DIED: 23 May 1833 Clay, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roland SEARS
SPM p.290 Roland served during the war of 1812, and subsequently removed to Clay, Onon. co., NY, where his widow was living, with her son Warren J., in 1884, æ 80, in receipt of a pension from the U.S.
Other marriages:
18 Dec 1833 Hepsibah **HILL**[8362]

CHILDREN

+3291. i. Silas C **SEARS**[8358]

3292. ii. Emily **SEARS**[8359]
BORN: 14 Oct 1819
SPOUSE: Stephen **HINCKLEY**[836]
MARR: Apr 1835
SPM p.289 Lives in Pennelsville, NY

3293. iii. Betsy **SEARS**[8360]
BORN: 14 Aug 1826
DIED: 1 Aug 1864
SPOUSE: George **HILLS**[8365]
MARR: 1 Jan 1845

3294. iv. Maria **SEARS**[8361]
BORN: 14 Jan 1831
DIED: 14 Sep 1854 Pennelsville, NY
SPOUSE: James **OSBORNE**[8366]
MARR: 12 Apr 1854

2d WIFE Hepsibah **HILL**[8362]

CHILDREN

+3295. v. Warren J **SEARS**[8363]
BORN: 14 Jan 1836 Clay, NY

1590

Thomas[6] **SEARS** Dr[6135](Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jan 1791 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 25 Aug 1839 Chelsea, MI
MARR: 11 May 1815 Goshen, MA

WIFE Sophia **JAMES**[8368]

BORN: 18 Nov 1791
DIED: 16 Jan 1879 Chelsea, MI
FATHER: Malachi **JAMES** Capt[836]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas **SEARS** Dr
SPM p.290 Dr **Sears** was educated in Ashfield Academy, and studied medicine with Dr Peter **Bryant** of Cummington, MA, grad. Mass Gen. Hospital, Boston, and practiced in Peru, MA, at Canaan Four Corners, NY and in Chelsea, Washtenaw co. MI, where he died in 1839

CHILDREN

3296. i. Darwin Rush **SEARS**[8369]

+3297. ii. Claudius Wistar **SEARS** Gen[8370]
+3298. iii. Francis Maria **SEARS**[8371]

3299. iv. Sophia Antoinette **SEARS**[8372]
BORN: 13 Feb 1821 Peru, MA
SPOUSE: Alexander **EWING** Dr[8]
SPM p. 290 She lives in Chelsea, MI

3300. v. Thomas Spencer **SEARS**[8373]
BORN: 9 Mar 1823 Peru, MA
DIED: 15 Sep 1823 Peru, MA

3301. vi. Clarissa Cecilia **SEARS**[8374]
BORN: 28 Jul 1824 Canaan 4 Corners, NY
DIED: 4 Feb 1868 Elk Rapids, MI
SPOUSE: Henry H **NOBLE**[8383]

3302. vii. Thomas Spencer **SEARS**[8375]
BORN: 14 Oct 1826 Canaan 4 Corners, NY
SPOUSE: Anna E **CONGDON**[8384]
MARR: 23 Dec 1858 Chelsea, MI
SPM p.290 Is a farmer and banker in Chelsea, MI; no children

3303. viii. Elizabeth Lyman **SEARS**[8376]
BORN: 18 Sep 1828 Canaan 4 Corners, NY
SPOUSE: Freeman M **ROWLEY**[8385]
MARR: Beloit, IA

3304. ix. Sarah James **SEARS**[8377]
BORN: 8 Apr 1831
SPOUSE: Edwin A **ROWLEY**[8386]
SPM p.290 She lives in Beloit, IA

3305. x. Mary Robinson **SEARS** [8378]
BORN: 22 Apr 1835 Canaan 4 Corners, NY
DIED: 24 Jan 1837 Canaan 4 Corners, NY

1600

Zachariah^{6} **SEARS**[6143](Joseph^{5}, Zachariah^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Silas^{2}, Richard^{1})

BORN: 29 Dec 1783 Yarmouth
CHR.: 16 Jun 1793
DIED: 25 Aug 1845 Dennis
MARR: 2 Dec 1813 Dennis

1860

Olive^{7} **SEARS**[6395](Joseph^{6}, Prince^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Paul^{2}, Richard^{1})

BORN: 1 Dec 1790 Harwich
CHR.: 6 Mar 1791 E Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zachariah SEARS
SPM p.291 Zachariah was a mariner, and lived in East Dennis; was insane many years previous to his death

CHILDREN

3306. i. Joseph Bainbridge **SEARS**[6401]
BORN: 25 Oct 1814
DIED: 9 Oct 1836 at sea

3307. ii. Isaac H **SEARS**[6402]
BORN: 7 Oct 1816 Dennis
DIED: 27 Apr 1838

+3308. iii. Barzillia **SEARS**[6403]
+3309. iv. Benjamin **SEARS**[6404]
+3310. v. Elizabeth LOWE **SEARS**[5389]

1601

Henry^{6} **SEARS** Dea.[6144](Joseph^{5}, Zachariah^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Silas^{2}, Richard^{1})

BORN: 5 May 1785 Yarmouth
CHR.: 16 Jun 1793
DIED: 28 May 1823 E Dennis
BUR.: gr-st, Brewster
MARR: 6 Apr 1807 pub., Dennis, MA

WIFE Rhoda **HOWES**[8388]

BORN: 2 Apr 1787 Dennis, MA
DIED: 14 Jun 1846
FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[8387]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry SEARS Dea.
SPM p.292 Henry lived in East Dennis; was a sea captain and a Deacon.

CHILDREN

3311. i. Calvin **SEARS**[8389]
BORN: 11 Jan 1808 Dennis, MA
DIED: 11 Dec 1881 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Phebe **COLE**[8396]
MARR: 23 Jun 1851 Brewster, MA

3312. ii. Charles **SEARS**[8390]
BORN: 26 Oct 1809 Dennis, MA
DIED: 15 Sep 1832 Rondout, NJ
BUR.: gr-st, Brewster

3313. iii. Hitty **SEARS**[8391]
BORN: 20 Mar 1813
DIED: 19 Jan 1842
BUR.: gr-st

3314. iv. Lydia H **SEARS**[8392]
BORN: 28 Nov 1815
DIED: 27 Feb 1839
BUR.: gr-st

3315. v. Zebina **SEARS**[8393]
BORN: 9 Dec 1818 Dennis, MA
DIED: 16 Dec 1867

+3316. vi. Rebecca **SEARS**[8394]

1604

Zebina[6] **SEARS** Capt[6146](Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Mar 1790 Yarmouth
CHR.: 16 Jun 1793
DIED: 27 Aug 1835 E Dennis
BUR.: gr-st, Brewster
MARR: 9 Aug 1812 by Rev Baldwin

WIFE Elizabeth Lloyd **DEXTER**[8404]

BORN: 6 May 1796 Boston, MA
DIED: 28 Apr 1880 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zebina SEARS Capt
SPM p.292 Zebina was a sea captain, and resided on Washington place, Fort Hill, Boston, but died in E Dennis, in the same house in which he was born. His children have a tradition that they descend from Col Isaac **Sears** of New York;--- the **Lloyds** of Boston were connections of Paschal N **Smith**, who married Hester **Sears**, dau. of Col Isaac S., and their mother was perhaps of that family.

CHILDREN

+3317. i. Charles Zebina Harris **SEARS** Capt[8405]

3318. ii. Hannah Elizabeth **SEARS**[8406]
BORN: 20 Apr 1817 Boston, MA
DIED: 6 Jun 1882 unm., Harrisburg, PA

+3319. iii. Joseph Henry **SEARS**[8407]
+3320. iv. Alfred Francis **SEARS** Maj[8408]

3321. v. Edwin Dexter **SEARS**[8409]
BORN: 23 Sep 1828 Boston, MA
DIED: Mar 1860 Pensacola, FL

3322. vi. Franklin A **SEARS**[8410]
BORN: 18 Oct 1830 Boston, MA
DIED: 30 Mar 1868 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: Melvina **LOCKWOOD**[14398]
MARR: OH
BSM- Alfred writes of his brother " Married Melvina **Lockwood** in Ohio. He enlisted in 3d N. Jersey in April 1861, was wounded by a shell splinter on the knee in the battle of Gaines Mill. His death was traced to this wound, which seemed to heal in two weeks and he resumed duty in the field. After serving out his three years, he was stricken with paralysis and the wounded leg was lame till his death in 1868. He died of a second stroke of paralysis, by which he became a helpless invalid for several months."

3323. vii. Augustus M **SEARS**[8411]
BORN: 30 May 1833 Boston, MA
DIED: 27 Jul 1835 Boston, MA

1605

Joseph[6] **SEARS**[6147](Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jun 1792 Yarmouth
DIED: 10 Feb 1852 Fayette, MO
MARR: 23 Oct 1817

WIFE Elizabeth **LOE**[8414]

BORN: 27 Dec 1800
DIED: 27 Sep 1841
FATHER: Thomas **LOE**[8412]
MOTHER: Fanny[8413]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS
SPM p.293 Joseph removed to MO, and settled on a farm in Fayette, Howard co., MO; was a member of Meth. Ch.
Other marriages:
10 Nov 1842 Ann Maria **TURNER**[8426]

CHILDREN

+3324. i. Clarissa **SEARS**[8415]
+3325. ii. Thankful A **SEARS**[8416]

3326. iii. Fanny **SEARS**[8417]
BORN: 18 Jan 1824
DIED: 6 Oct 1844
SPOUSE: Charles Wesley BAKER
MARR: 22 Oct 1843

+3327. iv. Henry **SEARS**[8418]

3328. v. Elizabeth **SEARS**[8419]
BORN: 14 Jan 1828
DIED: Kansas City, MO
SPOUSE: John G **TREADWAY**[8436]

3329. vi. Mary **SEARS**[8420]
BORN: 27 Apr 1830
DIED: unm.

3330. vii. Augustus **SEARS**[8421]
BORN: 11 May 1832
DIED: 18 Feb 1884 unm.,Fayette, MO

3331. viii. Thomas **SEARS**[8422]
BORN: 22 May 1834
DIED: Abt 1840

3332. ix. Miranda **SEARS**[8423]
BORN: 5 Jun 1836

3333. x. Joseph G **SEARS**[8424]
BORN: 26 Jul 1838
DIED: unm.,Excelsior Spngs, MO

+3334. xi. Peter R **SEARS**[8425]

2D WIFE Ann Maria **TURNER**[8426]

DIED: 10 Nov 1860

CHILDREN

+3335. xii. John T **SEARS**[8427]

3336. xiii. Edward J **SEARS**[8428]
BORN: 13 Sep 1845
DIED: 17 Aug 1846

3337. xiv. Kate **SEARS**[8429]
BORN: 31 Aug 1847
SPM p.293 Lives in Richmond, KY

3338. xv. Robert C **SEARS**[8430]
BORN: 27 Apr 1849 MO
DIED: 18 Sep 1882 MO
SPOUSE: Sarah **SMITH**[11355]

3339. xvi. Squire A **SEARS**[8431]
BORN: 30 May 1852
SPM p.293 Lives in Kansas city, MO, unm.

1606

Thankful[6] **SEARS**[6148](Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 May 1794 Dennis
DIED: 29 Sep 1878

HUSBAND Isaiah **HOWES**[6151]

DIED: 24 Oct 1849
MARR: 20 Mar 1817

CHILDREN

3340. i. Myra **HOWES**[6152]
BORN: 1 Jan 1818
DIED: May 1851
SPOUSE: Levi **HOWES** Capt[6156]

3341. ii. Harry **HOWES**[6153]
BORN: 20 Jan 1820
DIED: 24 Sep 1832

3342. iii. Sarah Clark **HOWES**[6154] Spouse No 2502
+3343. iv. Roland **HOWES**[6155]

1607

Peter **SEARS**[6149](Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 May 1796 E Dennis
CHR.: 19 Jun 1796
DIED: Abt 1859 Geneva, IL

WIFE Sarah Griffith **CLARK**[8439]

BORN: 11 Feb 1801 Westminster, VT
DIED: 1837
FATHER: Abraham **CLARK**[8437]
MOTHER: Temperance **HALLET**[8438]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Peter SEARS

SPM p.293 Peter was for many years a partner with Scotto **Clark** in the wholesale and retail hardware business on Kilby st., Boston and removed with him to Geneva, IL, where he died about 1859.

CHILDREN

3344. i. Franklin **SEARS**[8440]
DIED: d. inf.

1608

Roland[6] **SEARS**[6150](Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Nov 1798 E Dennis
CHR.: 10 Jan 1802
DIED: 24 May 1857 E Dennis
MARR: 5 Jul 1838

WIFE Mehitable Sears **BERRY**[8442]

BORN: 10 Jul 1808 Brewster, MA
FATHER: Watson **BERRY**[8441]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roland SEARS
SPM p.294 Roland lived in the old homestead in Dennis, which had been occupied in turn by his great-gr-father, gr-father and father.

WIFE - Mehitable Sears BERRY
SPM p.294 Was for 10 yrs from 1828 in the family of Richard **Sears** of Chatham, as companion to Madame S., and now lives 29 Quincy st., E Somerville, MA

CHILDREN

+3345. i. Sarah Francis **SEARS**[8443]

3346. ii. Lydia Alice **SEARS**[8444]
BORN: 7 Jul 1840 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Charles H **NASON**[8454]

+3347. iii. Joseph Bainbridge **SEARS** Capt[8445]

3348. iv. Richard Franklin **SEARS**[8446]
BORN: 22 Dec 1843 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Emma **BORT**[8455]
SPM p.294 Is of firm of Sears & Co., lumber and rubber dealers, Para, Brazil.

+3349. v. George Fulton **SEARS**[8447]
+3350. vi. Elizabeth Watson **SEARS**[8448]

3351. vii. William Hayman **SEARS**[8449]
BORN: 12 Aug 1850 Dennis, MA
DIED: 24 Jul 1851

3352. viii. Mary Harriet **SEARS**[8450]
BORN: 10 Sep 1852 Dennis, MA

1611

Isaac[6] **SEARS**[6160](Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

CHR.: 19 Oct 1766 Harwich
DIED: Mar 1816 found dead in road
MARR: 3 Nov 1784 Chatham, MA

WIFE Sarah **ELDRIDGE**[8459]

BORN: Chatham, MA
CHR.: 10 Jul 1796 Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

+3353 i. Mulford **SEARS**[8460]

3354. ii. Patty **SEARS**[8461]
BORN: 1 Nov 1785 "gemini",Dennis, MA
CHR.: 10 Jul 1796

+3355. iii. Eldredge **SEARS**[8462]

1613

Larned[6] **SEARS**[6162](Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Feb 1766 E Yarmouth
CHR.: 3 May 1767 Harwich
DIED: 28 Oct 1822
MARR: 24 Jan 1788 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Kezia **BAKER**[8464]

DIED: 3 Jun 1857
FATHER: Eldridge **BAKER**[8463]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Larned SEARS
SPM p.295 Larned **Sears** followed the sea, was resident of Harwich when married, was chosen Collector of Dennis, 3 Mar 1795, removed to Oxford, MA, between 1814 and 1817, and died there. After his death his widow returned to Dennis.

WIFE - Kezia BAKER
SPM p.295 Was adm. to Ch., Den., 21 Aug 1806

CHILDREN

+3356. i. David **SEARS**[8465]

3357. ii. Uriah **SEARS**[8466]
BORN: 8 Feb 1791 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 22 Sep 1877
SPOUSE: Chloe **RAWSON**[8477]
MARR: Oxford, MA
SPM p.295 He was for many years a sea captain. On a return voyage in 1812, he was captured by a British cruiser, taken to Gravesend, Eng., and imprisoned a year.

3358. iii. Lavinia **SEARS**[8467]
BORN: 25 Mar 1793 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 22 Sep 1867
SPOUSE: Josiah **BAKER**[8478]
MARR: Yarmouth, MA

+3359. iv. Larned **SEARS**[8468]

3360. v. Mercy **SEARS**[8469]
BORN: 8 Oct 1797 Dennis, MA
DIED: 15 Feb 1826 unm.

3361. vi. Servilla **SEARS**[8470]
BORN: 18 Apr 1801
DIED: 15 Apr 1835 unm.

3362. vii. Rozilla **SEARS**[8471]
BORN: 9 Sep 1803 Dennis, MA
DIED: 8 Sep 1875
SPOUSE: John B **DARLING**[8479]

3363. viii. Eliza **SEARS**[8472]
BORN: 9 Jul 1805 Dennis, MA
DIED: 17 Feb 1822
SPOUSE: George **GEER**[8480]

3364. ix. Kezia **SEARS**[8473]
BORN: 14 Jan 1808 Dennis, MA
DIED: 15 Mar 1875
SPOUSE: John **BARTLETT**[8481]

3365. x. Olive **SEARS**[8474]
BORN: 23 Apr 1810
DIED: 23 Mar 1879 unm.

3366. xi. Susan **SEARS**[8475]
BORN: 18 Apr 1814 Dennis, MA
SPM p.295 Was a milliner with her sister Rozilla, 30 years, and now lives unm. in Putnam, CT.

3367. xii. Dutee **SEARS**[8476]
BORN: 31 May 1817 Oxford, MA
CHR.: Aug 1824 Dennis, MA
DIED: 21 Dec 1879
SPOUSE: Hannah P **CHASE**[8482]
MARR: Southbridge, MA
SPM p.295 Was a jeweler in Killingly, CT

1614

Levi[6] **SEARS**[6163](Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Dec 1770 Harwich, MA
DIED: 5 Dec 1827 Dennis
BUR.: #101-Ancient Cem, W Brewster
MARR: Dec 1796 Harwich, MA

WIFE Jerusha **FOSTER**[8484]

BORN: 1774
DIED: 1858
BUR: #99-Ancient Cem, W Brewster
FATHER: John **FOSTER**[8483]

CHILDREN

3368. i. Jonathan **SEARS**[8485]
BORN: 30 May 1798 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 19 Aug 1798
DIED: 18 Jul 1871
BUR.: #124 Ancient cem, W Brewster
SPOUSE: Sarah **CROWELL**[5826]No.2973
MARR: 10 Nov 1864

3369. ii. Almira **SEARS**[8486]
BORN: 27 Apr 1801
CHR.: Jun 1801
DIED: 20 Aug 1863
BUR.: #98 Ancient cem, W Brewster

3370. iii. Laban **SEARS**[8487]
BORN: 5 Oct 1805 Brewster, MA
CHR.: 17 Nov 1805
DIED: 10 Aug 1819
BUR.: #100 Ancient cem, W Brewster

3371. iv. Levi **SEARS**[8488]
BORN: 23 Aug 1812 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Lucy H **HOMER**[8496]
MARR: 10 Feb 1850

+3372. v. Luther **SEARS**[8489]
+3373. vi. Jerusha **SEARS**[8490]
+3374. vii. Josiah F **SEARS**[8491]

1616

Stephen[6] **SEARS**[6165](Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

MARR: 3 Apr 1791 Yarmouth, MA

1669

Lydia[6] **SEARS** [6212](Stephen[5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jul 1771
CHR.: 20 Mar 1774

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS
SPM p.296 Stephen **Sears** removed to Sandwich, MA. His will, dated 17 Apr 1819, was presented for probate, 14 Nov 1826, by his widow Lydia **Sears**, and Benj **Burgess**.

CHILDREN

3375. i. Barzillai **SEARS**[8497]
DIED: 19 May 1793
BUR.: gr-st, W Brewster
[Ed.] I couldn't find this stone when I inventoried the Ancient Sears Cemetery.

3376. ii. Warren **SEARS**[8498]
CHR.: 1795 Harwich, MA
SPM p.296 Not ment'd in father's will, 1819

+3377. iii. Barzillai **SEARS**[8499]
+3378. iv. Stephen **SEARS**[8500]

3379. v. Clarissa **SEARS**[8501]
SPOUSE: **MILLER**[8504]

3380. vi. Lydia **SEARS**[8502]
SPM p.296 perh. m. Rufus Ellis, he b. 1803

3381. vii. Eliza **SEARS**[8503]

1618

Joseph[6] **SEARS** Capt[6167](Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Aug 1776
CHR.: 12 Oct 1776 Harwich
DIED: 22 Feb 1843 Brewster
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st
MARR: 19 Dec 1799 Dennis, MA

WIFE Marabah (Meribah) **HOWES**[8506]

BORN: 14 Dec 1779 Dennis, MA
DIED: 27 Apr 1857
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st
FATHER: Elkanah **HOWES**[8505]
MOTHER: Desire **ELDREDGE**[16828]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS Capt
SPM p.297 Joseph was a sea captain.

CHILDREN

3382. i. Caroline **SEARS**[8507]
BORN: 24 May 1801 Harwich, MA
SPOUSE: **SLOCUM**[8517]

+3383. ii. Deziah **SEARS**[8508]

3384. iii. Joanna **SEARS**[8509]
BORN: 18 Jun 1804 Brewster, MA
DIED: 20 Nov 1840
SPOUSE: Charles **BRIGGS**[8519]

3385. iv. Loring **SEARS**[8510]
BORN: 29 Nov 1805 Brewster, MA
DIED: 20 Aug 1826 unm.

+3386. v. Franklin **SEARS** Rev.[8511]

3387. vi. Belinda **SEARS**[8512]
BORN: 23 Jun 1810 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: William **HOMER**[12225]No. 210
MARR: 30 Apr 1831 pub., Yarmouth, MA

+3388. vii. Frederic **SEARS**[8513]
+3389. viii. Joseph Ellery **SEARS**[8514]

3390. ix. Harriet Newell **SEARS**[8515]
BORN: 16 Mar 1818 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Thomas Snow **CROSBY**[8521]

3391. x. Edwin **SEARS**[8516]
BORN: 12 Jan 1820 Brewster, MA
DIED: 21 Sep 1822

1620

Washington[6] **SEARS**[6169](Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Oct 1781 Harwich
CHR.: 25 Nov 1781
MARR: 24 Mar 1805 Brewster, MA

WIFE Betsy **MACK**[8522]

BORN: Brewster, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Washington SEARS
SPM p.297 Washington removed to Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

+3392. i. Lyman **SEARS**[8523]
+3393. ii. George **SEARS**[8524]
+3394. iii. William **SEARS**[8525]

3395. iv. Sukey **SEARS**[8526]
BORN: 19 Dec 1812 Brewster, MA

3396. v. Francis **SEARS** [8527]
BORN: 4 Jun 1815 Brewster, MA

3397. vi. Washington **SEARS**[8528]
BORN: 12 Dec 1820 Brewster, MA

3398. vii. Charles **SEARS**[8529]
BORN: 9 Jun 1823 Brewster, MA

1627

Roland[6] **SEARS** Dea.[6172](Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Dec 1762 Hardwick
DIED: 22 Mar 1851 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 29 Nov 1785 Barre, MA

WIFE Mary **FLETCHER**[8530]

BORN: 1 Jul 1767 Barre, MA
DIED: 1 Feb 1849 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roland SEARS Dea.

SPM p.299 A tall, erect figure, very kindly and benevolent to the poor, industrious, and with large executive ability, claiming that six hours' sleep was enough for any man. He had a sterling sense of honesty, and fair dealing. He was a patriot, and loved his country, enlisting in its service when but a mere lad of sixteen, and he often astonished his grandchildren and friends with recitals of their privations and sufferings during the war.

Roland **Sears** of Greenwich, Hamp. co., MA, 17 years, 5 feet, 8 inches in height dark complexion, arrived in Springfield, 18 Jul 1780, for service in northern army; he had previously served, 17-21 Aug 1777, in Capt Ephraim **Jennings**' Co., Col David **Field**'s Regt. at Bennington, 30 miles; 12 Sep 1777 to 4 Jan 1778, in Capt Eben. **Newell**'s Co., Col **Key**'s regt; and 21 Jul to 25 Aug 1779, at New London, CT, in Capt Elisha **Dwight**'s Co, Col Elisha **Porter**'s Regt, 85 miles from home. In 1787 he took oath of allegiance, having been concerned in Shay's rebellion. His name appears in census of 1840, as a Revolutionary pensioner, then aged 77. "Dea Roland, as he was called, to distinguish him from his brothers, Dea Andrew and Dea John, who lived near by, was a very conscientious, religious man, quite after the Pilgrim type.

He offered grace at every meal. With the greatest reverence I recall my grand father on his knees in the family prayers, in his earnest and devout expressions of gratitude and thankfulness; and his confessions of shortcomings. And the closing words of the prayer have never left my childish memory, and I often find myself closing the petition with them:' And now Lord, what wait we for? Our wants and complaints are spread before Thee, and Thou knowest what we need, better than we can think or even ask.' Many years ago, in a great movement in the Congregational Church, Dea **Sears** avowed himself a believer in one God, a Unitarian; quite a grief to his wife, a sweet Christian lady. Later on they both accepted the faith, that evil can never perpetuate itself, in the other life, and as the result every soul shall confess, and glorify God forever.

CHILDREN

3399. i. Freeman **SEARS**[8531]
BORN: 15 Sep 1786 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 24 Aug 1803

+3400. ii. Polly **SEARS**[8532]

3401. iii. Jonathan Fletcher **SEARS**[8533]
BORN: 6 May 1791 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 8 Jul 1849
SPOUSE: Sally **TOWNE**[8564]
SPM p.298 Rep to Leg. 1835-36; a dau. m. Dr. **Vining**, and had issue.

+3402. iv. Anna Fletcher **SEARS**[8534]

3403. v. Relief **SEARS**[8535]Spouse No.3409

3404. vi. Emilia **SEARS**[8536]
BORN: 1 May 1800 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 21 Mar 1814

3405. vii. Alpheus **SEARS**[8537]
BORN: 24 Oct 1802
DIED: 26 Aug 1803 (2 days aft. Freeman)

+3406. viii. Alpheus Freeman **SEARS**[8538]

3407. ix. Emilia **SEARS**[8539]
BORN: 5 Aug 1814 Greenwich, MA

1628

Andrew[6] Haskell **SEARS** Dea.[6173](Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Mar 1765 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 14 Apr 1846
MARR: 14 Mar 1787 Greenwich, MA

WIFE Rachel **STETSON**[8584]

BORN: Abt 1768
DIED: 2 Aug 1835 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Andrew Haskell SEARS Dea.

SPM p.301 Andrew **Sears** was a Deacon in the Church for many years, and led the choir 40 years. He was a farmer and cooper, and a very exemplary man.

Other marriages:
Rachel **LEONARD**[8601]

CHILDREN

3408. i. Hetty **SEARS**[8585]
BORN: 13 Feb 1788 Greenwich, MA
DIED: May 1857

+3409. ii. Calvin **SEARS**[8586]See No.3403

3410. iii. Cynthia **SEARS**[8587]
BORN: 13 Apr 1792 Greenwich, MA
SPM p.300 m. and d. in OH

3411. iv. Mercy **SEARS**[8588]
BORN: 13 Oct 1795 Greenwich, MA

+3412. v. Turner **SEARS**[8589]
+3413. vi. Clark **SEARS**[8590]

3414. vii. Lydia **SEARS**[8591]
BORN: 17 Apr 1802 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 4 Oct 1833

3415. viii. Mary Fletcher **SEARS**[8592]
BORN: 16 Aug 1804 Greenwich, MA
DIED: Oct 1870 Dekalb, IL

+3416. ix. Andrew Haskell **SEARS**[8593]

3417. x. Phebe Powers **SEARS**[8594]
BORN: 17 Apr 1809 Greenwich, MA
SPOUSE: Samuel **HOLT**[8595]

1637

Joseph[6] **SEARS**[6186](Barnabas[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1769 Hardwick
DIED: 14 May 1801 Pelham, MA

WIFE **PEEBLES**[8596]

FATHER: James **PEEBLES**[8599]
MOTHER: Rachel **YOUNG**[8600]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS
SPM p.301 Roland **Sears** administered upon the estate of Joseph **Sears** of Pelham, and Moses **Sears** was appointed guardian of James P **Sears**, minor son of Joseph S. Hand notes indicate wife was dau. of James **Peebles**. List Frank **Peebles** as another son?

CHILDREN

+3418. i. Frank Peebles **SEARS**[8597]

3419. ii. James Peebles **SEARS**[8598]
BORN: Pelham, MA
DIED: d.s.p.

1638

Moses[6] **SEARS**[6187](Barnabas[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Apr 1771 Hardwick
DIED: 11 Sep 1805 Otisco,Onon. co., NY
MARR:

WIFE **CLARK**[8602]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - CLARK
Other marriages:
TAYLOR[8606]

CHILDREN

3420. i. **SEARS**[8603]

3421. ii. **SEARS**[8604]
SPM p.301 Lives in Cleveland, OH

3422. iii. **SEARS**[8605]

1643

Barnabas[6] **SEARS**[6192](Barnabas[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 May 1782 Greenwich
DIED: 29 Oct 1856 Lockport, NY
MARR: 3 Sep 1810 Bennington, VT

WIFE Lucy E **STONE**[8609]

BORN: 25 Dec 1782 Bennington, VT
DIED: 18 Feb 1874 Lockport, NY
FATHER: Archibald **STONE**[8607]
MOTHER: Rhoda **DEWEY**[8608]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnabas SEARS
SPM p.301 Barnabas, when a young man, was employed in the U.S. Arsenal in Springfield, MA In 1811 he removed to Scipio, NY and in 1827 to the "Holland Purchase," buying a large tract of land near Lockport, NY, and afer 1829 resided permanently in the village until his death.

CHILDREN

3423. i. Annis **SEARS**[8610]
BORN: 18 Jun 1811
DIED: 5 Jun 1833 unm.

+3424. ii. Rowland **SEARS**[8611]

1647

Barnabas[6] **SEARS**[3851](Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jun 1777 Barre, MA
MARR: 21 Oct 1800 Barre, MA

WIFE Abigail **WITHERELL**[8612]

BORN: Abt 1780
DIED: 4 Dec 1860

CHILDREN

3433. i. Ashbel **SEARS**[8613]
BORN: 28 Jun 1801 Barre, MA

+3434. ii. Sumner **SEARS**[8614]

3435. iii. Enos **SEARS**[8615]
BORN: 24 Jun 1806 Barre, NY

3436. iv. Alonzo **SEARS**[8616]
BORN: 28 Jan 1808

3437. v. Mary **SEARS**[8617]
BORN: 1 May 1810 Barre, MA
DIED: 19 Apr 1825
SPMN show name as Mary. Original book shows Mercy.

3438. vi. Arethusa **SEARS**[8618]
BORN: 13 Dec 1816 Barre, MA

+3439. vii. Barnabas **SEARS**[8619]

3440. viii. Caroline H **SEARS**[8620]
BORN: 15 Apr 1831 (1821?) Barre, MA

1649

Lydia[6] **SEARS** [3853](Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Barre

2d HUSBAND Asher **WITHERELL**[6196]

MARR: 15 Aug 1806

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Lydia Sears
Other marriages:
1ST Husband Benjamin **SMITH**[6195]

HUSBAND - Asher WITHERELL
SPM p.186 A farmer in Ashtabula, MI

CHILDREN

3441. i. Franklin **WITHERELL**[6197]
BORN: lives MI

3442. ii. William **WITHERELL**[6198]
BORN: lives PA

3443. iii. Lyman **WITHERELL**[6199]
BORN: lives Olean, NY

3444. iv. Mary **WITHERELL**[6200]
BORN: lives Chatsworth, IL
SPOUSE: **STONE**[6201]

1652

Franklin[6] **SEARS** [3856](Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Oct 1785 Barre, MA
MARR: 9 Dec 1819 Groveland, NY

WIFE Elizabeth **SHADDERS**[8621]

BORN: 22 Jan 1801 Hagerstown, MD
DIED: 9 Feb 1872 Moscow, NY

CHILDREN

3445. i. **SEARS**[8622]
DIED: æ 3 mos

+3446. ii. Edmund Winslow **SEARS** Rev.[8623]

3447. iii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[8624]
BORN: Groveland, NY
SPOUSE: Harry **EWART**[8631]
SPM p.302 Lives Groveland, no children.

3448. iv. William Wallace **SEARS** [8625]
BORN: 21 Apr 1828 Groveland, NY
SPOUSE: Margaret **POORMAN**[8632]
SPM p.302 Had 2 sons, 3 daus, and lives Chatsworth, NY

+3449. v. Jane Maria **SEARS**[8626]

3450. vi. Julia A **SEARS**[8627]
BORN: 29 Apr 1833
SPOUSE: William **CRAWFORD**[8637]
SPM p.303 Lives in Cuylerville, NY

3451. vii. Ellen **SEARS**[8628]
BORN: 26 Oct 1835
DIED: 2 Mar 1843

3452. viii. Mary **SEARS**[8629]
BORN: 26 Oct 1837
DIED: 1861
SPOUSE: Edward O **BICKFORD**[86]
SPM p.303 Had a dau., husband m. again

3453. ix. Matilda **SEARS**[8630]
DIED: d. inf.

1654

Stephen SNOW [3813](Mercy[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 May 1772 Hardwick,Worcester co,MA
DIED: 16 Jan 1857 Elyria, OH

WIFE Lydia[3823]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen SNOW
SPMN p.104 Rem to Va abt 1828. H.N. **Snow** of Durham, NC, is a grandson. His father was born in Pelham and had a brother born in S Hadley. CR

Other marriages:
3 Jan 1828

CHILDREN

3454. i. Samuel **SNOW**[3824]
BORN: 5 May 1799 S Hadley, MA

2d WIFE

CHILDREN

3455. ii. **SNOW**[3825]
SPOUSE: William **INGLES**[3826]

1658

Silas[6] SNOW [3817](Mercy[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1781 Ware,Worcester co, MA
DIED: 14 Dec 1840 Ware,Worcester co, MA

WIFE Polly **BROWN**[12922]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Silas SNOW
CR- birth, death place;Salt Lake Temple Records #24606,

Book 6L, pg 1110

CHILDREN

+3456. i. Montraville **SNOW**[12923]

3457. ii. Celestine **SNOW**[12924]

1665

Thankful[6] **SEARS** [6209](Stephen[5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Oct 1760 Yarmouth
CHR.: 20 Mar 1774

HUSBAND Levi **ELDREDGE**[6215]

BORN: 27 Sep 1735 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 30 May 1830 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 3 Jun 1779 Yarmouth
FATHER: Samuel **ELDREDGE**[15586]
MOTHER: Sarah **HOWES**[15587]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Levi ELDREDGE
History of Ashfield and VR; Hist of Hawley Mass by Johnson; Gravestones in Ashfield's 3 cemeteries. Levi came to Ashfield with his brothers Eli and Samuel from Yarmouth about 1777; he returned to Yarmouth to marry (1st) Tameson Sears; she died 24 Mar 1778 and is buried in Ashfield Plain cemetery; she was 20 yrs old. He returned to the Cape to marry another **Sears** girl and all his children were born in Ashfield by her; Levi served in the Rev War in Capt Ephraim **Jennings'** co, Col David **Field's** Reg't from Ashfield; he and his wife Thankful are buried in Ashfield's Norton Hill Cemetery; their son Lemuel who died of consumption at the age of 33 is buried beside them.

Other marriages:
12 Feb 1777 Tamsen **SEARS**[3410]No.451

CHILDREN

3458. i. Barnabas **ELDREDGE**[5053]Spouse No.1100

3459. ii. Samuel **ELDREDGE**[3524]
BORN: 24 Apr 1782

3460. iii. Stephen **ELDREDGE**[15580]
BORN: 24 Apr 1782 "gemini"

+3461. iv. Levi **ELDREDGE**[15581]
3462. v. Tamsen **ELDREDGE**[7227]Spouse No.1099

3463. vi. Sarah **ELDREDGE**[15582]
BORN: 20 Sep 1789
SPOUSE: Daniel **WILLIAMS**[1558]

3464. vii. Lemuel **ELDREDGE**[15583]
BORN: 8 Sep 1791
DIED: 10 Mar 1824
SPOUSE: Lucy **SELDEN**[15590]

3465. viii. Lydia **ELDREDGE**[15584]
BORN: 8 Sep 1791 "gemini"

3466. ix. Keziah **ELDREDGE**[15585]
BORN: 28 Aug 1796

1667

Stephen[6] **SEARS** [6210](Stephen[5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Oct 1765 Yarmouth
CHR.: 20 Mar 1774
DIED: 24 May 1851 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 10 Nov 1785 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Sarah **GORHAM**[8640]

DIED: Apr 1811
FATHER: David **GORHAM**[8639]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS
SPMN- Stephen **Sears** was early at sea, and was a thorough seafaring man. He was engaged in the fishing and coasting business during the War of 1812, was captured, shipwrecked, and encountered many reverses. During the War of 1812, he went to the Mediterranean with a cargo of fish. The Spaniards seized his vessel and cargo, but sent him to America, landing him near Wilmington, NC, to return home on foot.
Capt Stephen **Sears**, Schr Ranger, David **Kelly**, owner, was allowed the bounty on 9 jars & 24 gallons White Spermaciti Oil brought into Boston, 31 Mar 1787

WIFE - Sarah GORHAM
SPM p.303 Was adm. Ch, E Yar., 28 Jan 1787

CHILDREN

3466a. i. Elizabeth **SEARS**[8641]
BORN: 20 Aug 1786 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 28 Jan 1787

3466a. ii. Priscilla **SEARS**[8642]
BORN: 25 Jun 1788 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 3 Aug 1788
SPM p.303 "gone to Meth. 22 Jun 1817

+3466a. iii. Barnabas **SEARS**[8643]

3466a. iv. Lydia **SEARS**[8644]
BORN: 3 Sep 1792 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 4 Nov 1792
DIED: 1 Oct 1826

3466a. v. David Gorham **SEARS**[8645]
BORN: 16 Nov 1794 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Nabby **MILLER**[8649]
MARR: 30 Nov 1822 Yarmouth, MA

+3466a. vi. Almond **SEARS**[8646]

3466a. vii. Stephen **SEARS**[8647]
BORN: 16 Mar 1800 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 18 May 1800
DIED: 8 Dec 1800

+3466a. viii. Stephen **SEARS**[8648]

1679

Hepsibah[6] **HOWES** [3021](Solomon[5] Howes, Bethia[4], oseph[3], ilas[2], ichard[1])

BORN: 13 Feb 1778

HUSBAND Micah **HOWES** [3025]

CHILDREN

3466b. i. Ebenezer **HOWES** [7430]Spouse No.2724

1690

John[6] **SEARS**[6223](Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Feb 1773 prob MA
DIED: 1 Dec 1852 Monkton, VT

WIFE Betsy **CHAPMAN**[8650]

BORN: 1778
DIED: 28 Oct 1842 Monkton, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John SEARS
SPM p.306 John **Sears** was apprenticed to Godfrey **Stocks**, a cordwainer of Schoharie, NY, and after learning his trade returned to VT, and died in Monkton. He was a man of considerable ability, and a great reader.

CHILDREN

3467. i. Edmund **SEARS**[8651]
BORN: Hinesburg, VT
DIED: æ 9, Charlotte, VA
SPM p. 303 Drowned in Lewis' Creek

3468. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[8652]
BORN: Hinesburg, VT
DIED: ae 3 mos

+3469. iii. Harriet **SEARS**[8653]
+3470. iv. Aurelia **SEARS**[8654]
+3471. v. Hiram **SEARS**[8655]
+3472. vi. Caroline **SEARS**[8656]

3473. vii. Cassius **SEARS**[8657]
BORN: Charlotte, VT
SPOUSE: Adeline **GRUNA**[8743]
SPM p.305 Had a son, and were all lost at sea; was a machinist.

3474. viii. John **SEARS**[8658]
BORN: Charlotte, VT
DIED: unm., Monkton, VT
SPM p.306 Was a saddler.

+3475. ix. Emeline **SEARS**[8659]

3476. x. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[8660]
BORN: 1816 Hinesburg, VT
DIED: 17 Oct 1841 unm., Monkton, VT
SPM p.306 A teacher

+3477. xi. Anna B **SEARS**[8661]

3478. xii. Rufus Chapman **SEARS**[8662]
BORN: 15 Dec 1818 Hinesburg, VT
DIED: 29 Aug 1838 Monkton, VT

+3479. xiii. Henry Lee **SEARS**[8663]

1691

Richard[6] **SEARS**[6224](Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1775 perh. Ashfield,or Amherst
DIED: 2 May 1830 Rome, NY
BUR.: Old City Cem.
MARR: Feb 1798

WIFE Mary **ASH**[8770]

BORN: 14 Oct 1782 CT
DIED: 8 Jun 1845 Camden, NY
BUR.: Westmoreland

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard SEARS
SPM p.307 Richard removed with his father to the vicinity of Hoosick, Rens co., NY, and later to Rome, Oneida co., NY then known as Fort Stanwix, there being at that time but one house outside the fort; was a farmer, and a Methodist. His wife was blind for many years previous to her death.

CHILDREN

+3480. i. Mary **SEARS**[8771]
+3481. ii. Richard **SEARS**[8772]

3482. iii. Jonas **SEARS**[8773]
BORN: 24 Feb 1804 Rome, NY
DIED: 20 Mar 1833 unm

+3483. iv. Silas **SEARS** Rev.[8774]
+3484. v. Priscilla **SEARS**[8775]
+3485. vi. Sabrina **SEARS**[8776

3486. vii. John SEARS [8777]
BORN: 26 Aug 1820 Rome, NY
DIED: 20 Aug 1845 unm

+3487. viii. Walter S **SEARS**[8778]

1692

Orange[6] **SEARS**[6225](Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Dec 1776 Amherst, MA
DIED: 1854 Lyons, NY
MARR: 1809 Valley Falls, NY

WIFE Annis **BISSELL**[8806]

BORN: 29 Jul 1782 Litchfield, CT
DIED: 17 Sep 1841 W Butler, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Orange SEARS
SPM p.308 Orange was a wagon builder

WIFE - Annis BISSELL
Other marriages:
Robert **SILLIMAN**[8805]

CHILDREN

3488. i. Orin **SEARS**[8810]
BORN: 27 Nov 1810 Valley Falls, NY
DIED: Aug 1839 unm

+3489. ii. Oscar **SEARS**[8811]
+3490. iii. Amanda **SEARS**[8812]
+3491. iv. Hiram **SEARS**[8813]

1693

Polly[6] **SEARS**[6226](Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Daniel **HARRINGTON**[6232]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Polly SEARS
SPM p.188 Rem'd to Albany, NY

CHILDREN

3492. i. Charles **HARRINGTON**[6233]
SPM hand note p.188 A farmer, who lived in Canandaigua, NY

1694

Silas[6] **SEARS**[6227](Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Feb 1781 MA
DIED: 1 Apr 1830 Orwell,Bradford co, PA
BUR.: gr-st town cem'y
MARR: 1801 Brunswick,Rensellaer co, NY

WIFE Sally **ROBERTS**[12362]

BORN: 10 Mar 1781 Albany, NY
DIED: 20 Sep 1855 Dimock, PA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Silas SEARS
SPM p.188 Silas rem with his parents to Hoosick, was a wagonmaker by trade and a preacher in the Baptist Church. He is said to have removed to South-western OH, married and had a family, but it is believed no sons.

May handnotes: Silas **Sears** emigrated with his parents to New York state, and settled near Schoharie, where all his children were born. He removed to Orwell, Bradford co, PA in 1829. He was a wagonmaker by trade, and a Methodist in religion. His residence was near the Presbyterian church in Orwell. His will dated 20 Feb 1830, & proved 30 Apr 1830, names wife Sally, and daus. Mary Ann, Betsy **Gray**, Elly & Emeline. His heirs preserve some relics, furniture, books, etc., which belonged to their gr-father, Richard **Sears**.

WIFE - Sally **ROBERTS**
SPMN d. at dau. Betsy **Gray**'s residence

CHILDREN

3493. i. Mary **SEARS**[12363]
BORN: 8 Aug 1802
DIED: 5 Aug 1807

+3494. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[12364]
+3495. iii. Sally Maria **SEARS**[12365]
+3496. iv. Mary Ann **SEARS**[12366]
3496a. v. Ellen **SEARS**[12367]
+3497. vi. Emeline **SEARS**[12368]

1695

Sally[6] **SEARS**[6228](Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1784

HUSBAND William **BABCOCK**[6230]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William BABCOCK
SPMN p.188 He was a Rev'y soldier, and after his death Sally lived with her daughter until her death.

CHILDREN

3499. i. Phebe Ann **BABCOCK**[6231]
BORN: Berus?, NY

1696

Abner[6] **SEARS**[6229](Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jun 1787 prob MA
DIED: 22 Aug 1842 near Naples, IL
MARR: 30 Dec 1807 near Troy, NY

WIFE Mary VAN **PELT**[8828]

BORN: 6 Mar 1789 Essex co.,NJ
DIED: 3 Aug 1865
FATHER: Alexander VAN **PELT**[8826]
MOTHER: Hannah[8827]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Abner SEARS
SPM p.312 Abner **Sears** lived for a time in Rensselear, Schenectady and Opstego counties, NY,working at his trade of wagonbuilder. In the fall of 1818, he emigrated to Ohio, and settled in Yankeetown, Madison township, Fayette co., and became a thrifty farmer, removing in the fall of 1836 to the vicinity of Naples, Morgan (now Scott) co., IL. He was an honored member and exhorter in the Methodist church. His wife was a woman of remarkable ability for planning wisely in the industrious and religious cultivation of the family. She is said to have been a second cousin to the late Maj **Anderson**, the hero of Fort Sumter, and connected on her mother's side with the family of Richard **Stockton**, signer of the Declaration of Independance.

CHILDREN

+3500. i. Charlotte **SEARS**[8829]

3501. ii. Angeline **SEARS**[8830]
BORN: 26 Nov 1810 Duanesburg, NY
DIED: 4 Aug 1813 accident, Cherry Valley, IL

+3502. iii. Diantha **SEARS**[8831]
+3503. iv. Alexander **SEARS** Dr[8832]
+3504. v. Washington **SEARS**[2191]
+3505. vi. Hannah Jane **SEARS**[8833]
+3506. vii. Richard Van Rensellaer **SEARS**[8834]

3507. viii. Angeline **SEARS**[8835]
BORN: 10 Sep 1822 Yankeetown, OH
DIED: 20 Aug 1852 unm,Naples, NY
SPM p.312 removed with her parents to vicinity of Naples, IL, in fall of 1836; was educated at Meth. Female Coll, Jacksonville, IL; was a teacher, and a devoted member of the Meth Ch.

+3508. ix. Hiram **SEARS** Rev.[8836]
+3509. x. Caroline **SEARS**[8837]
+3510. xi. Addison **SEARS** Dr[8838]

1697

Barnabas[6] **SEARS**[6239](Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1787 Hardwick, MA
DIED: 20 Sep 1820 Savannah, GA
MARR: 21 May 1818 Pelham, MA

WIFE Mary **GRAY**[8987]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnabas SEARS
SPM p.313 Died of yellow fever. Polly **Sears** was appointed administratrix of Barnabas **Sears**, Jr., of Pelham, 6 Mar 1821; Barnabas **Sears** and Wm M **Gray**, sureties.

CHILDREN

+3511. i. Charles Oliver **SEARS**[8988]

1703

Sardis[6] **SEARS**[6245](Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1802 Hardwick
DIED: 18 Mar 1861

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

3512. i. Rosanna **SEARS**[8989]

3513. ii. Idella **SEARS**[8990]

3514. iii. Henry **SEARS**[8991]
SPM p.313 Lives in Shutesbury, MA

3515. iv. Frank **SEARS**[8992]
SPM p.313 Removed to NH

3516. v. Arthur **SEARS**[8993]
BORN: 1846
DIED: 22 Jun 1864 Amherst, MA
SPM p.313 Enlisted in Co D, 27th MA Vols, 15 Aug 1862

3517. vi. Clarence **SEARS**[8994]

1704

Nathan[6] **SEARS**[6246](Barnabas[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1807 Hardwick
DIED: 20 Jan 1878 Amherst, MA
MARR: 2 Feb 1842 Leverett, MA

WIFE Julia A **FIELD**[8995]

BORN: 29 Sep 1811 Leverett, MA

CHILDREN

3518. i. Elizabeth E **SEARS**[8996]
BORN: 15 Feb 1843

3519. ii. Erastus F **SEARS**[8997]
BORN: 18 May 1845

1705

Holmes[6] **SEARS** [6249](Edward[5-4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jul 1757 Halifax, MA
DIED: 5 Nov 1836 Halifax, MA
MARR: 25 Nov 1790 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Mercy **BRADFORD**[9001]

BORN: 1761
DIED: 4 Mar 1847
FATHER: John **BRADFORD**[8999]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **HOLMES**[9000]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Holmes SEARS
SPM p.314 November, 1776, Holmes **Sears** was allowed for rations £5.10, and for travel £2.4; he was in Lt Judah **Wood**'s Co. in Lt-Col Thos. **Lothrop**'s Regt, and marched from Halifax to Bristol on alarm of 9 Dec 1776; was 11 days in camp and allowed for 80 miles and 4 days' travel. He probably served in regular army also, as his widow drew a pension in 1840; she was then aged 77, and living with her son William.
His will, dated 2 Sep 1834, was allowed 16 Jan 1837, and mentions wife Mercy, sons **Ward** and William, dau. Lucinda **Johnson**, and grandsons, William Holmes **Sears** and Henry Ward **Sears**. William **Sears**, Exec'r.
MD 5, p.104 pub. to Mercy **Cushing** of Halifax, MA, 25 Dec 1780
MD 5, p.107 pub. to Mercy **Bradford**, 23 Aug 1790, in Hallifax

Other marriages:
18 Mar 1781 Mercy **CUSHING**[8998]

CHILDREN

3519a.. i. Mercy C **SEARS**[9002]
BORN: 29 Sep 1793 Halifax, MA
DIED: Bef 1834

+3519a. ii. William **SEARS**[9003]

3519a. iii. Josiah **SEARS**[9004]
BORN: 20 Oct 1797 Halifax, MA
DIED: Bef 1834

SPOUSE: Polly **PORTER**[9007]
MARR: 1817 Halifax, MA

+3519a. iv. Ward **SEARS**[9005]
+3519a. v. Lucinda **SEARS**[9006]

1709

Mary[6] **TILLSON**[3870](Mercy[5], Edward[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Oct 1772
DIED: 12 Apr 1850

HUSBAND William **HOOPER**[3879]

BORN: 12 Oct 1763
DIED: 27 Mar 1825
MARR: 5 Mar 1794 Halifax, MA
FATHER: William **HOOPER**[3877]
MOTHER: Susannah **CARY**[3878]

CHILDREN

3520. i. William **HOOPER**[3880]
BORN: New Bedford

3521. ii. Cyrus **HOOPER**[3881]
SPOUSE: Jane **CROCKER**[3886]

3522. iii. Thomas **HOOPER**[3882]
SPOUSE: Eloisa **WASHBURN**[3887]

3523. iv. Susan **HOOPER**[3883]
3524. v. Mary **HOOPER**[3884]
3525. vi. Sarah **HOOPER**[3885]

1735

Phebe[6] **SEARS** [6256](Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4],Josiah[3],Silas[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jul 1754 Yarmouth
CHR.: 18 Sep 1757

871

Seth[6] **HALL** [3080](Tamsen[5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Oct 1751
MARR: 24 Nov 1774 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Phebe SEARS
SPM p.190 Rem. to Hawley, MA

CHILDREN

+3525a. i. Phebe **HALL** [6261]

1737

Desire[6] **SEARS**[6258](Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Aug 1760 Yarmouth
CHR.: 19 Oct 1760

HUSBAND Joseph **BANGS**[6263]

BORN: 5 Jul 1757
MARR: 17 Dec 1778 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph BANGS
SPM p.190 Rem. to Hawley, MA

CHILDREN

3526. i. Phebe **BANGS**[6264]
BORN: 5 Sep 1779

3527. ii. Joseph **BANGS**[6265]
BORN: 10 Oct 1783

3528. iii. Desire **BANGS**[6266]
BORN: 9 Dec 1785

3529. iv. Sarah **BANGS**[6267]
BORN: 6 Jan 1788

3530. v. Polly **BANGS**[6268]
BORN: 28 Feb 1790

3531. vi. Jonathan **BANGS**[6269]
BORN: 9 Feb 1792

3532. vii. Sabra **BANGS**[6270]
BORN: 10 Feb 1794

3533. viii. Olive **BANGS**[6271]
BORN: 8 Jun 1796

3534. ix. Washington **BANGS**[6272]
BORN: 10 Oct 1798

3535. x. Freeman S **BANGS**[6273]
BORN: 11 Jul 1804

1739

Rufus[6] **SEARS** Dea.[4966](Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jan 1770 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 16 Nov 1856 Hawley, MA
MARR: 1793 Ashfield, MA

1084

Priscilla[6] **SEARS**[3517](Daniel[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Feb 1775 Yarmouth
CHR.: 10 Nov 1776
DIED: Nov 1802 Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Rufus SEARS Dea.

SPM p.315 Rufus **Sears** was born in the east precinct of Yarmouth, now Dennis, MA, in 1770, and was but a few weeks old when his father died. He lived with his mother until eleven years old, (who meanwhile had married Gorham **Baker**,) and then removed with his sister, Desire, wife of Dea. Joseph **Bangs**, to Hawley, then an almost unbroken wilderness, with a few scattering log-houses, and lived with her until 21.

He then made a visit to his mother on Cape Cod, carrying his clothes and provisions in a pack, and traveling all the distance on

foot; spent the winter with her, and in March, not wishing to go to sea, as the other young men were then doing, he shouldered his pack and trudged back to Hawley again. When he left the Cape the farmers were planting; arriving at Hawley, he found the land still covered with the last winter's snow.

He then purchased and cleared a tract of land, put up a small house, and about 1793 married Priscilla Sears. He professed to be a follower of the meek and lowly Jesus before he was 21, endeavored to train up his children in the right way, and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church for many years.

Other marriages:
Mar 1803 Maria **HOWES**[9010]

WIFE - Priscilla SEARS
SPM p.140 died of scarlet fever. She was early left an orphan, and was brought up by her uncle, Paul Sears of Ashfield.

CHILDREN

3536. i. Vienna **SEARS**[4967]
BORN: 23 Jan 1795 Hawley
DIED: 1835

+3537. ii. Nathaniel **SEARS**[4968]

3538. iii. Priscilla **SEARS**[4969]
BORN: 25 Mar 1798 Hawley
DIED: Nov 1802

3539. iv. Daniel **SEARS**[4970]
BORN: 31 Jan 1800 Hawley

3540. v. Rufus **SEARS**[4971]
BORN: Hawley
DIED: Nov 1802

2ND WIFE Maria **HOWES**[9010]

BORN: 6 Jul 1775 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 May 1864

CHILDREN

+3541. vi. Rufus **SEARS**[9011]
+3542. vii. Anthony **SEARS**[9012]

3543. viii. Maria **SEARS**[9013]
BORN: 10 Apr 1806 Hawley, MA

3544. ix. Priscilla **SEARS**[9014]
BORN: 3 Mar 1807 Hawley, MA

+3545. x. Frederic H **SEARS** Dea.[9015]Spouse No.3860
+3546. xi. Benjamin Franklin **SEARS**[9016]

1747

Phineas[6] SEARS [6320](Josiah[5-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1814

WIFE **ESTABROOK**[6321]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Phineas SEARS
SPMN p.191 Rem. to VT and had 11 children

CHILDREN

+3547. i. Willard **SEARS**[6322]

1749

Phebe[6] **SEARS**[6280](Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Oct 1758 Middleboro
DIED: 30 May 1840

HUSBAND Eseck **HOWLAND**[6284]

BORN: Freetown, MA
DIED: 9 Sep 1841
MARR: 1778
FATHER: John **HOWLAND**[16995]
MOTHER: Abigail[16996]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Phebe SEARS
SPMN p.191 Rem to Plainfield, VT, and later to Montpelier, VT

CHILDREN

+3548. i. John **HOWLAND**[6285]
+3549. ii. Eseck **HOWLAND**[6286]

3550. iii. Elkanah **HOWLAND**[6287]

3551. iv. Polly **HOWLAND**[6288]

3552. v. Abigail **HOWLAND**[6289]
SPOUSE: Nathaniel **LAWSON**[631]

+3553. vi. Lucinda **HOWLAND**[6290]

1750

Earl[6] **SEARS**[6281](Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Dec 1761 Middleboro
DIED: 10 Jan 1842 Middleboro
MARR: 27 Apr 1793 Middleboro, MA

WIFE Judith **HOWLAND**[9019]

BORN: 25 Feb 1755
DIED: 20 Jul 1846 Middleboro, MA
FATHER: John **HOWLAND**[16995]
MOTHER: Abigail[16996]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Earl SEARS
SPM p.316 Earl Sears marched to RI on alarm of 29 Jul, in Capt Henry Pierce's Co., Lt-Col White's regt, did 9 days' service, and traveled 40 miles.

WIFE - Judith HOWLAND

CHILDREN

3554. i. Mary **SEARS**[9020]

BORN: 3 Aug 1794 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 29 Feb 1796

+3354a. ii. Earl **SEARS**[9021]

1752

Leonard[6] **SEARS**[6283](Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Sep 1771 Middleboro
MARR: 22 Mar 1795 by Rev Turner, Middleboro,MA

WIFE Remember **LEONARD**[9022]

BORN: Middleboro, MA
DIED: 26 Feb 1803 Middleboro, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Leonard SEARS
Other marriages:
3 Jun 1804 Abiah L (Leonard) **SIMMONS** Mrs[9028]

CHILDREN

+3555. i. Oliver Leonard **SEARS**[9023]

3556. ii. Daniel **SEARS**[9024]
BORN: 16 Aug 1797 Middleboro, MA
SPM p.316 Settled in Troy, NY, when a young man, m. and had 3 children

3557. iii. Zebedee **SEARS**[9025]
BORN: 6 Jul 1799 Middleboro, MA

3558. iv. Mary **SEARS**[9026]
BORN: Sep 1802 Middleboro, MA

1752a. i.

Abner[6] **WASHBURN** Sgt[16998](Huldah[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Oct 1757 Middleborough
DIED: 27 Dec 1848 VT
MARR: 1786

WIFE Olive **STANDISH**[17006]

DIED: 1829

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Abner WASHBURN Sgt
JAM He volunteered in Dec 1776 in the Rev War and attained the rank of Sgt.

CHILDREN

3559. i. Phoebe **WASHBURN**[17007]
BORN: 1782
DIED: 1839

3560. ii. Azel **WASHBURN**[17008]
BORN: 1785
DIED: 1793

3561. iii. Andrew **WASHBURN**[17009]
BORN: 1787
DIED: 1820

3562. iv. Olive **WASHBURN**[17010]
BORN: 1791
DIED: 1828
SPOUSE: Zenas **WOOD**[17015]

3563. v. Mary "Polly" **WASHBURN**[17011]
BORN: 1793
DIED: 1819
SPOUSE: Homer **HENDEE**[17016]
MARR: 1814

3564. vi. Huldah **WASHBURN**[17012]
BORN: 1793 "gemini"
DIED: 1874
SPOUSE: Homer **HENDEE**[17016]
MARR: 1819

3565. vii. Lucy **WASHBURN**[17013]
BORN: 1800
DIED: 1858

3566. viii. Abner Standish **WASHBURN** Dr[17014]
BORN: 1802
SPOUSE: Margaret Camilla **MICOU** [17017]

1752a. ii.

Jonah[6] M **WASHBURN**[16999](Huldah[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jan 1760 Middleborough
DIED: 7 Nov 1836 Randolph, VT
MARR: 3 Apr 1783 Middleborough

WIFE Sally **EDDY**[17018]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jonah M **WASHBURN**
JAM They moved to Randolph, VT in 1784. He was a private in the Rev. War, and fought in the battle of Quaker Hill, RI, in 1778. They had 4 sons and 2 daughters

CHILDREN

3567. i. Minerva **WASHBURN**[17019]
SPOUSE: James **ORR**[17021]

3568. ii. William **WASHBURN**[17020]
SPOUSE: Sarah **ALBIN**[17022]

1752a. iii.

Josiah[6] **WASHBURN**[17000](Huldah[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jan 1762 Middleborough
MARR: 26 Aug 1784 Middleborough

WIFE Phebe **CUSHMAN**[17023]

BORN: 27 Feb 1763 Middleborough
FATHER: William **CUSHMAN**, JR[17024]
MOTHER: Susanna **PRATT**[17025]

CHILDREN

3569. i. Virgil **WASHBURN** Dea[17052]
BORN: 19 Aug 1786
SPOUSE: Catherine **STORRS**[17059]
MARR: Mar 1819
JAM Settled in Randolph, VT and had 4 children

+3570. ii. Hercules M **WASHBURN** Dr[17053]

3571. iii. Susan **WASHBURN**[17054]
BORN: 12 Jan 1790
DIED: Jan 1833 Dwight Station, AR

3572. iv. Josiah **WASHBURN, JR**[17055]
BORN: 22 Apr 1791
DIED: 20 Mar 1824 VT

3573. v. Cephas **WASHBURN** Rev.[17051]
BORN: 25 Jul 1793
DIED: 1860 Ft Smith, AR
SPOUSE: Abigail **WOODWARD**[17050]No.3589
MARR: Oct 1818
JAM Ordained in 1818 at Waitsfield, VT and m. first cousin. He was also a missionary to the Cherokee Indians, at Brainerd Station, GA, and emigrated westward with them in 1820 to AR. He founded Dwight Station, Russellville, AR and finally settled in Ft Smith

3574. vi. Jonah **WASHBURN**[17048]
BORN: 26 Mar 1796
DIED: 17 Mar 1847 Akron, OH
SPOUSE: Lucy **WESTON**[17047]No.3588
MARR: 1826

3575. vii. Content **WASHBURN**[17056]
BORN: 25 Sep 1797
JAM She was a schoolteacher in Randolph, VT. Never married.

3576. viii. Daniel **WASHBURN**[17057]
BORN: 26 Feb 1800
JAM Had 2 children

3577. ix. Titus **WASHBURN**[17058]
BORN: 17 Aug 1802
JAM Settled in Randolph, VT, 3 children

3578. x. Phebe Cushman **WASHBURN**[17040]Spouse No.3582

1752a. iv.

Azel[6] **WASHBURN** Rev.[17001](Huldah[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Apr 1764 Middleborough
MARR: 1790

WIFE Sarah **SKINNER**[17026]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Azel **WASHBURN** Rev.
JAM He grad. from Dartmouth College in 1786, moved to Royalton, VT in 1789, and eventually settled in Rutland, VT.

Other marriages:
1828 Rhoda Emma **GRANT**[17027]

CHILDREN

3579. i. Sally **WASHBURN**[17028]
BORN: 1792
DIED: 1856
SPOUSE: Royal **CONVERSE**[17037]
MARR: 1816

3580. ii. Azel **WASHBURN, JR**[17029]
BORN: 1796
DIED: 1796

3581. iii. Royal **WASHBURN** Rev.[17030]
BORN: 1797
DIED: 1833 Amherst
SPOUSE: Asenath Harriet **WRIGHT** [17038]
MARR: 1821
Other marriages:
1827 Harriet Williams **PARSONS**[17039]

+3582. iv. Randolph **WASHBURN**[17031]See No.3578

3583. v. Eleanor **WASHBURN**[17032]
BORN: 9 Mar 1803 Granville, NY
DIED: 14 Feb 1836 Royalton, VT
SPOUSE: Joseph Carter **TRACY** [17042]
MARR: 12 Jul 1819

3584. vi. Huldah **WASHBURN**[17033]
BORN: 1804
SPOUSE: Dan **WILD** Rev.[17043]
MARR: 1829

3585. vii. Lucia **WASHBURN**[17034]
BORN: 1806
DIED: 1888
SPOUSE: Austin **HAZEN** Rev.[17044]
MARR: 1834

3586. viii. Mary **WASHBURN**[17035]
BORN: 1809
DIED: 1858

3587. ix. Laura Anne **WASHBURN**[17036]
BORN: 1813
DIED: 1896
SPOUSE: Horace **MAYNARD**[17045]
MARR: 1840

1752a. v.

Huldah[6] **WASHBURN**[17002](Huldah[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jun 1766 Middleborough

HUSBAND Abner **WESTON**[17046]

BORN: of Middleborough

CHILDREN

3588. i. Lucy **WESTON**[17047]
SPOUSE: Jonah **WASHBURN**[17048]No. 3574

MARR: 1826

1752a. vi.

Lucy[6] **WASHBURN**[17003](Huldah[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Mar 1769 Middleborough

HUSBAND Asahel **WOODWARD**[17049]

CHILDREN

3589. i. Abigail **WOODWARD**[17050]
SPOUSE: Cephas **WASHBURN** Rev.No. 3573
MARR: Oct 1818

1758

Peter[6] **SEARS**[6337](Peter[5], Joanthan[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Scituate
MARR: 15 Jan 1806 pub., Boston, MA

WIFE Delight **BEALS**[9029]

CHILDREN

+3590. i. Isaac **SEARS**[9030]
3591. ii. Charles **SEARS**[9031]
BORN: Abt 1805
DIED: Oct 1834 Boston, MA

3592. iii. Nancy D **SEARS**[9032]

3593. iv. Mary D **SEARS**[9033]
SPOUSE: Warren **GILL**[9035]
MARR: 4 Nov 838 Boston, MA

3594. v. Catharine C **SEARS**[9034]
SPOUSE: Edward **RICKER**[9036]
MARR: 17 Aug 1848 Boston, MA

NOTES

NOTES

Seventh Generation

The seventh generation descendants of Richard include quite a few notable individuals. Samuel P May was not a descendant but was married to two Sears sisters(Nos. 2804 & 2808) and wrote the definitive work on Richard Sears' genealogy. This volume would not be possible without his remarkable efforts. Rev Edmund H Sears is a well known theologian and author of the words to "It Came Upon a Midnight Clear." He also wrote the first Sears Genealogy which was pointed out to contain many errors by Dr May. The Sears' Family Tree is based on Edmund's work and was created by Olive Sears(No. 2222). Sea captains abound and are the subject of many of May's anecdotes. Capt Joshua (No. 2516) the clipper ship captain and Capt Dean (No.2465) a packet captain are just two of the more well known seafarers.

The sequence numbers of this generation range from No. 1811 to No. 3590. Their birth dates begin in 1774 (No. 1852) and go to 1856 (No. 3418). There are over 600 individuals with recorded children carried forward from the last generation. May had about 300 families in his seventh generation and we now list about 450 families with surname Sears. Children of this generation number 2200 and were born between 1800-1899. The largest families have 13 children (Nos. 2121, 3181, 3496). Two of the children from this generation have no recorded offspring and are not carried forward to the next chapter but should be noted. Jacob Sears (No.4325) is known for his philanthropy and the Jacob Sears Memorial Library in E Dennis, MA and Clara Endicott Sears (No. 4797) world renowned historical writer.

1805

Joseph[7] **COLLINS**[16526](Stephen[6] Collins, Abigail[5] Crowell, Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Mar 1782 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
DIED: Brookfield(?), Nova Scotia

WIFE Elizabeth(?)[16530]

CHILDREN

3595. i. Ruth **COLLINS**[16531]
BORN: 27 Sep 1813 Liverpool, Nova Scotia

+3596. ii. Robert Frank **COLLINS**[16532]

3597. iii. Abigail **COLLINS**[16533]
BORN: 22 Sep 1816 Liverpool, Nova Scotia

3598. iv. Deziah (Desire?) **COLLINS**[16534]
BORN: 3 Mar 1818

3599. v. George Robinson **COLLINS**[16535]
BORN: 17 Oct 1821 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
DIED: 18 Apr 1847 New Ross, Nova Scotia
SPOUSE: Eliza **HUTCHINSON**[16536]
MARR: 26 Jan 1843

1809a. i.

Stephen[7] **RIDER** [16145](Ebenezer[6] Ryder, John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Lorena **GRAY** [16146]

FATHER: John **GRAY**, III Capt [16166]
MOTHER: Susannah **RIDER** [16167]

CHILDREN

+3599a. i. Philinda **RIDER** [16147]

1811

Elizabeth[7] "Eliza" **PAINE**[20482](Elizabeth[6] Homer, Benjamin[5] Homer, Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Apr 1795 Windsor,Hartford co, VT
DIED: 25 Jul 1854 Troy, NY

HUSBAND Henry James **NAZRO**[14488]

BORN: 31 Jul 1787 Worcester, MA
DIED: 2 Dec 1851 Troy, NY
MARR: 18 Mar 1815 Troy, NY
FATHER: John Belcher **NAZRO**[14489]
MOTHER: Mary **COFFIN**[14490]

CHILDREN

3600. i. John Paine **NAZRO**[14491]
BORN: Bef 1822 Troy?
SPOUSE: Julia **HUNT**[14497]

3601. ii. Mary Elizabeth "Libbie" **NAZRO**[14492]
BORN: Bef 1823
SPOUSE: Joseph U **ORVIS**[14498]

+3602. iii. Henry James **NAZRO**[14493]

3603. iv. Henrietta "Nettie" **NAZRO**[14494]
BORN: 1824/1827
SPOUSE: Charles M **EUSTIS**[14502]
MARR: 30 Dec 1846 Troy, NY

3604. v. Harriet **NAZRO**[14495]
BORN: Aft 1825
SPOUSE: J Lawrence E **MCVICKAR**[14503]
MARR: 28 Dec 1853 Troy, NY

3605. vi. Charles Augustus **NAZRO**[14496]
BORN: Aft 1826
DIED: 12 Apr 1898 San Diego, CA
SPOUSE: Josie L **UNDERWOOD**[14504]
MARR: 26 Oct 1870

1844a. iv.

Sally[7] **REMICK**[20473](Abigail[6], Samuel[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1777
DIED: 18 Sep 1828
BUR.: #97 Ancient Cem,W Brewster

HUSBAND Ebenezer **RIDER**

BORN: Abt 1771
DIED: Sep 1803 at sea
MARR: 7 Jan 1798 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ebenezer RIDER
RGP- Ebenezer Rider's approx burthdate of 1771 is computed from his wife's tombstone in the Ancient Sears Cemetery at W Brewster, MA. Eben Ryder was lost at sea Sept 1803, Æt. 32.

CHILDREN

3605a. i. Mary **RIDER**
BORN: 1799

3605a. ii. Nabby **RIDER**
BORN: Abt 1800
DIED: 1811
BUR.: #92 Ancient Cem,W Brewster

3605a. iii. Freeman **RIDER**
BORN: 1802

1846

Jonathan[7] **SEARS**[6349] (Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Mar 1777 Harwich
CHR.: 6 Apr 1777 E Yarmouth
DIED: 2 Aug 1859 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 3 Feb 1803

WIFE Hannah **FOSTER**[9037]

BORN: 9 Aug 1782 Tisbury, MA
DIED: 30 Jul 1855
FATHER: William **FOSTER**[2595]
MOTHER: Deborah **LEWIS**[308]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jonathan SEARS
SPM p.317 Jonathan removed to Ashfield, with his parents, lived and died on Cape street. He was Selectman in 1820-22, 1824-26, 1829-31, and Rep. to State Legislature in 1833 and 1836. In early life he went on fishing voyages with his brother, Barnabas C., to the banks of New Foundland and the Magdalen Islands.

WIFE - Hannah FOSTER
History of Martha's Vineyard p. 179, Banks Vol III

CHILDREN

+3606. i. Clark **SEARS**[2210]
+3607. ii. Olive **SEARS**[9038]
+3608. iii. William **SEARS**[2220]
+3609. iv. Freeman **SEARS**[2226]

3609a. v. Philena **SEARS**[9039]
BORN: 3 Sep 1812 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 23 Jul 1836 d.s.p., Tyringham, MA
SPOUSE: Charles **CARGILL**[9045]

+3610. vi. Stillman **SEARS**[2239]
+3611. vii. Jonathan **SEARS**[2243]See No.3861
+3612. viii. Milton Foster **SEARS**[9040]
+3613. ix. Hannah **SEARS**[9041]

1847

Freeman[7] **SEARS** Rev.[6350] (Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Nov 1779 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 2 Jan 1780 E Yarmouth
DIED: 1811
MARR: 7 Jul 1808 by Rev Bates

WIFE Lydia **BADLAM**[9055]
BORN: 30 Oct 1780 Dedham, MA
FATHER: Lemuel **BADLAM**[9053]
MOTHER: Lydia **GIBBENS**[9054]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Freeman **SEARS** Rev.
SPM p.318 Freeman graduated at Williams College, settled as a clergyman in Natick, MA, and was the first minister of the Central Church in that town, in 1802. His will was proved in 1811. Inventory, $3000. His daughter, Lydia, was named in her great-grand-mother's will, 7 Jan 1815. See ante.

WIFE - Lydia BADLAM
Other marriages:
18 Jan 1818 David **COLBURN**[9057]

CHILDREN

+3614. i. Lydia Gibbens **SEARS**[9056]

1849

Azarelah[7] **SEARS**[6352] (Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jul 1789 Ashfield
DIED: 17 Feb 1875 Ashfield
MARR:

WIFE Hannah **MAYNARD**[9061]

BORN: Conway, MA

CHILDREN

+3615. i. Oliver M **SEARS** Rev.[2250]

3616. ii. Hepsibah **SEARS**[9062]
BORN: 10 Mar 1819 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: William **THAYER**[9067]

+3617. iii. Joseph **SEARS**[2255]

3618. iv. Harriet **SEARS**[9063]
BORN: 4 Apr 1822 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Isaac **JONES**[9068]
MARR: 20 Jan 1847

3619. v. Lucy Ann **SEARS**[9064]
BORN: 25 May 1824 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 27 Feb 1852

+3620. vi. William Hale **SEARS**[2260]

3621. vii. Samuel **SEARS**[9065]
BORN: 15 Sep 1829
DIED: 20 Jul 1852

+3622. viii. Edwin **SEARS**[2264]

3623. ix. Henry Lyman **SEARS**[9066]
BORN: 20 Aug 1836 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 1861

1851

Clarinda[7] **SEARS**[6354] (Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jul 1795 Harwich
DIED: 3 May 1824

HUSBAND: Atherton **CLARK** Dr[6357]

BORN: 26 May 1789
DIED: 23 Sep 1866 Guilford, CT
MARR: 24 Nov 1814
FATHER: Barnabas **CLARK**[6366]
MOTHER: Mehitable **HALL**[6367]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Atherton **CLARK** Dr
SPM p.193 Dr **Clark**'s father removed to Westminister, VT, soon after 1789. He studied medicine with Dr **Bryant** of Cummington, MA, and practiced several years in Ashfield, then in Cumington. He removed to Easthampton, MA about 1835, and practiced 27 years.
Other marriages:
25 May 1825 Harriet **SMITH**[6361]

CHILDREN

+3624. i. Alfred Freeman **CLARK**[6358]

3625. ii. Clarinda **CLARK**[6359]
BORN: 28 Dec 1817
DIED: 27 May 1842

3626. iii. Atherton **CLARK**[6360]
BORN: 20 Nov 1819
DIED: 11 Jan 1841

1852

Jonathan[7] **HALL**[4181] (Elizabeth[6], Jonathan[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Mar 1774
CHR.: 26 Jun 1774

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Jonathan **HALL**
SPMN p.111 Jonathan Hall remd to Ashfield

CHILDREN

+3627. i. Samuel W **HALL**[4187]

1861

Nathan[7] **SEARS**[6396] (Joseph[6], Prince[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jul 1793
DIED: 27 Apr 1841 Brewster
MARR: 9 Jul 1818

WIFE Sarah **WINSLOW**[9070]

BORN: 20 Jan 1795
DIED: 26 Mar 1875 Camden, NJ
FATHER: Abraham **WINSLOW**[9069]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Nathan **SEARS**
SPM p.319 Nathan was chosen Selectman of Brewster, 1835-39

CHILDREN

3628. i. Susan **SEARS**[9071]
BORN: 4 Jul 1820 Brewster, MA
DIED: 20 Feb 1821

3629. ii. Susan **SEARS**[9072]
BORN: 23 Nov 1822 Brewster, MA
DIED: 6 Apr 1851
SPOUSE: Anthony **HOWES**[9078]
MARR: 9 Jun 1847 Brewster, MA

3630. iii. Sally Winslow **SEARS**[9073]
BORN: 12 May 1824 Brewster, MA
DIED: 10 Apr 1876 Shreveport,LA
SPOUSE: Asa H **HOWES**[9082]
MARR: 25 Dec 1845 Brewster, MA
Other marriages: Anthony **HOWES**[9078] 8 Jan 1854

3631. iv. Emeline **SEARS**[9074]
BORN: 20 Aug 1827 Brewster, MA
DIED: 24 Sep 1831

3632. v. Nathan Frederic **SEARS**[9075]
BORN: 12 May 1832 Brewster, MA
DIED: 11 May 1869 Boston, MA
MARR: 28 Apr 1858 Jamaica Plain, MA

+3633. vi. Abraham Winslow **SEARS**[1371]

1863

Joseph[7] Hamblen **SEARS**[6398] (Joseph[6], Prince[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Nov 1801 Harwich
CHR.: 27 Dec 1801 Dennis
MARR: 2 Dec 1824 Brewster, MA

WIFE Olive **BANGS**[9084]

BORN: 10 Sep 1802 Harwich, MA
DIED: 1889
FATHER: Elkanah **BANGS**[9083]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Olive BANGS
SPM p.319 was adm. to Ch., Br., 2 Jul 1848

CHILDREN

3634. i. Kezia H **SEARS**[9085]
BORN: 17 Oct 1827 Brewster, MA
DIED: 28 Sep 1828

+3635. ii. Joseph Henry **SEARS** Capt[2278]
+3636. iii. Elisha Freeman **SEARS** Capt[2283]

3637. iv. Ellen **SEARS**[9086]
BORN: 10 Oct 1834 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Josiah M **KNOWLES**[9092]
MARR: 9 Apr 1854 Brewster, MA

3638. v. Benjamin B **SEARS**[9087]
BORN: 5 Sep 1836 Brewster, MA
DIED: 15 Sep 1837

3639. vi. Susan Olivia **SEARS**[9088]
BORN: 29 Oct 1839 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Andrew **NICKERSON**[9095]
MARR: 16 Oct 1862 Brewster, MA

3640. vii. Sarah Louise **SEARS**[9089]
BORN: 26 Feb 1845 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Walter T **WINSLOW**[5661]
MARR: 15 Nov 1871

1883

Robert7 **SEARS**[6432](Thacher^6, Nathaniel^5, Joshua^4, Samuel^3, Paul^2, Richard^1)

BORN: 28 Jun 1810
DIED: 4 Jun 1881 Toronto, Ontario, Canada
MARR: 12 Jan 1832 New York City, NY

WIFE Harriet Howard **MARTIN** [9100]

BORN: 12 Feb 1809
DIED: 4 Jun 1881 Toronto, Canada
FATHER: Nathaniel **MARTIN** Dr [9099]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert SEARS
SPM p.321 Robert removed from St John to New York City, and engaged in the publication of popular works, biblical, historical, travels, etc. He retired from business many years since, and resides in Toronto, Can., with his dau., Mrs Humphrey

CHILDREN

3640a. i. Henry Thatcher **SEARS** [9101]
BORN: 17 Oct 1832 NY
DIED: 17 Jan 1834

3640a. ii. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS** [9102]
BORN: 14 Dec 1834 NY
DIED: Mar 1835

3640a. iii. Harriet Howard **SEARS** [9103]
BORN: 19 Apr 1836 NY
SPOUSE: William F **HUMPHREY** Dr [9108]
MARR: 11 Dec 1861
SPM p.320 She lives in Toronto, Canada; has no children

3640a. iv. George Edward **SEARS** [9104]
BORN: 13 Sep 1838 NY
SPM p.320 Lives in New York city

+3640a. v. Robert **SEARS** [2294]

3640a. vi. John Carle **SEARS** [9105]
BORN: 1 Jul 1844 NY
DIED: 25 Apr 1846

3640a. vii. David **SEARS** [9106]
BORN: 3 Jan 1847 NY
DIED: 1847

3640a. viii. Frederic **SEARS** [9107]
BORN: 28 Jul 1848 NY
DIED: 16 Mar 1873 "yellow fever" Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

1884

John^6 **SEARS**[6433](Thacher^6, Nathaniel^5, Joshua^4, Samuel^3, Paul^2, Richard^1)

BORN: 1819 St John, New Brunswick,Canada

WIFE Ann **BLACKWOOD**[9110]

BORN: Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia,Canada
FATHER: Robert **BLACKWOOD** Rev.[9109]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John SEARS
SPM p.321 John resides 71 St. James st., St. John, N.B.

WIFE - Ann BLACKWOOD
SPM p.321 Grand-father was Rev John **Macara** of Edinburgh, Scotland

CHILDREN

3640b. i. Henry Thatcher **SEARS**[9111]
BORN: 22 Jun 1840 St John, New Brunswick, Canada
SPM p.321 Is an MD and lives 257 W 52d st, NY

3640b. ii. Robert Blackwood **SEARS**[9112]
BORN: St John, New Brunswick, Canada
SPM p.321 Address 1 William st., NY

+3640b. iii. George **SEARS**[2302]

3640b. iv. Edward **SEARS**[9113]
BORN: St John, New Brunswick, Canada
SPM p.321 lives St John

3640b. v. John Bourchier **SEARS**[9114]
BORN: St John, New Brunswick
DIED: St John, New Brunswick

3640b. vi. William Macara **SEARS**[9115]
BORN: 21 Jun 1850 St John, New Brunswick, Canada

3640b. vii. David **SEARS**[9116]
BORN: St John, New Brunswick, Canada

3640b. viii. Annie **SEARS**[9117]
BORN: St John, New Brunswick, Canada

3640b. ix. James Walter **SEARS**[9118]
BORN: St John, New Brunswick
SPM p.321 Lieut **Sears** as gazetted to H.M. 38th Regt Foot, 25 Jun 1881, served through the Egyptian campaign of 1882, received the Egyptian War Medal, and Khedive's Star. Now serving in Canada, having an appointment in one of the Military Schools lately established by the Canadian Government.

3640b. x. Thatcher **SEARS**[9119]
BORN: St John, New Brunswick

1889

Hester[7] Georgianna **SMITH**[4281] (Hester[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND **BRYAN**[4282]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - BRYAN
SPM p.114 a lawyer of NY City

CHILDREN

3641. i. Isaac Sears **BRYAN**[4283]
SPM p.114 Lawyer, in father's office circa 1856, but neither Isaac or brother are now found in directory. They lived at Ft Hamilton

3642. ii. Frederick H **BRYAN**[4284]

1893

Augusta[7] Temple **STERETT**[4294] (Rebecca[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Dec 1795 Philadelphia,PA
CHR.: 25 May 1796 by Rev Allison
DIED: 10 Dec 1833 New Orleans, LA

HUSBAND Thomas **DANCE**, ESQ.[4303]

BORN: Kingston,Jamaica
MARR: 5 May 1815 by Rev Ingles,Baltimore, MD

CHILDREN

3643. i. Thomas **DANCE**[4304]

3644. ii. Mary **DANCE**[4305]

1895

Mary[7] Bourdieu **STERETT**[4296] (Rebecca[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jan 1800 Baltimore, MD
CHR.: by Rev Wilson

HUSBAND Henry **CARROLL**[4306]

MARR: 15 May 1821 by Rev Nevins,Baltimore, MD

FATHER: David **CARROLL**[4310]

CHILDREN

+3645. i. Sarah Ann **CARROLL**[4307]

3646. ii. Robert M **CARROLL**[4308]
DIED: d. æ 7 yrs

+3647. iii. Samuel Sterett **CARROLL**[4309] See No.3651

1896

Isaac[7] Sears **STERETT**[4297] (Rebecca[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Oct 1801 Baltimore, MD
CHR.: by Rev Bond
DIED: 16 Sep 1864 Charlottesville, VA
MARR: 4 Dec 1821

WIFE Jane Smith **HOLLINS**[4349]

FATHER: Smith **HOLLINS**[4352]
MOTHER: Rebecca[4353]

CHILDREN

3648. i. Samuel **STERETT**[4350]

3649. ii. Isaac Sears **STERETT**[4351]
DIED: died unm.

1900

Sarah[7] Caroline Sears **STERETT**[4301] (Rebecca[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Nov 1806 Baltimore, MD
CHR.: by Rev Ingles
DIED: 5 Aug 1852

HUSBAND Samuel Townley **THOMPSON**[4354]

MARR: 11 Feb 1834

CHILDREN

3650. i. John William **THOMPSON**[4355]
BORN: 13 Nov 1834

3651. ii. Rebecca Sterett **THOMPSON**[4324] Spouse No.3647

3652. iii. Ann Bowley **THOMPSON**[4356]
BORN: 1 Nov 1838

3653. iv. Mary Carroll **THOMPSON**[4357]
BORN: 17 Mar 1840
DIED: 20 Nov 1874

3654. v. Augusta Temple **THOMPSON**[4358]
BORN: 22 Sep 1841

3655. vi. Harriet Sterret **THOMPSON**[4359]
BORN: 20 Nov 1843

3656. vii. Emilie Elizabeth **THOMPSON**[4360]
BORN: 6 Jan 1846

1918

Harriet[7] **RAYMOND**[4084] (Elizabeth[6] Squire, Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Dec 1788
DIED: 20 May 1860

HUSBAND Daniel **AYMAR**[4095]

BORN: Abt 1790
DIED: 3 Dec 1825 Newry, Ireland
MARR: 13 Apr 1814 by Rev Waterman,Bridgeport, CT

CHILDREN

3657. i. Jane Elizabeth **AYMAR**[4096]
BORN: 18 Jan 1815
DIED: 9 Aug 1822

3658. ii. Harriet **AYMAR**[4097]
BORN: 2 May 1816
SPM p.74 lives in S Norwalk CT, unm.

+3659. iii. John Daniel **AYMAR**[4098]

3660. iv. Charles Raymond **AYMAR**[4099]
BORN: 24 May 1820
DIED: 11 May 1874

1920

Betty[7] **RAYMOND** [4086] (Elizabeth[6] Squire, Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1792 Norwalk, CT
DIED: 1811 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND Benjamin **SHERWOOD**[4106]

BORN: Ridgefield, CT

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Betty **RAYMOND**
SPM p.74 The old **Raymond** Bible containing the family records was burnt in their house.

CHILDREN

+3660a. i. Albert **SHERWOOD** [16802]

1922

John[7] **RAYMOND** [4088] (Elizabeth[6] Squire, Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Apr 1795
DIED: 26 Jan 1875
Other marriages Sarah **McCord** [4108]

WIFE Betsy **PICKET**[4107]

BORN: Danbury, CT
DIED: 20 Mar 1858

CHILDREN

3661. i. Almira **RAYMOND**[11151] Spouse No. 3244

1927

Alden[7] Fisher **SEARS**[6439] (Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Oct 1807 Bristol, NY
DIED: 7 Dec 1868 Garden Prarie, IL

WIFE Harriet **WARNER**[9120]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alden Fisher SEARS
SPM p.322 Alden removed in 1838, to Garden Prarie, IL, and settled on a farm.

CHILDREN

+3662. i. Mary A **SEARS**[9121]
+3663. ii. Harriet Emily **SEARS**[9122]

1928

Aaron[7] Vincent **SEARS**[6440] (Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Mar 1809 Bristol, NY
DIED: 21 May 1882 Riley, IL

WIFE Sarah **PARKER**[9129]

BORN: 1824
DIED: 1883

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Aaron Vincent **SEARS**
SPM p.322 Was a farmer
DAR Surely his mother was De'Laney **Vincent**

WIFE - Sarah **PARKER**
Her daughter registered with the DAR and shows mother's maiden name **PARKER**. SPM showed **HARRIS**.

CHILDREN

3664. i. Persis De'Laney **SEARS**[9130]
BORN: 8 Aug 1846 Riley, IL
SPOUSE: Dwight **BABCOCK**[9135]
SPM p.322 Lives in Boone co., IA
DAR Book Vol 163 (1921) #162704

3665. ii. Emily **SEARS**[9131]
BORN: 14 Nov 1848
SPM p.322 Lives Riley, IL

+3666. iii. Adelbert H **SEARS**[2309]

3667. iv. Susie M **SEARS**[9132]
BORN: 6 Jun 1853 Riley, IL
SPOUSE: Rozell **CURTIS**[9136]

SPM p.322 Lives in Dakota

3668. v. Cora H **SEARS**[9133]
BORN: 15 May 1855 Riley, IL
SPM p.322 Lives in Riley, IL

3669. vi. Frederic **SEARS**[9134]
BORN: 3 May 1863 Riley, IL
SPM p.322 Lives on the homestead in Riley, IL

1929

Leonard[7] Brownell **SEARS**[6441] (Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jul 1810 Bristol, NY
DIED: 3 Jun 1864 Belvidere, IL
MARR: 16 May 1839

WIFE Maria H **BURGHARDT**[9137]

BORN: 25 Nov 1818 Allen's Hill,Ontario co., NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Leonard Brownell SEARS
SPM p.322 Leonard removed to Belvidere, IL and settled on a farm.

CHILDREN

3670. i. Horace B **SEARS**[9138]
BORN: 27 Sep 1841 Belvidere, IL
DIED: 9 Apr 1862
SPM p.322 Died from exposure on battlefield of Fort Donaldson; was in Co F, 45th Regt, IL Vols

+3671. ii. Irving Coe **SEARS**[2312]
+3672. iii. Maria Louise **SEARS**[9139]
+3673. iv. Addie Cynthia **SEARS**[9140]

1930

Washington[7] Zephaniah **SEARS**[6442] (Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1812 Bristol, NY
DIED: 11 Mar 1885 Garden Prarie, IL

WIFE Louisa **HARRIS**[9145]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Washington Zephaniah SEARS
SPM p.323 Washington was one of the pioneers of northern Illinois, having removed from Bristol, NY, in 1838, with his widowed mother, six brothers, and three sisters.
All of the family settled on farms within six miles of each other. Two of the sisters eventually went West and died, one in Oregon, and one in Iowa; all have now passed away except the youngest, Mr H.O. **Sears** of Garden Prarie.
Mr **Sears** was a sincere Christian, a member of the Congregational Church, and was dearly loved by all of us who were his kindred, and highly respected by everyone who knew him.

CHILDREN

3674. i. Frances V **SEARS**[9146]
BORN: 22 Aug 1847 Garden Prarie, IL

3675. ii. Laura E **SEARS**[9147]
BORN: 26 Feb 1849 Garden Prarie, IL

+3676. iii. Hiram A **SEARS**[2330]
+3677. iv. Henry W **SEARS**[2337]

1934

Horace[7] **SEARS**[6446] (Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Oct 1819 Bristol, NY
MARR: 12 May 1842

WIFE Harriet **AMES**[9148]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Horace SEARS
SPM p.323 Horace is a farmer at Garden Prarie, McHenry co., IL

CHILDREN

3678. i. Henry O **SEARS**[9149]
BORN: 22 May 1843 Garden Prarie, IL
DIED: 6 Dec 1857
+3679. ii. Edward C **SEARS**[2340]
+3680. iii. Charles A **SEARS**[9150]
+3681. iv. Theron M **SEARS**[2344]

1935

Jason[7] **JONES**[4380] (Phebe[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 May 1796 Dighton, MA
DIED: 31 Mar 1860 Newton,Jasper co,IA
MARR: 2 Feb 1818

WIFE Elizabeth D **GROVER**[4390]

DIED: 14 May 1856 Norton,OH
FATHER: Stephen **GROVER**[4401]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jason JONES
SPMN p.119 Soon after 1818 Jason **Jones** remd. to Richfield, Summit co, OH, and a little later to Jackson, Medina co, OH, where he lived many years engaged in farming, stock-raising, stone-keeping, etc. Later he remd. to Norton,OH and engaged in distilling, and coal mining. About 1857 he remd. to Jasper co, IA, purchased considerable land and died there.

Other marriages: **CODDINGTON**[4400]

CHILDREN

3682. i. Ezekial **JONES**[4391]
BORN: 28 Nov 1818 Canandaigna, NY
DIED: 13 Dec 1885 Jasper co, IA
SPOUSE: Margaret **JOHNSON**[4402]
MARR: 17 Nov 1866
SPMN p.119 Ezekial was a sucessful farmer and stock breeder.

3683. ii. Phebe S **JONES**[4392]
BORN: 17 Jun 1821 Canandaigna, NY
DIED: 21 Aug 1855
SPOUSE: **TAYLOR**[4403]

3684. iii. **JONES**[4393]
BORN: 1823
DIED: 5 Aug 1848 Norton,died unm.,OH

3685. iv. William J **JONES**[4399]
BORN: 23 Oct 1825
SPMN p.119 unm. ranch and cattle AZ

3686. v. Joseph G **JONES**[4394]
BORN: 27 Jan 1827 Jackson,OH
SPOUSE: Isabel **GROVE**[4404]
MARR: 17 Mar 1850
SPMN p.119 Joseph is a rich and retired farmer in Ira, IA

3687. vi. Zanas C **JONES**[4395]
BORN: 2 Apr 1829 Jackson,OH
SPOUSE: Sarah Ann **KING**[4405]
MARR: 17 Mar 1859
SPMN p.119 Coal miner, etc., retired with a large fortune. res Akron, OH

3688. vii. Phineas B **JONES**[4396]
BORN: 15 Oct 1832 Jackson,OH
SPOUSE: Sarah **KULINS**[4408]
MARR: 29 Dec 1864
SPMN p.119 Phineas is a farmer near Nevada, MO

3689. viii. Charles **JONES**[4397]
BORN: 7 Oct 1836 Norton,OH
SPOUSE: Katie M **LOVE**[4409]
MARR: 15 Aug 1858
SPMN p.119 Charles is a successful farmer, sheep-raiser and timber-man at Quincy, OR

3690. ix. Ann M **JONES**[4398]
BORN: 13 Apr 1838
DIED: 6 Aug 1863
SPMN p.119 unm. at Johnson's Corners, Summit co, OH

1936

Zebulon[7] **JONES**[4381] (Phebe[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jun 1797
DIED: Bristol, NY
MARR: 1823

WIFE Hannah **FISHER**[4410]

DIED: Bristol, NY

CHILDREN

3691. i. Juliette **JONES**[4411]
BORN: Jul 1825
DIED: Abt 1863
SPOUSE: Philander **PICKETT**[4417]

3692. ii. Cornelia **JONES**[4412]
BORN: 1828
SPOUSE: Nathaniel **ANDREWS**[4418]
MARR: 1852
Other marriages: **ALLEN**[4419]

3693. iii. Adeliza **JONES**[4413]
BORN: 1830
DIED: Bristol, NY

3694. iv. Marietta **JONES**[4414]
BORN: 1832
DIED: Bristol, NY

3695. v. Mandana **JONES**[4415]
BORN: 1835
SPOUSE: George **LEVIS**[4420]
MARR: Abt 1854

3696. vi. Maria **JONES**[4416]

1937

Eleanor[7] **JONES**[4383] (Phebe[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Apr 1800 Dighton, MA
DIED: 8 Jun 1849

HUSBAND Lewis **HAMMOND**[4422]

BORN: Abt 1794 Bath,Summit co, OH
DIED: 10 Mar 1849
MARR: 11 Sep 1823

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Lewis HAMMOND
SPMN p.119 Lewis was a lineal descendant of Thomas **Hammond** of Newton, MA, who came over in 1636. His gt-gr-father, Elijah **Hammond** was one of the founders of Bolton, CT

CHILDREN

3697. i. William Jones **HAMMOND**[4423]
BORN: 4 Jun 1824 Bath,OH
DIED: 9 Dec 1896
SPOUSE: Margaret A **BALDWIN**[4431]
MARR: 1 Jun 1847
SPMN p.119 William was a res Guthrie, IA, farmer, real-estate operator, etc.

3698. ii. Rolland O **HAMMOND**[4424]
BORN: 7 Jul 1826
DIED: 12 Jan 1867
SPOUSE: Malvina A **HARRIS**[4432]
MARR: 8 Jun 1851
SPMN p.119 Rolland was a prominent lawyer, politician, etc. of Akron, OH

3699. iii. Edwin Lewis **HAMMOND**[4425]
BORN: 12 Mar 1828
DIED: 11 Feb 1897
SPOUSE: Helen M **KINGSBURY**[4433]
MARR: 29 Dec 1870
SPMN p.119 Edwin was a successful farmer and stockraiser at Deer Creek, Tazewill co, IL, and left a considerable estate.

3700. iv. Erwin Julius **HAMMOND**[4426]

BORN: 7 Jan 1830 Bath,OH
SPOUSE: Ellen **ANTELL**[4434]
MARR: 27 Apr 1854
SPMN p.119 Erwin was for a number of years a farmer in IL and KA, later cattle and grain dealer in Contra Costa co, CA

3701. v. Charles H **HAMMOND**[4427]
BORN: 15 Jan 1833
SPOUSE: Sarah Maria (Skiff) **HAMMOND** Mrs[4435]
MARR: 18 May 1865
SPMN p.119 Charles is a travelling agent for King and Co., of NY, dealer in oils, etc.

+3702. vi. Sebra Ulysses **HAMMOND**[4428]

3703. vii. Roxanna **HAMMOND**[4429]
BORN: 6 Nov 1837
DIED: 5 May 1852

3704. viii. Winfield Scott **HAMMOND**[4430]
BORN: 5 Oct 1841
DIED: 30 Aug 1853

1938

Phoebe[7] **JONES**[4385] (Phebe[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: Abt 1870

HUSBAND Ira **HAWKINS**[4447]

DIED: Abt 1870
MARR: Abt 1830

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Ira HAWKINS
SPMN p.119 Ira was long supt. of Ohio Canal and farmer at Bath, OH. Both died abt 1870 within 30 days of each other.

CHILDREN

3705. i. Rasselas **HAWKINS**[4448]
BORN: Dec 1834 Bath,OH
DIED: Feb 1876 San Antonio
MARR: Abt 1865 Alton, IL
SPMN p.119 left wife and 3 child., was in the dry goods business in Alton, IL and left large estate

3706. ii. Oliver **HAWKINS**[4449]
BORN: 1836
SPMN p.19 Oliver is a farmer in KA

3707. iii. Adeline **HAWKINS**[4450]
BORN: 1838
S.P.MayN p.199 Adeline is a widow, no chil

3708. iv. Heber **HAWKINS**[4451]
BORN: 1840
SPOUSE: **SWEET** Miss[4452]
SPMN p.119 Heber is a farmer Richfield, Summit co, OH

1939

Roxanna[7] K **JONES**[4386] (Phebe[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jan 1805 Bristol, NY
DIED: 14 Feb 1875

HUSBAND Richard **HOWES** Capt[4453]

BORN: 8 Mar 1799 St Mary's co, MD
DIED: 19 Mar 1872 Akron, OH
MARR: 25 Sep 1827 Sister's Home,Mrs. Eleanor Hammond

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard **HOWES** Capt
SPMN p.199 Engineer Ohio Canal, 1824; remd to Akron, OH in 1829 and in 1851 Surveyor in CA, retd to OH.

CHILDREN

3709. i. Henry W **HOWE**[4454]
BORN: 29 Jun 1828
SPOUSE: Jennie **WILLIAMSON**[4461]
MARR: 15 Sep 1856
SPMN p.119 Lawyer and farmer at Ira, Summit co, OH
Other marriages:1
2 Dec 1859 Isadore C **BELL**[4462]

3710. ii. Charles R **HOWE**[4455]
BORN: 27 Jan 1831
DIED: 9 Dec 1875
SPOUSE: Mary C **WEBSTER**[4463]
MARR: 30 Aug 1850

3711. iii. Nathan J **HOWE**[4456]
BORN: 24 Apr 1833
SPOUSE: Mary Adelade **THOMPSON**[4464]
MARR: 8 Feb 1883
SPMN p.199 Prominently identified with lake and rail transportation, and Commission business in Chicago, retired in 1883 and settled at Joliet, IL

3712. iv. Emily B **HOWE**[4457]
BORN: 5 Mar 1840
SPOUSE: James A **INGERSOLL**[4465]
MARR: 16 Oct 1866

3713. v. Edwin L **HOWE**[4458]
BORN: 5 Mar 1840
DIED: died inf
SPMN p.199 twin to Emily, lived but a few days

3714. vi. Eber **HOWE**[4459]
DIED: died inf

3715. vii. Mary Anna **HOWE**[4460]
BORN: 23 Jun 1842
SPOUSE: John **WOLF**[4466]
MARR: 25 Oct 1864

1940

Nathan[7] **JONES**[4389] (Phebe[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Bristol, NY
DIED: Aug 1847
MARR: 20 Apr 1837

WIFE Sarah **HAMMOND**[4468]

BORN: Bath, OH
DIED: 14 Oct 1848

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathan JONES
SPMN p.119 Nathan was carpenter and house builder.

CHILDREN

3716. i. Oscar **JONES**[4469]
BORN: 1844
DIED: 1864 Galenburg, IL

3717. ii. James **JONES**[4470]
BORN: 17 Jul 1846
SPMN p.119 res Parsons, KA

1954

Hiram[7] **SEARS**[6448] (Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1807 Oswego co, NY
DIED: 1834/1835 OH
MARR:

WIFE Sarah **LEMON**[9152]

CHILDREN

3718. i. Christopher **SEARS**[9153]
SPM p.323 Lives in WI

+3719. ii. Mary Jane **SEARS**[9154]

1955

Philo[7] **SEARS**[6449] (Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1809 Oswego co, NY
DIED: 1850 Cincinatti, OH
MARR: 1835 Cincinatti, OH

WIFE Julia **CLINE** Mrs[9159]

DIED: Feb 1885

CHILDREN

3720. i. Ira P **SEARS**[9160]
BORN: 1836
SPM p.324 M. and has 5 children; lives in Mt Summit, Benton co., OR

3721. ii. Charles Elliot **SEARS**[9161]
BORN: Oct 1839
DIED: Aug 1840

3722. iii. Susan E **SEARS**[9162]
BORN: 13 Jul 1843

3723. iv. James E **SEARS**[9163]
BORN: May 1845
DIED: Jul 1849

3724. v. Jemima **SEARS**[9164]
BORN: Jan 1848
DIED: Apr 1853

1956

Ira[7] **SEARS**[6450] (Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Dec 1810 Oswego co, NY
DIED: 2 Mar 1884
MARR: 27 Nov 1836

WIFE Amanda M **STOCKTON**[9166]
BORN: Clermont co, OH
DIED: 9 Feb 1883

CHILDREN

3725. i. Almira **SEARS**[9167]
BORN: 25 May 1838
DIED: 2 Aug 1838

3726. ii. Alonzo P **SEARS**[9168]
BORN: 6 Dec 1840
SPM p.324 m. 19 Apr 1866

3727. iii. Julia A **SEARS**[9169]
BORN: 6 Dec 1842
SPM p.324 m. 31 Oct 1860

3728. iv. William W **SEARS**[9170]
BORN: 3 Dec 1844
SPM p.324 m. 3 Mar 1872

3729. v. Laura Y **SEARS**[9171]
BORN: 8 May 1846

3730. vi. Arthur E **SEARS**[9172]
BORN: 20 Feb 1848

3731. vii. Oscar P **SEARS**[9173]
BORN: 12 Feb 1850
SPM p.324 m. 9 Mar 1876, lives Milan, MO

3732. viii. Mary M **SEARS**[9174]
BORN: 14 Jun 1852
SPM p.324 m. 3 Apr 1871

3733. ix. Ira L **SEARS**[9175]
BORN: 10 May 1857
SPM p.324 m. 13 May 1886

3734. x. Amanda M **SEARS**[9176]
BORN: 31 Oct 1859
SPM p.325 m. 30 Mar 1878, he d.1879,m. 2d,12 Jun 1880

1957

Asahel[7] Parker **SEARS** Rev.[6451] (Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jun 1816 Ontario co, NY
DIED: 17 Dec 1874 Auburn, IL
MARR: 7 Apr 1839

WIFE Eleanor HALL[9177]

BORN: Williamsburg, OH
DIED: Aft 1887

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Asahel Parker SEARS Rev.
SPM p.325 At the age of 25 Asahel commenced preaching, and continued laboring with the "Christian Church," until a short time before his death.

CHILDREN

3735. i. Laura SEARS[9178]
BORN: 17 Feb 1840

3736. ii. Mary J SEARS[9179]
BORN: 18 Jul 1842
DIED: Sep 1845

3737. iii. Almira SEARS[9180]
BORN: 27 Nov 1844
DIED: 25 Dec 1863

3738. iv. Leonidas Hamlin SEARS[9181]
BORN: 30 Apr 1847
DIED: 1 Nov 1864

+3739. v. Thomas Millville SEARS[2352]
+3740. vi. Oliver Trimble SEARS[2355]
+3741. vii. Clara Victoria SEARS[9182]
+3742. viii. Willie Lincoln SEARS[2361]

1959

Arthur[7] Elliot SEARS Rev. [6453] (Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jun 1823 Cincinatti, OH
MARR: 17 Apr 1848 Shelbyville, MO

WIFE Julia HAWKINS [9189]

BORN: 10 Feb 1831 Shelbyville, MO
DIED: 10 May 1859 Carroll co., MO

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Arthur Elliot SEARS Rev.
SPM p.326 Arthur was a traveling preacher of the Meth. Epis. Church for over 30 years, and is now a local at Wright's, Santa Clara co., CA
Other marriages:
10 Jan 1860 Eliza E DEFRANCE [9195]

CHILDREN

3742a. i. Mary C SEARS [9190]
BORN: 27 Jun 1849 Boone co, MO
SPOUSE: HOLDEN [9197]
SPM p.325 Lives in Wardner, ID

3742a. ii. Alva L SEARS [9191]
BORN: 31 Jul 1850 Monroe co, MO

3742a. iii. Clara L SEARS [9192]
BORN: 14 Jan 1853 Randolph co, MO

3742a. iv. Laura Ross SEARS [9193]
BORN: 23 Apr 1855 Lincoln co, MO
SPOUSE: William H OSBORN [9198]
MARR: 9 May 1875 Independance, OR

3742a. v. Arthur L SEARS [9194]
BORN: 31 Mar 1857 Lincoln co, MO

1972

John[7] SEARS[6458] (John[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Apr 1813 Bristol, NY
DIED: 25 Jan 1867 near Lockport, IL

WIFE Moranda BLOUNT[9201]

DIED: 1847

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John SEARS
SPM p.327 John removed from Bristol, NY to Des Plaines, Cook co., IL; thence to Chicago, and later to Delaware, near Lockport, Will co., IL.
Other marriages:
1849 Mary Jane CURTIS[9206]
1860 Lucy Evans HOSMER[9209]

CHILDREN

3743. i. Rasselas Low SEARS[9202]
BORN: 10 Apr 1838 Des Plaines, IL
DIED: 27 Mar 1859 San Antonio, TX

3744. ii. John SEARS[9203]
BORN: 22 Jan 1841 Des Plaines, IL
DIED: 1 Apr 1863 CO

+3745. iii. Joseph SEARS 1Lt[2364]

3746. iv. Moranda SEARS[9204]
BORN: 14 Aug 1846 Chicago, IL
DIED: 27 Aug 1846

3747. v. Edward SEARS[9205]
BORN: 26 Jul 1847 Chicago, IL
DIED: 27 Aug 1847

2d WIFE Mary Jane CURTIS[9206]

DIED: Nov 1858

CHILDREN

+3748. vi. Myra Louisa SEARS[9207]
+3749. vii. William Henry Hosmer SEARS[2371]

3749a. viii. Hiram Low SEARS[9208]
BORN: 17 Jun 1855 Chicago, IL
DIED: 17 Aug 1855

3d WIFE Lucy Evans HOSMER[9209]

CHILDREN

3750. ix. George Hosmer **SEARS**[9210]
BORN: 13 Aug 1861 Chicago, IL
SPM p.326 Lives in Chicago

3751. x. Katherine Elizabeth **SEARS**[9211]
BORN: 8 Aug 1863 Chicago, IL

3752. xi. Lucy Talcott **SEARS**[9212]
BORN: 21 Jul 1865 Chicago, IL
DIED: 4 Mar 1882 Delaware, IL

1973

Edward[7] H **SEARS**[6460](John[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Dec 1819
MARR: 13 Jun 1850

WIFE Julia M **JONES**[9217]

BORN: Chicago, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Edward H SEARS
SPM p.327 Edward removed to Chicago, thence to Como, Whiteside co., and later to Sterling, IL, where he now lives.

CHILDREN

3752a. i. Caroline Matilda **SEARS**[9218]
BORN: 1 Feb 1854
DIED: 11 Oct 1854

3752a. ii. Edward Jones **SEARS**[9219]
BORN: 19 Jun 1858 Chicago, IL
DIED: May 1883
SPM p.327 Was educated in Todd's Sem'y, Woodstock, WI, and in Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, MA, and grad. with high honors. He engaged for a time in sheep raising, and later was of firm **Keefer, Sears** & Co., fruit and vegetable packers, Sterling, IL, and Sec'y and Treas. of Rock River Packing Co. At the burning of the Co.'s building in Jan 1882, he contracted a cold, which settled on his lungs, and from which he died.
In his business relations he was always upright and conscientious, and gave his best energies to whatever he undertook. His prospects were bright, and his future promising.
Among his associates he was kind and obliging, a very agreeable companion, and had a kind word for all. During his sickness he never complained, and to the last exhibited a cheerful state of mind, and an indomitable will in bearing his suffering.

3752a. iii. Arthur Davis **SEARS**[9220]
BORN: 7 Jan 1861
DIED: 7 Aug 1861

3752a. iv. Hattie Cornelia **SEARS**[9221]
BORN: 30 Dec 1862
DIED: 7 Apr 1863

+3752a. v. Jennie Madeline **SEARS**[9222]

3752a. vi. Julia Louisa **SEARS**[9223]
BORN: 22 Sep 1867
DIED: 24 Jul 1868

3752a. vii. Maud Elizabeth **SEARS**[9224]
BORN: 14 Aug 1875

1975

DeWitt[7] Clinton **SEARS**[6462](John[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1824 Bristol, NY
MARR: 12 Dec 1849

WIFE Carrie A **SMITH**[9228]

DIED: 2 Jan 1858
FATHER: Dennison **SMITH** Rev. [9227]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND DeWitt Clinton SEARS
SPM p.328 DeWitt lives at Bristol, Ontario co., NY, on the farm that was cleared and owned by his grand-father.
Other marriages:
5 Jan 1860 Laura **WILSON** [9231]

CHILDREN

3752b. i. Ella L **SEARS**[9229]
BORN: 10 Apr 1851 Bristol, NY
SPOUSE: John **SHARY** [9235]
MARR: 27 Mar 1874
SPM p.328 Lives Bristol, NY has four children

3752b. ii. Ada Byron **SEARS**[9230]
BORN: 21 Aug 1852 Bristol, NY
SPOUSE: William **BENEDICT** [9236]
MARR: 5 May 1880
SPM Rem to Omaha, NE; no children

2d WIFE Laura **WILSON**[9231]
CHILDREN

3752b. iii. Henry W **SEARS**[9232]
BORN: 8 Feb 1861 Bristol, NY
SPOUSE: Lizzie J **TAYLOR** [9237]
MARR: 8 Feb 1887

3752b. iv. Carrie E **SEARS**[9233]
BORN: 9 Jun 1864 Bristol, NY
SPM p.328 m. Jun 1887

3752b. v. Alice E **SEARS** [9234]
BORN: 2 Oct 1866 Bristol, NY
DIED: 24 Jun 1884
SPM p.328 Killed by lighting. She had just returned from the academy at Lyons, NY, and the future was exceedingly bright before her, when the change came. She had just arisen from the piano where she had been playing and singing, 'It shall be white as snow,' and stepped to the door to look upon the sublimity of the storm, when the bolt came, and her life was ended. She was very beautiful and accomplished, the pride of indulgent parents, the idol of brother and sisters, and the loved and admired of all that knew her, and when she was thus instantly and violently torn from the arms of those who would gladly have given their own lives to have saved hers, men stood as if with uncovered heads and dumb lips, feeling that they were in the presence of a power too great for them to comprehend.

1976

Lizzie[7] J **SEARS**[6463](John[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Mar 1827 Bristol, NY

HUSBAND C G **WICKER** Hon[6466]

BORN: Chicago, IL
MARR: 20 Jul 1853

CHILDREN

3752c. i. Julia Maria **WICKER**[6467]
BORN: 8 Jul 1854
DIED: 21 Dec 1856

3752c. ii. Sadie Elizabeth **WICKER**[6468]
BORN: 25 Jul 1856
SPOUSE: Nathan H **BRIGGS** [6473]
MARR: 14 May 1879

3752c. iii. Isabella Sears **WICKER**[6469]
BORN: 10 Nov 1857

3752c. iv. Frank Geary **WICKER**[6470]
BORN: 17 Oct 1860
DIED: 7 Dec 1866

3752c. v. Cora Grace **WICKER**[6471]
BORN: 23 Jun 1863
DIED: 7 Apr 1867

3752c. vi. Charles Gustavus **WICKER**[6472]
BORN: 13 Sep 1867

1980

Susan[7] **SEARS**[6477] (Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Nov 1792 Woodstock, VT
DIED: Abt 1856

HUSBAND John **SANDERSON**[6487]

BORN: Woodstock, VT

CHILDREN

3753. i. Hannah Delano **SANDERSON**[6488]

3754. ii. John Sears **SANDERSON**[6489]

3755. iii. Cynthia Sears **SANDERSON**[6490]
SPOUSE: Ebenezer **DEANE** Dr. [6491]
SPM p.201 lives in Montague, MA

1981

Harper[7] D **SEARS**[6478] (Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jan 1774 Montpelier, VT
DIED: 3 Mar 1867 Stowe, VT

MARR: 23 Jan 1823 Stowe, VT

WIFE Susan W **CHURCHILL**[9240]

BORN: 17 Jul 1793/1794 Woodstock, VT
DIED: 2 Aug 1865 Stowe, VT
FATHER: Joseph **CHURCHILL**[9238]
MOTHER: Sarah **COBB** [9239]

CHILDREN

+3756. i. Lucy H **SEARS**[9241]

3756a. ii. Elizabeth R **SEARS**[9242]
BORN: 16 Jun 1825 Stowe, VT

+3757. iii. Nathan R **SEARS**[2375]
+3758. iv. Sylvester C **SEARS**[2378]

3759. v. Julia C **SEARS**[9243]
BORN: 27 Aug 1830 Stowe, VT

3760. vi. Harper D **SEARS**[9244]
BORN: 20 Feb 1832 Stowe, VT
DIED: 3 Jul 1834

+3761. vii. Frederick M **SEARS**[2385]

3762. viii. Stephen D **SEARS**[9245]
BORN: 3 May 1838 Morristown, VT
DIED: 29 Aug 1842

1984

Rebecca[7] **SEARS**[6481] (Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Sep 1800 Montpelier, VT

HUSBAND James G **BARNES**[6494]

BORN: Ferrisburg, VT
DIED: 5 Aug 1881
MARR: 1829

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Rebecca SEARS
SPM p.201 She lives in Emmett, Calhoun co, MI

CHILDREN

3763. i. Richard J **BARNES**[6495]
BORN: 11 Jun 1830
DIED: Nov 1887

3764. ii. Abner D **BARNES**[6496]
BORN: 28 Nov 1831
DIED: 3 Feb 1855

+3765. iii. Nathan S **BARNES**[6497]
+3766. iv. Martha H **BARNES**[6498]

3767. v. Sarah R **BARNES**[6499]
BORN: 19 Mar 1841
SPOUSE: J W **FAIRFAX**[6506]

1988

Nathan[7] **SEARS**[6485] (Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jan 1811 Montpelier, VT
DIED: Jun 1846 Fairhaven, MA
MARR: 25 Jun 1837 Rochester, MA

WIFE Laura **MENDALL**[9248]

BORN:
DIED: 8 Oct 1884 Rochester, MA
FATHER: David **MENDALL**[9246]
MOTHER: Jane [9247]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathan SEARS
SPM p.329 Nathan died of lock-jaw. His wife died while visiting at Roch.

CHILDREN

3768. i. Lucy Jane **SEARS**[9249]
BORN: 25 Mar 1838 Rochester, MA
SPOUSE: James A **YOUNG**[9255]
SPM p.329 Lives 95 Fourth st., New Bedford

3769. ii. Stephen Delano **SEARS**[9250]

3770. iii. Cynthia Mendall **SEARS**[9251]
BORN: 17 Apr 1845 Fairhaven, MA
SPOUSE: Benjamin **TRIPP, JR.**[9256]
SPM p.329 Lives in Knoxvile, TN

1990b. v.

Nathan[7] **SEARS**[6554](Nathan[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Oct 1829 Rochester, MA
MARR: Tiverton, RI

WIFE Betsy L **SISSON**[9257]

BORN: Westport, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Nathan SEARS
SPM p.330 Nathan **Sears** lives in New Bedford, MA; address, 168 Union St

CHILDREN

3770a. i. Joseph Walter **SEARS**[9258]
BORN: 13 Sep 1851
SPOUSE: Martha **MILLS** [9268]

3770a. ii. Robert P **SEARS**[9267]
BORN: 19 Nov 1854

3770a. iii. Ida J **SEARS**[9259]
BORN: 20 Mar 1857
SPOUSE: A G **ELDREDGE** [9269]
MARR: 1874

3770a. iv. Rhoda A **SEARS**[9260]
BORN: 13 Oct 1859
SPOUSE: Frank R **GUILFORD** [9270]
MARR: 1878

3770a. v. Flora **SEARS**[9261]
BORN: 8 Jun 1861

3770a. vi. Franklin **SEARS**[9262]
BORN: 8 Nov 1864

3770a. vii. Lillian E **SEARS**[9263]
BORN: 8 Jul 1866

3770a. viii. Nathan **SEARS**[9264]
BORN: 22 Oct 1869

3770a. ix. Susan E **SEARS**[9265]
BORN: 22 Jul 1872

3770a. x. William A **SEARS**[9266]
BORN: 7 Jul 1876
1910 Census lists William A **Sears** age 35, born MA, living Kane, Elgin City, IL 137, 0071, 0088 with wife Clara age 29, b. IL; Evaline O, D, 6, IL; Francis C, S, 4, IL; Rosella L, D, 3, IL; Clarence V, S, NR, IL, 1 non-relative

1991

Alice[7] **SEARS**[6557] (Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Dec 1799 Newark, NY
DIED: 26 Feb 1873 Saranac, MI

HUSBAND Caleb **WOODWARD**[6567]

BORN: 25 Dec 1796
MARR: 1 Jan 1819

CHILDREN

+3771. i. Allen **WOODWARD**[6568]
+3772. ii. Albert **WOODWARD**[6569]
3773. iii. Alfred **WOODWARD**[6570]
BORN: 25 Apr 1822 gemini
DIED: 29 Aug 1825

3774. iv. William **WOODWARD**[6571]
BORN: 14 Nov 1824
DIED: 5 Nov 1865

+3775. v. Caroline Augusta **WOODWARD**[6572]

3776. vi. Adelaide A **WOODWARD**[6573]
BORN: 6 May 1828
DIED: 13 Feb 1829

1992

Henry[7] **SEARS**[6558] (Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Feb 1801 Newark, NY
DIED: 27 Apr 1857 Troy, NY
MARR: Troy, NY

WIFE Lucy **YALE**[9271]

BORN: Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry **SEARS**
SPM p.330 Henry **Sears** removed from Newark to Troy, NY, at the age of 17, and went into the grocery business there, prospered in business, but lost his property by a destructive fire, and by indorsing for others, who failed, became despondent and never rallied again.
He was a public spirited, earnest man, a devout Christian, constant in season and out of season.

Other marriages:
Harriet **RUSSELL**[9275]

WIFE - Lucy YALE
SPM She was sister of John **Yale** of Lenox

CHILDREN

3777. i. Lucy L **SEARS**[9272]

3778. ii. Eliza **SEARS**[9273]
BORN: Abt 1833
SPM p.330 Lives in Newark, NY, unm.

3779. iii. Miles Yale **SEARS**[9274]
DIED: d. inf.

2d WIFE Harriet **RUSSELL**[9275]

BORN: Easton, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Harriet RUSSELL
SPM p.330 She was of the Russell and Howland families of New Bedford

CHILDREN

3780. iv. Harriet L **SEARS**[9276]
BORN: 1 Sep 1839 Troy, NY
SPOUSE: J H **RICHARDSON**[9278]
MARR: 22 Jan 1867 Troy, NY
SPM p.330 Lives in Gloversville, NY; no children

3781. v. William Henry **SEARS**[9277]
BORN: 25 Jul 1844
DIED: Jul 1866
SPM p.330 Died of a gunshot wound in the forehead, while in Union Army at White Oaks Rd, VA; "He was a beautiful boy, had dark olive complexion, black eyes, and looked like a cuban, as did his father; stood 6 feet in height."

1993

James[7] Coffin **SEARS**[6560] (Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1804
DIED: 3 Aug 1832 Troy, NY
MARR: 10 Feb 1831

WIFE Lydia Elmira **HOWLAND**[9279]

BORN: 27 Sep 1806
DIED: 28 Oct 1861

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Coffin **SEARS**
SPM p.331 James **Sears** had a collegiate education, and in early life was engaged in teaching; was a man of great intelligence.
After his marriage he lived on the Howland estate in Manchester, NY, which belonged to his wife. He died in Troy, NY, after 12 hours' sickness of cholera.

CHILDREN

3782. i. Esther Elmira **SEARS**[2391] See No.3790

+3783. ii. Ellen Adelaide **SEARS**[9281]

1994

Phebe[7] Ann **SEARS**[6561] (Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 May 1806 Newark, NY

HUSBAND Harvey **GOLDSMITH**[6603]

BORN: Palmyra, NY
MARR: 7 Aug 1833

CHILDREN

+3784. i. Frances Caroline **GOLDSMITH**[6604]
+3785. ii. James Henry **GOLDSMITH**[6605]
+3786. iii. Edwin **GOLDSMITH**[6606]
+3787. iv. Emma Josephine **GOLDSMITH**[6607]
+3788. v. Alice Alzora **GOLDSMITH**[6608]

1995

Hiram[7] **SEARS**[6562] (Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jun 1808
DIED: 1880 New Haven,MI
MARR:

WIFE Elizabeth **BULLIS**[9286]

BORN:

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram **SEARS**
SPM Hiram **Sears** was a farmer and lived in Manchester, Ont. co, NY

CHILDREN

3789. i. Andrew J **SEARS**[9287]

+3790. ii. Charles Henry **SEARS**[2390]Spouse No.3782

3791. iii. James Nathan **SEARS**[9288]

3792. iv. Joseph Lot **SEARS**[9289]

3793. v. Catharine **SEARS**[9290]

3794. vi. Adelaide **SEARS**[9291]

1996

Rebecca[7] **SEARS**[6563] (Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Aug 1810 Newark, NY

HUSBAND James **DUNHAM**[6624]

BORN: Abt 1796 Cambridge, NY
DIED: Aug 1857
MARR: 2 Mar 1836

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Rebecca **SEARS**
SPM p.204 Rebecca now lives with her daughter Mrs Fred **Curtis**, Ballston Spa., NY
Other marriages:
22 Feb 1863 Laban **WELLS**[6630]

CHILDREN

+3795. i. Harriet A **DUNHAM**[6625]
+3796. ii. James S **DUNHAM**[6626]
+3797. iii. Caroline A **DUNHAM**[6627]

3798. iv. Henry Lot **DUNHAM**[6628]
BORN: 30 Jul 1844
DIED: 6 May 1963 Chancellorsville
SPM p.204 Died from wounds æ 19, received while serving in the Army

3799. v. Henrietta L **DUNHAM**[6629]
BORN: 30 Jul 1844
DIED: 7 Jan 1847

2000

Sarah[7] **SEARS**[6647](Prince[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1797 Taunton, MA
DIED: 24 Nov 1854

HUSBAND Enoch **WILBUR**[6649]

BORN: Abt 1781 Raynham
DIED: 14 Oct 1857
MARR: 30 Nov 1815

CHILDREN

3800. i. Sarah **WILBUR**[6650]

3801. ii. Enoch B **WILBUR**[6651]
BORN: Abt 1820
DIED: 10 Jan 1852
SPOUSE: Clementina E[6666]

3802. iii. Lloyd **WILBUR**[6652]
DIED: Abt Apr 1859
SPOUSE: Mary[6668]

+3803. iv. Lydia Read **WILBUR(WILBOUR)**[6653]

3804 v. Henrietta **WILBUR**[6654]

3805. vi. Susan **WILBUR**[6655]

3806. vii. Philo **WILBUR**[6656]
BORN: Abt May 1832
DIED: 9 Sep 1874

3807. viii. Abram G **WILBUR**[6657]
SPOUSE: Cynthia[6670]

3808. ix. Harriet **WILBUR**[6658]

3809. x. Hiram **WILBUR**[6659]

2001

Jonathan[7] Prince **SEARS**[6648] (Prince[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Apr 1798 Taunton, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1847 Raynham, MA
MARR: 22 Apr 1822 Dighton, MA

WIFE Nancy H **FRANCIS**[9294]

BORN: 9 Apr 1799 Mansfield, MA
DIED: 18 Jun 1863 Lenox, MA
FATHER: Peleg **FRANCIS** Dea.[9292]
MOTHER: Nancy **ALLEN**[9293]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jonathan Prince SEARS
SPM p.332 Jonathan **Sears** was but 6 months old when his father died. On attaining his majority he assumed the prefix of Jonathan.
In early life he was a successful merchant in Taunton; removed to Boston, where he entered into business, but his health failing he was obliged to retire, and in Nov 1846, he went to Savannah, GA, hoping to benefit by change of climate but without avail. In Jun 1847, he returned and died at the residence of his sister in Raynham, MA, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, NY, as is also his wife.

CHILDREN

+3810. i. Henry Beaufort **SEARS** Maj[2395]

3811. ii. Francis Everett **SEARS**[9299]
BORN: Jul 1826
DIED: 17 Aug 1826

3812. iii. Elvira Fitzallan **SEARS**[9300]
BORN: 22 Feb 1828 Taunton, MA
SPM p.331 Lives in Brooklyn, NY, unm.; has rendered great assistance in collecting material for this work.

2002

William[7] Sears **STOW**[4540] (Achsah[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Oct 1797
MARR: 12 Sep 1825

WIFE Maria Augusta **DEBURG**[4547]

BORN: 6 Apr 1799 Clyde, NY
DIED: 25 Dec 1873
FATHER: Frederic Augusta **DEBURG**[4559]
MOTHER: Mary **LAWRENCE**[4560]

CHILDREN

3813. i. William De Burg **STOW**[4548]
BORN: 2 Mar 1827
DIED: 18 May 1827

3814. ii. John Barber **STOW**[4549]
BORN: 25 Dec 1829
DIED: 15 Nov 1885

3815. iii. Marie Antoinette **STOW**[4550]
BORN: 8 Jun 1834
SPOUSE: Charles C **CADY**[4552]
MARR: 10 Dec 1856

3816. iv. DeLancey **STOW**[4551]
BORN: 4 Sep 1841
SPOUSE: Eunice Sophia **SCOTT**[4553]
MARR: 27 Sep 1863

2003

Dennis[7] **STOW**[4541] (Achsah[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jul 1799 Conway, MA
DIED: 25 Nov 1883 Beloit, WI
MARR: 14 Jan 1821 Claverack, NY

WIFE Sarah Ann VAN **DEUSEN**[4554]

DIED: 9 Aug 1866 NILES, MI

CHILDREN

3817. i. William Augustus **STOW**[4555]
BORN: 6 Nov 1821
DIED: 1 May 1824

3818. ii. Frederic Edmonds **STOW**[4556]
BORN: 18 Mar 1823
DIED: Nov 1854
SPM p.123 Killed at Nicaragua with Col **Walker**. He served under Gen **Scott** in the Mexican War, and was body-guard to Gen **Worth** during one or two important battles

3819. iii. William Augustus **STOW**[4557]
BORN: 4 Mar 1831
SPOUSE: Kate C **SEYMOUR**[4561]
MARR: 15 Oct 1855 Niles, MI
SPM lives in Greensboro, NC

3820. iv. Mary Frances **STOW**[4558]
BORN: 8 May 1833
SPOUSE: Charles F **BENTLEY**[4562]
MARR: 29 Sep 1852 Niles, MI
SPM p.123 Lives at St Anthony's Park, St Paul, MN

2006

Daniel[7] Belden **STOW**[4544] (Achsah[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1806
DIED: 2 Dec 1852
MARR: 29 Sep 1829

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

3821. i. John Adams **STOW**[4563]
BORN: 24 Apr 1831

3822. ii. Margaret Achsah **STOW**[4564]
BORN: 3 Oct 1834

3823. iii. Margaret Achsah **STOW**[4565]
BORN: 9 Jun 1836

3824. iv. Mary E **STOW**[4566]
BORN: 11 Jul 1838

3825. v. Helen Augusta **STOW**[4567]
BORN: 16 Dec 1840

3826. vi. Mary Livingston **STOW**[4568]
BORN: 3 Feb 1844

3827. vii. Theodore H C **STOW**[4569]
BORN: 11 Jan 1845

3828. viii. **STOW**[4570]
BORN: 3 Aug 1847
DIED: 3 Aug 1847

3829. ix. Emma Amelia **STOW**[4571]
BORN: 10 Jul 1848

2007

Jane[7] Matilda **STOW**[4545] (Achsah[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])
BORN: 10 May 1810
DIED: 20 Sep 1850

HUSBAND Peter V **HERMANCE**[4572]

CHILDREN

3830. i. Achsah **HERMANCE**[4573]
SPOUSE: **RICHARDSON**[4574]
SPM p.123 born inter alios

2015

Richard[7] **SEARS**[12409] (Richard[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

MARR: 15 Nov 1857 by Rev Putnam Middleboro, MA

WIFE Rosina **RAYMOND** Mrs[12410]

BORN: 27 Jan 1834 Middleboro, MA
FATHER: John **RAYMOND**[12414]

MOTHER: Jedidah **BRABY**[12415]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard SEARS
SPMN In Middleboro records Richard Sears is called "son of Richard & Sarah **Sears** of Hyannis"

Other marriages:
15 Jun 1875 Adoniram J **RAYMOND**[16003]

WIFE - Rosina RAYMOND Mrs
SPMN m. 2d, Plymouth, MA, 15 Jun 1875, Adoniram J **Raymond**. The Raymond genealogy says she m. 1st Robert **Parker** of Fairhaven, MA and ignores the **Sears** marriage but I follow the records

CHILDREN

3831. i. Lucy **SEARS**[12411]
BORN: 20 Feb 1860 Middleboro, MA

3832. ii. James F **SEARS**[12412]
BORN: 26 Nov 1862 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 2 May 1865 Plymouth, MA

+3833. iii. Herbert W **SEARS**[12413]

2016

Alden[7] **SEARS**[6674] (Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jul 1774 Harwich
CHR.: 7 May 1775 E Yarmouth
DIED: 28 Dec 1847 W Hawley, MA
MARR: 19 Nov 1801 Hawley, MA

WIFE Sarah **CROSBY**[9301]

BORN: 2 Jul 1775 Hawley, MA
DIED: 1 Dec 1825

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alden SEARS
SPM p.332 Alden Sears removed to Hawley in Mar 1795

CHILDREN

3834. i. Ansel **SEARS**[9302]

BORN: 25 May 1803 Hawley, MA
DIED: 11 Apr 1852 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Betsy **CALKINS**[9307]
MARR: Springfield, MI

3835. ii. Hiram **SEARS**[9303]
BORN: 25 May 1805 Hawley, MA
DIED: 2 Oct 1848

3836. iii. Alden **SEARS** [9304]
BORN: 22 Jan 1807 Hawley, MA
DIED: 11 Feb 1809

+3837. iv. Joshua **SEARS**[2400]
+3838. v. Alden **SEARS**[2406]

3839. vi. Sarah **SEARS**[9305]
BORN: 29 Apr 1812 Hawley, MA
DIED: 26 Jun 1866 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: John W **HYDE**[9308]
MARR: 10 Jan 1856 Hawley, MA

3840. vii. Rebecca **SEARS**[9306]
BORN: 6 Jun 1814 Hawley, MA
DIED: 17 Oct 1841

+3841. viii. Ebenezer **SEARS**[2411]

2017

Alvan[7] **SEARS**[6675] (Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Sep 1775 Harwich, MA
DIED: 15 Apr 1844 W Hawley, MA
MARR: 27 Feb 1800 Hawley, MA

WIFE Bethia **HOWES**[9309]

BORN: 5 Nov 1777
DIED: 27 Oct 1863
FATHER: Edmund **HOWES**
MOTHER: Abigail **CROSBY**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alvan SEARS
SPM p.333 Alvan **Sears** removed from Harwich with his parents in the spring of 1795, and settled on West Hill, Hawley.
The History of Hawley, 1887 says they were from Dennis. Roland **Sears** lived in Harwich, and all his children were born and recorded there, but were baptized in Second Church Yarmouth, to which church their parents belonged, it being more convenient to their residence, which was near the Yarmouth (now Dennis) line.

CHILDREN

+3842. i. Seth **SEARS**[2417]
+3843. ii. Alvan **SEARS**[2429]

3844. iii. Abigail **SEARS**[9310]
BORN: 9 Jan 1806 Hawley, MA
DIED: 8 Apr 1883
SPOUSE: Horace **ELMER**[9317]
MARR: 4 Jul 1850 W Hawley, MA
Other marriages:
5 Jan 1858 Ira **FULLER**[9318]

3845. iv. Edmund **SEARS**[9311]
BORN: 26 Mar 1808 Hawley, MA
DIED: 26 Sep 1808

3846. v. Joshua H **SEARS**[9312]
BORN: 19 Jul 1809 Hawley, MA
DIED: 27 Oct
SPOUSE: Abigail C **BANGS**[9319]
MARR: 20 Oct 1842

+3847. vi. Urban **SEARS**[2435]

3848. vii. Vienna **SEARS**[9313]
BORN: 22 Apr 1816 Hawley, MA
DIED: 24 Aug 1856

3849. viii. Bethia **SEARS**[9314]

BORN: 25 Jul 1819 Hawley, MA
SPM p.333 Lives in W Hawley

3850. ix. Desire **SEARS**[9315]
BORN: 25 Jul 1819 "gemini",Hawley, MA
DIED: 26 Jul 1819

3851. x. Edmund **SEARS**[9316]
BORN: 27 May 1822 Hawley, MA
DIED: 27 Nov 1885
SPOUSE: Catharine **BARTLETT**[9320]
MARR: 6 Mar 1844 Hadley, MA

2018

Roland[7] **SEARS**[6676] (Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1777 Harwich, MA
DIED: 1 Oct 1828 W Hawley, MA
MARR: Hawley, MA

WIFE Persis **THAYER**[9321]

BORN: Abt 1775
DIED: 25 Sep 1828

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roland SEARS
SPM p.333 Roland **Sears** removed to Hawley with his parents in Mar, 1795

CHILDREN

+3852. i. Thankful **SEARS**[9322]

3853. ii. Persis **SEARS**[9323]
BORN: 1 Mar 1809 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: **SEAGRAVES**[9334]
SPM p.333 Was divorced and died.

3854. iii. Roland **SEARS**[9324]
BORN: 20 Jul 1811 Hawley, MA

+3855. iv. Mercy **SEARS**[9325]
+3856. v. Roland **SEARS**[2449]
+3857. vi. Joseph **SEARS**[2454]
+3858. vii. Sylvester **SEARS**[2457]

2020

Elizabeth[7] **SEARS**[4949] (Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Dec 1781 Harwich
CHR.: 7 Apr 1782 E Yarmouth

2395

Joseph[7] **HOWES**[4939] (Lavinia[6], Micajah[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Aug 1780
DIED: 30 Jan 1857
MARR: 16 Nov 1808

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph HOWES
SPM p.140 Hand note Resident, Hawley, MA

CHILDREN

+3858a. i. Roland SEARS **HOWES**[16004]

3858a. ii. Joseph **HOWES**[16005]
BORN: 23 Jan 1811
DIED: 10 Oct 1835

+3858a. iii. Mercy **HOWES**[16006]
+3858a. iv. Henry **HOWES**[16007]
+3858a. v. Franklin **HOWES**[16008]

3858a. vi. Elizabeth **HOWES**[16009]
BORN: 16 Jan 1818

+3858a. vii. Elijah B **HOWES**[16010]

2021

Benjamin[7] **SEARS**[6678] (Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Aug 1783 Harwich, MA
DIED: 21 Apr 1855 W Hawley, MA

WIFE Rebecca **ELDRIDGE**[9339]

DIED: 25 Dec 1850

CHILDREN

3859. i. Lydia **SEARS**[9340]
BORN: 25 Oct 1813 Hawley, MA
DIED: Oct 1845

3860. ii. Rebecca E **SEARS** [9341]Spouse No. 3545

3860a. iii. Harriet **SEARS**[9342]
BORN: 18 Jan 1818 Hawley, MA

3861. iv. Mary **SEARS** [2245]Spouse No. 3611

3862. v. Benjamin **SEARS**[9344]
BORN: 16 Apr 1822 Hawley, MA
DIED: 11 Feb 1870 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Louisa **ATKINS**[9348]
MARR: 10 Oct 1848 Hawley, MA

3863. vi. Elizabeth **SEARS**[9345]
BORN: 22 Apr 1824 Hawley, MA

2023

Sylvester[7] **SEARS**[6680] (Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Feb 1788 Harwich, MA
DIED: 26 Aug 1820
MARR: 17 Sep 1812 Hawley, MA

WIFE Persis **HALL**[9349]

BORN: Abt 1792
DIED: 10 Feb 1871

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sylvester SEARS
SPM p.334 Sylvester was drowned just below the bridge in W Hawley, MA, while bathing.

CHILDREN

3864. i. Olive **SEARS**[9350]
BORN: 22 Jul 1817 Hawley, MA
DIED: Jan 1821

3865. ii. Emily **SEARS**[9351]
BORN: 17 Jun 1819 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: H C **COATES**[9352]
MARR: 28 Nov 1831

2041

Charles[7] **SEARS**[6684] (Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Aug 1803 Litchfield, NY
DIED: 16 Jun 1885 Sardinia, NY
MARR: Sardinia,by Esq Clark, NY

WIFE Miranda **POWERS**[9353]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles SEARS
SPM Charles **Sears** was a good farmer; he had been in poor health for a year, but only confined to his bed for two weeks prior to his death.

CHILDREN

+3866. i. Louisa **SEARS**[9354]
+3867. ii. Susan **SEARS**[9355]
+3868. iii. Franklin **SEARS**[2463]
+3869. iv. Seward **SEARS**[2466]

3870. v. Martha **SEARS**[9356]
BORN: 22 Aug 1841 Sardinia, NY
DIED: 1853

+3871. vi. Crete **SEARS**[9357]

2042

Albert[7] Selim **SEARS**[6685] (Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Sep 1810 Richfield, NY
DIED: 22 Mar 1867
MARR: 24 Sep 1839 Springville, NY

WIFE Margaret A **GRAVES**[9371]

BORN: 14 Mar 1819 Belchertown, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Albert Selim SEARS
SPM p.335 Albert **Sears** removed, in early life, to Springville, NY, and thence, about 1847, to Buffalo, NY, and was engaged in business there until his death. He was a man of culture, and greatly respected. His widow resides at 132 Chippewa st., Buffalo.

CHILDREN

+3872. i. Abigail **SEARS**[9372]

3873. ii. Emma Ursula **SEARS**[9373]
BORN: 26 Feb 1853 Buffalo, NY

3874. iii. Frances Graves **SEARS**[9374]
BORN: 25 Nov 1857 Buffalo, NY

2050

Lydia[7] **SEARS**[6699] (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jan 1802 South East, NY

HUSBAND Benjamin **DEFOREST**[6705]

MARR: 14 Dec 1823

CHILDREN

3875. i. David L **DEFOREST**[6706]
DIED: Nov 1888

3876. ii. Sarah A **DEFOREST**[6707]
SPOUSE: James L **CRANE**[6709]

3777. iii. Benjamin L **DEFOREST**[6708]
SPOUSE: Jennie **AKEN**[6710]

2051

Bradley[7] **SEARS**[6700] (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Apr 1804 South East, NY
DIED: 9 Oct 1884
MARR: 17 Jan 1832

WIFE Mary **NORRIS**[9380]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Bradley SEARS
SPM Bradley **Sears** was a farmer, and lived on part of the old homestead in South East, 4 miles from Brewsters on the Harlem railroad.

"Mr S. did not seem robust in his early years; a tendency to asthma was with him in his boyhood, but there must have been much vigor in his frame. He was ill comparatively little; only two severe illnesses, and they of short duration, and of a nature that might affect the strongest physical manhood.

In his early married life, in the prosecution of an avocation for a little while followed, he was able to endure readily the fatigue associated with riding horseback even as far as Lake Erie. His death was the first break in the family circle; father, mother, and all the children God gave to them have been permitted to live together till the father's four-score years have been reached.

During the summer of 1884, when the illness began separating him from more active care, he was disposed to give the reminiscences of his early life; to tell of his father, and of his own wishes and hopes in his young manhood, and the memories of the church service and life in the old church. But especially was there always grateful dwelling upon the comforts and blessings of his own home.

His children were to him pride and joy, and with that trembling of the lip and moistening of the eye, they who knew him the more readily recall, he would speak of their unfailing kindness; of their anticipation of every want; of how good God had been to him and his. He did not seem to be an old man, the years had not so told upon him. The face was unwrinkled, and the frame was vigorous. Till the last summer he was permitted to be actively employed in the concerns of his home.

When the difficulty of breathing, and the heart trouble abated, some thought him better, and there was the entertainment of hope. But especially upon his own spirit as the end drew near, there was the conviction of approaching death. He would tell the children of what he desired to have done upon the farm, as soon as he would not be here, while to his pastor, who was often with him, he spoke of his consciousness of himself as a sinner, and of his great trust in Christ as Saviour, and of the absence of the fear of death.

It had been a growing peace, and as the spirit advanced into the depths of the shadow, the darkness had passed, clinging with tender affection to the beloved with him, yet content to go at the Father's call, so quietly the spirit slipped from earth. It was as the morning hour advanced that death came. And so for him 'the night passed and the morning came."

CHILDREN

3878. i. Annie **SEARS**[9381]
BORN: 27 Sep 1833 Southeast, NY

3879. ii. George E **SEARS**[9382]
BORN: 19 Jul 1835 Southeast, NY

3880. iii. Melissa **SEARS**[9383]
BORN: 10 Nov 1837 Southeast, NY
SPOUSE: David **HALL**[9387]
MARR: 6 Apr 1881

3881. iv. Rachel De Forest **SEARS**[9384]
BORN: 9 May 1843 Southeast, NY
SPM p.336 Lives at home

2052

Joseph[7] **SEARS**[6701] (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1806 Southeast, NY
DIED: Nov 1885
MARR: 28 May 1834

WIFE Caroline **REED**[9388]

BORN:

CHILDREN

3882. i. Daniel R **SEARS**[6095]
BORN: 25 Jun 1836
SPOUSE: Mary Frances **WEED**[6093]No.5259
MARR: 19 Dec 1872

2053

Agnes[7] **SEARS**[6702] (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1814 Southeast, NY

HUSBAND William **NORTHROP**[6711]

BORN: 26 Jun 1808 Southeast, NY
MARR: 19 Nov 1832 Southeast, NY

CHILDREN

3883. i. William Asher **NORTHROP**[6712]
BORN: 1835 Southeast, NY

3884. ii. Georgianna **NORTHROP**[6713]
BORN: 22 May 1837 Southeast, NY
SPOUSE: William **BALDWIN**[6721]
MARR: 1860 Newark, NJ
Other marriages:1868 Thomas **DAVIS**[6722]

+3885. iii. Sarah **NORTHROP**[6714]
+3886. iv. Theodore F **NORTHROP**[6715]

3887. v. Carrie **NORTHROP**[6716]
BORN: 3 Aug 1841 Southeast
DIED: 1854

3888. vi. Edwin **NORTHROP**[6717]
BORN: 1845
DIED: 1846

3889. vii. twin **NORTHROP**[6718]
BORN: 1845

3890. viii. Washington Sale **NORTHROP**[6719]
BORN: 20 Sep 1848 Southeast, NY

3891. ix. George Henry **NORTHROP**[6720]
BORN: 16 May 1851 Southeast
DIED: 1860

2054

Mary[7] E **SEARS**[6703] (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1814 "gemini",Southeast, NY

HUSBAND Thomas Sears **YOUNG**[6731]

BORN: 1813
MARR: 15 Oct 1834

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas Sears YOUNG
SPM p.208 Live in Lakewood, NJ

CHILDREN

+3892. i. Martha **YOUNG**[6732]

3893. ii. Mary **YOUNG**[6733]

+3894. iii. Thomas S **YOUNG**[6734]
+3895. iv. Emma **YOUNG**[6735]
+3896. v. Edward **YOUNG**[6736]

2060

Aaron[7] **SEARS**[6758] (Samuel[6], Benjamin[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1812
MARR: 11 Dec 1851
2d WIFE Harriet **BUSHNELL**[9392]

BORN: 29 Jul 1823 Vernon, NY
FATHER: Calvin **BUSHNELL**[9390]
MOTHER: Polly **WILLIAMS**[9391]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Aaron SEARS
SPM p.337 Aaron Sears removed to Morris, IL, and engaged in the lumber business.
Other marriages:
10 Feb 1848 Maria **SPENCER**[9389]

CHILDREN

3897. i. Lottie Maria **SEARS**[9393]
BORN: 16 Sep 1853
DIED: 8 Mar 1855

3898. ii. Benjamin Calvin **SEARS**[9394]
BORN: 11 May 1855

2066a. iv.

Freedom[7] G **JEWETT**[4640](Abigail[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Skaneateles, NY

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

3898a. i. Bill **JEWETT**[4641]
SPM hand note His widow married Judge Marvin of Skaneateles.

2074

John[7] Sears **WRIGHT**[4667] (Sarah[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE

CHILDREN

+3899. i. Alfred **WRIGHT**[4668]

2075

Benjamin[7] **SEARS**[6764] (Stephen[6-5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jun 1798
DIED: 10 Jun 1875 Sharon, CT
MARR: 11 Sep 1844

WIFE Emeline **CROUCH**[9395]

BORN: Canaan, CT

CHILDREN

3900. i. Emily Crouch **SEARS**[9396]
BORN: 30 Dec 1845 Sharon, CT
SPM p.337 Lives at home

+3901. ii. Lois **SEARS**[9397]

3902. iii. Stephen **SEARS**[9398]
BORN: 11 May 1848 "gemini",Sharon, CT
DIED: 27 Mar 1860

3903. iv. Amelia **SEARS**[9399]
BORN: 5 Jan 1851 Sharon, CT
DIED: 15 Sep 1851

3904. v. Julia **SEARS**[9400]
BORN: 5 Jan 1851 "gemini",Sharon, CT

2078

John[7] **SEARS**[6768] (Stephen[6-5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Feb 1806
MARR: 2 Feb 1835

WIFE Abigail W **NOYES**[9404]

BORN: Edinburgh, NY
DIED: 29 Oct 1864

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John SEARS
SPM p.338 John **Sears** is a farmer in Jackson, MI

CHILDREN

3905. i. Cynthia E **SEARS**[9405]
BORN: 3 Apr 1836
DIED: 6 May 1865

+3906. ii. Mary E **SEARS**[9406]
+3907. iii. Seabury L **SEARS**[2471]

3908. iv. Elizabeth L **SEARS**[9407]
BORN: 10 Feb 1842
SPOUSE: Albert T **HOOVER**[9415]
MARR: 12 May 1881

+3909. v. Helen B **SEARS**[9408]
+3910. vi. Samuel N **SEARS**[2475]

3911. vii. John W **SEARS**[9409]
BORN: 16 Dec 1848
DIED: 15 Jun 1868

3912. viii. Abbie A **SEARS**[9410]
BORN: 22 Aug 1851
DIED: 18 Sep 1867

3913. ix. Frederick W **SEARS**[9411]
BORN: 24 Aug 1853
DIED: 22 Oct 1872

2079

Stephen[7] H **SEARS**[6770] (Stephen[6-5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Nov 1811 Sharon, CT
DIED: 18 Nov 1876 Jackson, MI
MARR: 6 Dec 1839 Jackson, MI

WIFE Martha **HALE**[9419]

BORN: 22 Aug 1850 Royalton, NY
FATHER: Solomon **HALE**[9421]
MOTHER: Louisa **SMITH**[9422]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen H SEARS
SPM p.338 Stephen **Sears** removed from Sharon to Michigan in 1831-32, with a few hundred dollars in his purse, and located on government lands in the township of Spring Arbor in Jackson co., worked hard all his life, improved his farm, and when he died left to his sons two as nice farms as there are in the State of Michigan, besides a round sum in cash. He was a very liberal and generous man; especially to the poor.

CHILDREN

3914. i. Charles Albert **SEARS**[9420]
BORN: 20 Nov 1844 Jackson, MI
SPM p.338 Is unm., and of firm **Tannar & Sears**, Horton, MI

+3915. ii. Newton H **SEARS**[2478]

2082

Sybil[7] B **SEARS**[6772] (John[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Sep 1813 Sharon, CT

HUSBAND Henry **HAYMLIN**[6782]

BORN: E Bloomfield, NY
MARR: 5 Oct 1841

CHILDREN

3916. i. John S **HAYMLIN**[6783]
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **HOLCOMB**[6786]
MARR: 13 Sep 1855

3917. ii. Agnes **HAYMLIN**[6784]
SPOUSE: Charles E **STEELE**[6787]
MARR: 11 Sep 1872

3918. iii. Frank D **HAYMLIN**[6785]
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **PURIQUET**[6788]
MARR: 25 Sep 1872

2084

Simeon[7] B **SEARS**[6774] (John[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Sep 1816 Sharon, CT
MARR: Sharon, CT

WIFE Jeanette **ROBERTS**[9425]

BORN: 1816 Sharon, CT
FATHER: Samuel **ROBERTS**[9423]
MOTHER: Pamela **PATCHIN**[9424]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Simeon B SEARS
SPM p.339 Simeon Sears removed from Sharon to East Bloomfield, NY where he carried on a large farm.

CHILDREN

3919. i. Mary **SEARS**[9426]
BORN: 18 Jan 1842 Sharon, CT
SPOUSE: Charles C **EASTMAN** Dr[9431]

3920. ii. Albert Roberts **SEARS**[9427]
BORN: Aug 1843 Sharon, CT
SPM p.339 Lives on the homestead

3921. iii. Amanda Germond **SEARS**[9428]
BORN: Jun 1845 Sharon, CT
SPOUSE: Henry C **BROWNE**[9432]
MARR: 12 Dec 1866
SPM p.339 Has 3 sons and lives on the farm formerly of Jasper Peck **Sears**, No 1545 [6119]

3922. iv. Louisa Mersene **SEARS**[9429]
BORN: Jul 1847 Sharon, CT
SPOUSE: George **PARMALEE**[9433]
SPM p.339 Has 1 son

3923. v. Almira Gould **SEARS**[9430]
BORN: 1849 Sharon, CT
SPOUSE: Frank A **ELLIS**[9434]
MARR: 22 Jul 1871

2085

John[7] **SEARS**[6775] (John[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1818 MA
MARR: 17 Sep 1856

WIFE Mary J **JEWITT**[9435]

BORN: Jun 1821 MD

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John SEARS
SPM p.339 John Sears is a farmer at Cornwall, IL. Post office, Atkinson.
1900 Census Vol 1,1,6,29 Dennis, Barnstable, MA. He was 38 when married and they had children when she was 36 till æ 57.

CHILDREN

3924. i. Mary J **SEARS**[9436]
BORN: 9 Jul 1857
SPOUSE: E J **POSTER**[9443]
MARR: 27 Jan 1880

3925. ii. Frank S **SEARS**[9437]

BORN: 13 Oct 1860

3926. iii. John **SEARS**[9438]
BORN: 27 Nov 1961

3927. iv. Sarah A **SEARS**[9439]
BORN: 29 Feb 1864

3928. v. Nellie **SEARS**[9440]
BORN: 30 Jun 1870

3929. vi. William H **SEARS**[9441]
BORN: 28 Nov 1875

3930. vii. Jessie S **SEARS**[9442]
BORN: 9 Sep 1878

3931. viii. Mary E **SEARS**[1113]
BORN: Apr 1842 MA

2086

Vincent[7] **SEARS** [6776] (John[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Aug 1823
MARR: 7 Oct 1856

WIFE Julia **JEWITT**[9444]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Vincent SEARS
SPM p.340 Vincent **Sears** lives in Batavia, IL

WIFE - Julia JEWITT
SPM p.340 Sister of Mary **Jewitt**

CHILDREN

3932. i. William J **SEARS**[9445]
BORN: 14 Jul 1857 Cornwall, IL

3933. ii. Carrie J **SEARS**[9446]
BORN: 16 Aug 1863 Lima, NY

3934. iii. Charles **SEARS**[9447]
DIED: d. young

2090

Alma[7] **HITCHCOCK**[4680] (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Judah **SWIFT**[4681]

BORN: Dover, NY

CHILDREN

+3935. i. Elizabeth **SWIFT**[4682]

3936 ii. Albert **SWIFT**[4683]

3937. iii. Asenath **SWIFT**[4684]

2092

Pamelia[7] **SEARS**[6792] (Ira[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Apr 1797 Dorset, VT
DIED: 3 Mar 1882 Albion, VT

HUSBAND Asa Stark **JONES**[6801]

BORN: 1798 Pawlet, VT
DIED: 29 Jan 1873 Albion, NY
MARR: Feb 1824 Castleton, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Asa Stark JONES
SPM p.210 Asa from Hadley, MA was a gr-son of Capt **Stark**, who was cousin to Gen. **Stark** of Rev'y War.

CHILDREN

+3938 i. Jane Maria **JONES**[6802]
+3939. ii. Julia L **JONES**[6803]

3939a. iii. Anna E Sears **JONES**[6804]
BORN: 10 Jan 1840 Pawlet, VT
SPM p.210 Anna lives in Albion, NY

2094

Isaac[7] Underhill **SEARS**[6795] (Ira[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1803 Bennington, VT
MARR: 29 Aug 1824 Hoosick Falls, NY

WIFE Sabrina **BURRELL**[9448]

BORN: 14 Jul 1806 Hoosick Falls, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac Underhill SEARS
SPM p.340 Isaac **Sears** removed in the Spring of 1821 to Hoosick Falls, NY, and in 1835, to Albion, NY. He is a wagon and carriage manufacturer. He has been a Methodist for 56 years.

CHILDREN

+3940. i. Thaddeus Patchen **SEARS**[2481]

3941. ii. Samuel Burrell **SEARS**[9449]
BORN: 29 Mar 1830 Broadalbin, NY
SPOUSE: Mary **PHILLIPS**[9453]
MARR: 28 Oct 1863
SPM p.340 Is a city engineer of Kingston, NY

3942. iii. Charles Cushman **SEARS**[9450]
BORN: 11 Jul 1833 Broadalbin, NY
SPOUSE: Carrie **HARD**[9454]
MARR: 29 Dec 1854
SPM p.340 Lives in Buffalo, NY

3943. iv. Jennie Pamelia **SEARS**[9451]
BORN: 27 Apr 1842 Albion, NY

SPOUSE: Edwin O SWAN[9455]
MARR: Albion, NY
SPM p.340 Lives in Chicago, IL

3944. v. William Randall **SEARS**[9452]
BORN: 24 Jan 1844 Albion, NY
SPM p.340 Is a real; estate agent in Chicago, IL

2097

Henry[7] **SEARS**[6798] (Ira[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Nov 1810 Bennington, VT
DIED: 28 Jun 1882 Albion, NY
MARR: 20 Sep 1832 Broadalbin, NY

WIFE Harriet **ALVORD**[9456]

BORN: 15 Feb 1809 Amsterdam, NY
DIED: 28 Jun 1882 Albion, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry SEARS
SPM p.341 Henry **Sears** has been an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Albion since 1853. Has manufactured and dealt in carriages since 1840.

CHILDREN

+3945. i. Alpheus Henry **SEARS**[2485]

3946. ii. Sarah Harriet **SEARS**[9457]
BORN: 3 Sep 1837 Broadalbin, VT
DIED: 4 Oct 1854

3947. iii. William Alvord **SEARS**[9458]
BORN: 1 Sep 1840 Broadalbin, NY
SPM p.341 Lives Albion, NY

3948. iv. Anna Emmons **SEARS**[9459]
BORN: 10 Apr 1846 Albion, NY
SPM p.341 Lives Albion, NY

2100

Robert[7] **SEARS**[6817] (Isaac[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Robert SEARS
SPM p.341 Robert **Sears** lived in Mechanicsville, near Waterford, NY

CHILDREN

3949. i. Charles **SEARS**[9460]
DIED: d. ae 21

2103

Charlotte[7] **SEARS**[6821] (Reuben[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Vernon **TICHENOR** Hon[6827]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Vernon TICHENOR Hon
SPM p211 Vernon was an attorney of Waukesha, WI

CHILDREN

+3950. i. Willis V **TICHENOR**[6828]

2104

Mary[7] **SEARS**[6822] (Reuben[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Samuel F **PRUYN**[6833]

BORN: Burkett's Bridge, NY

CHILDREN

3951. i. Mary **PRUYN**[6834]
SPOUSE: Warren F **CAULKINS**[6841]

3952. ii. Sarah **PRUYN**[6835]

3953. iii. Marion V S **PRUYN**[6836]
SPOUSE: **JAMES**[6842]

3954. iv. Anna **PRUYN**[6837]
SPM p.212 Anna is a teacher, in Yakima City, WA, Wash Terr., unm.

3955. v. Edward **PRUYN**[6838]
SPM p.212 An att'y in Yakima City

3956. vi. Emma D **PRUYN**[6839]
SPOUSE: George **SCHMITZ**[6843]

3957. vii. Frederick S **PRUYN**[6840]
SPM p.212 A printer in Clark, Dakota

2105

Catherine[7] **SEARS**[6823] (Reuben[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Hubbard S **CABOT**[6844]

BORN: Prophetstown, IL

CHILDREN

3958. i. Sarah **CABOT**[6845]

3959. ii. Mary **CABOT**[6846]

3960. iii. Norman **CABOT**[6847]
3961. iv. William **CABOT**[6848]

2106

Reuben[7] E **SEARS** Dr[6824] (Reuben[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jul 1824 Dracut, MA
MARR: Saratoga, NY

WIFE Cynthia Ann **GUILD**[9461]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Reuben E SEARS Dr
SPM p.341 Reuben **Sears** was a physician, but relinquished practice to engage in the manufacture of barb-wire for fences. Resides in Marshalltown, IA

CHILDREN

+3962. i. Reuben Edward **SEARS**[2488]

3962a. ii. Cynthia Ann **SEARS**[9462]
BORN: 16 May 1852

SPOUSE: Henry D **CHURCHILL**[9465]
SPM p.341 No children

+3963. iii. Florence May **SEARS**[9463]

3964. iv. Augustus G **SEARS**[9464]

2109

Sunderland[7] Gregory **SEARS**[6851] (William[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1817 Saratoga, NY
DIED: 1 May 1880 St Louis, MO
MARR: 25 Dec New York city, NY

WIFE Isabella Wells **BAGLEY**[9474]

BORN: 11 Apr 1819 Blackburn, England

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Sunderland Gregory SEARS

SPM p.342 Sunderland **Sears** began his business life as a clerk in NY city. In 1883 he removed to St Louis and traveled through some of the Northern States engaged in different pursuits.

In 1848 he located in St Louis, and entered into the milling business with Henry **Whitmore**, in the Old Momantum Mills, on Mill Creek, continuing the business till 1869, built the Laclede Mills, and remodeled and rebuilt the Atlantic and Empire Mills.

In 1863 the St Louis elevator was built, and Mr **Sears** was one of the first Board of Directors. In the fall of 1869 Mr **Sears** was elected President of the Board, and from that time the company which had previously had a severe struggle to maintain itself, entered upon an era of success, which has placed it at the present day as one of the largest and most successful enterprises in the West.

Of late years he has had charge of the Empire and Phoenix Flour Mills. Few men have been more intimately connected with the flour and grain interests of St Louis, and few have contributed as much toward making the city the important grain market it is. He eschewed politics, and directed his wonderful energies entirely to business pursuits.

CHILDREN

3965. i. Jane Anna **SEARS**[9475]
BORN: Long Island, NY
SPOUSE: **MILLER**[9481]

3966. ii. William Henry **SEARS**[9476]
BORN: Fulton co, IL

3967. iii. Edward **SEARS**[9477]
BORN: St Louis, MO

3968. iv. Isabella Matilda **SEARS**[9478]
BORN: Barry, IL
SPOUSE: **SMITH**[9482]

3969. v. Hiram St John **SEARS**[9479]
BORN: St Louis, MO
SPM p.342 Lives in St Louis, MO

3270. vi. Cora Wells **SEARS**[9480]

2113

Mary[7] Polly **SEARS**[6862] (Abram[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jul 1807 Tompkins co, NY
DIED: 9 Dec 1865

HUSBAND Warren **CAMPBELL**[17223]

BORN: 16 Nov 1803 Mansfield,Tolland co, CT
DIED: 1855 Randolph Center,Columbia co, WI
MARR: 1830 NY
FATHER: Alanson **CAMPBELL**[17228]
MOTHER: Celia **CROSSMAN**[17229]

CHILDREN

3971. i. Electa **CAMPBELL**[17230]
BORN: 10 May 1831 NY
DIED: 1877
SPOUSE: Chauncy **GROVER**[17237]

3972. ii. Mary **CAMPBELL**[17231]
BORN: 15 Jul 1833 NY
SPOUSE: Samuel Wilson **BAY**[17238]
MARR: 3 Jul 1857

3973. iii. Adelia **CAMPBELL**[17232]
BORN: 1835 NY
DIED: 1908
SPOUSE: **BARBER**[17239]
DP She was the great-grandmother of movie star Robert **Taylor**
Other marriages: Orrin **DAVIES**[17243]

3974. iv. Andrew **CAMPBELL**[17233]
BORN: NY
DIED: d. young

3975. v. Corydon Alonzo **CAMPBELL**[17234]
BORN: 11 May 1840 NY
DIED: 6 Oct 1907
SPOUSE: Roxy **DRYER**[17240]

MARR: 1871

3976. vi. Clarissa **CAMPBELL**[17235]
BORN: 9 May 1843 NY
DIED: 1924
SPOUSE: **HICKS**[17241]
MARR: Duluth, MN

3977. vii. Warren Crossman **CAMPBELL**[17236]
BORN: 18 Mar 1845 Summer Hill, NY
DIED: 28 Mar 1923
SPOUSE: Harriet Elizabeth **THOMPSON**[17242]
MARR: 17 Mar 1873 Blue Earth, MN

2118

Morgan[7] LeRoy **WOOD**[16087] (Charlotte[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 May 1820 Amsterdam, NY
MARR: 1846 Lockport, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Morgan LeRoy WOOD
SPM p.128 lives in Marion, KA
Other marriages: Mary **WAKEMAN**[16094]

2116

Elizabeth[7] **WAKEMAN**[16091] (Asenath[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1825 Saratoga, NY
DIED: 1857 æ 32

CHILDREN

3978. i. Alice Martha **WOOD**[16092]
BORN: 1847 Bristol, IN
DIED: Western Female Seminary

+3979. ii. Lillian Elizabeth **WOOD**[16093]

2d WIFE-Mary **WAKEMAN**[16094] (Elizabeth's sister?)
BORN: 1828 Ballston, NY
DIED: 1868 Oxford, OH

CHILDREN

3980. iii. Maggie Reynolds **WOOD**[16095]
BORN: 1860 Peoria, IL

3981. iv. Linda Curtis **WOOD**[16096]

3982. v. Willard Hamilton **WOOD**[16097]
BORN: 1864 Carrolltown, IL

3983. vii. Mary Lyon **WOOD**[16098]
BORN: 1867 Carrolltown, NY

2120

Margaret[7] Terhune **WOOD**[16089] (Charlotte[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jan 1826 Amsterdam, NY

HUSBAND Joseph **STEELE**[16099]

BORN: 14 Dec 1824 Kingsboro, NY
MARR: 26 Jul 1849 Kingsboro, NY

CHILDREN

3984. i. Charlotte Wood **STEELE**[16100]
BORN: 24 Mar 1851

3985. ii. Frederika **STEELE**[16101]
BORN: 28 Nov 1854

3986. iii. James Green **STEELE**[16102]
BORN: 6 Nov 1857

3987. iv. D H Hamilton **STEELE**[16103]
BORN: 24 May 1861
SPM p.128 address 64 Livingston st, Brooklyn, NY

3988. v. Minerva **STEELE**[16104]
BORN: 29 Nov 1867

2121

Miles[7] **SEARS**[6068] (William[6], Seth[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Dec 1798 CT
DIED: 1 Jan 1872 Rileyville, PA
MARR: Glenville, NY

WIFE Sally **BOWERS**[9483]

CHILDREN

3989. i. John H **SEARS**[9484]
BORN: 3 Feb 1823
SPM p.342 Is a farmer at La Honda, San Mateo co, CA

3990. ii. Lewis Mortimer **SEARS**[9485]
BORN: 24 Nov 18x4
SPM p.342 Is a carpenter in Honesdale, PA

3991. iii. Clarissa C **SEARS**[9486]
BORN: 19 Sep 1826
SPOUSE: David **RIESSLER**[9497]

3992. iv. Alfred W **SEARS**[9487]
BORN: 11 Feb 1829
SPM p.342 Lives in Middletown, NY

+3993. v. Charles B **SEARS**[2491]

3994. vi. George E **SEARS**[9488]

2d WIFE Catherine **MISNER**[9489]

BORN: 4 Mar 1820
MARR: 6 Oct 1835 æ 15

CHILDREN

+3995. vii. Oliver C **SEARS**[9490]

3996. viii. Ann Augusta **SEARS**[9491]
SPOUSE: **CONKLIN** [9498]
SPM p.343 Lives in Callicoon, NY

3997. ix. Mary A **SEARS**[9492]
SPOUSE: **CURRY** [9499]
SPM p.343 Lives in High Fells, NY

+3998. x. Harriet V **SEARS**[9493]

3999. xi. Herman O **SEARS**[9494]
BORN: 23 Jan 1852
SPM p.343 Lives in Cameron co., PA

4000. xii. Helen Adelia **SEARS**[9495]
BORN: 3 Feb 1855
SPOUSE: **PARMER**[9502]

4001. xiii. Caroline Ophelia **SEARS**[9496]
BORN: 3 Feb 1855 "gemini"
SPM p.343 Lives in Dyberry, PA

2133

Thomas[7] Gage **HINCKLEY**[14853] (Elkanah[6-5] Hinckley, Lydia[4] Snow, Lydia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1792
DIED: 1874

WIFE Betsey **FITCH**[14854]

BORN: 1799
DIED: 1850

CHILDREN

+4002. i. Naomi Ann **HINCKLEY**[14855]

2141

Lucy[7] **SEARS**[6867] (David[6], Ebenezer[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1794 Chatham, CT
CHR.: 18 Oct 1795
DIED: 17 Apr 1862

HUSBAND Patrick **DERBY**, JR.[6868]

BORN: Middletown, CT
DIED: Hampton, CT
MARR: 18 Apr 1826

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Patrick DERBY, JR.
SPM p.214 Died at a very advanced age

CHILDREN

4003. i. Sarah **DERBY**[6869]

4004. ii. Harriet **DERBY**[6870]

4005. iii. Mary **DERBY**[6871]

4006. iv. Albert **DERBY**[6872]

SPM p.214 Albert lives in E Hamp.

4007. v. Charles **DERBY**[6873]
SPM p.214 Charles lives in E Hamp

2159

David[7] **SEARS**[6879] (John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Aug 1813 Knox, ME
DIED: 24 Sep 1880 Monticello, WI
MARR: 2 Apr 1837 by Rev Emery,Knox, ME

WIFE Sarah Milby **WALKER**[6885]

BORN: 17 Apr 1815 Albion, ME
DIED: 8 Dec 1895 Monticello, WI
FATHER: Joshua **WALKER**[6884]
MOTHER: Maria Millbry **STOVER**[6882]

HUSBAND - David SEARS
SPM p.344 David **Sears** lived in Knox till autumn of 1855, when he removed to Wisconsin and settled in Monticello, living for a time at Hillsdale, but returning to Me.; has been a teacher and farmer. He and his wife were good and consistent Christians, and leaders in the Baptist Church

WIFE - Sarah Milby WALKER
MBS Sarah was David's step-sister by marriage. Her mother married John B **Sears**(No.930), David's father.

CHILDREN

4008. i. Allen **SEARS**[9505]
BORN: 14 Dec 1838 Knox, ME
SPOUSE: Abbie (or Affie) **COREY** [16170]
SPM p.484 Allen Sears removed in fall of 1855, to Monticello, WI, and engaged in farming and stock raising. He enlisted 22 Aug 1862, in 22d Regt. WI Vols; was taken prisoner, and confined in Libby prison; was honorably discharged Jun 1865, when he resumed his former occupation in Monticello. In Mar 1867, he left his family, and has not been heard from since. He was a good musician, and taught singing school in winter; his wife was also a music teacher, and both were Free-Will Baptists.
MBS shows b. date 12 Dec

4009. ii. Achsah **SEARS**[9506]
BORN: 11 Jul 1840 Knox, ME
DIED: 19 Aug 1841

+4010. iii. George Washington **SEARS**[9507]
+4011. iv. Vesta **SEARS**[9508]

4011a. v. Roscoe **SEARS**[9509]
BORN: 21 Jan 1847 Knox, ME
DIED: 31 Jul 1866 Hillsdale, MI
SPM p.343 He became a cripple through sickness in infancy, was an excellent student, a school teacher, and died at college while preparing for the ministry.

4012. vi. Maria **SEARS**[9510]
BORN: 17 Apr 1849 Knox, ME
DIED: 20 Mar 1926
BUR.: Rock Falls, IA
SPM p.344 Also became a cripple, is a schoolteacher in Hillsdale, MI

+4013. vii. Wesley **SEARS**[9511]

4014. viii. Frances **SEARS**[9512]
BORN: 22 Sep 1853 Knox, ME
DIED: 21 Apr 1856 Monticello, WI

4015. ix. John Franklin **SEARS**[9513]
BORN: 28 Jan 1857 Monticello, WI
DIED: 1 Jun 1901 Monticello, WI
SPOUSE: Amelia H **PICKFORD**[16168]
MARR: 19 Sep 1883 Nora Springs, IA
SPM p.344 He is a farmer, dairyman and stock-raiser in Monticello; no children.

+4016. x. Theo Hall **SEARS**[9514]

2160

John[7] **SEARS**[6880] (John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Aug 1815 Knox, ME
DIED: 29 Jan 1851 Monticello, WI

WIFE Louiza **TRIPP**[9527]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John SEARS
MBS has d. date 7 Jan 1852. Rem. to WI in 1849
SPM p.344 John **Sears** grad. Freedom Acad., Freedom, ME, settled there a for few years as a millwright, and taught school, then removed to Monticello, WI, and became a farmer.

CHILDREN

4017. i. John L **SEARS**[9528]
SPM p.344 Lives N Loup, Loup Valley, NE

4018. ii. Eaton S **SEARS**[9529]
SPM p.344 Lives N Loup, Loup Valley, NE

2161

Thomas[7] **SEARS**[6881] (John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Oct 1819 Knox, ME
DIED: 10 Jun 1890/1899
MARR: 29 Dec 1847 by Rev Gray, Freedom,ME

WIFE Sarah Adeline **HOLT**[9532]

BORN: 29 Nov 1827 Clinton, ME
DIED: 13 Jun 1913
FATHER: Isaac **HOLT**[9530]
MOTHER: Sophia **EMERY**[9531]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas SEARS
SPM p.345 Thomas **Sears** lived on a farm in Knox, ME, until 1836, when he removed to Freedom, ME, and engaged in the lumber and milling business. In 1849 he removed to Mt Pleasant, Green co., WI; P.O. Monticello, where he has since been engaged in farming and stock raising.

CHILDREN

+4019. i. Wilmer **SEARS**[9534]
+4020. ii. Sarah Maria **SEARS**[9535]

4020a. iii. Carroll **SEARS**[9536]
BORN: 12 Jun 1855 Mt Pleasant, WI
DIED: 27 Mar 1858

+4021. iv. Ella Augusta **SEARS**[9537]

4022. v. Frederic **SEARS**[9538]
BORN: 25 Feb 1859 Mt Pleasant, WI
SPOUSE: Mary C **TAFT**[9554]
MARR: 14 Jun 1881 Janesville, WI
SPM p.345 Lives in Monticello and is a farmer and stock-raiser.

2162

Moses[7] B **SEARS**[6890] (Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Dec 1806 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 5 Mar 1872
MARR: 1832 Oxford, ME

WIFE Deborah **THOMAS**[9555]

BORN: Abt 1808 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 13 Feb 1870

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Moses B SEARS
SPM p.346 Moses **Sears** lived on the old homestead in Winthrop, ME; was Selectman 1852-53, and Constable 1854

CHILDREN

+4023. i. Lizzie **SEARS**[9556]

4024. ii. William Thomas **SEARS**[9557]
BORN: Winthrop, ME
SPM p.346 Owns the old homestead and lives in Boston.

4025. iii. Nellie Warren **SEARS**[9558]
BORN: Winthrop, ME
SPOUSE: **BONNEY**[9562]
SPM p.346 Lives Auburn, ME

4026. iv. Moses B **SEARS**[9559]
BORN: Abt 1842 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 1862 at sea

2163

Louiza[7] **SEARS**[6891] (Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jan 1809 Winthrop, ME
DIED: 9 Nov 1844 Winthrop, ME

HUSBAND William **WING, JR**[14712]

BORN: 17 Apr 1805 prob Wayne, ME
DIED: 5 Dec 1888 poss Lewiston, ME
BUR.: Wing Cem,Wayne, ME
MARR: 16 Jan 1834 Wayne, ME
FATHER: William **WING, SR**[14713]
MOTHER: Deborah **BESSE**[14714]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William WING, JR
NO notes 2 more children either by Hannah **Fogg** or hers by another m. 1850 census also lists in household a child named **Greenwood**, æ 5, was he child of Wm & Louisa (who d. 9 Nov 1844) or Wm and Harriet (who prob m. 1845) or no connection? Or was that another name for Willie O **Wing**?

WIFE - Louiza SEARS
NO notes also spelled Louisa. Shows birthplace as Wayne, ME

CHILDREN

+4027. i. Ellen C **WING**[14715]
+4028. ii. Pamelia Frances **WING**[14716]
+4029. iii. Amanda F **WING**[14717]
4030. iv. Francis J S **WING**[14718]
BORN: 6 Aug 1840
DIED: 6 Aug 1845
BUR.: Wing Cem,Wayne, ME

4031. v. Louisa Jane **WING**[14719]
BORN: 1846 ME
DIED: Aft 1908

4032. vi. Celestia H **WING**[14720]
BORN: 1848 ME
DIED: Bef 1888

4033. vii. Willie O **WING**[14721]
DIED: poss Fall River,Bristol co, MA

2167

Francis[7] Billington **SEARS**[6895] (Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Dec 1822 Winthrop, ME
DIED: prob Augusta, ME
MARR: 22 Sep 1848 Readfield, ME

WIFE Hannah V **LUCE**[9563]
BORN: 4 Apr 1827 Readfield, ME

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Francis Billington SEARS
SPM p.346 Francis Sears lives in Augusta, ME

CHILDREN

4034. i. Francis H **SEARS**[9564]
BORN: 18 Jun 1849
DIED: 18 Oct 1849

4035. ii. Curtis L **SEARS**[9565]
BORN: 9 Nov 1855
MARR: 2 Sep 1880
SPM p.346 Lives in Augusta, ME

2186

William[7] **SEARS**[6909] (Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Feb 1788 Dover, VT
DIED: 10 Aug 1827 Carroll, NY
MARR: 27 Apr 1809 Dover, VT

WIFE Ruby **CHENEY**[9568]

BORN: 21 Apr 1787
DIED: Hartfield, NY
FATHER: Ebenezer **CHENEY**[9566]
MOTHER: Anna **NELSON**[9567]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William SEARS
SPM p.347 William **Sears** and wife removed from Dover, VT, in Feb 1811, and settled in the "Holland Land Purchase," at Carroll, now Kiantone, Chatauqua co, NY. They traveled 500 miles with all their household goods upon a sled drawn by a yoke of oxen; were 29 days on the road, and took up land in the then wild country, surrounded by tribes of Seneca Indians, handnotes-where he resided until his death. Some years after his settlement he opened a tavern in his dwelling house on the east side of the road, a little south of the small run in village of Kiantone. He subsequently built a two story front to his house, and sold his tavern, and a part of the farm, after which he built a large two story tavern house on the north side of the litle run of water, and the west side of the road, in which he died. His heirs sold the tavern stand, which is now owned by Aaron J **Phillips**. No tavern is kept there. The village of Kiantone was at one time called Searsville, from Wm **Sears** the first settler at that place. In 1830 a meeting house, (Congregational,) was built on a site given the society by Widow **Sears**. W **Sears** was chosen Com.of Highways, in Ellicott in 1813. The first town meeting in Carroll was held at his house in 1826, and he was chosen Inspector of Schools, and Pound Keeper. At the "Old Settlers" festival in 1874, there was on exhibition a portrait of Mrs Ruby **Sears**, wife of William **Sears**.

WIFE - Ruby CHENEY
Other marriages:
16 Apr 1834 Charles **ARNOLD**[9577]

CHILDREN

4036. i. Calista **SEARS** [9569]
BORN: 4 Feb 1810 Dover, VT
DIED: 4 Feb 1812 Carroll, NY

+4037. ii. Nathan Lazelle **SEARS**[9570]
+4038. iii. Anna Nelson **SEARS**[9571]
+4039. iv. Calista Ruby **SEARS**[9572]

4040. v. Statira Philena **SEARS**[9573]
BORN: 1 Jan 1817 Carroll, NY
DIED: 16 Jun 1830

4041. vi. Ellicot William **SEARS**[9574]
BORN: 5 Dec 1818 Carroll, NY
DIED: 2 Apr 1820

+4042. vii. Clinton William **SEARS** Rev.[9575]
+4043. viii. Electa Maria **SEARS**[9576]

2187

Lucinda[7] **SEARS**[6910](Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jul 1790 Dover, VT
DIED: 10 Jan 1817 Carroll, NY

HUSBAND Elijah **BRALEY**

BORN: 1787 Windham, VT
MARR: Aug 1810 Windham,Wardsboro, VT

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Lucinda SEARS
Gr-gr-grand-daughter Mary Huson, Santa Rosa, CA She shows d. date as 1877 which makes more sense than 1817, although 1817 is one year after baby Lucinda was born. No other children listed.

CHILDREN

4043a. i. Linda **BRALEY**
SPOUSE: Harmon **FOSTER**

2190

Ebenezer[7] **SEARS**[6913] (Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Aug 1796 Dover, VT
DIED: 29 Aug 1859 Wilmington, VT
MARR: 6 Sep 1817 Wardsboro,by Rev Tufts,VT

WIFE Diana **JONES**[9594]

BORN: Wardsboro, VT
DIED: 22 Dec 1852 Dover, VT

CHILDREN

4044. i. **SEARS**[9595]
BORN: 7 Jun 1819 Carroll, NY
DIED: 7 Jun 1819 Carroll, NY

4045. ii. Mary Lucretia **SEARS**[9596]
BORN: 9 Jul 1820 Carroll, NY
SPOUSE: Oscar L **LINCOLN**[9605]
MARR: 15 Apr 1845
SPM p 348 Lives in Wilmington VT

+4046. iii. Amos Gould **SEARS** Prof[9597]

4047. iv. Henry Curtis **SEARS**[9598]
BORN: 23 Sep 1825 Dover, VT
DIED: 27 Oct 1825

4048. v. **SEARS**[9599]
BORN: 1 Sep 1827
DIED: 1 Sep 1827

4049. vi. Lydia Merilla **SEARS**[9600]
BORN: 18 Oct 1828 Dover, VT
DIED: 14 Sep 1847

4050. vii. John CHANDLER **SEARS**[9601]
BORN: 13 Jul 1831 Dover, VT
DIED: 5 Feb 1876 d.s.p.,Bellows Falls, VT
SPOUSE: Sarah M **NICHOLS**[9606]
MARR: 17 Mar 1852 Wardsboro, VT
SPM p.348 Was Capt. Battery E, 1st VT Art'y, during the Civil War

4051. viii. Caroline Calista **SEARS**[9602]
BORN: 15 Jul 1835 Dover, VT
DIED: 29 Dec 1842

4052. ix. Elizabeth Diana **SEARS**[9603]
BORN: 25 Jun 1838 Dover, VT
SPOUSE: George O **ATKINSON** Rev.[9607]
MARR: 16 May 1863
SPM p.348 Lives 375 Washington ave., Albany, NY

4053. x. Susan Estelle **SEARS**[9604]
BORN: 4 May 1844 Dover, VT
SPOUSE: William O **JENNISON**[9608]
MARR: 29 Oct 1868
SPM p.348 Lives S Windham, VT

2191

Electa[7] **SEARS**[6914] (Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jun 1799 Dover,Windham co, VT
DIED: 15 May 1876 Marlboro, VT

HUSBAND Ira **BLASHFIELD**[6921]

BORN: 16 Jun 1793
DIED: Mar 1856 "killed",Williamsville, VT
FATHER: James Rea **BLASHFIELD**[14620]
MOTHER: Sally **ARNOLD**[14621]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ira BLASHFIELD
PB shows d. date as 1 Mar 1855, killed in mill accident. Grist mill tender.

CHILDREN

4054. i. Susan **BLASHFIELD**[14622]
BORN: 10 Jan 1822
DIED: 13 Jul 1850 Williamsville, VT

4055. ii. Lucinda **BLASHFIELD**[14623]
BORN: 3 May 1827
DIED: 24 Jun 1851 Williamsville, VT

4056. iii. William **BLASHFIELD**[14624]
DIED: 3 Jul 1849 Williamsville, VT

4057. iv. Sarah J **BLASHFIELD**[14625]
BORN: 1833/1834 Dover,Windham co, VT
SPOUSE: Henry **STRATTON**[14629]
MARR: 28 Apr 1868
PB- school teacher in District #7, 1865-66, Dover, VT

4058. v. Oliver A **BLASHFIELD**[14626]
BORN: Dover, VT
DIED: 15 Nov 1857 Williamsville, VT

4059. vi. Harriet **BLASHFIELD**[14627]
BORN: Newfane,Windham co, VT
SPOUSE: Edward **MOULTON** [14630]
MARR: 27 Dec 1859 Newfane,Windham co, VT

4060. vii. Henry C **BLASHFIELD**[14628]
BORN: Nov 1843
DIED: 14 Jun 1863
BUR.: Williamsville, VT
PB- killed at Port hudson, LA, Union Army

2193

Otis[7] **SEARS**[6924] (William[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1789 perh. Dover, VT
DIED: Dec 1812
MARR: Sep 1812

WIFE Lucy **STEARNS**[9609]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Otis SEARS
SPM p.348 Otis **Sears** enlisted in a New York Regt., and died of disease contracted while in camp at Plattsburgh, NY, in War of 1812.

CHILDREN

4061. i. Drusilla **SEARS**[9610]
BORN: 3 Jan 1813
DIED: Abt 1855
SPOUSE: Samuel A **HATCH**[9611]
MARR: Abt 1830 Chatauqua, NY

2194

Clark[7] **SEARS**[6925] (William[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1794
DIED: Abt 1865 Woodstock, IL
MARR: Abt 1815 Ellicott, NY

WIFE Lucy **TOBEY**[9612]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clark SEARS
SPM p.348 Clark Sears removed about 1855 to Woodstock, IL, and is said to have died there ten years later.

CHILDREN

4062. i. Alvan **SEARS**[9613]

4063. ii. Stearns **SEARS**[9614]

2202

William[7] Coffin **SEARS**[12425](Josephus[6], Paul[5-2], Richard[1])

WIFE **MATHIS** [12426]

CHILDREN

4064. i. Elihu SEARS [12427]
SPMN res (1899) New Gretna, NJ

2203

Joseph[7] SEARS[6940] (Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Apr 1783 Rochester, MA
DIED: 7 May 1860
MARR: 30 Sep 1810 Morristown, VT

WIFE Lemira **WALKER**[9615]

BORN: 14 Sep 1793 Morristown, VT
DIED: 7 Dec 1862 Morristown, VT

CHILDREN

4065. i. **SEARS**[9616]
BORN: 1 Apr 1812
DIED: Infant

4066. ii. **SEARS**[9617]
BORN: 20 Mar 1813
DIED: Infant

+4067. iii. Arad West **SEARS**[9618]

4068. iv. Dorman Dustin **SEARS**[9619]
BORN: 7 Feb 1819
DIED: 29 May 1844 d. unm.

4069. v. Lemira Marion **SEARS**[9620]
BORN: 26 Jul 1821
DIED: 3 May 1843 d. unm.

4070. vi. Lenora Alice **SEARS**[9621]
BORN: 25 Sep 1823
SPOUSE: Julius **SHAW** [9627]
MARR: 5 Feb 1867
SPM p.349 Lives at Essex, VT. I am indebted to her for many items relative to her branch of the Searses

4071. vii. Joseph **SEARS**[9622]
BORN: 15 Feb 1828
SPM p.349 Lives in Oregon, IL

+4072. viii. Silas **SEARS**[9623]

4073. ix. Jacob Walker **SEARS**[9624]
BORN: 8 Apr 1832
DIED: 20 Dec 1856

+4074. x. Sarah Delia **SEARS**[9625]

4075. xi. Alvin Franklin **SEARS**[9626]
BORN: 28 Apr 1838
SPM p.349 Lives in Bannock City, MT, is Probate Judge, and unmarried

2205

Silas[7] **SEARS**[6942] (Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Mar 1788 Weathersfield, VT
DIED: 10 Apr 1873 Covent Falls, VT
MARR: Cambridge, VT

WIFE Abigail **PAGE**[9640]

CHILDREN

4076. i. Thomas P **SEARS**[9641]
BORN: 1813 Cambridge, VT
SPM p.350 Rem in 1837 to Buffalo, NY; is bookkeper Western Savings Bank, and resides 63 Genesee st. (May's handnotes changed him from Pres't to bookkeeper).

4077. ii. Elias G **SEARS**[9642]
BORN: 12 Nov 1834 Cambridge, VT

SPM p.350 Went to live with his uncle Alden when a boy, and now lives at Council Bluffs, IA; unmarried.

2206

Nathaniel[7] **SEARS**[6943] (Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1790 Weathersfield, VT
DIED: 16 May 1868 Richford, VT
MARR: 3 Apr 1817

WIFE Saloma Alexander **LELAND**[9643]

BORN: 26 Jun 1795 Chester, VT
DIED: 8 Dec 1864 Richford, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathaniel SEARS
SPM p.350 Had seven other children who died young

CHILDREN

+4078. i. Sherman West **SEARS**[9644]

4079. ii. Jesse **SEARS**[9645]
BORN: Cambridge, VT

4080. iii. Joshua **SEARS**[9646]
BORN: 7 Aug 1831 Cambridge, VT
SPOUSE: Mary **MCKENNEY** [9648]
MARR: 1 Jan 1855
SPM p.350 Lives in Richford, VT
Other marriages:
26 Feb 1873 Jane **NOYES**[9649]

4081. iv. Delia Alida **SEARS**[9647]
BORN: 22 Jan 1835 Cambridge, VT
SPOUSE: Lucius **NOYES** [9650]
SPM p.350 Lives in Richford, VT
Other marriages: Amos **NOYES**[9651]

2209

Alden[7] **SEARS**[6946] (Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Aug 1797 Weathersfield, VT
DIED: 8 Mar 1861 Columbia, CA
MARR: 7 Mar 1824 Cambridge, VT

WIFE Caroline **CARLETON**[9652]

BORN: 16 Nov 1807 Cambridge, VT
DIED: 17 Jan 1878 Salem, OR

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alden SEARS
SPM p.351 Alden **Sears** was a prominent merchant in Northern Vermont, widely known in political circles, and a member of the State Legislature three terms.

He went to California in 1850, and made an honorable record in connection with the southern mines.

CHILDREN

4082. i. Louise **SEARS**[9653]
BORN: Richford,VT
DIED: ae 13

4083. ii. Elvira **SEARS**[9654]
BORN: Richford,VT
DIED: ae 4

4084. iii. Lucy Vila **SEARS**[9655]
BORN: 5 Mar 1830 Richford,VT
SPOUSE: S H **FICKETT** Dr[9661]
SPM p.350 Lives in Stockton, CA

4085. iv. Malcolm **SEARS**[9656]
BORN: Richford,VT
DIED: ae 6 mos

+4086. v. Ellen Augusta **SEARS**[9657]

4087. vi. Charles West **SEARS**[9658]
BORN: 1838 Richford,VT
SPM p.351 Lives Salem, OR

4088. vii. George Carleton **SEARS** Capt[9659]
BORN: 1840 Richford,VT
SPOUSE: Jenny M **ALDRICH**[12109]
MARR: May 1865 San Francisco,CA
SPM p.490 George **Sears** emigrated with his father to CA in 1850, and was a clerk in Columbia co., till 1857, when he entered college at Oakland for 4 years' term.

In 1861, he enlisted in 4th Regt CA Inf'y, and in 1863, in 8th Regt CA Inf'y; served to the close of the war, and mustered out at Fort Point, with rank of 1st Lt.; was on duty at Fort Point, and on provost duty at San Francisco throughout the war.

He was engaged in mercantile business in Contra Costa co., CA, under firm name of **Penniman & Sears**, several years, when he removed to Santa Cruz and erected a saw-mill, which he sold out, and engaged in cattle business. Later he removed to Portland, OR; went into the grocery business, and kept the "Dexter Livery-Stable."

He was elected Assessor in 1878, leading his ticket by several hundred votes; and in 1882, Sheriff of Multnomah co. by an unprecedented majority, discharging the duties of that office with his characteristic energy and ability, meeting the approbation of all good citizens.

At the time of the last Indian war in Eastern Oregon, Mr **Sears** enlisted a company of 100 men, and was chosen captain.

Having many personal friends, he is a strong man in his party, is a good political manager, and an honorable politician.

He is noted for his liberality, and is the personification of good humor and geniality.

Is Great Sachem, Imp. Order Red Men of Oregon; Sec'y Harmony Lodge, F.A.M.; Post Com. "George Wright" Post No. 1, G.A.R.; D.D.Grand Chan. Kts. of Pythias; Treas. No. 11, A.O.O. Foresters; Treas. Portland Fire Dept.; Pres. Tiger Fire

4089. viii. Homer Alden **SEARS**[9660]
BORN: 1843 Richford, VT
SPM p.351 Lives Seattle, Washington Ter.

2211

Leonard[7] **SEARS** Hon[6948] (Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 May 1802 Windsor co, VT
DIED: 20 Feb 1859 Onawa, IA
MARR: 16 Sep 1827 Canton, NY

WIFE Delia S **FOOTE**[9672]

BORN: 25 Nov 1812 Canton, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Leonard SEARS Hon
SPM p.352 Leonard **Sears** removed to western Iowa, 1 May 1854, arriving Council Bluffs, 10 Jun, and engaged in hotel-keeping; kept the "Pacific House" till 1856, when he removed to a farm in Onawa, Monoma county.
He built the first dwelling-house having a floor, and board roof, rung the first dinner bell, was the first county judge, justice, and coroner, built the first barn, and started the first public school in the county.
During his life he took a deep interest in public business, and every enterprise that promised to result in general good, found in him a warm advocate and liberal supporter.

WIFE - Delia S **FOOTE**
SPM p.351 Lives with her son Millard in Omaha, NE

CHILDREN

+4090. i. Caroline L **SEARS**[9673]

4091. ii. Charles West **SEARS**[9674]
BORN: 12 Jul 1837 St Lawrence co, NY
DIED: 25 Feb 1870 Missoula, MT

+4092. iii. Stillman Foote **SEARS**[1817]
+4093. iv. Mary Rust **SEARS**[9675]
+4094. v. Joseph Leonard **SEARS**[9676]

4095. vi. Millard Filmore **SEARS**[9677]
BORN: 25 Nov 1848 Oswegatchie, NY
SPM p.352 Lives with his mother, 1590 18th st., Omaha, NE; unm.

+4096. vii. Delia Louise **SEARS**[9678]

2213

Stephen[7] **SEARS**[6951] (Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Aug 1787 Rochester, MA
DIED: 2 Nov 1809 Charleston, SC
MARR: 27 Nov 1807 pub 7 Jan 1807,by Abram Holmes

WIFE Lucy **BENNETT**[12428]

BORN: Rochester

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS
SPM handnotes d.-town rec. Nov 20 Capt **Sears** commanded a whaler sailing on a voyage. The will of Nath'l **Sears**, 27 Nov 1811, pro. 10 Apr 1816, mentions "grand-daus, children of deceased son Stephen.

WIFE - Lucy BENNETT
SPM handnotes rem'd to OH ab't 1816
Other marriages: **CUSHMAN**[12429]

CHILDREN

+4097. i. Roxanna **SEARS**[12430]

4098. ii. **SEARS**[12431]

2214

William[7] **SEARS** Capt[6952] (Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Aug 1789 Rochester, MA
DIED: 9 Dec 1870 Rochester, MA
MARR: 13 Aug 1816 Charlton, MA

WIFE Susan Fiske **BUTLER**[9689]

BORN: 21 Oct 1798 Rutland, VT
DIED: 18 Mar 1883 Taunton, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William SEARS Capt
SPM p.353 William **Sears** was a farmer, Captain in the militia, and Rep. to State Leg., 1836, 1854; was a Selectman 14 years, Assessor, Overseer of the Poor

CHILDREN

4099. i. James Butler **SEARS**[9690]
BORN: 19 Aug 1817 Rochester, MA
DIED: 3 Mar 1885 d.s.p.,Bedford, MA
SPOUSE: Mary C **THACHER**[9702]
MARR: 21 Oct 1842 Fairhaven, MA

4100. ii. Daniel Fiske **SEARS**[9691]
BORN: 9 Jul 1819 Rochester, MA
DIED: 6 Aug 1819

+4101. iii. John Fiske **SEARS**[9692]
+4102. iv. William **SEARS**[9693]
+4103. v. Nathaniel **SEARS**[9694]
+4104. vi. Susan Fiske **SEARS**[9695]

4105. vii. Sallie Butler **SEARS**[9696]
BORN: 14 Jul 1831 Rochester, MA
SPM p.353 Unm; lives in New Bedford

+4106. viii. Franklin Keene **SEARS**[9697]

4107. ix. Hannah Keene **SEARS**[9698]
BORN: 21 Jul 1836 Rochester, MA
SPOUSE: Isaac M **COLE**[9705]
MARR: 27 Jun 1867
SPM p.353 Lives in New Bedford; no child.
+4108. x. Stephen Cranston **SEARS**[9699]

2217

Jesse[7] **SEARS**[6955] (Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Apr 1796 Rochester, MA
DIED: 1877
MARR: Apr 1820

WIFE Love M **TOBEY**[9706]

BORN: 20 Apr 1801 New Bedford, MA
DIED: 23 Jun 1879 Acushnet, MA

CHILDREN

4109. i. Silas Tobey **SEARS**[9707]
BORN: 10 Mar 1821 Rochester, MA
DIED: 27 Oct 1845

4110. ii. Maria Tobey **SEARS**[9708]
BORN: 25 Mar 1823 Rochester, MA
DIED: 2 Oct 1855

4111. iii. Adelia M **SEARS**[9709]
BORN: 1825 Rochester, MA
DIED: 29 Aug 1839

4112. iv. Mary A **SEARS**[9710]
BORN: 26 Mar 1834 Rochester, MA
DIED: 6 Oct 1862

2219

Nathaniel[7] **SEARS**[6957] (Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1799 Rochester,, MA
DIED: 23 Jun 1883 Long Plain,, MA
MARR: 23 Sep 1821 N Rochester,, MA

WIFE Abigail F **THACHER**[9713]

BORN: 1 Apr 1798 N Rochester, MA
DIED: 16 Jul 1878
FATHER: Lot **THACHER**[9711]
MOTHER: Abigail F[9712]

CHILDREN

+4113. i. Sarah Thatcher **SEARS**[9714]
+4114. ii. Harrison Gray Otis **SEARS**[9715]
+4115. iii. Emily M **SEARS**[9716]

4116. iv. Elizabeth A **SEARS**[9717]
BORN: 20 May 1831 Rochester, MA
SPOUSE: Elihu D **MANTER**[9723]
SPM p.353 Lives in Long Plain, MA

+4117. v. Lot T **SEARS**[9718]
+4118. vi. Abby F **SEARS**[9719]
+4119. vii. James H **SEARS**[9720]

2221

Joseph[7] **SEARS**[6959] (Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Mar 1804 Rochester, MA
DIED: 1885 New Bedford, MA
MARR: 8 Apr 1827 by Rev Cobb,Rochester, MA

WIFE Susan W **SNOW**[9726]

BORN: Rochester, MA

CHILDREN

4120. i. Abby M **SEARS**[9727]
BORN: 21 Mar 1828 Rochester, MA

4121. ii. Sarah E **SEARS**[9728]
BORN: 29 Apr 1830 Rochester, MA

4122. iii. George T **SEARS**[9729]
BORN: 26 Jul 1832 Rochester, MA
SPM p.354 Served in Co I, 3d MA Vols, 23 Apr to 22 Jul 1861, 3 mos'. men; is an apothecary in Boston

2224

Stephen[7] **SEARS**[6962] (Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1813 Rochester, MA
DIED: 1880 Abington, MA
MARR: Nov 1845

WIFE Hannah D **CORTHELL**[9730]

BORN: New Bedford

CHILDREN

4123. i. Adelaide **SEARS**[9731]
BORN: 1 Dec 1851 Rochester, MA

4124. ii. **SEARS**[9732]

2226

Leonard[7] William **SEARS**[6965] (Prince[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Roxana **SANGER** [9733]

BORN: St Johnsbury, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Leonard William SEARS
SPMN added children ii-iv

CHILDREN

4125. i. Paul **SEARS**[9734]
SPM p.354 was adopted by his uncle Paul D **Sears** of Ludlow, VT

4126. ii. William **SEARS**[9735]

4127. iii. Rollin **SEARS**[9736]

4128. iv. Madison E **SEARS**[9737]

2229

Susan[7] **BRYANT**[14941] (Elizabeth[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Apr 1803 Weathersfield
DIED: 27 Jan 1861

HUSBAND Ephraim **DUTTON**[14942]

BORN: 12 Jun 1799 Ludlow, VT
DIED: 19 Jun 1873
MARR: 13 Apr 1826
FATHER: Ephraim **DUTTON**[14943]
MOTHER: Ester **DUTTON**[14944]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Susan BRYANT
PSL notes resided in Ludlow, VT

CHILDREN

+4129. i. Caroline Naomi **DUTTON**[14945]

2230

Marshall[7] Gifford **SEARS**[6969] (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Feb 1807 Rochester, MA
MARR: 10 May 1829 Middleboro, MA

WIFE Lois S **ALDEN**[9738]

BORN: 13 Feb 1809 Middleboro, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Marshall GIFFORD SEARS
SPM p.355 Marshall **Sears** is a builder in New Bedford, MA. Had six other children who died young

CHILDREN

4130. i. Lydia **SEARS**[9739]

4131. ii. Eliza **SEARS**[9740]

2239

Hannah[7] **SNOW**[3189] (Jonathan[6] SNOW, Hannah[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Oct 1791
DIED: 23 Nov 1869 Calais, VT

HUSBAND Isaac **ALDEN**[3218]

FATHER: William **ALDEN** [3224]
MOTHER: Susannah **WHITING** [3225]

CHILDREN

4132. i. Ruby Hammath **ALDEN**[3219]

4133. ii. Emily Doane **ALDEN**[3220]

+4134. iii. Charles L **ALDEN**[3221]

4135. iv. Alonzo **ALDEN**[3222]

4136. v. Avis E **ALDEN**[3223]

2251a. i.

Ebenezer[7] **AREY**[12126](Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Oct 1769 Fox Islands, ME
DIED: 17 Jan 1854 Thomaston, ME
MARR: 1809/1810 Vinalhaven, ME

WIFE Martha (Patty) **MILLS**[12127]

BORN: 19 Jun 1786 Fox Islands, ME
DIED: 14 Jul 1867 Vinalhaven, ME

CHILDREN

+4136a. i. Lewis Alden **AREY**[12128]

2251a. ii

Crosby[7] **AREY**[17869](Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Annie **PHILBROOK**[17870]

CHILDREN

+4136b. i. Charlotta **AREY**[17871]

2252

Thomas[7] Bartlett **SEARS**[6979] (Thomas[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jul 1808 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 2 Jun 1883
MARR: 1831

WIFE Louiza H **CHURCHILL**[9743]

BORN: 18 Feb 1809
DIED: 1 Apr 1881
FATHER: Amaziah **CHURCHILL**[9741]
MOTHER: Polly **HARLOW** [9742]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas Bartlett SEARS
SPM p.355 Thomas was Selectman and Justice of the Peace

CHILDREN

4137. i. Louisa Francis **SEARS**[9744]
BORN: 25 Dec 1831 Plymouth, MA
SPM p.355 lives Plymouth, MA

+4138. ii. Thomas Bartlett **SEARS**[2325]
+4139. iii. Amasa Churchill **SEARS** Capt[9745]
+4140. iv. Walter Herbert **SEARS**[9746]

4141. v. Francis Dana **SEARS**[9747]
BORN: 30 Aug 1851 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 19 May 1878

2257

William[7] **SEARS**[6988] (Eleazar[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jan 1808 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 1832

WIFE Mercy B **CHURCHILL**[9750]

BORN: Abt 1804
DIED: 15 Dec 1882 Plymouth, MA
FATHER: Jabez **CHURCHILL**[9748]
MOTHER: Nancy **BARTLETT**[9749]

CHILDREN

+4142. i. William Henry **SEARS**[9751]

4143. ii. Andrew Churchill **SEARS**[9752]
BORN: 8 Jun 1836 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Julia **MASON**[9757]
SPM p.355 Is a carpenter, no children

4144. iii. Everett **SEARS**[9753]
BORN: Jul 1839 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 21 Mar 1841

4145. iv. Herbert **SEARS**[9754]
BORN: 29 Jan 1841
DIED: 29 Mar 1841

+4146. v. Everett H **SEARS**[9755]

4147. vi. Charlotte M **SEARS**[9756]
BORN: 25 Aug 1846 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 27 Sep 1846

2259

Daniel H **SEARS**[6990] (Eleazar[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1811 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 1 Sep 1882 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 22 Dec 1844 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Belinda (Hall) **HAMILTON** Mrs[9770]

BORN: 7 Aug 1814
DIED: 21 Oct 1872 Plymouth, MA
FATHER: Eber **HALL**[9768]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **BURGESS**[9769]

CHILDREN

4148. i. Frederic W **SEARS**[9771]
BORN: 14 Nov 1845 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 23 Oct 1847

4149. ii. Daniel F **SEARS**[9772]
BORN: 11 Oct 1847 Plymouth, MA
DIED: d. young

4150. iii. Julia F **SEARS**[9773]
BORN: 13 Sep 1849 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Thaddeus **FAUNCE, JR.**[9781]
MARR: 12 Jan 1881 Plymouth, MA

4151. iv. Eliza Annie **SEARS**[9774]
BORN: 23 Sep 1851 Plymouth, MA

+4152. v. Daniel Winslow **SEARS**[9775]

4153. vi. Andrew **SEARS**[9776]
BORN: 25 Dec 1854 Plymouth, MA

4154. vii. Lucy Jane **SEARS**[9777]
BORN: 9 Jun 1856 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 17 Aug 1858

4155. viii. Lucy Jane **SEARS**[9778]
BORN: 1859 Plymouth, MA

2260

Hiram[7] Bartlett **SEARS**[6991] (Eleazar[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 May 1816 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 12 Dec 1842 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Lydia Williams **DAVIE**[9760]

BORN: 17 Jan 1819 Plymouth, MA
FATHER: Joseph **DAVIE**[9758]
MOTHER: Hannah **FAUNCE**[9759]

CHILDREN

+4156. i. Harriet Newell **SEARS**[9761]
+4157. ii. Bartlett **SEARS**[9762]
+4158. iii. Robert Davie **SEARS**[9763]

4159. iv. Emma Augusta **SEARS**[9764]
BORN: 11 Nov 1859 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 11 Aug 1860

2263

Winslow[7] **SEARS**[6994] (Eleazar[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth, MA
MARR: 2 May 1858 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Nancy **METHUREN**[9783]

has other marriages Homer **BRYANT** [9784]
FATHER: Seth **METHUREN** [9782]

CHILDREN

4160. i. **SEARS**[9785]
BORN: 13 Jul 1868 Plymouth, MA

4161. ii. Eunice B **SEARS** [9786]
BORN: 29 Mar 1871 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 29 Feb 1876

4162. iii. Hattie E **SEARS**[9787]
BORN: 29 Mar 1873 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 6 Mar 1876

4163. iv. **SEARS**[9788]
BORN: 7 Oct 1876 Plymouth, MA

2266

Nancy[7] **SEARS**[7000] (David[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Nov 1822 Plymouth, MA

HUSBAND Lemuel **DOTY**[7012]

CHILDREN

4164. i. Lemuel W **DOTY**[7013]

4165. ii. Charles H **DOTY**[7014]

BORN: 1844

2271

Benjamin[7] Warren **SEARS** Capt[7006](David[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Oct 1831 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 4 Apr 1872 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Louiza F **CORNISH**[9791]

BORN: 13 Jul 1841 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 28 Jan 1885
FATHER: Thomas E **CORNISH** [9789]
MOTHER: Zoraida **THOMPSON** [9790]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Benjamin Warren SEARS Capt
SPM p.357 Benjamin **Sears** was a Captain in the United States Navy during the last years of the war, and now commands a steamer on the Pacific, with residence in San Francisco, CA
1910 Census Vol 63,1142,12,58- 254 Sandwich St., Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

4165a. i. Mary H **SEARS**[9792]
BORN: 7 Aug 1873 Plymouth, MA

2274

Joseph[7] Henry **SEARS**[7009](David[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Oct 1836 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 1 Apr 1871 Ocala, FL

WIFE Emilie C **STOWE**[9793]

BORN: 1 Sep 1836 New Haven, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Joseph Henry SEARS
SPM p.357 Joseph was educated in Phillips Academy, Andover and entered Yale College; enlisted 31 Aug 1862, in Co G, 6th Mass Vols., for 9 mos., and was discharged 26 Jun 1863, at expiration of service; Supt. Educ'n Dallas co, AL, 4 years, and member State Board of Educ'n of AL 4 years; member 3d Cong. Ch., St Louis, MO, and Clerk 1 year.
Is now traveling agent for Deere, Mansur & Co., dealers in farm machinery, St Louis, MO; address, 1824 Grand ave.

CHILDREN

4165b. i. Carrie Warren Lees **SEARS**[9794]
BORN: 7 Nov 1875 St Louis, MO

2276

Edmund[7] Lucas **SEARS**[7021](Edmund[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Aug 1808 Carver, MA
DIED: 2 Jun 1879
MARR: 5 Jul 1840

WIFE Lucetta Jane **THOMAS**[9795]

BORN: Middleboro, MA
DIED: 21 Jul 1884

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Edmund Lucas SEARS
SPM Edmund was a carpenter

CHILDREN

+4165c. i. Rebecca Winslow **SEARS**[9796]
+4165c. ii. Benjamin Lewis **SEARS**[9797]

4165c. iii. Eugene E **SEARS**[9798]
BORN: 8 May 1851
DIED: 13 Aug 1852

2279

Ivory[7] H **SEARS**[7024](Edmund[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Mar 1810 Carver, MA
DIED: 29 Aug 1880 Middleboro, MA
MARR: 17 Sep 1835 Middleboro, MA

WIFE Eveline **THOMAS**[9801]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Ivory H SEARS
SPM p.358 The will of Ivory H **Sears**, carpenter, dated 1876, was allowed 11 Oct 1880, Everett **Robinson**, Exec'r, and names wife Eveline and daus. Betsy L. wife of Andrew A **Bisbee**, and Garaphelia A., wife of Israel T. **Bishop**.

CHILDREN

4165d. i. Betsy L **SEARS**[9802]
SPOUSE: Andrew A **BISBEE** [9804]

4165d. ii. Garaphelia A **SEARS**[9803]
SPOUSE: Israel T **BISHOP** [9805]

2280

Elizabeth[7] **SEARS**[7025](Edmund[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Lyman **SAYLES**[7038]

CHILDREN

4165e. i. Ella **SAYLES**[7039]
SPOUSE: Eugene **JLLSON** [7040]

2284

Allen[7] **SEARS**[7034] (Joseph[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Matilda **ROBBINS**[9806]

BORN: 15 Jan 1816 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 17 Mar 1868 Plympton, MA

CHILDREN

+4166. i. Henry Allen **SEARS**[9807]
+4167. ii. Sarah Matilda **SEARS**[9808]

4168. iii. Susan S **SEARS**[9809]
BORN: 20 Feb 1840 Carver, MA
SPOUSE: Frank **RIPLEY**[9812]
SPM p.358 Has a dau.

2286

Leander[7] **SEARS**[7036] (Joseph[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1820 Carver, MA
DIED: Abt 1855 N Easton, MA

WIFE Sarah **WHEELER**[9813]

CHILDREN

4169. i. Edwin Francis **SEARS**[9814]
BORN: Mar 1847 Providence, RI

2d WIFE Myra **PIERCE**[9815]

BORN: N Easton, MA

CHILDREN

4170. ii. Chester PIERCE **SEARS**[9816]
BORN: 1852 N Easton, MA

4171. iii. Flora N **SEARS**[9817]
BORN: 1855 N Easton, MA

2287

James[7] T **SEARS**[7042] (Thomas[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])
BORN: Plymouth, MA
MARR: 8 Oct 1838 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Almira W **HODGES**[9819]

BORN: 27 Oct 1822
DIED: 11 Mar 1886
FATHER: Nathaniel **HODGES**[9818]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James T SEARS
SPM p.359 The last two children's names are given in Davis' History, Ply, but are not on town records.

CHILDREN

4172. i. Julia Ann **SEARS**[9820]
BORN: 19 Jul 1839 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 4 Sep 1842
SPM hand notes removed marriage information

4173. ii. James F **SEARS**[9821]
BORN: 11 Oct 1840 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Harriet A **STICKNEY**[9831]
MARR: 24 Nov 1864 Plymouth, MA
SPM p.359 He enl'd in Co. B, 3d Reg MA Vols, 26 Sep 1862; disch'd 26 Jun 1863, exp'n of service

4174. iii. Georgianna **SEARS**[9822]
BORN: 22 Mar 1848 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Adams **STEVENS**[9832]
MARR: 27 Nov 1866 Plymouth, MA

4175. iv. Mercy D **SEARS**[9823]
BORN: 23 Jul 1849 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: H K **NASH**[9833]

4176. v. Nathaniel T **SEARS**[9824]
BORN: 25 Nov 1851 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 21 Jun 1853

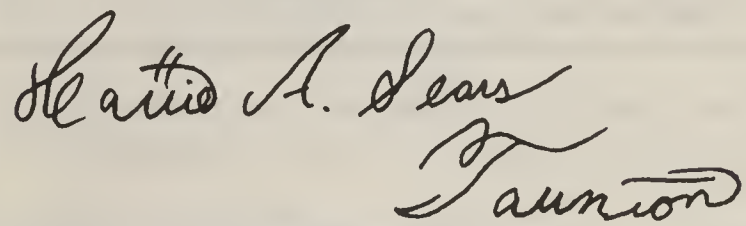
+4177. vi. Nathaniel **SEARS**[9825]

4178. vii. Almira Winsor **SEARS**[9826]
BORN: 6 Dec 1854 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 21 Feb 1855

4179. viii. Laura W **SEARS**[9827]
BORN: Aug 1956 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 7 Mar 1858

4180. ix. Laura Ann **SEARS**[9828]
BORN: 23 Feb 1859 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 12 Oct 1859

4181. x. Hattie A **SEARS**[9829]



4182. xi. Morrill **SEARS**[9830]

2288

Horatio[7] **SEARS**[7043] (Thomas[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth, MA

WIFE Hannah **LUCAS**[9834]

BORN: Abt 1820
DIED: 19 Oct 1863 Plymouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Horatio SEARS
SPM p.359 Horatio Sears served in Co G, 38th Regt, Mass Vols, 20 Aug 1862, to 30 Jun 1865

CHILDREN

+4183. i. Horatio N **SEARS**[9835]

4184. ii. Andrew Thomas **SEARS**[9836]
BORN: Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Ellen **ATWOOD** [9844]
SPM p.359 He enl'd in Co. E, 23 Regt MA Vols, 12 Oct 1861, and served till 25 Jun 1865.
Other marriages:
15 Jul 1865 Lucinda J (BURGESS?) **BUMPUS**[9845]

15 Oct 1878 Mary **O'NEIL**[9846]

4185. iii. Albert **SEARS**[9837]
BORN: Plymouth, MA
DIED: lost at sea,æ 17

4186. iv. William H **SEARS**[9838]
BORN: 22 Dec 1846 Plymouth, MA
DIED: Abt 1860 lost at sea

4187. v. Sarah A **SEARS**[9839]
BORN: 17 Feb 1850 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Pascal **WHITE**[9847]
MARR: 6 Mar 1871 Plymouth, MA

4188. vi. Addie A **SEARS**[9840]
BORN: 29 Aug 1852 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: William G **FELTON**[9848]
MARR: 13 Apr 1871 Plymouth, MA

4189. vii. Louisa **SEARS**[9841]
BORN: 11 Mar 1855 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Charles H **POWERS**[9849]
MARR: 11 Sep 1873 Plymouth, MA

+4190. viii. Frederic Lewis **SEARS**[9842]

4191. ix. Hannah **SEARS**[9843]
BORN: Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: **LEACH**[9850]

2289

Elbridge[7] G **SEARS**[7044] (Thomas[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth, MA
MARR: 31 Oct 1847 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Lydia Ann **VAUGHAN**[9851]

BORN: Abt 1826
DIED: 2 May 1880 Plymouth, MA
FATHER: Elisha **VAUGHAN**[9862]

CHILDREN

4192. i. **SEARS**[9852]
BORN: 20 Dec 1848 Plymouth, MA

4193. ii. Anna R **SEARS**[9853]
BORN: 9 Mar 1850 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Freeman **MANTER**[9860]
MARR: 26 Nov 1868 Plymouth, MA

4194. iii. Lydia Francis **SEARS**[9854]
BORN: 19 Jun 1854 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Oliver T **PETERS**[9861]
MARR: 22 Jun 1880 Plymouth, MA

4195. iv. Ellen **SEARS**[9855]
BORN: 11 Jul 1859 Plymouth, MA

4196. v. Carrie **SEARS**[9856]

4197. vi. **SEARS**[9857]
BORN: 22 Oct 1861 Plymouth, MA

4198. vii. Rufus A **SEARS**[9858]
BORN: 25 Apr 1865 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 25 Apr 1865

4199. viii. Anna C **SEARS**[9859]
BORN: 12 Jan 1872 Plymouth, MA

2290

Otis[7] **SEARS**[7045] (Thomas[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1836 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 5 Jan 1864 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 18 Nov 1860 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Sarah M **GIBBS**[9865]
FATHER: George **GIBBS**[9863]
MOTHER: Esther[9864]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Otis SEARS
SPM p.360 Otis Sears enlisted in Co G, 38th Regt, Mass Vols, 20 Aug 1862, and died 5 Jan 1864, while at home on furlough.

WIFE Sarah M GIBBS
Other marriages: 6 Sep 1864 nephew-Horatio N **SEARS**[9835] No.4183

CHILDREN

4200. i. Otis Franklin **SEARS**[9866]
BORN: 21 Aug 1861 Plymouth, MA

4201. ii. Albert N **SEARS**[9867]
BORN: 7 Jan 1864 Plymouth, MA

2301

Deborah[7] **YOUNG**[16659](Mercy[6] Smith, Mary[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1807 Cape Cod

HUSBAND James **MCCLEARY**[16660]

MARR: Pittsburgh, PA

CHILDREN

+4201a. i. Hannah Jane **MCCLEARY**[16661]

2302

Ezra[7] **CROCKER**[17170](Sarah[6] Tobey, Mercy[5] Howes, Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Mar 1806 Rutland co, VT
DIED: 8 Jul 1839 Franklin co, OH
MARR: 8 Apr 1828

WIFE Julia **CURTIS**[17171]

BORN: 25 Nov 1803

DIED: 29 Oct 1890 Meshawaka,St Joseph co, IN
FATHER: Samuel **CURTIS** [17172]
MOTHER: Mary Ann **CHURCHILL** [17173]

CHILDREN

+4201b. i. Ezra Thomas **CROCKER**[17177]

2310

Chauncey[7] **SEARS**[7056] (Isaac[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1787 Chatham, CT
DIED: 28 Feb 1881 Cascade, MI
MARR: New Durham, NY

WIFE Sally **SHUFELDT**[9869]

BORN: New Durham, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Chauncey SEARS
SPM Chauncey **Sears** was in the War of 1812

CHILDREN

+4202. i. Horace **SEARS**[9870]

4203. ii. Austin **SEARS**[9871]
BORN: 1822 New Durham, NY
SPOUSE: Hannah **JOHNSTON**[9875]
SPM p.360 Is a farmer in Grattan Centre, MI

4204. iii. Grosvenor **SEARS**[9872]
BORN: New Durham, NY
SPOUSE: Julia **HATCH**[9876]
SPM p.360 Has a large farm at Geneva Lake, MI

4205. iv. Adeline **SEARS**[9873]
SPOUSE: Joseph **BUMPUS**[9877]

4206. v. Lansing **SEARS**[9874]
SPM p.361 Was lost on a Mississippi river steamboat

2317

Ogden[7] **SEARS**[7065](Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Aug 1798 Chatham, CT
DIED: Feb 1883 S Barre, NY
MARR: 1 Dec 1819

WIFE Betsy **HARDING**[9880]

BORN: 9 Jul 1803
FATHER: Daniel **HARDING** [9878]
MOTHER: Betsy **STRONG** [9879]

CHILDREN

+4206a. i. Eunice D **SEARS**[9881]
+4206a. ii. Betsy A **SEARS**[9882]

4206a. iii. Mary A **SEARS**[9883]
BORN: 7 Jul 1824
DIED: 13 Jan 1829

2318

Willard[7] **SEARS**[7066](Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Oct 1799 Chatham, CT
DIED: 27 Aug 1866
MARR: 7 Jun 1820

WIFE Sally **YOUNG**[9889]

BORN: Abt 1802 E Hampton, CT
DIED: 14 Oct 1838

CHILDREN

4206b. i. Lydia Adeline **SEARS**[9890]
BORN: 6 Nov 1821
SPOUSE: James **FULLER** [9897]
SPM p.361 Had a son who d. inf.

4206b. ii. Betsy Emeline **SEARS**[9891]
BORN: 26 Sep 1822
DIED: 23 Feb 1833

+4206b. iii. Sarah Ann **SEARS**[9892]
+4206b. iv. Willard Sheldon **SEARS**[9893]
+4206b. v. William Henry **SEARS**[9894]
+4206b. vi. Rosetta Cerilla **SEARS**[9895]
4206b. vii. Mary Matilda **SEARS**[9896]

2320

Stephen Griffith **SEARS** Dea. [7068](Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1803 Chatham, CT
DIED: 12 Oct 1874 E Hampton, CT
MARR: 3 May 1831 Chatham, CT

WIFE Emily **VEAZEY**[9909]

BORN: 14 Feb 1805
DIED: 3 Apr 1879
FATHER: Eleazar **VEAZEY** [9907]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **WEST** [9908]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Stephen Griffith SEARS Dea.
SPM p.362 In the life of Dea. **Sears** there were no striking events, nothing that could be called great or grand, yet the whole life, viewed in its course of seventy years, leaves the impression on the hearts of all who knew him, of completeness, of beauty, of harmony; his best eulogy is in the hearts of those who knew him best and longest. One who knew him from youth to old age, testifies that he was never guilty of a mean action, even as a boy; that even then his conduct was irreproachable.

He was a perfect example of a man whose life was a continuous moral growth, and yet he sought for the deeper life based on faith in Christ.

His whole speech was a witness to the need of the Christ-life in the soul; but not only in words did his witness consist, it was in the course of his daily life, in the faithful performance of all his duties, that he gave testimony to Him who came to do His Father's work.

Those who loved him well, tell how scrupulously he

performed every little duty in the family, and how anxious he was to relieve his family, and make their burdens light.

Like the true Christian, his light threw a cheerful glow around his household hearth, and made his home one of happiness and content.

CHILDREN

4206c. i. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[9910]
BORN: 12 Jan 1835 Chatham, CT
DIED: 12 Mar 1875 E Hampton, CT
SPOUSE: Bennette **GILLETTE** [9916]
MARR: 19 May 1868

+4206c. ii. Clark Osprey **SEARS**[9911]
+4206c. iii. Cushman **SEARS** Dr[9912]

4206c. iv. Caroline Desire **SEARS**[9913]
BORN: 24 Apr 1843 Chatham, CT
SPM p.362 Lives in E Hampton

2321

Elijah[7] Clark **SEARS** [7069](Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jun 1805 Chatham, CT
MARR: 24 Dec 1826

WIFE Ann B **HILLS**[9917]

BORN: 1808
DIED: Bef 1875 Crystal Lake, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Elijah Clark SEARS
SPM p. 363 Elijah **Sears** settled for a time in Orleans co., NY; removed thence to Crystal Lake, McHenry co., IL; Post-office, Nunda; lived for time in Clinton, IA, and later in Canton, Lincoln co, Dakota.

CHILDREN

+4206d. i. Francis J **SEARS**[9918]

4206d. ii. Caroline **SEARS**[9919]
BORN: 24 Sep 1829
SPOUSE: William M **SHIELDS** [9924]

+4206d. iii. James Henry **SEARS**[9920]

4206d. iv. John L **SEARS**[9921]
BORN: 24 Nov 1834
SPOUSE: Ellen D **GOODRICH** [9925]

4206d. v. Amanda J **SEARS**[9922]
BORN: 1 Jan 1837
SPOUSE: John B **EAKER** [9927]

4206d. vi. Mary A **SEARS**[9923]
BORN: Jun 1843
SPOUSE: J **BANNISTER** [9928]

2322

Selden[7] Philo **SEARS** [7070](Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1813 Chatham, CT
DIED: 10 Jan 1900
MARR: 29 Nov 1843

WIFE Eveline **DICKINSON**[9929]

BORN: 6 May 1813 Marlboro, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Selden Philo SEARS
SPM p363 Selden Sears lives in Elmwood, West Hartford, CT. SPM handnotes died 10 Jan 1900

CHILDREN

+4206e. i. Prescott A **SEARS**[9930]

4206e. ii. Newman E **SEARS**[9931]
BORN: 16 Sep 1848 E Hampton, CT
SPOUSE: Florence A **SMITH** [9936]
MARR: 19 Oct 1884
SPM p.363 Lives in Elmwood, CT

4206e. iii. Alida A **SEARS**[9932]
BORN: 2 Jun 1852 E Hampton, CT
DIED: 2 Feb 1877
SPM p.363 Grad. Hartford H.S., 1872

4206e. iv. David Edward **SEARS**[9933]
BORN: 23 May 1854 E Hampton, CT
DIED: 23 Feb 1879

2323

Lucy[7] **BAILEY**[4851] (Ruth[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1785/1786
CHR.: May 1794 Chatham, CT
DIED: 1862 MI

HUSBAND Jonathan **BRAINARD**[14464]

BORN: 24 Nov 1784 Middle Haddam, CT
MARR: 24 Dec 1806 prob Chatham,Middlesex co, CT

CHILDREN

4207. i. Hope Smith **BRAINARD**[14465]
BORN: 1807
DIED: 1877

4208. ii. John Parsons **BRAINARD**[14466]
BORN: 1808
DIED: unm., Niagra Falls, NY

4209. iii. Harley Osbond **BRAINARD**[14467]
BORN: 1810
DIED: drowned,Lake Erie

4210. iv. Matilda **BRAINARD**[14468]
BORN: 22 Jan 1812

4211. v. Olivia "Leva" **BRAINARD**[14469]
BORN: 13 Sep 1813
DIED: 1894

4212. vi. Mary Melvina **BRAINARD**[14470]
BORN: 13 May 1815

4213. vii. Clarissa **BRAINARD**[14471]
BORN: 1817
DIED: Aft 1880

4214. viii. Esther Maria **BRAINARD**[14472]
BORN: 1819

4215. ix. Amasa Fielding **BRAINARD**[14473]
BORN: 1821
DIED: 31 Jul 1891

4216. x. Charles **BRAINARD**[14474]
BORN: 1823

4217. xi. Sally Ann **BRAINARD**[14475]
BORN: 1825

2335

Clarissa[7] **BAILEY**[4858] (Rachel[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Apr 1800
DIED: 26 Oct 1834

HUSBAND William Wadsworth **RICHMOND**[4861]

BORN: 27 Oct 1797
FATHER: John **RICHMOND** Dr[4883]
MOTHER: Prudence **WADSWORTH**[4884]

CHILDREN

+4218. i. William H **RICHMOND**[4862]
+4219. ii. Harriet K **RICHMOND**[4863]

4220. iii. Emily F **RICHMOND**[4864]
BORN: 17 Nov 1826
DIED: Jan 1858

4221. iv. Frances A **RICHMOND**[4865]
BORN: 1 May 1828
DIED: 6 Jul 1857
SPOUSE: Augustus S **SMITH**[4879]

+4222. v. Albert Wadsworth **RICHMOND**[4866]

2337

Elkanah[7] **SEARS**[7074](Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1795 New Durham, NY
DIED: 15 Nov 1886 E Rockport, OH
MARR: 21 Mar 1820 Franklin, NY

WIFE Desiar **PHELPS**[9939]

BORN: 12 Sep 1794 Hebron, CT
DIED: 21 Sep 1872
FATHER: Obadiah **PHELPS** [9337]
MOTHER: Arminda **PHELPS** [9938]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Elkanah SEARS

SPM p.364 Elkanah **Sears** removed with his father in 1798 from New Durham, Greene co., to Meredith, Delaware co., NY, and was married at Franklin, in the same county, to Desiar Phelps, and settled on a hillfarm in Meredith, where all his children were born.

He was bred a farmer, and followed that vocation until prevented by failing health, and the infirmities of old age. In 1836 he removed with his family to Ohio, and settled on a farm near Bucyrus removing later to Bucyrus, where he lived many years.

After the death of his wife in 1872, he went to the home of his only daughter, Mrs **Nicholson**, with whom he has ever since lived, and under whose roof he died. His life was quiet and uneventful; he tried to do his duty, and lived and died an honest man. His death was caused by falling from a verandah to which he went every pleasant day to enjoy the fresh air and sunshine, and the beautiful outlook over lake Erie and the adjacent shore.

After dinner he was helped from his chair, and made his way to his favorite resort. He had been out but a few minutes when it was noticed that he was not in his usual place. Search was at once made, and he was found lying on the ground, to which he had fallen over the railing, a distance of about twelve feet. He never spoke and breathed only a few times before death came to his relief. He was as well as usual, so far as known, and his vital organs were apparently almost unimpaired.

It is probable he slipped or stumbled while leaning over the railing, and was unable to save himself, owing to the crippled condition of his limbs.

CHILDREN

+4222a. i. John Dudley **SEARS**[9940]
+4222a. ii. Benjamin **SEARS**[9941]

4222a. iii. Arminda **SEARS**[9942]
BORN: 29 Feb 1828 Meredith, NY
SPOUSE: Lewis **NICHOLSON** [9944]
MARR: 1 Sep 1872
SPM p.363 Original spelling showed Amanda but his hand notes corrected the name to Arminda

+4222a. iv. Cyrus **SEARS** Lt Col[9943]

2338

John[7] **SEARS** Rev.[7075](Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Apr 1797 New Durham, NY
DIED: 14 Nov 1856 Lake Zurich, IL
MARR: May 1822

WIFE Mary Ann **SLATER**[9945]

BORN: Abt 1798 Rhinebeck, NY
DIED: 2 Jul 1871 Detroit, MI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND John SEARS Rev.

SPM p.365 John **Sears** was educated in NY city; ordained to the Baptist ministry in 1822, and appointed a missionary to the

Indians by the Baptist B. of M.(Board of Missions), 17 Jan 1821, the appointment being confirmed by Gov. Lewis Cass of Michigan, under army regulations, 16 Jul 1822, and his salary fixed at $400.

He was appointed to teach the Ottawas, and with his wife arrived at Fort Wayne. In 1 Aug 1822, his father, Rev Benj. **Sears**, and his brother, Benj. **Sears**, Jr., a lay minister of the Baptist church, arriving the next day.

Articles of religion were at once drawn up, and on 3 Aug 1822, the first Baptist Church at Fort Wayne was organized. The Rev Corbly **Martin** of Staunton, OH, preached on the occaison, and the Rev. Elder Benj. **Sears** gave the right hand of fellowship.

The members of the first Baptist Church at Fort Wayne, who signed the articles and thus became the founders of the church there, were, Isaac **McCoy**, Christiana **McCoy**, Giles **Jackson**, Mary **Jackson**, John **Sears**, Mary **Sears**, Johnston **Lykins**, Benjamin **Sears**, Jr., misionaries; and one woman of the Delaware tribe, one woman of the Miami tribe , and one black man.

Affliction, disappointment and bereavement soon followed Mr. **Sears**. His father died at Delaware, OH, on returning home to New York. His wife was attacked with sickness peculiar to the country and the season.

His brother Benjamin having labored in the mission but twenty-three days, was taken down, and after a protracted spell of typhus fever, died on the third day of November. Rev John **Sears** and his wife left the mission soon afterward 26 Nov 1822.

He was settled at Franklin, NY, from 1823 to 1827; at Ithaca, NY, from 1828 to 1830; Mecklenburg, NY, from 1832 to 1842; and at Newfield, NY, from 1843 to 1845. In 1846 he removed to Lake Zurich, IL, where he settled on a farm, which remained his home till his death in 1856.

CHILDREN

+4222b. i. Eliza Octavia **SEARS**[9946]
+4222b. ii. Mary Olivia **SEARS**[9947]
+4222b. iii. Ann Elizabeth **SEARS**[9948]
+4222b. iv. John James SEARS **Capt**[9949]
+4222b. v. Lucy Caroline **SEARS**[9950]
+4222b. vi. Sarah Louise **SEARS**[9951]
+4222b. vii. Harriet Slater **SEARS**[9952]
+4222b. viii. Asa Bigelow **SEARS**[9953]

2340

David[7] **SEARS**[7077](Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jul 1803 Meredith, NY
DIED: 15 Apr 1870 Maquoteka, IA

WIFE Marcia **WHEAL**[9986]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND David SEARS

SPM p.366 David **Sears** removed to Franklin, NY, and thence to Warren, PA and Covington, KY. For many years previous to his death, he lived at Maquoteka, Jackson co, IA. He was a farmer, merchant and mill-owner.

CHILDREN

4222c. i. Susan **SEARS**[9987]
BORN: 3 May 1830 unm.

4222c. ii. George **SEARS**[9988]
BORN: 7 Aug 1832 unm.

+4222c. iii. William **SEARS**[9989]
+4222c. iv. Benjamin C **SEARS**[1711]

2341

Orin[7] **SEARS** Dea.[7078](Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1805 Meredith, NY
DIED: 14 Jan 1886 near Mecklenburg, NY
MARR: 7 Feb 1828

WIFE Jennette **MITCHELL**[9990]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Orin SEARS Dea.

SPM p.367 Dea. **Sears** lived for a time in Franklin, and later in Mecklenburg, NY, on his own farm, with his children settled near him. He was converted in 1828, and baptized by Rev. Washingotn **Kingsley**. In 1832, he removed to Mecklenburg, and united with the Baptist church in that place.

He was a faithful and efficient worker in the cause of the Master, though for twenty-five years deafness deprived him of the blessing of the spoken word. His end was peaceful.

CHILDREN

4222d. i. Jane **SEARS**[9991]
BORN: 13 Jul 1829 unm.

+4222d. ii. Isaac Bigelow **SEARS**[9992]
+4222d. iii. Preston **SEARS**[9993]

4222d. iv. Eliza **SEARS**[9994]
BORN: 12 Aug 1837
DIED: 17 Jan 1839

+4222d. v. Anne **SEARS**[9995]
+4222d. vi. Sarah **SEARS**[9996]

4222d. vii. Ruth M **SEARS**[9997]
BORN: 2 Mar 1849
SPOUSE: Charles L **DURYEA** [10003]
MARR: 1 Feb 1871

2343

Hiram[7] **SEARS**[7080](Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 May 1811 Meredith, NY
DIED: 31 Jan 1864 Meredith, NY
MARR: 13 Nov 1834

WIFE Phidelia **TUTTLE**[10004]

DIED: 12 Aug 1843

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Hiram SEARS
Other marriages:
26 Apr 1844 Elizabeth **FRISBIE**[10007]

CHILDREN

+4222e. i. Angeline **SEARS**[10005]
+4222e. ii. Rufus A **SEARS**[10006]

2d WIFE Elizabeth **FRISBIE**[10007]

CHILDREN

4222e. iii. Hiram **SEARS**[10008]

+4222e. iv. Sarah Elizabeth **SEARS**[10009]

4222e. v. Phidelia **SEARS**[10010]
SPOUSE: O C **SARGENT** [10019]
SPM p.367 Lives in Jewett City, CT

+4222e. vi. Millard Durham **SEARS**[10011]

2346

Mary[7] **SEARS**[7083](David[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Sandisfield, MA
has other marriages

HUSBAND Isaac **GAMBLE**[7085]

CHILDREN

4222f. i. Emily **GAMBLE**[7086]

4222f. ii. Mary **GAMBLE**[7087]

2348

Sarah[7] **SEARS**[7093] (Daniel[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jan 1794 Sandisfield, MA

HUSBAND **BALDWIN**[7098]

BORN: Goshen,CT

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sarah SEARS
SPM p.228 Mrs **Baldwin** lives in Gates Mills, Cuyahoga co., OH, with her gr-children; address, care Albert **Shepard**

CHILDREN

4223. i. **BALDWIN**[7099]
SPM p.227 Son, murdered by Indians in California

4224. ii. **BALDWIN**[7100]
SPM p.227 Son, went South, and entered into partnership with Jason **Sears**; was a soldier in the Confederate army, where he lost his health, and died of consumption.

4225. iii. Laura **BALDWIN**[7101]
SPOUSE: James **SHEPARD**[7102]
SPM p.227 Rem. to OH, where both she and husband died; had five children, one of whom is a practicing physician in Westfield, MA.

2350

Jason[7] **SEARS**[7095](Daniel[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Feb 1803 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Jason SEARS
SPM p.368 Jason **Sears** was a merchant in Alabama; married a southern lady, by whom he became the owner of several slaves; accumulated considerable property but lost largely by the Rebellion.

CHILDREN

4225a. i. Albert **SEARS**[10020]

4225a. ii. Timothy **SEARS**[10021]

2352

Henry[7] Morris **SEARS**[7097](Daniel[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Mar 1808 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Henry Morris SEARS
SPM p.368 Henry **Sears** removed to New York State

CHILDREN

4225b. i. James Amos **SEARS**[10022]
BORN: 22 Feb 1854

4225b. ii. **SEARS**[10023]

2353

Daniel[7] **SEARS** Rev.[7105] (Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Apr 1801 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE M **ROSS**[10024]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Daniel SEARS Rev.
SPM p.368 Daniel **Sears** was a Methodist clergyman, and removed to Wachita, LA

CHILDREN

4226. i. Joseph **SEARS**[10025]

4227. ii. Daniel **SEARS**[10026]

2355

Joshua[7] Milton **SEARS**[7107] (Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1808 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Catharine **BOSWORTH**[10028]

FATHER: Jabez **BOSWORTH**[10027]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua Milton SEARS
SPM p.368 Joshua **Sears** was prominent in town affairs, and was Rep. to State Leg. in 1862. He now lives in New Boston, Sandisfield, MA, with his son.

CHILDREN

4228. i. Helen Marcia **SEARS**[10029]
BORN: 13 Oct 1833 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 9 Dec 1844

4229. ii. Catharine Bosworth **SEARS**[10030]
BORN: 1 Aug 1840 Sandisfield, MA

+4230. iii. Edmund Bacon **SEARS**[10031]
SPM p.504 Lives in Sandisfield, MA
1900 Census Vol 4,80,5,86 Sanderfield, Berkshire, MA

2356

Edmund[7] Hamilton **SEARS** Rev.[7108] (Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Apr 1810 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 16 Jan 1876 Weston, MA
MARR: 7 Nov 1839 Barnstable, MA

WIFE Ellen **BACON**[10034]

BORN: 11 Apr 1811 Barnstable, MA
DIED: 24 Apr 1899 Weston, MA
FATHER: Ebenezer **BACON** Hon[10032]
MOTHER: Abigail **CROCKER**[10033]

HUSBAND - Edmund Hamilton SEARS Rev.
SPM p.369 Rev Edmund H **Sears** was graduated at Union Coll. in 1834, and at Cambridge Theo. School in 1837; began to preach as a missionary at Toledo, OH, remaining nearly a year, - was ordained Pastor of 1st Church(Unitarian), Wayland, MA, 1839, installed as colleague of Dr **Field**, Pastor of the Unit. Church at Weston, MA, in May 1865, and succeeded him as Pastor in Nov 1869.

He visited Europe in 1873, and was severely injured by the fall of a tree in his orchard in 1874. He was a man of singularly modest and retiring nature. His health had long been feeble, and he shrunk from personal display of any sort. But as a writer, as a preacher, and as a man, he has left a memory which will be long and lovingly cherished by all who knew him. A saintlier soul has rarely been enshrined in mortal frame.

But for his early impaired health and enfeebled voice, he would have been deemed eloquent in utterance, no less than in style, for his delivery had every attractive and impressive quality, within the limited spaces in which he alone dared to seek a hearing.

Those that knew him felt that his place was with the beloved apostle, in closest union and sympathy with his Divine Master. There was a sweet serenity of spirit in his whole demeanor, speech and character, which made him in every relation of life unspeakably dear. Simple, modest, unassuming, even diffident, he was the last person to make of set purpose any manifestation of piety; but a beauty of holiness so pure and radiant as his could not be kept under cover.

All who came within its sphere felt profoundly the sanctity, purity and loveliness of its character. His style was the transcript of his thought and feeling. There was a view of high poetic inspiration, not only in those lyrics which are finding their place in the worship of Christian sanctuaries wherever the English tongue is spoken, but almost equally in his prose, which is never otherwise than rhythmical, glowing and fervent.

Amongst other works of his were: lyrics to the Christmas song "It Came Upon a Midnight Clear", "Regeneration," "Athanasia,""The Fourth Gospel the Heart of Christ,""Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life,""Christian Lyrics etc, and he edited, with Rev R Ellis, "The Monthly Religious Magazine."

In 1857 he published an historical romance entitled "Pictures of the Olden Time," in connection with which he edited the "Sears Genealogy," from papers furnished him by Hon David Sears No.1378 of Boston, but which have since been found to contain much erroneous information based upon legends incapable of proof.

WIFE - Ellen BACON
SPMN indicates she died after book was published

CHILDREN

4231. i. Katharine **SEARS**[10035]
BORN: 25 Feb 1843 Lancaster, MA
DIED: 12 Jan 1853 Wayland, MA

+4232. ii. Francis Bacon **SEARS**[10036]

4233. iii. Edmund Hamilton **SEARS**[10037]
BORN: 20 Apr 1852
SPOUSE: Helen Clark **SWAZEY**[14596]
MARR: Jun 1895
SPM p.369 grad Yale, 1874; lives in Weston. Handnotes show grad Harvard vice Yale
Harvard Univ directory [C 1870-4 A.B.; A.M. Washington, MO 1897 Ed.]
Burke's Genealogy Instructor in Latin and Greek, Univ. of Calif, 1875-83, Principal of large private school (Mary Institute)in St Louis, under the charter of Wash. Univ., 1891-1925, author of several books, including the Political History of XIX Century. Harvard, A.B. 1874. Wash. Univ of St Louis, MO Litt.D. Residences: Algonquin Club, Boston and Californian Club, Los Angeles. Author's Club, London, England
LS writes that he was her grandfather's brother and a series of essays, reminiscences of those days, appeared in the New Yorker, became the basis for a Broadway play, "Junior Miss," later adapted into a motion picture.

4234. iv. Horace Scudder **SEARS**[10038]
BORN: 26 Feb 1855 MA
DIED: 1923 d.s.p.
1900 Census Vol 54,993,2,4 Weston, Middlesex, MA

2357

Mary[7] **SEARS**[7110](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jul 1788 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: Orange, NJ

HUSBAND James **BURT**[17569]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND James BURT
SPM p.228 For many years of firm Burt, Sears & Co, Hartford, CT

CHILDREN

4234a. i. Edwin C **BURT**[17570]
SPM p.228 manuf of Burt's shoes

4234a. ii. Adelia **BURT**[17571]

4234a. iii. James **BURT**[17572]

4234a. iv. Mary Jane **BURT**[17573]

4234a. v. John **BURT**[17574]
SPM p.228 manuf of Burt's cable wire boots

4234a. vi. Anna **BURT**[17575]
SPOUSE: **GALLATIN** [17578]

2358

Alfred[7] **SEARS**[7111](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Sep 1795 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 13 Oct 1880 Rockford, IL

WIFE Eliza **DALAND**[10039]

BORN: Abt 1801 Paris, NY
FATHER: Philip **DELAND**[17562]
DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Alfred SEARS
SPM p.370 Alfred **Sears** served as a musician in the war of 1812; was a farmer and merchant in the interior of New York State for many years, and in 1855 removed to Rockford, IL, where he continued to reside until his death.
BFW He was in Capt J Nye's Co, Lt Col S K **Chamberlin's** Regt, Mass Vol Militia from 14 Sep to 30 Oct 1814, called out by the Gov of Mass to suppress a Threatened Invasion during the War of 1812-14, served at Boston. He died at one o'clock at his son's (B.C. **Sears**) residence, 303 S Winnebago St, Rockford. Obit says born Tolland, Berkshire co, MA

WIFE Eliza DALAND
also shows Deland

CHILDREN

+4234b. i. Barnas C **SEARS**[10040]
+4234b. ii. Delos Ambrose **SEARS**[10041]

4234b. iii. Mary E **SEARS**[17552]
BORN: 1831
DIED: 30 Sep 1892
SPOUSE: Orson Curtis **FAY** [17553]

2359

Belinda[7] **SEARS** [7112](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Aug 1798 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 30 Nov 1868

HUSBAND Luman **DAVIS**[17579]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Belinda SEARS
SPM p.229 She lives in Youngstown, OH

Other marriages:
Anson **AVERY**[17582]
TRUESDALE[17583]

CHILDREN

4234c. i. Mary **DAVIS**[17580]
SPOUSE: **MCKEE** [17581]
SPM p.229 lives Youngstown, OH

2360

Sally[7] **SEARS** [7113](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1801 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: Aft Nov 1880

HUSBAND William **BOLLES**[17563]

BORN: 28 Feb 1798 New Bedford, MA
DIED: Aft Nov 1880
MARR: 15 Nov 1820
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William BOLLES
SPM p.229 rem. to central NY where he engaged in manuf scythes; was foreman of E Remington & Sons works for many years, now lives in Fountain, MN

WIFE Sally SEARS
SPM p.229 Now lives in Fountain, So. Minn.
History of Fillmore co, MN they celebrated 60th wedding anniv.

CHILDREN

4234d. i. Jason **BOLLES**[17564]

4234d. ii. Clarinda **BOLLES**[17565]

4234d. iii. Jane **BOLLES**[17566]

4234d. iv. Sarah **BOLLES**[17567]

+4234d. v. William Allen **BOLLES**[17568]

2361

Barnas[7] **SEARS** Rev. [7114](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Nov 1802 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 6 Jul 1880 Saratoga, NY

WIFE Elizabeth Griggs **COREY**[10044]

BORN: 21 Nov 1809
DIED: 23 Mar 1883 Staunton, VA
FATHER: Timothy **COREY** [10042]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **GRIGGS** [10043]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Barnas SEARS Rev.
SPM p.371 Barnas was buried at Brookline in his wife's family tomb. Rev Barnas **Sears**, D.D., LL. D., S.T.D., grad Brown Univ., 1825, and Newton Theo Sem'y, 1829; studied several years at Halle, Leipsig and Berlin; was two years Pastor 1st Bapt Ch,

Hartford, CT; afterward Prof Ham. Theo Sem'y, NY, (now Madison Univ) and Prof. and Pres. Newton Theo Sem'y, Newton, MA. In 1848, he succeeded Horace **Mann** as Sec. Mass. Board of Education, and was from 21 Aug 1855 to Feb 1867, President of Brown University.

From 1867 until his death, he rendered valuable services as General Agent of the Trustees of the Fund given by the late George **Peabody** for the benefit of Southern education.

He published "Nohden's Grammar of the English Language," in 1842; "Classical Studies," 1843; "Ciceronia, or the Prussian Mode of Instruction in Latin," 1844; "Memoir of Rev Bela Jacobs," 1847; "Life of Luther," 1850; since republished in England with the title "Mental and Spiritual Life of Luther", 1850; numerous reports on education, occaisonal addresses, and contributions to reviews and other periodicals, and to "Appleton's American Cyclopedia."

In 1838, and for several years he edited the "Christian Review," and later "Bibliotheca Sacra." In 1864, he published a discourse on the "Completion of the first century of Yale College."

Dr **Sears** was in public life from the time he returned to this country from Europe in 1837, until the year of his death, 1880. By many he was considered one of the greatest men of the age, and no doubt he was the foremost educator. He had made every effort to secure his own scholarship, as his parents were unable to render him much assistance, and what he possessed himself he earnestly wished others to share.

He never was in the company of the young that on parting, they had not something to remember, which he had imparted in a pleasant manner. His social and domestic life was not so full of incidents as might be expected, considering his peculiar gifts of wit, conversation and quick repartee, for he was a devoted student, even to the last days of his career.

Each year he was accustomed to take some one of the languages, and renew his intimacy with it. He spoke and wrote with comparative ease, Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish and Italian, and had a fair knowledge of Hebrew and Sanscrit. In English he was a sure authority, and it was an absolute pain to him to hear it badly spoken by those who should use it correctly.

His wife was accustomed to say that she almost wished she was a book, as then she should receive his attention occasionally, and his children sometimes remarked that they wished company would come, so that the sound of his voice would be heard.

Such things rather pained him, while he treated them as jests, and he would lay aside pen and paper, and endeavor to "be sociable," but soon he would be seen in his own familiar place, utterly oblivious to his surroundings.

He had a very warm and affectionate nature, and although separated from all his brothers and sisters for many years, he seldom spoke of them without emotion. Of his mother he had the tenderest remembrance; he always described her to his children, who never saw her, as one of the best and sweetest Christians.

His father was quick-tempered and uneven in his spirits, but the mother was uniform and mild. He had an old uncle Simeon, who used to be rather severe with his mischievous nephews. Although Barnas was his favorite, he was very impatient at his fondness for books, and when he found him stretched under the shade of a tree, or sheltered from sight in any sequestered nook, he would chide him for laziness, and not unfrequently lay his riding whip about the boy's legs.

In spite of his fault-finding, however, he was proud of his talents, and in later life often said, he "always knew that youngster would make his mark." While religious in the deepest and truest meaning of the word, Dr Sears was neither sectarian or narrow minded. He had a broad catholic spirit, and saw good in all men.

When others were sitting in harshest judgement on some unfortunate one, he had a word of exculpation, or a loophole for possible escape. In a little pocket diary, found in his coat after death, were a few rules for self-government. One was, "Criticise yourself severly, others mildly." Another was, "If not able to say a kind thing of the absent, keep silent." These maxims were most faithfully observed.

He had inherited a quick temper, but by the time his family were grown, he had it under perfect control. After he died, an old colored man-servent, who had lived with him for many years, told his associates that he had never heard his master speak angrily, and a colored girl who waited on Mrs Sears seventeen years bore the same testimony. Every one loved him who served him, and while the whole country took sad note of his death, there was no sincerer regret anywhere than amongst the humble poor, who were connected with him in domestic life.

CHILDREN

+4234e. i. William Barnas **SEARS** Capt[10045]

4234e. ii. Elizabeth Corey **SEARS**[10046]
BORN: 14 Oct 1838 Newton Centre, MA
has other marriages
SPOUSE: Robert B **CHAPMAN** [10050]
MARR: 8 May 1862
SPM p.371 Lives in Staunton, VA
Other marriages:
12 Oct 1874 James Hampden **FULTZ** Dr[10051]

4234e. iii. Edward Henry **SEARS**[10047]
BORN: 4 Oct 1840 Newton Centre, MA
DIED: 22 Aug 1886 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Amelia L **WILEY** [10052]
MARR: 20 Apr 1869 Brooklyn, NY
SPM p.371 Edward **Sears** was educ. in Brown Univ., left at commencement of senior year to join 2d Regt, RI Vols; app. 1st Lt, 6 Jun 1861; promoted to Capt after Bull Run fight, 22 Jul 1861; transf. by request to Battery G, RI Lt Art'y, 19 Oct 1861; app. A.A. Paymaster, US Navy, 27 Aug 1863; taken prisoner 2 Feb 1864, and held 8 months in Libby Prison; was one of the number placed under fire at Charleston, SC; hon. disch'd 2 Jun 1868; app. Postmaster, Staunton, VA, by Gen Grant, 5 May 1869; also Registering Officer of 17th Military Division of VA, by Gen E Canby, 2 Jun 1869; was a member of the City Council of Staunton, VA; removed to Boston in Jan 1874, and engaged in insurance business with his bro. Capt Wm B **Sears**; resided in Roxbury.

4234e. iv. Robert Davis **SEARS**[10048]
BORN: 28 Jun 1842
DIED: 30 Apr 1904 Brookline, MA
SPM hand notes show death date.

4234e. v. Edward Dwight **SEARS**[10049]
BORN: 28 Jun 1852
DIED: 10 Nov 1882 Staunton, VA

2362

Lyman[7] **SEARS**[7115](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1804 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 10 Apr 1866 Brooklyn, NY

WIFE Samantha **HUBBARD**[10053]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Lyman SEARS
SPM p.374 Lyman **Sears** lived in Brooklyn, and was of firm

Burt, Sears & Co. dealers in leather and hides, and large manufacturers of boots and shoes.

WIFE Samantha HUBBARD
Other marriages:
Bef 1836 **PHELPS**[10056]

CHILDREN

4234f. i. Ellen A **SEARS**[10054]
BORN: 1836
DIED: 1848

4234f. ii. Edward L **SEARS**[10055]
BORN: 1847

2363

David[7] G **SEARS**[7116](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jun 1806 Sandisfield, MA
MARR: 20 Feb 1828 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Olive **DEMING**[10057]

BORN: 12 Oct 1806 Sandisfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND David G SEARS
SPM p.374 David **Sears** was for many years in the hide and leather business in Hartford, CT, removed to New York and engaged in the sale of boots and shoes firm of **Sears, Morely** & Co.,. removing thence to Rockford, IL, where he now resides.

CHILDREN

+4234g. i. Edwin **SEARS**[10058]

4234g. ii. Rollin(?) **SEARS**[10059]
BORN: 16 Mar 1832 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 22 Mar 1840 Hartford, CT

4234g. iii. Mary L **SEARS**[10060]
BORN: 30 Dec 1834 Sandisfield, MA
SPOUSE: William A **MCHENRY** [10063]
MARR: 28 Jan 1864 Scott, IL

+4234g. iv. Henry **SEARS**[10061]

4234g. v. George **SEARS**[10062]
BORN: 11 Oct 1839
DIED: 12 Oct 1866 Elgin, IL
SPOUSE: Lovisa J **BROOKS** [10064]
MARR: 1 Jan 1860 Scott, IL
SPM p.374 Removed with his father to Rockford, IL

2364

John[7] R **SEARS**[7117](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jan 1809 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: Puoghkeepsie, NY

WIFE Louisa **HYDE**[10065]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND John R SEARS
SPM p.374 John **Sears** was in the grocery and real estate business in Hartford, CT, and in New York city; removed to IL and dealt in grain and hogs.
He removed thence to Leavenworth, KA, and engaged in the flour business, failed, and returned to Poughkeepsie, NY, where he died.
Other marriages:
Esther **HYDE**[10067] (Louisa's sister?)

CHILDREN

4234h. i. Jane **SEARS**[10066]
DIED: Hartford, CT

2d WIFE Esther **HYDE**[10067]

BORN: New Marlboro, MA
DIED: Leavenworth, KA

CHILDREN

4234h. ii. James **SEARS**[10068]
DIED: Hartford, CT

2365

Hiram[7] **SEARS** [7118](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jul 1811 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: Sep 1878 Vail, IA

WIFE Julia A **PICKETT**[10070]

FATHER: Samuel **PICKETT** [10069]
DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Hiram SEARS
SPM p. 375 Hiram **Sears** was in boot and shoe business in New York city, residing in Brooklyn; removed to Vail, IA, where he died.

CHILDREN

4234i. i. Samuel **SEARS**[10071]
BORN: 1839
SPM p.375 Was in business with his father in New York city, and died in a dentist's chair under the influence of chloroform.

4234i. ii. Lucia L **SEARS**[10072]
BORN: 1841
SPOUSE: James J **FITCH** [10073]

2366

Henry[7] **SEARS** [7119](Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Aug 1815 Sandisfield, MA
MARR: 10 Sep 1839 Norwich, CT

WIFE Lucia **BREWSTER**[10074]

BORN: 27 Jul 1811 Preston, CT
DIED: 3 Sep 1854 Rockford, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry SEARS

SPM p.375-6 Henry **Sears** lived with his brother in Hartford, CT, for a few years, then returned to Sandisfield, and took care of his parents and grandmother until their death; he then removed to Rockford, IL, and engaged in farming for a few years; went into trade there, and in 1872, after the fire, moved his business to Chicago; is a wholesale dealer in cutlery, fire-arms, etc. manf'rs and importers, firm of Henry **Sears** & Co.

Other marriages:

20 Sep 1855 Esther (Brewster) **STATESBURY** Mrs[10077]

CHILDREN

4234j. i. Francis E **SEARS**[10075]
BORN: 27 Sep 1841 Hartford, CT
SPOUSE: George A **SEELEY** [10079]
MARR: 7 Aug 1877 Rockford, IL
SPM p.375 Lives in Rockford, IL and has 2 children

+4234j. ii. Edmund B **SEARS**[10076]

2d WIFE Esther (Brewster) **STATESBURY** Mrs[10077]

BORN: 25 Jan 1818 (Lucia's sister?)

CHILDREN

+4234j. iii. Maria B **SEARS**[10078]

2368

Artemesia[7] **SEARS**[7123] (Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Dec 1802 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 1848

HUSBAND Calvin **CHAPIN**[7131]

MARR: 1825

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Artemesia SEARS

SPM p.229 Previous to her marriage she taught school several terms. The **Chapins** are all Baptists.

CHILDREN

4235. i. Clarissa **CHAPIN**[7132]
DIED: 1854 New Milford,CT
SPM p.229 Was a school teacher and much beloved by all who knew her.

4236. ii. Newton **CHAPIN**[7133]
SPM p.229 A fine scholar and teacher, lives in IL.

+4237. iii. Samuel **CHAPIN**[7134]

2369

Norman[7] Spencer **SEARS**[7124] (Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jan 1805 Sandisfield, MA
MARR: 1828 S Tyringham, MA

WIFE Abigail **JONES**[10082]

BORN: 1803 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 1836 S Tyringham,now (Monterey), MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Norman Spencer SEARS

SPM p.376 Norman **Sears** is a farmer in Monterey, MA, has been Selectman, Assessor and Juryman for many years, and is a member of the Congregational Church

Other marriages:

1837 Olive **SPEAR**[10087]

CHILDREN

4238. i. Harriet Jones **SEARS**[10083]
BORN: 1830 New Marlboro, MA
SPOUSE: Stephen **KEYES**, JR. Rev.[10089]
MARR: 1854
SPM p.376 Was educated in Le Roy, NY and was a school teacher for four years in Rochester, NY, and vicinity. Had two sons, of whom one lives with his mother in Monterey.

4239. ii. Mary Louisa **SEARS**[10084]
BORN: 1832 New Marlboro, MA
DIED: 1834 S Tyringham, MA

+4240. iii. Hiram Porter **SEARS**[10085]

4241. iv. Harlow Milton **SEARS**[10086]
BORN: 1836 S Tyringham, MA
DIED: 1843 scarlet fever

2d WIFE Olive **SPEAR**[10087]

BORN: 1803 Otis, MA
DIED: 1878 Monterey, MA

CHILDREN

4242. v. Barnas Norman **SEARS**[10088]
BORN: 1840 Monterey, MA
DIED: 1849 scarlet fever

+4243. vi. John Simeon **SEARS**[7162]Spouse No. 4251

2370

Julius[7] **SEARS**[7125] (Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Apr 1807 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 1889 Vinland, NJ

WIFE Mary **BARKER**[10090]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Julius SEARS

SPM p.376 Julius **Sears** injured himself when a young man in running to a fire, and always after had poor health, but lived to the age of 82.

CHILDREN

4244. i. Edward **SEARS**[10091]

4245. ii. Milton S **SEARS**[10092]

4246. iii. **SEARS**[10093]

4247. iv. **SEARS**[10094]

2371

Emily B **SEARS**[7126] (Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Apr 1809 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 27 Nov 1886 Stockbridge, MA

HUSBAND Samuel **THOMPSON**[7138]

BORN: 23 Aug 1805 S Tyringham, MA
DIED: 29 Jan 1886 Athens,PA
MARR: 21 Sep 1832

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel THOMPSON
SPM p.230 Removed in 1866 to Hammonton, NJ, and in 1886 to Athens, PA.

CHILDREN

+4248. i. Merrick Samuel **THOMPSON**[7139]
+4249. ii. George Edward **THOMPSON**[7140]
+4250. iii. Frances Emeline **THOMPSON**[7141]

4250a. iv. James Emerson **THOMPSON**[7142]
BORN: 13 May 1839
SPM p.230 Enlisted Sep 1861, in 27th Regt, Mass Vols; was in more than 20 battles, and was promoted Sergt. for bravery, and killed Cold Harbor, 3 Jun 1864

4251. v. Julia Ann **THOMPSON**[7143]See No. 4243
+4252. vi. Rosina Amelia **THOMPSON**[7144]

4252a. vii. Millicent Jemima **THOMPSON**[7145]
BORN: 29 Jul 1848
DIED: 6 Aug 1877 Atlantic City,NJ
SPOUSE: George H **PERKINS**[7176]
MARR: 17 Jul 1870
SPM p.231 Finished her education at a select school in Hammonton, NJ, and taught school several years. Lived in KA 3 years, and died of consumption at Atlantic City. Had no children. He m. 2d, Bertha D **Thompson**.

2372

Simeon[7] **SEARS**[7127] (Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jul 1811 Sandisfield, MA
MARR: 5 Nov 1834 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Ann Eliza **ADAMS**[10095]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Simeon SEARS
SPM p.377 Simeon **Sears** was a carpenter and joiner, removed to Lempster, NH, and is a member of Baptist Church there.

CHILDREN

4253. i. Laura Eliza **SEARS**[10096]
BORN: 5 May 1837 Sandisfield, MA
SPOUSE: Osmund **HUNTLEY**[10099]
SPM p.377 Lived in Hillsboro, NH

+4254. ii. Gilbert N **SEARS** Rev.[10097]

4254a. iii. George **SEARS**[10098]
SPM p.377 m. and lived in E Deering, NH

2373

Edward[7] G **SEARS** Rev.[7128] (Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Dec 1813 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 13 Nov 1878 Springfield, MA
MARR: 6 Aug 1839 W Scituate, MA

WIFE Betsy **COLLAMORE**[10100]

BORN: 15 Nov 1807 W Scituate, MA
DIED: 5 May 1880 St Albans, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward G SEARS Rev.
SPM p.377 Rev Edward G **Sears** was educated at Madison Uni., Hamilton, NY, and at Newton Theo Sem'y, MA, and ordained minister of the Baptist Church. He was a fine scholar, and early in boyhood showed his love for mathematics by secretly borrowing an advanced arithmetic and entirely mastering its contents, and finishing every example in it before his parents knew anything about it.
He was settled in Marshfield, Sharon, North Wrentham, Franklin and other places in Mass, and afterward became a Professor in New Hampton Institute, NH. He was for a year or two editor of the "Christian Review," in Boston; afterward engaged in manufacturing business in Nashua, NH; in furniture business in Baltimore, MD, and in farming in Agawam, MA, from 1857 to 1865.
In the latter year he became editor of the Springfield, MA, "Daily Union," which position he held until within a year or two of his death, when he retired to a small place he had purchased in the suburbs of Springfield. He had for many years been in poor health.

CHILDREN

4255. i. Elizabeth C **SEARS**[10101]
BORN: 14 Jul 1841 Newton, MA
DIED: 16 Oct 1841 W Scituate, MA

+4256. ii. Edward Shailer **SEARS** Lt[10102]

4257. iii. Andrew Fuller Collamore **SEARS**[10103]
BORN: 31 Jan 1848 Franklin, MA
DIED: 4 Aug 1849 Brookline, MA

2375

James[7] **SEARS**[7177] (Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Nov 1790 NY
DIED: 1871 KA
MARR: 1816

WIFE Elizabeth **GREGORY**[10104]

BORN: 1788 NY
DIED: 1862

CHILDREN

4258. i. Belinda **SEARS**[10105]
BORN: 1818
SPOUSE: Thomas **BOLLES**[10112]
SPM p.378 Lives in MI

4259. ii. Sarah **SEARS**[10106]
BORN: 1820
SPOUSE: Nicholas **WORTHINGTON**[10113]
SPM p.378 Lives in MI

4260. iii. Helen **SEARS**[10107]

4261. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS**[10108]
BORN: 1824
SPM p.378 Lives in MN

+4262. v. Gregory A **SEARS**[10109]
+4263. vi. James Douglass **SEARS**[10110]
+4264. vii. William Rowland **SEARS**[10111]

2382

David[7] Benton **SEARS**[7185] (Joseph[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Apr 1804 Lima, NY
DIED: 22 Jan 1884 Sears, IL
MARR: 1824 Shawneetown, IL
has other marriages

WIFE Melinda **STOKES**[10114]

BORN: Shawneetown, IL
DIED: Shawneetown, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David Benton SEARS

SPM p.379 David **Sears** was born in Lima, Livingston co., NY in Apr 1804, and in his seventh year removed with his parents to Sciota Valley, OH, where they lived during the war of 1812, enduring great hardships, their lives being frequently imperiled by the attacks of marauding Indians.

They were finally compelled to leave their home, and flee for safety to Fort Erie, their flight taking them across the Sciota river, and in making the passage their rude boat was upset, and two of his sisters and a brother were drowned. Reaching the fort they availed themselves of its protection until after Perry's famous victory, they being within sound of the guns during the engagement.

They then removed to Cincinatti, and in 1814, ventured still further west, settling in Switzerland co., IN. In 1818, they again pulled up stakes, and struck out for the Wabash valley, where they finally located permanently.

Two years after, David, who was then in his seventeenth year, yearning for an education, resolved to return to his native state. Accordingly, wrapping all his spare clothing in a cotton handkerchief, he started for New Orleans on a flat-boat, where he arrived safely, and went round to New York by sailing vessel, from whence he` proceeded to his mother's people, living near Syracuse.

Something seems to have to occurred which interfered with his plans for obtaining an education, for in the course of a year we find him on his way back to IL. The reason for this sudden move may, perhaps, be reading the record of his first marriage, which occurred in 1824, the woman of his choice being Miss Melinda Stokes of Shawneetown, IL.

The young people commenced life on a farm of eighty acres near that place, and for a period of fourteen years Mr Sears made farming his vocation, taking annual trips to New Orleans to dispose of his produce, which he shipped by flat-boat. On these trips lucrative inducements were frequently held out to him by southern traders to enter the slave trade, but to accept such a proposition was contrary to the cardinal principles of his life, and he never attempted to better his fortunes in that way.

In 1836, Mr **Sears** became possessed of a desire to see the Upper Mississippi valley, of whose wonderful fertility and beauty he had heard so much, and leaving his home, he directed his course to the point now covered by the busy little city of Moline. Not a building of any kind then stood there, the lovely Rock Island had remained as nature had made it. The swift waters of the mighty river flowed wastefully past it on either side.

Five miles below, old "Black Hawk's watch tower" raised its head in primitive grandeur above the broad valley of the Rock river, whose enchained water power now turns the wheels of numerous industries.

The scene unfolded to the gaze of Mr. **Sears** was not only one of surpassing loveliness, but it also revealed, as his quick eye discovered, superior advantages for the location and development of large manufacturing interests. The purpose of making this his permanent abiding place was immediately formed. The building of a habitation and removal of his family and chattels was soon accomplished, and then began the work

CHILDREN

4265. i. Melinda **SEARS**[10115]
BORN: Shawneetown, IL
DIED: d. young

4266. ii. Mary **SEARS**[10116]
BORN: Shawneetown, MA
SPOUSE: W W **BASS**[10130]

4267. iii. Abigail **SEARS**[10117]
BORN: Shawneetown, MA
SPOUSE: Henry **SHALL**[10131]

4268. iv. **SEARS**[10118]
BORN: Shawneetown, IL
DIED: d. young

4269. v. Caroline **SEARS**[10119]
BORN: Shawneetown, IL
DIED: d. young

4270. vi. Sarah **SEARS**[10120]
BORN: Shawneetown, IL
SPOUSE: L W **EASTMAN**[10132]
SPM p.378 Lives in Chicago, IL

2394

Moses[7] Porter **FITCH**[4928](Rhoda[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1811 Pawlet, VT
MARR: 16 Jun 1840 Granville, NY

WIFE Chloe ATWATER **COOK**[4931]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Chloe ATWATER COOK

SPM p.139 She is a descendant of Francis Cook, "The Pilgrim"

CHILDREN

4270a. i. Martha **FITCH**[4932]
BORN: 10 Sep 1841
SPOUSE: Albert J **BARRY** [4934]
MARR: 19 Apr 1872 Laramie City, WY
SPM p.139 Divorced in 1882

4270a. ii. Mary Chloe **FITCH**[4933]
BORN: 17 Oct 1843
SPOUSE: Charles M **SMITH** [4935]
MARR: 2 Oct 1872 Chicago, IL
SPM p.139 Lives in Longwood, MA

2394a. i.

William[7] Sears **CURTISS**[19590](Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Sep 1810 Salem,Washington co, NY
DIED: 8 Apr 1883
BUR.: 12 Apr 1883 Lima Cem,Avon, NY
MARR: 8 Oct 1843 Avon, NY

WIFE Clarissa Lucinda **PENGRA**[19602]

BORN: 29 Mar 1815 Bennington, VT
FATHER: William **PENGRA**[19603]
MOTHER: Belina **CALVIN**[19604]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Sears CURTISS
RHS- Had twins Helen (1844-1855) and Wm Oscar(1844-)
Other marriages:
2d Ariminta[19619]
3d Sarah Elinor Douglass **CARTER**[19620]

CHILDREN

4270b. i. Helen **CURTISS**[19605]
BORN: 14 Oct 1844
DIED: 1855 ae 11

+4270b. ii. William Oscar **CURTISS**[19606]

3d WIFE Sarah Elinor Douglass **CARTER**[19620]

BORN: 1831
DIED: 1908

CHILDREN

4270b. iii. Nellie **CURTISS**[19621]

4270b. iv. Clara A **CURTISS**[19622]

+4270b. v. George Sears **CURTISS**[19623]

2394a. iii.

Ephraim Fitch **CURTISS**[19592](Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Feb 1813 "Gemini",Pawlet, NY
DIED: 23 Jan 1900
BUR.: Geneseo,Temple Hill Cem, NY
MARR: 16 Feb 1841 Bethany, NY

WIFE Fidelia F **ASHLEY**[19597]

BORN: 12 Oct 1812
CHR.:
DIED: 4 Apr 1853 Geneseo, NY
BUR.:
FATHER: Abner **ASHLEY**[19625]
MOTHER: Polly **RUMSEY**[19626]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ephraim Fitch CURTISS
RHS
Other marriages:
24 Mar 1855 Clarissa L **ASHLEY**[19599]

CHILDREN

4270c. i. Augustus Ashley **CURTISS**[19598]
BORN: 16 Dec 1841

2d WIFE Clarissa L **ASHLEY**[19599] (Fidelia's sister?)

DIED: 27 Mar 1873

CHILDREN

+4270c. ii. Ephraim Frederick **CURTISS**[19600]

2394a. iv.

Sarah[7] Ann **CURTISS**[18184](Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Sep 1814 Pawlet, VT
DIED: Bef 1880

HUSBAND Herbert Smith **RAPP**[18185]

BORN: 1809 Warwick,Bucks, PA
DIED: Aft 1880

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Herbert Smith RAPP
RHS Cabinetmaker, farmer

CHILDREN

4270d. i. Emeline **RAPP**[19629]

4270d. ii. Ephraim Fitch **RAPP**[19630]
BORN: 1836

4270d. iii. Charles **RAPP**[19631]
BORN: 1838

4270d. iv. Curtis Bromley **RAPP**[19632]

BORN: 1840

4270d. v. Laura **RAPP**[19633]
BORN: 1841
SPOUSE: **CHAMBERLAIN** [19637]

4270d. vi. Delia **RAPP**[19634]
BORN: 1843

4270d. vii. Ailene **RAPP**[19635]
BORN: 1847
SPOUSE: Nat **HOLMES**[19638]

+4270d. viii. Herbert Smith **RAPP**, II[18186]

2404a. i.

Lavinia[7] **TOBEY**[17794](Molly[6], Micajah[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Sep 1788 Conway, MA
DIED: Aft 1849

HUSBAND Lemuel **HOWES**[17795]

BORN: 10 Nov 1785
DIED: Aft 1849
MARR: 1 Jan 1809
FATHER: Kimball **HOWES** [17796]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **HOWES** [17797]

CHILDREN

4270e. i. Lewis **HOWES**[17799]
BORN: 1814 Conway, MA
DIED: 20 Feb 1874 Memphis, TN
SPOUSE: Emily **ANDERSON** [17800]
MARR: 13 Sep 1839

2413

Irena[7] **SMITH**[16209](Rhoda[6], Daniel[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jan 1810
DIED: 5 May 1878

HUSBAND William H **POOL** [16210]

BORN: 9 Jan 1808
DIED: 25 Oct 1890
MARR: 7 May 1829

CHILDREN

+4270f. i. Achish H **POOL** [16211]

2413a. ii.

Preserved[7] **SMITH**[19252](Rhoda[6], Daniel[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Arvilla **FISHER** [19253]

CHILDREN

4270g. i. Clark H **SMITH** [19254]
SPOUSE: Belinda **WATSON** [19255]

2417

Henry[7] Sears **RANNEY**[4989] (Achsah[6], Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Mar 1817
DIED: 1899
MARR: 20 Jun 1844

WIFE Maria Jane **GOODWIN**[4998]

BORN: Abt 1822
DIED: 14 Jan 1855
FATHER: Anson **GOODWIN**[5010]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry Sears RANNEY
SPMN p.141 Henry S **Ranney** was for many years Town Clerk, since 1839, JP since 1851, twice mem Leg.

CHILDREN

4271. i. Ralph Henry **RANNEY**[4999]
BORN: 16 Mar 1845 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 30 Oct 1876 Boston
SPOUSE: Rosa **BASSETT**[5003]
MARR: 1868

4272. ii. Ella L **RANNEY**[5000]
BORN: 24 Sep 1847 Charleston, MA
DIED: 21 Dec 1874 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Albert W **PACKARD**[5004]
MARR: 21 Jan 1869

4273. iii. Clara Maria **RANNEY**[5001]
BORN: 2 Aug 1851
DIED: 28 Sep 1855

4274. iv. George G **RANNEY**[5002]
BORN: 22 May 1853
DIED: 8 Sep 1853

2418

Lucius[7] **RANNEY**[4990] (Achsah[6], Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1819

WIFE Clarissa A **WILCOX**[5005]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lucius RANNEY
SPMN p.141 Farmer, Allen, MI

CHILDREN

4275. i. Caroline E **RANNEY**[5006]
BORN: Abt 1850
DIED: 2 Feb 1858

4276. ii. Priscilla M **RANNEY**[5007]
BORN: 19 Jan 1822
SPOUSE: Randolph **DANSMORE**[5008]

2420

Lemuel[7] S **RANNEY**[4993] (Achsah[6], Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jan 1831
MARR: 24 May 1882

WIFE Maggie **GILMORE**[5012]

FATHER: Samuel **GILMORE**[5011]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lemuel S RANNEY
SPMN Hillsdale, MI, Ald. Supervisor, Mem. Leg.

CHILDREN

4277. i. Samuel Owen **RANNEY**[5013]

2421

Anson[7] B **RANNEY**[4994] (Achsah[6], Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1833
DIED: 24 Mar 1886 near Hillsdale, MI

WIFE Caroline **BAGGERLY**[5014]

CHILDREN

4278. i. Everett B **RANNEY**[5015]

2422

Paul[7] **SEARS** Dr[7210] (Nathan[6], Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jun 1820 Zanesville, OH
MARR: 5 May 1841

WIFE Eliza J **GIBSON**[10136]

BORN: Cincinatti, OH
FATHER: Alex. **GIBSON**[10134]
MOTHER: Martha **STURGES**[10135]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul SEARS Dr

SPMN p.382 Dr **Sears** was educated in Elyria High School, and Granville Coll, OH; removed with his parents to Michigan in 1834; remaining until the spring of 1840, when he went to Mt Carmel, Wabash co., IL, his father having preceded him a year.

He studied medicine with his father, assisting him in his office; entered Ohio Med. Coll. in 1843, and received his diploma in 1845, when he commenced practice in Mt Carmel.

Dr **Sears** is personally known in almost every household in Wabash and surrounding counties; has had a large and lucrative practice, and frequently rode 60 miles in 24 hours to visit patients.

He also kept a dry goods store, and engaged in other enterprises not interfering with his profession; has been successful professionally and financially, and bears the reputation of being an honorable, public-spirited citizen, an honest man, and a kind-hearted, obliging neighbor.

CHILDREN

4279. i. Alfred Alexander **SEARS**[10137]
DIED: 13 Dec 1867
SPM p.382 Studied medicine and grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.

4280. ii. Charles Nathan **SEARS**[10138]
DIED: 18 Aug 1864
SPM p.382 Read medicine and took one course at the same college as Alfred. They were both bright young men, and gave promise of future usefulness, and adournment to the profession.

+4281. iii. Clarissa A **SEARS**[10139]

2425

Deborah **BASSETT**[5017] (Fanny[6], Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Aug 1816 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 7 Jul 1860

HUSBAND Thomas P **HOWES** Capt [5028]

BORN: 28 Sep 1817
MARR: 27 Dec 1842
BUR: HBG 4-B
FATHER: Prince **HOWES**[5026]
MOTHER: Temperance **CROWELL**[5027]

CHILDREN

4282. i. Thomas Bassett **HOWES**[5029]
BORN: 12 Dec 1843
DIED: 12 Sep 1848

4283. ii. William Crowell **HOWES**[5030]
BORN: 8 Apr 1846
DIED: 8 Sep 1848

4284. iii. Thomas Bassett **HOWES**[5031]
BORN: 20 Apr 1849
DIED: 1906 Riverview, OR
has other marriages
SPOUSE: Florence **HOWES** [5035]
MARR: 12 Nov 1874 Dennis, MA

4285. iv. William Crowell **HOWES**[5032]
BORN: Jan 1852
SPOUSE: Joan Hall Crocker **HOWES**[5363]No. 4467
MARR: 20 Jul 1876

4286. v. Martha Prince **HOWES**[5033]
BORN: 28 Feb 1856
SPOUSE: Richard **HEFLER**[5038]
MARR: 16 Jun 1889

4287. vi. Richard Evans **HOWES**[5034]
BORN: 25 Jun 1860
DIED: 12 Aug 1861

4287a. vii. Sylvia **HOWES**[19546]

2434

Eliza[7] Ann **TAYLOR**[5041](Betsy[6], Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1830

HUSBAND Edwin **DAVIS**[5042]

BORN: 14 Nov 1827 Buckland, MA
MARR: 1 Jan 1850

CHILDREN

4287b. i. Edwin Dwight **DAVIS**[5043]
BORN: 28 Aug 1851 Buckland, MA
SPOUSE: Rosa **PHILLIPS** [5044]
MARR: 28 Aug 1872

2435

Rebecca[7] **SEARS**[7215] (Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1805 Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND Milton **BUSSEY**[7222]

MARR: 2 Dec 1823

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Rebecca SEARS
SPM p.233 Rem. to Caledonia, WI and LAke City, MN

CHILDREN

4288. i. Harriet J **BUSSEY**[7223]

4289. ii. Mary Ellen **BUSSEY**[7224]

4290. iii. Sarah A **BUSSEY**[7225]

2436

Lewis[7] **SEARS**[7216] (Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Dec 1806 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 7 Jan 1860 Caledonia,WI
MARR: 27 May 1842 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Achsah **MILLS**[10144]

BORN: 5 Apr 1812 Ashfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lewis SEARS
SPM p.383 Lewis Sears removed in 1837, to Caledonia, Racine co., WI where his widow still lives.

CHILDREN

+4291. i. Helen M **SEARS**[10145]

4291a. ii. Sarah A **SEARS**[10146]
BORN: 28 Jan 1845 Caledonia,WI
DIED: 26 Sep 1846

+4292. iii. Daniel M **SEARS**[10147]

4293. iv. Lydia A **SEARS**[10148]
BORN: 19 Aug 1848 Caledonia,WI
SPM p.383 Lives in Franksville, WI

+4294. v. Edgar L **SEARS**[10149]
+4295. vi. Ella E **SEARS**[10150]

2437

William[7] **SEARS**[7217] (Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Dec 1808 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 12 Aug 1888 Mt Pleasant,WI
MARR: 29 Apr 1833 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Annis **AMES**[10160]

BORN: 19 Apr 1811 Conway, MA
DIED: 17 Sep 1889 Mt Pleasant, WI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William SEARS
SPM p.384 In November 1836, Mr **Sears** removed to Racine county, WI, and was followed the next year by his wife. He located upon the land in what is now the town of Caledonia, in which town they resided until 1870, when they removed to the house in Mt Pleasant, in which they died.

As in their earlier years, Mr **Sears** preceded his wife to the wilderness, she following him after a year's separation, to join in the trials, hardships and privations attendant upon the life of pioneers in a new and sparsely-settled territory; so now, after a year's separation, she has followed him through the dark valley to "that better country," to enjoy with him an eternity of peaceful rest. Mr and Mrs **Sears** celebrated their golden wedding in 1883, a rare ceremony, which will long be remembered by those who were privileged to be present. Mr Sears was a member of the Old Settler's Society, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. His wife was a loving and devoted mother, a kind friend, and a sincere Christian. Her children, friends, and neighbors, and fellow-members of Old Settler's Society, will ever cherish her memory as a fragrant of all that is pleasant and lovable. One brother survives her, Mr Alvin Ames of Chautauqua, NY and two sons and three daughters, with thirteen grand-children.

WIFE - Annis AMES
SPM p.383 Was buried beside her husband in Mound Cemetery

CHILDREN

4296. i. Alonzo **SEARS**[10161]
BORN: 11 Jan 1835 Caledonia, WI
SPM p.383 Lives Mt Pleasant, WI

4297. ii. Martin Luther **SEARS**[10162]
BORN: 6 Aug 1836 Caledonia, WI
DIED: 5 Oct 1839

4298. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[10163]
BORN: 12 Oct 1838 Caledonia, WI
DIED: 23 Apr 1871

+4299. iv. Electa Olivia **SEARS**[10164]
+4300. v. Martin Luther **SEARS**[10165]
+4301. vi. Elizabeth Annis **SEARS**[10166]
+4302. vii. Laura Melissa **SEARS**[10167]
+4303. viii. Adeline **SEARS**[10168]

2438

Luther[7] Rawson SEARS[7218] (Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Dec 1810 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 26 Aug 1846 Savoy, MA

WIFE Sophia HANKS[10181]

BORN: Savoy, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Luther RAWSON SEARS
SPM p.385 Luther Sears removed to Caledonia, Racine co., WI in 1837. Some of the children were by second wife.
Other marriages:
Abby T KIRKER[10192]

CHILDREN

4304. i. Leander Slawson SEARS[10182]
BORN: 13 Jul 1847 Caledonia, WI
SPM p.384 Lives Caledonia, WI

4305. ii. Nathan Western SEARS[10183]
BORN: 21 Mar 1849 Caledonia, WI
DIED: 1 Aug 1870

4306. iii. Electa Sophia SEARS[10184]
BORN: 26 Nov 1850 Caledonia, WI
DIED: 4 Feb 1853

+4307. iv. Sarah Francelia SEARS[10185]

4308. v. Luther KIRKER SEARS[10186]
BORN: 28 Sep 1855 Caledonia, WI
SPOUSE: Minnie LONGWELL[10191]
MARR: 22 Dec 1880 Mt Pleasant, WI
SPM p.385 Lives in Racine

4309. vi. Rose Sophia SEARS [10187]
BORN: 9 Sep 1869 Caledonia, WI

2441

Daniel[7] SEARS[7221] (Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Mar 1824 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 15 Jul 1880 Charlemont, MA
MARR: 9 Jan 1854 Hawley, MA

WIFE Susan A MANSFIELD[10193]

BORN: 9 Sep 1831 Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Daniel SEARS
SPM Daniel Sears lived on the old homestead in Ashfield for some years after his parents' death, and then removed to Charlemont, where his widow still lives.
He was a considered a very reliable and respectable man, as were all his brothers.

CHILDREN

4310. i. Sarah Florence SEARS[10194]
BORN: 27 Dec 1854 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 1 Sep 1870

4311. ii. Estella Jane SEARS[10195]
BORN: 18 Mar 1857 Ashfield, MA
SPM p.385 Lives in Ashfield

4312. iii. Lewis Willard SEARS[10196]
BORN: 8 Aug 1859 Ashfield, MA
SPM p.385 Lives Charlemont, MA
1900 Census Vol 26,473,10,79 Charlemont, Franklin, MA
Other marriages: Jennie[1340]
MARR: 21 Jan 1884 Charlemont, MA

4313. iv. Erwin Erastus SEARS[10197]
BORN: 23 Jan 1864 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 18 Aug 1870

4314. v. Amelia Susanna SEARS[10198]
BORN: 4 Sep 1866 Ashfield, MA

4315. vi. Esek Olin SEARS[10199]
BORN: 22 Aug 1869 Charlemont, MA
DIED: 1 Sep 1870

2443

Nathan[7] SEARS[7229] (William[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1813 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Abigail BATES[10200]

CHILDREN

+4316. i. Lemuel SEARS[10201]

4317. ii. Eliza SEARS[10202]
BORN: 2 Mar 1839 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Duane LILLY[10203]

2444

William[7] SEARS[7230] (William[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jun 1818 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 16 Oct 1845 Albany, NY

WIFE Judith ADAMS[10204]

BORN: 9 Nov 1824 NY
DIED: 28 Apr 1875 Grand Rapids, MI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William SEARS
SPM p.386 William Sears is of firm Wm Sears & Co., cracker manuf's., Grand Rapids, MI. They do a large business, and are called "The Cracker Kings."

CHILDREN

4318. i. Emma Virginia SEARS[10205]
BORN: 5 Dec 1847 Brooklyn, NY

SPOUSE: Charles D **LYON**[10208]
MARR: 16 Aug 1870 Grand Rapids, MI

4319. ii. William Edward **SEARS**[10206]
BORN: 6 Oct 1850 Bedford, VA
DIED: 25 Apr 1852 Lynchburg, VA

+4320. iii. Stephen Adams **SEARS**[10207]

2445

Samuel[7] **SEARS**[7231] (William[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jul 1820 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 13 Aug 1850 Winfield, NY

WIFE Amanda **DODGE**[10209]

BORN: Abt 1825 Winfield, NY
DIED: 3 Sep 1866

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel SEARS
SPM p.386 Samuel Sears removed to Grand Rapids, MI, after 1836, and engaged with his brother in manufacture of crackers; firm, Wm Sears & Co.
Other marriages:
1 Mar 1870 Mary E **EVANS**[10211]

CHILDREN

4321. i. Edward Merchant **SEARS**[10210]
BORN: 16 Oct 1860 Grand Rapids,MI
DIED: 27 Jan 1887

2446

Stephen[7] **SEARS**[7232] (William[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Sep 1822 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 14 Nov 1850

WIFE Minerva **LILLY**[10212]

BORN: 29 Mar 1824 Conway, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS
SPM p.386 Stephen Sears was a farmer in Conway, MA. Both children died within two weeks.

CHILDREN

4322. i. Frank E **SEARS**[10213]
BORN: 9 Aug 1852 Conway, MA
DIED: 16 Aug 1867

4323. ii. Lucy T **SEARS**[10214]
BORN: 27 Oct 1858 Conway, MA
DIED: 28 Aug 1867

2456

Daniel[7] **SEARS**[7235] (Jacob[6], Edmund[6-5], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Oct 1797 Dennis, MA
DIED: 18 Feb 1840 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 31 Jan 1822

WIFE Lucy **ELDRIDGE**[10216]

FATHER: Daniel **ELDRIDGE**[10215]

CHILDREN

4325. i. Jacob **SEARS**[10217]
BORN: 5 May 1823 Dennis, MA
DIED: 8 Aug 1871
SPOUSE: Olive F **KELLY**[10220]No.4545
MARR: 29 Apr 1860
Jacob **Sears** Memorial Library, E Dennis, MA: Jacob lived with his parents, brother Silas, and his sister Sally, in a two-storey house built in 1820 with a barn attached. It has been said his father Daniel, was a farmer.
Jacob became a very successful business man. he invented a method of shipping cranberries in casks filled with water, allowing them to arrive in distant ports perfectly fresh. He was involved in many other ventures contributing to his success. He married the girl next door - Olive **Kelley**, the daughter of Stillman Kelley who lived in the white house on Sea St just before Cole Pond Rd.
In the 1850's Jacob and Olive added the three storeys to their house on Sea St opposite Pleasant St. The large south parlor is the full width of the addition and was used by Sears for many social events, as they enjoyed entertaining.
Unfortunately, he died at the age of 47 years. His will was filed for probate on 12 Sep 1871: "After the said Olive F Sears is no longer my widow, either by death or otherwise, I give and bequeath all that may remain of my property for the benefit of the inhabitants of E Dennis and vicinity for educational purposes. One third of said property to be appropriated for a building and appurtenances which shall be located on Quivett Neck in E Dennis, and the other two-thirds to be a fund for the support of said institution, the interest of said fund to be so appropriated. The whole to be under the exclusive control of the inhabitants of Quivet Neck."
After the death of Olive **Sears**, the legislature on 20 Mar 1908, passed Acts 1908 Chapter 254, creating the Jacob **Sears** Memorial Library Corporation, naming Henry H **Sears**, C Walter **Hall** and Prince **Crowell**, and their successors, Incorporators and Trustees for the purpose of maintaining the library of which they were Trustees under Jacob **Sears**' will.
Barns co. Hist shows m. 1869

+4326. ii. Silas **SEARS**[10218]

4326a. iii. Sally E **SEARS**[10219]
BORN: 2 Feb 1830 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: David S **CHAPMAN**[10221]
SPM p.387 Lives in E Dennis

2457

Nathan[7] Foster **SEARS**[7236] (Jacob[6], Edmund[6-5], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Sep 1800 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Aug 1848 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 30 Jan 1823

WIFE Susanna **HOWES**[10223]

BORN: 2 Feb 1803 Dennis, MA
DIED: Newark, NJ

FATHER: Judah **HOWES**[10222]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathan Foster SEARS
SPM p.387 Child of Nathan **Sears** and wife died 24 Sep 1831, æ 4 years (TR)

CHILDREN

+4327. i. Judah Howes **SEARS**[10224]

4328. ii. Thankful Howes **SEARS**[10225]
BORN: 20 Jun 1829 Dennis, MA
DIED: 18 Jul 1829

+4329. iii. Nathan Norris **SEARS**[10226]

4330. iv. Susanna Howes **SEARS**[10227]
BORN: 28 Jul 1834 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Jesse S **HALL**[10228]
SPM p.387 Lives in Peru, FL

2462

Bethany[7] **SEARS**[7242](Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Sep 1799 Dennis, MA
DIED: 22 Oct 1824

HUSBAND Eli **HOWES**[7251]

BORN: 9 Jul 1793
DIED: 8 Jul 1878
MARR: 27 Oct 1818
has other marriages
FATHER: Stephen **HOWES**[16066]
MOTHER: Temperance **HOWES** [16067]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Eli HOWES
Other marriages:
Sarah **PAINE**[16071] With Sarah he had Sally b. 29 Feb 1829, m. Nathaniel **MYRICK.**

WIFE Bethany SEARS
SPMN p.234

CHILDREN

4330a. i. Thankful **HOWES**[16068]
BORN: 11 Aug 1819
SPOUSE: Isaac **MYRICK**[16072]

4330a. ii. Stephen **HOWES**[16069]
BORN: 3 Oct 1821
DIED: 28 Jul 1843 at sea

2463

Ebenezer[7] **SEARS** Capt[7243] (Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jul 1802 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 18 Jul 1802
DIED: 26 Dec 1858 Charleston, SC
MARR: 12 Sep 1826 by Rev Cogswell

WIFE Joanna **HORTON**[10230]

FATHER: Zebina **HORTON**[10229]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ebenezer SEARS Capt
SPMN styled him as "Capt." also p.387 shows his name as Eben w/o abbreviation
Shipmasters of Cape Cod by H.C. **Kittredge** p.41 Capt Ebenezer **Sears**, of Yarmouth, was we are told, the first American to take a merchant vessel around the Cape of Good Hope.

CHILDREN

+4331. i. Mary Horton **SEARS**[10231]
+4332. ii. Eben Thaxter **SEARS** Capt[10232]

4332a. iii. Joanna **SEARS**[10233]
BORN: 8 May 1832 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: John T **DUNCAN**[10248]
MARR: 5 Oct 1855
SPM p.388 No children

+4333. iv. Sarah **SEARS**[10234]

2464

Judah[7] **SEARS**[7244] (Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Nov 1804 Dennis, MA
DIED: 16 Sep 1878 Boston, MA
MARR: 4 Oct 1827 Dennis, MA

WIFE Priscilla Hall **HOWES**[10253]

BORN 1805 Dennis, MA
DIED: 1892
FATHER: Jabez **HOWES**[10252]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Judah SEARS
SPM p.388 Judah **Sears** removed to Boston in 1835, and became a well-known builder and contractor, continuing in business till 1870, when he was compelled to retire on account of the distressing complaint, asthma, with which he had been afflicted for fifty years.

He erected some of the best buildings in Boston; the Chickering Piano Factory, and Gilmore's Coliseum. He had a peculiar fancy for building high steeples.

He will be remembered by his associates as a man of large and muscular build, and reckless of danger, of which many incidents could be related. He was one of six to organize the Methodist Society in South Boston, of whom he was the last survivor. Those who have heard the story of their early struggles, will know how much he loved, by what he gave.

He was a Rep. in Mass Leg, 1859 and 1860, and died venerable in character and years.

CHILDREN

+4334. i. Jabez H **SEARS**[10254]

4335. ii. Judah R **SEARS**[10255]
BORN: 24 Oct 1830 Dennis, MA

DIED: 15 Nov 1853
SPOUSE: Cynthia H **HALL**[10259]
MARR: 29 Dec 1852 Dennis,pub.
SPM p.388 Lived in Boston

+4336. iii. Zenas **SEARS**[10256]

4337. iv. Elizabeth A **SEARS**[10257]
BORN: 7 Aug 1838 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: E **JAMES**[10260]

+4338. v. Lorie Howes **SEARS**[10258]

2464a. v.

Sally[7] **SEARS**[7246](Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jan 1809 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Ralph **DWIGHT**[7252]

BORN: 30 Jul 1809 Thompson, CT
MARR: 9 May 1836

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Sally SEARS
SPM p.235 Rem to Dudley, MA

CHILDREN

4338a. i. Sarah **DWIGHT**[7253]
BORN: 12 Sep 1837
SPOUSE: Zephaniah **BAKER**[7257]
MARR: 27 Apr 1873

4338a. ii. Caroline **DWIGHT**[7254]
BORN: 12 Jun 1839
DIED: 4 May 1869

4338a. iii. Martha **DWIGHT**[7255]
BORN: 4 Mar 1843
SPOUSE: Franklin **JACOBS**[7258]
MARR: 3 Dec 1863

4338a. iv. Susan **DWIGHT**[7256]
BORN: 7 Dec 1846
DIED: 17 Aug 1849

2464a. vi.

Lydia[7] **SEARS**[7247](Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Dec 1812 Dennis, MA
DIED: 16 Feb 1888 W Brewster, MA

HUSBAND Nathan **FOSTER**[7259]

BORN: 6 Mar 1807 W Brewster, MA
MARR: 4 Jul 1833

CHILDREN

4338b. i. Polly D **FOSTER**[7260]
BORN: 15 Jul 1835
DIED: 6 Mar 1836

4338b. ii. Lydia S **FOSTER**[7261]
BORN: 27 Sep 1837
SPOUSE: Stephen **BURGESS**[7270]
MARR: 14 Nov 1858

4338b. iii. Martha S **FOSTER**[7262]
BORN: 16 Nov 1840
SPOUSE: Ambrose N **DOANE**[7271]
MARR: 17 Nov 1858

4338b. iv. **FOSTER**[7263]
BORN: 8 Sep 1842
DIED: 8 Sep 1842

4338b. v. Polly D **FOSTER**[7264]
BORN: 17 Sep 1843
SPOUSE: Christopher C **CROWELL**[7272]
MARR: 6 Dec 1867
SPM p.235 Rem to Blair, NE

4338b. vi. Nathan **FOSTER**[7265]
BORN: 19 Sep 1846
SPOUSE: Carrie **MOODY**[7273]
MARR: 15 Oct 1874
SPM p.235 Is a lumber and grain dealer in Herman, NE

4338b. vii. Laura A **FOSTER**[7266]
BORN: 12 Apr 1849
DIED: 2 Jul 1853

4338b. viii. **FOSTER**[7267]
BORN: 25 Jan 1851
DIED: 26 Jan 1851

4338b. ix. Judah E **FOSTER**[7268]
BORN: 30 Oct 1852
SPOUSE: Sarah P **WEEKES**[7274]
MARR: 17 Sep 1878
SPM p.235 Is a clothing dealer in Newport, VT

4338b. x. Persis S **FOSTER**[7269]
BORN: 28 Aug 1855

2464a. vii.

Betsy[7] Paine **SEARS**[5168](Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Apr 1816 Dennis, MA
Other marriage-See No.2478vi. Prince **CROWELL**

HUSBAND Ellis M **SWIFT**[7279]

BORN: Abt 1798 Bourne, MA
DIED: 7 Oct 1876
MARR: 10 Jan 1841

CHILDREN

4338c. i. Ordello R **SWIFT**[7275]
BORN: 7 Aug 1847

4338c. ii. Lucy G **SWIFT**[7276]
BORN: Oct 1853
SPOUSE: **ELDRIDGE**[7278]
MARR: 2 Oct 1873

4338c. iii. Deborah H **SWIFT**[7277]
BORN: 24 Jul 1854
DIED: 31 May 1875

2465

Dean[7] **SEARS** Capt[7283] (Paul[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Feb 1802 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 2 Aug 1807
DIED: 27 Mar 1875
MARR: 5 Jan 1829

WIFE Rosanna **SEARS**[5568]

BORN: 15 May 1805 Brewster
CHR.: 16 Jun 1805
FATHER: Reuben **SEARS**[3600]
MOTHER: Abigail **VINCENT**[5560]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Dean SEARS Capt
SPM p.389 Was a sea captain and lived in E Dennis.
SPMN- He commanded packet David Porter, 1833.
Other marriages:
5 Aug 1827 Phebe **HOWES**[10262]

CHILDREN

4339. i. Phebe H **SEARS**[10263]
BORN: 13 Aug 1830 Dennis, MA
DIED: 20 Apr 1834
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st

+4340. ii. Dean Smith **SEARS**[10264]

4341. iii. Charles Edward **SEARS**[10265]
BORN: 8 Mar 1835 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Delia **CROSBY**[10269]
SPM p.389 Rem to Council Grove, KA

4342. iv. Lewis H **SEARS**[10266]
BORN: 2 Feb 1837 Dennis, MA
DIED: 5 Sep 1837

+4343. v. Ruth Ann **SEARS**[10267]
+4344. vi. Paul Freeman **SEARS**[10268]See No.5378a. i.

2468

Paul[7] **SEARS** Capt[7286] (Paul[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Dec 1812 Dennis, MA
DIED: 21 Sep 1892
MARR: 29 Sep 1836 W Brewster, MA

WIFE Eunice Thacher **CROSBY**[10271]

BORN: 15 May 1811 Brewster, MA
DIED: 22 Sep 1890 Dorchester, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul SEARS Capt
SPM p.389 Capt **Sears** resides in Dorchester, MA. Death date in hand notes.

CHILDREN

4345. i. Barnabas **SEARS**[10272]
BORN: E Dennis, MA

+4346. ii. George Thacher **SEARS**[10273]

4347. iii. Howard **SEARS**[10274]
BORN: 12 Oct 1841 Boston, MA
SPM p.389 m. and lives in Dorchester, MA
1900 Census Vol 75,1397,3,5 - 22 Alexander St., Boston, Suffolk, MA

4348. iv. Edwin Paul **SEARS**[10275]
BORN: 12 Jun 1843 Boston, MA

+4349. v. Albert Wallace **SEARS**[10276]

4350. vi. Lewis Howes **SEARS**[10277]
BORN: 11 Jul 1851 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: Elizabeth A **WOODS**[10279]
MARR: 5 Sep 1889 Milton, MA

4351. vii. Hattie Lavinia **SEARS**[10278]
BORN: 21 Apr 1853 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: Robert B **FAIRBAIRN**[10280]
MARR: 21 Jan 1880 Dorchester, MA

2469

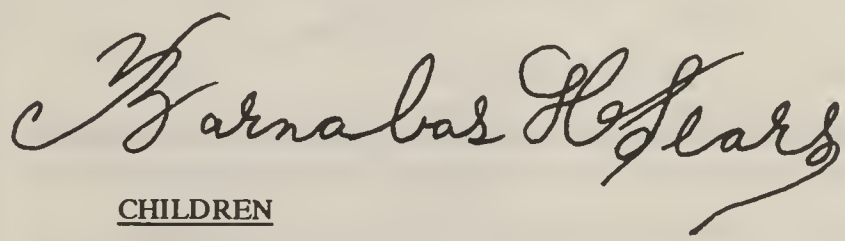
Barnabas[7] Howes **SEARS**[7287] (Paul[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jun 1815 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 17 Dec 1840 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Elizabeth Ann **SEABURY**[10281]

BORN: 19 Dec 1820 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 23 Jun 1878

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnabas Howes SEARS
SPM p.390 Lives in E Dennis, MA
Other marriages:
3 Jul 1879 Lottie **BURGESS** Mrs[10288]



CHILDREN

4352. i. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[10282]
BORN: 25 Oct 1842 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Ramon **CHAPMAN**[10289]
MARR: 2 Aug 1866 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.390 Lives in Brockton, MA

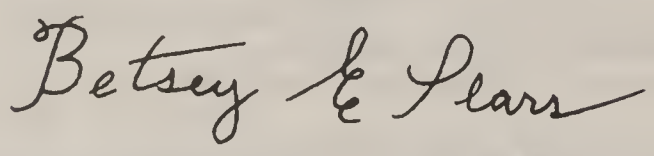
4353. ii. Phebe Howes **SEARS**[10283]
BORN: 17 Aug 1846 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Thomas Baxter **CLARK**[10290]
MARR: 23 Nov 1871 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.390 Lives in Spencer, MA

4354. iii. Sarah Seabury **SEARS**[10284]
BORN: 14 Apr 1848 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Lot Williams **TAYLOR**[10291]
MARR: 17 Dec 1872 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.390 She lives in E Dennis

4355. iv. Emma Josephine **SEARS**[10285]
BORN: 26 Jul 1850 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Joseph Manley **GURNEY**[10292]
MARR: 11 Nov 1875 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.390 Lives in Brockton, MA

+4356. v. Barnabas Allen **SEARS**[10286]

4357. vi. Betsy Emeline **SEARS**[10287]
BORN: 10 Jun 1855 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: ELLIS Franklin **AMES**[10293]
MARR: 16 Apr 1878 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.390 She lives in E Dennis



2470

Olive[7] **CROWELL**[5091] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Dec 1797
CHR.: 3 Oct 1802
DIED: 1865

HUSBAND Phineas **SWIFT** Capt[5106]

DIED: 23 Nov 1863 lost at sea
MARR: 1819

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Phineas SWIFT Capt
SPM p.143 lost at sea in sight of home.

CHILDREN

4358. i. Elisha **SWIFT**[5107]
DIED: died young

4359. ii. Sarah **SWIFT**[5108]
DIED: died young

2471

Mary[7] **CROWELL**[5092] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Nov 1799
CHR.: 3 Oct 1802
DIED: 12 Oct 1870

HUSBAND Pelham **GIBBS** Capt[5109]

BORN: Abt 1790
DIED: 7 Jul 1866
MARR: 5 Aug 1820

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary CROWELL
SPM p.143 Mary was brought up in the family of her grandfather, Edmund **Sears**, Jr., with whom she lived till the age of 18.

CHILDREN

4360. i. Russel **GIBBS**[5110]
BORN: 14 Apr 1821

4361. ii. Bradford **GIBBS**[5111]
BORN: 15 Mar 1824
DIED: 23 Dec 1883

4362. iii. William Crowell **GIBBS**[5112]
BORN: 7 Feb 1826

4363. iv. Pelham Savery **GIBBS**[5113]
BORN: 23 Jun 1829

4364. v. Paul Crowell **GIBBS**[5114]
BORN: 21 Jul 1832

4365. vi. George Washington **GIBBS**[5115]
BORN: 24 Feb 1835

4366. vii. Lafayette **GIBBS**[5116]
BORN: 7 Nov 1837

4367. viii. Mary Olive **GIBBS**[5117]
BORN: 22 Aug 1840
SPOUSE: L R **LEAVITT**[5119]

4368. ix. Prince Crowell **GIBBS**[5118]
BORN: 11 Apr 1843

2472

Temperance[7] **CROWELL**[5093] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jun 1801
CHR.: 3 Oct 1802
DIED: 17 Aug 1868
Has other marriages

HUSBAND Thomas **SWIFT**[14032]

BORN: 3 Aug 1793
DIED: 25 Aug 1873

CHILDREN

4369. i. Phebe S **SWIFT**[5121]
BORN: 19 May 1818
DIED: 17 Aug 1868

4370. ii. Mary Ann **SWIFT**[5122]
BORN: 16 Apr 1822

4371. iii. Thomas C **SWIFT**[5123]
BORN: 23 Feb 1825
DIED: 8 Apr 1883

4372. iv. Seth F **SWIFT**[5124]
BORN: 28 Jan 1828

4372a. v. Temperance C **SWIFT**[5125]

BORN: 24 Sep 1830

4373. vi. Eliza E **SWIFT**[5126]
BORN: 31 Aug 1834

+4374. vii. Sarah Delia **SWIFT**[14031]

4375. viii. George Washington **SWIFT** [5128]
BORN: 4 Jul 1839

4376. ix. Abbie P **SWIFT**[5129]
BORN: 17 Dec 1841

2474

Sally[7] **CROWELL**[5095] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Dec 1804
CHR.: 15 Feb 1805
DIED: 15 Jan 1885

HUSBAND William **SWIFT** Capt[5130]

BORN: 22 Sep 1795
DIED: 9 Dec 1868
MARR: 1822

CHILDREN

4377. i. Aurelia Parker **SWIFT**[5131]
BORN: 22 Feb 1823

4378. ii. William **SWIFT**[5132]
BORN: 26 Dec 1824

4379. iii. Edmund **SWIFT**[5134]
BORN: 20 Jun 1826
DIED: 1840 lost at sea
SPM p.144 Was lost at sea with two uncles CROWELL, in gale of 1840.

4380. iv. Noble Parker **SWIFT**[5133]
BORN: 5 Sep 1830

4381. v. Adaline Appleton **SWIFT**[5135]
BORN: 29 Sep 1832

+4382. vi. Caroline Beal **SWIFT**[5136]

4383. vii. Nathaniel **SWIFT**[5137]
BORN: 29 Jun 1837

4384. viii. Gustavus Franklin **SWIFT**[5138]
BORN: 24 Jun 1839

4385. ix. Sarah Elizabeth **SWIFT**[5139]
BORN: 17 Oct 1841
DIED: 24 Nov 1842

4386. x. Edmund Sears **SWIFT**[5140]
BORN: 26 Sep 1844
DIED: 30 Sep 1845

4387. xi. Edwin Carlton **SWIFT**[5142]
BORN: 5 Aug 1847
DIED: 14 Sep 1848

4388. xii. Edwin Carlton **SWIFT**[5141]
BORN: 18 Mar 1849

2475

Paul[7] **CROWELL**[5096] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Nov 1806
CHR.: 14 Dec 1806
DIED: 13 Oct 1870
MARR: 19 Jun 1833

WIFE Lydia **ELLIS**[5152]

FATHER: Thomas **ELLIS**[5151]

CHILDREN

4389. i. Hannah Rebecca **CROWELL**[5153]
BORN: 4 Jul 1834

4390. ii. Lydia E **CROWELL**[5154]
BORN: 28 Jun 1837

+4391. iii. Hiram E **CROWELL**[5155]

4392. iv. Thomas P **CROWELL**[5156]
BORN: 18 May 1845
DIED: 17 Nov 1870

4393. v. Emma H **CROWELL**[5157]
BORN: 7 Sep 1846
DIED: 7 Feb 1849

2477

Hannah[7] **CROWELL**[5098] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Oct 1810

HUSBAND William **BENT**[5164]

CHILDREN

4394. i. Hannah Maria **BENT**[5165]

4395. ii. Nathan **BENT**[5166]
DIED: died young,CA

4396. iii. Phebe **BENT**[5167]

2479

Priscilla[7] S **CROWELL**[5100] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Feb 1815
DIED: 3 Aug 1880 Plymouth, MA

HUSBAND Elisha **ELLIS**[5169]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Priscilla S CROWELL
ST notes

CHILDREN

4397. i. Priscilla **ELLIS**[5170]
DIED: died young

4398. ii. Elisha Winslow **ELLIS**[5171]

+4399. iii. Priscilla Crowell **ELLIS**[5172]

4400. iv. Nathan Prince **ELLIS**[5173]
SPM p.145 Nathan lives in Lynn, MA

4401. v. Edmund Crowell **ELLIS**[5174]

4402. vi. Thomas **ELLIS**[5175]
SPM p145 Thomas lives in Sagamore

4403. vii. Sarah **ELLIS**[5176]

4404. viii. Benjamin F **ELLIS**[5177]
SPM p.145 Benjamin lives in Waltham, MA

2481

Zenas[7] **CROWELL**[5102] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1819
DIED: Mar 1876 Stockton, CA

WIFE Susan **HEATH**[5178]

DIED: 22 May 1854

DOCUMENTATION:
Other Marriages:
2d WIFE Mary **MCLAND**[5182] she d. 19 Mar 1872

CHILDREN

4405. i. Susan Adelaide **CROWELL**[5180]
BORN: 1 Aug 1845
DIED: 12 Mar 1851 CA

4406. ii. Alfred D **CROWELL**[5179]
BORN: 22 Mar 1848

4407. iv. Emma **CROWELL**[5183]
BORN: 29 Oct 1850
DIED: 27 Jun 1852

4408. iii. Susan **CROWELL**[5181]
BORN: 2 Jan 1854

2483

Hiram[7] **CROWELL**[5104] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Aug 1822
MARR: 11 Jul 1850

WIFE Eliza S **ELLIS**[5184]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram CROWELL
SPM p.145 hand note carpenter and cranberries
Other marriages:

1 Dec 1857 Hepsibah C **HARLOW**[5186]
22 Jul 1866 Martha **PERKINS** Mrs[5187]

CHILDREN

4409. i. **CROWELL**[5185]
DIED: died inf.

2484

Calvin[7] **CROWELL**[5105] (Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Aug 1824
MARR: 23 Apr 1857

WIFE Laura A **SWIFT**[5189]

FATHER: Clark **SWIFT**[5188]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND- Calvin CROWELL
Three sisters and a brother married **Swifts**.

CHILDREN

4410. i. Walter L **CROWELL**[5190]
BORN: 31 May 1858

4411. ii. Emma F **CROWELL**[5191]
BORN: 12 Apr 1863
DIED: 11 Jan 1867

4412. iii. Annie F **CROWELL**[5192]
BORN: 4 Feb 1866

4413. iv. Frank C **CROWELL**[5193]
BORN: 10 Aug 1869

4414. v. Ada L **CROWELL**[5194]
BORN: 5 Oct 1873

4415. vi. Bertha M **CROWELL**[5195]
BORN: 22 Nov 1879
DIED: 18 Mar 1881

4416. vii. Mabelle E **CROWELL**[5196]
BORN: 28 Jun 1882

2484a. i.

Daniel[7] **HOWES**[2728](Zerviah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jun 1804
DIED: 20 Jun 1843 At sea on,schooner Ontisie
MARR: 19 Aug 1830

WIFE Mercie Lincoln **HOWES**[5197]

CHILDREN

4416a. i. Reuben **HOWES**[5198]
BORN: 23 Sep 1832
DIED: 23 Feb 1891
SPOUSE: Margaret **BROWN**[5201]
MARR: 23 Dec 1857

4416a. ii. Daniel Willis **HOWES**[5199]
BORN: 23 Feb 1835
SPOUSE: Abbie J **NYE**[5202]
MARR: 2 Dec 1862

4416a. iii. Mercy Caroline **HOWES**[5200]
BORN: 12 Aug 1842
SPOUSE: Henry Francis **HOWES**[5203]
MARR: 11 Aug 1863

2484a. ii.

Paulina[7] **HOWES**[2729](Zerviah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1809

HUSBAND Edward **HALL**[5204]

MARR: 13 Mar 1834

CHILDREN

4416b. i. Paulina Howes **HALL**[5205]Spouse No. 2529

4416b. ii. Edward Freeman **HALL**[5206]
BORN: 29 Mar 1842
SPOUSE: Martha A **LAYMAN**[5210]
MARR: 6 Feb 1868

4416b. iii. Joel BRAINARD **HALL**[5207]
BORN: 28 Oct 1846
SPOUSE: Lucy F **HOWES**[5211]
MARR: 8 Feb 1870

4416b. iv. Zerviah S H **HALL**[5208]
BORN: 9 May 1853
DIED: 4 Feb 1854

2484b. iii.

Zenas[7] **HOWES**[5217](Molly[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Aug 1811
DIED: 18 Jun 1839

WIFE Olive **HALL**[5222]

CHILDREN

4416c. i. Barzilla Hall **HOWES**[5223]
BORN: 3 Aug 1834
SPOUSE: Rebecca S **CARLOW**[5226]

4416c. ii. Zenas Otis **HOWES**[5224]
BORN: 29 May 1836
SPOUSE: Helen M **SYLVESTER**[5227]

4416c. iii. George Berkeley **HOWES**[5225]
BORN: 25 Jul 1838
SPOUSE: Myra **RAYNER**[5228]

2484b. iv.

Seth[7] **HOWES**[5218](Molly[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jun 1814 Dennis

WIFE Lydia **HOWES**[3644]

BORN: 8 Nov 1813 Industry, ME
FATHER: Alvin **HOWES** [3626]
MOTHER: Mercy **COLLINS** [3638]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Lydia HOWES
Howes Gen b. date 8 Nov 1812

CHILDREN

4416d. i. Seth Manley **HOWES**[5230]
BORN: 12 Jul 1852
SPOUSE: Emily **BOOKER**[5231]

2484b. v.

Laban[7] **HOWES**[5219](Molly[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jun 1818

WIFE Persis **HOWES**[5232]

CHILDREN

4416e. i. Olive Adaline **HOWES**[5233]
BORN: 30 Jun 1846
DIED: 30 Apr 1848

4416e. ii. Laban Howard **HOWES**[5234]
BORN: 24 Jul 1848

4416e. iii. Olive Adaline **HOWES**[5235]
BORN: 18 Mar 1853
DIED: 24 Apr 1854

4416e. iv. Ella May **HOWES**[5236]
BORN: 3 Jul 1854
DIED: 29 Mar 1867

4416e. v. Carlton **HOWES**[5237]
BORN: 9 Oct 1855
SPOUSE: Lucy Emma **SEARS**[5239]No. 6785
MARR: 8 Dec 1881 Yarmouth, MA

4416e. vi. Cora Addy **HOWES**[5238]
BORN: 30 Sep 1857

2489

Abner[7] **HOWES**[5251] (Hannah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jun 1821
DIED: 7 Oct 1875

WIFE Elizabeth **DAY**[5258]

DIED: 20 Apr 1864

CHILDREN

4417. i. Ella Imogene **HOWES**[5259]
BORN: 27 Aug 1856
DIED: 1 Jan 1857

4418. ii. Abner **HOWES**[5260]
BORN: 1861
DIED: 1861 æ 19 days

4419. iii. George Alfred **HOWES**[5261]

2491

Alfred[7] **HOWES** [5253] (Hannah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Feb 1828
DIED: 29 Aug 1882

WIFE Eliza **WRIGHT**[5263]

CHILDREN

4420a. i. Edna Jane **HOWES**[5264]
BORN: 2 Aug 1859
SPOUSE: Samuel Gasten **DAVIDSON** [5268]
MARR: 9 Jul 1891

4420a. ii. Abby Christina **HOWES** [5265]
BORN: 20 Apr 1862

4420a. iii. Eliza Florence **HOWES**[5266]
BORN: 24 May 1864
SPOUSE: George **WHARF** [5269]
MARR: 4 Jun 1885

4420a. iv. Alfred **HOWES** [5267]
BORN: 16 Jul 1866

2492

Albert[7] **HOWES**[5274] (Priscilla[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1811
DIED: 3 Dec 1888
MARR: 15 Apr 1833

WIFE Huldah **GORHAM**[5283]

DIED: 27 Oct 1836

CHILDREN

4421. i. David Gorham **HOWES**[5284]
BORN: 18 Sep 1835
DIED: 15 Jul 1856

2d WIFE Joanna **HOWES** [5288]

4422. ii. Heman Russell **HOWES**[5285]
BORN: 18 Aug 1847
DIED: 26 Sep 1848

4423. iii. George Albert **HOWES**[5286]
BORN: 26 Oct 1850
DIED: 27 Jul 1854

4424. iv. Joan Esther **HOWES**[5287]
BORN: 6 Apr 1854
DIED: 22 Mar 1856

2493

Carlton[7] **HOWES**[5275] (Priscilla[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Sep 1812
DIED: 16 Dec 1871

WIFE Eunice Cobb **PADDOCK**[5289]

BORN: 2 Sep 1814

CHILDREN

4425. i. **HOWES**[5290]
DIED: 10 May 1840 died inf.

4426. ii. **HOWES**[5291]
DIED: 24 Jun 1842 died inf.

2496

Almond[7] Sears **HOWES**[5278] (Priscilla[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jan 1831
MARR: 1 Jan 1856

WIFE Dinah **CLARK**[5295]

CHILDREN

4427. i. Mary Clark **HOWES**[5296]
BORN: 8 Jul 1857

4428. ii. Olive Addie **HOWES**[5297]
BORN: 23 Feb 1860
SPOUSE: John **CHAMBERS**[5298]

2501

Betsy[7] Crowell **SEARS**[7290] (Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Oct 1819 Dennis, MA
DIED: 13 Nov 1855

HUSBAND Jonathan **HOWES**[7296]

BORN: 5 Feb 1813
DIED: 4 Oct 1841 at sea
FATHER: Uriah **HOWES** [16074]
MOTHER: Sally **HALL** [16075]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Betsy Crowell SEARS

Other marriages:
16 Jul 1848 Asa **SHIVERICK**[7295]

CHILDREN

+4429. i. Edmund SEARS **HOWES**[16076]

2502

Nathan[7] **SEARS**[7291] (Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1821 Dennis, MA
MARR: 4 Jul 1844 E Dennis, MA

3342

Sarah[7] Clark **HOWES**[6154](Thankful[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Feb 1823
DIED: 5 Nov 1883

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathan SEARS
SPM p.391 Nathan **Sears** is a prominent and wealthy citizen of E Dennis; a grocer and farmer.
SPMN Nathan Sears was born in the old family homestead, still standing, which was built by his grandfather in the last century, and which is now the home of Henry H **Sears**, the great-grandson of the builder. The common school and the old Academy at East Dennis furnished the means for his education until he was fourteen years of age when he went to sea as cook. He served in various capacities in coasting and foreign voyages until 1852, when he retired.
The same year he went into the fishing and mercantile business as one of the firm Kelly, Sears & Co., until 1875, when he assumed the care of his farm.
Mr **Sears** resides in his beautiful house, erected in 1848, in East Dennis, within a stone's cast of the house in which he, as well as his father, was born.
He has found his time fully occupied with his varied business interests and has therefore avoided the busy arena of politics. A republican in his convictions, he has filled no other offices than such comparitively unimportant ones as pertain to his immediate locality.
He renders material aid to the Weslayan Methodist Church, and is open-handed in all public enterprises. In the evening of an industrious and varied life, he enjoys a competency amid the scenes of his childhood, and the confidence of all who know him.
HBarnst Co. p.575
Other marriages:
24 Sep 1885 Julia **LONG**[15497]No. 5451

WIFE - Sarah Clark HOWES
Hist Barnst co p.575 d. date

CHILDREN

+4430. i. Henry Howes **SEARS**[10294]

4431. ii. Mary **SEARS**[10295]
BORN: 17 Apr 1848 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 9 Jun 1850

4432. iii. Myra Howes **SEARS**[10296]
BORN: 26 Feb 1851 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: George Nelson **SPEAR**[10302]
MARR: 19 Sep 1872 E Dennis, MA
Hist of Barnst co p.575 says she m. Dr R.F. Graham, resides Greely, CO

+4433. iv. Chloe C **SEARS**[10297]See No. 4539
+4434. v. Nathan Crowell **SEARS**[10298]

4435. vi. Seth **SEARS**[10299]
BORN: 7 Feb 1859 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 16 May 1859

4436. vii. Seth **SEARS**[10300]
BORN: 19 Aug 1860 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 16 Aug 1957 Brewster
SPOUSE: Frances B **WINSLOW**[15550]
HBC p.575 teacher in Charlestown, MA

4437. viii. Sadie Maud **SEARS**[10301]
BORN: 21 Jan 1869 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 30 Jun 1869

2504

Seth[7] **SEARS**[7293] (Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1829 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 12 Jul 1857 Roxbury, MA
MARR: 9 Feb 1853

WIFE Thankful **HOMER**[10311]

BORN: 27 Jun 1830 Dennis, MA
DIED: 21 Jun 1905 Newtonville, MA
FATHER: Stephen **HOMER**[10310]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Thankful HOMER
SPMN show death date

CHILDREN

+4438. i. Hannah C **SEARS** [10312]See No. 4540

2509

Silas[7] **HOWES**[5305] (Lydia[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Dec 1825

WIFE Priscilla **LORD**[5317]

CHILDREN

4439. i. Albion R **HOWES**[5318]
BORN: 10 Feb 1855

4440. ii. William G **HOWES**[5319]
BORN: 3 Jun 1857
SPOUSE: Ruth **BAKER**[5324]

4441. iii. Charles Wesley **HOWES**[5320]
BORN: 23 Jun 1860
SPOUSE: Carrie Bertha **HOWES**[5325]No.4451

4442. iv. Edmund Sears **HOWES**[5321]
BORN: 8 Feb 1862

4443. v. Silas Lincoln **HOWES**[5322]
BORN: 12 Sep 1865

4444. vi. Benjamin Perkins **HOWES**[5323]
BORN: 21 Mar 1867

2513

Joseph[7] **HOWES**[5309] (Lydia[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Apr 1833
DIED: 15 Apr 1878 Dennis
MARR: 1 May 1855

2542

Abby[7] Sears **HEDGE**[5385](Abigail[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jan 1836

CHILDREN

4445. i. Nathan Anderson **HOWES**[5329]
BORN: 26 Apr 1857
SPOUSE: Helena W **ELLIS**[5335]

4446. ii. John Silas **HOWES**[5330]
BORN: 19 Mar 1859
DIED: 18 Feb 1868

4447. iii. Lydia Abby **HOWES**[5331]
BORN: 23 Sep 1861
SPOUSE: George Emmons **HALL**[5336]
MARR: 26 Dec 1887

4448. iv. Lizzie Lowe **HOWES**[5332]
BORN: 9 Feb 1865
SPOUSE: John L **HILLMAN** Rev.[5337]
MARR: 27 Aug 1889

4449. v. Lucy Josephine **HOWES**[5333]
BORN: 2 Sep 1872

4450. vi. Hitty Hedge **HOWES**[5334]
BORN: 2 Nov 1874

2514

Benjamin[7] Perkins **HOWES**[5310] (Lydia[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Oct 1835
MARR: 10 Jun 1860

WIFE Lucy J **LORD**[5338]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin Perkins HOWES
HBS copy of May's work notes "killed by Chinese pirates on ship Libra in China seas."

CHILDREN
4451. i. Carrie Bertha **HOWES**[5325]
SPOUSE: Charles Wesley **HOWES**[5320]No.4441

2515

Joshua[7] Albert **HAYNES**[14000] (Desire[6] Homer, Elizabeth[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jun 1813 Princeton, MA
DIED: 15 Nov 1867
MARR: 9 Dec 1841

WIFE Charlotte **PERKINS**[14001]

BORN: 4 Feb 1820
DIED: 30 Jan 1866

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua Albert HAYNES
TAB Farmer

CHILDREN

4452. i. Sarah **HAYNES**[14002]
BORN: 2 Oct 1844
DIED: 19 Sep 1874
SPOUSE: William Wallace **BENSON**[14003]
MARR: 22 Jun 1867

2516

Joshua[7] **SEARS** Capt[7302] (Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1817 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 22 Mar 1885
MARR: 11 Jun 1840 Harwich, MA

WIFE Minerva **HANDREN**[10314]

BORN: 29 Jan 1819 Attleboro, MA
FATHER: William **HANDREN**
MOTHER: Sally **SMALL**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua SEARS Capt
SPMN shows death date. p.391 Capt **Sears** followed the sea from the age of 10 to 50 years, commencing as cook in a fisherman; he commanded several ships sailing out of Boston, in the India and China trade, and to most all the ports east of Cape of Good Hope, and west of Cape Horn. Resided in E Dennis, MA

SPMN Capt Joshua **Sears** at ten years of age chose the profession in which in after life he so greatly excelled. He was mate at the age of twenty-three, and at thirty, in 1847, was in command of the Burmah, his first ship. His ambition was to command the best ships, and his scrupulous neatness on board, and conscientious preservation of any property entrusted to his care, enabled him to choose his vessels. He was engaged entirely in foreign voyages, visiting the East Indies nineteen times, and often touching at China and the Sandwich Islands.

His experience of forty years on the sea was more extensive and responsible in its nature than most of his contemporaries. His many long voyages had dangers, but his careful command insured crew, ship and cargo against accident and loss. He was married 11 Jun 1840, to Minerva, dau of Wm & Sally (**Small**) **Handren**, of Harwich. She accompanied the captain on four long voyages, the last being in the Wild Hunter, and around the world. He left the sea during the war of the rebellion, retiring to his pleasant home in East Dennis, where he died 22 Mar 1885.

He was much beloved by the entire community for his genial, uniformly kind and upright character and by the ship owners and the commercial world for his fine, just and reliable dealings. His record is one of honor, of honest labor and well done duties. He was not only a model as a seaman, and officer, but in preserving old friendships and in making others happy by kind and generous deeds.

Shipmasters of Cape Cod, by H.C. **Kittredge**, c1935: "Half a dozen Cape men and boys were on board the Eben Preble when Capt James B **Crocker** took her out to China in 1837. Joseph **Crocker** was first mate; John C Howes and Joshua Sears of Dennis and East Dennis respectively were able seaman; Allen Howes was an ordinary seaman. p.202 The Hong Kong Dailey Press, 26 Nov 1859, gave account of a gala ball, Capt Joshua **Sears** was in port with the Wild Hunter, a clipper built by Shiverick shipyard in 1854-55. The

voyage lasted three years and a half. "The Wild Hunter in every port was a show, so complete in every respect was she kept her decks always bright, her paintwork and rigging in immaculate condition. Even a capstan bar could only be laid on deck pointing fore and aft."

CHILDREN

4453. i. Louize Maria (Martin) **SEARS**[10315]
BORN: 12 Jul 1852
SPM p.391 adopted 11 Sep 1855 Originally Catharine Martin

2519

David[7] S **SEARS**[7304] (Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jan 1823 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 13 Dec 1882
MARR: 15 Oct 1846

WIFE Harriet A **MATHEWS**[10316]

BORN: S Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David S SEARS
SPM p.392 Was a seaman

CHILDREN

+4454. i. Ezra Freeman **SEARS**[10317]

4455. ii. David Warren **SEARS**[10318]
BORN: 16 Feb 1854 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Elsie N **SMALLEY** [10321]
MARR: 23 Dec 1884 Dennis, MA

4456. iii. Selek M **SEARS**[10319]
BORN: 18 Oct 1856 Dennis, MA
DIED: 22 Aug 1877

4457. iv. Edward B **SEARS**[10320]
BORN: 18 Aug 1868 Dennis, MA
DIED: 24 Sep 1869

2521

Heman[7] G **SEARS**[7306] [Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1829 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 10 Jan 1878
MARR: 23 Dec 1856 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Hannah **HOWES**[10322]
BORN: Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Heman G SEARS
SPM p.392 Was a blacksmith

CHILDREN

4458. i. **SEARS**[10323]
BORN: 28 Apr 1872
DIED: 29 Apr 1872

2523

Olive[7] Clark **HOWES**[5342] (Sally[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Dec 1817
DIED: 30 Apr 1891

HUSBAND Elisha **CROWELL**[5349]

BORN: 3 Sep 1813
DIED: 2 Mar 1854
MARR: 3 Mar 1836

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Elisha Crowell
He had two other children after Olive died:
v. Ella F **CROWELL**[5354] b. 22 Jan 1855
vi. Elisha F **CROWELL**[5355] b. 25 Sep 1857

CHILDREN

4459. i. Calvin S **CROWELL**[5350]
BORN: 3 Jan 1838

4460. ii. Olive A **CROWELL**[5351]
BORN: 31 Mar 1842

4461. iii. Elisha F **CROWELL**[5352]
BORN: 22 Jan 1849
DIED: 2 Mar 1854

4462. iv. **CROWELL**[5353]
BORN: 28 Feb 1851
DIED: 21 Mar 1851

2524

Abby[7] **HOWES**[5343] (Sally[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Nov 1819
DIED: 5 Jan 1844

HUSBAND Calvin **HOWES**[5356]

MARR: 17 Dec 1839

CHILDREN

4465. i. Calvin C **HOWES**[5357]
BORN: Jan 1840
SPMN p.147 Res. Birney, MT

2526

Joel[7] **HOWES**[5345] (Sally[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Oct 1823
DIED: 20 Nov 1847
MARR: 7 Jan 1847

WIFE Isabel **HALL**[5359]

CHILDREN

4466. i. **HOWES**[5360]

DIED: 8 Mar 1848 died inf.

2528

Zoheth[7] **HOWES**[5347] (Sally[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Dec 1827
DIED: 6 Oct 1856
MARR: Jan 1851
Other marriage-Harriet **THOMPSON** [5372]

WIFE Joan H **CROCKER**[5362]

DIED: 26 Feb 1852

CHILDREN

4467. i. Joan Hall Crocker **HOWES**[5363]
BORN: 21 Dec 1851
SPOUSE: William Crowell **HOWES**[5032]No. 4283
MARR: 20 Jul 1876

2529

Henry[7] **HOWES**[5348] (Sally[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Aug 1829
DIED: 13 Mar 1871
MARR: 4 Jan 1856

4416b. i.

Paulina[8] Howes **HALL**[5205](Paulina[7] Howes, Zerviah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1835
DIED: 13 Feb 1859

CHILDREN

4468. i. Eugene Frank **HOWES**[5366]
BORN: 6 Feb 1859
DIED: 31 Jul 1859

2d WIFE Lucy Pope **BURGESS**[5373]

CHILDREN

4469. ii. Zoheth Burgess **HOWES**[5367]
BORN: 11 Aug 1861

4470. iii. Mary Abbie **HOWES**[5368]
BORN: 23 Jul 1862

4471. iv. Charles Tobey **HOWES**[5369]
BORN: 1 Mar 1864
DIED: 17 Feb 1866

4472. v. Louis Irving **HOWES**[5370]
BORN: 26 Oct 1868

4473. vi. Olive Clark **HOWES** [5371]
BORN: 11 Nov 1870
DIED: d.s.p.
SPOUSE: William L **SEARS** [5374]No. 7495
MARR: 25 Dec 1888

2534

George[7] Oliver **SEARS**[7313] (George[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jan 1835 Boston, MA
MARR: 10 Jan 1859 Bentonsport,IA

WIFE Sarah Gardner **RICHARDS**[10324]

BORN: 14 Nov 1836 Enfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Oliver SEARS
SPM p.392 George **Sears** is of firm **Manning & Sears**, cotton merchants, Bost.
1900 Census Vol 71,1315,2,47 - 100 Pinckney St., Boston, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

4474. i. George Gray **SEARS**[10325]
BORN: 22 Oct 1859 Boston, MA
SPM p.392 grad. Amherst College, and Harvard Med. School; lives in Boston
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [m 1881-4, M.D. 1885; A.B. Amherst 1880 Med] 426 Beacon St Boston
1900 Census Vol 71,1316,9,53 - 19 Marlboro St., Boston, Suffolk, MA Boarder of Edwin W. Dwight

4475. ii. Mary Cornelius **SEARS**[10326]
BORN: 15 Dec 1861 Boston, MA

4476. iii. William RICHARDS **SEARS**[10327]
BORN: 8 Oct 1869 Boston, MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c1887-91 LLB 1894] 73 Tremont St, Boston

2541

Susan[7] G **HEDGE**[5384] (Abigail[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Feb 1833

HUSBAND Isaiah B **HALL**[5397]

BORN: 12 Oct 1828
MARR: 29 Nov 1855

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaiah B HALL
SPM p.148 Isaiah lives in Dennis

WIFE - Susan G HEDGE
SPM p.148 Lives in Dennis

CHILDREN

4482. i. Chloe C **HALL**[5398]
BORN: 22 Apr 1858

4483. ii. Susan E **HALL**[5399]
BORN: 29 Sep 1861

4484. iii. Emma G **HALL**[5400]
BORN: 27 Jul 1868

2544

Daniel[7] **HEDGE**[5387] (Abigail[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Nov 1839
MARR: 8 Sep 1864

WIFE Abby M **CROWELL**[5408]

BORN: 10 Sep 1838

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Daniel HEDGE
SPM p.148 Daniel commands steamer Gate City, Boston to Savannah, and lives in Dennis

CHILDREN

4485. i. Anna C **HEDGE**[5409]
BORN: 1 Nov 1868
DIED: 13 Feb 1878

4486. ii. Howard C **HEDGE**[5410]
BORN: 22 Dec 1879

2546

Achsah[7] H **HALL**[5414] (Clarissa[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Sep 1821

HUSBAND Franklin **NYE**[5418]

BORN: Sandwich, MA
MARR: 25 Apr 1844

CHILDREN

4487. i. Clarissa Sears **NYE**[5419]
BORN: 30 Aug 1845
SPOUSE: Samuel Astin **SMITH**[5421]

4488. ii. Rebecca **NYE**[5420]
BORN: 1 Jul 1848
DIED: 3 Sep 1861

2549

Clarissa[7] Sears **HALL**[5417] (Clarissa[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jul 1830

HUSBAND Josiah **NICKERSON** Capt[5422]

BORN: 8 Sep 1825
MARR: 20 Jan 1853

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Josiah NICKERSON Capt
SPM p.149 Josiah was a ship and insurance broker in Portland, ME

CHILDREN

4489. i. Peter Hall **NICKERSON**[5423]
BORN: 28 Oct 1854
DIED: 5 Aug 1856

4490. ii. Peter Sears **NICKERSON**[5424]
BORN: 15 Sep 1856
SPOUSE: Ella F **NASH**[5426]

4491. iii. George Arthur **NICKERSON**[5425]
BORN: 18 Feb 1862
DIED: 14 Jul 1870

2551

William[7] **CLARK** [5438](Deborah[6], Christopher[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Feb 1808
MARR: 5 Jul 1831

WIFE Lydia F **CROSBY** [5442]

BORN: 25 Sep 1810

CHILDREN

4491a. i. Deborah Manter **CLARK** [13359]Spouse No.5561

4491a. ii. William Henry **CLARK** [5444]
BORN: 12 Jul 1839
DIED: 25 Jan 1883 died at sea

4491a. iii. Lydia Francis **CLARK** [5445]
BORN: 19 Jul 1844
DIED: 4 Jul 1847

4491a. iv. Henrietta C **CLARK** [5446]
BORN: 23 Oct 1847
DIED: 21 Jul 1856

2553

Jeremiah[7] Manter **CLARK**[5440] (Deborah[6], Christopher[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jul 1814
DIED: 5 Nov 1850 died at sea
MARR: 20 Oct 1836

WIFE Margaret **THAYER**[5452]

BORN: 14 Nov 1810

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jeremiah Manter CLARK
SPM p.150 Jeremiah was a farmer, went to California, and on his return died of cholera on board of brig "Wm. Penn,"5 Nov 1850, and was buried at sea.

CHILDREN

4492. i. Phebe **CLARK**[5453]
BORN: 20 Oct 1838

4493. ii. Margaret A **CLARK**[5454]
BORN: 15 Mar 1840

4494. iii. George Albert **CLARK**[5455]
BORN: 16 Aug 1849

2554

Isaac[7] **CLARK**[5441] (Deborah[6], Christopher[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Sep 1818
MARR: 12 Jan 1843
has other marriages

WIFE Mary Ann **WELD**[5456]

DIED: 18 Aug 1866

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac CLARK
SPM p.150 Isaac lives at 46 Madison st., Providence, RI

CHILDREN

4495. i. Mary Louisa **CLARK**[5457]
BORN: 4 Mar 1845
DIED: 26 Dec 1863

4496. ii. Rosa Ferrin **CLARK**[5458]
BORN: 12 Apr 1849
DIED: 27 Apr 1867

4497. iii. Isaac Henry **CLARK**[5459]
BORN: 19 Apr 1852
SPOUSE: Lillian E **CORNELL**[5462]
MARR: 1873

2d WIFE Eliza Jane **BRINTNALL**[5460]

CHILDREN

4498. iv. Rosa Etta **CLARK**[5461]
BORN: 24 May 1871

2557

Harriet[7] **SEARS**[7319] (William[6], Christopher[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Mar 1825 Boston, MA

HUSBAND **PORTER**[7320]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Porter
SPMN p.237 shows PORTER marriage and children's names

CHILDREN

4499. i. Harriet **PORTER**[7321]

4500. ii. A D **PORTER**[7322]

2564

Olive[7] B **SEARS**[7336] (Thomas[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jun 1832 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Rufus **WHITE**[7339]

BORN: S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 17 Apr 1854 pub.,Yarmouth, MA

CHILDREN

4501. i. Rufus Winfield **WHITE**[7340]

2565

Isaiah[7] C **SEARS**[7337] (Thomas[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Dec 1833 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 15 Jan 1856 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Myra S **LONG**[10329]

BORN: 16 Sep 1837 Brewster, MA
FATHER: Jeremiah **LONG**[10328]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaiah C SEARS
1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,89 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

4502. i. George **SEARS**[10330]
BORN: 8 Dec 1856
DIED: 2 Nov 1885 Mananzary,Madagascar
SPM p.393 Drowned. He was in the employ of George Ropes & Co., merchants of Boston, as their agent; had been with them four years, and had their full confidence. He was an estimable young man, an affectionate son, and a great loss to his parents, who anticipated for him a brilliant future.

4503. ii. Nellie F **SEARS**[10331]
BORN: 23 Aug 1858 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Osborne F **SNOW**[10333]
MARR: 14 Nov 1884 Dennis, MA

4504. iii. Arthur C **SEARS**[10332]
BORN: 13 Oct 1871 Dennis, MA

2566

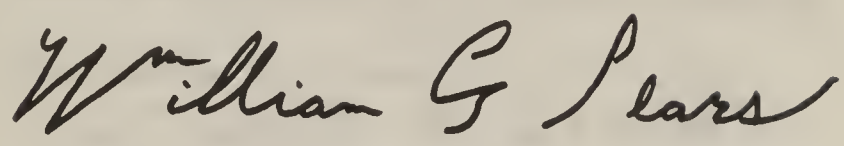
William[7] Gray **SEARS**[22] (William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Oct 1838 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Dec 1904
MARR: 28 Nov 1872 Yarmouth, MA
BUR.: #112 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

WIFE Mary H **THACHER**[10334]

BORN: 12 Jul 1839 Yarmouth, MA
BUR.: #111 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION



CHILDREN

4505. i. Samuel Thacher **SEARS**[10335]
BORN: 26 Nov 1874 Dennis, MA
Harvard U directory 1910 [l 1895-8 LLB, 192 Broadway, NY]

4506. ii. Edmund Hamblen **SEARS**[10336]
BORN: 19 Mar 1881 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Katherine **STEIGMAYER**[17917]

2567

Isaac[7] Berry **SEARS**[23] (William[6] ,Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

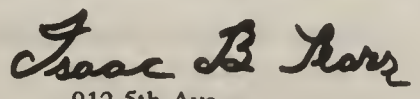
BORN: 25 Mar 1841 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Oct 1916
MARR: 22 Feb 1877 Harwich, MA

WIFE Caroline P **SNOW**[10339]

BORN: Apr 1845 Harwich, MA
FATHER: Isaiah **SNOW**[10337]
MOTHER: Rhoda[10338]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac Berry SEARS
1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,65 Dennis, Barnstable, MA
His autograph book was the source of many of the signatures shown here. They were collected in 1873.

Isaac raised cranberries and in one of his ledger books I found the entry: 1905 Oct 6, cranberries dull, Cape Cod $6 + $7 Per Crate. He had an interesting letter in his papers which described the early 1900s:



912 5th Ave
Ft Worth, Texas
Aug 20, 1912

Mr Isaac B **Sears**
East Dennis, Mass

Dear Friend
Your very welcome letter was received and thoroughly appreciated by all the family. We have not been East together since the Past times we were at the Cape on account of the travel being too hard to afford that trip. Business has been very bad ever since the panic of 1907 and particularly so for the past three years - owing to the crop failures and the high prices on all articles of consumption. I had to make a business trip to Troy, NY. Left home on July 25th and came back on Aug 15th. Engaged my trip as much as I could without my two Marys. Had a good many splendid auto rides over the hills around Troy and Albany. Found very comfortable weather and a relief from our hot weather- We know that you ahve not forsaken us and we don't want you to do so. Your letters are very much appreciated and I cannot tell you how much I really do care for them. They come from the land that I love best and are from + about my people- We do want to come to Dennis again and will do so when we can afford it. I took very nearly $1,000 to make a two weeks trip from here - I should say that you did have a tempest and I hope the church was not badly damaged- It has always been a stately church to me-

I suppose Mr David H **Sears** will rebuild his ice house as you have to have a storage place. It will soon be cranberry time and I hope you will have an abundant yield. If I were at your home now I would certainly tease you for some of your cured herring and a nice cucumber fresh from your garden for my breakfast- I haven't had any nice salt pork, cod-fish and boiled potatoes since I was at the Cape - Frequently I fry salt pork for breakfast as I like it better than bacon- Yes - I lost my father + Uncle Joseph and we feel their loss. Father had been so weak and had suffered so much pain it was God's mercy- We heard of the death of Mr Peter Kelley and also of Mr **Chapman**'s daughter - Father was very fond of Mr Peter. We are sorry to hear of Mr Isaih Sears feeblness - you say he is 78 - How old are you? You have a mentality of a man of 60 and you write beautifully. I am so glad to see you take such an active interest in all that is happening. Miss Ruth will be nearer to you now.

I have never forgotten how nice she was to me, when I had my vacation at your house. You were all so nice to me and let me have such a nice time, You will always have plenty of summer folks on the Cape as there is no better place in all the world to live. When I was a boy there were some very fine ball players at East Dennis and also some crack tennis men. I remember the yacht races and how the Ariel and the Eclipse used to always win over the Nobscusset. Senator Beveridge of Indiana used to spend his summers at the Cape - It is really wicked of you to tell me about the clams and the fresh lobsters when you know I like them so much but you always did like to tease. What do you think of the Presidential nominations. Texas is all Democratic and my Rep vote don't count. I prefer **Roosevelt** to **Taft** and yet think Teddy a dangerous man. I don't think him dishonest as far as money goes but think he is saturated with a lust for power and that he is not sane on that subject or safe. Taft I think is too ponderous, heavy, judicial and probably devoted to the money interests. I am afraid it looks like Wilson for a winner.

That was nice of you to clean up the cemetery but you always do nice things and it is because you are big hearted. We don't do much this hot weather but read. We have put Star, our horse, out on pasture to let him run and enjoy himself. Jack our bulldog is dead. We have Mary's own dog, Tinker Bell, a fox terrier and she is a nice ___ ___. My address is 912 5th Ave and please don't loose it because we want to hear from you.

Please remember us to all those that we know and wish our love to Mrs Sears - Ruth and to you -

Yours
Louis Clifton **Sears** (No. 5418)

CHILDREN

4507. i. Ruth Berry **SEARS**[10340]
BORN: 12 Sep 1878 Harwich, MA
DIED: Aft 1960 d.s.p.
In 1894 the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts authorized the establishment of four new State normal schools, viz. one in the county of Barnstable, one in the city of Fitchburg, etc. The Barnstable school can be reached from Boston via the Cape Cod div of New York, New Haven, and Hartford RR.

Cape.

Many people who have not visited Cape Cod, but who have gained their impressions from Thoreau's "Cape Cod," think of the whole section as a strip of desert sand with stunted vegetation and squalid homes. The town of Barnstable has a population of 4,055. Hyannis is the largest village in the town. Cousin Ruth graduated from the Hyannis Normal School in 1900. She then taught in Norwood, Shirley and Martha's Vineyard where she lived at 1901 N Tisbury st.

Her grade card shows:
Ruthie B **Sears**- 1887

	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
Arithmetic	F	G	G	E	G	
Geography	G	E	E	E	E	
Spelling	E	E	E	E+	E	
Reading	E	E	E	E	E	
Writing	E	E	E	E	E+	
Language	E	E	G	E	G	
No of pupils	12	13	12	12	11	
Rank	6	3	5	2	1	
Absent						
Tardy						
Deportment	E	E	E	E	E	

Signed by Carrie Sears

Ruth graduated from the Dennis North High School with the class of '96, Thurs eve, Jul 2. Her classmates were Edith Crowell, Sarah Briggs **Nickerson**, Lucie Howes **Sears**, Nettie Ava **Sears**, and 9 others.

Letter of Recommendation from Cyrus C **Look**, 15 Jun 1903

Miss Ruth B **Sears** taught in the Kleephicken district school in Chilmark, Mass, 1900-1903. Miss Sears is a young lady of excellent Christian character and commands the respect and esteem of all who know her.

She is a thorough and conscientious teacher and labors hard for the advancement and welfare of those under her instruction.

Her discipline is good and she has the happy faculty of compelling obedience without friction or clash. CCL

I always remember Cousin Ruth because she showed us one of the best times on our summer visits to Cape Cod. Her small white house on School st in East Dennis across from Cousin Edmund's was always tidy and fun to explore. We wished she was our teacher of all the attention she paid to us. (Ed.)

2568

Elkanah[7] Howes **SEARS**[15] (William[6] ,Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Apr 1849 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 26 Jun 1914 E Dennis, MA
BUR.: South St Cem,E Dennis
MARR: 22 Dec 1881 Chatham, MA

6984b. i.

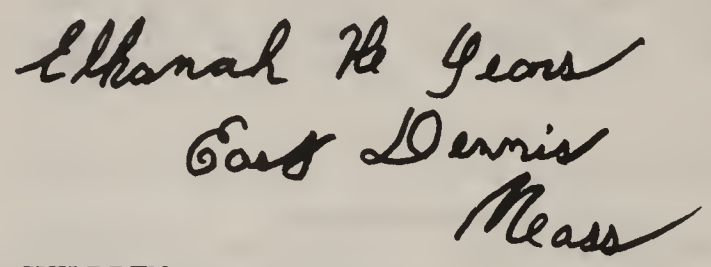
Lelia[9] Tabitha **ELDREDGE**[16](Esther[8] Phillips, Tabitha[7] Eldredge, Elizabeth[6] Ryder, Elizabeth[5] Howes, Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Aug 1850 Chatham, MA
DIED: Jun 1940

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elkanah Howes SEARS

1900 Census Vol 1,7,7,9 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

PEG - Elkanah was a carpenter and cooper and built the house on Sea St in the village of East Dennis. He built cranberry barrels and worked on the Methodist church in the village. He had diabetes in later years and lived with his son Lewis.



CHILDREN

4508. i. James William **SEARS**[17]
BORN: 21 Oct 1882 E Dennis, MA

+4509 ii. Lewis Elkanah **SEARS**[18]
+4510. iii. Lelia Estelle **SEARS**[19]
+4511. iv. Leslie Ray **SEARS**[13]

2607

Franklin[7] **SEARS**[1664] (Elisha[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Sep 1826 Dennis,Barnstable, MA
DIED: 20 Feb 1899 Wood Co.,OH
MARR: 1849 Sandwich,Barnstable, MA

WIFE Susan Ann **CHADWICK**[1663]

BORN: 1828 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Franklin SEARS

SPM p.394 At the age of sixteen Mr. Sears removed to Sandwich, and learned the trade of wagon and carriage making of Isaac Keith, and worked for him until 1849. In the fall of that year he sailed as a passenger in bark "Orion," Capt. Bunker from Boston to San Francisco, making the passage in 180 days; helped build the first wharf in San F.; spent one winter on the coast of Peru, another season on Columbia River and in the wilds of Oregon, but did not accumulate much gold, and returned home by way of Panama in 1853.

In 1857, he removed, with his brother and sister, to Wood county, Ohio, and purchased a farm. In 1864, he enlisted in Ohio National Guard, 100 days' men, but did not go to the war.

He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in same year, was appointed Trustee and treasurer of church and parsonage, and has held other minor offices. About 1882, he withdrew from the church, and now cultivates an eighty-acre farm in Bowling Green, Ohio

CHILDREN

+4512. i. Charles Franklin **SEARS**[1551]
+4513. ii. Edgar Herbert **SEARS**[1370]

4514. iii. Augustine CHADWICK **SEARS**[1642]
BORN: 1857 Bowling Green,OH
Farmer in Bowling Green

4515. iv. Nettie Wing **SEARS**[1641]

BORN: 1860 Bowling Green,OH

4516. v. Oscar Ellsworth **SEARS**[1640]
BORN: 1863 Bowling Green,OH
Farmer

2608

Elisha[7] Harvey **SEARS**[7343] (Elisha[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jan 1829 Dennis, MA
MARR: 1854 Sandwich, MA

WIFE Mary **GODFREY**[10341]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elisha Harvey SEARS
SPM p.394 Resides in Fairhaven, MA

CHILDREN

4517. i. Elisha Harvey **SEARS**[10342]

2611

Mercy[7] Wing **SEARS**[7346] (Elisha[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Dec 1835 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND John **POE**[7347]

DIED: Salisbury prison

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John POE
SPM p.239 A relative of the Indian Fighter of historic fame, who d. in Salisbury prison pens, during the Rebellion

WIFE - Mercy Wing SEARS
Other marriages:
1866 John **POUCHER** Rev.[7349]

CHILDREN

4518. i. Theodocia **POE**[7348]
BORN: Abt 1864
DIED: 1884 ae 20

2d HUSBAND John **POUCHER** Rev.[7349]

MARR: 1866 Bowling Green,OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **POUCHER** Rev.
SPM p.239 He of the M. E. Ch., and lives Elmore, OH

CHILDREN

4519. i. Frank **POUCHER**[7350]

4520. ii. Naomi **POUCHER**[7351]

4521. iii. Edward **POUCHER**[7352]

4522. iv. George **POUCHER**[7353]

4523. v. Robert **POUCHER**[7354]

2612

Thankful[7] **SEARS**[7358] (Constant[6], Elisha[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Mar 1826 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Samuel S **HALL**[7371]

BORN: 21 Aug 1824
DIED: 3 Apr 1878
MARR: 17 Dec 1848
FATHER: Edmund **HALL**[7370]
MOTHER: Thankful **HALL** Mrs[7388]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel S HALL
SPM p.240 Was a shoemaker and salt manufacturer

CHILDREN

4524. i. Helen A **HALL**[7372]
BORN: 3 Jan 1850

4525. ii. Thomas S **HALL**[7373]
BORN: 27 Jan 1852

4526. iii. Samuel C **HALL**[7374]
BORN: 18 Jan 1854

4527. iv. Charles E **HALL**[7375]
BORN: 23 Sep 1855

4528. v. Frederic **HALL**[7376]
BORN: 14 Jun 1858

4529. vi. Susie D **HALL**[7377]
BORN: 5 Nov 1860

4530. vii. Elisha S **HALL**[7378]
BORN: 6 Nov 1861

4531. viii. James C **HALL**[7379]
BORN: 5 Aug 1867

2616

Betsy[7] T **SEARS**[7362] (Constant[6], Elisha[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Nov 1836 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Rufus **SMITH**[7387]

BORN: 2 May 1827
MARR: 26 Nov 1868 by Rev A P Burgess, Brewster, MA
FATHER: Stephen **SMITH**[7385]
MOTHER: Clarissa H **LEWIS**[7386]

HUSBAND - Rufus SMITH
SPMN p.240 1st m.
Other marriages:
Bef 1867 Mehitable S **RYDER**[16082]

CHILDREN

4532. i. Bessie M **SMITH**[16083]
BORN: 21 Apr 1875

4533. ii. Alice C **SMITH**[16084]
BORN: 6 Sep 1882

2636

Mark[7] **HOWES**[3462](Mark[6] Howes, Bathsheba[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jul 1802
DIED: 26 Aug 1884
MARR: 11 Dec 1828

2447a. i.

Thankful[7] **ELDREDGE**[3472](Hannah[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

DIED: Jun 1876

CHILDREN

4533a. i. Sylvester **HOWES**[5061]
BORN: 27 Oct 1831
DIED: 2 Jul 1863
SPOUSE: Cordelia **DYER**[5070]

4533a. ii. Cordelia **HOWES**[5062]
BORN: 21 Aug 1833
DIED: died young

4533a. iii. Rebecca E **HOWES**[5063]
BORN: 19 Jun 1835
SPOUSE: Moses **FISK**[5071]
MARR: 4 Feb 1863

4533a. iv. William C **HOWES**[5064]
BORN: 3 Nov 1837
SPOUSE: Elvira **PACKARD**[5072]
MARR: 5 Apr 1871
HG No. 527

4534. v. Willis S **HOWES**[5065]
BORN: 19 Dec 1839
DIED: died young

4535. vi. Charles A **HOWES**[5066]
BORN: 7 Mar 1842

4536. vii. Francis E **HOWES**[5067]
BORN: 15 Feb 1844
SPOUSE: Lilian **WHIPPLE**[5073]
MARR: 26 Apr 1877

4537. viii. Azubah **HOWES**[5068]
BORN: 16 Jan 1847

4538. ix. Mark **HOWES**[5069]
BORN: 8 Aug 1850

2660

Olive[7] Howes **SEARS**[7398] (Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Dec 1818 Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Feb 1879

HUSBAND Stillman **KELLEY**[10303]

MARR: 22 Dec 1836

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Olive Howes SEARS
SPM p.241 She compiled and published a Genealogical Tree of the Sears family
Hist of Barnst co p.520 She spent years originating and perfecting the family tree.

CHILDREN

4539. i. Stillman F **KELLEY**[10305] See No. 4433

4540. ii. Zebina D **KELLEY**[10313] See No.4438

+4541. iii. Ellen **KELLEY**[10304]
+4542. iv. Elsie **KELLEY**[15513]
+4543. v. Hannah **KELLEY**[15514]
+4544. vi. Abbie **KELLEY**[15515]
4545. vii. Olive F **KELLY**[10220]
BORN: 18 Jul 1840 Harwich, MA
SPOUSE: Jacob **SEARS**[10217]No. 4325
MARR: 29 Apr 1860
SPM p.387 She lives in E Dennis.

+4546. viii. Heman **KELLEY**[15517]
4547. ix. Fannie **KELLEY**[15518]

4548. x. Carrie **KELLEY**[15519]
Hist of Barnst. co. Fannie & Carrie remain at the homestead with their father so I presume they are the youngest

2663

Elijah[7] Bailey **SEARS**[7401] (Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jun 1826 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 1900
MARR: 30 Nov 1848 E Sandwich, MA

WIFE Harriet N **FISH**[10343]

BORN: 26 Mar 1828 Sandwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elijah Bailey SEARS
SPM p.395 Elijah is a carpenter in East Dennis

CHILDREN

4549. i. Arrietta F **SEARS**[10344]
BORN: 15 Apr 1850 E Dennis, MA

4550. ii. Henry S F **SEARS**[10345]
BORN: 2 Feb 1852 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Miranda E **THACHER**[10349]
MARR: 6 Jan 1881 W Dennis, MA
SPM p.395 Lives in Clinton, MA

4551. iii. Edmund B **SEARS** [10346]

BORN: 2 May 1854 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 4 Sep 1854

4552. iv. Fannie H **SEARS**[10347]
BORN: 20 Dec 1855 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 4 Nov 1875

+4553. v. Frederic Howard **SEARS**[10348]

2664

Orin **SEARS** Capt[7402] (Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Aug 1828 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 6 Feb 1851 E Sandwich, MA

WIFE Lydia N **FISH**[10350]
BORN: 31 Aug 1831 E Sandwich, MA
DIED: 26 Jun 1880 E Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Orin SEARS Capt
SPM brothers married sisters Lives in East Dennis

WIFE - Lydia N FISH
She must be sister to Harriet Fish who m. Elijah, Orin's brother

CHILDREN

4554. i. Ida May **SEARS**[10351]
BORN: 18 Feb 1854 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.395 Is a teacher
1900 Census Vol 82,1530,15,32 - 1120 Washington St., Boston, Suffolk, MA. Boarder of Arthur H Littlefield

Ida M Sears
East Dennis

4555. ii. Alice WOODBURY **SEARS**[10352]
BORN: 3 Jan 1856 E Dennis, MA

Alice W Sears

4556. iii. Eliza Rhoda **SEARS**[10353]
BORN: 5 Jan 1858 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Jan 1858

+4557. iv. Orin Willis **SEARS**[10354]

2671

Peleg[7] **HOWES**[5514] (Jerusha[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Nov 1809
DIED: 28 Apr 1874

WIFE Phebe **BAKER**[5523]

CHILDREN

4558. i. Joseph **HOWES**[5524]
BORN: 1 Mar 1838

4559. ii. Phebe **HOWES**[5525]
BORN: 12 May 1839

4560. iii. **HOWES**[5526]
BORN: 19 Oct 1840

4561. iv. Peleg Franklin **HOWES**[5527]
BORN: 8 Nov 1842
DIED: 21 Oct 1868

4562. v. Eunice **HOWES**[5528]
BORN: 22 Sep 1844
DIED: 31 May 1888

4563. vi. Benjamin **HOWES**[5529]
BORN: 20 Sep 1846

4564. vii. William Matthews **HOWES**[5530]
BORN: 3 Apr 1855

2d WIFE Mary **SNOW** Mrs[5531]

CHILDREN

4565. viii. Mary L **HOWES**[5532]

2674

Benjamin[7] Franklin **HOWES**[5517] (Jerusha[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Oct 1815
DIED: 2 May 1846 lost at sea
has other marriages

WIFE Thankful **HOWES**[5536]

DIED: 9 Dec 1848

CHILDREN

4566. i. Martha S **HOWES**[5537]
BORN: 10 Mar 1845
DIED: 22 Sep 1846

2676

Horatio[7] **HOWES**[5519] (Jerusha[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Sep 1818

WIFE Sally Randall **NICKERSON**[5539]

CHILDREN

4567. i. Horatio Franklin **HOWES**[5540]
BORN: 10 Jan 1843
DIED: 11 Jan 1855

4568. ii. Sarah Olivier **HOWES**[5541]
BORN: 5 Nov 1845
SPOUSE: J **JORGENSON**[5547]

4569. iii. Joseph H **HOWES**[5542]
BORN: 26 Sep 1846
SPOUSE: Catharine **THORNTON**[5548]
MARR: 17 Oct 1874

4570. iv. Sylvanus **HOWES**[5543]
BORN: 4 Jul 1848
DIED: 9 Jan 1855

4571. v. Alphius **HOWES**[5544]
BORN: 11 Nov 1850
DIED: 5 Sep 1852

4572. vi. Alphius **HOWES**[5545]
BORN: 30 May 1854
SPOUSE: Susan G? **SEARS**[5549]

4573. vii. Frank Willis **HOWES**[5546]
BORN: 26 Jul 1858
SPOUSE: Mabel **HOWARD**[5550]
MARR: 17 Aug 1882

2680

Barzillai[7] **SEARS**[7407] (Enos[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Oct 1809 Dennis, MA

WIFE

CHILDREN

4574. i. Russell **SEARS**[10356]
BORN: 1842 Rowe, MA
SPM p.395 Enlisted 20 Nov 1861, in Co C, 31st MA Vols; transferred to Signal Corps, 22 Jun 1862

4575. ii. Wilson **SEARS**[10357]

4576. iii. Ezra **SEARS**[10358]

4577. iv. Joshua **SEARS**[10359]

4578. v. Milton R **SEARS**[10360]

2682

Lyman[7] **SEARS**[7409] (Enos[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: perh. Colerain, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

4579. i. George **SEARS**[10361]

4580. ii. Henry **SEARS**[10362]

2683

Enos[7] **SEARS**[7410] (Enos[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: perh. Colerain, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

4581. i. John **SEARS**[10363]

2684

Gilbert[7] **SEARS**[7413] (Moody[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Oct 1813 Dennis, MA
DIED: 23 Dec 1880
MARR: 15 Dec 1849 Dennis,pub., MA

WIFE Mary Ann **RICHARDSON**[10364]

BORN: Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

4582. i. Sarah J **SEARS**[10365]
BORN: 12 Oct 1850
SPOUSE: Charles L **WILLIAMS**[10370]
MARR: 7 Nov 1870 Brewster, MA

4583. ii. Elinore **SEARS**[10366]
BORN: 18 Jan 1862

4584. iii. Florence K **SEARS**[10367]
BORN: 14 Aug 1869

2685

Enos[7] **SEARS**[7414] (Moody[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Nov 1816 Dennis, MA
DIED: 4 Apr 1865 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 26 Apr 1836

WIFE Thankful **HALL**[10372]

BORN: 24 Oct 1815
DIED: 2 Aug 1887
FATHER: Edmund **HALL**[10371]

CHILDREN

4585. i. Asa H **SEARS**[10373]
BORN: 12 Oct 1836 Brewster, MA
DIED: 28 Aug 1844

4586. ii. Nancy C **SEARS**[10374]
BORN: 15 Jul 1838 Brewster, MA

+4587. iii. Edmund H **SEARS**[10375]

4588. iv. Asa H **SEARS**[10376]
BORN: 22 Nov 1847 Dennis, MA
DIED: 2 Sep 1849

4589. v. Emma H **SEARS**[10377]
BORN: 25 Jan 1851 Dennis, MA

4590. vi. Ella **SEARS**[10378]
BORN: 26 Apr 1856 Dennis, MA

2686

John[7] **SEARS**[7415] (Moody[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1818 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary[10379]

CHILDREN

4591. i. Sarah E **SEARS**[10380]
BORN: 10 Apr 1842 Dennis, MA

4592. ii. Mary J **SEARS**[10381]
BORN: 14 Nov 1843 Dennis, MA
DIED: 7 Dec 1845

4593. iii. Mary D **SEARS**[10382]
BORN: 11 Aug 1850 Dennis, MA
DIED: 11 Mar 1872

2723

Phillip[7] Howes **SEARS** Hon[7424] (John[6], Edward[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Dec 1822 Dennis, MA
MARR: 23 Apr 1861

WIFE Sarah P **LYMAN**[10385]

BORN: 4 Feb 1835
FATHER: George W **LYMAN**[10383]
MOTHER: Anne **PRATT**[10384]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Phillip Howes SEARS Hon
SPM p.397 Mr Sears graduated Harvard College 1844, Harvard Law 1849, and is a lawyer in Boston; was in Mass. Senate 1860-61.

CHILDREN

4594. i. Annie Lyman **SEARS**[10386]
BORN: 10 Mar 1862

4595. ii. Mary Pratt **SEARS**[10387]
BORN: 21 Aug 1864

4596. iii. Richard **SEARS**[10388]
BORN: 19 Jul 1867
Poss Harvard Univ grad [c1887-9 Real.] 16 State St, Boston

4597. iv. Francis Philip **SEARS**[10389]
BORN: 31 Oct 1869
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [C 1887-91 A.B.; l 1892-5 LLB Ins] 176 Federal St, Boston, MA

4598. v. Evelyn Georgianna **SEARS**[10390]
BORN: 9 Mar 1875

2724

Mercy[7] H **SEARS**[7425] (John[6], Edward[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

3466b. i.

Ebenezer[7] **HOWES**[7430](Hepsibah[6] Howes, Solomon[5] Howes, Bethia[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Aug 1818
DIED: Aft Feb 1890
FATHER: Micah **HOWES**[3025]
MOTHER: Hepsibah **HOWES**[3021]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ebenezer HOWES
SPMN p.243 res in Malden, MA

WIFE - Mercy H SEARS
SPM p.243 rem. to Malden, MA

CHILDREN

4599. i. Georgianna **HOWES**[15821]
BORN: 20 Mar 1849
DIED: 20 Sep 1849

4600. ii. George Edward **HOWES**[15822]
BORN: 7 Feb 1850
DIED: 28 Jun 1852

4601. iii. Edward Sears **HOWES**[15823]
BORN: 1 Aug 1853

4602. iv. George Knyvet **HOWES**[15824]
BORN: 12 Jun 1857
DIED: Nov 1949
BUR.: #102 Sears Ancient Cem
SPOUSE: Alice **SAINT**[15826]
Lived in house next to Ancient Sears Cemetery and Bound Brook
Other marriages: Mary **CULLEN**[15827]

4603. v. Hattie Merceda **HOWES**[15825]
BORN: Aug 1865
DIED: unm.
BUR.: Sears Ancient Cem

2729

Elijah[7] Bailey **SEARS**[5465] (Reuben[6-5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Nov 1817 Brewster
DIED: 3 Oct 1873 N Harwich
MARR: 25 Nov 1841 Harwich, MA
WIFE Almira **CROWELL**[10393]

DIED: 9 Apr 1860 Brewster, MA
FATHER: Jacob **CROWELL** [10391]
MOTHER: Hannah [10392]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elijah Bailey SEARS
SPM p.398 Elijah removed to Harwich when a young man, and kept a store there, returning a few years after to Brewster, and commenced trading in the west part of the town.

After the opening of the railroad to North Harwich, he moved to that place, where he engaged in trade up to the time of his last sickness, and was appointed Postmaster in place of Sheldon Crowell, resigned.

Mr Sears was in feeble health for many years, but the immediate cause of his death was from a fall alighting from his carriage.

In religious matters Mr Sears took a deep interest, and in all

the moral reforms of his time, and in the advocacy of the principles of prohibition he was firm and consistent.

CHILDREN

4604. i. Lydia B **SEARS**[10394]
BORN: 12 Mar 1848 Brewster, MA

4605. ii. Almira C **SEARS**[10395]
BORN: 13 May 1852 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Samuel S **RYDER** [10404]
MARR: 25 Dec 1872 E Dennis, MA

4606. iii. Henry B **SEARS**[10396]
BORN: 2 May 1854 Brewster, MA

4607. iv. Melissa **SEARS**[10397]
BORN: 19 Jul 1856 Brewster, MA

4608. v. Aurilla C **SEARS**[10398]
BORN: 1857 Brewster, MA
DIED: 29 Sep 1858

4609. vi. Idella W **SEARS**[10399]
BORN: 14 Apr 1860 Brewster, MA
DIED: 30 Jul 1877

2d WIFE Katy E[10400]

CHILDREN

4610. vii. Losetta **SEARS**[10401]
BORN: 4 Dec 1862 Brewster, MA

4611. viii. Leonora C **SEARS**[10402]
BORN: 27 Dec 1863 Brewster, MA
DIED: 10 Aug 1864

4612. ix.. Flora A **SEARS**[10403]
DIED: 2 Aug 1887 Malden, MA

2731

Reuben[7] **SEARS**[5467] (Reuben[6-5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1822
MARR: 10 Mar 1846 Brewster, MA

5432

Susanna[8] Wakefield **SEARS**[10405](David[7], Larned[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jun 1828 Brewster, MA

CHILDREN

+4613. i. David B **SEARS**[10406]

4614. ii. Betsy W **SEARS**[10407]
BORN: 27 Oct 1849 Brewster, MA

4615. iii. Susan O **SEARS**[10408]
BORN: 1 Feb 1852 Brewster, MA

4616. iv. Reuben W **SEARS**[10409]
BORN: 28 Sep 1854 Brewster, MA

4617. v. William W **SEARS**[10410]
BORN: 26 Feb 1857 Brewster, MA

4618. vi. Minnie H **SEARS**[10411]
BORN: 29 Jun 1860

4619. vii. Myra E **SEARS**[10412]
BORN: 24 Mar 1863

4620. viii. Frank E **SEARS**[10413]
BORN: 15 Mar 1869

2735

Heman[7] **SEARS**[5471] (Reuben[6-5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Feb 1836 Brewster, MA
MARR: 15 Jan 1862 Yarmouth,by Rev Clark, MA

WIFE Olive T **TAYLOR**[7627]

BORN: 2 Dec 1837 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 10 Aug 1915 Dennis, MA
FATHER: Lot **TAYLOR**[10414]
MOTHER: Eunice[10415]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Heman SEARS
1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,42 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

+4621 i. Heman Edward **SEARS**[7628]

4622. ii. William **SEARS**[10417]
BORN: 27 Jul 1866 E Dennis, MA

2738

Alden[7] **SEARS**[7431] (Philander[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

has other marriages

WIFE Hannah[10419]

CHILDREN

4623. i. John **SEARS**[10420]

4624. ii. Frederic **SEARS**[10421]

4625. iii. Walter **SEARS**[10422]

2739

Sylvanus[7] **SEARS**[5396] (Philander[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Oct 1824
MARR: 14 Mar 1850

2539

Lucy[7] L HEDGE[5382](Abigail[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jan 1828

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Sylvanus SEARS
SPM p.399 Sylvanus is a farmer in Worcester, MA

WIFE - Lucy L HEDGE
SPM p.399 indicates her middle initial is "S"

CHILDREN

+4626. i. Abbie L SEARS[10427]
+4627. ii. Ella B SEARS[10426]
+4628. iii. Milton H SEARS[10428]

2742

Rhoda[7] SEARS[7434] (Philander[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Feb 1827

HUSBAND Justin FORBUSH[7437]

BORN: 24 Jan 1820 Grafton, MA
DIED: 4 Jan 1859 Dundee, IL
MARR: 27 Nov 1849

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Justin FORBUSH
SPM p.244 Was killed by the cars

CHILDREN

4629. i. Emma J FORBUSH[7438]
BORN: 28 Dec 1854
SPM p.244 graduated State Normal School, Framingham, MA

4630. ii. Susie C FORBUSH[7439]
SPM p.244 grad. Nor. School, Framingham

2745

Elizabeth[7] F SEARS[7441] (Thomas[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Mar 1828 Brewster, MA

HUSBAND James A SMALLEY[7448]

MARR: 1 Nov 1849
FATHER: Anthony SMALLEY[7446]
MOTHER: Laura A SMALLEY Mrs[7447]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James A SMALLEY
SPM p.244 Lives in E Dennis with his wife

CHILDREN

4631. i. Elizabeth A SMALLEY[17928]
BORN: 25 Aug 1850
DIED: 26 Sep 1851

+4632. ii. James Wallace SMALLEY[17926]See No.4951

4633. iii. Elizabeth M SMALLEY[17929]
BORN: 17 May 1855

4634. iv. Julia F SMALLEY[17930]
BORN: 22 Sep 1861

4635. v. Laura A SMALLEY[17931]
BORN: 6 Oct 1868

2747

Charles[7] SEARS[7443] (Thomas[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Oct 1832 Brewster, MA
MARR: 19 Aug 1854 Brewster, MA

WIFE Susan HALL[10436]

BORN: 3 Jun 1831
FATHER: Edmund HALL [10434]
MOTHER: Susan [10435]

CHILDREN

4636. i. Charles H SEARS[10437]
BORN: 8 Oct 1856 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Anna S [503]
1910 Census Vol 96,1771,13,79 - 15 Woodland St., Worcester, Worcester, MA

4637. ii. Frank L SEARS[10438]
BORN: 8 Feb 1860

4638. iii. Susan A SEARS[10439]
BORN: 24 Jul 1866 Brewster, MA

2748

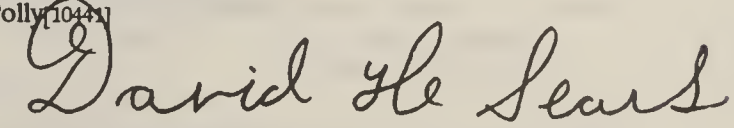
David[7] H SEARS[7444] (Thomas[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Mar 1836 Brewster, MA
MARR: 1 Jan 1862 by Rev Eastwood, Brewster, MA

WIFE Laura A CROSBY[10442]

BORN: 27 Jan 1839
FATHER: Isaiah CROSBY[10440]
MOTHER: Polly[10441]

CHILDREN



4639. i. Mary E SEARS[10443]
BORN: 8 Mar 1863 W Brewster, MA

4640. ii. David H SEARS[10444]
BORN: 25 Oct 1865 W Brewster, MA

4641. iii. Thomas W SEARS[10445]
BORN: 23 Nov 1869 W Brewster, MA

4642. iv. Isaiah Crowell SEARS[10446]

BORN: 8 Mar 1873 E Dennis, MA

Isaiah Crowell Sears

2749

Thomas[7] D **SEARS**[7445] (Thomas[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Feb 1845 Brewster, MA
MARR: 25 Dec 1869 Brewster, MA

WIFE Asenath **PAINE**[7451]

BORN: 1850
FATHER: Augustus **PAINE**[7449]
MOTHER: Relief[7450]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas D SEARS
History of Barnst co "Tinsmith since 1863, owned Brewster hardware store since 1876."

CHILDREN

4643. i. Alice F **SEARS**[15538]

2750

Nathan Henry **SEARS** Sergt[7453] (Orin[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Nov 1830 Brewster, MA
MARR: 28 May 1868 Petersham, MA
WIFE Luthera B **WRIGHT**[10448]

BORN: 12 Jan 1839 Deerfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathan Henry SEARS Sergt
SPM p.400 Nathan Sears was educated in Derby Academy, Hingham, MA; served 15 months as Quartermaster Sergeant in 10th unattached Co., Mass Vols. during the Civil war, and is now a druggist in Millbury, MA
Other marriages:
9 Sep 1856 Anna Elizabeth **MOORE**[10447]

CHILDREN

4644. i. Nathan Walter **SEARS**[10449]
BORN: 6 Dec 1870 Millbury, MA
DIED: 1887

4645. ii. Anna Moore **SEARS**[10450]
BORN: 27 Jul 1875 Millbury, MA

2751

Lorenzo Johnson D.J. **SEARS**[7454] (Orin[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Feb 1832 Brewster, MA
MARR: 5 Apr 1855 New Bedford, MA

WIFE Ellen Barrows **PECKHAM**[10451]

BORN: 2 Jul 1832 Dartmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lorenzo Johnson D.J. SEARS
SPM p.400 Lorenzo Sears was educated in the public schools in Brewster, and Derby Academy, Hingham; went to New Bedford and learned the tanner's trade; served 15 years as Assistant City Marshal; moved back to Hingham, MA, and now keeps a provision store there.

1900 Census Vol 62,1126,5,27 South St., Hingham, Plymouth, MA

WIFE - Ellen Barrows PECKHAM has other marriages

CHILDREN

4646. i. Eva van Egmond **SEARS**[10452]
BORN: 22 Nov 1855 New Bedford, MA

4647. ii. Eva V E **SEARS**[1354]
BORN: Nov 1857 MA

4648. iii. Nelly Louisa **SEARS**[10453]
BORN: 16 Jun 1869 New Bedford, MA
SPM p.400 grad. Derby Academy, Hingham, 1885

2752

Hannah[7] Maria **SEARS**[7455] (Orin[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Mar 1836 Brewster, MA
DIED: 9 Jul 1888 Northbridge, MA

HUSBAND John **LINCOLN**, JR.[11980]

BORN: 24 Oct 1837
MARR: 22 Nov 1866 Hingham, MA
FATHER: John **LINCOLN**[11978]
MOTHER: Rachel B **SPRAGUE**[11979]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John LINCOLN, JR.
SPM res Northridge Centre, MA

WIFE - Hannah Maria SEARS
SPM handnotes d. date

CHILDREN

4649. i. Winthrop **LINCOLN**[11981]
BORN: 29 Jun 1868 Hingham, MA

4650. ii. Louisa **LINCOLN**[11982]
BORN: 10 Nov 1872

2753

Orrin[7] Brewster **SEARS**[7457] (Orin[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Mar 1845 Brewster, MA
MARR: 27 Nov 1872 New Bedford, MA

WIFE Ella A **CASE**[10455]

BORN: 23 Mar 1853

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Orrin Brewster SEARS
SPM p.401 Is a machinist
Mass. A Bibliography of Its History, ed. John **Haskell**, Jr #8371 - **Sears**, Orin Brewster "The Old Salt Works", Auburndale-Norumbega Pr., 1916 Pp11, MBNEH
Other marriages:
16 Mar 1869 Mary A **LIBBY**[10454]

CHILDREN

4651. i. Mary Augusta **SEARS**[10456]
BORN: 10 Sep 1873 Acushnet, MA

4652. ii. Arthur Alden **SEARS**[10457]
BORN: 24 May 1875 Carver, MA

4653. iii. Hial Barney **SEARS**[10458]
BORN: 11 Mar 1879 Carver, MA

4654. iv. Ella **SEARS**[10459]
BORN: 23 Jul 1886

4655. v. Oliver **SEARS**[10460]
BORN: 13 Apr 1888

4656. vi. Orin **SEARS**[10461]
BORN: 13 Apr 1888 gemini

2756

Charles[7] **SEARS**[7462] (Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Mar 1819 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 22 Jan 1884 Yarmouth, MA
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth
MARR: 28 Oct 1841 Barnstable, MA

WIFE Zerviah **HAMBLEN**[10462]

BORN: 18 Apr 1819 Barnstable, MA
DIED: 30 Dec 1903

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles SEARS
SPM p.401 Kept "Sears Hotel," Yarmouthport, MA. Near Hotel on Summer St is Woodside Cem, buried next to wife, son and dau?

WIFE - Zerviah HAMBLEN
SPM hand notes show death date

CHILDREN

4657. i. Ellen **SEARS**[10463]
BORN: 31 Jan 1843 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1927
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth
SPOUSE: George W **HALLET**[10468]
MARR: 11 Sep 1863 Providence, Ri
SPM p.401 Lives in Yarmouthport
CTH d. date

4658. ii. Joshua **SEARS**[10464]
BORN: 29 Oct 1846 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Maude **MCWILLIAMS** [10469]
MARR: 30 Sep 1882 Boston, MA
SPM p.401 Is a decorator and lives in Boston

4659. iii. Charles **SEARS**[10465]
BORN: 26 Oct 1852 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 30 Oct 1879
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth
SPOUSE: Louise B **COOK**[10470]
MARR: 11 Mar 1879 Provincetown, MA
Gravestone shows d. 30 Oct 1877

4660. iv. Kate **SEARS**[10466]
BORN: 27 Aug 1858 Yarmouth, MA

4661. v. Fanny **SEARS**[10467]
BORN: 13 Feb 1861 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1913
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth
Buried next to father

2762

Mary[7] **SEARS**[7468] (Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1832 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Orel **TOWLE**[7471]

BORN: 1 Mar 1812 Exeter, ME
MARR: 6 Jul 1853 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Orel TOWLE
SPM p.245 A fur dealer in Boston; lives in Somerville, MA

CHILDREN

4662. i. Minnie **TOWLE**[7472]
BORN: 31 Mar 1855

4663. ii. Harvey Parker **TOWLE**[7473]
BORN: 15 Mar 1867
SPM p.245 student Har. Coll., 1886

4664. iii. Elizabeth Sears **TOWLE**[7474]
BORN: 21 Sep 1869

4665. iv. Orel **TOWLE**[7475]
BORN: 1 Jul 1873

2764

Joshua[7] Montgomery **SEARS**[7479] (Joshua[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Dec 1854 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 18 Sep 1877 Cambridge, MA

WIFE Sarah Carlisle **CHOATE**[10472]

FATHER: Charles Francis **CHOATE**[10471]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua Montgomery SEARS
SPM p.401 Joshua Sears graduated Yale Coll., 1877, and resides in Boston, of which city he is the largest taxpayer.

CHILDREN

4666. i. Joshua Montgomery **SEARS** [10473]
BORN: Dec 1879 Boston, MA

4667. ii. Helen **SEARS**[10474]

2768

Ruth[7] Barker **SEARS**[7484] (Willard[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Dec 1831 New Bedford, MA
DIED: 11 Jun 1882

HUSBAND John **SIMPKINS**, JR[11983]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John SIMPKINS, JR
SPM p.247 a wealthy stockbroker of NY

WIFE - Ruth Barker **SEARS**
SPM p.247 Died suddenly at Newport, RI

CHILDREN

4668. i. Willard Sears **SIMPKINS**[11984]
BORN: 1865
DIED: 9 Oct 1886 Central Park, NY
SPM p.247 was thrown from his horse and killed, student at Columbia college

4669. ii. John **SIMPKINS**[11985]
DIED: 1897/1898

4670. iii. Ruth **SIMPKINS**[11986]

4671. iv. Mabel **SIMPKINS**[11987]
SPOUSE: **AGAZZIS**[11989]

2770

Elizabeth[7] Willard **SEARS**[7486] (Willard[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jan 1835 New Bedford

HUSBAND Charles W **SEABURY**[11992]

BORN: 25 Apr 1831 Tiverton, RI
DIED: 11 Aug 1901 Boston, MA
MARR: 1853
FATHER: Franklin P **SEABURY**[12000]
MOTHER: Edith **HOWLAND** [12001]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles W SEABURY
SPMN

CHILDREN

4672. i. Frank **SEABURY**[11996]

4673. ii. William H **SEABURY**[11997]

+4674. iii. Gorham J **SEABURY**[11998]

4675. iv. Elizabeth **SEABURY**[11999]

2771

Willard[7] Thomas **SEARS**[7487] (Willard[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Nov 1837 New Bedford, MA
MARR: 1 Jan 1862

WIFE Marian **MOTTE**[10477]

BORN: 25 Aug 1841
FATHER: Mellish Irving **MOTTE**[10475]
MOTHER: Marianne[10476]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Willard Thomas SEARS
SPM p.402 Willard Sears is an architect in Boston, MA

CHILDREN

4676. i. Ruth **SEARS**[10478]
BORN: 12 Oct 1862
SPOUSE: Edward **READ** [10482]
MARR: 8 Jan 1889 Boston, MA

4677. ii. Mabel **SEARS**[10479]
BORN: 23 Nov 1868

4678. iii. Edith Howland **SEARS**[10480]
BORN: 20 Feb 1873

4679. iv. Miriam van Egmond **SEARS**[10481]
BORN: 1 Jul 1874

2772

George[7] **MYRICK**[5584] (Lucy[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1835
DIED: 26 Dec 1877
MARR: 1866

WIFE Carrie **WHITNEY**[5589]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George MYRICK
SPM p.157 George was on staff of Gen **Foster** during the Rebellion, and later of firm **Hitchcock, Myrick** & Co., wholesale grocers in Boston

CHILDREN

4680. i. Whitney **MYRICK**[5590]
BORN: Abt 1871

DIED: 1 Dec 1882

2784

Alexander[7] Pomroy **SEARS**[7490] (Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Feb 1836 Boston, MA
MARR: 20 Oct 1868

WIFE Elizabeth Prescott **JONES**[10483]

BORN: May 1841 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alexander Pomroy SEARS
SPM p.402 Alexander **Sears** in company with his brother Cyrus, succeeded their uncle Joshua in the wholesale grocery business at the old store on Long Wharf, Boston, under firm name of **Sears** & Co.

1910 Census Vol 55,1017,2,26 #8 Charles St, Brookline, Norfolk, MA

CHILDREN

4681. i. Ellen Warland **SEARS**[10484]
BORN: 24 Apr 1870 Boston, MA

4682. ii. Margaret Alger **SEARS**[10485]
BORN: 18 Apr 1874 Boston, MA

4683. iii. Thomas Warren **SEARS**[10486]
BORN: 15 Dec 1880 Boston, MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c1899-1903 A.B. L. Arch.] 2 Charles St, Brookline

2785

Olivia[7] Richardson **SEARS**[7491] (Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1838 Boston, MA

HUSBAND Preston Carpenter Firth **WEST**[11993]

MARR: 25 Oct 1866 Boston, MA

CHILDREN

4684. i. Elise Alger **WEST**[11994]
BORN: 22 Jul 1867 Boston, MA

4685. ii. Montgomery Sears **WEST**[11995]
BORN: 14 May 1869 Boston, MA

2786

Cyrus[7] Alger **SEARS** Lieut[7492] (Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jun 1841 Boston, MA
DIED: 4 Aug 1886 Southampton,Long Island, NY
MARR: 1 Feb 1870

WIFE Lizzie Jean **NELSON**[10487]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Cyrus Alger SEARS Lieut
SPM p.402 Cyrus **Sears** was for some time in the wholesale grocery business in Boston, with his brother, under firm name of **Sears** & Co., but removed to New York City and engaged in the real estate business.
He served from 26 Sep 1862 to 7 Jul 1863 as 2d Lieutenant 45th Regiment, Mass Volunteer Infantry, with much credit, the officers and soldiers associated with him, becoming much attached to him.
He died of apoplexy at his summer residence in Southampton, L.I.

CHILDREN

4686. i. Aline **SEARS**[10488]
BORN: 9 Aug 1875 New York city, NY

2791

Lorenza[7] **HOWES**[5608] (Nancy[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1821
DIED: 19 Apr 1880

HUSBAND Leander Elmer **MANN**[5613]

MARR: 6 May 1845

CHILDREN

4687. i. Susan Emma **MANN**[5614]
BORN: 23 Feb 1847
SPOUSE: Stephen L **NEWTON**[5617]
MARR: 1 Jan 1868

4688. ii. Willard Clinton **MANN**[5615]
BORN: 21 Jul 1849
SPOUSE: Mattie **WINSLOW**[5618]
MARR: 10 Nov 1880

4689. iii. Lucius Elmer **MANN**[5616]
BORN: 1 Mar 1851
SPOUSE: Emma L **BELL**[5619]
MARR: 30 Mar 1880

2793

Martha[7] Custis **HOWES**[5610] (Nancy[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jan 1826
DIED: 18 Apr 1891

HUSBAND Ogden **HALL** Rev.[5621]

MARR: 29 Nov 1855

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ogden HALL Rev.
SPM p.159 Martha was his second wife

CHILDREN

4690. i. Mattie Isa **HALL**[5622]
BORN: 16 Jul 1857

DIED: 10 Mar 1902 Taunton, MA
SPOUSE: Sextus "Petersham Bard" **GODDARD**[5625]
MARR: 2 Sep 1879

4691. ii. Cecil S **HALL**[5623]
BORN: 1 Jun 1859
DIED: 11 Mar 1860

+4692. iii. Mary S **HALL**[5624]

2794

Mary[7] Burr **HOWES**[5611] (Nancy[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Sep 1828

HUSBAND Charles R **BROWN**[5628]

BORN: Gardner, MA
MARR: Nov 1860

CHILDREN

4693. i. Charles Eugene **BROWN**[5629]
BORN: 15 Oct 1861
SPOUSE: Hattie L **GRAVES**[5630]
MARR: 20 Oct 1886

2797

Ebenezer[7] **HIGGINS**[5635] (Sukey[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 May 1818
DIED: 23 May 1880
MARR: 15 Jul 1841

WIFE Lydia Ann **TUCKER**[5639]

BORN: Gloucester, MA

CHILDREN

4694. i. Lydia Ann **HIGGINS**[5640]
BORN: 25 Apr 1843
DIED: 24 May 1876 Natick, MA
SPOUSE: Abraham **BIGELOW**[5645]
MARR: 9 Jul 1867

4695. ii. Ebenezer **HIGGINS**[5641]
BORN: 31 Mar 1845
SPOUSE: Sarah **GOULDING**[5646]
MARR: 15 Sep 1868

4696. iii. Susan Abby **HIGGINS**[5642]
BORN: 29 Nov 1849
DIED: 14 Jan 1872
SPOUSE: Roger S **BARTLETT**[5647]
MARR: 7 Sep 1870

+4697. iv. Willard Sears **HIGGINS**[5643]

4698. v. Howard Holbrook **HIGGINS**[5644]
BORN: 6 Oct 1852

2799

Abigail Freeman **HIGGINS**[5637] (Sukey[6] ,Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Mar 1823

HUSBAND Asaph **CROSBY**[5652]

BORN: Brewster
MARR: 12 Nov 1844

CHILDREN

4699. i. Jacob Higgins **CROSBY**[5653]
BORN: 16 Sep 1845
DIED: 6 Oct 1864

4700. ii. Mary Adelaide **CROSBY**[5654]
BORN: 23 Jul 1847
SPOUSE: Moses E **WILES**[5656]
MARR: 19 Nov 1868

4701. iii. Alice P **CROSBY**[5655]
BORN: 25 Oct 1853
DIED: 1 Apr 1885

2804

Mary[7] Jane **SEARS**[7499](Ebenezer[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Apr 1828 Boston, MA
DIED: 5 Apr 1860 of pneumonia,Somerville, MA

HUSBAND Samuel Pearce **MAY**[7508]

BORN: 14 May 1828 Boston, MA
DIED: Aft 1913
MARR: 29 Nov 1852 by Rev Adams,Boston, MA
FATHER: Jean **MAHY**[7506]
MOTHER: Marianne **BICHARD**[7507]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel Pearce MAY

SPM p. 249 The family name was changed to **May** by act of Mass Leg Apr 1833. Lived for three years at Jamaica Plains, MA, removing thence in the spring of 1867 to their present residence in Newton, MA. He has spent several years in compiling this book.

It is interesting that **May** did not write more about his family. All four of his children by Mary Jane, died young. His second marriage shows five children. He does not really mention what happened to Mary Jane or the children. He gives no other information about his own ancestry.

Other marriages:
15 Jun 1864 Emma Elizabeth **SEARS**[7503]No.2808

CHILDREN

4702. i. Richard Crease **MAY**[7509]
BORN: 20 Nov 1853 Brooklyn, NY
DIED: 31 Jan 1858 Somerville, MA

4703. ii. Lucy Rogers **MAY**[7510]
BORN: 17 Feb 1856 E Braintree, MA
DIED: 14 Feb 1858 Somerville, MA

4704. iii. Adelaide Sears **MAY**[7511]
BORN: 26 Jun 1858 Somerville, MA
DIED: 14 Feb 1869 Newton, MA

4705. iv. Emma Sears **MAY**[7512]
BORN: 20 Mar 1860 Somerville, MA
DIED: 28 Feb 1869 Newton, MA

2805

Eben[7] **SEARS**[7500] (Ebenezer[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jul 1829 Boston, MA
DIED:
MARR: 15 Apr 1851 Boston, MA

WIFE Jane Rebecca **BALCH**[10491]

BORN: 26 Nov 1832 Providence,RI
DIED:
FATHER: Eben Hammett **BALCH**[10489]
MOTHER: Sarah Maria **WOODS**[10490]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eben SEARS
SPM p.403 Resides in Boston, formerly of firms **Hill, Sears** & Co., and E. & R.W. **Sears**
1900 Census Vol 49,912,9,29 - 155 Waverly Ave., Newton, Middlesex, MA

CHILDREN

4706. i. **SEARS**[10492]
BORN: Wellington Hill,(now Belmont), MA

+4707. ii. Eben Warden **SEARS**[10493]
+4708 iii. Florence **SEARS**[10494]

4709. iv. Mary Crease **SEARS**[10495]
BORN: 20 Aug 1859 Watertown, MA

4710. v. Emma Elizabeth **SEARS**[10496]
BORN: 12 Jan 1861 Watertown, MA

4711. vi. Mary C **SEARS**[573]
BORN: Aug 1861 MA

4712. vii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[574]
BORN: Dec 1863 MA

2808

Emma[7] Elizabeth **SEARS**[7503] (Ebenezer[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 May 1838 Boston, MA
DIED:

HUSBAND Samuel Pearce **MAY**[7508]

BORN: 14 May 1828 Boston, MA
DIED: Abt 1910
MARR: 15 Jun 1864 Boston, MA
has other marriages No. 2804
FATHER: Jean **MAHY**[7506]
MOTHER: Marianne **BICHARD**[7507]

CHILDREN

4713. i. Jeannie Sears **MAY**[7513]
BORN: 27 Mar 1865 Jamaica Plains, MA

4714. ii. Stella **MAY**[7514]
BORN: 25 Jul 1867 Newton, MA
SPM p.249 May's daughter, grad N.H.S., 1886

4715. iii. William Rogers **MAY**[7515]
BORN: 13 May 1869 Newton, MA
SPM p.249 grad. Bigelow School and entered at High School, but left to accept a clerkship in Boston.

4716. iv. Florence **MAY**[7516]
BORN: 28 Apr 1871 Newton, MA

4717. v. John Bichard **MAY**[7517]
BORN: 8 Aug 1876 Newton, MA

2809

Adelaide[7] Louisa **SEARS**[7504] (Ebenezer[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Feb 1840 Boston, MA

HUSBAND Gorham Dummer **GILMAN**[7520]

BORN: 29 May 1822 Newton, MA
DIED:
MARR: 6 May 1874 by Rev Perkins,Newton, MA
FATHER: Samuel Gorham **GILMAN**[7518]
MOTHER: Lucy **DUMMER**[7519]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gorham Dummer GILMAN
SPM p.250 Adelaide is his 2d wife, he is of the firm **Gilman** Bros., wholesale druggists, Boston; he lived many years in Sandwich Islands, and in 1887, received the order of Kapiolani from King Kalakaua, and a year later that of Kalakaua as a token of friendship; has served several terms in Common Council and as Alderman in Newton, and Rep to Leg, 1889 and 1890

CHILDREN

4718. i. Ethel Sears **GILMAN**[7521]
BORN: 3 Feb 1878

2811

Mary[7] Hopkins **FOSTER**[5666] (Hannah, Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Sep 1822

HUSBAND George **SICKLES**[5667]

MARR: 1 May 1844

CHILDREN

4719. i. George Edward **SICKLES**[5668]

BORN: 14 Feb 1845

4720. ii. William Ambrose **SICKLES**[5669]
BORN: 23 Aug 1847
SPM p.160 William lives in Chicago, IL

2828

Obed[7] **SEARS**[7523] (Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jan 1808 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Emeline **COGSWELL**[10500]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Obed SEARS
SPM p.403 Lived in Pawtucket, RI

WIFE - Emeline COGSWELL
SPM p.403 Perh. of Duxbury, MA

CHILDREN

+4722. i. James **SEARS**[10501]

4723. ii. William Henry **SEARS**[10502]
DIED: æ 10

+4724. iii. Isabella Warner **SEARS**[10503]
+4725. iv. George Edward **SEARS**[10504]
+4726. v. Josephine **SEARS**[10505]

4727. vi. Eugene **SEARS**[10506]

4728. vii. Frederic **SEARS**[10507]
DIED: æ 1

2831

Arnold[7] Howes **SEARS**[7526] (Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1815 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

4729. i. Albert A **SEARS**[10518]
BORN: 1839 Wrentham, MA
SPM p.403 Served in Co I, 45th Regt Mass Vol Inf'y, from 7 Oct 1862 to 7 Jul 1863, 9 mos'. men.

4730. ii. Theophilus M **SEARS**[10519]
BORN: 1842 Wrentham, MA
SPM p. 404 Was corporal in Co I, 18th Regt MA Vol Inf'y, 24 Aug 1861 to 2 Sep 1864, 3 years' men.

2839

Alvin[7] **SEARS**[7537](Nathaniel[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jan 1822 Dennis, MA
MARR: 6 Oct 1842 Harwich, MA

WIFE Eliza **NICKERSON**[10520]

BORN: Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Alvin SEARS
SPM p.404 Hand note spells name Elvin

CHILDREN

+4730a. i. Alvin W **SEARS**[10521]

2841

Nathaniel[7] **SEARS**[7541] (Nathaniel[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 May 1836 Brewster, MA
MARR: 16 Dec 1852 by Rev Davis,Brewster, MA

WIFE Lydia **ELLIS**[10524]

BORN: 1835 Harwich, MA
FATHER: Philip **ELLIS**[10522]
MOTHER: Dorcas[10523]

CHILDREN

4731. i. Lydia F **SEARS**[10525]
BORN: 24 Sep 1854 Brewster, MA
DIED: 1856

4732. ii. Lydia A **SEARS**[10526]
BORN: 1856 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Judah F **PERRY**[10537]
MARR: 10 Jun 1874 Brewster, MA

4733. iii. Nathaniel F **SEARS**[10527]
BORN: 1859
DIED: 2 Jan 1861

4734. iv. Nathaniel C **SEARS**[10528]
BORN: 26 Oct 1861 Brewster, MA

4735. v. Cecilla (Celia Ella) **SEARS**[10529]
BORN: 19 Sep 1864 Brewster, MA

4736. vi. Isaac D **SEARS**[10530]
BORN: 1867 Brewster, MA

4737. vii. Eveline **SEARS**[10531]
BORN: 4 Jul 1872 Brewster, MA
DIED: 1874

4738. viii. Everett **SEARS**[10532]
BORN: 18 Sep 1874 Brewster, MA

4739. ix. Benjamin **SEARS**[10533]
BORN: 17 Aug 1876 Brewster, MA

4740. x. Leonard **SEARS**[10534]
BORN: 17 Mar 1878 Brewster, MA

2842

Henry[7] Clark **SEARS**[7542] (Nathaniel[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Mar 1845 Brewster, MA
MARR: 6 Jul 1863 Brewster, MA

WIFE Ellen **PHILLIPS**[10540]

BORN: 1847
FATHER: Nathaniel **PHILLIPS**[10538]
MOTHER: Lydia[10539]

CHILDREN

+4741. i. Ernest L **SEARS**[10541]
+4742. ii. David H **SEARS**[10542]

4743. iii. Ella N **SEARS**[10543]
BORN: 15 Sep 1866 Brewster, MA

4744. iv. Henry B **SEARS**[10544]
BORN: 26 Dec 1868 Brewster, MA

4745. v. Everett W **SEARS**[10545]
BORN: 29 Sep 1873 Dennis, MA

4746. vi. William H **SEARS**[10546]
BORN: 18 Mar 1877 Dennis, MA

2849

Benjamin[7] **SEARS** [7560](Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Nov 1828 Dennis, MA
MARR: 21 Jan 1851 Harwich, MA

WIFE Phebe W **KENDRICK** [10549]

BORN: Abt 1830 Harwich, MA
DIED: 4 Jun 1857
FATHER: Simeon **KENDRICK** [10547]
MOTHER: Pauline **SNOW** [10548]

CHILDREN

+4746a. i. Simeon K **SEARS**[10550]

4746a. ii. Lydia N **SEARS**[10551]
BORN: 10 Aug 1854 Harwich, MA

2850

Asa[7] **SEARS**[7561](Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Sep 1831 Dennis, MA
DIED: 22 Jul 1892 Steilacoom, WA
MARR: 25 Feb 1879

WIFE Catherine "Katie" **GORICH**[16846]

BORN: 7 Jun 1861 Chambers Creek, WA
DIED: 16 Nov 1922 Tacoma
FATHER: Carl L **GORICH**[16847]
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth **SLAIM** [16848]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Asa SEARS
ESL- Saloonkeeper 1870 census Steilacoom, WA
1889 Census lists him as farmer with children shown (Washington Terr.)

Asa supposedly came to Steilacoom, WA when he was 13 years old. He took a job on a boat sailing from Boston to Wash Terr. He wanted to get away from his family since they were overly religious and they even had their own church in Boston which only **Sears** family members could attend. in Cleveland **Amory**'s book "The Proper Bostonians" he mentions this fact.

There seems to be a connection between Theophilus Sears and Asa. I was told Asa lived in a boarding house in Steilacoom along with Carl **Gorich** who later became his father in-law. Carl was married to Mary **Slame** who was a full blooded Indian of the Steilacoom tribe. Their daughter was Catherine. Asa and Kate married when she was 18 and they farmed 120 acres of land between American lake and Sequalichew lake. Asa died in 1892(?) from a ruptured appendix.

Asa's youngest daughter Edna Gaul still lives in Steilacoom (1984) and told the following "In 1918 when the government took over these peoples land, they felt they were not getting enough money. So all of the neighbors got together and fought it in court. They lost the case so her mother dug up the smallest fruit trees from the orchard and took them with her to the new place. This all became Camp Lewis.

Other marriages:
Ellen **LATOUR**[16867]

WIFE Catherine "Katie" GORICH
ESL- She is listed on 1900 census as 1/2 Indian
Grace is shown in 1910 census as adopted
Tacoma News Tribune, 16 Nov 1922 pg1, Mrs Catherine **Sears**, 60, a native daughter of Steilacoom, died at a Tacoma hospital Thursday morning. She had been in failing health for some time. Mrs Sears had a wide acquaintance among the pioneers of this section, particularly among those of her native city. Mr **Sears** is survived by four sons, Edward, Robert, Asa, and William **Sears**, all in the Northwest; three daughters, Mrs Edna **Gaul**, and Mrs Mary **Gimel** of Steilacoom and Mrs Edith **Kenston** of Arizona, and by 10 grandchildren.

CHILDREN

+4746b. i. Edith R **SEARS**[16855]

4746b. ii. Edward William **SEARS**[16856]
BORN: 10 Jan 1882 Steilacoom, WA
DIED: 28 Dec 1950
ESL Tacoma City directory (1921) Edward M is listed as mechanic, wife Bessie

+4746b. iii. Mary Alice **SEARS**[16857]
+4746b. iv. Robert James **SEARS**[16858]
+4746b. v. Asa Lot **SEARS**[16849]
+4746b. vi. William Benjaman **SEARS**[16859]
+4746b. vii. Edna Josephine **SEARS**[16860]
+4746b. viii. Grace **SEARS**[16861]

2d WIFE Ellen **LATOUR**[16867]

BORN: WA

CHILDREN

4746b. ix. Emma **SEARS**[16868]
BORN: Abt 1869
DIED: Abt 1936

SPOUSE: John **ALEXANDER**[16869]
ESL Asa m. Ellen first and had Emma. Ida **Dahl** is grandaughter of Emma

2854

Freeman[7] F **SEARS**[7569] (Freeman[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jun 1828 Dennis
MARR: 8 Dec 1848 Brewster, MA

WIFE Elizabeth J **SNOW**[10554]

BORN: 29 Oct 1829 Brewster, MA
FATHER: Moses **SNOW**[10552]
MOTHER: Hannah[10553]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Freeman F SEARS
SPM p.405 Lives in E Dennis

CHILDREN

4747. i. Warren F **SEARS**[10555]
BORN: 25 Aug 1850 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Lizzie B **CHASE**[10563]
MARR: 18 Nov 1871 Dennis, MA
SPM p.405 Lives in E Dennis

+4748. ii. Clarence S **SEARS**[10556]

4748a. iii. Wallace Foster **SEARS**[10557]
BORN: 12 Aug 1858 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Lydia Churchill **RILEY**[10564]
MARR: 13 Nov 1888 Brewster, MA
SPM p.405 b. 19 Sep 1858, T. Cl'k

+4749. iv. Benjamin O **SEARS**[10558]
+4750. v. Howard D **SEARS**[10559]
+4751. vi. Edgar J **SEARS**[10560]
+4752. vii. George C **SEARS**[10561]

4753. viii. Franklin T **SEARS**[10562]
BORN: 17 May 1870 Dennis, MA

2862

Mary[7] **BRIGGS**[5699] (Sarah[6], Richard[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Feb 1801 Old York, ME
DIED: 23 Nov 1882 New Haven, CT

HUSBAND Gilman **PRICHARD**[5705]

BORN: 23 Nov 1795 Ipswich, NH
DIED: 8 Feb 1833
MARR: 23 Apr 1823 Boxford, MA
FATHER: Jeremiah **PRICHARD** Lieut[5704]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gilman PRICHARD
SPM p.162 Gilman's father was a Revolutionary soldier. He was a successful merchant in Boston, Deacon of Essex st. Ch., and Supt of the S.School

WIFE - Mary BRIGGS
SPM p.162 She rem. in 1834 to New Haven, was esteemed by all who knew her

CHILDREN

4754. i. Sarah Sears **PRICHARD** [5706]
BORN: 3 Mar 1824 Boston
SPOUSE: Theodore Dwight **WOOLSEY** Rev.[5710]

4755. ii. Mary **PRICHARD**[5707]
BORN: 29 Mar 1826 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: William H **GOODRICH** Rev.[5713]

4756. iii. Gilman **BRIGGS**[5708]
BORN: 14 May 1828 Boston
DIED: 1 Oct 1831

4757. iv. Ellen Maria **BRIGGS**[5709]
BORN: 19 Jul 1831
SPM p.163 Unm., resides with her sister, Mrs **Woolsey**, in N Haven.

2864

Charles[7] Marshall **BRIGGS**[5701] (Sarah[6], Richard[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Aug 1805 Old York,ME
DIED: 22 Aug 1865 Framingham, MA
MARR: 3 Nov 1840 Framingham

WIFE Mary Ann **BALLARD**[5714]

BORN: 8 Apr 1817
DIED: 15 Oct 1881

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Marshall BRIGGS
SPM p.163 Charles was in the carpet business on Washington st., Boston; rem to Framingham, and died there

CHILDREN

4758. i. Richard Sears **BRIGGS**[5715]
BORN: 22 Jun 1844
SPOUSE: Elizabeth G **PARTRIDGE**[5717]
MARR: 22 Jun 1875
SPM p.163 Lives in Framingham

4759. ii. Mary Elsie **BRIGGS**[5716]
BORN: 5 Feb 1852
SPM p.163 Unm. and lives in Framingham

2865

George[7] **BRIGGS**[5702] (Sarah[6], Richard[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Sep 1807 Portsmouth,NH
MARR: 18 Nov 1835 NY
WIFE Elsie Schuyler **CRANE**[5718]

BORN: 14 Aug 1811 NY
DIED: 26 Dec 1851 NY
FATHER: Benjamin **CRANE**[5728]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George BRIGGS
SPM p.163 George was a shipmaster during many years, and later Pres. Dry Dock Co., South st., NY
Other marriages:
10 Oct 1854 Julia Elizabeth **BREWSTER**[5724]

CHILDREN

4760. i. Gilman Prichard **BRIGGS**[5719]
BORN: 13 Dec 1837
DIED: 18 Feb 1872 Albany
SPOUSE: Charlotte **BOTSFORD**[5731]
MARR: 25 Feb 1867 Canandaigua, NY

4761. ii. Benjamin Crane **BRIGGS**[5720]
BORN: 30 Sep 1842
SPOUSE: Caroline **HAINS**[5732]
MARR: 1 Oct 1874 NY
SPM p.163 He is employed in his father's office

4762. iii. George Isaac **BRIGGS**[5721]
BORN: 16 May 1845
DIED: Oct 1857

4763. iv. Augustus Crane **BRIGGS**[5722]
BORN: 28 Jan 1847
SPOUSE: Mary **PHELAN**[5733]
MARR: 27 Nov 1883 Albuquerque,NM
SPM p.163 Is in a bank in Albuquerque

4764. v. Elsie Schuyler **BRIGGS**[5723]
BORN: 16 Dec 1851
DIED: 18 Feb 1871

2d WIFE Julia Elizabeth **BREWSTER**[5724]

BORN: 29 Mar 1828 Bristol, CT
FATHER: Noah **BREWSTER**[5729]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **ROOT**[5730]

CHILDREN

4765. vi. Julia Isabella **BRIGGS**[5725]
BORN: 12 Dec 1856

4766. vii. Mary **BRIGGS**[5726]
BORN: 6 Nov 1858

4767. viii. Sarah **BRIGGS**[5727]
BORN: 7 Feb 1864
SPOUSE: Edward W **KEMBLE**[5734]
MARR: 27 May 1885

4768. ix. George **BRIGGS**[5735]
BORN: 25 Oct 1866

2868

Charles[7] William **SCUDDER**[5741] (Fear[6], Richard[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jan 1820
MARR: 16 Aug 1841

WIFE Alicia H **BLATCHFORD**[5759]

FATHER: Henry **BLATCHFORD** Rev.[5756]
MOTHER: Mary Ann **COIT**[5757]

CHILDREN

4769. i. Frank H **SCUDDER**[5760]
BORN: 30 Mar 1842
SPOUSE: Sarah **TRUFANT**[5765]
MARR: 11 Jun 1867

4770. ii. Henry Blatchford **SCUDDER**[5761]
BORN: 18 Jun 1844
SPOUSE: Julia R **PERRY**[5766]
MARR: 21 Apr 1866

4771. iii. Winthrop Saltenstall **SCUDDER**[5762]
BORN: 24 Jul 1847
SPM p.165 With Houghton, Mifflin & Co, Book Publishers, Boston

4772. iv. Mary Windeal **SCUDDER**[5763]
BORN: 27 May 1851
DIED: 14 Sep 1853

4773. v. Bessie Marshall **SCUDDER**[5764]
BORN: 1 Oct 1853

2870

Anna[7] POWELL **SEARS**[7592] (David[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1813

HUSBAND William **AMORY**[7601]

MARR: 17 Jan 1833 Boston, MA

CHILDREN

+4774. i. William **AMORY**[7602]

4775. ii. Harriet **AMORY**[7603]
SPOUSE: Joseph Peabody **GARDNER**[7608]

4776. iii. Ellen **AMORY**[7604]
SPOUSE: John F **ANDERSON**[7609]

4777. iv. Charles Walter **AMORY**[7605]
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **GARDNER**[7610]

4778. v. Francis Inman **AMORY**[7606]
SPOUSE: Grace **MINOT**[7611]

2871

Harriet[7] E Dickason **SEARS**[7593] (David[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1814

HUSBAND George Caspar **CROWNINSHIELD**[7612]

CHILDREN

4779. i. Caspar **CROWNINSHIELD** Gen.[7613]
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Copley **GREENE**[7616]

4780. ii. Fanny **CROWNINSHIELD**[7614]
SPOUSE: John Quincy **ADAMS**[7617]

4781. iii. Cora **CROWNINSHIELD**[7615]
SPOUSE: Charles **BOYDEN**[7618]

2873

Ellen[7] **SEARS**[7595] (David[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1819

HUSBAND Paul Daniel Gonsalve Grand **D'HAUTEVILLE**[7619]

DIED: Abt 1890
MARR: 22 Aug 1837 Canton de Vaud, Switzerland

CHILDREN

4782. i. Frederic Sears Grand **D'HAUTEVILLE**[7620]
BORN: 27 Sep 1838
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **FISH**[7621]
Other marriages: Susan **MACOMB**[7622]

2874

David[7] **SEARS**[7596] (David[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1822
DIED: 14 Mar 1874
MARR: 29 May 1849 New York city, NY

WIFE Emily Esther **HOYT**[10568]

DIED: 27 Mar 1888 NY
FATHER: Gould **HOYT**[10567]

CHILDREN

4783. i. Emily Esther **SEARS**[10569]

4784. ii. David **SEARS**[10570]
SPM p.405 grad. Har., 1874; Resides in Boston, and at Brigadier's Island, near Bangor, ME

4785. iii. Miriam Mason **SEARS**[10571]
BORN: 2 Nov 1857

+4786. iv. Henry Francis **SEARS**[10572]

2875

Frederic[7] Richard **SEARS**[7597] (David[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Apr 1824 MA

WIFE Marian **SHAW**[10575]

BORN: 21 Dec 1828
DIED: 9 Mar 1855
FATHER: Robert G **SHAW**[10573]
MOTHER: Elizabeth Willard **PARKMAN**[10574]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frederic Richard SEARS
SPM p.406 Resides in Boston and Nahant, MA
1900 Census Vol 71,1314,6,44 - 51 Beacon St., Boston, Suffolk, MA
Other marriages: Albertina H **SHELTON**[10580]

CHILDREN

4787. i. Marian Shaw **SEARS**[10576]
SPOUSE: Charles Taylor **LOVERING**[10585]
MARR: 14 Nov 1878

+4788. ii. Frederic Richard **SEARS, JR**[10577]

2d WIFE Albertina H **SHELTON**[10580]

BORN: Mar 1834 MA
FATHER: Philo Strong **SHELTON**[10578]
MOTHER: Georgianna Albertina **HOMER**[10579]

CHILDREN

4789. iii. Albertina S **SEARS**[10581]
SPOUSE: Alfred Stackpole **DABNEY** [10588]

+4790. iv. Richard Dudley **SEARS** [10582]

4791. v. Philip Shelton **SEARS**[10583]
BORN: Nov 1867 MA
SPOUSE: Mary Cabot **HIGGINSON**[12904]
MARR: 2 Feb 1898 Boston, MA
Harvard U dir 1910 [c1885-9 A.B.; LLB] 53 State St, Boston

+4792. vi. Herbert Mason **SEARS**[10584]

2877

Grace[7] Winthrop **SEARS**[7599] (David[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1828

HUSBAND William Cabel **RIVES, JR.**[7623]

DIED: Apr 1889 Washington, DC
MARR: 15 May 1849 Boston

CHILDREN

4793. i. William Cabel **RIVES**, MD [7624]

4794. ii. Alice **RIVES**[7625]
DIED: 29 Mar 1887 Denver, CO

4795. iii. Arthur Landon **RIVES**[7626]

2878

Knyvet[7] Winthrop **SEARS**[7600] (David[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1832
MARR: 10 Jun 1858

WIFE Mary C **PEABODY**[10590]

BORN: Jul 1836 MA
FATHER: George **PEABODY**[10589]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Knyvet Winthrop SEARS
SPM p.261 name was Winthrop changed by act of Mass Leg. 24 Mar 1849, to Knyvet Winthrop p.406 Resides in Boston and Nahant, MA

WIFE - Mary C PEABODY
1900 Census Vol 41,762,15,61 Groton, Middlesex, MA
Other marriages:

CHILDREN

4796. i. Mary Peabody **SEARS**[10591]
BORN: 29 Mar 1859
SPOUSE: Francis **SHAW**[10595]
MARR: 19 Apr 1883

4797. ii. Clara Endicott **SEARS**[17902]
BORN: Dec 1863 MA
DIED: 1970
Mass A Biblio of Its History, #2762 "The Great Pow Wow, the Story of the Nashaway Valley in King Philip's War" Boston: Houghton-Mifflin, 1934 Pp x,288.
JWS A marvelous woman, she wrote history books and lived in Harvard, MA and founded the Shaker Fruitlands Museum. She was a 4-foot, 11-inch dynamo. Her father was named after the mythical Knyvet family which H.G. Somerby confused the Sears with in his research. (e.g. He shows Clara's middle name as Payson.)

2882

Zoath[7] **RYDER** [14538](Rebecca[6] NICKERSON, Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jul 1802 Chatham, MA
DIED: Bef 30 Oct 1837 Chatham, MA
MARR: 7 Feb 1824 Chatham, MA

WIFE Desire **HUNT**[14539]

BORN: 24 Jun 1800 Chatham, MA
DIED: 23 Mar 1873 Chatham, MA
FATHER: Lemuel **HUNT**[14888]
MOTHER: Susan[14889]

CHILDREN

+4798. i. Zoath **RYDER**[14540]

4799. ii. Hannah **RYDER**[14890]
BORN: 13 Apr 1828 Chatham, MA

4800. iii. Clarinda **RYDER**[14891]
BORN: 19 Aug 1830 Chatham, MA

2884

Levi[7] **ATWOOD**[14342] (Solomon[6] Atwood ,Sears[5] Atwood, Deborah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Nov 1815
MARR: 31 Dec 1840

WIFE Phebe N **HARDING**[14343]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Levi ATWOOD
SPM Levi is Town Clerk of Chatham; and editor of the "Chatham Monitor."

CHILDREN

4801. i. May **ATWOOD**[14344]

4802. ii. Solomon C **ATWOOD**[14345]

4803. iii. Levi **ATWOOD**[14346]

4804. iv. Lucy S **ATWOOD**[14347]

4805. v. George S **ATWOOD**[14348]

2885

Gideon[7] **BRADFORD**[11809] (Gideon[6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Sep 1781 Plympton, MA
DIED: 8 May 1808 Plympton, MA
MARR: 14 Jun 1804 Plympton, MA

WIFE Grace **HOLMES**[11812]

BORN: 19 Sep 1785
FATHER: Zaccheus **HOLMES**[11810]
MOTHER: Miriam **CHURCHILL**[11811]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gideon **BRADFORD**
JGB notes

CHILDREN

+4806. i. Betsy **BRADFORD**[11813]

2893

Polly[7] **EDDY**[15350] (Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Nov 1800 Sennett, NY
DIED: 21 Dec 1860 Sterling, IL

HUSBAND Simeon **SHEPARD**[15351]

BORN: 23 May 1800 Auburn, NY
DIED: Sep 1849 Milledgeville, IL
MARR: 1822
FATHER: Abel **SHEPARD**[15356]

MOTHER: Adah **BRISTOL**[15357]

CHILDREN

+4807. i. John **SHEPHERD**[15352]

2894

Patience[7] **PERKINS**[16617] (John[6] Perkins, Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Dec 1783 Woodstock, VT
DIED: 28 Apr 1862 Ogden,Weber co, UT

HUSBAND Daniel **DRAKE**[16618]

BORN: 14 Jun 1789 Brookline,Windham, VT
DIED: 1 Dec 1850 Ogden,Weber co, UT
MARR: 3 Dec 1813

CHILDREN

+4808. i. Daniel Newell **DRAKE**[16619]
+4809. ii. Diantha **DRAKE**[16680]

2894a. i.

Jabez[7] **HOWES** [15576](Edward[6-5] Howes ,Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1767

WIFE Betsey **LEWIS** [15577]

CHILDREN

+4809a. i. Betsey **HOWES** [15578]

2894b. i.

Tabitha[7] **ELDREDGE** [133](Elizabeth[6] Ryder, Elizabeth Howes, Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1785
DIED: 10 Feb 1863

HUSBAND Smalle **PHILLIPS** [132]

BORN: 25 Apr 1784
MARR: 6 Oct 1804
FATHER: Smalle **PHILLIPS** [159]
MOTHER: Hephsabah (Happy) **BASSETT** [160]

CHILDREN

+4809b. i. Esther **PHILLIPS** [107]

2895a. xi.

Nathan[7] **PADDOCK** [19337](Aaron[6] Paddock, David[5-4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2],Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Mar 1813 Canandaigua, NY

WIFE Mary Corbett **MARSH**[19342]

BORN: 25 Aug 1818

CHILDREN

+4809c. i. Edward Anson **PADDOCK**[19343]
+4809c. ii. Judson Conrad **PADDOCK**[19344]

4809c. iii. Willis J **PADDOCK**[19345]

4809c. iv. Sarah **PADDOCK**[19346]

2905

Hannah[7] **HOAR**[16423](John Hoar[6], Anne[5] Paddock, Robert[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jan 1807 Pomfret, VT
DIED: 9 Apr 1885 Beaver dam, WI

HUSBAND Benjamin **BAYLEY**[16431]

BORN: 13 Jan 1806 Windsor, VT
DIED: 15 Jun 1878 Beaver dam, WI
MARR: 18 Oct 1826 Pomfret, VT

CHILDREN

4809d. i. Alanson **BAYLEY**[16432]
BORN: 28 Dec 1827 Hartland,Windsor co, VT
SPOUSE: Adeline A **SWIFT**[16443]
MARR: 1 Dec 1853

4809d. ii. Amanda B **BAYLEY**[16433]
BORN: 24 Jul 1829 Pomfret, VT

4809d. iii. Benjamin F **BAYLEY**[16434]
BORN: 3 Oct 1830 Pomfret, VT

4809d. iv. Gustavus Vasa **BAYLEY**[16435]
BORN: 2 Sep 1832 Pomfret, VT
has other marriages
SPOUSE: Adeline **JEFFERSON**[16444]
MARR: 27 Jun 1863 St Louis, MO
Other marriages:
25 Dec 1844 Mary C **TAILOR**[16450]

+4809d. v. Mary Lucinda **BAYLEY**[16436]

4809d. vi. Hannah **BAYLEY**[16437]
BORN: 1 Sep 1836 Avon, OH
SPOUSE: John M **HOUGHTON**[16446]
MARR: 3 Oct 1861 Markeson, WI

4809d. vii. Robinson Harris **BAYLEY**[16438]
BORN: 21 Oct 1839 McHenry co, IL

4809d. viii. Minerva Paine **BAYLEY**[16439]
BORN: 27 Oct 1841 Rochester, WI
SPOUSE: R E **HOWARD**[16447]
MARR: 1 Feb 1871 Columbus, WI

4809d. ix. William Henry Harrison **BAYLEY**[16440]
BORN: 16 Jun 1844 Rochester, WI
DIED: 23 Aug 1845 Trenton, WI

4809d. x. Sylvan Emerald **BAYLEY**[16441]

BORN: 23 Aug 1847 Trenton, WI
SPOUSE: Melissa **SANFORD**[16448]
MARR: 22 Feb 1870

4809d. xi. Frank Harwick **BAYLEY**[16442]
BORN: 12 Oct 1853 Trenton, WI
SPOUSE: Sarah J **FIELDS**[16449]
MARR: 5 Mar 1879 Beaver dam, WI

2905a. iv.

Paul[7] A **PADDOCK** [17199](Jonathan[6] Paddock, Nathaniel[5] Paddock, Paul[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jun 1828 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 6 Sep 1892 Nantucket, MA

WIFE Emily Ann **FULLER** [17200]

BORN: 12 Sep 1832 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 26 Jul 1917 Nantucket, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Emily Ann FULLER
PR shows middle init M.

CHILDREN

4809e. i. Edgar F **PADDOCK** [19494]
BORN: 1855 Nantucket, MA

4809e. ii. Arthur C **PADDOCK** [19495]
BORN: 1857 Nantucket, MA

4809e. iii. Charles W **PADDOCK** [19496]
BORN: 1859 Nantucket, MA

+4809e. iv. Paul F **PADDOCK** [17201]

4809e. v. Alvin E **PADDOCK** [19497]
BORN: 1868 Nantucket, MA

2906

Martha[7] **HIATT**[16718](Anne[6] Coffin, Libni[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Aug 1818 Randolph co, IN
DIED: 13 Feb 1860 Booneville, IA

HUSBAND Jonathan **SWALLOW**[16719]

BORN: 4 Mar 1811 Wayne co, IN
DIED: 21 May 1865 Booneville, IA
MARR: 17 Nov 1836 Randolph co, IN
FATHER: William **SWALLOW**[16720]
MOTHER: Lydia **WHEELER** [16721]

CHILDREN

4809f. i. Lavina **SWALLOW**[16732]
BORN: 23 Nov 1837

4809f. ii. William Zachery **SWALLOW**[16733]
BORN: 12 Dec 1839
DIED: 1914

4809f. iii. Harrison **SWALLOW**[16734]
BORN: 5 Jun 1841
DIED: 16 Jul 1863

4809f. iv. Roseanna **SWALLOW**[16735]
BORN: 12 Mar 1843
DIED: 16 Mar 1929

4809f. v. Henry Clay **SWALLOW**[16736]
BORN: 11 Feb 1845
DIED: 24 Sep 1890

4809f. vi. Jesse Gary **SWALLOW**[16737]
BORN: 3 Jun 1848
DIED: 18 Jun 1926

+4809f. vii. George Washington **SWALLOW**[16722]

4809f. viii. John Quincy **SWALLOW**[16746]
BORN: 25 Dec 1852
DIED: 8 Aug 1928

2906a. i.

Joseph[7] **COFFIN**[20072](Barnabas[6-5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1774

WIFE Hannah **BILLINGS**

CHILDREN

4810a. i. Rhoda **COFFIN**
BORN: 1793
SPOUSE: Nathan **STANTON**

4810a. ii. Jonathan **COFFIN**
BORN: 1796

4810a. iii. Isaac **COFFIN**
BORN: 1797

4810a. iv. Huldah **COFFIN**
BORN: 1799
SPOUSE: Elijah **MENDENHALL**

4810a. v. Rebecca **COFFIN**
BORN: 1801
SPOUSE: William **MENDENHALL**

4810a. vi. Joseph **COFFIN, JR**
BORN: 1805
SPOUSE: Sarah **STUART**

4810a. vii. Phebe **COFFIN**
BORN: 1807

4810a. viii. Barnabus **COFFIN**
BORN: 1809
SPOUSE: Miriam **WORTH**

4810a. ix. Millicent **COFFIN**
BORN: 1810

SPOUSE: Excellana **PRICE**

4810a. x. Hannah **COFFIN**
BORN: 1814

4810a. xi. Stephen **COFFIN**
BORN: 1815

4810a. xii. Ruth **COFFIN**
BORN: 1818

2906a. iv.

Abel[7] **COFFIN**[20075](Barnabas[6-5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1780

WIFE Rhoda **GARDNER**

CHILDREN

4810b. i. Abigail **COFFIN**
BORN: 1802
SPOUSE: Isaac **WHITE**

4810b. ii. Phebe **COFFIN**
BORN: 1805

+4810b. iii. Shubal Gardner **COFFIN**

4810b. iv. Abel **COFFIN**
BORN: 1811
SPOUSE: Maria **IDDINGS**

4810b. v. Rhoda **COFFIN**
BORN: 1817

4810b. vi. Oliver G **COFFIN**
BORN: 1819

4810b. vii. Thomas E **COFFIN**
BORN: 1822

2d WIFE Martha Beard **HILL**

CHILDREN

4810b. viii. Macrina **COFFIN**
BORN: 1842

4810b. ix. Alpheus **COFFIN**
BORN: 1845

2906a. v.

Phebe[7] **COFFIN**[20060](Barnabas[6-5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Mar 1783 Deep River MM,Guilford co, NC
DIED: 29 Nov 1860 Wayne co, IN

HUSBAND Jonathan **HUNT**

BORN: 18 Apr 1781 New Garden,Guilford co, NC
DIED: 10 Mar 1846 Wayne co, IN
MARR: 25 Jan 1798 Springfield, NC
FATHER: John **HUNT**
MOTHER: Rachel **HAWORTH**

CHILDREN

4810c. i. Barnabus **HUNT**
BORN: 1798
SPOUSE: Hannah **LEWIS**

4810c. ii. Margaret **HUNT**
BORN: 1801
SPOUSE: James **GRAY**

4810c. iii. John **HUNT**
BORN: 1803

4810c. iv. Hulda **HUNT**
BORN: 1805
SPOUSE: Henry **PALIN**

4810c. v. Jesse **HUNT**
BORN: 1808
SPOUSE: Joanna **MEREDITH**

4810c. vi. Phebe **HUNT**
BORN: 18 Oct 1809 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 1 Jun 1896 Door Village,La Porte co, IN
SPOUSE: Aaron **FOSTER**
MARR: 11 Aug 1839 Galena,La Porte co, IN

4810c. vii. Elizabeth **HUNT**
BORN: 1811
SPOUSE: John **BUDD, JR**

4810c. vii. Rachel **HUNT**
BORN: 1813
SPOUSE: Joel **KINDLEY**

4810c. ix. Mary **HUNT**
BORN: 1815
SPOUSE: Solomon **STANBROUGH**

4810c. x. Beulah **HUNT**
BORN: 1816

4810c. xi. Celia **HUNT**
BORN: 1818
SPOUSE: Thomas Elwood **BEESON**

4810c. xii. Lydia **HUNT**
BORN: 1821
SPOUSE: John **STANBROUGH**

4810c. xiii. Joseph **HUNT**
BORN: 1823

4810c. xiv. Abijah **HUNT**
BORN: 1824

4810c. xv. Hannah **HUNT**
BORN: 1826

4810c. xvi. Jonathan **HUNT**

BORN: 1831

2906a. vi.

Barnabus[7] **COFFIN, JR**[20077](Barnabas[6-5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1785

WIFE Sarah **WHEELER**

CHILDREN

4810d. i. Rachel S **COFFIN**
BORN: 1807

4810d. ii. Samuel **COFFIN**
BORN: 1809
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **FENTRESS**

4810d. iii. Joseph **COFFIN**
BORN: 1810

+4810d. iv. John **COFFIN**

4810d. v. Lydia Esther **COFFIN**
BORN: 1824

2907

Iras[7] Glendenning **HOGGATT**[13689] (Elizabeth[6] Coffin, Matthew[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1809 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 1848 Bedford, IN

HUSBAND Samuel Fleming **IRWIN**[13690]

MARR: 1826

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - WCB-Iras Glendenning HOGGATT

CHILDREN

+4811. i. Margaret Clarinda **IRWIN**[13691]

2911

Harvey[7] **COFFIN**[13865](Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Aug 1810 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 20 Jun 1873 Pleasant Plain,Jefferson co, IA

WIFE Rachel **MILLS**[13866]

BORN: 3 Nov 1808 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 7 Aug 1873 Pleasant Plain,Jefferson co, IA

CHILDREN

+4811a. i. Ruth Mills **COFFIN**[13867]

4811a. ii. Nathan Dicks **COFFIN**[13904]
BORN: 1 May 1833 Wayne co, IN

4811a. iii. William **COFFIN**[13905]
BORN: 17 Jan 1835 Madison co, IN

4811a. iv. Sarah Jane **COFFIN**[13906]
BORN: 24 Oct 1836 Madison co, IN

4811a. v. Abigail **COFFIN**[13907]
BORN: 6 Oct 1838 Madison co, IN

4811a. vi. Phoebe Rosetta **COFFIN**[13908]
BORN: 15 Jan 1840 Madison co, IN

4811a. vii. Deborah **COFFIN**[13909]
BORN: 5 Oct 1842 Madison co, IN

4811a. viii. Jeremiah **COFFIN**[13910]
BORN: 20 Dec 1844 Madison co, IN

4811a. ix. Henry **COFFIN**[13911]
BORN: 8 Oct 1846 Madison co, IN

4811a. x. Rachel **COFFIN**[13912]
BORN: 21 Oct 1849 Madison co, IN

4811a. xi. Mary Melinda **COFFIN**[13913]
BORN: 4 May 1851 Madison co, IN

2916a. i.

Hepsabeth[7] **SWAIN** [16484](Jedida[6] Swain, Daniel[5] Swain, Love[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Mar 1788 Nantucket, MA
DIED: Dec 1859 Boston, MA

HUSBAND Jared **COFFIN** [16485]

BORN: 9 May 1784 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 25 May 1860 Brighton, MA
MARR: Abt 1808 Nantucket, MA
FATHER: Isaiah **COFFIN** [16486]
MOTHER: Sarah **FOLGER** [16487]

CHILDREN

+4811b. i. Sara Folger **COFFIN** [16488]

2917

Grafton[7] **SEARS**[7654] (Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Feb 1805 Dennis, MA
DIED: 22 Aug 1871
MARR: 24 Feb 1825 Dennis,pub., MA

WIFE Sarah **NICKERSON**[10596]

BORN: Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Sep 1863

CHILDREN

+4812. i. Grafton **SEARS**[10597]
+4813. ii. Daniel N **SEARS**[10598]
+4814. iii. Sidney **SEARS**[10599]

+4815. iv. Edward **SEARS**[10600]

4816. v. Nehemiah B **SEARS**[10601]
BORN: 26 Feb 1836 Dennis, MA
DIED: 24 May 1856 drowned

4817. vi. Sarah A **SEARS**[10602]
BORN: 14 Mar 1840 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Cyrus W **ALLEN**[10604]
MARR: 10 Dec 1857

+4818. vii. Obed C **SEARS**[10603]

2918

Edward[7] **SEARS**[7655] (Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jul 1808 Dennis, MA
DIED: 15 Feb 1877
MARR: 14 Jul 1833 Dennis, MA

WIFE Deborah **KELLY**[10605]

BORN: Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

4819. i. **SEARS**[10606]
BORN: Feb 1834
DIED: 2 Mar 1834

+4820. ii. Lucy Ann **SEARS**[10607]
+4821. iii. Bartlett **SEARS**[10608]
4822. iv. Eveline **SEARS**[10609]
BORN: 17 Oct 1840 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Joshua **BURGESS**[10612]
MARR: 24 Apr 1860

4823. v. Alexander B **SEARS**[10610]
BORN: 14 Jun 1844 Dennis, MA

4824. vi. Edward H **SEARS**[10611]
BORN: 15 Sep 1850 Dennis, MA

2919

Shubael[7] B **SEARS**[7656] (Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jul 1810 Dennis, MA
DIED: 16 Dec 1857
MARR: 6 Aug 1830 Dennis,pub., MA

WIFE Reliance **DOANE**[10613]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

4825. i. Susan P **SEARS**[10614]
BORN: 19 Jan 1832 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Patrick A **KELLY** [10620]
MARR: 10 Mar 1852 Harwich, MA

4826. ii. Shubael **SEARS**[10615]
BORN: 24 Sep 1834 Dennis, MA
DIED: 4 Dec 1853

4827. iii. Henry **SEARS**[10616]
BORN: 30 Jan 1837 Dennis, MA
DIED: 27 Jul 1849

4828. iv. Laura **SEARS**[10617]
BORN: 29 Oct 1842 Dennis, MA

+4829. v. Isaiah D **SEARS**[10618]

4830. vi. Joseph H **SEARS**[10619]
BORN: 1 Feb 1852 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Lucy T **CHASE**[10621]
MARR: 20 Jul 1876 Dennis, MA

2920

Michael[7] **SEARS**[7657] (Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1812 Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Mar 1857
MARR: 5 Jan 1837 Harwich, MA

WIFE Anna **DOANE**[10622](Sister to Reliance?)

BORN: Harwich, MA
DIED: 24 Dec 1879

CHILDREN

4831. i. Abbie Ann **SEARS**[10623]
BORN: 28 Oct 1837 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Ezra **ELDREDGE**[10627]
MARR: 17 Oct 1858

4832. ii. Ruth D **SEARS**[10624]
BORN: 9 Oct 1838 Dennis, MA

4833. iii. Michael B **SEARS**[10625]
BORN: 22 Apr 1850 Dennis, MA

4834. iv. Hannah D **SEARS**[10626]
BORN: 11 Nov 1852 Dennis, MA

2921

Sylvanus[7] **SEARS**[7658] (Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Sep 1815 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Feb 1860
MARR: 17 Feb 1838 Dennis, MA

WIFE Phebe **BERRY**[10628]

BORN: Pawtucket, RI

CHILDREN

4835. i. Emeline **SEARS**[10629]
BORN: 2 Sep 1842 Dennis, MA

4836. ii. Harriet J **SEARS**[10630]
BORN: 25 Nov 1844 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Dennie S **NICKERSON**[10635]
MARR: 14 Apr 1868

+4837. iii. Sylvester B **SEARS**[10631]

4838. iv. Louisa W **SEARS**[10632]
BORN: 15 Nov 1849 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Luther H **CHASE**[10636]
MARR: 11 Sep 1873

4839. v. Sylvanus A **SEARS**[10633]
BORN: 2 Sep 1852 Dennis, MA
SPM p.408 Phebe **Sears** was app. adm'x of estate of Sylvanus A **Sears**, 9 Feb 1886

4840. vi. Phebe **SEARS**[10634]
BORN: 25 Feb 1855
DIED: 22 Nov 1858

2922

Jepthah[7] B **SEARS**[7659] (Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jun 1817 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Jan 1884 Providence,RI
MARR: 30 Nov 1839 Dennis, MA

WIFE Betsy H **KELLY**[10637]

BORN: Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jepthah B SEARS
SPM p.408 A Daughter married Capt Geo. **Thacher** of Providence, RI, a son of Constant **Sears**' 2d wife.

CHILDREN

4841. i. Almira H **SEARS**[10638]
BORN: 20 Feb 1842 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Samuel K **BERRY**[10644]
MARR: 17 Nov 1861

+4842. ii. Jepthah B **SEARS**[10639]

4843. iii. Lathrop T **SEARS**[10640]
BORN: 6 Oct 1850 Dennis, MA
DIED: 3 Aug 1851

+4844. iv. Elihu K **SEARS**[10641]

4845. v. Betsy K **SEARS**[10642]
BORN: 8 Apr 1853 "gemini",Dennis, MA

4846. vi. Abigail **SEARS**[10643]
BORN: 3 Jun 1855 Dennis, MA

2924

Abigail[7] **SEARS**[7661] (Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1821 Dennis, MA
DIED: 20 Jul 1855

HUSBAND Abiathar **DOANE** Capt[12276]

MARR: 23 May 1845

CHILDREN

4847. i. Abiathar **DOANE**[12277]
SPOUSE: Louisa **ROBINSON**[12280]

4848. ii. Abigail B **DOANE**[12278]

4849. iii. Priscilla S **DOANE**[12279]
SPOUSE: George R **FOGG**[12281]

2925

Benjamin[7] Parker **SEARS**[7662] (Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1826 Dennis, MA
MARR: 22 Jan 1852 S Dennis, MA

WIFE Olive **KELLY**[10645]

BORN: 6 Jan 1833 Dennisport, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin Parker SEARS
SPM p.409 Is of firm Rogers & Sears, tug-boats, Boston; lives in East Boston and Dennisport, MA. May's hand notes show middle name Parker.

CHILDREN

4850. i. Benjamin A **SEARS** Capt[10646]
BORN: 22 Sep 1854 S Dennis, MA
DIED: 28 May 1896 E Boston, MA
SPM hand notes show date of death. He was an old time tug boat captain.

4851. ii. Laura Blanche **SEARS**[10647]
BORN: 7 Mar 1856 S Dennis, MA
MARR: 7 Mar 1879

4852. iii. Christopher **SEARS**[10648]
BORN: 6 Jan 1858 S Dennis, MA
DIED: 20 Aug 1859

4853. iv. Roger W **SEARS**[10649]
BORN: 18 Dec 1859 S Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Ada[10651]
Other marriages:28 Mar 1888 Sadie F **HALL**[10652]

+4854. v. Emery W **SEARS**[10650]

2929

Thankful[7] **SEARS**[7670] (James[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jan 1798 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Edward **CROWELL**, 3RD[7678]

BORN: 3 Aug 1775 Dennis
DIED: 28 Jun 1862
MARR: 1817 Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward CROWELL, 3RD
SPMN

CHILDREN

4855. i. Betsy **CROWELL**[12282]
BORN: 8 Oct 1819
SPOUSE: Edward **LEWIS**[12288]

4856. ii. Sears **CROWELL**[12283]
BORN: 21 Oct 1821
SPOUSE: Lavina **LEWIS**[12289]
Other marriages: Bethia **BRAY**[12290]

4857. iii. Edward E **CROWELL**[12284]
BORN: 14 Dec 1823
SPOUSE: Amy **CROWELL**[12291]
MARR: 4 Feb 1845

4858. iv. Otis S **CROWELL**[12285]
BORN: 5 Oct 1826
DIED: 6 Mar 1864
SPOUSE: Betsy **KELLY**[12292]

4859. v. Freeman **CROWELL**[12286]
BORN: 18 Aug 1829
SPOUSE: Polly J **KELLY**[12293]
MARR: 5 Sep 1858

4860. vi. Cyrus **CROWELL**[12287]
BORN: 25 Aug 1832
SPOUSE: Hannah? **ELLIS**[12294]
MARR: 20 Aug 1854

2930

James[7] **SEARS**[7671] (James[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Sep 1799 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 17 Aug 1865
MARR: 30 Dec 1823

WIFE Phebe **LEWIS**[10656]

BORN: Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

4861. i. David **SEARS**[10657]
BORN: 23 Feb 1825 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1 Apr 1826

+4862. ii. Orin **SEARS**[10658]

4863. iii. Lucy Jane **SEARS**[10659]
BORN: 22 Mar 1832 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Amos **FARRIS, JR.**[10662]
MARR: 24 Dec 1851 Yarmouth,pub., MA

4864. iv. James F **SEARS**[10660]
BORN: 19 Oct 1834 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Sophia F **SMALLEY**[10663]
MARR: 23 Dec 1856
SPM p.409 Lived in Yarmouth

4865. v. David **SEARS**[10661]
BORN: 29 Jun 1840 Dennis, MA
DIED: 3 Apr 1844

2937

Prince[7] **SEARS** Capt.[7686] (Prince[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1797 Dennis, MA
DIED: 29 May 1867 S Dartmouth, MA
MARR: 2 Dec 1823
WIFE Sarah Smith **SANDFORD**[10664]

BORN: 5 Nov 1802 S Dennis, MA
DIED: 8 Dec 1839 S Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Prince SEARS Capt.
SPM p.410 Prince Sears was a shipmaster. His widow resides in New Bedford, MA; is a Quakeress, very benevolent, and an active member of many charitable societies
Other marriages:
Oct 1840 Nancy Forest **DAVIS**[10669]
27 May 1855 Hannah **HATHAWAY DAVIS**[10670]

CHILDREN

4866. i. Richard Sandford **SEARS**[10665]
BORN: 17 Mar 1826 S Dartmouth, MA
DIED: 15 Feb 1857 unm

4867. ii. Clara Elizabeth **SEARS**[10666]
BORN: 27 Jul 1828 S Dartmouth, MA
DIED: 3 Jul 1854 unm

4868. iii. Gideon Smith **SEARS**[10667]
BORN: 24 May 1830 S Dartmouth, MA
DIED: 19 Oct 1836

4869. iv. Matilda McLEAN **SEARS**[10668]
BORN: 20 Apr 1835 S Dartmouth, MA
DIED: 9 Mar 1863 unm

2940

Eunice[7] **SEARS**[7689] (Prince[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jul 1801 Dennis, MA
DIED: 21 Oct 1878

HUSBAND Gorham **THACHER**[7694]

MARR: S Dartmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gorham THACHER
SPM p.265 Gorham was a ship carpenter. Eunice was his 2d wife.

CHILDREN

4870. i. Prince S **THACHER**[7695]

4871. ii. Preserved D **THACHER**[7696]

4872. iii. Phebe **THACHER**[7697]
SPOUSE: Alfred **WASHBURN**[7700]

4873. iv. Eunice **THACHER**[7698]
SPOUSE: Edward **CURTIS**[7701]

4874. v. George L **THACHER**[7699]

2944

Achsah[7] Collins **SEARS**[7693] (Prince[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Mar 1808 S Dartmouth, MA

HUSBAND Ezekial **HARDING** Capt.[7703]

DIED: 18 Oct 1850
MARR: 26 Jan 1830

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Achsah Collins SEARS
SPM p.265 She lives in Middleboro, MA

CHILDREN

4875. i. Watie Anna **HARDING**[7705]

4877. ii. Achsah Sears **HARDING**[7706]
SPOUSE: Frederic **WOOD**[7709]

4878. iii. George Gideon **HARDING**[7707]

4879. iv. Andrew Alvin **HARDING**[7708]

4875. v. Andrew Sears **HARDING**[7704]
BORN: Abt 1850
DIED: May 1867

2957

Moody[7] **SEARS**[7711] (Isaiah[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Dec 1799 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 5 Oct 1826 Dennis, MA

WIFE Hannah **KELLY**[10672]

BORN: 18 Dec 1803 Dennis, MA
FATHER: Cyrenius **KELLY**[10671]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Moody SEARS
SPM p.410 Moody **Sears** lives with his daughter Eunice, in Des Moines, IA; has had a stroke of paralysis, which affects his mind and speech.

CHILDREN

4800. i. Ezra K **SEARS**[10673]
BORN: 23 Mar 1828 S Sandwich, MA

4881. ii. William P **SEARS**[10674]
BORN: 11 Sep 1829 S Sandwich, MA
DIED: 21 Sep 1832

4882. iii. Isaiah **SEARS**[10675]
BORN: 29 Aug 1832
DIED: 25 Dec 1832

4883. iv. Eunice K **SEARS**[10676]
BORN: 10 Jan 1834
SPOUSE: Henry H **LOMBARD**[10681]
MARR: 30 Dec 1856
SPM p.410 Lives in Des Moines, IA

4884. v. William P **SEARS**[10677]
BORN: 22 May 1838
DIED: 12 Nov 1838

4885. vi. Charles H **SEARS**[10678]
BORN: 5 May 1840
DIED: 1 Jan 1863 New Bern, NC
SPM p.410 Enlisted in Co D, 23d Reg MA Vol Inf'y, 28 Sep 1861 and was killed in action, NC

4886. vii. Hannah W **SEARS**[10679]
BORN: 9 Dec 1843
DIED: 11 Dec 1843

4887. viii. Eben R **SEARS**[10680]
BORN: 14 Dec 1844
DIED: 1 Sep 1848

2958

Elizabeth[7] **SEARS**[7712] (Isaiah[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1801 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Dec 1851

HUSBAND Freeman **CROWELL**, JR.[7723]

BORN: 22 Dec 1800 W Dennis, MA
MARR: 15 Feb 1821

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Freeman CROWELL, JR.
SPMN b. date
Other marriages: **COLLINS**[12295]
Huldah **BAKER**[12296]

CHILDREN

4888. i. Eliza Jan **CROWELL**[12297]
BORN: 11 Oct 1821
SPOUSE: Elisha **KELLY**[12307]

4889. ii. Mehitable **CROWELL**[12298]
BORN: 18 Sep 1823
SPOUSE: Roland **BAKER**[12308]

4890. iii. Hannah K **CROWELL**[12299]
BORN: 24 Aug 1825
SPOUSE: John **LORING**[12309]

4891. iv. Anna S **CROWELL**[12300]
BORN: 10 May 1828
DIED: 30 May 1855 unm

4892. v. Freeman **CROWELL**[12301]
BORN: 30 Jun 1830
SPOUSE: Desire **KELLY**[12310]
MARR: 1852

4893. vi. Sarah H **CROWELL**[12302]
BORN: 11 Sep 1832
SPOUSE: Theophilus **CHASE**[12311]

4894. vii. Eunice S **CROWELL**[12303]
BORN: 8 Dec 1833
SPOUSE: Alonzo **KELLY**[12312]

4895. viii. Silas K **CROWELL**[12304]
BORN: 8 Oct 1838
SPOUSE: Phebe **KELLEY**[12313]
Other marriages: Selina E **WEAVER**[12324]

4896. ix. Isaiah S **CROWELL**[12305]
BORN: 22 Sep 1840
SPOUSE: Olive M **KELLEY**[12314]

4897. x. Phebe A **CROWELL**[12306]
BORN: 2 Jun 1843
SPOUSE: Joseph **WESTON**[12315]

2963

Isaiah[7] **SEARS**[7717] (Isaiah[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Oct 1810 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 10 Sep 1835 by Rev King,Mattapoisett, MA

WIFE Sarah **BARROWS**[10682]

BORN: 24 Oct 1808 Dartmouth, MA
DIED: 30 Dec 1880 New Bedford, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaiah SEARS
SPM p.411 Lives in New Bedford, MA

CHILDREN

4898. i. Amelia Barrows **SEARS**[10683]
BORN: 16 Aug 1839 Rochester, MA

+4899. ii. Peter Collins **SEARS** Capt[10684]

4900. iii. Sarah Anna **SEARS**[10685]
BORN: 28 Dec 1845 Rochester, MA
DIED: 1 Oct 1851

4901. iv. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[10686]
BORN: 29 Sep 1850 Rochester, MA
DIED: 4 Oct 1851
SPM p.411 "Clara d. 5 Oct 1851, T. Clk.

4902. v. Sarah Elizabeth **SEARS**[10687]
BORN: 29 Dec 1852 Rochester, MA

2965

Eunice[7] **SEARS**[7719] (Isaiah[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1814 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Eben R **SMITH**[7725]

BORN: 28 Aug 1811 Chatham, MA
DIED: Aug 1871 New Bedford, MA
MARR: 14 Dec 1834 S Dartmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Eunice SEARS
SPM p.266 She lives in New Bedford

CHILDREN

4903. i. Marynette C **SMITH**[7726]
BORN: 1837

4904. ii. Arabella J **SMITH**[7727]
BORN: 1839

+4905. iii. Theophilus **SMITH**[7728]

4906. iv. Susan C **SMITH**[7729]
BORN: Feb 1843
SPOUSE: **RICKETSON**[7734]
SPM p.266 Lives in New Bedford

2968

Mercy[7] **SEARS**[7739] (Enoch[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1801

HUSBAND Freeman **RYDER**[7742]

BORN: Harwich, MA
MARR: 14 Oct 1824 Harwich, MA
FATHER: Paul **RYDER**[7740]
MOTHER: Hannah[7741]

CHILDREN

4907. i. Bethia **RYDER**[7743]
BORN: 1825

4908. ii. Freeman **RYDER**[7744]
BORN: 1829

4909. iii. Rosalinda **RYDER**[7745]
BORN: 1833
DIED: 1839

4910. iv. David **RYDER**[7746]
BORN: 1836
DIED: 1839

4911. v. John **RYDER**[7747]
BORN: 1840

2975

Jonathan[7] **SEARS** Capt[7751] (Lewis[6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1792 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 9 Nov 1825
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st
MARR: 21 Feb 1822 Brewster, MA

2654

Tamsen[7] **FREEMAN**[10688](Bethia[6] Crowell, Deborah[5], John[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Mar 1802 Brewster, MA
DIED: 19 May 1885

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jonathan SEARS Capt
SPM p.411 Was a master mariner. 8 Aug 1826, the court made an allowance to "Tamsen, wife of Jona. Sears of Yar."

WIFE - Tamsen FREEMAN
Other marriages:
11 Jun 1829 Prince **GIFFORD**[10691]

CHILDREN

4912. i. Emily **SEARS**[10689]
BORN: 14 Mar 1824
DIED: 23 Nov 1827
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

+4913. ii. Jonathan **SEARS** Capt[10690]

2976

Lewis[7] **SEARS** Capt[7752] (Lewis[6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1795 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 3 Mar 1829
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st
MARR: 23 Nov 1823 Dennis,pub., MA

WIFE Polly **NICKERSON**[10692]

BORN: Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Oct 1845

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lewis SEARS Capt
SPM p.411 Was a master mariner. The Probate Court made an allowance to his wife, Polly, in 1833.

CHILDREN
+4914. i. Thomas N **SEARS**[10693]
+4915. ii. Jonathan Lewis **SEARS** Capt[10694]

2979

Hiram[7] **SEARS**[7755] (Lewis[6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Oct 1803 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 6 Mar 1880 S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 14 Jan 1841 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary **KELLY**[10695]

BORN: 13 Jul 1810 Dennis, MA
DIED: 12 Apr 1889 New Bedford, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram SEARS
SPM p.412 Was a ship carpenter

WIFE - Mary KELLY
Maybe related to Hannah Kelly, See No. 2957

CHILDREN

4916. i. Drusilla W **SEARS**[10696]
BORN: 13 Dec 1841 S Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: George Perry **UNDERWOOD**[10700]
MARR: 14 Jul 1885
SPM p.411 She was a teacher in New Bedford, MA

4917. ii. Mary K **SEARS**[10697]
BORN: 6 May 1843 S Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Baxter H **STUDLEY**[10701]
MARR: 30 Nov 1871

4918. iii. Jerusha Jane **SEARS**[10698]
BORN: 7 Aug 1847 S Yarmouth, MA
1900 Census 10,178,2,5- 488 Purchase St., New Bedford, MA. Boarder of George P. Underwood

4919. iv. Ruth Ella **SEARS**[10699]
BORN: 9 Oct 1854 New Bedford, MA
DIED: 13 Dec 1887 New Bedford, MA
SPM p.412 Was a teacher, New Bedford

2980

Ruth[7] **SEARS**[7756] (Lewis[6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Feb 1806 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 4 Oct 1875

HUSBAND John **FREEMAN** Capt[7762]

BORN: 25 Mar 1800 Brewster, MA
DIED: 2 Jul 1864
MARR: 7 Aug 1825

CHILDREN

4920. i. John **FREEMAN**[7763]
BORN: 24 Aug 1835
SPOUSE: Jane S **NICKERSON**[7765]

4921. ii. Benjamin **FREEMAN**[7764]
BORN: 8 Sep 1843
SPOUSE: Sarah F **FREEMAN**[7766]

3001

Edward[7] **SEARS** Capt[7771] (Edward[6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 May 1800
DIED: S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: Dec 1826 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Mary **RIDER**[10702]

BORN: 5 Sep 1801
DIED: 19 Nov 1871
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward SEARS Capt
SPM p.412 Was a sea captain

CHILDREN

4922. i. Elizabeth **SEARS**[10703]
BORN: 30 Jul 1830 S Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Richard **SMITH**[10707]
MARR: 12 Jan 1843

4923. ii. Ellery **SEARS**[10704]
BORN: 31 Oct 1833 S Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: **ALLEN**[10708]
SPM p.412 Keeps "Central House," Providence, RI
Other marriages: Josephine **SMITH**[10709]

+4924. iii. Edward **SEARS**[10705]

4925. iv. Mercy RIDER **SEARS**[10706]
BORN: 30 Jun 1841 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 2 Jun 1873 Providence, RI
SPOUSE: Sears T **KELLY**[10710]
MARR: 12 Dec 1864 Yarmouth, MA
SPM b. 23 Jun 1840, T. Clk.

3002

Samuel[7] **SEARS**[7772] (Edward[6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1802 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: Jun 1834 Yarmouth, MA
has other marriages-Keziah **BAKER**[10713]

WIFE Lavinia **HALLET**[10711]

BORN: Abt 1807
DIED: 24 Aug 1851
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st

CHILDREN

4926. i. Lucy Hallet **SEARS**[10712]
BORN: 13 Sep 1838 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 11 Aug 1863
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

3003

Emery[7] **SEARS**[7773] (Edward[6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Aug 1806 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 Sep 1838
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA
MARR: 19 Jan 1833 Yarmouth,pub., MA

WIFE Nabby T **HOMER**[10714]

BORN: Abt Jul 1807
DIED: 23 Apr 1846
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

CHILDREN

4927. i. Susan **SEARS**[10715]
BORN: 25 Dec 1833 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 10 Oct 1842
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

4928. ii. Benjamin H **SEARS**[10716]
BORN: 27 Mar 1836 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 Feb 1841
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st, MA

3024

Winthrop[7] Sears **BAKER**[5877] (Bethia[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Apr 1804
CHR.: 10 Jun 1804
MARR: 1824 Yarmouth

WIFE Sally **HAWES**[5881]

BORN: 22 Jul 1805 Yarmouth
DIED: 3 May 1858 N Bridgewater

CHILDREN

4929. i. Abby **BAKER**[5882]
BORN: 7 Nov 1825
SPOUSE: Rufus P **KINGMAN**[5883]
MARR: 30 Aug 1852 Yarmouth

3028

Odlin[7] Page **SEARS**[7798] (Winthrop[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 20 Aug 1855 Boston, MA
MARR: 28 May 1831 Yarmouth,pub., MA

WIFE Thankful **LEWIS**[10718]

DIED: 31 Jul 1864

CHILDREN

+4930. i. Cyrus **SEARS** Lt[10719]
+4931. ii. Richard **SEARS**[10720]

4932. iii. Edward **SEARS**[10721]
BORN: 14 Aug 1841 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 10 Feb 1865

3030

Nabby[7] **SEARS**[7800] (Winthrop[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Mar 1815 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1880

HUSBAND Higgins **CROWELL**[7803]

BORN: 16 May 1809
DIED: 1874
MARR: Nov 1835 Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Higgins CROWELL
SPMN b., d. dates

CHILDREN

4933. i. Winthrop Sears **CROWELL**[12316]
BORN: 3 May 1840
DIED: 30 Oct 1889 Wellington,New Zealand

4934. ii. Hersillia **CROWELL**[12317]
BORN: 24 May 1842
SPOUSE: H **CROWELL**[12322]
MARR: 29 Nov 1861
Other marriages:
31 Dec 1874 Evelyn J **CARVER**[12323]

4935. iii. Horace **CROWELL**[12318]
BORN: 7 Jul 1844
SPOUSE: Caroline A **WHELDON**[12325]
MARR: 15 Jan 1874
Other marriages:
11 Mar 1894 Frances A **CLARK**[12326]

4936. iv. Higgins L **CROWELL**[12319]
BORN: 1 Sep 1847
DIED: 5 Jan 1876 San Bernadino,CA

4937. v. Mary A **CROWELL**[12320]
BORN: 28 Jul 1850

4938. vi. Arthur P **CROWELL**[12321]
BORN: 18 Dec 1852

3031

Winthrop[7] **SEARS** Capt[5591] (Winthrop[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jan 1818 Yarmouth
DIED: 7 Mar 1883 Yarmouth
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth
MARR: 6 Sep 1840

WIFE Polly **HALLET**[10722]

DIED: 31 Jul 1844

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Winthrop SEARS Capt
SPM p.413 Capt **Sears** was an enterprising and capable shipmaster; commanded steamer Saxon, of the Boston and Philadelphia line; was for several years a Director of the First National Bank of Yarmouth, and filled other important stations in private business enterprises.
Other marriages:
10 Aug 1869 Clara W **MYRICK**[5587]
8 Jun 1847 Lucy Ann **SEARS**[7464]No. 2758

CHILDREN

4939. i. Thomas Henry **SEARS**[10723]
BORN: 9 Jun 1841 Yarmouth, MA

2758

3d Wife Lucy[7] Ann **SEARS**[744] (Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 May 1823 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 15 May 1867
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth

CHILDREN

4940. ii. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[10724]
BORN: 31 Mar 1848 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: David D **KELLY**[10728]
MARR: 2 Nov 1869

+4941. iii. Ebenezer **SEARS**[10725]

4942. iv. Alice Winthrop **SEARS**[10726]
BORN: 22 Nov 1851 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 26 Apr 1875
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth

4943. iv. Winthrop **SEARS**[10727]
BORN: 28 Jan 1857 Yarmouth, MA

3035a. iii.

Sabra[7] **MATTHEWS**[16226](Sabra[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jun 1804

HUSBAND Sylvester **BAKER**[16235]

BORN: 1799

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Sylvester BAKER
LTB He was born in the last year of the 18th century, and lived in Yarmouth where his parents lived. A deed of sale in 1832 showed he purchased three pieces of land in Yarmouth for $131.00
During Capt **Baker**'s life in Yarmouth he owned and mastered a small schooner in which he traded along the Atlantic coast and the Gulf, buying cargoes of potatoes in ME, and other goods and selling them in New Orleans, returning with sugar and molasses which he sold at Atlantic ports.
After their marriage Sylvester and Sabra **Baker** lived for a short time with his parents. The house has since burned. Then Sylvester bought a house in Yarmouth (The Weir) and moved there. It was rambling sort of a house and had an addition which had been used as a store. The house backed up on White's Brook which lead into Follen's Pond and the children used to skate down the brook and skate on the pond. Sabra **Baker** used to put her flax in White's Brook to wet it to prepare it for spinning. At that time Sylvester was captain of a coasting schooner, owned it, and was away on voyages. Several years previous to 1857 he moved his family to Providence, RI, and had a crockery store there.
In 1859 he bought a farm two miles south of Ashby, MA, and moved there. After several years at the farm he sold it and bought a house with considerable land in the town of Ashby and lived there until his death. He and Sabra are buried in Yarmouth. He was 74 and Sabra was 81 years of age.
Only four of the children lived to grow up. Sabra died at age 2. Oliver was the only son who lived at the farm, and he only occasionally, as he had a position in Boston where he was learning the carpet business which he afterwards carried on in OH. He married a lovely young woman, Mary **Rice**, a neighbor of the Bakers at the farm.

CHILDREN

4943a. i. Veranus **BAKER**[16242]
BORN: 26 Oct 1826
DIED: 1847

4943a. ii. Oliver **BAKER**[16243]

BORN: 13 Jul 1829
DIED: 1832

4943a. iii. Sylvester **BAKER**[16244]
BORN: 13 Jul 1831
DIED: 11 Mar 1879

4943a. iv. Martha Russell **BAKER**[16245]
BORN: 18 Jun 1833
DIED: 21 Dec 1920

4943a. v. Edwin **BAKER**[16246]
BORN: 12 Sep 1836
DIED: 10 Aug 1910

4943a. vi. Sabra **BAKER**[16247]
BORN: 26 Oct 1838
DIED: 28 Mar 1840

4943a. vii. Oliver **BAKER**[16248]
BORN: 19 Apr 1842
DIED: 7 Mar 1919

3036

Sherburne[7] **SEARS**[7804] (Thomas[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Mar 1806 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1887
MARR: 1833

WIFE Caroline **JOHNSTON**[12456]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Sherburne SEARS
SPMN d. date Mr **Sears** keft the Cape when a boy of eleven years, and went to sea with is uncle Richard **Sears**, becoming mate when he was nineteen. He was a Captain in "Holmes Line" of Packets from New York to New Orleans till 1860, when he made a few voyages to Europe, and then retired to live upon his farm, which he had bought in 1839

WIFE - Caroline JOHNSTON
SPMN

CHILDREN

4944. i. Phila Mead **SEARS**[12457]
BORN: 1834
DIED: 1890
SPOUSE: Madison S **MACKAY**[12462]
MARR: 1857
SPMN had 2 dau.

4945. ii. Mary Stevenson **SEARS**[12458]
BORN: 1836
DIED: 1839

4946. iii. Sherburne **SEARS**[12459]
BORN: 1838
DIED: 1843

+4947. iv. Thomas F **SEARS**[12460]

4948. v. Mary Stephenson **SEARS**[12461]
BORN: 1844
SPOUSE: James S **CRAFT**[12463]
MARR: 1867
SPMN no iss.

3040

Sabra[7] **SEARS**[7808] (Thomas[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 May 1813 Barnstable, MA

HUSBAND John **HOWES**, JR.[7810]

BORN: Jan 1816 Dennis, MA
DIED: 21 Aug 1872
MARR: 20 Nov 1847 Dennis,pub., MA
FATHER: John **HOWES**[12327]
MOTHER: Rebecca **MATTHEWS**[12328]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John HOWES, JR.
SPM p.269 Originally showed John **Sears**, Jr, but remarked as incorrect. SPMN b., d. dates

CHILDREN

4949. i. John Winslow **HOWES**[12329]
BORN: 14 Mar 1850
SPOUSE: Elizabeth C **CROWELL**[12332]
SPM handnotes

4950. ii. Thomas Sherburne **HOWES** [12330]
BORN: 26 May 1852
SPOUSE: Annette Freeman **HALL**[12333]

4951. iii. Mary Emma **HOWES**[12331]See No.4632

3044

Jane[7] **SEARS**[7815] (Richard[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 May 1821 147 Grand st,New York city, NY

HUSBAND William Murray **SAYER**[7820]

BORN: 14 Mar 1820 Minisink, NY
MARR: 6 Feb 1844 Goshen, NY

CHILDREN

4952. i. Edmund Sears **SAYER**[7821]
BORN: 28 Nov 1844
SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth **DICK**[7830]
MARR: 12 Oct 1869 Meadsville,PA

4953. ii. William **SAYER**[7822]
BORN: 14 Sep 1846
DIED: 18 May 1849

4954. iii. Ruth Sears **SAYER**[7823]
BORN: 5 Jul 1848
SPOUSE: Frank A **MERRIAM**[7831]
MARR: 9 Oct 1873
SPM p.270 Lives Kansas City, MO

4955. iv. Richard Sears **SAYER**[7824]

BORN: 9 Nov 1850
SPOUSE: Frank ? Willard **LOW**[7832]
MARR: 16 Jun 1881 Middletown, NY
SPM p.270 Lives Brooklyn, NY

4956. v. William Murray **SAYER**[7825]
BORN: 20 Dec 1852
SPOUSE: Clara **HALSTEAD**[7833]
MARR: 11 Jan 1883
SPM p.270 Lives Brooklyn, NY

4957. vi. Alice Emma **SAYER**[7826]
BORN: 9 Mar 1855

4958. vii. Jane **SAYER**[7827]
BORN: 19 Sep 1857
SPOUSE: Joseph Wadsworth **GOTT**[7834]
MARR: 23 Oct 1879

4959. viii. Antoinette **SAYER**[7828]
BORN: 22 Jan 1860

4960. ix. Sally Lavinia **SAYER**[7829]
BORN: 31 May 1863

3049

Chauncey[7] **SEARS** Capt[7838] (Philip[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jun 1799 Lenox, MA
DIED: 10 Feb 1841 Lenox, MA
MARR: 28 Dec 1820 Pittsfield, MA

WIFE Polly **HOWLAND**[10733]

BORN: 28 Dec 1800
DIED: 8 Feb 1869 Lenox, MA
FATHER: Joseph **HOWLAND**[10732]
MOTHER: Lois **HAMBLEN**[10731]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Chauncey SEARS Capt
SPM p.414 Capt **Sears** was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Lenox.

CHILDREN

+4961. i. Philip Howland **SEARS**[10734]

4962. ii. Horatio Nelson **SEARS**[10735]
BORN: 29 Aug 1826 Lenox, MA
DIED: 29 May 1860 unm
SPM p.414 Mem Leg. 1855-56, and town officer, mail agent, etc.

4963. iii. Mary Cornelia **SEARS**[10736]
BORN: 22 Aug 1828 Lenox, MA
DIED: 12 Aug 1883
SPOUSE: Simeon L **HOBBS**[10740]
MARR: 25 Nov 1852

+4964. iv. Henry Clinton **SEARS**[10737]
+4965. v. Chauncy **SEARS**[10738]

4966. vi. Lois Hamblen **SEARS**[10739]
BORN: 23 Aug 1837 Lenox, MA
SPM p.414 Is a teacher, unm. and lives in New Lenox.

3051

David[7] **SEARS**[7842] (David[6-5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jun 1785 Lenox, MA
DIED: 1 Feb 1868
MARR: 1810 Milton, NY

WIFE Clarissa **BLINN**[10741]

BORN: 20 Aug 1790
DIED: 1 Feb 1868

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David SEARS
SPM p.414 Lists name as Daniel on this page. Isn't David more reasonable since father and gr-father were Davids.

CHILDREN

+4967. i. Orange S **SEARS**[10742]

4968. ii. Solomon **SEARS**[10743]
BORN: 8 Nov 1815 Milton, NY
SPOUSE: Charlotte **WHEATON**[10749]

4969. iii. David **SEARS**[10744]
BORN: 17 Apr 1817 Fabius, NY
DIED: 18 Apr 1817

4970. iv. Huldah **SEARS**[10745]
BORN: 17 Apr 1817 "gemini",Fabius, NY
DIED: 18 Apr 1817

4971. v. Betsy **SEARS**[10746]
BORN: 18 Apr 1818 Fabius, NY
DIED: 18 Nov 1839

4972. vi. Major **SEARS**[10747]
BORN: 12 Sep 1822 Fabius, NY
DIED: 1 Mar 1855

4973. vii. David **SEARS**[10748]
BORN: 13 Oct 1826 Fabius, NY
DIED: 22 May 1883
SPOUSE: Fidelia **CLARK**[10750]
MARR: 23 Jan 1862 Apulia, NY

3054

Huldah[7] **SEARS**[7845] (David[6-5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jan 1798 Milton, NY

HUSBAND Alexander **SHEARER**[7853]

BORN: 9 Jun 1786 Milton, NY
DIED: 29 Sep 1845
MARR: 26 Apr 1815 Milton, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alexander SHEARER
SPM p.271 He was a farmer and Deacon of Presb Ch.

WIFE - Huldah SEARS
SPM p.271 Settled in Camillus, NY, when it was a wilderness; lives as a widow on the old homestead in Cam.

CHILDREN

4974. i. Abigail **SHEARER**[7854]
BORN: 27 May 1816
SPOUSE: James VAN **ALSTINE**[7861]
MARR: 29 Jan 1834

4975. ii. Harriet **SHEARER**[7855]
BORN: 28 Jun 1818

4976. iii. David **SHEARER**[7856]
BORN: 1 Mar 1821
DIED: 12 Jun 1883
SPOUSE: Almira VAN **ALSTINE**[7862]
MARR: 10 Jan 1844

4977. iv. Huldah **SHEARER**[7857]
BORN: 8 Sep 1822
SPOUSE: Albert G **TOWNSEND**[7863]
MARR: 13 May 1847

4978. v. Alexander **SHEARER**[7858]
BORN: 28 Jul 1825
SPOUSE: Margaret **HOPKINS**[7864]
MARR: 2 Jan 1856

4979. vi. Lovilly **SHEARER**[7859]
BORN: 3 Mar 1828
SPOUSE: William B **PRESLOW**[7865]
MARR: 1 May 1845

4980. vii. Mary Jane **SHEARER**[7860]
BORN: 5 Apr 1833

3055

Eleazar[7] **SEARS**[7846] (David[6-5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jul 1801 Milton, NY
DIED: Lagrange, IN
MARR: Camillus, NY

WIFE Sarah **WHEATON**[10751]

DIED: Lagrange, IN

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sarah WHEATON
Related to Charlotte Wheaton RIN 10749

CHILDREN

4981. i. Isaac **SEARS**[10752]
SPM p.414 Lives in Lagrange

3064

Nelson[7] **SEARS**[7874] (Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Aug 1798 Lenox, MA
DIED: 1882 Oswego, NY

MARR: 18 Jan 1820 by Rev Shepard,Lenox, MA

WIFE Amanda **COLE**[10753]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nelson SEARS
SPM p.415 Mr Sears removed to Volney, Oswego co., NY

CHILDREN

4982. i. James **SEARS**[10754]
SPM p. 415 Lives in Oswego, NY

4983. ii. Melissa **SEARS**[10755]
SPOUSE: **WHEELER**[10758]

4984. iii. Nancy **SEARS**[10756]
SPOUSE: **COOK**[10759]

4985. iv. Harriet **SEARS**[10757]

3065

Nancy[7] **SEARS**[7875] (Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1800 Lenox, MA
DIED: 1883

HUSBAND Levi **BUTLER**[7888]

MARR: 1 Nov 1821 Lenox, MA

CHILDREN

4986. i. Luther **BUTLER**[7889]

4987. ii. A C **BUTLER**[7890]

4988. iii. John **BUTLER**[7891]

4989. iv. Marshall **BUTLER**[7892]
BORN: Richmond, MA

4990. v. Maria **BUTLER**[7893]
SPOUSE: **HOWLAND**[7894]

3066

Marshall[7] **SEARS**[7876] (Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Feb 1802 Lenox, MA
DIED: 9 Jul 1883
MARR: 30 Aug 1829 Lenox, MA

WIFE Mary **SABIN**[10760]

BORN: 3 Feb 1803 Lenox, MA
DIED: 2 Oct 1879

CHILDREN

4991. i. Mary C **SEARS**[10761]
BORN: 22 Aug 1830 Lenox, MA
DIED: 3 Apr 1844

4992. ii. Susan E **SEARS**[10762]
BORN: 17 Feb 1832 Lenox, MA
SPOUSE: Gideon **SMITH**[10765]
MARR: 17 Dec 1849 Lenox, MA
SPM p.415 Lives in Lenox

+4993. iii. Charles M **SEARS**[10763]
+4994. iv. Nancy B **SEARS**[10764]

3067

Zachariah[7] P **SEARS**[7877] (Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1804 Lenox, MA
MARR: 11 Mar 1832 pub.

WIFE Maryette **JUDD**[10775]

BORN: Lenox, MA

CHILDREN

4995. i. Anna A **SEARS**[10776]

3068

Luther [7]**SEARS**[7878] (Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1806 Lenox, MA
DIED: 16 Feb 1877
MARR:
WIFE Emily **HOWLAND**[10778]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Luther SEARS
Other marriages:Chloe **CLARK**[10777]

CHILDREN

4996. i. Edward E **SEARS**[10779]
BORN: 7 Aug 1849 Lenox, MA
SPM p.416 Lives in W Lenox

+4997. ii. Martin Luther **SEARS**[10780]

4998. iii. David D **SEARS**[10781]
BORN: May 1854 Lenox, MA
DIED: 5 Aug 1861

3069

Marietta[7] **SEARS**[7879] (Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1809 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND Ira **CARRIER**[7895]

MARR: 14 May 1829

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Marietta SEARS
SPM p.272 Rem to Fulton, NY

CHILDREN

4999. i. Ira **CARRIER**[7896]
SPM p.272 Lives in Fulton, NY

3070

Ann[7] Maria **SEARS**[7880] (Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Lenox, MA
DIED: Volney, NY

HUSBAND Lyman **JUDD**[7897]

CHILDREN

5000. i. Alphonse **JUDD**[7898]
SPM p.272 Lives in Fulton, NY

5001. ii. Sarah **JUDD**[7899]

3071

Harriet[7] **SEARS**[7881] (Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1819 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND Frederick **WASHBURN**[7900]

BORN: Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Harriet SEARS
SPM p.272 Lives in Lenox

CHILDREN

5002. i. George **WASHBURN**[7901]
SPM p.272 Lives in Lenox, MA

3074

Dioclesian[7] **SEARS**[7885] (James[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Nov 1808 Lenox, MA
MARR: 11 Dec 1830 Richford, NY

WIFE Laura L **HOLCOMB**[10782]

BORN: 1817 Hamilton, NY

CHILDREN

5003. i. James M **SEARS**[10783]
BORN: 26 Sep 1837 Richford, NY
SPOUSE: Jeannette **DAVIS**[10792]

5004. ii. Lucy H **SEARS**[10784]
BORN: 11 Dec 1839 Richford, NY
SPOUSE: Alonzo S **OSTRANDER**[10793]

5005. iii. Laura H **SEARS**[10785]
BORN: 6 Mar 1841 Richford, NY
SPOUSE: J M **DAVIS**[10794]

5006. iv. Mary D **SEARS**[10786]
BORN: 26 Mar 1847 Richford, NY
BFW VR Oswego, Tioga co, NY

5007. v. Jerusha **SEARS**[10787]
BORN: 11 Jul 1844 Richford, NY
DIED: 1 Jan 1847

5008. vi. Emily K **SEARS**[10788]
BORN: 28 Jul 1848
SPOUSE: Burr **MARSH**[10795]

5009. vii. Sarah H **SEARS**[10789]
BORN: 18 Jul 1850 Richford, NY
SPOUSE: Frank M **ROOT**[10796]

5010. viii. Flora A **SEARS**[10790]
BORN: 6 Jul 1856 Richford, NY
DIED: 5 Jan 1871

5011. ix. Agnes E **SEARS**[10791]
BORN: 12 Nov 1858 Richford, NY
SPOUSE: Charles **SATTERLEY**[10797]

3075

Sally[7] **SEARS**[7886] (James[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Apr 1810 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND Lucius D **ROGERS**[7906]

BORN: Lenox, MA
DIED: Richford, NY
MARR: 25 Dec 1831 Lenox,pub., MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sally SEARS
SPM p.273 Removed to Richford, NY where Lucius died.

CHILDREN

5012. i. Sarah **ROGERS**[7907]
SPOUSE: Horatio **SYKES**[7908]
SPM p.273 Lived in Berkshire, NY, m. 2d -- **Cross**, an old man of Berkshire; had several children

3076

Phillip **SEARS**[7887] (James[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 May 1812 Lenox, MA
MARR: 19 Aug 1841 Richford, NY

WIFE Sally M **TYLER**[10798]

BORN: 31 Oct 1823 LOCKE, NY

CHILDREN

5013. i. George O **SEARS**[10799]
BORN: 17 Jul 1842 Richford, NY
DIED: 29 Oct 1849

5014. ii. Maryette **SEARS**[10800]
BORN: 26 Jun 1844 Richford, NY
DIED: 29 Dec 1877

5015. iii. Uriah J **SEARS**[10801]
BORN: 7 Jul 1845 Richford, NY
DIED: 12 Jan 1849

5016. iv. Quincy A **SEARS**[10802]
BORN: 28 Feb 1851 Richford, NY

5017. v. Harriet M **SEARS**[10803]
BORN: 3 Jan 1853 Richford, NY
SPOUSE: Tim. M **HOLCOMB**[10806]
MARR: 31 May 1873 Harford, NY

5018. vi. Ella L **SEARS**[10804]
BORN: 29 Apr 1856 Richford, NY
DIED: 21 Sep 1878
SPOUSE: Jesse **TALCOTT**[10807]
MARR: 29 Nov 1874

5019. vii. Nellie J **SEARS**[10805]
BORN: 25 Apr 1864 Richford, NY

3079

Samuel[7] H **SEARS**[7912] (Zachariah[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1808 Lenox, MA
DIED: 16 May 1881

WIFE Elizabeth M **BRADLEY**[10808]

CHILDREN

5020. i. David **SEARS**[10809]
BORN: 7 Aug 1843 Lenox, MA
DIED: 11 Apr 1847

3080

John[7] **SEARS**[7914] (Zachariah[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Dec 1812 Lenox, MA
MARR: 10 Feb 1837 Lee, MA

WIFE Martha **THACHER**[10811]

BORN: 5 Feb 1815
FATHER: Timothy **THACHER**[10810]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John SEARS
SPM p.417 John **Sears** removed to Litchfield, Medina co., OH, where he had a farm, and was a member of Leg., 1860-61

CHILDREN

+5021. i. Samuel **SEARS**[10812]

5021a. ii. Betsy E **SEARS**[10813]
BORN: 10 Feb 1840 Lenox, MA
DIED: 2 Feb 1841

+5022. iii. Ada E **SEARS**[10814]
+5023. iv. Julia F **SEARS**[10815]

5024. v. Gilbert J **SEARS**[10816]
BORN: 21 Oct 1848 Lenox, MA

5025. vi. John G SEARS[10817]
BORN: 23 Oct 1848 Lenox, MA
SPM p.417 Perh "gemini" with Gilbert J.

5026. vii. Edward M SEARS[10818]
BORN: 27 Sep 1851 Litchfield,OH

3081

Elijah[7] SEARS[7915] (Zachariah[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Lenox, MA

WIFE Matilda FRENCH[10825]

CHILDREN

5027. i. Allen SEARS[10826]
BORN: 5 Nov 1845 Lenox, MA

5028. ii. Zilpha SEARS[10827]
BORN: Lenox, MA
SPOUSE: Edmund N SCHOFIELD[10828]
MARR: 4 Apr 1862

3083

James[7] SEARS[7917] (Zachariah[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Lenox, MA

WIFE Lydia MERRILS[10829]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James SEARS
SPM p.418 Resides in Pittsfield, MA

CHILDREN

5029. i. James H SEARS[10830]
BORN: 1831 Lenox, MA
SPOUSE: Celia M PARSONS [10831]
MARR: 29 Dec 1868 Lenox, MA
SPM p.418 He served in Co K, 8th Regt, MA Inf, from 21 Jul to 10 Nov 1864, 3 mos' men.

3084

Levi[7] L SEARS[7918] (Zachariah[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Apr 1825 Lenox, MA
MARR: 8 Nov 1848 Lee, MA

WIFE Sarah W SCHOFIELD[10832]

BORN: Abt 1827
DIED: 18 Nov 1856 Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Levi L SEARS
SPM p.418 Levi Sears is a farmer in Elyria, Lorain co., OH
Other marriages:
29 Jan 1858 Charlotte SCHOFIELD[10835]

CHILDREN

5030. i. John SEARS[10833]
BORN: 9 Feb 1850 Lenox, MA

+5031. ii. George Levi SEARS[10834]

2d WIFE Charlotte SCHOFIELD[10835]

BORN: Andover, MA

CHILDREN

5032. iii. Lilian SEARS[10836]
BORN: 16 Apr 1867 Litchfield, OH

3089

Calvin[7] SEARS[12335] (John[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Aug 1804 Lenox, MA

WIFE

CHILDREN

5033. i. Earl Bostwick SEARS[12464]
BORN: 28 Dec 1830 Volney, NY
SPOUSE: Mary E FRIZZELL[19119]
SPM handnotes

5034. ii. Schuyler SEARS[12465]
SPM handnotes

3096

Alexander[7] SEARS[7930] (Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Aug 1782
DIED: 6 Oct 1828
MARR: 1802

WIFE Mary HOWES[10840]

BORN: 24 Oct 1785
DIED: 13 Apr 1874
FATHER: David HOWES[10839]

CHILDREN

5035. i. David H SEARS[10841]
BORN: 2 Oct 1803
DIED: 2 May 1806

5036. ii. Ruth M SEARS[10842]
BORN: 19 Nov 1805
DIED: 4 Oct 1808

5037. iii. Lewis H SEARS[10843]
BORN: 5 Feb 1808
SPOUSE: Hannah Ann WHEELER[10848]
MARR: 29 Nov 1832
SPM p.418 Lives in Ballston, NY

5038. iv. Henry L SEARS[10844]

BORN: 8 Jul 1810
DIED: 28 Aug 1861 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Mary VAN **VORST**[10849]

5039. v. Epenetus H **SEARS**[10845]
BORN: 3 May 1815
DIED: 20 Jan 1881 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Julia A **ALLEN**[10850]
SPM p.418 Removed to Sidney, IA, about 1855; was a lawyer and District Judge for several terms; was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church; had a high reputation in the county, and died much lamented.

+5040. vi. Alexander **SEARS**[10846]
+5041. vii. Isaac H **SEARS**[1549]

5042. viii. Mary **SEARS**[10847]
BORN: 29 Aug 1825
SPM p.419 Lives in Ballston Centre, NY

3097

Betsy[7] **SEARS**[7931] (Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Jonathan **HEDGES**[7936]

CHILDREN

5043. i. Elias **HEDGES**[7937]

5044. ii. William **HEDGES**[7938]

5045. iii. Henry **HEDGES**[7939]

3098

Ruth[7] **SEARS**[7932] (Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Jonathan **CURTIS**[7940]

CHILDREN

5046. i. Thomas **CURTIS**[7941]
5047. ii. Caroline **CURTIS**[7942]

3103

Charles[7] Paine **RIDER**[14042] (Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Aug 1796 Litchfield,Herkimer co, NY
DIED: 9 Oct 1875 Cassville,Oneida co, NY
MARR: 1821 Henderson,Jefferson co, NY

WIFE Rebecca **PENNY**[14046]

CHILDREN

+5048. i. Ebenezer Henry **RIDER**[14065]

5049. ii. Thankful Maria **RIDER**[14066]
BORN: 1824

5050. iii. Eliza Ann **RIDER**[14067]
BORN: 1826
SPOUSE: Nelson **CATLIN**[14076]

5051. iv. Drusilla Rebecca **RIDER**[14068]
BORN: 1827
SPOUSE: William **WASHBURN**[14077]

5052. v. Pruslia Jane **RIDER**[14069]
BORN: 1831

+5053. vi. Charles Pulaski **RIDER**[14070]

3104

Robert[7] Delos **RIDER**[14043] (Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Sep 1799 Litchfield,Herkimer co, NY
DIED: 19 Oct 1867 Arkwright,Chautauqua co, NY
MARR: 24 Jan 1822 Winfield,Herkimer co, NY
has other marriages-Mrs Almira **ROGERS**[14050]

WIFE Lucy **SPENCER**[14047]

CHILDREN

+5054. i. Theron Augustus **RIDER**[14085]
+5055. ii. Delos James **RIDER**[14086]
+5056. iii. Sarah Theressa **RIDER**[14087]

3105

Rebecca[7] **RIDER**[14044] (Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Dec 1801 Litchfield,Herkimer co, NY
DIED: 11 Dec 1844 Richfield,Oneida co, NY

HUSBAND Levi **COLE**[14048]

MARR: prob Winfield,Herkimer co, NY

CHILDREN

5057. i. Henry **COLE**[14191]

5058. ii. Tunis M **COLE**[14192]

5059. iii. Charles **COLE**[14193]

5060. iv. Rebecca Ann **COLE**[14194]
BORN: 1842

3106

James[7] W **RIDER**[14045] (Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1807 Litchfield,Herkimer co, NY
DIED: 5 Jul 1871 prob Villanova,Chautauqua co, NY
BUR.: Hamlet Cemetery
has other marriages-Susan?

WIFE Susannah[14049]

CHILDREN

5061. i. James S **RIDER**[14195]
BORN: 1835

3106a. i.

Lewis[7] **RAYMOND**[454](Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE **HOWARD**[18459]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lewis RAYMOND
MD- The 3 middle sons supposedly lived in Wayne, PA, which was probably Wayne Twp, Erie co, PA

CHILDREN

5061a. i. Lorenzo **RAYMOND**[18460]
BORN: 1818 Columbus, NY
MD- Lorenzo lived first in Meadville, PA then in MI. A Lorenzo is also mentioned as having children in the Ostelic area of NY.

5061a. ii. Alonzo **RAYMOND**[18461]
BORN: Abt 1820
MD - 1870 census Erie co, age 50

5061a. iii. Howard **RAYMOND**[18462]
BORN: Abt 1821
MD- 1870 census Erie co, PA age 49

5061a. iv. Charles **RAYMOND**[18463]
BORN: Abt 1826
MD- 1870 census Erie co, PA age 44

5061a. v. Philip **RAYMOND**[18464]
MD- "went west"

3106a. iv.

Seth[7] Sears **RAYMOND**[18456](Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Apr 1798 NY
DIED: 23 Sep 1873 Columbus, PA
BUR.: David Curtis Cem,Columbus, PA

WIFE Caroline **EAGLES**[18466]

BORN: from Columbus, PA
DIED: Aft 1840
FATHER: Francis **EAGLES**[18485]
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" **LOW**[18486]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth Sears RAYMOND
MD- Seth **Raymond** 1855- formerly of Warren co, now of Marshall, IA, indicted with Robert **Allen** for "allowing the jail to become greatly out of repair in that they did allow doors and windows to said jail to fall down and be lost, plastering to fall off and remain off, cells, floors, and woodshed to be hacked and chopped to pieces, walls of the jailyard to become loose and dangerous--the whole jail to become unclean and filthy and dangerous to health so that the jail has become a common nuisance. Commissioners: Seth **Raymond**, Marshal **Jones**, Robert **Allen**. This is the only indication we have that Seth **Raymond** left Warren co, at any time, and there is no information about the length of his stay in IA. In the census of 1870, Seth Sears was enumerated in Columbus Boro.
Seth and family came to Columbus PA in 1820 or 1828. After Caroline died, he married Diantha **Arnold**.

Other marriages:
Diantha **ARNOLD**[18487]

CHILDREN

+5061b. i. Francis **RAYMOND**[18467]
MARR: 18 Nov 1841

5061b. ii. Polly **RAYMOND**[18468]
BORN: 17 Oct 1820 NY
DIED: 21 Jul 1822

+5061b. iii. Elizabeth **RAYMOND**[18469]
+5061b. iv. Renselear **RAYMOND**, MD[18470]
+5061b. v. Fidelia **RAYMOND**[18471]

5061b. vi. V Sperry **RAYMOND**[18472]
BORN: 19 Mar 1829 PA
SPOUSE: Marah **HAVILAND**[18501]
MARR: 6 Oct 1861
MD- He died in the west leaving several children

+5061b. vii. Caroline **RAYMOND**[18473]
+5061b. viii. Harriet Louisa **RAYMOND**[18474]
+5061b. ix. Sears H **RAYMOND**[18475]

5061b. x. Seth **RAYMOND**[18476]
BORN: 19 Jun 1836 gemini PA
DIED: 29 Nov 1856

+5061b. xi. Sarah **RAYMOND**[18477]

3119

Odell[7] M **SEARS**[7958] (Eleazar[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1815 De Ruyter, NY
MARR: 1846 De Ruyter, NY

WIFE Mary **GIDLEY**[10851]

BORN: 1825 Devonshire,England

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Odell M SEARS
SPM p.419 Resides in Cortland, NY

CHILDREN

5062. i. George Alonzo **SEARS**[10852]
BORN: 3 Dec 1848 De Ruyter, NY
SPM p.419 Lives in Syracuse, NY

5063. ii. Frank **SEARS**[10853]
BORN: 23 Nov 1860 De Ruyter, NY
SPM p.419 Lives at home

3122

Nathaniel[7] **SMITH**[5925] (Thankful[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jul 1799
DIED: 11 Jun 1855
MARR: 20 Feb 1823

WIFE Polly **GORDON**[5932]

BORN: 7 May 1796
DIED: 11 Jun 1855

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathaniel SMITH
SPM Nathaniel lived on the farm until 21, studied medicine one year, then went with his brother Orrin to Chatauqua co., where they located 100 acres of land, and erected a saw-mill on the west branch of the Conowauga creek, being among the first pioneers of that section, then a wilderness without roads, and nothing but marked trees to guide one through the forest from one log cabin to another. A few years later they built a grist-mill. These mills were the first in that section, and a Godsend to early settlers. He was pretty well versed in the law, a Justice of the Peace, circa 1834, and an acting magistrate for 20 years. He played the flute, fife and drum, was often appointed on town committees, was a man of influence and a member of the M.E. Church

WIFE - Polly GORDON
SPM Had 4 sons and 3 daus

CHILDREN

5064. i. William T **SMITH**[14197]
BORN: 1839

5065. ii. Furilla **SMITH**[5933]
SPOUSE: M C **JAY**[5934]

3123

Silas[7] **SMITH** [5926] (Thankful[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Oct 1801
DIED: 22 Mar 1880 Medina, NY
MARR: 15 Apr 1825
WIFE Minerva **MCCRACKEN**[5935]

DIED: 10 Dec 1830

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Silas SMITH
Other marriages: 15 Sep 1831 Mary Ann **BRISTOL**[5937]

CHILDREN

5066. i. Frances E **SMITH**[5936]
BORN: 1 Jan 1828
SPOUSE: William **SEXTON**[5941]
MARR: Rochester, NY
Other marriages: Seymour **SEXTON**[5942]

2d WIFE Mary Ann **BRISTOL**[5937]

BORN: 18 May 1808 Cato, NY

CHILDREN

5067. ii. Charles Bristol **SMITH**[5938]
BORN: 8 Jan 1833
SPOUSE: Adelaide **HICKOX**[5943]
MARR: 1855 Selon, OH

5068. iii. William McKNIGHT **SMITH**[5939]
BORN: 1 Mar 1836
SPOUSE: Alice **FRARY**[5944]
MARR: Sep 1863

5069. iv. George Albert **SMITH**[5940]
BORN: 17 Jun 1844
SPOUSE: Hattie S **LEWIS** [5945]
MARR: 17 Feb 1870 Cleveland?

3124

Amanda[7] Maria **SMITH**[5927] (Thankful[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jan 1804
DIED: Apr 1876

HUSBAND Norman **SPENCER**[5946]

BORN: 14 Sep 1800
DIED: 5 Oct 1872 Fowlersville, MI
MARR: 22 Apr 1823 Litchfield, Herkimer co, NY
FATHER: Gideon **SPENCER, JR**[14063]
MOTHER: Susan S **WARNER**[14064]

CHILDREN

5070. i. Ery(Eri) M **SPENCER**[5947]
BORN: 3 Dec 1823 prob Oneida co, NY
DIED: 1906 Fowlerville,Livingston co, MI
BUR.: Greenwood Cem
SPOUSE: Lucy C[14053]
MARR: Bef 1846 prob Villanova,Chautauqua co, NY

5071. ii. Infant **SPENCER**[14198]
BORN: Bef 9 Dec 1825
DIED: 9 Dec 1825 Utica,Oneida co, NY

5072. iii. Henry Norman **SPENCER**[5948]
BORN: 16 May 1826 prob Utica,Oneida co, NY
DIED: 2 Aug 1887 prob Fowlerville,Livingston co, NY
SPOUSE: Electa Jane **BROWN**[14054]
MARR: 31 Oct 1850 pos Oneida co, NY

5073. iv. Thankful C(ornelia?) **SPENCER**[5949]
BORN: 7 Aug 1829 prob Oneida co, NY
SPOUSE: Stephen **CHASE, JR**[14055]
MARR: 21 Sep 1847 Ellington,Chautauqua co, NY

5074. v. Julia M **SPENCER**[5950]
BORN: 11 Jan 1832
SPOUSE: Loren **STREIGHT**[14056]

5075. vi. Calvin William **SPENCER**[5951]
BORN: 5 Dec 1834

5076. vii. Sarah Ann **SPENCER**[5952]
BORN: 22 Sep 1837 Hamlet,Chautauqua co, NY
DIED: 21 Sep 1918 Fowlerville,Livingston co, NY
SPOUSE: Hiram B(ancroft?) **DAVIS**[14057]
MARR: 29 Nov 1855 Hamlet,Villanova,Chautauqua co, NY

5077. viii. Jane M **SPENCER**[5953]
BORN: 8 Apr 1840 Chautauqua co, NY
BUR.: Cherry Creek Cem, Chautauqua co, NY

SPOUSE: **STEWARD**[14058]

+5078. ix. Charles E **SPENCER**[5954]

5079. x. James P **SPENCER**[5955]
BORN: 18 Nov 1844 Chautauqua co, NY
DIED: 25 Feb 1921 Fowlerville,Livingston co, NY
BUR.: Greenwood Cem,Fowlerville
SPOUSE: Lillian S[14060]

3125

Seth[7] Sears **SMITH**[5928] (Thankful[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Apr 1806
DIED: 5 Jul 1884
MARR: Sep 1826
WIFE Lydia Ann **MORGAN**[5956]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth Sears SMITH
SPM p.176 An upright man, of grave and modest demeanor

Other marriages:
14 Sep 1848 Mary **RICHARDS**[5961]

CHILDREN

5080. i. Amanda M **SMITH**[5957]
BORN: 12 Jul 1827
SPOUSE: Edson Irving **WILCOX**[5964]
MARR: 3 Jan 1848

5081. ii. Amelia Clarissa **SMITH**[5958]
BORN: 21 Oct 1829
SPOUSE: Alfred **STEVENS**[5965]
MARR: 10 Nov 1850 Bedford,OH

5082. iii. Albert M **SMITH**[5959]
BORN: 29 Nov 1831
SPOUSE: Minerva **HANIFORD**[5966]
MARR: 3 Jul 1853
Other marriages:
Dec 1881 Minnie **HANIFORD**[5967]

5083. iv. William M **SMITH**[5960]
BORN: 27 Sep 1836
SPOUSE: Josephine L **PARKINSON**[5968]
MARR: 13 May 1862

2d WIFE Mary **RICHARDS**[5961]

DIED: 6 May 1853

CHILDREN

5084. v. Fannie V **SMITH**[5962]
BORN: 17 Jul 1849

5085. vi. Addie **SMITH**[5963]
BORN: Nov 1852
DIED: Oct 1853

3127

Arza[7] **SEARS**[7962] (Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Oct 1790 Rensselaerville, NY
DIED: 15 Jul 1859 Baldwinsville, NY
MARR: 3 Aug 1817

WIFE Elizabeth **BETTS**[10884]

BORN: 12 Feb 1796
DIED: 19 Dec 1880
FATHER: Josiah **BETTS**[10882]
MOTHER: Hannah **SHERMAN**[10883]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elizabeth BETTS
SPM p.419 d. at her son James' house in Van Buren, NY

CHILDREN

+5086. i. Rufus **SEARS**[10885]
+5087. ii. James **SEARS**[10886]

3128

Ambrose[7] **SEARS**[7963] (Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Aug 1793
DIED: 9 Aug 1843 Ellington, NY

WIFE Ruth[7969]

BORN: 1792 NY?
DIED: 18 Jun 1876 Erie,Whiteside co, IL
BUR.: Sharon Cem

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Ruth GL

CHILDREN

5088. i. Alonzo **SEARS**[18361]
BORN: NY
SPOUSE: Maria **HOTCHKISS**[18363]

+5088a. ii. Louisa **SEARS**[14608]

5088a. iii. Maria **SEARS**[18362]
BORN: NY
SPOUSE: Horace **COE**[18364]

3129

Ahiram[7] **SEARS**[7964] (Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Apr 1795
DIED: Baldwinsville, NY

WIFE Ann **BELL**[10888]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ahiram SEARS
SPM p.419 Ahiram Sears removed about 1838, to the vicinity of Baldwinsville, NY, where he and his wife and children died, and are buried.

CHILDREN

+5089. i. Daniel D **SEARS**[10889]

3130

Ruhamah[7] **SEARS**[7965] (Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Dec 1796
DIED: 4 Apr 1878

HUSBAND Samuel **BARAGER**[7970]

BORN: 1794
DIED: 1871

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Ruhamah SEARS
SPM p.275 rem. to Candor, NY

CHILDREN

5090. i. Mahala Ann **BARAGER**[7971]
SPM p.275 She was a schoolteacher

5091. ii. Emeline **BARAGER** [7972]

5092. iii. Samantha **BARAGER** [7973]
DIED: d. unm.

5093. iv. Herbert A **BARAGER**[7974]
BORN: 1830

5094. v. George T **BARAGER**[7975]
BORN: 1832

5095. vi. Charles F **BARAGER**[7976]
SPM p.275 Member NY Assembly 1884; lives Candor, NY

5096. vii. James **BARAGER**[7977]
DIED: d. young

5097. viii. William **BARAGER**[7978]
DIED: d. young

3133

Maria[7] **SEARS**[7968] (Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Mar 1805
DIED: 19 Oct 1841 Le Roy,Calhoun co., MI

HUSBAND Asa West **BUSHNELL**[7981]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Asa West BUSHNELL
SPM p.276 A presbyterian minister

WIFE - Maria SEARS
SPM p.276 Rem. to Le Roy, Calhoun co., MI, in 1840.

CHILDREN

5098. i. Asa **BUSHNELL**[7982]

5099. ii. John **BUSHNELL**[7983]

3147

Tamma[7] **SEARS**[7988] (John[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Oct 1795 Camillus, NY
DIED: 24 Sep 1864

HUSBAND John H **LAMERSON**[7996]

BORN: 16 Nov 1785
DIED: 24 Jul 1863

CHILDREN

5100. i. Susan **LAMERSON**[7997]
BORN: 18 Dec 1814
SPOUSE: Brinkerhoff **LA DUC**[8007]
MARR: 17 Oct 1833

5101. ii. Jacob **LAMERSON**[7998]
BORN: 17 Jul 1817
DIED: 6 Jun 1860
SPOUSE: Caroline **WATERMAN**[8008]

5102. iii. Betsy **LAMERSON**[7999]
BORN: 7 Jun 1819

5103. iv. Tamma **LAMERSON**[8000]
BORN: 12 Jul 1821
SPOUSE: Isaac **PECK**[8009]

5104. v. John Sears **LAMERSON**[8001]
BORN: 14 Nov 1823
DIED: 8 Feb 1862
SPOUSE: Catherine **STEVENS**[8010]

5105. vi. Mary **LAMERSON**[8002]
BORN: 3 Apr 1826
SPOUSE: Zora **HAYDEN**[8011]

5106. vii. Sears **LAMERSON**[8003]
BORN: 29 Jul 1828
DIED: 28 Apr 1866
SPOUSE: Sarah **ALLEN**[8012]

5107. viii. Matilda **LAMERSON**[8004]
BORN: 17 May 1831
SPOUSE: William **PECK**[8013]

5108. ix. George **LAMERSON**[8005]
BORN: 7 Sep 1833
DIED: 13 May 1849

5109. x. Wayne **LAMERSON**[8006]
BORN: 17 Jan 1836
SPOUSE: Henrietta **WILLIAMS**[8014]

3148

Hannah[7] **SEARS**[7989](John[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1797 Camillus, NY

HUSBAND Cyrus H **KINGSLEY**[8015]

BORN: 21 Aug 1789 Lebanon, CT
DIED: 16 Dec 1878
MARR: 6 Nov 1815 Camillus, NY

CHILDREN

5110. i. Oliver **KINGSLEY**[8016]
BORN: 16 Aug 1816

5111. ii. Polly **KINGSLEY**[8017]
BORN: 1 Jan 1819

5112. iii. Emily **KINGSLEY**[8018]
BORN: 17 Mar 1823

5113. iv. Knowles **KINGSLEY**[8019]
BORN: 18 Oct 1825
DIED: 15 Feb 1827

5114. v. Edward **KINGSLEY**[8020]
BORN: 25 Apr 1828
DIED: 14 Oct 1858

5115. vi. Cyrus **KINGSLEY**[8021]
BORN: 29 Jul 1830

5116. vii. Ulysses **KINGSLEY**[8022]
BORN: 23 Jan 1834
DIED: 11 Sep 1836

5116a. viii. Algernon **KINGSLEY**[8023]
BORN: 2 Jan 1839

3152

John[7] **SEARS**[7994](John[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jan 1821 Camillus, NY
DIED: 29 Jan 1857

WIFE Phebe **COOK**[12466]

BORN: 2 Jun 1819
DIED: 1 Jun 1852
FATHER: Henry **COOK**[12467]
MOTHER: Betsy **BUELL** [12468]

CHILDREN

+5116b. i. Mary E **SEARS**[12469]
+5116b. ii. Spencer L **SEARS**[12470]

3154

James[7] **SEARS**[8026] (Abijah[6], Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 May 1797 Eaton, NY
DIED: 29 Jun 1835 Danby, NY

WIFE Matilda **CARTWRIGHT**[10891]

FATHER: Daniel **CARTWRIGHT**[10890]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James SEARS
SPM p.420 Was a farmer in Danby, NY

CHILDREN

5117. i. Erastus **SEARS**[10892]
BORN: Danby, NY

5118. ii. David **SEARS**[10893]
BORN: Danby, NY

5119. iii. William **SEARS**[10894]
BORN: Danby, NY

5120. iv. Egbert **SEARS**[10895]
BORN: Danby, NY

5121. v. John **SEARS**[10896]
BORN: Danby, NY

3155

Charles[7] **SEARS**[8027] (Abijah[6], Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1800 Eaton, NY
DIED: Allen, MI

WIFE Clarissa **TABOR**[10898]

FATHER: Ziba **TABOR**[10897]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles SEARS
SPM p.420 Charles **Sears** was a tailor. In 1821, he settled in Newark Valley, NY, where in 1823, he built the house, which since 1827, has been occupied by the Byington family. In the latteryear he removed to Genoa, NY, and in Jun, 1836, to Allen, Hinsdale co., MI, where he died.

CHILDREN

5122. i. Henry **SEARS**[10899]
BORN: Abt 1823 Newark Valley, NY

5123. ii. Hannah **SEARS**[10900]
BORN: Genoa, NY
SPM p.420 rem to Mich. and m.

3156

Mary[7] Ann **SEARS**[8028] (Abijah[6], Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Apr 1805 Eaton, NY
DIED: 18 Mar 1839

HUSBAND Oliver **REWEY**[8037]

BORN: 16 Jul 1804 Stockbridge, MA
DIED: 19 Jan 1883
MARR: 1 Jan 1826 Newark Valley, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Oliver REWEY
SPM p.277 A blacksmith, lived in Newark Valley.
Other marriages: Emeline **ALLEN**[8041]

CHILDREN

5124. i. Martha Ann **REWEY**[8038]
BORN: 12 Dec 1826
SPOUSE: Daniel Birchard **ALLEN**[8042]
MARR: 3 Oct 1847

5125. ii. Angeline **REWEY**[8039]
BORN: 14 Jan 1829
SPOUSE: Robert Franklin **CLARK**[8043]
MARR: 15 Apr 1855

5126. iii. Mary Augusta **REWEY**[8040]
BORN: 21 Apr 1836
SPOUSE: **ROBERTS** Dr[8044]

3157

Hart[7] Boughton **SEARS**[8029] (Abijah[6], Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1807 Eaton, NY
DIED: 11 May 1885 Newark Valley, NY

WIFE Cynthia Marie **WILLIAMS**[10903]

BORN: 10 Apr 1810
CHR.: 1 Nov 1820
FATHER: Oliver **WILLIAMS**[10901]
MOTHER: Freelove **NEWELL**[10902]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hart Boughton SEARS
SPM p.421 Hart **Sears** was a tailor; dwelt in Newark Valley till spring of 1831; at Talcott's Corners, Venice, NY, till spring of 1833, and at Northville, Genoa, NY, till fall of 1834, when he returned to Newark Valley, where his widow still lives.
In his early days he was a great hunter, and killed many deer on the hills about Newark Valley. He joined the "Washingtonians" in 1840; was baptized and joined the Cong. Ch. in Newark Valley, 2 Jan 1859.

WIFE - Cynthia Marie WILLIAMS
SPM p.420 joined the Ch. in New. Vall., 2 Nov 1834, by letter from the Ch. in Genoa.

CHILDREN

+5127. i. Charles Williams **SEARS**[10904]
+5128. ii. Albert Edgar **SEARS**[10905]

5128a. iii. Henry Williams **SEARS**[10906]
BORN: 9 Dec 1833 Genoa, NY
DIED: 25 Feb 1879 Burlington, IA
SPOUSE: Angeline **DEAN**[10916]
MARR: Abt 1853
SPM p.420 He was Capt, Co E, 10th Mich Cav., in 1861; was conductor on Ch., Bur., and Q. RR, and killed by the cars at the depot in Burlington, IA, 25 Feb 1879

+5129. iv. Martin V B **SEARS**[10907]

5130. v. Corydon Birch **SEARS**[10908]
BORN: 23 Dec 1839 Newark Valley, NY
SPOUSE: Mary O **DAY**[10917]
SPM p.421 is a tinner in Lisle, NY

+5131. vi. Delphine Augusta **SEARS**[10909]
MARR: 19 Feb 1867 Muskegan, MI

5132. vii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[10910]
BORN: 28 Oct 1843 Newark Valley, NY
DIED: 29 Apr 1844

+5133. viii. Oliver Williams **SEARS**[10911]
+5134. ix. Caroline Miranda **SEARS**[10912]

5135. x. Frederic Jerome **SEARS**[10913]
BORN: 18 May 1851 Newark Valley, NY
DIED: 5 Oct 1863

3164

Heman[7] **SEARS**[8048] (Isaac[6], Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 May 1807

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5136. i. **SEARS**[10930]
SPOUSE: Charles **SHAW**[10931]
SPM p.421 Lives Maple st, Niagra co. NY

3165

Haman[7] **SEARS**[8049] (Isaac[6], Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 May 1807 "gemini"
MARR: 2 May 1828

WIFE Eliza **MOORE**[10932]

BORN: 8 Apr 1809

CHILDREN

5137. i. Abigail **SEARS**[10933]
BORN: 25 Sep 1829

+5138. ii. Isaac **SEARS**[10934]

3169

Edwin[7] Collins **SEARS**[8055] (Charles[6], Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jan 1808 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 7 Jun 1866 Danbury, CT
BUR.: Wooster Cem
MARR: 22 Feb 1835 N Salem, NY

WIFE Marietta **JARVIS**[10937]

FATHER: James **JARVIS**[10935]
MOTHER: Lucy **PLATT**[10936]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edwin Collins SEARS
SPM p.422 Edwin **Sears** was a hatter, lived for a time in

Ridgefield, Reading and Sharon, and died in Dasnbury, CT, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. His widow lives in Millplain, CT.

CHILDREN

+5139. i. Clara Maria **SEARS**[10938]

5140. ii. Jane Eliza **SEARS** [10939]
BORN: 25 Apr 1838 Reading, CT
SPOUSE: Charles E **BUTLER**[10951]
SPM p.422 lives in MI

5141. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[10940]
BORN: 15 Jan 1841 Sharon, CT
DIED: 1880 New Milford, CT
SPOUSE: Adoniram **BLACKMAN**[10952]
MARR: Sep 1859

3170

George[7] **SEARS**[8056] (Charles[6], Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Mar 1823 Camillus, NY
DIED: 1 Nov 1866 Danbury, CT
BUR.: Wooster Cem
MARR: 1844 Ridgefield, CT

WIFE Sarah **GREGORY**[10953]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George SEARS
SPM p.423 George Sears was a hatter, died in Danbury, CT, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

CHILDREN

5142. i. George **SEARS**[10954]
SPM p.422 Lives in Bridgeport, CT

5143. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[10955]

5144. iii. Charles **SEARS**[10956]
SPOUSE: **TAYLOR**[10957]
SPM p.422 had a dau.

5145. iv. Emma **SEARS**[10958]

5146. v. Samuel **SEARS**[10959]

5147. vi. Benjamin **SEARS**[10960]
SPM p.423 m. and had a dau.

5148. vii. Nathan **SEARS**[10961]

3172

Knowles[7] Sears **BRUSH**[6008] (Elizabeth[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Aug 1811 Ridgeberry, CT
DIED: 15 Mar 1882 son James' res.
MARR: 16 Feb 1831 Phelps, NY

WIFE Elizabeth **MEEKER**[6016]

BORN: 5 Mar 1814 Phelps, NY
DIED: 24 Aug 1881

CHILDREN

5149. i. James **BRUSH**[6017]

3177

William[7] C **BRUSH**[6012](Elizabeth[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1832
DIED: Bef 1875

WIFE Sabra **WOOD**[6021]

BORN: 1830

CHILDREN

5149a. i. Elizabeth **BRUSH**[19244]
BORN: 1858

5149a. ii. Charlotte Ardelle **BRUSH**[19245]
BORN: 1866
SPOUSE: Peter **DEGREATER**[19246]
MARR: Mar 1889

3178

Thomas[7] Baldwin **SEARS**[8058] (Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Mar 1789 Southeast, NY
DIED: 28 Jun 1881 Searsburg, NY
MARR: 1 Mar 1816 Covert, NY

WIFE Maria **BOARDMAN**[10962]

BORN: 15 Jan 1800 NH

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Maria BOARDMAN
SPM p.423 now lives in Searsburg

CHILDREN

+5150. i. Eli **SEARS**[10963]
+5151. ii. Alfred **SEARS** Dr[10964]
+5152. iii. Baldwin **SEARS**[10965]
+5153. iv. Emeline **SEARS**[10966]
5154. v. Edgar **SEARS**[10967]
BORN: 10 Mar 1824 Hector, NY
SPM p.423 Is a surveyor, and lives in Pine River, WI, has been twice Mem of Assembly

+5155. vi. Malama **SEARS**[10968]
+5156. vii. Sackett **SEARS**[10969]
5157. viii. Hanna **SEARS**[10970]
BORN: 25 Aug 1829 Hector, NY

5158. ix. Lorna **SEARS**[10971]
BORN: 6 Jul 1831 Hector, NY
SPOUSE: Arthur M **MEKAL**[10986]
MARR: 20 Jan 1864 Searsburg, NY

+5159. x. Truman **SEARS**[10972]
+5160. xi. David Elbert **SEARS**[10973]
5161. xii. Clermont **SEARS**[10974]
BORN: 27 Dec 1838 Searsburg, NY

+5162. xiii. Ossain **SEARS**[10975]

3179

David[7] F **SEARS** Capt[8059] (Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Apr 1791 Southeast, NY
DIED: 29 Jun 1872 Searsburg, NY
MARR: 1 Apr 1812 Colchester, NY

WIFE Sally **PINE**[10987]

BORN: 25 Sep 1792
DIED: 27 Aug 1859 Searsburg, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David F SEARS Capt
SPM p.424 Was styled Captain

CHILDREN

+5163 i. Almoin Pine **SEARS**[10988]
+5164. ii. George W **SEARS**[10989]

5165. iii. Hannah **SEARS**[10990]
BORN: 11 Jun 1816
DIED: 15 Jun 1816

5166. iv. Emeline M **SEARS**[10991]
BORN: 30 May 1817
DIED: 8 Jun 1821

+5167. v. Benjamin P **SEARS**[10992]
+5168. vi. Adaline E **SEARS**[10993]
+5169. vii. Caroline C **SEARS**[10994]
+5170. viii. Franklin **SEARS**[10995]
+5171. ix. DeWitt C **SEARS**[10996]
+5172. x. Jane C **SEARS**[10997]

5173. xi. John D **SEARS**[10998]
BORN: 1 Oct 1832 Hector, NY
DIED: 29 Sep 1833

3180

Eli[7] **SEARS**[1862] (James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1800 Southeast,Putnam co, NY
DIED: 12 Jun 1854 Carroll twp,Chatauqua co, NY

WIFE Roxanna **BIVENS**[2276]

DIED: 1 Nov 1831

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Eli SEARS
HLS notes from family records, 1850 census, Bible of Lansing Sears, Warren co, PA Hist Soc, Jamestown Pub Library
Other marriages:
Abt 1833 Minerva **GARDNER**[1252]
3 Feb 1821 Harriet **POWERS**[17246]

CHILDREN

5174. i. Adaline **SEARS**[1353]
BORN: 30 Dec 1825
SPOUSE: Peres C C **PORTER**[1006]
MARR: 23 Nov 1842

5175. ii. Mary J **SEARS**[1352]
BORN: 15 Mar 1828
DIED: 26 Jun 1893
SPOUSE: Warren S **KEYES**[2173]
MARR: 16 Oct 1851

5176. iii. Roxanna **SEARS**[1627]
BORN: 10 Jul 1831
DIED: 24 Mar 1832

2d WIFE Minerva **GARDNER**[1252]

5177. iv. Lansing **SEARS**[1251]
BORN: 5 Oct 1833 Wayne co, NY
DIED: 22 Apr 1900
SPOUSE: Adeline **HOLLEY**[2314]
MARR: 8 Feb 1853

5178. v. Lewis **SEARS**[1250]
BORN: 25 Jul 1835 Monroe co, NY
DIED: 23 Jun 1916 Pinegrove twp,Warren co, PA
SPOUSE: Harriet White **CARROLL**[961]
MARR: 23 Sep 1858

5179. vi. George W **SEARS**[1241]
BORN: 20 Feb 1838
DIED: 18 Aug 1841

5180. vii. Lawson V **SEARS**[2167]
BORN: 12 Jul 1840
DIED: 24 May 1841

5181. vii. William Henry H **SEARS**[1249]
BORN: 23 Apr 1843 Carroll twp,Chautauqua co, NY
DIED: 23 Feb 1928 Carroll twp
SPOUSE: Luthera Greene **CORKINS**[941]
MARR: 25 Dec 1867
HLS notes Civil War Co a, NY 112 Vol

5182. viii. Emily A **SEARS**[1242]
BORN: 4 Sep 1847
DIED: 3 Apr 1863

3181

Archibald[7] **SEARS**[8060] (James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

MARR: Abt 1831
WIFE Susan **HADDEN**[1161]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Archibald SEARS
HLS- Archibald **Sears**, according to family tradition, left home (Wayne co, NY) at an early age and joined a circus where he became a lion tamer. Later he went back to Westchester co, NY. There he met and married Susan **Hadden** and became a merchant.

In 1836 he moved his family westward to IL. He traveled by way of the Great lakes to Chicago, where he purchased surveying tools. He settled in Little Rock twp, Kendall co, along the Bog Rock Creek. Soon Archibald purchased 640 acres of land.

Mr **Sears** surveyed much of the county, was a justice of the peace, and dealt in lending monies.

In 1868 he moved to Sandwich, DeKalb co, IL and lived there 20 years. He returned to Plano, Kendall co, in 1888 and resided on E North St across from his son Albert.

Other marriages:

Rachel (Carver) **SMITH**[904]

CHILDREN

+5183. i. Sarah Francis **SEARS**[1608]

5184. ii. Caroline Matilda **SEARS**[1112]
BORN: 24 Feb 1836 NY
DIED: 20 Oct 1843 IL

+5185. iii. James Morris **SEARS**[1111]

5186. iv. Adaline **SEARS**[2168]
BORN: 17 Jan 1840 IL
DIED: 21 Apr 1851 IL

5187. v. Cordelia Eveline **SEARS**[1047]
BORN: 2 Sep 1841
DIED: 7 Apr 1842

5188. vi. Julia Hadden **SEARS**[1046]
BORN: 6 Aug 1843
DIED: 24 Sep 1847 IL

5189. vii. Susan **SEARS**[1013]
BORN: 6 Jun 1845
DIED: 7 Jun 1845

2d WIFE Rachel (Carver) **SMITH**[904]

CHILDREN

+5190. viii. Charles Madison **SEARS**[903]
+5191. ix. Mary Emeline **SEARS**[1518]
+5192. x. Albert Hollister **SEARS**[1169]
+5193. xi. Alice Maria **SEARS**[1167]
+5194. xii. Sherman Sherwood **SEARS**[1166]
+5195. xiii. Ada Ann **SEARS**[2315]

3182

Thomas[7] **SEARS**[1684] (James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

DIED: Bef 1850 Grafton, OH

WIFE Hannah **(Betsy)**[2172]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas SEARS- HLS

CHILDREN

5196. i. Orson **SEARS**[2174]
HLS lived in MO

5197. ii. Thomas Sheldon **SEARS**[2178]
BORN: Abt 1830
SPOUSE: Harriet **PICKFORD**[2177]

3183

Isaac[7] W **SEARS**[2147] (James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Oct 1814
DIED: 20 Mar 1895 Chatham,Medina co, OH
MARR: 3 Jan 1842

WIFE Martha **ROBINSON**[2171]

CHILDREN

5198. i. Christiane E **SEARS**[1854]
BORN: 20 Oct 1842 OH
SPOUSE: Phineas P **WOOD**[733]
MARR: 7 Dec 1862

5199. ii. Helen M **SEARS**[757]
BORN: 23 May 1852 OH
DIED: 20 Jul 1872

+5200. iii. James S **SEARS**[13484]

3185

Deborah[7] **SEARS**[907] (James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1807
DIED: 6 Oct 1840 Savannah,Wayne co, NY

HUSBAND Rial **BETTS**[1540]

MARR: 31 Oct 1827

CHILDREN

+5201. i. Delos **BETTS**[2186]

5202. ii. Leander **BETTS**[2187]
BORN: Abt 1831

3186

Sally[7] SEARS[905] (James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1815

HUSBAND Robert **BENNETT**[572]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Sally SEARS
HLS notes lived Tyre, Seneca co, NY

CHILDREN

5203. i. Henrietta **BENNETT**[571]
BORN: Abt 1840

3187

Melanthe[7] **SEARS**[906] (James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1816
FATHER: James **SEARS**[6027]
MOTHER: Mehitabel S **SHERWOOD** [8182]

HUSBAND **OVERACRE**[2183]

MARR: S Butler,Wayne co, NY

CHILDREN

5204. i. George **OVERACRE**[609]
BORN: Abt 1848

3190

Mary[7] E **SEARS**[8064] (Archibald[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 May 1830 Southeast, NY

HUSBAND Richard T **HAVILAND**[8068]

BORN: 23 Feb 1829 Patterson, NY

CHILDREN

5205. i. Frederick Sears **HAVILAND**[8069]
BORN: Jan 1854
DIED: 13 Mar 1856

5206. ii. Gertrude Algetta **HAVILAND**[8070]
BORN: 9 Oct 1858

5207. iii. Edward Sears **HAVILAND**[8071]
BORN: 2 Jun 1864

3205

Lyman[7] **SEARS**[19181](Hezekiah[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1799 Caldwell Manor, Quebec

WIFE Fanny[9017]

CHILDREN

5213. i. John **SEARS**[12368]
BORN: 13 Mar 1823 Caldwell Manor, Quebec

5214. ii. Miriam **SEARS**[2759]
BORN: 1828/1832

3206

Hezekiah[7] **SEARS**[19107](Hezekiah[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Feb 1800 Caldwell Manor, Quebec
DIED: 7 Apr 1873 Loughborough,Frontenac co,Ontario
MARR: prob Caldwell Ma

WIFE Lavina VAN **VALKINBURGH**[19383]

BORN: 1805 Quebec
DIED: Aft 1880

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Hezekiah SEARS
DSB- Went west to the area of Kingston, Ontario about 1834-40. Later ancestors went into MI, and finally to the area around Grand Forks, ND where Diane grew up.

CHILDREN

5215. i. Catherine **SEARS**[19384]
BORN: Dec 1825 Quebec
DIED: 7 Sep 1895 Lanark co,Ontario
SPOUSE: Ezra F **BUCK**[19389]

5216. ii. Horace **SEARS**[19385]
BORN: 14 Mar 1828 Quebec
DIED: 31 Oct 1894 Frontenac co,Ontario
SPOUSE: Martha Mercy **GREEN**[19390]

+5217. iii. David **SEARS**[19108]

5218. iv. Jane **SEARS**[19386]
BORN: 1834 Ontario
DIED: Bef 1881
SPOUSE: Benjamin **ACKROYD**[19391]

5219. v. William **SEARS**[19387]
BORN: 1840 Ontario
DIED: 21 Feb 1887 Fostoria, MI
SPOUSE: Jane Ellen **DARLING**[19392]

5219a. vi. John **SEARS**[19388]
BORN: 1845 Ontario
DIED: 1921 Frontenac co,Ontario
SPOUSE: Sophronia **DARLING**[19393]

3207

William[7] **SEARS**[19182](Hezekiah[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1802 Caldwell Manor, Quebec
DIED: Frontenac co,Ontario

WIFE Margaret **NOTT/NUTT**[19396]

CHILDREN

5220. i. William **SEARS**[19397]
BORN: 1829 Quebec
SPOUSE: Orilla **RATTIE**[19402]
MARR: Clarenceville, Quebec

5221. ii. Abigail **SEARS**[19398]
BORN: 1834 Quebec

5222. iii. Samuel **SEARS**[19399]
BORN: 1838 Quebec

5223. iv. John L **SEARS**[19400]
BORN: 20 Sep 1840 Clarenceville, Quebec
DIED: 3 Jan 1928 Kingston, Ontario

5224. v. Miriam **SEARS**[19401]
BORN: 1845 Quebec

3221

Giles[7] SEARS[18224](James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1810 Sutton, Quebec,Canada
DIED: 12 Mar 1851 Sutton
BUR.: Sweet Cem,Draper Hill,Sutton

WIFE Sarah TALLMAN[18225]

BORN: 1809 NY
DIED: 24 Jul 1876
BUR.: Sweet Cem,Draper Hill,Sutton

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Giles SEARS
RES- Indicates that a Hawley genealogy shows Giles father removed to Canada and was James who m. Elizabeth Olmstead.

CHILDREN

5225. i. David T SEARS[18226]
DIED: 9 Oct 1863

5226. ii. Edwin SEARS[18227]
DIED: 20 Feb 1863

+5227. iii. Alden SEARS[18228]
+5228. iv. William SEARS[18229]

5229. v. Emily A SEARS[18230]
BORN: 1848
DIED: 27 Mar 1874

5230. vi. Giles SEARS, JR[18231]
DIED: d. young

3222

James[7] SEARS, JR[18234](James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1821

WIFE Charlotte DAVIS[18240]

BORN: 1824

CHILDREN

5231. i. Nathan SEARS[18241]
BORN: 1842

5232. ii. Melissa SEARS[18242]
BORN: 1844

5233. iii. Aaron SEARS[18243]
BORN: 1847

5234. iv. Elizabeth "Tib" SEARS[18244]
BORN: 1848

5235. v. Mary SEARS[18245]
BORN: 1850

5236. vi. Lois SEARS[18246]
BORN: 1854

5237. vii. George SEARS[18247]
BORN: 1857

5238. viii. Arvilla SEARS[18248]
BORN: 1859

5239. ix. Alice SEARS[18249]
BORN: 1869

5240. x. W Forest SEARS[18250]
BORN: 1865

3223

Clarissa[7] SEARS[18235](James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND John WASHER[18236]

BORN: 1786
DIED: 11 May 1771

CHILDREN

+5241. i. Charlott WASHER[18237]

3224

Mary[7] Ann SEARS[8080] (Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Apr 1804 Swanton,VT
DIED: 1899 Grass Valley, CA

HUSBAND Martin Story NORTON[8086]

BORN: 21 Nov 1788 Bennington,VT
DIED: 11 Feb 1875 Grass Valley,CA
MARR: 10 May 1830 Bennington,VT
FATHER: Martin Story NORTON[13713]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Ann SEARS
SPM p.280 She resides Grass Valley, CA

CHILDREN

5242. i. Catherine Hyde NORTON[13714]
BORN: 12 Jun 1833 Bennington,VT
DIED: 1842

3225

Emily[7] Hyde SEARS[8081] (Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Sep 1805 Swanton,VT
DIED: 8 Apr 1877

HUSBAND Henry ROBINSON[8087]

BORN: 5 Feb 1809 Bennington,VT
DIED: 11 Apr 1891
MARR: 21 Apr 1832 Bennington,VT

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Emily Hyde **Sears**
SPM p.280 Lives in Charlotte, MI

CHILDREN

5243. i. Benjamin **ROBINSON**[13715]
BORN: 1 Mar 1833 Bennington, VT
DIED: 3 Mar 1833 Bennington, VT

+5244. ii. Charles Sears **ROBINSON**[13716]

5245. iii. James **ROBINSON**[13717]
BORN: 22 Jan 1837 Troy, NY
DIED: 10 Jun 1865

5246. iv. Elizabeth L **ROBINSON**[13718]
BORN: 11 Jan 1840
DIED: 18 Nov 1842

+5247. v. Samuel **ROBINSON**[13719]

3226

Benjamin[7] Robinson **SEARS** Hon[8082] (Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Dec 1807 Bennington, VT
DIED: 14 Dec 1887 Bennington, VT
MARR: 20 Nov 1831 Bennington, VT

WIFE Mary Ann **WATERS**[11011]

BORN: 28 Oct 1805 Bennington, VT
DIED: 3 Jul 1887 Bennington, VT
FATHER: Adam **WATERS**[13720]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin Robinson **Sears** Hon
SPM p.425 Benjamin **Sears** lives in Bennington Centre, VT; was Rep. to State Leg.in 1858.
BRS- Sunday, 20 Nov 1831. Ben. R. **Sears** was this eve'g by Mr Teesdell wedd'd to Miss M.A. Waters - likewise by the same at the house of s'd **Sears** - Mr Zebinah Forbes[sic] of Middleton, VT to Miss Lucy R **Sears** of this village. Adeline was present at these weddings which by previous arrangement were attended only by a few. (From the diary of Benjamin Harwood of Bennington, VT). He was a wheelwright. He could lay out a course of lumber for buildings; in modern carpentry terms he would be called a framer. He served for two years as a "side" or assistant judge County Court 1862-3 and afterwards was usually referred to as Judge or the Honorable Benjamin **Sears**.

WIFE - Mary Ann WATERS
BRS- dau of Adam Waters.

CHILDREN

5248. i. Betsy Robinson **SEARS**[11012]
BORN: 11 May 1833 Bennington, VT
DIED: 1 Dec 1890

5249. ii. Martin **SEARS**[11013]
BORN: 26 Feb 1835 Bennington, VT
DIED: 16 Nov 1837 Bennington, VT

+5250. iii. Mary **SEARS**[11014]

5251. iv. Esther Robinson **SEARS**[11015]
BORN: 24 Feb 1839 Bennington, VT
DIED: 23 Sep 1870
SPOUSE: John P **HARWOOD**[11022]
MARR: 28 Jun 1864 Bennington, VT

+5252. v. Charles Follett **SEARS**[11016]

5253. vi. Delia Maria **SEARS**[11017]
BORN: 5 Jun 1843 Bennington, VT
DIED: 12 Nov 1892
SPOUSE: Orvin J **ROE**[11029]
MARR: 20 Aug 1872 Bennington, VT
SPM p.425 lives in Leola, Dakota ; Ben R Sears Jr. death date

+5254. vii. George Benjamin **SEARS**[11018]
+5255. viii. Walter **FOBES SEARS** [11019]

3227

Lucy[7] Robinson **SEARS**[8083] (Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Feb 1810 St Albans, VT
DIED: 10 Feb 1892

HUSBAND Zebina Eaton **FOBES**[8088]

BORN: 19 Nov 1804 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 29 May 1886
MARR: 20 Nov 1831 St Albans, VT

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Lucy Robinson SEARS
SPM p.280 Lives in Bennington Centre, VT

CHILDREN

+5256. i. Evanette Evaline **FOBES**[13721]
+5257. ii. Harriet Eliza **FOBES**[13722]

3233

Oscar[7] **WEED**[6089] (Eunice[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Dec 1812
MARR: 6 Nov 1837

WIFE Ann Eliza **QUINTARD**[6091]

BORN: 23 Oct 1818 Norwalk, CT

CHILDREN

5258. i. George Elmore **WEED**[6092]
BORN: 3 Oct 1839
SPOUSE: C L **SALLADEE**[6094]
MARR: 5 Jan 1859
SPM p.179 George was foreman of John Roach, shipbuilder, Phila, and later his assignee

5259. ii. Mary Frances **WEED**[6093]
BORN: 7 Oct 1842
SPOUSE: Daniel R **SEARS**[6095]No. 2052

MARR: 19 Dec 1872

3235

George[7] Belden **SEARS**[8126] (James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jun 1809 Millplain, CT
DIED: 17 Nov 1877 Newark, NJ
MARR: 15 Sep 1829

WIFE Marinda B **ROCKWELL**[11111]

BORN: 12 Jan 1813 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: Bef Mar 1832

HUSBAND - George Belden **SEARS**

SPM p.428 George Sears was born in Ridgefield, CT, and educated in the district school except two terms, when he attended a select school for the study of Latin and the higher mathematics. At the age of fifteen he taught school winters, working upon his father's farm summers, but devoting all his spare time to study.

About 1837-38 he removed to Hopewell, NY, and was that year appointed instructor in Genesee Wesleyan School, Lima, NY. In March, 1850, he removed to Newark, NJ, to take a position in Newark Wesleyan Academy (now Newark Academy.) In Jan, 1855, he was elected Vice-Principal of the High School there, and in 1859 Superintendent of the Public Schools, and in 1860 Secretary of Board of Education, continuing in these offices till Sep 1877, "having been, during eighteen years, as honest, faithful and devoted a servant as ever served the city of Newark." Resigning these positions on account of ill-health, he died 17 Nov 1877.

Other marriages:
28 Mar 1832 Mary Jane **NORTHROP**[11113]

2d WIFE Mary Jane **NORTHROP**[11113]

BORN: 18 Jul 1813 Southeast, NY
FATHER: James **NORTHROP**[8131]

CHILDREN

+5260. i. Augusta M **SEARS**[11114]

5261. ii. Ann O **SEARS**[11115]
BORN: 7 Nov 1836 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 31 Aug 1841

+5262. iii. Anna A **SEARS**[11116]
+5263. iv. Mary Louise **SEARS**[11117]

3236

Gould[7] Boughton **SEARS**[8127] (James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Apr 1811 Millplain, CT
MARR: 21 Oct 1834 Reading, CT

WIFE Betsy A **SANFORD**[11133]

BORN: 22 Jan 1816 Reading, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gould Boughton **SEARS**

SPM p.429 Gould is a farmer at Seneca Castle, Ontario co., NY

CHILDREN

+5264. i. James Sanford **SEARS**[11134]

5265. ii. DeWitt Clinton **SEARS**[11135]
BORN: 26 Sep 1838 Phelps, NY
SPOUSE: Clara **VAN GELDER**[11137]
MARR: 1869
SPM p.429 Was in 148th Regt, NY Vol Inf'y, from summer of 1864 until the close of the war. Is a farmer in Seneca Castle, NY

5266. iii. Annette Eliza **SEARS**[11136]
BORN: 4 Jun 1847 Barre, NY
SPOUSE: Charles **VAN GELDER**[11138]
SPM removed to Quincy, MI; has 3 children

3237

Camilla[7] Maria **SEARS**[8128] (James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Aug 1816 Millplain, CT

HUSBAND Francis B **NORTHROP**[8132]

BORN: 1 May 1809 N Salem, NY
MARR: 25 Dec 1833 Ridgefield, CT
FATHER: James **NORTHROP**[8131]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Camilla Maria **SEARS**
SPM p.282 Lives in Milburn, NJ

CHILDREN

+5269. i. Marietta **NORTHROP**[8133]

5270. ii. James Francis **NORTHROP**[8134]
BORN: 15 Feb 1840
SPOUSE: Annie D **TUCKER**[8142]
MARR: 15 Feb 1864

+5271. iii. Henry Daw **NORTHROP**[8135]
+5272. iv. George B Sears **NORTHROP**[8136]

3238

Eliza Ann **SEARS**[8129] (James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 May 1823 Millplain,CT
DIED: Aug 1879

HUSBAND John **WRIGHT**[8152]

MARR: Mar 1840

CHILDREN

5267. i. W H **WRIGHT**[8153]
SPM p.282 Lives Clifton Springs, NY

5268. ii. **WRIGHT**[8154]
SPOUSE: Charles **ELLSWORTH**[8155]

SPM lives Bay City, MI

3239

Clarke[7] Crosby **SEARS**[8130] (James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Oct 1827 Millplain, CT
MARR: 10 Apr 1851 Orleans, NY

WIFE Harriet E **WARNER**[11141]

BORN: 13 Sep 1832 Phelps, NY
FATHER: John **WARNER**[11139]
MOTHER: Susan[11140]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - CLARKE Crosby **SEARS**
SPM p.430 Is a farmer at Quincy, Branch co., MI

CHILDREN

+5273. i. Charles Sumner **SEARS** Dr[11142]

5274. ii. Florence Minnie **SEARS**[11143]
BORN: 10 Dec 1855 Clifton Springs, NY
SPOUSE: Miles D **CAMPBELL**[11146]
MARR: 18 Oct 1876 Quincy, MI
SPM p.429 no children

+5275. iii. Helen D **SEARS**[11144]

5276. iv. George W **SEARS**[11145]
BORN: 6 Nov 1863 Quincy,MI

3244

Herman[7] Barnum **SEARS** [8158] (Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Nov 1815 Southeast, NY
MARR: 1 Jan 1840 Paterson, NY

3661

Almira[8] **RAYMOND** [11151] (John[7] Raymond, Elizabeth[6] Squire, Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Oct 1819 Dutchess co, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Herman Barnum **SEARS**
SPM p.430 Herman **Sears** removed to New York in 1831; was a jeweler and later an assayer, and in 1873, removed to Oakland, CA, where he now lives.

CHILDREN

+5276a. i. Mary Augusta **SEARS** [11152]

5276a. ii. Joseph Raymond **SEARS** [11153]
BORN: 26 Jan 1847 New York city, NY
SPM p.430 Is an assayer, and lives in Mohave co, AZ; unm.

+5276a. iii. Charles Elmore **SEARS** [11154]
+5276a. iv. Carrie Judson **SEARS** [11155]

5276a. v. Herman Bourchier **SEARS** [11156]
BORN: 6 Sep 1860 New York city, NY
SPM p.430 Lives in Oakland, CA

3245

Martha[7] Matilda **SEARS**[8160] (Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Mar 1821 Southeast, NY

HUSBAND Lyman **PLATT**[8166]

BORN: 1 Jan 1819 Danbury, CT
DIED: 23 Jul 1866
MARR: 7 Aug 1853

CHILDREN

5277. i. Anne S **PLATT**[8167]
DIED: d. inf.

5278. ii. Joseph Elmore **PLATT**[8168]
BORN: 29 Jul 1862
SPM p.283 Lives in Danbury

3246

Jacob[7] Brush **SEARS**[8161] (Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Apr 1823 Southeast, NY
MARR: 4 Feb 1846 Danbury, CT

WIFE Harriet **NORTHROP**[11162]

BORN: 24 Jan 1824 Southeast, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jacob Brush **SEARS**
SPM p.431 Is a carpenter in Vineland, NJ

WIFE - Harriet **NORTHROP**
May be sister to Francis See No. 3237

CHILDREN

+5279. i. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[11163]

5280. ii. Emma Francis **SEARS**[11164]
BORN: 5 Jan 1852 Danbury,CT
DIED: 8 Sep 1874 Vineland,NJ

3247

Alonzo[7] Elmore **SEARS**[8162] (Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Oct 1825 Southeast, NY
DIED: 30 Jul 1862 New York city, NY
MARR: 23 Jun 1853 N Salem, NY

WIFE Susan A **SMITH**[11171]

BORN: 10 Mar 1829 N Salem, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alonzo Elmore **SEARS**
SPM p.431 Was a manufacturing jeweler in NY

CHILDREN

+5281. i. Marian Josephine **SEARS**[11172]
+5282. ii. Gertrude Camilla **SEARS**[11173]

5283. iii. Edward Arthur **SEARS**[11174]
BORN: 4 Aug 1860 New York city, NY
DIED: 9 Dec 1861

3248

Esther[7] Camilla **SEARS**[8163] (Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Aug 1829 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND James A **PERRY**[8169]

BORN: 15 Mar 1821 Patterson, NJ
MARR: 28 Jun 1854 Danbury, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James A **PERRY**
SPM p.283 Was a lumber merchant in Buffalo, NY, and rem. to 2642 Brown st., Phila, PA

CHILDREN

5284. i. Norman Albert **PERRY**[8170]
BORN: 3 Jun 1855

+5285. ii. Emma Camilla **PERRY**[8171]

5286. iii. Anna Sears **PERRY**[8172]
BORN: 3 Nov 1863

5287. iv. Mary Eliza **PERRY**[8173]
BORN: 1867
DIED: d. inf.

3250

Henrietta[7] Louisa **SEARS**[8165] (Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Mar 1835 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND Charles H **CROSBY**[8177]

BORN: 25 May 1831 Cold Spring, NY
MARR: 22 Mar 1835 Danbury, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles H **CROSBY**
SPM p.284 Lives in Bridgeport, CT
CHILDREN

5288. i. Charles Edward **CROSBY**[8178]
BORN: 4 Dec 1861
DIED: 19 Oct 1865

5289. ii. Fannie L **HOYT**[8179]
BORN: 26 Nov 1873
SPM p.284 Adopted 17 Mar 1874

3251

Theodore[7] Crosby **SEARS** Hon[8181] (Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Aug 1828 Danbury, CT
DIED: 8 Nov 1898 Lakeview, WA
BUR: Tacoma Cemetery, WA
MARR: 27 Oct 1851 New York city, NY

WIFE Elizabeth **HOYT**[11181]

BORN: 8 Aug 1829 Danbury, CT
DIED: 5 Jan 1886 Elmira, NY
FATHER: Starr **HOYT**[11179]
MOTHER: Sally Maria[11180]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Theodore Crosby **SEARS** Hon
SPM p.431 Theodore **Sears** was educated at the public school in his native village and at the Academy in Danbury; entered Amherst College 1848. Failing health compelled him to leave before graduation, but the college gave him his degree in course.

He studied law at Albany, NY, and after graduating was admitted to the bar, and practiced there 3 years, at Cleveland a short time, and afterward in New York city till 1864, when he removed to Kansas. President Lincoln appointed him Provost Marshall of the Southern District, which office he held until the close of the war. Was State Senator for 2 years from 1870. In 1872 he was appointed attorney-general for the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroad, which position he held till 1881, when the railroad was sold to another company. He then went to New York for a short time, and thence to Washington Ter., and is now employed as counsel for the North Pacific railroad, and resides in Tacoma.

CHILDREN

+5290. i. Theodore Hoyt **SEARS**[11182]

5291. ii. Louis Starr **SEARS**[11183]
BORN: 27 May 1855 Cleveland, OH

5292. iii. Augusta Howard **SEARS**[11184]
BORN: 30 Nov 1861 Danbury, CT

5293. iv. Elizabeth Hoyt **SEARS**[11185]
BORN: 19 Nov 1864 NY
DIED: 6 Sep 1866 Danbury, CT

5294. v. Allison Riddell **SEARS**[11186]
BORN: 17 Sep 1869 Ottawa, KA

3253

Francis[7] Augustus **SEARS**[8184] (Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1833 Danbury, CT
MARR: 15 Sep 1857

WIFE Roxcellana **PARISH**[11188]

BORN: 5 Apr 1838

DIED: 6 Sep 1867 Buffalo, NY
FATHER: Isaac **PARISH**[11187]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Francis Augustus **SEARS**
SPM p.432 Francis **Sears** was in the grain business in Buffalo, NY, making barley and malt a speciality; was President of Common Council several terms, and Police Commissioner. He removed to Tacoma, WA Ter, in Jul 1887

CHILDREN

+5295. i. Stephen Parish **SEARS**[11189]

5296. ii. Alfred Daw **SEARS**[11190]
BORN: 21 Nov 1863 Buffalo, NY

5297. iii. Lewis Frank **SEARS**[11191]
BORN: 26 Oct 1865 Buffalo, NY
SPM p.432 Lives in Tacoma, W.T.

5298. iv. Sarah Crosby **SEARS**[11192]
BORN: 16 Jun 1867 Buffalo, NY
DIED: 7 Mar 1875

3255

Mary[7] **PERRY**[6065] (Polly[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: "inter alios"
DIED: 1833

HUSBAND Hawley **HAYT**[6066]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary **PERRY**
SPM p.180 She had 5 children
CHILDREN

5299. i. Carrie **HAYT**[6067]
BORN: Towners, NY

3258

Abigail[7] **SEARS**[8192] (George[6-5], Seth[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND James William **MCCULLOH** Hon[8195]

FATHER: John **MCCULLOH** Maj[8193]
MOTHER: **TODD** [8194]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James William **MCCULLOH** Hon
SPM p.285 Was a shipping agent at Balt., and later a commercial lawyer. Was app. 1st Comptroller US Treasury, 1842-49. Was wounded in the War of 1812, and went on crutches for seven years. mem MD Sen.

CHILDREN

5300. i. John Sears **MCCULLOH**[8196]
SPM p.285 Lives Glencoe, Balt. co., MD

5301. ii. Richard S **MCCULLOH**[8197]
SPM p.285 Lives in Glencoe, and writes his name McCULLOCH

+5304. iii. Mary L **MCCULLOH**[8198]

5305. iv. Isabella W **SEARS**[8199]
SPOUSE: Copley **GREENE**[8205]

+5306. v. James William **MCCULLOH**[8200]

5307. vi. Annie L **MCCULLOH**[8201]
SPOUSE: William I **BROWN**[8207]

+5308. vii. Adelaide **MCCULLOH**[8202]

5309. viii. Margaret C **MCCULLOH**[8203]
SPOUSE: Russell **STURGIS, JR.**[8208]

3264

Richard[7] **SEARS**[8217] (Jasper[6], John[5-4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Apr 1800 W Bloomfield, NY
DIED: 29 May 1870 Montclair, NJ
MARR: 9 Jun 1834 Dayton, OH

WIFE Sophia **STONE**[11201]

BORN: 20 Mar 1808 Walpole, NH
FATHER: David **STONE**[11199]
MOTHER: Hannah **BELLOWS**[11200]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard **SEARS**
SPM p.433 Richard **Sears** was born 24 Apr 1800; (or 29 May by another account.)
When but a boy, he obtained a clerkship in a dry goods store; removed in 1818 to Sandusky, OH, and commenced business on his own account, dealing in furs and trading with the Indians.
In 1826, he moved to Buffalo, NY, and became interested in the forwarding business, owned two warehouses, and a number of steamers and sailing vessels plying on the lakes.
He was a strong advocate of temperance, and worked for the cause; he was the first owner to prohibit both the use and carrying of liquors on board of his boats. He was also largely interested in mining, and at the age of 34 had accumulated what was then considered a large fortune.
He was one of the founders of St John's Episcopal Church, in Buffalo. In 1851, he retired from business, and removed to Brooklyn, NY, and thence, in 1857, to a farm near Paterson, NJ. In 1867, he removed to Montclair, NJ, where he died in 1870.

CHILDREN

5310. i. Richard Stone **SEARS**[11202]
BORN: 29 May 1840 Buffalo, NY
DIED: 28 Feb 1848

5311. ii. Mary Louise **SEARS**[11203]
BORN: 14 Apr 1842 Buffalo, NY
DIED: 22 Feb 1848

+5312. iii. Sophia Stone **SEARS**[11204]

5313. iv. William Henry **SEARS**[11205]
BORN: 14 Jun 1849 Buffalo, NY
SPM p.433 is a stationer in NY city, and lives in Montclair

5314. v. Mary Tudor **SEARS**[11206]
BORN: 19 Jan 1851 Brooklyn, NY
DIED: 22 Aug 1857

3265

Jasper[7] Peck **SEARS**[8218] (Jasper[6], John[5-4],Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 May 1807 W Bloomfield, NY
DIED: 27 Aug 1881 Denver, CO
MARR: 1830 Marion, OH

WIFE Lydia (Holmes) **COUCH** Mrs[11210]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jasper Peck **SEARS**
SPM p.434 Jasper **Sears** removed to Lower Sandusky, OH, in 1826, and engaged in farming and mercantile pursuits until 1839, when he went to Janesville, WI, continuing in same business. In 1860, he removed to Denver, CO, and in addition to his mercantile business traded largely with the Indians.
In 1867, he took a stock of goods to Elizabethtown, NM, but his health failing, he returned to Denver in 1871, where he continued to reside until his death in 1881.

CHILDREN

5315. i. Parsons **SEARS**[11211]
BORN: 26 Mar 1831 OH
DIED: 26 Oct 1862
BUR.: Fremont cem,St Louis,MO
SPM p.434 rem with his father to Janesville, WI, in 1839, and to Denver, CO, 1860; he rem. to Omaha, NE, in fall of 1860, and enlisted in 2d Neb Regt; was in several battles and promoted to 1st Lt; he contracted sickness in the army from which he died; was unm.

5316. ii. William **SEARS**[11212]
BORN: 1 Sep 1832
DIED: 7 Sep 1834

+5317. iii. Jasper Peck **SEARS**[11213]

3266

Israel Parsons **SEARS**[8219] (Jasper[6], John[5-4],Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Aug 1810 W Bloomfield, NY
DIED: 9 Feb 1873 Lancaster, NY
MARR: Lancaster, NY

WIFE Alice **GREEN**[11214]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Israel Parsons **SEARS**
SPM p.435 Israel **Sears** removed to Buffalo, NY, in 1827,and was in mercantile business there for about twenty years, removing thence about 1848 to Lancaster, NY.

CHILDREN

5318. i. Emily Martha **SEARS**[11215]
BORN: 29 Jul 1849 Lancaster, NY
DIED: 12 Nov 1850

+5319. ii. Edwin Parsons **SEARS**[11216]

5320. iii. Emily Joanna **SEARS**[11217]
BORN: 14 Jul 1852 Lancaster, NY
SPOUSE: Lyman **HUBBELL**[11220]
MARR: 8 May 1873
SPM rem to Buffalo, NY after marriage

5321. iv. Ida Louise **SEARS**[11218]
BORN: 14 Jul 1856
SPOUSE: Charles Myron **MCLEAN**[11221]
MARR: 22 Dec 1885
SPM p.435 lives in Whitehall, MI

5322. v. Mercy Hunt **SEARS**[11219]
BORN: 13 May 1858 Lancaster, NY
SPM p.435 lives in Buff.

3267

Samuel[7] **SOPER** [15295] (Isabel[6] Smalley, Elizabeth[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jul 1791 Provincetown
DIED: 8 Dec 1860 Provincetown
MARR: 2 Mar 1827 Provincetown

WIFE Evelina **NICKERSON**[15296]

BORN: 31 May 1804 Provincetown
DIED: 9 Oct 1900 Provincetown

CHILDREN

+5323. i. Salome Collins **SOPER**[15297]

3268

John[7] **COAN**[15280] (Samuel[6] Coan, Christian[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jul 1808 Truro
DIED: 24 Jun 1883
MARR: 29 Nov 1832 Truro

WIFE Hannah **SELLEW**[15281]

BORN: 9 Apr 1809 Truro
DIED: 12 May 1884

CHILDREN

+5324. i. Flora Augusta **COAN**[15282]

3269

Lorenzo[7] **SEARS**[8225] (Zachariah[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Dec 1806 Fabius, NY
DIED: 15 Nov 1863 Danby, MI
MARR: 18 Mar 1840

WIFE Semantha E **KING**[11222]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lorenzo SEARS
SPM p.435 Was a farmer in Danby, Ionia co., MI

CHILDREN

5325. i. Mary Jane SEARS[11223]
BORN: 30 May 1843 Danby, MI
SPOUSE: James BROWN[11228]
MARR: 29 Nov 1860

5326. ii. Mildred E SEARS[11224]
BORN: 23 Apr 1845 Danby, MI
SPOUSE: Charles H HALLIDAY[11229]
MARR: 1 Jan 1863

5327. iii. Wilmot H SEARS[11225]
BORN: 5 Apr 1848 Danby, MI
SPOUSE: Anna HALLIDAY[11230]
MARR: 12 Oct 1871

5328. iv. Amanda SEARS[11226]
BORN: 9 Feb 1852 Danby, MI
SPOUSE: Jasper BIDWELL[11231]
MARR: 11 Sep 1870

5329. v. Burton SEARS[11227]
BORN: 25 Jan 1862 Danby, MI
SPOUSE: Nellie SMITH[11232]
MARR: 15 Dec 1885
SPM p.435 Is a farmer in Sebena

3270

Orange[7] S SEARS[8226] (Zachariah[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Feb 1811 Fabius, NY
DIED: 11 Apr 1842
MARR: 1836 Green Oak, MI

WIFE Elvira TANCREY[11233]

BORN: 4 Oct 1814/1815 Otsego co, NY
DIED: 17 Jul 1878

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elvira TANCREY
Other marriages:
19 Mar 1853 Warren C SEARS[8227]No.3271

CHILDREN

5330. i. Edson C SEARS[11234]
BORN: 13 Feb 1838 Green Oak, MI
SPOUSE: Susanna E HOLDERNESS[11236]
MARR: 17 Apr 1879 Brighton, MI
SPM p.435 Lives in Hartland, post-office Milford, MI

5331. ii. Louisa E SEARS[11235]
BORN: 11 Mar 1841 Green Oak, MI
SPOUSE: Orson TANCREY[11237]
MARR: 16 Dec 1862 Brighton, MI
SPM p.435 Lives in Hamburg, MI

3271

Warren[7] C SEARS[8227] (Zachariah[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Dec 1812 Fabius, NY
MARR: 19 Mar 1853

WIFE Elvira TANCREY[11233]

BORN: 4 Oct 1814/1815 Otsego co, NY
DIED: 17 Jul 1878

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Warren C SEARS
SPM p.436 Warren Sears removed with his father, who was a farmer, to Ann Arbor, MI, in 1829; worked for him several years, and at the age of 21, commenced as a carpenter.

In Feb 1845, he moved to the township of Brighton, MI, purchased about 200 acres of land, and built a log house, which is still standing, 12 years later building the house which he now occupies. When he settled in Brighton, the country was yet new, and no improvements had been made on the land which he bought. Deer, wild turkeys and wolves abounded.

He carried his wheat to Detroit, and sold it for 50 cents a bushel, making the trip with his yoke of oxen. At present he cultivates about 100 acres.

WIFE - Elvira TANCREY
Other marriages:
1836 Orange S SEARS[8226]No. 3270

CHILDREN

5332. i. Pitt SEARS[11238]
BORN: 3 Feb 1854 Brighton, MI
SPOUSE: Ada TRAVERSE[11239]
MARR: 11 Dec 1878
SPM p.436 Is a farmer in Brighton

3273

Louisa SEARS[8229] (Zachariah[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jul 1819 Fabius, NY

HUSBAND Dennis F BOYDEN[8231]

BORN: 18 Sep 1800
DIED: 3 Jul 1844
MARR: 23 Mar 1837 Ann Arbor, MI

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Louisa SEARS
SPM p.287 Lives in Rives, MI.
Other marriages: Charles FRENCH[8234]

CHILDREN

5333. i. Julia E BOYDEN[8232]
BORN: 3 Jul 1838
DIED: 30 Jun 1872

+5334. ii. Ellen Delight BOYDEN[8233]

3274

Lysander[7] **SEARS**[8230] (Zachariah[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1822 Fabius, NY
DIED: 20 May 1881
MARR: 14 Oct 1862 Lyons, MI

WIFE Cornelia A **MEAD**[11241]

BORN: Lyons, MI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lysander **SEARS**
SPM p.436 Lysander **Sears** was a farmer in Brighton, Livingston co., MI
Other marriages:
19 May 1852 Julia **CONOVER**[11240]

WIFE - Cornelia A **MEAD**
SPM p.436 Now lives in Rose Center, MI

CHILDREN

5335. i. Orange Almoin **SEARS**[11242]
BORN: 4 Sep 1863

5336. ii. Charles Luther **SEARS**[11243]
BORN: 29 Dec 1864

5337. iii. Amos Ulysses **SEARS**[11244]
BORN: 2 Oct 1866

5338. iv. Clara Alvina **SEARS**[11245]
BORN: 16 Dec 1870

5339. v. Emma May **SEARS**[11246]
BORN: 25 Apr 1874

5340. vi. Otto Curtice **SEARS**[11247]
BORN: 12 Jan 1877

3277

Sally[7] **SEARS**[3554] (Ahira[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Aug 1820 Ashfield, MA

2449

Enos[7] **HALL**[3546] (Tamsen[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

MARR: 8 Jun 1854

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Enos **HALL**
SPMN p.91 res Ashfield

CHILDREN

5341. i. Ellen T **HALL**[3555]

3281

Thankful[7] **SEARS**[8332] (Peter[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Feb 1809 Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND Orville **BARNES**[8342]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Thankful **SEARS**
SPM Lives in Ann Arbor, MI

CHILDREN

5342. i. Lucy Ann **BARNES**[8343]
SPOUSE: **TUBBS**[8347]

5343. ii. Emily **BARNES**[8344]
SPOUSE: **MOORE**[8348]

5344. iii. Elizabeth **BARNES**[8345]
SPOUSE: **ALVORD**[8349]

5345. iv. Albert **BARNES**[8346]

3282

Peter[7] **SEARS**[8333] (Peter[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1811 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 25 May 1943 Salem, MI

WIFE Mary E **HOISINGTON**[11248]

BORN: 8 Apr 1823 Penfield, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Peter **SEARS**
SPM p.437 Peter **Sears** lives in Carlisle, Eaton co., MI

CHILDREN

5346. i. Alonzo E **SEARS**[11249]
BORN: 2 Feb 1845 Ann Arbor, MI
SPOUSE: Rowena **STROBRIDGE**[11253]
MARR: 26 Feb 1867

+5347. ii. Esther C **SEARS**[11250]

5348. iii. Millard F **SEARS**[11251]
BORN: 24 Jul 1850 Ann Arbor, MI

+5349. iv. Edna A **SEARS**[11252]

3283

Mary[7] Ann **SEARS**[8334] (Peter[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1813 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 15 Aug 1877 Adrian, MI

HUSBAND Abram **MOE**[8350]

MARR: Ashfield, MA

CHILDREN

5350. i. Orville **MOE**[8351]

5351. ii. Martha **MOE**[8352]

5352. iii. George **MOE**[8353]

5353. iv. Thomas **MOE**[8354]

5354. v. Alice **MOE**[8355]

5355. vi. Ida **MOE**[8356]

3284

Solomon[7] Fuller **SEARS**[8335] (Peter[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1816 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 24 Dec 1845 Tecumseh, MI

WIFE Olive Dickinson **FISHER**[11261]

BORN: 18 Oct 1820 Charlemont, MA
DIED: Abt 1874 Northfield, MI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Solomon Fuller **SEARS**
SPM p.437 Solomon **Sears** lives on the homestead taken up in 1826, by his father, from the government. He has many old family papers and letters.

CHILDREN

5356. i. Lucy Elizabeth **SEARS**[11262]
BORN: 5 Apr 1847 Northfield, MI
SPOUSE: Lee **MCFARLAND** Dr[11265]
MARR: 3 Dec 1873

5357. ii. Dwight Brainard **SEARS**[11263]
BORN: 12 Nov 1852
SPM p.437 Lives in Ann Arbor

5358. iii. Henry Lewis **SEARS**[11264]
BORN: 14 Jul 1855 Northfield, MI
SPM p.437 lives Ann Arbor

3285

Samuel[7] D **SEARS**[8336] (Peter[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1818 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 18 Mar 1855 Michigan City, IN

WIFE Hannah **RHODES**[11266]

CHILDREN

5359. i. Emma **SEARS**[11267]

3287

George[7] **SEARS**[8338] (Peter[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Mar 1824 Charlemont, MA

WIFE

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George **SEARS**
SPM p.438 George **Sears** lives in Leadville, CO

CHILDREN

5360. i. George **SEARS**[11268]

5361. ii. Grace **SEARS**[11269]

3291

Silas[7] C **SEARS**[8358] (Roland[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Dec 1815
DIED: 1 Mar 1859 Hannibal, NY
MARR: 31 Jan 1842

WIFE Phebe **CLARK**[11270]

DIED: 11 Oct 1845

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Silas C **SEARS**
SPM p.438 Was a farmer
Other marriages:
28 Oct 1848 Elenor E **KEENEY**[11276]

CHILDREN

5362. i. Ellen **SEARS**[11271]
BORN: 22 Jan 1844
DIED: 23 Feb 1844

+5363. ii. Orrie Ann **SEARS**[11272]

2d WIFE Elenor E **KEENEY**[11276]
BORN: 1 Apr 1826

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elenor E **KEENEY**
SPM p.438 m 2d --- Lawrence

CHILDREN

+5364. iii. Alice **SEARS**[11277]

5365. iv. Frank Silas **SEARS**[11278]
BORN: 7 Sep 1854
SPOUSE: Nellie **HARRIS**[11282]
MARR: 17 Oct 1879
SPM p.438 Is a wagon builder in Fulton, NY

5366. v. Silas C **SEARS**[11279]
BORN: 26 Jul 1859
DIED: 8 Feb 1860

3295

Warren[7] J **SEARS**[8363] (Roland[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Jan 1836 Clay, NY
MARR: 17 Feb 1858 Geddes, NY

WIFE Eunice **CAYKENDALL**[11283]

BORN: 22 Mar 1834 Geddes, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Warren J **SEARS**
SPM p.438 Lives in Liverpool, Onondaga co., NY, address Clay P.O.

CHILDREN

5367. i. Ella R **SEARS**[11284]
BORN: 17 Mar 1859
SPOUSE: Grove **HAMLIN**[11287]
MARR: 2 Feb 1882
SPM p.438 Lives in Euclid, NY

5368. ii. Clara A **SEARS**[11285]
BORN: 16 Apr 1867
SPM p.438 Lives in Liverpool, NY

5369. iii. Gertie M **SEARS**[11286]
BORN: 16 Nov 1870

3297

Claudius Wistar **SEARS**Gen[8370] (Thomas[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Nov 1817 Peru,, MA
MARR: 6 Aug 1853 Houston,,TX

WIFE Susan Alice **GRAY**[11288]

BORN: 12 Jun 1835 Fredericksburg,,VA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Claudius Wistar **SEARS** Gen
SPM p.439 Mr Sears graduated West Point Military Academy, in a class of 1841; 2d Lt, 8th Regt, US Inf.; was in Florida war till October, 1842; resigned; Prof University Louisiana, at New Orleans till 1860; in Confederate Army as Colonel and Brigadier General from 1861 to 1865; lost a leg at battle of Nashville, 15 Dec 1864; Prof Mathematics in University of Mississippi, at Oxford, MI, since 1865. Address P.O. University, Mississippi.

Who was Who in the Civil War by Stewart Sifakis, Facts on File Pubs, NY 1988 Marriage into a Texas family overrode the northern birth and military academy appt of CW Sears and led him to a Confederate Brigadier Generalship. The Mass born West pointer (1841) had received his appointment from NY. He served only a year before resigning as a 2LT in the 8th Inf. A college professor before the war, he was a school president in 1861 when he offered his military services to the Confederacy. His assignments included Capt, Co G, 17 Miss (spring 1861); Col, 46th Miss (Dec 4 1862); BG, CSA (1 Mar 1864); and commanded brigade, French's Division, Polks (Army of Miss)-Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn (May - 15 Dec 1964). Named to command the Magnolia Guards early in the war, he became part of the 17th Miss before his promotion to Colonel of a new regt; this unit fought at 1st Bull Run (21 Jul 1861), Ball's Bluff, VA (21 Oct 1861), Yorktown (5 Apr 1862); Seven Pines, VA (31 May 1862);in the Seven Days, VA(25 Jun 1862) and at Antietam (17 Sep 1862). His new regt fought at Chickasaw bayou (29 Dec 1862) against Sherman in the defense of Vicksburg and Sears was captured while commanding at Vicksburg. Paroled on the day of surrender, he was eventually exchanged. Despite illness, he served through most of the Atlanta (22 Jul 1864) Campaign. Heading north, he fought at Allatoona (5 Oct 1864), Franklin (30 Nov 1864) and Nashville (15 Dec 1864). In the latter he was wounded and a few days later was taken captive. Having lost a leg, he was paroled until 23 Jun 1865. He served as a college professor until 2 years before his death.

CHILDREN

5370. i. Claude Gray **SEARS**[11289]
BORN: 16 Jul 1855 Chelsea, MS
DIED: 16 Apr 1861 Holly Springs, MS

5371. ii. Alice Gray **SEARS**[11290]
BORN: 2 May 1857 New Orleans, LA

5372. iii. Kate Sampson **SEARS**[11291]
BORN: 24 Aug 1858 New Orleans, LA
DIED: 30 Mar 1861 Holly Springs, MS

5373. iv. Franklin **SEARS**[11292]
BORN: 3 Nov 1859 New Orleans, LA
DIED: 29 Mar 1861 Holly Springs, MS

5374. v. William Gray **SEARS**[11293]
BORN: 9 Jun 1861 Holly Springs, MS
SPM p.439 Is a lawyer in Houston, TX

5375. vi. George Fairfax **SEARS** [11294]
BORN: 30 Apr 1863 Shocco Springs, NC
SPM p.439 Is in City Bank, Houston, TX

5376. vii. Peter Gray **SEARS**[11295]
BORN: 11 Oct 1866 Oxford, MS
SPM p.439 Was in Senior Class, Univ. Miss, 1884

5377. viii. Thomas Courtney **SEARS**[11296]
BORN: 14 Dec 1867 Oxford, MS
SPM p.439 In Freshamn class, Univ Miss, 1884

5378. ix. Edward Abernathy **SEARS**[11297]
BORN: 26 Jun 1870 Oxford, MS

3298

Francis[7] Maria **SEARS** [8371](Thomas[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jun 1819

HUSBAND William S **MARTIN** [8379]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Francis Maria SEARS
SPM p.290 She lives in Reading, MI

CHILDREN

5378a. i. **MARTIN** [8380]
SPOUSE: Frank **PERRY** [8381]
SPM p. 290 Lives Jefferson, TX

3308

Barzilai[7] **SEARS** [6403](Zachariah[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Nov 1822
MARR: 6 Nov 1845 by Rev Stone,Brewster, MA

WIFE Elizabeth J **BANGS** [11300]

BORN: 1826
FATHER: Elkanah **BANGS** [11298]
MOTHER: Sally [11299]

CHILDREN

5378a. i. Betsy Olivia **SEARS** [11301] See No.4344

5378a. ii. Isadore M **SEARS** [11302]
BORN: 11 Dec 1849 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 17 Apr 1851

5378a. iii. Isadore M **SEARS** [11303]
BORN: 4 Oct 1851 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Augustus C **SNOW** [11306]
MARR: 12 Nov 1872

5378a. iv. Henry Bangs **SEARS** [11304]
BORN: 17 Apr 1855 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 27 Jul 1856

+5378a. v. Sarah E **SEARS** [11305]

3309

Benjamin[7] **SEARS**[6404](Zachariah[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Oct 1826 Dennis
MARR: 12 Dec 1850

2540

Mehitable[7] **HEDGE**[5383](Abigail[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Aug 1830
DIED: 30 Nov 1869 Worcester, MA

CHILDREN

5378b. i. Isaac H **SEARS**[11309]
BORN: 12 Sep 1852 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 1872 Worcester, MA

+5378b. ii. Susan H **SEARS**[11310]

5378b. iii. Benjamin Lee **SEARS**[11311]
BORN: 8 Apr 1860 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Maggie **LOCKWOOD**[11315]
MARR: 20 Jun 1882 New York City, NY
SPM p.440 Is a telegraph operator in Rochester, NY

5378b. iv. Carlton Parke **SEARS**[11312]
BORN: 10 May 1868 E Dennis, MA

3310

Elizabeth[7] Lowe **SEARS**[5389](Zachariah[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Nov 1828 Dennis, MA

2538

Milton[7] P **HEDGE**[5381](Abigail[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1825
MARR: 14 Aug 1848

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Milton P HEDGE
SPM p.148 Lives in E Dennis

CHILDREN

5378c. i. Milton Lee **HEDGE**[5390]
BORN: 6 Mar 1855
DIED: died young

5378c. ii. John M **HEDGE**[5391]
BORN: 3 Aug 1857
SPOUSE: Hattie **PHELPS**[5394]
MARR: 6 Dec 1879
SPM p.148 John is a lumber dealer at Clear Creek, NE

5378c. iii. Joseph **HEDGE**[5392]
BORN: 27 Jan 1860
SPOUSE: Julia **SMALLEY**[5395]
MARR: 22 Aug 1882
SPM p.148 Runs a sheep ranch in Cambridge, KA

5378c. iv. George Sears **HEDGE** [5393]
BORN: 4 Jul 1865

3316

Rebecca[7] **SEARS**[8394] (Henry[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Apr 1822 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Charles **HAMMOND** Rev.[8397]

BORN: 26 Feb 1819 Petersham, MA
MARR: 1 Dec 1846

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles HAMMOND Rev.
SPM p.291 Is of Conf. M.E.Ch., and lives W Thompson, CT

CHILDREN

5379. i. Sabrina D **HAMMOND**[8398]
BORN: 15 Oct 1847

5380. ii. Charles Henry **HAMMOND**[8399]

BORN: 11 Jan 1851
SPOUSE: Cynthia B SMALLEY[8401]
SPM p.292 Is a bookkeeper for Washburn & Moen, Worcester, MA

+5381. iii. Lizzie J HAMMOND[8400]

3317

Charles[7] Zebina Harris SEARS Capt[8405] (Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])]

BORN: 11 May 1813 Boston, MA
DIED: 3 Nov 1883
MARR: 20 Jul 1843 S Edgecomb,ME

WIFE Mary Ann WILLIAMS[11316]

BORN: 16 Sep 1821 S Edgecomb,ME
DIED: 20 May 1882

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Zebina Harris SEARS Capt
SPM p.441 Charles Sears was a Boston pilot, served in US Navy for 2 years during the Rebellion, and received injuries by the recoil of a gun from which he suffered much in late years, and for which he drew a pension. Was a member G.A.R. Post 56.

He was Foreman of Torrent No. 16, located in Purchase st., and afterward of Hook and ladder No. 2, located in High st., and was a great favorite of Chief Engineers Amory and Barnicaot; was a daring fireman, and when Hollis Street Church steeple was set on fire by lightning, distinguished himself and risked his life in extiguishing the fire. He was drowned by falling from a yacht in Boston harbor, 3 Nov 1883, being unable, owing to his crippled condition, to save himself.

CHILDREN

5382. i. Charles Arnold SEARS[11317]
BORN: Boston, MA
SPM p.440 Served during the rebellion for 3 years, and was at the capture of New Orleans; died

5383. ii. Alfred Francis SEARS[11318]
BORN: 2 Aug 1846 Charlestown, MA
SPOUSE: Sarah Ellen CHITTICK[11320]
MARR: 5 Dec 1883 Cambridge, MA

5384. iii. Ellen Augusta SEARS[11319]
BORN: Newcastle,ME
SPM p.441 Lives in Cambridge

3319

Joseph[7] Henry SEARS[8407] (Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Mar 1881 Boston, MA
DIED: 25 Feb 1902 Boston, MA
MARR: 27 Jul 1848 Boston, MA

WIFE Eliza Taylor HOOK[11321]

BORN: 20 Jul 1822 Boston, MA
DIED: 13 Aug 1855 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Henry SEARS
SPM p.441 Joseph Sears was born in Washington place, Fort Hill, Boston, and was formerly of firm Sears, Johnson & Putnam, wholesale clothiers, Boston.

In the fall of 1862, he went as government agent in charge of the stores in S.S. Vanderbilt, and was at the taking of Port Royal, SC, 7 Nov 1862. Was shortly after appointed Postmaster for the Army of the South, and South Atlantic squadron.

In March, 1863, and until 1866, he published and edited the "New South," paper, files of which are preserved in the library of Har. College. He is now a commercial traveler for Coburn & Whitman, 73 Summer street, Boston.

Family tradition says he derives from "King" Isaac Sears, in which case it is probably through his mother.

Col Sears had a dau., Hester, who m. a Smith, connected with the Lloyd family of Boston, and Mr Sears' mother, Eliz'h Lloyd Dexter, perhaps derived through that line.

BSM- Alfred(No.3320) writes about his mother "That is not true. Elizabeth Lloyd Dexter, my mother, was daughter of the 3d husband of her mother and was named in memory of the first husband, a Mr Lloyd, by whom there was no issue." He gave no other info about his mother.

Other marriages:
13 Mar 1856 Rosa Fanny CARNEY[11324]

CHILDREN

5385. i. William Henry SEARS[11322]
BORN: 5 Nov 1850 Boston, MA
DIED: 27 Mar 1907 Boston, MA
SPM p.441 Lives in Amesbury, MA ; handnotes d. date

5386. ii. Joseph Ware SEARS[11323]
BORN: 14 Jul 1855 Boston, MA
DIED: 17 Nov 1873

2d WIFE Rosa Fanny CARNEY[11324]

BORN: Chapel Hill,Lowell, MA

CHILDREN

5387. iii. George Washington Warren SEARS[11325]
BORN: 23 Apr 1858 Jersey City, NJ
DIED: 15 Aug 1906 Arlington, MA
SPOUSE: Margaret L FOWLE[11329]
MARR: 12 Jan 1887 Arlington, MA
SPM p.441 Head salesman with Coburn & Whitman, Boston; SPMN- d date

5388. iv. Mary Elizabeth SEARS [11326]
BORN: 7 Apr 1862 Beaufort,SC
SPM p.441 Is a member of Boston Museum stock company

5389. v. Henry Carney SEARS[11327]
BORN: 17 Jul 1864 Roxbury, MA
DIED: 5 Aug 1864

+5390. vi. Harold Carney SEARS[11328]

3320

Alfred[7] Francis **SEARS** Maj[8408] (Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Nov 1826 Boston, MA
DIED: Aft 1910
MARR: 29 Jan 1850 Bridgewater, MA

WIFE Augusta **BASSETT**[11330]

BORN: 17 May 1825 Bridgewater, MA
DIED: Aft 1923

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alfred Francis **SEARS** Maj
SPM p.442 Is a civil engineer, and connected with Metropolitan Railway Co., Portland, OR.

The Peruvian government has decreed an immense concession to our fellow citizen, Major Alfred F Sears, and it has been confirmed with great unanimity by the Congress. This concession is to build an irrigation work in the department of Piura, the most northern of that republic, and carries with it the right to 750,000 acres of public lands. The water rents are made obligatory on the people of the district, and are secured by their crops.

"The studies and location of this work were made by Major Sears in 1874 and 1875, and the grant is the result of a three year's struggle on his part and that of his friends. Important American and English houses have already offered to raise the capital. The English house is known in this country as bankers and cotton brokers. The concern has a house in Piura, which is a cotton producing district. The work embraces a dam eighty feet high and 4,000 feet long, by which is formed an artificial lake eighteen miles long and three miles wide. This lake will be navigable and feed navigable canals to a point near the coast. Oregonian Nov, 1889. "It is now an open secret that Maj Sears is the author of 'The Lost Inca,' a dazzling tale of adventure in a Peruvian wonderland, containing graphic and accurate descriptions of natural scenery in Peru, fauna and flora, atmospheric phenomena and quiant folk legends.

BSM (gr-gr-grandaughter) Alfred wrote" I enlisted in the First New York Engineers in June 1861 in Newark, NJ, where I raised a company of which I was commissioned the Captain and in 186-, major, being at that time Engineer in charge of the construction of Ft Clinch, FL."

WIFE - Augusta **BASSETT**
SPM p. 442 Is a descendant from one of the original "Proprietors" of Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

5391. i. Augusta Francis **SEARS**[11331]
BORN: 18 Dec 1850
DIED: 4 Jan 1852

+5392. ii. Alfred Francis SEARS, JR[11332]

iii. Mary Lizzie **SEARS**[11333]
BORN: 22 Mar 1856
DIED: 16 Oct 1865

3324

Clarissa[7] **SEARS**[8415] (Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Oct 1819

HUSBAND Robert H **JORDAN**[8432]

MARR: 31 May 1838

CHILDREN

5393. i. William H **JORDAN**[8433]
SPM p.293 A minister in Carrollton, TX

3325

Thankful[7] A **SEARS**[8416] (Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Oct 1821 Howard co, MO

HUSBAND Edward **CURRELL**[8434]

BORN: 27 Mar 1808 VA
DIED: 1 Dec 1863
BUR.: W Union Cem, MO
MARR: 31 May 1838

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward CURRELL
JT notes
1850 Census of Cass co, MO (south of present day Kansas City) lists Elizabeth A Currell, age 6, with Edward and Thankful Currell:

Edward Currell	42	M	Farmer	$500	VA
Thankful Currell	29	F			MO
John C Currell	10	M			MO
Charles J Currell	8	M			Indian Territory
Elizabeth A Currell	6	F			Indian Territory
Mary Sears	20	F		$300	MO

WIFE - Thankful A SEARS
Other marriages: Hiram S **WHITAKER**[16001]

CHILDREN

5394. i. John C **CURRELL**[14867]
BORN: 1839/1840 MO

+5395. ii. Charles J **CURRELL**[14868]
+5396. iii. Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" **CURRELL**[14869]

3327

Henry[7] **SEARS**[8418] (Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Nov 1825 Fayette, MO
MARR: 29 Oct 1868 Missouri City, MO

WIFE Tabitha **WILLIAMS**[11336]

BORN: 24 Nov 1845 Monroe co, TN
FATHER: Benaiah **WILLIAMS**[11334]
MOTHER: Nancy **HOLLOWAY**[11335]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry SEARS
SPM p.443 Henry Sears lived with his uncle Peter in Kane co., IL, in 1858-59; is now a farmer near Kearney, Clay co., MO.

CHILDREN

5397. i. Augustus **SEARS**[11337]
BORN: 16 Aug 1869 Excelsior Spring, MO

5398. ii. Martha Emeline **SEARS**[11338]
BORN: 2 Dec 1870 Excelsior Spring, MO

5399. iii. Cora Belle **SEARS**[11339]
BORN: 28 Jul 1872 Kearney, MO

5400. iv. Francis Marion **SEARS** [11340]
BORN: 22 Nov 1874 Kearney, MO

5401. v. Margaret Ann **SEARS**[11341]
BORN: 15 May 1876 Kearney, MA

5402. vi. James Henry **SEARS**[11342]
BORN: 24 Apr 1879 Excelsior Spring, MO

5403. vii. Mary Alice **SEARS**[11343]
BORN: 19 Mar 1881 Excelsior Spring, MO

3334

Peter[7] R **SEARS**[8425] (Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jan 1841 Howard co., MO
DIED: 3 Feb 1881
MARR: 12 Mar 1859

WIFE Mary Alice **ROVER**[11344]

BORN: 27 Jun 1847 Fayette co, MO
DIED: 3 Feb 1881

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Peter R SEARS
SPM p.444 Is a jeweler in Glasgow, Howard co., MO
CHILDREN

5404. i. Benetta A **SEARS**[11345]
BORN: 16 Aug 1861 Glasgow, MO
SPM p.443 grad. Pritchett Inst., 1880, and is a teacher in High School in G.

5405. ii. William J **SEARS**[11346]
BORN: 24 Mar 1863 Glasgow, MO
SPM p.443 Lives in Sedalia, MO

5406. iii. John A **SEARS**[11347]
BORN: 7 Sep 1865 Glasgow, MO
SPM p.443 Lives in Moberly, MO

5407. iv. Mary Alice **SEARS**[11348]
BORN: 20 Feb 1868 Glasgow, MO

5408. v. Rebecca May **SEARS**[11349]
BORN: 4 Oct 1871 Glasgow, MO

5409. vi. Squire A **SEARS**[11350]
BORN: 18 Jul 1873 Glasgow, MO

5410. vii. Eugene **SEARS** [11351]
BORN: 22 Feb 1876 Glasgow, MO

3335

John[7] T **SEARS**[8427](Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1843 Howard co.,MO
MARR: 17 Nov 1869 Jefferson City, MO

WIFE Bettie **BOONE**[11352]

BORN: 17 Nov 1846 Howard co.,MO

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John T SEARS
SPM p.444 Is of firm Fleming & Sears, bankers, Jefferson city, MO

CHILDREN

5410a. i. Lucy **SEARS**[11353]
BORN: 8 May 1875 Jefferson City, MO

5410a. ii. John T **SEARS**[11354]
BORN: 22 Aug 1877 Jefferson City, MO

3343

Roland **HOWES**[6155] (Thankful[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Oct 1827

WIFE Harriet Newell **CHAPMAN**[6157]

CHILDREN

5411. i. Isaiah **HOWES**[6204]
BORN: 5 Dec 1854
SPM hand note

5412. ii. Henry Roland **HOWES**[6206]
BORN: 6 Sep 1863
DIED: 22 Sep 1863

5413. iii. Charles Frederick **HOWES**[6205]
BORN: 13 Aug 1856
DIED: 3 Mar 1891

5414. iv. Henrietta May **HOWES**[6207]
BORN: 6 Sep 1863

3345

Sarah[7] Francis **SEARS**[8443] (Roland[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Apr 1839 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND William Henry **SOUTHER**[8451]

BORN: 24 Aug 1836
MARR: 8 May 1861

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Henry **SOUTHER**
SPM p.294 Is in gas-fixture business, Brooklyn, NY.

CHILDREN

5415. i. Henry **SOUTHER**[8452]
BORN: Jan 1863

5416. ii. Maria Louisa **SOUTHER**[8453]
BORN: 2 Jan 1868

3347

Joseph[7] Bainbridge **SEARS** Capt[8445] (Roland[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Apr 1842 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 14 Jun 1873

WIFE Martha A **BYAM** Mrs[11357]

BORN: NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Bainbridge **SEARS**
SPM p.444 Capt Sears commands a steamer in Line from NY to Para, South America, and resides in Brooklyn, NY

CHILDREN

5417. i. Frederic Everett **SEARS**[11358]
BORN: 12 Jun 1881

3349

George[7] Fulton **SEARS**[8447] (Roland[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Feb 1847 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 2 May 1872
DIED: Abt 1912

WIFE Clara **WHITON**[11359]

BORN: 13 Aug 1854 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Fulton **SEARS**
SPM p.444 Is with Ellis Bros., wholesale dry-goods dealers, Boston.

CHILDREN

5418. i. Louis Clifton **SEARS**[11360]
BORN: 26 Jan 1873 Boston, MA
Louis lived in Ft Worth, TX in 1912. See letter to Cousin Isaac (No. 2567). His wife's name and daughter's name were both Mary, according to the letter.

3350

Elizabeth[7] Watson **SEARS**[8448] (Roland[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jan 1849

HUSBAND James Carter **HUSTON**[8456]

MARR: 1875

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Carter **HUSTON**
SPM p.294 Clerk in custom house, Boston.

CHILDREN

5419. i. George Arthur **HUSTON**[8457]
BORN: 20 Feb 1876

5420. ii. Clarence Eugene **HUSTON**[8458]
BORN: 10 Dec 1878

3353

Mulford[7] **SEARS**[8460] (Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Nov 1785 Dennis, MA
DIED: 4 Aug 1827 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 31 Aug 1811 Dennis,pub., MA

WIFE Patty **CROSBY**[11362]

FATHER: Barnabas **CROSBY**[11361]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Patty **CROSBY**
SPM p.445 m. 2d Unk; m. 3d John Hopkins

CHILDREN

5421. i. Solomon **SEARS**[11363]
BORN: 10 Jul 1812 Dennis, MA
DIED: 11 May 1821

+5422. ii. Calvin **SEARS**[11364]
+5423. iii. Isaiah Crosby **SEARS**[11365]

5424. iv. MULFORD **SEARS**[11366]
BORN: 7 Sep 1818 Dennis, MA
DIED: 10 May 1821

5425. v. Barnabas **SEARS**[11367]
BORN: 1 Nov 1820 Dennis, MA
DIED: 20 Jun 1821

5426. vi. Mulford **SEARS**[11368]
BORN: 26 Mar 1823 Dennis, MA

3355

Eldredge[7] **SEARS**[8462] (Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Sep 1790 Dennis, MA
DIED: 9 Jul 1875
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st, MA
MARR: 24 Feb 1815 Brewster,pub., MA

WIFE Hannah C **CLARK**[11370]

BORN: 25 Oct 1792 Brewster, MA
FATHER: Enoch **CLARK**[11369]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eldredge **SEARS**
SPM p.445 "Child Eldred **Sears**, d. Oct 1824." "Child Eldred **Sears**, d. 2 Apr 1835."

Other marriages:
8 Jan 1855 Ruth **ELLIS**[11376]
17 May 1855 Hannah **CROWELL**[11377]
26 Jun 186 Betsy **HOWES**[11378]

CHILDREN

+5427. i. Eldredge C **SEARS**[11371]
MARR: 16 Mar 1839

5428. ii. Sally **SEARS**[11372]
BORN: 7 Mar 1819 Dennis, MA
DIED: 10 May 1876

5429. iii. Joshua **SEARS**[11373]
BORN: 7 Mar 1819 Dennis,gemini, MA
DIED: 10 Sep 1822

+5430. iv. Joshua **SEARS**[11374]

5431. v. Hannah C **SEARS**[11375]
BORN: 23 Apr 1832 Dennis, MA
DIED: 22 Mar 1834

3356

David[7] **SEARS**[8465] (Larned[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Dec 1789 Dennis, MA
DIED: 3 Jan 1875 Brewster, MA

WIFE Betsy **WAKEFIELD**[11379]

BORN: Abt 1797
DIED: 20 Nov 1848
BUR.: gr-st,Brewster, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David **SEARS**
SPM p.446 Capt Sears was born in E Dennis. In early life he moved to Dudley, MA (hand-note, was CT), but soon returned and bought the ancient residence of his grand-father in W Brewster, where he died. He formerly commanded a vessel in the Labrador fisheries, but most of his days were spent in mechanical pursuits. He was an estimable citizen and bore a good, honest reputation.

CHILDREN

5432. i. Susanna WAKEFIELD **SEARS**[10405]See No. 2731
5433. ii. Betsy A **SEARS**[11380]
BORN: Oct 1833 Brewster, MA
DIED: 30 Nov 1833
BUR.: gr-st,Brewster, MA
SPM æ 6 weeks

3359

Larned[7] **SEARS**[8468] (Larned[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Apr 1795 Dennis, MA
DIED: 8 May 1866
MARR: Oxford, MA

WIFE Hannah F **ROCKWOOD**[11381]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Larned **SEARS**
SPM p.446 Was a comb-maker, lived in Oxford, MA, in that part set off as Webster, in 1832.

CHILDREN

+5434. i. George W **SEARS**[11382]
+5435. ii. Charles William **SEARS**[11383]

5436. iii. Delia A **SEARS**[11384]

5437. iv. Edwin L **SEARS**[11385]
DIED: New Orleans
SPM p.446 served under **Banks** in Red River Exp'n, and d. in service at N. Orleans; m. and had dau. May

5438. v. Franklin R **SEARS**[11386]

+5439. vi. Loran A **SEARS**[11387]

5440. vii. Hannah A **SEARS**[11388]

5441. viii. Ellen J **SEARS**[11389]

5442. ix. Augustus **SEARS**[11390]

5443. x. Henry A **SEARS**[11391]
SPM p.446 Served under **Banks** in Red River Exp'n, and discharged at end of war.

3372

Luther[7] **SEARS**[8489] (Levi[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1815
MARR: 19 Oct 1839 Dennis,pub., MA

WIFE Margaret **RICE**[11392]

BORN: Abt 1813 Springfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Luther **SEARS**
SPM p.447 Lives in E Dennis

CHILDREN

5444. i. Laban A **SEARS**[11393]
BORN: 1 Jun 1840 Dennis, MA
DIED: 2 Jun 1840

+5445. ii. Luther A **SEARS**[11394]

5446. iii. Mary F **SEARS**[11395]
BORN: 8 Sep 1844 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Nathaniel **SPINDLE**[11400]
SPM p.446 Lives Milford, MA

5447. iv. Lucy J **SEARS**[11396]
BORN: 1 May 1851 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Eben N **HOWES**[11401]
MARR: 24 Nov 1870 Harwich, MA

5448. v. George H **SEARS**[11397]
BORN: 13 Dec 1852 Dennis, MA
DIED: 22 Sep 1855
SPOUSE: Mary A[851]
1900 Census Vol 88,1638,3,40 Hafedall, Worcester, MA

+5449. vi. Levi L **SEARS**[11398]

5450. vii. Abbie W **SEARS**[11399]
BORN: 22 Apr 1859 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Walter S **CHASE**[11402]

3373

Jerusha[7] **SEARS**[8490] (Levi[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Brewster, MA

HUSBAND Jeremiah **LONG**[15551]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Jerusha **SEARS**
HBC I believe that this is Jerusha since the HBC shows Julia Long, dau of Jeremiah & Jerusha (Sears) Long. Jerusha dau of Levi, desc of Silas

CHILDREN

5451. i. Julia **LONG**[15497]
SPOUSE: Nathan **SEARS**[7291]

3374

Josiah[7] F **SEARS**[8491] (Levi[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1818 Dennis, MA
MARR: 14 May 1848

WIFE Olive **GAGE**[11403]

BORN: 21 Jan 1818

CHILDREN

5452. i. Laban Foster **SEARS**[11404]
BORN: 19 Jun 1849/1850

+5453. ii. John Gage **SEARS**[11405]

5454. iii. **SEARS**[11406]
BORN: 27 Dec 1855
DIED: 27 Dec 1855

5455. iv. **SEARS**[11407]
BORN: 5 Jun 1860
DIED: 5 Jun 1860

3377

Barzillai[7] **SEARS**[8499] (Stephen[6-5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Sandwich, MA
CHR.: 19 Oct 1805 Harwich, MA
MARR: 24 Jul 1825 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Patty **ELLIS**[11410]

BORN: 1801
FATHER: Francis **ELLIS** [11408]
MOTHER: Joanna **BRIGGS** [11409]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barzillai **SEARS**[8499^[&d@]
SPM p.447 Lived in Sandwich, MA

CHILDREN

5456. i. Barzillai W **SEARS**[11411]

3378

Stephen[7] **SEARS**[8500] (Stephen[6-5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Sandwich, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5457. i. Stephen A **SEARS**[11412]

3383

Deziah[7] **SEARS** [8508](Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1802 Harwich, MA
DIED: 15 Mar 1877 New Bedford, MA

HUSBAND Isaiah **PARLOW** [8518]

BORN: 12 Oct 1799 Rochester, MA
DIED: 3 Feb 1867 New Bedford, MA
MARR: 19 Dec 1824
FATHER: David **PARLOW** [16830]
MOTHER: Catherine [16831]

CHILDREN

+5457a. i. Emma Desire **PARLOW** [16829]

3386

Franklin[7] SEARS Rev.[8511] (Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1808 Brewster, MA
DIED: 22 May 1875 Harwich, MA
MARR: 2 Aug 1832 Harwich, MA

WIFE Lucy S SMITH[11413]

BORN: Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Franklin SEARS Rev.
SPM p.448 Was a Methodist minister

Other marriages:
20 May 1849 Ruth RYDER[11418]

CHILDREN

5458. i. Lucy A SEARS[11414]
BORN: 13 Dec 1833 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Franklin S PARLOW [11420]
MARR: 1 Nov 1853 Harwich, MA

5459. ii. Loring SEARS[11415]
BORN: 14 Dec 1835 Dennis, MA

5460. iii. Samuel S SEARS[11416]
BORN: 28 Jan 1838 Dennis, MA

5461. iv. Franklin SEARS[11417]
BORN: Harwich, MA

2d WIFE Ruth RYDER[11418]

BORN: 28 Jan 1816 Harwich, MA
DIED: 15 Jun 1888 Harwichport, MA

CHILDREN

5462. v. Adelaide F SEARS[11419]
BORN: 29 Mar 1851 Harwich, MA
DIED: 1879 Orleans, MA
SPOUSE: James F ELDREDGE[11421]
MARR: 14 Dec 1876 Harwich, MA

3388

Frederic[7] SEARS[8513] (Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jun 1812 Brewster, MA
DIED: 13 Jul 1880 Fall River, MA
MARR: 26 Nov 1835 Brewster, MA

WIFE Alcy Reed BAKER[11424]

BORN: 2 Sep 1814 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Obadiah BAKER[11422]
MOTHER: Nabby[11423]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Alcy Reed BAKER
SPM p.448 Lives in Fall River

CHILDREN

5463. i. Frederic Baker SEARS[11425]
BORN: 22 Feb 1837 Fall River, MA
DIED: 2 Jan 1841

5464. ii. Alcy Reed SEARS[11426]
BORN: 30 May 1839 Fall River, MA
DIED: 24 Apr 1864

5465. iii. Frederic Baker SEARS[11427]
BORN: 22 Nov 1841 Fall River, MA
DIED: 9 Jan 1871
SPM p.448 grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1859; Brown Univ, 1863; after at Harvard law School; adm Suff Bar, 17 Feb 1865; practised law in New York city

iv. Luzetta Amelia SEARS[11428]
5466. BORN: 7 Feb 1844 Fall River, MA
DIED: 10 May 1845

+5467. v. Luzetta Amelia SEARS[11429]

3389

Joseph[7] Ellery SEARS[8514] (Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1814 Brewster, MA
DIED: 20 Jan 1878 Taunton, MA
MARR: 7 Apr 1844 Harwich, MA

WIFE Eunice Howard NICKERSON[11433]

BORN: 3 Jul 1821 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Ellery SEARS
SPM hand note Was a shoemaker

CHILDREN

+5468. i. Loring SEARS[11434]

5469. ii. Elisha Bearse SEARS[11435]
BORN: 7 Jul 1846 W Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Martha E PARSONS[11442]
MARR: 7 Jul 1868 Boston, MA
SPM p.448 Is a fur dealer in Boston
1900 Census Vol 55,1017,10,92 23 Abbotsford Rd., Brookline, Norfolk, MA
Other marriages:
Jennie P[640]

+5470. iii. Joseph Emery SEARS[11436]

5471. iv. Ella Florin SEARS[11437]
BORN: 25 Jan 1850 Brewster, MA
DIED: 17 Jun 1867

5472. v. Mary Elizabeth SEARS[11438]
BORN: 25 Apr 1852 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Henry Beecher NICKERSON[11443]
MARR: 15 Apr 1879 S Harwich, MA
SPM p.449 Lives S Harwich

5473. vi. Alice Mary **SEARS**[11439]
BORN: 24 Aug 1854 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: James Munroe **LASSELLE**[11444]
MARR: 17 Oct 1879 S Harwich, MA
SPM p.449 Lives in S Harwich

5474. vii. Benjamin Franklin **SEARS**[11440]
BORN: 15 Apr 1858 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Stella Lucinda **NICKERSON**[11445]
MARR: 12 Jan 1881 Cotuit, MA
SPM p.449 Of firm Sears Bros, drygoods and groceries, S Har

5475. viii. William Frederic **SEARS**[11441]
BORN: 19 Jun 1862 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Minnie **HARWARD**[11446]
MARR: 24 Nov 1887
SPM p.449 Is of firm Sears Bros., S Har.

3392

Lyman[7] **SEARS**[8523] (Washington[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Oct 1806 Brewster, MA

WIFE Hannah[8540]

CHILDREN

5476. i. Elizabeth V **SEARS**[8541]
SPOUSE: Stephen H **JACKSON**[8542]
MARR: 30 Apr 1856 Plymouth, MA

3393

George[7] **SEARS**[8524] (Washington[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Oct 1808 Brewster, MA
MARR: 26 Sep 1841 Boston,by Rev Driver, MA

WIFE Abby T **GALE**[11447]

CHILDREN

5477. i. George **SEARS**[11448]
BORN: 19 Jul 1843 Lynn, MA

3394

William[7] **SEARS**[8525] (Washington[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Sep 1810 Brewster, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5478. i. Thaddeus **SEARS**[11449]
BORN: Duxbury, MA
DIED: ae 6

+5479. ii. Harvey Soule **SEARS**[11450]

3400

Polly[7] **SEARS**[8532](Roland[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jun 1789 Greenwich, MA

HUSBAND Levi **MELLEN**[8543]

BORN: 2 Dec 1777 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 12 Oct 1809 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Polly SEARS
SPM p.298 She was a favorite child and partook largely of her father's characteristics; conscientious in the highest degree, loyal and loving to friends, and to truth and religion. A friend said of her, "she was like a tower set upon a hill, whose light reflected far below the horizon of most people's existence."

CHILDREN

5480. i. Mary A **MELLEN**[8544]
BORN: 1 Aug 1811
SPOUSE: Alfred **BOND**[8550]
MARR: 29 Oct 1838
SPM p.298 lived in Detroit, MI

5481. ii. Sophronia R **MELLEN**[8545]
BORN: 28 May 1813
SPOUSE: William R **HASKELL**[8551]
MARR: 15 Sep 1841 Barre, MA

+5482. iii. Amy A **MELLEN**[8546]

5483. iv. Charles W **MELLEN**[8547]
BORN: 29 Jun 1818
DIED: 22 Oct 1866 Taunton, MA
SPOUSE: Mary B **BLOOD**[8561]
MARR: 21 Apr 1840 Fitzwilliam,NH
SPM p.298 Was a minister

5484. v. William Roland **MELLEN**[8548]
BORN: 29 Jun 1822
SPOUSE: Diana **NELSON**[8562]
MARR: 9 Dec 1844 Milford, MA

5485. vi. Harriet A **MELLEN**[8549]
BORN: 20 Mar 1828
SPOUSE: James M **WARD**[8563]
MARR: 26 Nov 1846 Warren, MA

3402

Anna[7] Fletcher **SEARS**[8534] (Roland[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 May 1795 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 17 Jan 1828

HUSBAND Smith **ROBINSON**[8565]

BORN: 31 Mar 1795
DIED: 7 Nov 1871
MARR: 23 Nov 1820

CHILDREN

5486. i. Franklin Smith **ROBINSON**[8566]
BORN: 20 Feb 1822
DIED: 3 Aug 1826

5487. ii. Harriet Emilia **ROBINSON**[8567]
BORN: 26 Nov 1823
SPOUSE: Benjamin F **KENDRICK**[8570]
MARR: 23 May 1844 Enfield, MA
SPM p.299 Lives in Amherst, MA

+5488. iii. Mary Relief **ROBINSON**[8568]

5489. iv. Anna Amanda **ROBINSON**[8569]
BORN: 11 Dec 1827
SPOUSE: Horace **TAYLOR**[8583]
MARR: 1852
SPM p.299 Lives in Rockford, IL

3406

Alpheus[7] Freeman **SEARS**[8538] (Roland[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 May 1808 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 3 Dec 1844
MARR: 18 Dec 1833 New Salem, MA

WIFE Myrtha A **ANDREWS**[11453]

BORN: 3 Jul 1810
FATHER: Joseph **ANDREWS**[11451]
MOTHER: Anna **HAVEN**[11452]

CHILDREN

5490. i. Mary Jane **SEARS**[11454]
BORN: 22 Aug 1836 New Salem, MA
SPOUSE: George **BURT**[11457]
MARR: 13 Feb 1859 New Salem, MA

5491. ii. Alpheus F **SEARS**[11455]
BORN: 1 Mar 1840 New Salem, MA

+5492. iii. Charles M **SEARS**[11456]

3409

Calvin[7] **SEARS**[8586] (Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Oct 1789 Greenwich, MA
DIED: Oct 1869 Hartford,CT

3403

Relief[7] **SEARS**[8535](Roland[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Mar 1798 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Calvin SEARS
SPM p.450 Kept a hotel in Hartford, CT

Other marriages:
Martha **CHAPMAN**[11458]

CHILDREN

+5493. i. Martha A **SEARS**[11463]

5494. ii. Calvin F H **SEARS**[11464]
BORN: Jan 1835 Hartford,CT
SPOUSE: Eliza A **JOHNSON**[11469]
MARR: Hartford,CT
SPM p.450 lives Hartford

2d WIFE Martha **CHAPMAN**[11458]

BORN: Springfield, MA
DIED: Weathersfield, CT

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Martha **CHAPMAN**
SPM p.450 maybe Chapin?

CHILDREN

+5495. iii. Rachel F **SEARS**[11459]

5496. iv. Hezekiah K **SEARS**[11460]
DIED: æ 48,Hartford, CT
SPOUSE: Julia O **HALSEY**[11467]
MARR: Windsor,CT

3412

Turner[7] **SEARS**[8589] (Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1798 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 14 Sep 1860 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 6 Mar 1822 Woodstock, CT

WIFE Mary Eliza **MARCY**[11472]

BORN: 9 Mar 1801 Woodstock, CT
DIED: 24 Nov 1885
FATHER: Asahel **MARCY**[11470]
MOTHER: Persis **BURLEY**[11471]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Turner SEARS
SPM p.451 Turner Sears was a farmer, and a very worthy Christian man.

CHILDREN

5497. i. Mary E **SEARS**[11473]
BORN: 22 Jul 1824 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 12 Feb 1826 scalded

5498. ii. Eliza Maria **SEARS**[11474]
BORN: 10 Dec 1825 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 9 Apr 1860 Amboy, IL
SPOUSE: James F **POWERS**[11484]
MARR: 17 Nov 1855

+5499. iii. Chauncy D **SEARS**[11475]

5500. iv. Hattie F **SEARS**[11476]
BORN: 2 Feb 1830 Greenwich, MA
SPOUSE: Oliver **KEITH**[11485]
MARR: 23 Aug 1852

5501. v. Caroline P **SEARS**[11477]
BORN: 19 Jul 1832 Greenwich, MA
SPOUSE: Oscar **CLARK**[11486]
MARR: 20 May 1856

+5502. vi. Warren Clark **SEARS**[11478]

5503. vii. Myra A **SEARS**[11479]
BORN: 17 Jul 1836 Greenwich, MA
SPOUSE: Charles J **MATTHEWS**[11487]
MARR: 5 Jun 1857

5504. viii. Mary E **SEARS**[11480]
BORN: 31 Mar 1838 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 8 May 1863 Amboy, IL
SPM p.450 a music teacher

5505. ix. Henry T **SEARS**[11481]
BORN: 23 Feb 1840 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 3 Oct 1866 Amboy, IL
SPOUSE: Mary A **PARKER**[11488]
MARR: 5 May 1863
SPM p.451 was a farmer

+5506. x. Lucius Edward **SEARS**[11482]

5507. xi. Ophelia A **SEARS**[11483]
BORN: 8 May 1844 Greenwich, MA
SPOUSE: Sylvester S **CLEVELAND**[11489]
MARR: 2 Dec 1863

3413

Clark[7] **SEARS**[8590] (Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1800 Greenwich, MA
DIED: Aug 1863 Charlestown, MA
MARR: 26 Jul 1826

WIFE Hannah **SPRING**[12477]

BORN: 5 Feb 1806 Stanstead,CT
DIED: 10 Jan 1899 Cambridge, MA
FATHER: William **SPRING**[12478]
MOTHER: **PARMENTER**[12479]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clark SEARS
SPMN Mr Sears was an Expressman Town records Petersham, MA show m. 10 Jul 1825

WIFE - Hannah SPRING
SPMN died at the residence of her dau. Mrs A.S. Phelps

CHILDREN

5508. i. Orcas Fitzallan **SEARS**[12480]
BORN: 15 Apr 1827 Boston, MA
DIED: 21 Jan 1846 Worcester, MA
SPMN

+5509. ii. Clark Alonzo **SEARS**[12481]

5510. iii. Caroline S **SEARS**[12482]

5511. iv. Lydia F **SEARS**[12483]
BORN: 1834 Boston, MA
DIED: Aug 1834 ae 4 wks

+5512. v. Mary Eliza **SEARS**[12484]

5513. vi. Minnie Malvina **SEARS**[12485]
BORN: 14 Feb 183 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: William G **GUNNING** Prof[12494]

5514. vii. Caroline Ellen **SEARS**[12486]
BORN: 13 May 1841 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: Charles **CHILD**[12495]
MARR: 21 Apr 1864
SPMN res (1896) 14 Shepard St, Cambridge, MA
Other marriages:
3 Jul 1880 Albert S **PHELPS**[12496]

5515. viii. Delia **SEARS**[12487]
BORN: 2 Mar 1844 Charleston, MA
DIED: 30 Aug 1863

3416

Andrew[7] Haskell **SEARS**[8593] (Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Oct 1806 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 28 Aug 1854 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 10 Nov 1827 Greenwich, MA

WIFE Lucinda Bar **EDSON**[11490]

BORN: 1807 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 15 May 1840

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Andrew Haskell SEARS
SPM p.451 Was a hotel-keeper in Greenwich, MA
Other marriages:
20 Oct 1842 Philena **LYON**[11494]

CHILDREN

5516. i. Visonia Luther **SEARS**[11491]
BORN: 1829 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 22 May 1840

5517. ii. Lucinda Lydia **SEARS**[11492]
BORN: 3 Dec 1838 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 10 Nov 1858

+5518. iii. Oscar Haskell **SEARS**[11493]

2d WIFE Philena **LYON**[11494]
BORN: 1804 Greenwich, MA
DIED: 28 Jul 1867

CHILDREN

+5519. iv. Visonia Luther **SEARS**[11495]

3418

Frank[7] Peebles **SEARS**[8597] (Joseph[6], Barnabas[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Feb 1856 ME

WIFE Emma A[758]

BORN: Aug 1862 ME

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frank Peebles SEARS
1900 Census Vol 51,935,1,14 - 136 Willow Ave., Somerville, MA

CHILDREN

5520. i. Emma C **SEARS**[759]
BORN: Jul 1886 MA

5521. ii. Rosa E **SEARS**[760]
BORN: Jan 1888 MA

5522. iii. Phylis E **SEARS**[761]
BORN: Nov 1896 MA

3424

Rowland[7] **SEARS**[8611] (Barnabas[6-5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Mar 1816 Scipio, NY
MARR: Sep 1837

WIFE Sarah **FREEMAN**[11501]

DIED: Apr 1841
FATHER: James **FREEMAN**[11499]
MOTHER: Sarah[11500]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Rowland SEARS
SPM p.452 Rowland Sears removed to Lockport, NY, in 1829, and was one of the first settlers there; was for many years a leading hardware merchant, and afterward identified with the development of manufacturing interests; was secretary of a large cutlery works, and also interested in banking.
Other marriages:
16 Feb 1844 Annis M **ORR**[11503]

CHILDREN

5523. i. Francis Marion **SEARS**[11502]
BORN: 5 Jul 1839 Lockport, NY
DIED: 16 May 1841

2d WIFE Annis M **ORR**[11503]

BORN: Jan 1823 Batavia, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Annis M ORR
SPM p.451 a relative of the late Gov Jas. Lawrence Orr, and cousin of the late Hon Zach. Chandler of MI

CHILDREN

5524. ii. Frances Isabel **SEARS**[11504]
BORN: 12 May 1849 Lockport, NY
DIED: 13 Sep 1850

5525. iii. Albert Rowland **SEARS**[11505]
BORN: 7 Sep 1851 Lockport, NY
SPM p.452 Is a mechanical engineer; was employed by Holly Water-works Co, 1870; Asst Eng'r Auburn Steam Co, 1878; Eng'r Milwaukee Steam Power Co, 1880; Eng'r Thorington Mining Co, 1882, and constructed Reduction Works at Santa Rita, US Columbia; is now Asst Gen'l Supt. NY, Lake Erie & Western RR Co; office Jersey City, and residence 51 E 20th St, NY city

5526. iv. Clara Eloise **SEARS**[11506]
BORN: 6 May 1854 Lockport, NY

5527. v. Anna Florence **SEARS**[11507]
BORN: 20 Aug 1860 Lockport, NY

5528. vi. Helen Gertrude **SEARS**[11508]
BORN: 14 Nov 1865 Lockport, NY
SPMN Original first name listed as Lizzie. Married Henry S Ives, "Napolean of Finance," quietly in Lockport, NY a handsome young woman with a good soprano voice.

3434

Sumner[7] **SEARS**[8614] (Barnabas[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Feb 1804 Barre, MA
DIED: 18 May 1877
MARR: 21 Sep 1824 Barre, MA

WIFE Asenath **VOKES**[11509]

CHILDREN

5529. i. Harriet **SEARS**[11510]
BORN: 16 Oct 1825 Barre, MA
SPOUSE: George **CUTLER**[11516]

+5530. ii. Sarah Jones **SEARS**[11511]

5531. iii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[11512]
BORN: Abt 1833 Barre, MA
DIED: 6 Sep 1863

5532. iv. Mary Louisa **SEARS**[11513]
BORN: Abt 1837 Barre, MA
DIED: 9 Jan 1863
SPOUSE: John **STONE**[11521]

5533. v. Franklin **SEARS**[11514]
BORN: Abt 1840 Barre, MA
DIED: 12 Jan 1864

5534. vi. Charles Edwin **SEARS**[11515]
BORN: 1844 Barre, MA
DIED: 21 Oct 1850 ae 6

3439

Barnabas[7] SEARS[8619] (Barnabas[6],Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Aug 1819 Barre, MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5535. i. George SEARS[11522]
BORN: 1841 Barre, MA
DIED: 31 Aug 1843

3446

Edmund[7] Winslow SEARS Rev.[8623] (Franklin[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1821 Groveland, NY
MARR: 21 Jun 1842 by Rev McDonald,Moscow, NY

WIFE Sophronia Reed BRUSH[11523]

BORN: 27 Jun 1824 Rochester, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund Winslow SEARS Rev.
SPM p.453 Edmund Sears was a shoemaker by trade; he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1840, and was licensed to preach in 1857, traveled 3 years under presiding elder, and was ordained by Bishop James in 1866. Has been superintendant of Sunday School 36 years; since 1840 a teetotaler; was appointed Postmaster 1865; resides Moscow, NY.

CHILDREN

5536. i. Robert Henry SEARS[11524]
BORN: 28 Oct 1843 Moscow, NY
DIED: 11 Aug 1864
SPM p.453 was in US Army, and killed at Newtown, VA

+5537. ii. Martha Emily SEARS[11525]
+5538. iii. Amelia E SEARS[11526]
+5539. iv. Frances SEARS[11527]
+5540. v. Estella K SEARS[11528]
+5541. vi. William Brush SEARS[11529]

5542. vii. Mary E SEARS[11530]
BORN: 19 Dec 1857 Moscow, NY
DIED: 26 Apr 1860

5543. viii. Hattie Belle SEARS[11531]
BORN: 4 May 1861 Moscow, NY
DIED: 12 Jul 1863

5544. ix. Flora Burchard SEARS[11532]
BORN: 20 Oct 1865 Moscow, NY

3449

Jane[7] Maria SEARS[8626] (Franklin[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1830

HUSBAND D T BARNUM[8633]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Jane Maria SEARS
SPM p.302 Lives in Moscow, NY

CHILDREN

5545. i. Daniel P BARNUM[8634]
SPM p.302 Lives in Sparta, IL

5546. ii. Benjamin BARNUM[8635]
SPM p.302 Is a clerk in Barnum's Iron Works, Detroit, MI

5547. iii. BARNUM[8636]
SPM m. Rev F Gutelius, a Presb. Min. in Moscow.

3456

Montraville[7] SNOW[12923](Silas[6] Snow, Mercy[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Aug 1816 Stafford,Genesee co, NY
DIED: 12 Apr 1894 Paw Paw,Van Buren co, MI
MARR: 3 Oct 1839 Stafford, NY

WIFE Fannie Flavilia TANNER[12925]

BORN: 25 Mar 1821 Stafford,Genesee co, NY
DIED: 25 Mar 1879 Paw Paw,Van Buren co, MI

CHILDREN

5547a. i. Franklin SNOW[12926]

+5547a. ii. Edgar Montraville SNOW[12927]

5547a. iii. William Meade SNOW[12928]

5547a. iv. Fred Clarence SNOW[12929]
BORN: 8 May 1858
MARR: 25 Dec 1883

5547a. v. Herbert Eugene SNOW[12930]

3461

Levi[6] ELDREDGE[15581] (Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Sep 1784 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 5 May 1875 Hawley, MA
MARR: 23 Apr 1812

WIFE Sarah (Sally) PUTNEY[15588]

BORN: 14 Feb 1792 Ashfield,Franklin co, MA
DIED: 4 Dec 1873 Hawley, MA
FATHER: Ebenezer PUTNEY[15591]
MOTHER: Molly SMITH[15592]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Levi ELDREDGE
History of Hawley by Johnson; Ashfield VR; Diaries and

letters in **Longley-Eldridge** collection of Burton Wright **Avery's** inheritance; Levi **Eldridge** returned to spelling his name with an "i" instead of the "e" his father used! He established a sawmill at Hawley center, now called E Hawley, on Clesson Brook; engaged in the manufacture of broom and rake handles, etc, with his son Thomas who carried on the mill into the 20th century; His was a close knit family, several of whom lived far away from "the top of Hawley" but managed to visit often at the home place; son Thomas inherited the homestead which no longer exists, but the "Cox Pond" area is where it stood; he operated grist mill; Levi & Sally are buried in E Hawley cemetery; he died æ 90.

CHILDREN

5548. i. Mary **ELDRIDGE**[15593]
BORN: 29 Apr 1814
DIED: 6 Dec 1905
SPOUSE: Edmund **PACKARD**[15605]
MARR: 2 Jun 1836

5549. ii. Sally **ELDRIDGE**[15594]
BORN: 18 Mar 1817
DIED: 15 Jan 1821

5550. iii. Levi **ELDRIDGE**[15595]
BORN: 3 Nov 1818
DIED: 23 Aug 1850
SPOUSE: Marilla **PATRICK**[15606]
MARR: 4 Jun 1846

+5551. iv. Roswell Hall **ELDRIDGE**[15596]

5552. v. Sarah M **ELDRIDGE**[15597]
BORN: 6 Nov 1822
DIED: 9 Nov 1907
SPOUSE: George **REMINGTON**[15608]
MARR: 8 Jun 1846

5553. vi. Laura **ELDRIDGE**[15598]
BORN: 2 Aug 1824
DIED: 14 Aug 1847
SPOUSE: Leonard **WARRINER**[15609]
MARR: 30 Jan 1845

5554. vii. Lemuel **ELDRIDGE**[15599]
BORN: 2 Nov 1826
DIED: 5 Mar 1856
SPOUSE: Polixana **DODGE**[15611]
MARR: 27 Mar 1853

5555. viii. Adaline C **ELDRIDGE**[15600]
BORN: 24 Aug 1828
DIED: 17 Nov 1866
SPOUSE: Lyman **CAMPBELL**[15610]
MARR: 13 May 1851

5556. ix. Thomas **ELDRIDGE**[15601]
BORN: 29 Oct 1830
DIED: 21 Jul 1910
SPOUSE: Emily **BASSETT**[15612]
MARR: 30 Oct 1856

5557. x. Charles G **ELDRIDGE**[15602]
BORN: 14 Aug 1833
DIED: 19 Dec 1891
SPOUSE: Martha **HOLMES**[15613]
MARR: 18 Apr 1866

5558. xi. Charlotte A **ELDRIDGE**[15603]
BORN: 5 Sep 1835
DIED: 27 Apr 1910
SPOUSE: Lyman **CAMPBELL**[15610]
MARR: 9 Feb 1869

5559. xii. Molesta E **ELDRIDGE**[15604]
BORN: 3 May 1839
DIED: 6 Jul 1862 d. unm.

3466a. iii.

Barnabas[7] **SEARS**[8643] (Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jul 1790 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 15 Aug 1790
DIED: 17 Jul 1875 S Yarmouth, MA
BUR.: Quaker Cem'y
MARR: 12 Dec 1815 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Hannah **CROCKER**[11547]

BORN: 13 Nov 1792 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 7 Jan 1879
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Isaiah **CROCKER**[11546]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnabas SEARS

SPMN The early life of Barnabas **Sears** was spent at sea, shipping at the age of nine in his father's vessel, he and another boy taking a man's share. He was most successful on the sea, rapidly rising to master. About 1820 he was induced to step ashore to engage in the then lucrative business of salt manufacturing at S Yarmouth. He manufactured salt 18 years, and passed the remainder of his days in the cultivation of his farm. He enjoyed the full confidence of his townsmen, but would never accept any trust that would interfere with his social and business relations. His life was one of marked loyalty to truth and honesty, and his ready sympathy and genial nature won for him many friends who sincerely mourned his death. His five remaining sons reside in S Yarmouth in five adjacent houses.

Of these, John K., the eldest, lives farthest west, and east of him the other four, by a curious coincidence, in the order of their births, to David, the youngest, who lives farthest east.

Yarmouth Register 22 Dec 1865 "In these days, when we all do fade as a leaf, and so many are called to the Spirit Land in early life, Golden Weddings are of rare occurrence, but such an event did occur in South Yarmouth on the evening of the 12th inst., in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the nuptials of our highly esteemed citizens, Mr and Mrs Barnabas **Sears**."

CHILDREN

5560. i. John Kelly **SEARS**[11548]
BORN: 11 Sep 1816 S Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Sarah **BURDETTE**[12497]
MARR: Nantucket, MA
SPM p.454 was Rep. 1861-62, and is a lumber and hardware dealer in S Yar

SPMN John Kelly **Sears** passed nearly seventeen of the first years of his life at home, in acquiring a common school education,

and assisting his parents. Instead of a love for the sea, his mind early turned to mechanics, and at 17 he went to Nantucket to learn the carpenter's trade.

At 21 he was a master builder, and was in business for himself, which he continued there until 1850. The great fire of 1846 interrupted the business of Mr Sears at Nantucket, and after a strong desire to visit California, from which he was restrained, he returned to S Yarmouth in 1850. The seeming need of a mill at his place at S Yarmouth induced him with his brother Barnabas to erect in 1854, a commodious building in which planing, sawing and grinding were done for the community.

House building was at the same time extensively carried on, and he now points with pride to his own, and many other beautiful residences of which he was the master builder. In 1865, the planing works were discontinued, and in 1869 the building was removed to the yard at Hyannis, where he had purchased the lumber business of Sam'l Snow. This business was at once greatly enlarged, additional buildings were erected, and in 1874, a branch yard was established at Middleboro, which is continued under the name of JK & B **Sears**. Another branch lumber yard was established in 1882, at Woods Hole.

The active progressive nature of Mr **Sears** has precluded all desire to hold official trusts, but in 1860 and again in 1861 as a true experiment of republican principles, he consented to represent his district in the legislature, since which he has premptorily declined all honors. Wherever he has resided he has taken a leading interest in the Sunday Schools. The Methodist church of his village, now enjoys both his liberal material and spiritual aid. Broad in his views, he has sought to do his duty towards God, and towards man and the impression he has made upon his fellow men is that of a life grounded upon honest principles. Having no children of his own, he has filled the postion of parent, in his munificence to those of others.

1900 Census Vol 1,19,10,49 Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

+5561. ii. Barnabas **SEARS**[5447]
+5562. iii. Stephen **SEARS**[11549]

5563. iv. Seth **SEARS**[11550]
BORN: 27 Sep 1825 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 17 Jul 1847
BUR.: gr-st,Q Cem'y

+5564. v. Elizabeth **SEARS**[11551]
+5565. vi. David **SEARS**[11552]

3466a. vi.

Almond[7] **SEARS**[8646] (Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 May 1798 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Aug 1824 GA
MARR: 11 Jan 1820 Dennis, MA

WIFE Olive **SEABURY**[11553]

BORN: Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Almond SEARS
SPM p.454 The Probate Court made an allowance to Olive Sears, widow of Almond S., 15 Sep 1825

CHILDREN

5566. i. Eliza Gibbs **SEARS**[11554]
BORN: 2 Dec 1820 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Remegio **LEWIS**[14592]
SPM p.454 shows name Elvira G. corrected by Robert Kelley. She married a neighbor of his family

5567. ii. Sally **SEARS**[11555]
BORN: 10 Aug 1822 Dennis, MA
DIED: 9 Oct 1869

5568. iii. Olive A **SEARS**[11556]
BORN: 7 Oct 1824 Dennis, MA

3466a. viii.

Stephen[7] **SEARS**[8648] (Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jul 1804 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 2 Dec 1804
DIED: 3 Oct 1841 Georges Bank
MARR: 17 Nov 1831 Dennis, MA

WIFE Lydia **STONE**[11558]

DIED: 29 Mar 1856
FATHER: Job C **STONE**[11557]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS
SPM p.454 Lived in N Dennis

CHILDREN

5569. i. Lydia **SEARS**[11559]
BORN: 14 Oct 1832 Dennis, MA

5570. ii. John C **SEARS**[11560]
BORN: 15 May 1835 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Julia E **YORK**[11562]
MARR: 30 Dec 1863 N Yarmouth, ME
SPM lives in Boston

5571. iii. Sarah E **SEARS**[11561]
BORN: 8 Apr 1841 Dennis, MA

3469

Harriet **SEARS**[8653] (John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1798 Hinesburg, VT
DIED: 22 Nov 1847 Hinesburg, VT

HUSBAND Harvey **VIDITO**[8664]

BORN: 16 Jul 1796 Cambridge, NY
DIED: 25 Nov 1880 Starksboro, VT
MARR: 1 Jan 1815 Hinesburg, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Harvey VIDITO
SPM p.304 Was a carpenter

WIFE - Harriet SEARS
SPM p.304 "Both good Methodists"

CHILDREN

+5572. i. Cornelia **VIDITO**[8665]

5573. ii. Melinda **VIDITO**[8666]
BORN: 8 Mar 1818
DIED: 17 Jul 1820

+5574. iii. Clarinda **VIDITO**[8667]

5575. iv. Jane **VIDITO**[8668]
BORN: 14 Mar 1823
DIED: 18 May 1844 unm.,Williston, VT

5576. v. Harvey **VIDITO**[8669]
BORN: 14 Apr 1825
DIED: 17 Oct 1857 San Francisco, CA

5577. vi. Laura **VIDITO**[8670]
BORN: 1 Feb 1827
DIED: 22 May 1845 Williston, VT

5578. vii. Lucius **VIDITO**[8671]
BORN: 1 Feb 1827 "gemini"
DIED: 27 Sep 1828

5579. viii. Huldah **VIDITO**[8672]
BORN: 28 Dec 1828
DIED: 18 Mar 1832

5580. ix. Byron **VIDITO**[8673]
BORN: 19 Mar 1831
DIED: 19 Mar 1832

5581. x. Welcome **VIDITO**[8674]
BORN: 12 Sep 1833
DIED: 4 Jul 1849

5582. xi. Phila **VIDITO**[8675]
BORN: 18 Apr 1836
SPOUSE: Alfred W **BOSTWICK**[8681]
MARR: 13 Nov 1862

5583. xii. Elida **VIDITO**[8676]
BORN: 2 Mar 1838
DIED: 5 Aug 1853

3470

Aurelia[7] **SEARS**[8654] (John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Hinesburg, VT
DIED: Dickinson, NY

HUSBAND Joseph **BROWNE**[8682]

BORN: Canada

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph BROWNE
SPM p.304 Lived in Charlotte, VT

CHILDREN

+5584. i. Minerva **BROWNE**[8683]

5585. ii. Simeon **BROWNE**[8684]
BORN: 1825
SPM p.304 Lives Sparta, WI

5586. iii. Aurelia **BROWNE**[8685]
BORN: 1827

5587. iv. Joseph **BROWNE**[8686]
BORN: 1831
SPM p.304 Lives in Minneapolis, MN

5588. v. Hubert **BROWNE**[8687]
BORN: 1833

3471

Hiram[7] **SEARS**[8655] (John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Hinesburg, VT
DIED: Washington co, NY

WIFE Sarah **ADAMS**[11563]

DIED: Abt 1884

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram SEARS
SPM p.455 Was a cordwainer

CHILDREN

5589. i. H Peter **SEARS**[11564]
SPM p.455 lives in Chicago, IL

5590. ii. Martha **SEARS**[11565]
SPOUSE: **HAY** [11570]
SPM p.455 she lives in S Bend, IN

5591. iii. George W **SEARS**[11566]
SPM p.455 lives in Elgin, IL

5592. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS**[11567]
SPOUSE: **KNOTT** [11571]
SPM p.455 lives in ELgin, IL

5593. v. Frances **SEARS**[11568]
SPOUSE: **DAVENPORT** [11572]
SPM p.455 Lives in Elgin, IL

5594. vi. Mary A **SEARS**[11569]
SPOUSE: **CLARKE** [11573]
SPM p.455 lives in Elgin, IL

3472

Caroline[7] **SEARS**[8656] (John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Oct 1806 Charlotte, VT
DIED: 13 Jan 1872 Charlotte, VT

HUSBAND Byron **SUTTON**[8697]

BORN: 6 May 1800 Shelburne, VT

DIED: 9 Feb 1858
MARR: 15 Jul 1830 Hinesburg, VT

CHILDREN

+5595. i. Lucretia **SUTTON**[8698]
+5596. ii. James B **SUTTON**[8699]

5597. iii. John M **SUTTON**[8700]
BORN: 22 Dec 1833
DIED: 25 Apr 1863 Union Army

+5598. iv. Benjamin F **SUTTON**[8701]

5599. v. Sarah A **SUTTON**[8702]
BORN: 8 Nov 1836
SPOUSE: Nathaniel G **NORTON**[8707]
MARR: 1878

+5600. vi. George T **SUTTON**[8703]

+5601. vii. Caroline M **SUTTON**[8704]

5602. viii. Frederic M **SUTTON**[8705]
BORN: 28 Feb 1844
DIED: 24 Mar 1845

5603. ix. Cornelia J **SUTTON**[8706]
BORN: 29 Mar 1846
DIED: 28 Dec 1870

3475

Emeline[7] **SEARS** [8659] (John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Hinesburg, VT
DIED: 9 Mar 1842 Monkton, VT

HUSBAND John Thomas **MOORE**[8744]

BORN: Ireland
MARR: 1837

CHILDREN

5604. i. John T **MOORE**[8745]
BORN: 1837
DIED: 4 Mar 1861 unm
SPM p.306 a Meth Preacher

3477

Anna[7] B **SEARS**[8661] (John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1817 Hinesburg, VT
DIED: 11 Sep 1881 Columbus, OH

HUSBAND David L **FISK**[8746]

BORN: Dickinson, VT
MARR: 8 Aug 1838

WIFE - Anna B SEARS
SPM p.306 She was a teacher, and a devoted member of Meth. Epis. Ch.

CHILDREN

5605. i. George William **FISK**[8747]
BORN: 13 Jun 1839

+5606. ii. Wallace Wilbur **FISK**[8748]
+5607. iii. Ella Maria **FISK**[8749]
+5608. iv. Emma Frances **FISK**[8750]

5609. v. Sarah Ann **FISK**[8751]
BORN: 1 Feb 1851

3479

Henry[7] Lee **SEARS**[8663] (John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Mar 1820 Hinesburg, VT
MARR: 7 Nov 1842 Monkton, VT

WIFE Julia Fidelia **WHEATON**[11574]

BORN: 20 Mar 1824 Monkton, VT
DIED: 24 Aug 1872

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry Lee SEARS
SPM p. 455 Is a carpenter in Monkton, VT

CHILDREN

+5610. i. Cassius Clay **SEARS**[11575]

5611. ii. Caspar Henry **SEARS**[11576]
BORN: 12 Oct 1845 Monkton, VT
DIED: 19 Jun 1865
SPM p.455 served 3 years in Co C, 9th Regt VT Vols

+5612. iii. Fred. Eugene **SEARS**[11577]

5613. iv. Mary Jane **SEARS**[11578]
BORN: 20 Aug 1854 Monkton, VT
SPOUSE: DeWitt **THOMPSON**[11580]
MARR: 31 Aug 1886 Monkton, VT

5614. v. Harry Vidito **SEARS**[11579]
BORN: 20 Jun 1857 Monkton, VT
SPOUSE: Aurelia A **FINNEY**[11581]
MARR: 4 Oct 1883 Bristol, VT
SPM p.455 he is a farmer and teacher

3480

Mary[7] **SEARS**[8771] (Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Dec 1798 Rome, NY
DIED: 27 Jul 1832 Albany, NY

HUSBAND Alfred **ESTEY**[8779]

MARR: 10 Nov 1825 Rome, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alfred ESTEY

SPM p.307 A Scotchman

CHILDREN

5615. i. Harriet **ESTEY**[8780]
DIED: d.s.p.,Camden, NY

3481

Richard[7] **SEARS**[8772] (Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Aug 1801 Rome, NY
DIED: 27 Jan 1852 Dundee, IL
MARR: 2 Feb 1831 Rome, NY

WIFE Almira **HOWARD**[11582]

BORN: 8 Oct 1809 Rome, NY
DIED: 14 Jun 1848 Dundee, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Richard **Sears**
2d Wife Diana "Diamy" **TUBBS** [19733]

CHILDREN

+5616. i. Cordelia M **SEARS**[11583]
+5617. ii. Mary Catharine **SEARS**[11584]

5618. iii. Lois Ann **SEARS**[11585]
BORN: 29 Oct 1836 Camden, NY
DIED: 20 Sep 1846 Dundee, IL

+5619. iv. John M **SEARS**[1770]
5620. v. Darius Martin **SEARS**[11586]
BORN: 20 Jul 1842 Reading, MI
DIED: 3 Apr 1843

+5621. vi. Henry Bela **SEARS**[11587]

5622. vii. George Evernett **SEARS**[11588]
BORN: 23 May 1848 Dundee, IL
SPM p.457 Was adopted by Arnold Locke, and took that name; he lives near Winnecoma, WI

3483

Silas[6] **SEARS** Rev.[8774] (Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1806 Rome, NY
DIED: 20 Aug 1859 Rome, WI
MARR: 17 Feb 1831 Westmoreland, NY

WIFE Betsey M **SEELYE**[11623]

BORN: 31 Aug 1813 Westmoreland, NY
FATHER: Daniel **SEELYE**[8783]
MOTHER: Betsy **DOOLITTLE**[8784]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Silas SEARS Rev.
SPM p.457 On the 22d Oct 1843, Mr **Sears** with his wife and four children removed from Camden, NY to Rome, Jefferson co., WI. They suffered greatly from the lateness and rigor of the season, and lost two children by small-pox. Settled in their new home they had a severe struggle to maintain themselves for the first two years, until they could get the ground cleared, and crops planted and harvested.
In 1858, at the request of her pastor, Mrs **Sears** wrote a long and pathetic account of their trials and tribulations, which was read to the Sunday School in Rome, WI, and which I much regret not having space to print here. Mr **Sears** was for many years an honored local preacher in the Methodist Church.

CHILDREN

+5623. i. Lowell Clark **SEARS**[11624]

5624. ii. Reuben Seelye **SEARS**[11625]
BORN: 24 Apr 1835 Camden, NY
DIED: 9 Sep 1845 Rome,WI

5625. iii. David Sanford **SEARS**[11626]
BORN: 21 Apr 1839 Westmoreland, NY
DIED: 18 Dec 1843 Genesee, WI

5626. iv. Rhoda Ann **SEARS**[11627]
BORN: 24 Feb 1842 Camden, NY
DIED: 17 Dec 1843 Genesee, WI

5627. v. George M WEBSTER **SEARS**[11628]
BORN: 29 Nov 1846 Rome,WI
DIED: 31 May 1868 Star,WI

3484

Priscilla[7] **SEARS**[8775] (Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jan 1810 Rome, NY
DIED: 7 Jan 1837 Henderson, NY

HUSBAND Orin **HUNGERFORD**[8781]

BORN: Henderson, NY
MARR: 1 Jan 1832 Rome, NY

CHILDREN

5628. i. Orin **HUNGERFORD**[8782]
SPM Rem to Texas

3485

Sabrina[7] **SEARS**[8776] (Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jul 1812 Rome, NY
DIED: 30 Mar 1851 Westmoreland, NY

HUSBAND Reuben **SEELYE**[8785]

BORN: 19 Jan 1811
MARR: 26 Sep 1831 Westmoreland, NY
FATHER: Daniel **SEELYE**[8783]
MOTHER: Betsy **DOOLITTLE**[8784]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Reuben SEELYE

Other marriages:
12 Aug 1851 Abby D **DUNHAM**[8793]

CHILDREN

5629. i. Henry **SEELYE**[8786]
BORN: 2 Oct 1832 Westmoreland, NY
DIED: 24 Nov 1853

5630. ii. Mary E **SEELYE**[8787]
BORN: 1 May 1834
DIED: 15 Mar 1847

5631. iii. Nancy M **SEELYE**[8788]
BORN: 4 Nov 1836
DIED: 4 Feb 1853

5632. iv. Martha M **SEELYE**[8789]
BORN: 6 Feb 1839
DIED: 16 Sep 1839

+5633. v. Norman **SEELYE**[8790]

5634. vi. Duane **SEELYE**[8791]
BORN: 20 Oct 1842
DIED: 15 Dec 1862 in the Army,Fredericksburg, VA

+5635. vii. Rispah O **SEELYE**[8792]

3487

Walter[7] S **SEARS**[8778] (Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Oct 1823 Rome, NY
MARR: 13 Nov 1856 Adrian,MI

WIFE Sarah A **MILLS**[11629]

BORN: 6 May 1833 Macclesfield,,England

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Walter S SEARS
SPM p.458 Walter **Sears** lives in Adrian, MI, and has been for many years connected with the railroad there. Mr S has in his possession the powder horn which was carried by his grand-father at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 Jun 1775.

WIFE - Sarah A MILLS
SPM p.458 came over in 1841

CHILDREN

5636. i. Walter E **SEARS**[11630]
BORN: 20 Sep 1859
DIED: 20 Oct 1859

5637. ii. George A **SEARS**[11631]
BORN: 28 Nov 1862 Adrian,MI
SPM p.458 clerk in freight office, Toledo, OH

5638. iii. Mary L **SEARS**[11632]
BORN: 7 Oct 1868

3489

Oscar[7] **SEARS**[8811] (Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jun 1812 Arlington, VT
MARR: 4 Jul 1836 Valley Falls, NY

WIFE Mary **MOORE**[11633]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Oscar SEARS
SPM p.458 Oscar **Sears** lived for a time in W Butler, NY, removing in 1847, to Venago township, PA, and now lives in vicinity of Lowville; is a farmer.

CHILDREN

+5639. i. George W **SEARS**[11634]

ii. John Henry **SEARS**[11635]
BORN: 13 Oct 1839 ,Rensselaer co, NY
SPOUSE: Harriet M **FAULKNER**[13403]
MARR: 8 Mar 1864 Wattsburg,PA
SPM p.548 Mr **Sears** removed with his parents to Erie co., PA; received an academical education, and became a teacher; served two years in 111th Regt PA Vols from 1861. Is a farmer and honored official of the Meth Epis Ch near Wattsburg, PA

Other marriages:
27 Nov 1876 Rhoda A **AUSTIN** Mrs.[13408]

5640. iii. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[11636]
BORN: NY
DIED: 22 Nov 1841

5641. iv. Charlotte Ann **SEARS**[11637]
BORN: 4 Jul 1845 Butler, NY

+5642. v. William O **SEARS**[11638]

5643. vi. Andrew J **SEARS**[11639]
BORN: 7 Jun 1848 Wattsburg, PA
SPOUSE: Ella A **CHAFFEE**[11641]
SPM p.458 he is an inteligent physician and scholar; no children

5644. vii. Mary Adell **SEARS**[11640]
BORN: 30 Sep 1856 Wattsburg, PA
SPOUSE: Augustus J **GRANT**[11642]
SPM p.458 m. her half cousin and lives near Lowville, PA

3490

Amanda[7] **SEARS**[8812] (Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Mar 1815 Valley Falls, NY
DIED: 12 Oct 1869

HUSBAND Merritt **PURDY**[8814]

BORN: Pittstown, NY
DIED: 1873
MARR: 25 Dec 1836

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Merritt PURDY
SPM p.308 An honored citizen and J.P.

CHILDREN

5645. i. Charles E **PURDY**[8815]

BORN: 31 Dec 1837
SPOUSE: Mary **CHATFIELD**[8819]
MARR: 24 Feb 1863
SPM p.308 No children

+5646. ii. Maria B **PURDY**[8816]

5647. iii. Caroline **PURDY**[8817]
BORN: 17 Apr 1842
DIED: 18 May 1845

+5648. iv. Hiram J **PURDY**[8818]

3491

Hiram[7] **SEARS**[8813] (Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jul 1818 Valley Falls, NY
MARR: 1 Jun 1842 Jonesville, NY

WIFE Clara M **DAVIS**[11645]

FATHER: Elijah **DAVIS**[11643]
MOTHER: Mary[11644]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram SEARS
SPM p.459 Hiram Sears removed to IL in 1845, finally settling in Shelbyville, Shelby co. Is a millwright.

CHILDREN

+5648a. i. Carlie C **SEARS**[11646]

3494

Betsy[7] **SEARS**[12364] (Silas[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Nov 1805 Schoharie, NY
DIED: 4 Feb 1874 Dimock, PA

HUSBAND John **GRAY**[12369]

BORN: 3 Mar 1803 Groton, CT
DIED: 14 Mar 1889 Dimock, PA
MARR: 1825 Dimock, PA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Betsy SEARS
SPM handnotes rem'd to Orwell, PA, 10 Mar 1828; & thence to Dimock, PA, 2 May 1840

CHILDREN

5649. i. Jonas A **GRAY**[12370]
BORN: 12 Apr 1827 Schoharie, NY
SPOUSE: Caroline **ALLANDER**[12372]
MARR: 16 Aug 1862 Brooklyn, PA
SPM handnotes Is a farmer and lives near Dimock, PA, has 10 children

5650. ii. Silas P **GRAY**[12371]
BORN: 13 Sep 1828 Orwell, PA
DIED: 4 Jan 1885 Cascade Valley,Broome co, NY
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **HOPPMAN** [12373]
MARR: 22 Feb 1849 Binghamton, NY

3495

Sally[7] Maria **SEARS**[12365] (Silas[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1808 Schoharie, NY
DIED: 9 Feb 1826 Shelby,Macomb co, MI

HUSBAND Silas **EDGECOMBE**[6237]

MARR: Schoharie, NY
FATHER: Thomas **EDGECOMBE**[6236]
MOTHER: Unk.[6235]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sally Maria SEARS
SPMN rem'd to Shelby, MI and d. there leaving one child

CHILDREN

5651. i. Silas Asa **EDGECOMBE**[12374]

3496

Mary[7] Ann **SEARS**[12366] (Silas[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jul 1814 Schoharie, NY

HUSBAND Hiram **WASHBURN**[12375]

BORN: 1807 Trumansburgh,Cayuga Lake, NY
DIED: 1877
MARR: 31 May 1831 Rome twp,Bradford co, PA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Ann SEARS
SPMN She lives near Camptown, Bradford co, PA, with her dau. Mrs Elizabeth H Clark

CHILDREN

5652. i. Silas Henry **WASHBURN**[12376]
BORN: 23 Sep 1832 unm

5653. ii. Sarah Maria **WASHBURN**[12377]
BORN: 2 Jun 1834
SPOUSE: Jesse H **BREWSTER**[12389]
MARR: 1858

5654. iii. Ella **WASHBURN**[12378]
BORN: 22 Dec 1836
DIED: æ 2

5655. iv. Hiram M **SEARS**[12379]
BORN: 17 Dec 1837
DIED: 17 Jul 1878 unm

5656. v. Ellen **WASHBURN**[12380]
BORN: 14 Oct 1839
SPOUSE: **RYERSON**[12390]

5657. vi. Elizabeth H **WASHBURN**[12381]
BORN: 18 May 1841

SPOUSE: Alonzo H **SIMPSON**[12391]
MARR: 1866
Other marriages:
13 Apr 1880 Theodore **CLARK**[12392]

5658. vii. John **WASHBURN**[12382]
BORN: 18 Apr 1843
SPOUSE: Hannah **RYAN**[12393]
SPM handnotes was a soldier in Union army

5659. viii. Jonas **WASHBURN**[12383]
BORN: 15 Nov 1845
DIED: 20 Jan 1860

5660. ix. George A **WASHBURN**[12384]
BORN: 17 Mar 1847
SPMN Was in Union Army

5661. x. Charles **WASHBURN**[12385]
BORN: 10 May 1849
SPOUSE: Lucy **ROSS**[12394]
MARR: 1872
SPMN has 2 children

5662. xi. Mary Ann **WASHBURN**[12386]
BORN: 3 Jun 1851
DIED: Dec 1870

5663. xii. Raymond **WASHBURN**[12387]
BORN: 22 May 1853
DIED: 19 Oct 1863

5664. xiii. Roxanna **WASHBURN**[12388]
BORN: 6 Sep 1855
DIED: 14 Aug 1871

3497

Emeline[7] **SEARS**[12367] (Silas[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

DIED: 22 Apr 1853

HUSBAND Orin J **ROSS**[12395]

BORN: 27 Apr 1814
DIED: 6 May 1889
MARR: 18 May 1841 Susquehanna co, PA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Orin J ROSS
Other marriages:
14 Sep 1840 Ellen **SEARS**[12367]No. 3496a.

CHILDREN

+5665. i. George L **ROSS**[12396]

5666. ii. Ellen **ROSS**[12397]
BORN: 23 Mar 1845
DIED: 1 Jan 1865

5667. iii. Edgar A **ROSS**[12398]
BORN: 18 Jun 1847

3500

Charlotte[7] **SEARS**[8829] (Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jul 1809 Rens co., NY
DIED: 16 Apr 1873 Mt Pleasant, IL

HUSBAND John **DAVIS**[8839]

BORN: 24 Jan 1800 Pickaway co.,OH
DIED: 21 Feb 1886 Mt Pleasant, IL
MARR: 24 Apr 1825 Yankeetown, OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John DAVIS
SPM p.309 A farmer and a Methodist

WIFE - Charlotte SEARS
SPM p.309 rem. with her parents to Yankeetown, OH, in the fall of 1818. Was a member of Meth Ch., Mt Pleasant, IL

CHILDREN

5668. i. Diantha **DAVIS**[8840]
BORN: 22 Jul 1826
DIED: 23 Oct 1853 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Abram H **SCHOLL**[8852]

+5669. ii. Rachel **DAVIS**[8841]

5670. iii. James **DAVIS**[8842]
BORN: 2 Sep 1829
SPM p.309 Lives Ketchum, ID

5671. iv. Alexander **DAVIS**[8843]
BORN: 20 Nov 1831
DIED: 20 Aug 1832

+5672. v. Mary Jane **DAVIS**[8844]
+5673. vi. William H **DAVIS**[8845]

5674. vii. Abner **DAVIS**[8846]
BORN: 15 Jan 1839
DIED: 28 Jan 1839

5675. viii. Milton **DAVIS**[8847]
BORN: 13 Oct 1841
DIED: 17 Aug 1863 unm
SPM p.309 Corp, Co G, 3d Regt, IL Vols

+5676. ix. Hiram **DAVIS**[8848]

5677. x. Samuel **DAVIS**[8849]
BORN: 28 Jan 1847
DIED: 20 Jan 1852

5678. xi. Jerome **DAVIS**[8850]
BORN: 26 Feb 1849
DIED: 11 Mar 1859

5679. xii. John H **DAVIS**[8851]
BORN: 23 Mar 1850

3502

Diantha[7] **SEARS**[8831] (Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Mar 1812

HUSBAND Henry L **FARMER**[8886]

BORN: 19 Jul 1809 Chillicothe, OH
DIED: 25 Jul 1883
MARR: 14 Oct 1830 Yankeetown, OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry L FARMER
SPM p.310 Rem to Warsaw, IN, 1837; to Montezuma, IA, in 1856; he was a farmer, and an honored member and officer of the United Brethren Church

WIFE - Diantha SEARS
SPM p.310 rem. with her parents to Madison, OH, in 1818. rem. to Warsaw, IN, 1837; to Montezuma, IA, in 1856; lives near Montezuma, and is a faithful member of United Brethren Ch.

CHILDREN

+5680. i. Joseph **FARMER**[8887]
+5681. ii. John Wesley **FARMER**[8888]
+5682. iii. Lewis W **FARMER**[8889]
+5683. iv. Mary Catherine **FARMER**[8890]
+5684. v. Julia Elizabeth **FARMER**[8891]

5685. vi. Susan **FARMER**[8892]
BORN: 23 Mar 1843
DIED: 22 Nov 1843

+5686. vii. Charlotte M **FARMER**[8893]
+5687. viii. Abner SEARS **FARMER**[8894]

3503

Alexander[7] **SEARS** Dr[8832] (Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Mar 1814 Cherry Valley,Otsego co., NY
DIED: 6 Feb 1855 Marshall, TX
MARR: 15 Dec 1847 TX

WIFE Vesta Cordelia **HAWLEY**[11649]

BORN: 6 Jun 1827
DIED: 1 Oct 1854 Marshall, TX

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alexander SEARS Dr
SPM p.459 Dr **Sears** removed with his parents to Yankeetown, Madison township, Fayette co., OH, in fall of 1818; studied medicine with Dr Eleazar **Martin** of Bloomingburg, OH; removed to Leesburg, IN, and thence to Naples, IL, practising for a while at Meredocia, IL; graduated medicine, Louisville, KY, and finally settled in Marshall, TX, where he became eminent as a physician and surgeon.

CHILDREN

+5688. i. Vesta Cordelia **SEARS**[11650]

5689. ii. Addison Hawley **SEARS**[11651]
BORN: 19 Sep 1850 Marshall, TX
DIED: 8 Jul 1856

+5690. iii. Mary Eliza **SEARS**[11652]

3504

Washington[7] **SEARS**[2191] (Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1816 Cherry Valley,Otsego, NY
MARR: 7 Nov 1841 Oxville, IL

WIFE Elizabeth Jane **MORRISON**[2192]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Washington SEARS
SPM pp459 also, BJC

CHILDREN

+5693. i. Charles Willard **SEARS**[11660]
+5694. ii. Mary Angeline **SEARS**[11657]
+5695. iii. Alexander **SEARS**[2193]

5696. iv. Clark **SEARS**[2194]
BORN: 22 Apr 1844 Naples, IL
DIED: 23 Sep 1845

5697. v. Wellington **SEARS**[11658]
BORN: 15 Dec 1848 Naples, IL
DIED: 25 Jul 1862

5698. vi. Augustus W **SEARS**[11659]
BORN: 16 Dec 1851 Naples, IL
DIED: 22 Jan 1870

5699. vii. Cyrus **SEARS**[11661]
BORN: 1 Mar 1857
DIED: 15 Mar 1857

5700. viii. Caroline **SEARS**[11662]
BORN: 13 Mar 1858 Naples, IL
DIED: 13 Mar 1864

5701. ix. Fannie **SEARS**[11663]
BORN: 6 Feb 1861 Naples, IL
DIED: 24 Aug 1871

5702. x. William S **SEARS**[11664]
BORN: 1 Feb 1863 Naples, IL
DIED: 27 Jul 1865

5702a. xi. Harry **SEARS**[11665]
BORN: 17 Dec 1865 Naples, IL

5702a. xii. Harvey **SEARS**[11666]
BORN: 26 Apr 1869
DIED: 21 Sep 1874

3505

Hannah[7] Jane **SEARS**[8833] (Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Mar 1818 Cherry Valley, NY
DIED: 30 Nov 1879

HUSBAND James G **KILLPATRICK**[8945]

BORN: 2 Sep 1820 Franklin co., OH
BUR.: Winchester, IL
MARR: 8 Aug 1844 Naples, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James G KILLPATRICK
SPM p.311 Was a red potter by trade; removed to the vicinity of Maroa, IL and became a farmer. He was bro. to Lt Col Thos M **Killpatrick** of IL, and a relative of Gen K., US Army; was a devoted member of Meth Ch

WIFE - Hannah Jane SEARS
SPM p.311 She was a noble Christian woman and was buried with her husband in Winchester.

CHILDREN

5703. i. Mary Malvina **KILLPATRICK**[8946]
BORN: 12 Jul 1845
DIED: 2 Sep 1852

5704. ii. Thomas William **KILLPATRICK**[8947]
BORN: 18 Oct 1847
DIED: 8 Sep 1852

5705. iii. James Addison **KILLPATRICK**[8948]
BORN: 26 Dec 1849
SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth **GREEN**[8956]
MARR: 5 Feb 1879

5706. iv. Matilda Jane **KILLPATRICK**[8949]
BORN: 19 Feb 1851
DIED: 3 Apr 1852

5707. v. Vesta Angeline **KILLPATRICK**[8950]
BORN: 18 Apr 1853

5708. vi. Eliza Caroline **KILLPATRICK**[8951]
BORN: 16 Jan 1855
DIED: 15 Apr 1882 unm

5709. vii. Frank Ely **KILLPATRICK**[8952]
BORN: 12 Mar 1857
DIED: 30 Jul 1883

5710. viii. Hiram David **KILLPATRICK**[8953]
BORN: 27 Aug 1859
SPOUSE: Julia Etta **BURRUS**[8957]
MARR: 2 Feb 1882

3506

Richard[7] Van Rensellaer **SEARS**[8834] (Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Nov 1819 Yankeetown,Madison twp, OH

MARR: 2 Dec 1841 Oxville, IL

WIFE Hannah **PIKE**[11668]

BORN: 11 Oct 1825 Exeter, IL
FATHER: Daniel **PIKE**[11667]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard Van Rensellaer SEARS
SPM p.461 Richard **Sears** removed with his parents to the vicinity of Naples, IL, settling later at Oxville, Scott co., IL, as a blacksmith; was of inventive mind and congenial disposition; he subsequently became a farmer

WIFE - Hannah PIKE
SPM p.460 lives on the homestead

CHILDREN

5711. i. Daniel Abner **SEARS**[11669]
BORN: 11 Nov 1842 Oxville, IL
DIED: 9 Dec 1862 Mitchellville, TN
SPM p.460 was in Co I, 129th Regt, IL Vols, and d. from exposure with measles, and was buried there

+5712. ii. Gennett **SEARS**[11670]

5713. iii. George Washington **SEARS**[11671]
BORN: 6 Mar 1846 Oxville, IL
DIED: 7 Mar 1847

5714. iv. Vesta Cordelia **SEARS**[11672]
BORN: 7 Mar 1848 Naples, IL
DIED: 9 Mar 1850

5715. v. Philander **SEARS**[11673]
BORN: 16 Jun 1850 Naples, IL
SPM p.461 a farmer
1910 Census possibly the same Philander, Scott, IL 178, 0146, 0058 shows wife Mary age 47, b. Germany and 1 non-rel.

5716. vi. Hiram **SEARS**[11674]
BORN: 15 Feb 1852 Naples, IL
SPOUSE: Anna Adella **PATTERSON**[11684]
MARR: 2 Oct 1879
SPM p.461 Is a farmer; no children

3508

Hiram[7] **SEARS** Rev.[8836] (Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Apr 1825 Yankeetown,Fayette co., OH
MARR: 25 May 1851 Whitehall,Green co, IL

WIFE Mary Henderson **PRENTICE**[11687]

BORN: 30 Jul 1832 Whitehall,Green co, IL
FATHER: Amos **PRENTICE** Rev.[11685]
MOTHER: Hope **HENDERSON**[11686]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram SEARS Rev.
SPM p.462 Hiram **Sears** emigrated with his parents to the vicinity of Naples, IL, in the fall of 1836; attended the Illinois College at Jacksonville for some time, and graduated from McKendren College, Lebanon, IL, in summer of 1849. He united

with the IL Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Jacksonville, in fall of 1851, and by a division of that conference fell into the Southern IL Conference, of which he has been a member ever since.

He resided in Effingham, IL, and since 1886 has been a missionary superintendant of the Western Seaman's Friend Society, address, Seaman's Bethel Home, Cleveland, OH.

Mr **Sears** has for years taken much interest in the family history, and has collected much data regarding different branches in the North-West, which he has kindly placed at my disposal for this work.

WIFE - Mary Henderson PRENTICE

SPM p.461 She is a niece of Rev Dr Wm. S **Prentice** of the IL Conf., and a relative of Miss Dr Clara A **Swain**, the first lady physician sent out by the Mission Society of the Meth Ep Church to India

CHILDREN

5717. i. Emily Jane **SEARS**[11688]
BORN: 14 Feb 1852 Benton, IL
DIED: 13 Sep 1852

5718. ii. Rosa Maria **SEARS**[11689]
BORN: 19 Jun 1853 Fairfield, IL
SPOUSE: Erastus N **RHINEHART** Hon[11694]
MARR: 25 May 1874 by Rev Grant,Carbondale, IL

5719. iii. Lizzie Ann **SEARS**[11690]
BORN: 21 Sep 1855 Sullivan, IL
DIED: 22 Jun 1876 unm.,Carbondale, IL

5720. iv. Willard Prentice **SEARS**[11691]
BORN: 4 Nov 1859 Godfrey P.O.,Mad. co, IL
SPM p.462 grad in law McKendren College, 1883, and lives in St Louis, MO

5721. v. Carrie Belle **SEARS**[11692]
BORN: 4 Mar 1866 Cairo, IL
DIED: 3 Apr 1867 Vandalia, IL

5722. vi. Nellie Powers **SEARS**[11693]
BORN: 24 Nov 1870 Effingham, IL

3509

Caroline[7] **SEARS**[8837] (Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Apr 1827 Yankeetown,OH

HUSBAND Henry B **MORRISON**[8958]

MARR: 10 Aug 1843 Naples, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry B MORRISON
SPM p.312 A farmer.

WIFE - Caroline SEARS
SPM p.312 removed with her parents to near Naples, IL, with her parents in the fall of 1836. Both she and husband are devoted members of Meth Ch and live in Monticello, IL.

CHILDREN

+5723. i. Alexander Franklin **MORRISON**[8959]

5724. ii. John Washington **MORRISON**[8960]
BORN: 16 Nov 1846
DIED: 17 Oct 1848

+5725. iii. Mary Angeline **MORRISON**[8961]

5726. iv. James Addison **MORRISON**[8962]
BORN: 3 Apr 1852
DIED: 4 Jul 1854

5727. v. Matilda Jane **MORRISON**[8963]
BORN: 3 Apr 1852 gemini
DIED: 1 Oct 1855

5728. vi. Louisa Adelaide **MORRISON**[8964]
BORN: 16 Jan 1854
DIED: 20 Feb 1855

+5729. vii. Edna Alethea **MORRISON**[8965]

5730. viii. Julia Elizabeth **MORRISON**[8966]
BORN: 21 Oct 1858
SPOUSE: Franklin F **ROOSE** Prof[8983]
MARR: 7 Sep 1880

+5731. ix. Ida Caroline **MORRISON**[8967]

3510

Addison[7] **SEARS** Dr[8838] (Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jan 1830 Yankeetown, NY
MARR: 27 Feb 1861 Marion co, TX

WIFE Adelaide Delphine **WARNER**[11695]

BORN: 5 Apr 1835 Bradford co, PA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Addison SEARS Dr
SPM p.462 Dr **Sears** rem with his parents in the fall of 1836 to the vicinity of Naples, IL; studied medicine with his brother Dr Alexander **Sears**, in Marshall, TX; grad. Louisville, KY, 3 mar 1853, and settled in Marshall, where he has been successful as a physician and druggist.

He has been an honored elder in the Cumberland Presby Ch. for many years, of which his wife is also a member.

CHILDREN

5732. i. Mary Delphine **SEARS**[11696]
BORN: 25 Dec 1861 Marshall, TX
DIED: 17 Aug 1883 unm.
SPM p.462 a mem. of Cumberland Pres Ch., a talented and devoted young Christian woman, and greatly lamented.

5733. ii. Harriet Anderson **SEARS**[11697]
BORN: 10 May 1877 Marshall, TX

3511

Charles[7] Oliver **SEARS**[8988] (Barnabas[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jan 1819 Hadley, MA
MARR: 12 Dec 1844 Amherst, MA

WIFE Sophia Foster **INGRAM**[11698]

BORN: 31 Aug 1821 Amherst, MA
DIED: Dec 1871

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Oliver SEARS
SPM p.463 Lives in Amherst, MA
Other marriages:
Mary **EDWARDS**[11704]

CHILDREN

+5734. i. Edward Bradford **SEARS**[11699]

5735. ii. George Henry **SEARS**[11700]
BORN: 31 Dec 1851 Amherst, MA
SPM p.463 lives in Brattleboro, VT

5736. iii. Allie Florence **SEARS**[11701]
BORN: 23 Mar 1855 Amherst, MA
DIED: æ 4

5737. iv. Frederic Foster **SEARS**[11702]
BORN: 14 Jul 1862 Amherst, MA
SPM p.463 lives Amherst

5738. v. Annie **SEARS**[11703]
BORN: Amherst, MA

2d WIFE Mary **EDWARDS**[11704]

CHILDREN

5739. vi. William Gray **SEARS**[11705]
BORN: 10 Jul 1874 Amherst, MA

3519a. ii.

William[7] **SEARS**[9003](Holmes[6], Edward[5-4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Sep 1796 Halifax, MA
DIED: 7 Mar 1851 Halifax, MA
MARR: 20 Jan 1825 Halifax, MA

WIFE Mary Hudson **WARD**[11707]

BORN: 17 Jan 1804 Halifax, MA
DIED: 5 Dec 1851

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William SEARS
SPM p.464 The will of Mary H **Sears** of Halifax, MA, dated 18 Nov 1851, and allowed 26 Jan 1852, names sons, William H., Andrew R., Josiah E., and Eleazar W. (?Ebenezer) and daus. Mary M., Hannah R., Amanda and Lucinda

Other marriages:

2 Feb 1822 Hannah **RICHMOND**[11706]

CHILDREN

5740. i. William Holmes **SEARS**[11708]
BORN: 27 Mar 1826 Halifax, MA
SPM p.463 Is a shoemaker in Brockton, MA

5741. ii. Henry Ward **SEARS**[11709]
BORN: 29 Apr 1829 Halifax, MA
SPM p.463 lives E Bridgewater, MA

5742. iii. Mary Mercy **SEARS**[11710]
BORN: 8 Apr 1831 Halifax, MA
SPM p.463 Lives S Boston

5743. iv. Ebenezer Wood **SEARS**[11711]
BORN: 14 Aug 1833 Halifax, MA
SPM p.463 (perhaps Eleazar W.) hand notes changed middle name Ward to Wood. Lives in Brockton, MA

5744. v. Hannah Richmond **SEARS**[11712]
BORN: 27 Oct 1835 Halifax, MA
DIED: 1 Jan 1885 E Bridgewater, MA

5745. vi. Amanda **SEARS**[11713]
BORN: 2 Nov 1837 Halifax, MA
SPM p.464 lives E Middleboro, MA

+5746. vii. Andrew Richmond **SEARS**[11714]

5747. viii. Lucinda **SEARS**[11715]
BORN: 21 Mar 1842 Halifax, MA
SPM p.464 lives in Brockton

+5748. ix. Josiah Edward **SEARS**[11716]

3519a. iv.

Ward[7] **SEARS**[9005] (Holmes[6], Edward[5-4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Mar 1798 Halifax, MA
DIED: 20 Sep 1838 Concordia, LA
MARR: 25 Nov 1824 Baltimore, MD

WIFE Hannah Wheeler **LARRABEE**[9008]

BORN: 11 Jul 1799
DIED: 7 Aug 1839 Baltimore, MD
FATHER: Daniel **LARRABEE**[12498]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ward SEARS
SPMN Ward **Sears** was in the shoe business in Baltimore until his death in 1838. The **Sears** and **Larrabee** families were friends.

CHILDREN

5749. i. Ann Maria **SEARS**[12499]
SPMN res 1342 Penna Ave, Baltimore, MD, unm.

5750. ii. Josiah Holmes **SEARS**[12500]
DIED: æ 9 mos

3519a. v.

Lucinda[7] **SEARS**[9006] (Holmes[6], Edward[5-4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Sep 1801 Halifax, MA
DIED: 26 Feb 1840

HUSBAND Ebenezer **JOHNSON**[9009]

DIED: 5 Dec 1838 Derry,NH

CHILDREN

+5751. i. Susan Adams **JOHNSON**[12402]

3525a.

Phebe[7] **HALL**[6261](Phebe[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Theophilus **CROSBY**[16640]

CHILDREN

+5751a. i. Judah **CROSBY**[16641]

3537

Nathaniel[7] **SEARS**[4968] (Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5],Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Aug 1796 Hawley, MA
MARR: 1825 Williamsburg, MA

WIFE Eliza **HUBBARD**[11717]

BORN: 22 Apr 1805 Williamsburg, MA
DIED: 29 Oct 1834

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathaniel SEARS

Other marriages: 1825 Eliza **HUBBARD**[11717]

CHILDREN

5752. i. Eliza H **SEARS**[11718]

2d WIFE Cordelia **MORTON**[11719]

CHILDREN

+5753. ii. Lorenzo **SEARS** Rev.[11720]

3541

Rufus[7] **SEARS**[9011](Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Dec 1803 Hawley, MA
DIED: 1882
MARR: 4 Dec 1825

WIFE Elizabeth **ELY**[11721]

BORN: Middle Haddam, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Rufus SEARS
SPM p.465 Removed to Portland CT

CHILDREN

5753a. i. Harriet **SEARS**[11722]
BORN: 23 Nov 1826 Portland, CT

5753a. ii. Eliza A **SEARS**[11723]
BORN: 20 Jul 1828 Portland, CT

+5753a. iii. William H **SEARS**[11724]

5753a. iv. Vienna C **SEARS**[11725]
BORN: 31 Aug 1832 Portland, CT

5753a. v. Mary J **SEARS**[11726]
BORN: 4 Jul 1834 Portland, CT

5753a. vi. Benjamin F **SEARS**[11727]
BORN: 8 Jan 1837 Portland, CT

5753a. vii. Delphine **SEARS**[11728]
BORN: 4 Aug 1839 Portland, CT

5753a. viii. Daniel F **SEARS**[11729]
BORN: 28 Oct 1841 Portland, CT

5753a. ix. Marion H **SEARS**[11730]
BORN: 12 Jun 1845 Portland, CT

5753a. x. Charles A **SEARS**[11731]
BORN: 20 Feb 1849 Portland, CT

3542

Anthony[7] **SEARS**[9012](Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Aug 1805 Hawley, MA
DIED: 16 Jul 1873 Hawley, MA
MARR: 4 May 1828 Hawley, MA

WIFE Lovina **SPRAGUE**[11734]

BORN: 26 Sep 1808
DIED: 7 Apr 1866
FATHER: William **SPRAGUE**[11732]
MOTHER: Rhoda[11733]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Anthony SEARS
SPM Lives in Fullerville, Hawley, MA

CHILDREN

5753b. i. Rufus **SEARS**[11735]
BORN: 15 Mar 1829 Hawley, MA
DIED: 27 Dec 1850 Farmington, CT
BUR.: W Hawley

5753b. ii. Jane M **SEARS**[11736]
BORN: 16 Jan 1833 Hawley, MA
DIED: d. young
SPOUSE: Joseph **VINING**[11745]

+5753b. iii. Lewis E **SEARS**[11737]
+5753b. iv. Edwin W **SEARS**[11738]

3545

Frederic[7] H **SEARS** Dea.[9015](Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jun 1811 Hawley, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1894
MARR: 3 Mar 1836 Hawley, MA

3860

Rebecca[8] E **SEARS**[9341](Benjamin[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])2

BORN: 5 Nov 1815 Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND _ Frederic H SEARS Dea.
SPM p.465 Is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead in Hawley, MA; is a Deacon, and prominent in town affairs; Selectman, 1862-1871. Hand notes listed death date

CHILDREN

+5753c. i. Henry F **SEARS**[11739]

5753c. ii. Mary E **SEARS**[11740]
BORN: 28 May 1839 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: S S **MORSE**[11746]
MARR: 1 Jan 1867
SPM p.465 grad Westfield Normal School, with her sister, and is a teacher in Somerville, MA

5753c. iii. Freeman B **SEARS**[11741]
BORN: 10 May 1842 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Caroline **HARR**[11747]
SPM p.465 Is engaged in the sewing machine business in OH

5753c. iv. Hattie M **SEARS**[11742]
BORN: 15 Apr 1850
DIED: 14 Apr 1880
SPM p.465 grad Normal School, and taught in Somerville, MA

5753c. v. Amelia J **SEARS**[11743]
BORN: 7 Oct 1852 Hawley, MA

5753c. vi. Charles F **SEARS**[11744]
BORN: 4 May 1856 Hawley, MA
SPM p.465 is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead in Haw.
1910 Census Vol 26,483,2,37 Hawley, Franklion, MA

3546

Benjamin Franklin **SEARS**[9016](Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Mar 1813 Hawley, MA
DIED. 1880 Collinsville, CT
MARR: 1844

WIFE Rosetta **HALE**[11749]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin Franklin SEARS
SPM p.466 Benjamin learned the blacksmith's trade, and became an expert in the art of tempering edge tools; lived in Collinsville, CT
Other marriages:
Emeline **KELLEY** [11748]

WIFE - Rosetta HALE
SPM p.466 lives in Northampton, MA

CHILDREN

+5753d. i. Edward Hale **SEARS**[11750]

5753d. ii. Frank Howard **SEARS**[11751]
BORN: 1850

5753d. iii. Julia E **SEARS**[11752]

5753d. iv. Charles Howes **SEARS**[11753]
BORN: 1860

3547

Willard[7] **SEARS**[6322] (Phineas[6], Josiah[5-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1842

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

5756. i. Nell **SEARS**[6325]
BORN: 1859
DIED: 1914
BUR.: Cemetery #2,Provincetown,lot #164
SPOUSE: George **YOUNG**[6327]
SPMN Res. 1345a Beacon St, Brookline
Provincetown Cem Inscriptions, comp Lurana **Cook**, Heritage Books, 1980

5754. ii. Bertrand Willard **SEARS**[6323]
BORN: Abt 1873
DIED: 15 Aug 1905 Roxbury

5755. iii. Bertha **SEARS**[6324]

5757. iv. Carrie or Clarissa **SEARS**[6326]
SPOUSE: **BLACKMER**[6328]
SPMN p.191 Res. 42 St. James St., Roxbury

3548

John[7] **HOWLAND**[6285] (Phebe[6], Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1782 Middleboro
DIED: 1832 Barre, VT

WIFE Cynthia **AINSWORTH**[6291]

BORN: Calais, VT
DIED: Mansfield, VT

CHILDREN

5758. i. Arnold **HOWLAND**[6292]
BORN: Keeseville, NY

5759. ii. Earl S **HOWLAND**[6293]
BORN: Keeseville, NY

5760. iii. Judith E **HOWLAND**[6294]
BORN: Montpelier, VT

5761. iv. Deborah **HOWLAND**[6295]
BORN: Montpelier, VT

5762. v. Harriet **HOWLAND**[6296]
BORN: Marshfield, VT

5763. vi. Clarissa **HOWLAND**[6297]
BORN: Plainfield, VT

5764. vii. John **HOWLAND**[6298]
BORN: Montpelier, VT

5765. viii. Fanny **HOWLAND**[6299]

5766. ix. James M **HOWLAND**[6300]
BORN: Montpelier, VT

5767. x. Charles **HOWLAND**[6301]
BORN: Keeseville, NY

3549

Eseck[7] **HOWLAND**[6286] (Phebe[6], Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Rhoda **BOUTWELL**[6302]

CHILDREN

5768. i. Leonard **HOWLAND**[6303]
BORN: 1814 Barre, VT

5769. ii. HUMPHREY **HOWLAND**[6304]
BORN: 1816 Worcester, MA

5770. iii. Hiram **HOWLAND**[6305]
BORN: 1819 Montpelier, VT

5771. iv. Hezekiah **HOWLAND**[6306]
BORN: 1819

5772. v. Rhoda **HOWLAND**[6307]
BORN: 1823 Barre, VT

2d WIFE Laura **HOLDEN**[6308]

BORN: 22 Feb 1800 Windsor, VT
DIED: 21 Jan 1874 E Montpelier, VT

CHILDREN

5773. vi. Ursula G **HOWLAND**[6309]
BORN: 1826 E Montpelier, VT

5774. vii. James B **HOWLAND**[6310]
BORN: 1828

5775. viii. George **HOWLAND**[6311]
BORN: 1831 E Montpelier, VT

5776. ix. Abigail **HOWLAND**[6312]
BORN: 1833

5777. x. William H **HOWLAND**[6313]
BORN: 1840

3553

Lucinda[7] **HOWLAND**[6290] (Phebe[6], Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1783
DIED: 24 Mar 1839

HUSBAND William **LAWSON**[6315]

BORN: Montpelier, VT
MARR: Abt 1811

CHILDREN

5778. i. William **LAWSON**[6316]

5779. ii. Stillman **LAWSON**[6317]

5780. iii. Samuel **LAWSON**[6318]

5781. iv. Lucy **LAWSON**[6319]

3554a. ii.

Earl[7] **SEARS**[9021] (Earl[6], Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Dec 1796 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 8 Aug 1862 Lakeville, MA
MARR: 1 Jan 1836 Freetown, MA

WIFE Charity **WINSLOW**[11754]

BORN: 8 Apr 1802 Freetown, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Earl SEARS
SPM p.466 was a farmer

CHILDREN

5782. i. Earl **SEARS**[11755]
BORN: 30 Jun 1838 Freetown, MA
DIED: 29 May 1855 Lakeville, MA

5783. ii. John Winslow **SEARS**[11756]
BORN: 26 Dec 1839 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 15 Aug 1841

+5784. iii. John Winslow **SEARS**[11757]
5785. iv. Abner Jones **SEARS**[11758]
BORN: 20 Jan 1845 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 22 Apr 1874 Lakeville, MA
SPM p.466 enlisted in 22d unattached Co. MA Vols, 18 Aug 1864 and dischg'd exp. service, 24 Nov 1864

3555

Oliver[7] Leonard **SEARS**[9023] (Leonard[6], Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Mar 1795 Middleboro, MA
DIED: 28 Mar 1844 Troy, NY
MARR: 1 Nov 1821 Troy, NY

WIFE Frances **FIELD**[11759]

BORN: 1795 Troy, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Oliver Leonard SEARS
SPM p.467 Settled in Troy, NY, when a young man

CHILDREN

+5786. i. Leonard **SEARS**[11760]

5787. ii. Caleb **SEARS**[11761]
BORN: 30 Nov 1825 unm

5788. iii. Daniel **SEARS**[11762]
BORN: 21 Jul 1827
DIED: 1854 unm

5789. iv. Emeline **SEARS**[11763]
BORN: 25 Jul 1829
DIED: 1 Oct 1830

5790. v. Edwin **SEARS**[11764]
BORN: 13 Sep 1832 Troy, NY
SPM p.467 lived for a time in St Johns, NB, and is now with his sister in Brooklyn, NY

+5791. vi. Eliza M **SEARS**[11765]

3570

Hercules[7] M **WASHBURN** Dr[17053](Josiah[6] Washburn, Huldah[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Nov 1788 Rutland, VT
MARR: 4 Jan 1816 Georgia, VT

WIFE Sarah **EVARTS**[17060]

FATHER: James **EVARTS**[17061]
MOTHER: Sarah **TODD**[17062]

CHILDREN

5791a. i. Sarah Amelia **WASHBURN**[17063]
BORN: 27 Jan 1817 Georgia, VT
DIED: 1892
SPOUSE: Richard Vigar **TIFFEY**[17067]
JAM They moved to Richmond, VA where he worked in the Capitol Bldg, and lived on a large plantation. She raised the only daughter of her brother, Alfred, after his wife died.

5791a. ii. Cephas Hercules **WASHBURN**[17064]

5791a. iii. Phoebe **WASHBURN**[17065]
BORN: d. young

+5791a. iv. Alfred Finney **WASHBURN**[17066]

3582

Randolph[7] **WASHBURN**[17031](Azel[6] Washburn, Huldah[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1800
DIED: 1877 Stowe, VT
MARR: 1832

WIFE Phebe Cushman **WASHBURN**[17040]

BORN: 4 Apr 1804
DIED: 19 Jan 1842 Stowe, VT
FATHER: Josiah **WASHBURN**[17000]
MOTHER: Phebe **CUSHMAN**[17023]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Randolph WASHBURN
Other marriages:
1842 Betsey **WASHBURN**[17041]

CHILDREN

5791b. i. Royal Cornelius **WASHBURN**[17072]
BORN: 1833
DIED: 1903
SPOUSE: Mary **GARRISON**[17075]

5791b. ii. Azel **WASHBURN**[17073]
BORN: 1838
JAM Married and had children

2d WIFE Betsey **WASHBURN**[17041]

5791b. iii. Calvin Randolph **WASHBURN**[17074]
BORN: 1846
DIED: 1925
SPOUSE: Mary E **CROCKER**[17076]

3590

Isaac[7] **SEARS**[9030] (Peter[6-5], Jonathan[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Aug 1806 Boston, MA
DIED: 5 Feb 1863 S Scituate, MA
MARR: 1828 S Scituate, MA

WIFE Sarah S **SUTTON**[11769]

BORN: 1810 S Scituate, MA
DIED: 14 Dec 1869

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac SEARS
SPM p.467 The will of Isaac **Sears** of S Scituate, MA, dated 11 Nov 1862, was proved 3 Mar 1863, by wife Sarah, Exec'x, and names son, James, Jr., of S Scituàte, dated 3 Jun 1869, and proved 18 Jan 1870, mentions son, James, Jr., of S Scituate, and brother, Seth **Sutton** of Weymouth, MA

CHILDREN

+5792. i. James Isaac **SEARS**[11770]

5793. ii. Caroline **SEARS**[11771]
BORN: Apr 1831 S Scituate, MA
DIED: 3 Nov 1855

5794. iii. George Alfred **SEARS**[11772]
BORN: May 1836 S Scituate, MA
DIED: 17 Sep 1856

NOTES

NOTES

8th Generation

The eighth generation of Richard Sears' descendants includes many Civil War veterans like the hero Lt Cyrus Sears (No. 4222a. iv.). Gregory Sears(No. 4262) was a 49er and co-founder of Carson City, NV. Clipper ships were still in their heyday as evidenced by Capt J H Sears' (No. 3635) exploits. Maj Henry Sears (No. 3810) is credited with inventing the diving bell. Walter Sears (No. 4140) and family were blessed with wonderful fortune and intellect. There are almost 600 descendants listed here along with their 1800 children. The oldest is Betsey Howes(No. 4809a. i.), born in 1791 and the youngest, Grace Sears (No. 4746b. viii), born 1903. Harvard and MIT grads abound and include my grandfather, Leslie Sears(No. 4511). Don't pass up David Sears'(No.4613) "Tussle with a Burglar."

3596

Robert[8] Frank **COLLINS**[16532](Joseph[7] Collins, Stephen[6] Collins, Abigail[5] Crowell, Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Apr 1815 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
DIED: 28 Mar 1886 Berwick, Nova Scotia
MARR: 27 Sep 1836

WIFE Elizabeth Lavinia **PALMER**[16537]

BORN: 1 May 1818
DIED: 25 Oct 1874
FATHER: Enoch Lewis **PALMER** [19820]
MOTHER: Margaret **ROBINSON** [19821]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Robert Frank COLLINS
WGC He was a farmer. His home is still standing. We have photos of his home and tombstone

CHILDREN

6000. i. Enoch Louis **COLLINS**[16538]
BORN: 1 Dec 1837 Aylesford, Nova Scotia
DIED: 1928 Middleton, Nova Scotia
SPOUSE: Susan **SHARP**[16548]
MARR: 1861

6001. ii. Harvey **COLLINS**[16539]
WGC Moved to CA

6002. iii. George **COLLINS**[16540]
DIED: Berwick, Nova Scotia

6003. iv. David **COLLINS**[16541]
WGC Moved to Detroit, MI

6004. v. John **COLLINS**[16542]
WGC Died in Carribean

6005. vi. Stephen **COLLINS**[16543]
DIED: 1867 lost at sea
SPOUSE: Hattie[16549]

6006. vii. Phoebe Jane **COLLINS**[16544]
BORN: 1845
DIED: 1920
SPOUSE: Leander Joseph **FULLER**[16550]
MARR: 18 Dec 1862

6007. viii. Georgie **COLLINS**[16545]
SPOUSE: Freeman **WEST**[16551]

+6008. ix. Sarah Elizabeth **COLLINS**[16546]

6009. x. Margaret **COLLINS**[16547]
SPOUSE: **TUPPER**[16552]

3599a. i.

Philinda[8] **RIDER**[16147](Stephen[7] Rider, Ebenezer[6] Ryder, John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Bildad **SHERWIN**[16148]

CHILDREN

+6010. i. Elizabeth **SHERWIN**[16149]

3602

Henry[8] James **NAZRO**[14493] (Elizabeth[7] Paine, Elizabeth[6] Homer, Benjamin[5] Homer, Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 May 1823 Troy, NY
DIED: 21 Sep 1905 Boston, MA
MARR: 1 Oct 1845 Dorchester,Suffolk co, MA

WIFE Eliza Augustine "Bessie" **NAZRO**[14499]

BORN: 20 Mar 1825 Cape Hatien,Haiti,W Indies
DIED: 18 Jun 1900 Dorchester, MA
BUR.: Cedar Grove Cem,Boston, MA
FATHER: John Gardner **NAZRO**[14500]
MOTHER: Mary Ann **SICARD**[14501]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Henry James NAZRO
GB

CHILDREN

6011. i. George Richardson **NAZRO**[14505]
BORN: 8 Oct 1846 Milwaukee,WI
DIED: 1906
SPOUSE: Alice E **COFFIN**[14511]
MARR: 9 Sep 1869 Dorchester, MA

6012. ii. Mary Sicard "Mamie" **NAZRO**[14506]
BORN: 8 Aug 1849 Milwaukee,WI
DIED: Aft 1908 Boston?

+6013. iii. Arthur Phillips **NAZRO** Adm[14507]

6013a. iv. Emma Horren **NAZRO**[14508]
BORN: 31 Aug 1854 NY
DIED: 18 May 1891 Dorchester, MA
SPOUSE: John **DOWNES** Lieut[14513]
MARR: 15 Feb 1877 Dorchester, MA

6013a. v. Caroline Metcalf "Carrie" **NAZRO**[14509]
BORN: 21 Aug 1857 NY
DIED: 28 Nov 1935 Concord, MA
BUR.: Hingham, MA
SPOUSE: Charles Herbert **SWAN**[14514]
MARR: 6 Nov 1884 Dorchester,

6013a. vi. Elizabeth Paine "Bessie" **NAZRO**[14510]

BORN: 8 Nov 1861 Dorchester, MA
SPOUSE: Prescott **BIGELOW**[14515]
MARR: 1822 Dorchester, MA

3606

Clark[8] **SEARS**[2210](Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jan 1804 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 29 Nov 1879 West Hawley, MA
MARR: 27 Nov 1828 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Emeline **KELLEY**[2211]

BORN: 10 Jan 1809 Ashfield, MA
DIED: Aft 1890

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clark **SEARS**
SPM pp 468 Mr. **Sears** removed about 1832 to West Hawley, MA, and was a farmer and millowner. He was for many years prominent in town affairs, often chosen as Moderator of town meetings; was Selectman 10 years, and Representative to State Legislature, 1845, 1852, and 1869. Was on committee to build Town House, 3 Apr 1848. "Uncle Clark" was a plain-spoken, good-hearted man, and in every way worthy of confidence and esteem.

CHILDREN

6014. i. Clarinda **SEARS**[2212]
BORN: 30 Jun 1830 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: William **WAITE** [12002]
MARR: 22 Mar 1851 Adams, MA

6015. ii. Stillman **SEARS**[2213]
BORN: 6 Apr 1832 Tyringham, MA
DIED: 30 Jul 1855 Hawley, MA

+6016. iii. Betsy **SEARS**[2214]
+6017. iv. Emeline **SEARS**[2215]
+6018. v. Philena **SEARS**[2216]
+6019. vi. Hannah M **SEARS**[2217]
+6020. vii. Ambrose **SEARS**[2218]

6021. viii. Walter **SEARS**[2219]
BORN: 23 Dec 1846 West Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Anna **KING**[12017]
MARR: 18 May 1881 Buckland, MA
SPM pp 468 He is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead in West Hawley; was Selectman, 1875-76.

3607

Olive[8] **SEARS**[9038](Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1806 Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND Heman **CARGILL**[9042]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Heman **CARGILL**
SPM p.317 Married again but had no issue

CHILDREN

6022. i. Julius **CARGILL**[9043]
BORN: May 1846
SPM p.317 Lives in Newark Valley, NY

6023. ii. **CARGILL**[9044]

3608

William[8] **SEARS**[2220](Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Mar 1808 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 15 Nov 1857

WIFE Olive **ELDREDGE**[2221]

CHILDREN

6024. i. Sarah W **SEARS**[2222]
SPOUSE: Frank S **HOWES**[12018]
MARR: 4 Jul 1855
SPM p.469 married Frank S. **Howes**

6025. ii. Lewis F **SEARS**[2223]
BORN: 1841
SPOUSE: Olive **BLOOD**[2225]
SPM p.469 lives in Ashfield and has 2 children

6026. iii. Levi **SEARS**[2224]
BORN: 1848
DIED: 9 Nov 1867

3609

Freeman[8] **SEARS**[2226](Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1810 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 27 Nov 1844 Goshen, MA

WIFE Eunice **PARSONS**[2227]

BORN: 18 Mar 1813 Goshen, MA
DIED: 15 Aug 1850

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Freeman **SEARS**
SPM p.470 Mr. **Sears** lives in Goshen, MA, has been Assessor, and Selectman, 14 years; 12 years Chairman of the Board, and has held divers other offices of trust.
Other marriages:
28 May 1851 Angeline **COREY** Mrs.[2234]

CHILDREN

6027. i. Ellen Philena **SEARS**[2228]
BORN: 21 Dec 1835 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 26 Feb 1854
1900 Census Vol 80,1502,6,89 - 2 Maple Pl., Boston, Suffolk, MA Enumerated w/ Julia A Wyatt Boarder, Catherine Cassidy Servant

6028. ii. Mary Eldredge **SEARS**[2229]
BORN: 6 Sep 1837 Goshen, MA
DIED: 27 May 1861

6029. iii. Olive Sophia **SEARS**[2230]
BORN: 20 Jan 1840 Goshen, MA
SPOUSE: Henry C **HOWLAND** Prof[12019]

MARR: Ashfield, MA
SPM pp 469 married Henry C. Howland, and lives in Eau Claire, WI.

+6030. iv. Freeman Willis **SEARS**[2231]
+6031. v. Milton Foster **SEARS** [2232]

6032. vi. Chloe Edna **SEARS** [2233]
BORN: 13 Nov 1847 Goshen, MA
SPM pp 468 Lives in Eau Claire, WI. Is librarian of city library.

2d WIFE Angeline **COREY** Mrs.[2234]

BORN: 2 Jul 1820 Buckland, MA

CHILDREN

+6033. vii. Frank Graham **SEARS**[2235]
MARR: 21 Apr 1878 Chesterfield, MA

6033a. viii. George Herbert **SEARS**[2236]
BORN: 16 Apr 1854 Goshen, MA
DIED: 22 Jul 1884

+6034. ix. Jessie Fremont **SEARS**[2237]
+6035. x. Charles Fremont **SEARS**[2238]

3610

Stillman[8] **SEARS**[2239](Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Sep 1815 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 10 Oct 1854 Shelburne, MA
MARR: 27 Sep 1842 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Abigail **ELDREDGE**[2240]

DIED: 20 Nov 1854

CHILDREN

6036. i. Isabella **SEARS**[2241]

+6037. ii. Henry G **SEARS**[2242]

3611

Jonathan[8] **SEARS**[2243](Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Oct 1818 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 28 May 1851

3861

Mary[8] **SEARS**[2245](Benjamin[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Apr 1820 Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jonathan **SEARS**

Other marriages:
20 Mar 1845 1st- Rhoda **PARSONS**[2244]

CHILDREN

+6038. i. John Milton **SEARS**[2246]

6039. ii. Frederick Stillman **SEARS**[2247]
BORN: 3 Oct 1856 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 29 Aug 1857

6040. iii. Mary Ella **SEARS**[2248]
BORN: 23 Sep 1858 Ashfield, MA

6041. iv. Clark Benjamin **SEARS**[2249]
BORN: 15 Nov 1861 Ashfield, MA

3612

Milton[8] Foster **SEARS**[9040](Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Feb 1821 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 1853

WIFE Mercy D **WILLIAMS**[9046]

BORN: 28 Nov 1824 Ashfield, MA
FATHER: Apollo **WILLIAMS**[9051]
MOTHER: Annis **SMITH**[9052]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mercy D WILLIAMS
SPM p.317 She lives in Kidder, MO

CHILDREN

6042. i. **SEARS**[9047]
BORN: 7 Jan 1851
DIED: 11 Jan 1851

6043. ii. **SEARS**[9048]
BORN: 26 Oct 1852
DIED: 26 Oct 1852

3613

Hannah[8] **SEARS**[9041](Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Nov 1823 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 1856 Shelburne, MA

HUSBAND Henry **ELDRIDGE**[9049]

BORN: Ashfield, MA
MARR: 10 Feb 1846

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry ELDRIDGE
SPM p.317 He lives in Dwight, IL

CHILDREN

6044. i. **ELDRIDGE**[9050]

3614

Lydia[8] Gibbens SEARS[9056](Freeman[7], Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DIED: Abt 1857

HUSBAND S F HAVEN[9058]

BORN: 28 May 1806 Dedham, MA
DIED: 5 Sep 1881
MARR: 10 May 1830 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Lydia Gibbens SEARS
SPM p.318 Was for many years Librarian of Am'n Antiq So., Worcester, MA

Other marriages:
3 Dec 1872 Frances W ALLEN[9060]

CHILDREN

6045. i. Samuel Foster HAVEN[9059]
BORN: 20 May 1831 Dedham, MA
DIED: 13 Dec 1862 Fredericksburg, VA
SPM p.318 Was Asst Sur. 15th Mass Vol Inf., 5 Aug 1861; Surgeon, 21 Jul 1862, and killed in action.

3615

Oliver[8] M SEARS Rev.[2250](Azarelah[7], Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Nov 1817 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 1852 Dalton, MA
MARR: 15 Dec 1847

WIFE Maria WILLIAMS[2251]

DIED: 12 Sep 1860 Westfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Oliver M SEARS
SPM pp 471 Mr. Sears graduated Williams College, and was settled as minister in Dalton, MA.

CHILDREN

6046. i. Sarah Eldredge SEARS[2252]
BORN: 31 Oct 1848
SPM pp 470 She is a missionary in Turkey.

6047. ii. Abbie W SEARS[2253]
BORN: 12 Aug 1850
DIED: 31 May 1852

6048. iii. Lucy A SEARS[2254]
BORN: 13 Jun 1852
DIED: 18 Jun 1862

3617

Joseph[8] SEARS[2255](Azarelah[7], Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jun 1820 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 27 Nov 1849 Buckland, MA

WIFE Catherine WILLIAMS[2256]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS
SPM pp 471 Mr. Sears lives in Plainfield, MA.

CHILDREN

+6049. i. Joseph Warren SEARS[2257]

6050. ii. S Herbert SEARS[2258]
BORN: 25 Aug 1854 Plainfield, MA
SPOUSE: Mary E WELLS [19016]

6051. iii. Mary W SEARS[2259]
BORN: 24 Nov 1857 Plainfield, MA
SPOUSE: William W PARSONS [12023]
MARR: 27 Feb 1884 Northampton, MA
SPM pp 471 married William W Parsons, 27 Feb 1884, Northampton, MA he born there 19 Mar 1858 and lives in New Haven, CT

3620

William[8] Hale SEARS[2260](Azarelah[7], Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1826 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Louiza ELDREDGE[2261]

CHILDREN

6052. i. Azarelah SEARS[2262]

6053. ii. Louise E SEARS[2263]
BORN: 2 May 1857
SPOUSE: W B PHELPS[12024]
MARR: 14 Apr 1882
SPM pp 471 married W.B.Phelps, 14 Apr 1882, and lives in Chenoa, IL.

3622

Edwin[8] SEARS[2264](Azarelah[7], Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Apr 1832 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 20 May 1883 Northampton, MA
MARR: 20 Jun 1863

WIFE Laura Edson SELDEN[2265]

CHILDREN

6054. i. Edwin Ewing SEARS[2266]
BORN: 9 May 1866

6055. ii. Vinton Azarelah SEARS[2267]
BORN: 11 Apr 1868

6056. iii. Hannah Maynard SEARS[2268]
BORN: 11 Apr 1869

6057. iv. Arthur Eldredge SEARS[2269]
BORN: 24 Feb 1872

DIED: Aft 1910
Harvard Univ Directory Cambridge 1910 S-1893-4 Mfg 83 West St, Northampton

6058. v. Herman Dingwell **SEARS**[2270]
BORN: 2 May 1873

6059. vi. Frederick Bliss **SEARS**[2271]
BORN: 2 Sep 1876

6060. vii. Lillian Blanche **SEARS**[2272]
BORN: 17 Sep 1879

3624

Alfred[8] Freeman **CLARK**[6358](Clarinda[7], Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jan 1816
DIED: 4 May 1871 Princeton, IL
MARR: 29 Nov 1838

WIFE Harriet **DOOLITTLE**[6369]

BORN: 16 Apr 1817
DIED: 6 Jun 1849

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alfred Freeman CLARK
SPM p.194 He settled on a farm near Princeton, IL in 1842.

Other marriages:
Mary J **DRAKE** Mrs[6375]

CHILDREN

6061. i. Atherton **CLARK**[6370]
BORN: 22 Sep 1839

6062. ii. Sarah M **CLARK**[6371]
BORN: 11 Feb 1841

6063. iii. Clarinda **CLARK**[6372]
BORN: 31 Dec 1842

6064. iv. Harriet **CLARK**[6373]
BORN: 30 Apr 1845

6065. v. Alfred P **CLARK**[6374]
BORN: 18 Mar 1847
DIED: 22 Jul 1848

2d WIFE Mary J **DRAKE** Mrs[6375]

BORN: 17 Aug 1816
DIED: 30 Mar 1869

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary J DRAKE Mrs
SPM p.194 Married 1st Wood

CHILDREN

6066. vi. Horatio K **CLARK**[6376]
BORN: 27 Jan 1853

6067. vii. Ellen A **CLARK**[6377]
BORN: 10 Dec 1855

3627

Samuel[8] W **HALL**[4187](Jonathan[7] Hall, Elizabeth[6], Jonathan[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Emelina **GOODWIN** [4188]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel W HALL
SPM p.111 hand note Samuel W. remd to Ashfield

CHILDREN

6068. i. Henry C **HALL**[4189]

6069. ii. George E **HALL**[4190]

6070. iii. Fayette **HALL**[4191]

6071. iv. Emelina **HALL**[4192]

3633

Abraham[8] Winslow **SEARS**[1371](Nathan[7], Joseph[6], Prince[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Feb 1835 Brewster,Barnstable, MA
MARR: 17 Aug 1864 Dorchester, MA

WIFE Anna Atherton **CLARK**[1372]

BORN: 9 Jan 1842 Roxbury, MA
FATHER: Lot **CLARK**[3304]
MOTHER: Mary Barnard **EATON**[3343]

CHILDREN

6072. i. Henry Darrah **SEARS**[1373]
BORN: 7 Mar 1866 Dorchester, MA

6073. ii. Mary Clark **SEARS**[1374]
BORN: 18 Apr 1868 Dorchester, MA

6074. iii. Nathan Frederick **SEARS**[1375]
BORN: 13 Oct 1870 Dubuque,Dubuque, IA

3635

Joseph[8] Henry **SEARS** Capt[2278](Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Prince[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jun 1829 Brewster, MA
MARR: 26 May 1858 Jamaica Plain, MA

WIFE Emily Crosby **NICKERSON**[2279]

BORN: 26 Mar 1834 South Boston, MA
DIED: 10 Mar 1887 Dorchester, MA
FATHER: Daniel **NICKERSON**[15539]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph Henry SEARS Capt
SPM pp 472 Mr. Sears is a shipping merchant in Boston, and lives in Dorch.
Hist of Barnst co. Ship master and ship owner in early life is now commission merchant
Shipmasters of Cape Cod by H.C. **Kittredge**-Captain J Henry **Sears** took command of the Titan in Liverpool, England. A youngster of twenty-six from Brewster but a veteran shipmaster. At twenty-two he had commanded the Faneuil Hall in the European trade, and at twenty-four had taken the clipper ship Wild Ranger to San Francisco on the first two voyages of her career. For the next two years, he was busy carrying troops and munitions between French ports and the Crimea in the Titan. Then in 1857 the Titan was ordered to New Orleans to load cotten for Liverpool. **Sears** took on 6900 bales- the largest cotton cargo ever shipped. The Titan had become leaky and ran into a full gale off Liverpool. The wind heeled the big hull over and the main and mizzen masts had to be cut away to right the ship. Then she was towed into harbor and rerigged. He traveled in the Franklin Haven and came ashore at the beginning of the Civil War to go into the shipping business. He remained in Boston until 1898 when he retired and moved to Brewster.

WIFE - Emily Crosby NICKERSON
Hist of Barnst co. p.920

CHILDREN

6075. i. Alice May **SEARS**[2280]
BORN: 10 May 1859 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: William B **LAWRENCE**[2273]
MARR: 2 Oct 1883 Dorchester, MA
SPM pp 472 Married William B. Lawrence of Bedford, MA on 2 Oct 1883 in Dorchester.

6076. ii. Emily Nickerson **SEARS**[2281]
BORN: 26 Jun 1862 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: James King **HOYT**[12025]
MARR: 16 Oct 1888
SPM pp 472 Married James King Hoyt, 16 Oct 1888.

6077. iii. Joseph Hamblen **SEARS**[2282]
BORN: 10 Apr 1865 Dorchester, MA
Harvard univ dir 1910 [1886-9 A.B. Publ.] 35 W 32d St, NY

3636

Elisha[8] Freeman **SEARS** Capt[2283](Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Prince[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Mar 1831 Brewster, MA
DIED: 15 Apr 1897
MARR: 2 May 1860 Charlestown, MA

WIFE Ellen **FOSTER**[2285]

BORN: 16 Nov 1834 Medford, MA
DIED: 22 Jan 1906 Jamaica Plains, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elisha Freeman SEARS Capt
SPM pp 472 Resides in Jamaica Plain, MA
SPM handnote added title Capt, d. date
Other marriages: Bethia **MAYO**[2284]

CHILDREN

6078. i. Annie Foster **SEARS**[2286]
BORN: 14 Apr 1863 Melrose, MA

3640a. v.

Robert[8] **SEARS**[2294](Robert[7], Thacher[6], Nathaniel[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Dec 1841 New York City, NY
MARR: 6 Dec 1867 St. Louis, MO

WIFE Mary R **MITCHELL**[2295]

BORN: 28 Jun 1844 Spring Hill, TN

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert SEARS
SPM pp 473 Mr. **Sears** enlisted as a private in 2d Michigan Cavalry at commencement of the Rebellion in 1861, and faithfully served his country during the entire conflict, and up to Oct, 1865, when he was honorably discharged.
He now resides in Kingston, Canada.

WIFE - Mary R MITCHELL
SPM pp 473 Daughter of George and Sarah S. **Mitchell**.

CHILDREN

6079. i. Harriet Howard **SEARS**[2296]
BORN: 14 Feb 1869
DIED: 17 May 1869

6080. ii. George Mitchell **SEARS**[2297]
BORN: 21 Apr 1872 Springfield, MO

6081. iii. Selim **SEARS**[2298]
BORN: 26 Apr 1874 Toronto, ,Canada

6082. iv. Winthrop **SEARS**[2299]
BORN: 28 Apr 1876 Toronto, Ontario,Canada

6083. v. Miriam **SEARS**[2300]
BORN: 26 Jul 1879 Toronto, Ontario,Canada

6084. vi. Gracie **SEARS**[2301]
BORN: 25 Jul 1881 Kingston, Ontario,Canada

3640b. iii.

George[8] **SEARS**[2302](John[7], Thacher[6], Nathaniel[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jan 1844 St. John, New Brunswick,Canada
MARR: St.Mark's Church,Sheffield, England

WIFE Emily **STAYNER**[2303]

BORN: 27 May 1845 Halifax, Nova Scotia,Canada

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George SEARS
SPM pp 474 Mr. **Sears** left St. John N.B. when 17 years of age, and lived in New York City about 12 years; now lives in Kingston, Canada, where he resides, about 2 miles out of the city.

CHILDREN

6085. i. Annie Maude **SEARS**[2304]
BORN: 31 Jul 1873 Toronto, Ontario,Canada

6086. ii. Edward Stayner **SEARS**[2305]
BORN: 27 Jan 1875 Kingston, Ontario,Canada

6087. iii. Frances Emily **SEARS**[2306]
BORN: 13 Nov 1876 Kingston, Ontario,Canada

6088. iv. John **SEARS**[2307]
BORN: 30 Jun 1879 Kingston, Ontario,Canada

6089. v. Robert Sidney **SEARS**[2308]
BORN: 18 Dec 1881 Kingston, Ontario,Canada

3645

Sarah[8] Ann **CARROLL**[4307](Mary[7] Sterett, Rebecca[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Alex. **WINCHESTER**[4312]

CHILDREN

6090. i. Elizabeth Carroll **WINCHESTER**[4313]
SPOUSE: Richard J **MANNING**[4318]

6091. ii. Fannie Mactier **WINCHESTER**[4314]
SPOUSE: George **BROWN**[4319]
SPMN 8 children

6092. iii. Samuel Mactier **WINCHESTER**[4315]
SPOUSE: Lilian **DEFORD**[4320]

6093. iv. Henry Carroll **WINCHESTER**[4316]
SPOUSE: Fanny **HOMER**[4321]
SPMN p.113 had 1 son

6094. v. Harriet Sterett **WINCHESTER**[4317]
SPOUSE: John **SPARHAWK JONES** Rev.[4322]
SPMN had 2 daus.

3647

Samuel[8] Sterett **CARROLL**[4309](Mary[7] Sterett, Rebecca[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

MARR: 4 Dec 1866 by Rev Addison

3651

Rebecca[8] Sterett **THOMPSON**[4324](Sarah[7] Sterett, Rebecca[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Nov 1836

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Rebecca Sterett THOMPSON
SPMN p.113 married her first cousin (son of Aunt Mary & Henry **Carroll**, res, 19 Center St, Baltimore. Mrs **Carroll** possesses original portraits of her gt-gr-mother, Sarah (**Drake**) **Sears**, widow of Col. Isaac **Sears** of New York. and of her gr.mother, Rebecca (**Sears**) **Sterett**.

CHILDREN

6095. i. Caroline Sterett **CARROLL**[4325]
BORN: 23 Oct 1867
DIED: 6 Nov 1867

6096. ii. Elizabeth Maxwell **CARROLL**[4326]
BORN: 25 Nov 1868

6097. iii. Mary Bourdieu Sterett **CARROLL**[4327]
BORN: 3 Dec 1872

6098. iv. Elizabeth Maxwell **CARROLL**[4328]
DIED: died young,unm.

6099. v. Roger Henry **CARROLL** [4329]
DIED: died young

+6100. vi. Henry Hill **CARROLL** [4330]

6101. vii. Mary Bourdieu Sterett **CARROLL** [4331]
DIED: died young

6102. viii. Harriet Sterett **CARROLL**[4332]
DIED: died young

+6103. ix. William Sterett **CARROLL**[4333]

3659

John[8] Daniel **AYMAR**[4098](Harriet[7] Raymond, Elizabeth[6] Squire, Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1817

WIFE Harriet A **DOUNE**[4102]

has other marriages
FATHER: John Jay **DOUNE**[4100]
MOTHER: Sarah **WENTWORTH**[4101]

CHILDREN

6104. i. John Wentworth **AYMAR**[4103]

3660a. i.

Albert[8] **SHERWOOD**[16802](Betty[7] Raymond, Elizabeth[6] Squire, Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1815
DIED: 1892 S.Salem, NY
MARR: Reading, CT

WIFE Eleanor **TURKINGTON**[16803]

CHILDREN

+6105. i. Mary Eleanor **SHERWOOD**[16804]

3662

Mary[8] A **SEARS**[9121](Alden[7-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Dec 1845 Garden Prarie, IL

HUSBAND Alexander **MCGLASHAN**[9123]

CHILDREN

6106. i. Maud **MCGLASHAN**[9124]
BORN: 4 Nov 1871
DIED: 31 Jan 1882

6107. ii. Jessie **MCGLASHAN**[9125]
BORN: 24 Aug 1875
DIED: 29 Jan 1882

6108. iii. Alden A **MCGLASHAN**[9126]
BORN: 24 Feb 1883

3663

Harriet[8] Emily **SEARS**[9122](Alden[7-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1848 Garden Prarie, IL

HUSBAND Thomas **MUNN**[9127]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Harriet Emily SEARS
SPM p.322 Lives in Sumner co, KA

CHILDREN

6109. i. Alden T **MUNN**[9128]
BORN: Oct 1878
DIED: May 1879

3666

Adelbert[8] H **SEARS**[2309](Aaron[7], Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 May 1851

WIFE Ettie **MATDRUFF**[2310]

CHILDREN

6110. i. Zoe **SEARS**[2311]
BORN: 10 Feb 1882

3671

Irving[8] Coe **SEARS**[2312](Leonard[7], Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Aug 1843 Belvidere, IL
MARR: 7 Oct 1874 Avoca, IA

WIFE Emma **POWELL**[2313]

BORN: 24 Sep 1855 Belvidere, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Irving Coe SEARS
SPM pp 474 Mr. **Sears** is a farmer in Bruce, Wright Co, IA. SPMN changed his birth year to 1853.

CHILDREN

6111. i. Horace Brownell **SEARS**[1537]
BORN: 2 Aug 1875 Avoca, IA

6112. ii. Harry Alden **SEARS**[1538]
BORN: 18 Jul 1877 Avoca, IA

6113. iii. Arthur Dewey **SEARS**[2316]
BORN: 31 Oct 1878 Avoca, IA

6114. iv. Flora Louise **SEARS**[2317]
BORN: 10 Oct 1880 Avoca, IA

6115. v. Electa Lelia **SEARS**[1541]
BORN: 29 Dec 1882 Bruce,Wright, IA

6116. vi. Beryl B **SEARS**[1542]
BORN: Apr 1888 IA

3672

Maria[8] Louise **SEARS**[9139](Leonard[7], Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Sep 1846 Belvidere, IL

HUSBAND J D **LOWE**[9141]

MARR: 15 May 1879

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE -Maria Louise SEARS
SPM p.322 Lives in Vinton, IA

CHILDREN

6117. i. Addie G **LOWE**[9142]
BORN: 16 Oct 1880

3673

Addie[8] Cynthia **SEARS**[9140](Leonard[7], Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 May 1848 Belvidere, IL

HUSBAND Harvey A **GOULD**[9143]

MARR: 23 Dec 1886 Belvidere, IL

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE -Addie Cynthia SEARS
SPM lives Belvidere, IL

CHILDREN

6118. i. Jennie Louise **GOULD**[9144]
BORN: 1888

3676

Hiram[8] A **SEARS**[2330](Washington[7], Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Apr 1851 Marengo, IL

WIFE Harriet Adelaide **BURTON**[2331]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram A SEARS
SPM pp 474, Mr. Sears was a farmer in Garden Prairie, IL, and removed to Boulder, CO, in Nov 1888.

CHILDREN

6119. i. Nina Idell **SEARS**[2332]
BORN: 19 Jan 1878 Garden Prairie, IL
DIED: 29 Apr 1889

6120. ii. Harry Elmer **SEARS**[2333]
BORN: 29 Nov 1879 Garden Prairie, IL
DIED: 13 Dec 1889

6121. iii. Arthur Augustus **SEARS**[2334]
BORN: 16 Oct 1881 Garden Prairie, IL

6122. iv. Lottie Jane **SEARS**[2335]
BORN: 26 Jul 1883 Garden Prairie, IL

6123. v. Washington Burton **SEARS**[2336]
BORN: 8 Mar 1885 Garden Prairie, IL

3677

Henry[8] W **SEARS**[2337](Washington[7], Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Sep 1858

WIFE Anna **PRINGLE**[2338]

CHILDREN

6124. i. Bertha C **SEARS**[2339]
BORN: 25 Jan 1883

3679

Edward[8] C **SEARS**[2340](Horace[7], Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Mar 1845 Garden Prarie, IL

WIFE Jennie **MCGLASHIN**[2341]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward C SEARS
SPM, pp 475 Is a farmer, and lives in Garden Prairie, Boone Co., IL

CHILDREN

6125. i. Roy M **SEARS**[2342]
BORN: 9 Apr 1870

6126. ii. Gracie A **SEARS**[2343]
BORN: 28 Aug 1877

3680

Charles[8] A **SEARS**[9150](Horace[7], Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Nov 1846 Garden Prarie, IL

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles A SEARS
SPM p.323 He lives on the farm

CHILDREN

6127. i. **SEARS**[9151]
BORN: 1887

3681

Theron[8] M **SEARS**[2344](Horace[7], Alden[6-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1849

WIFE Sarah **CULBERTSON**[2345]

CHILDREN

6128. i. Frank G **SEARS**[2346]
BORN: 16 Jan 1872

6129. ii. Nora M **SEARS**[2347]
BORN: 1 Sep 1874

6130. iii. Howard O **SEARS**[2348]
BORN: 26 Oct 1876

6131. iv. Roy M **SEARS**[2349]
BORN: 19 Nov 1878

6132. v. Ralph M **SEARS**[2350]
BORN: 18 Dec 1880

6133. vi. Mary **SEARS**[2351]
BORN: 17 Mar 1882

3702

Sebra[8] Ulysses **HAMMOND**[4428](Eleanor[7] Jones, Phebe[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1835 Bath, OH
MARR: 4 Dec 1857
has other marriages

WIFE Rhoda E **HARRIS**[4436]

BORN: 13 Feb 1840 Akron, OH
DIED: 10 Aug 1862

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Sebra Ulysses HAMMOND
SPM hand note p.119 Sebra was an editor, etc., now retired, res. Chicago

Other marriages:
4 Jan 1866 Margaret S **DUEY**[4439]
WIFE Rhoda E HARRIS
SPMN p.199 Rhoda was a sister of Mrs. R. O. **Hammond**

CHILDREN

6134. i. Rolland O **HAMMOND**[4437]
BORN: 4 Jul 1859
SPMN p.119 unm., res., NY City

6135. ii. Harry J **HAMMOND**[4438]
BORN: 10 Mar 1862
SPOUSE: Irene **KELLEY** [4443]
MARR: 1887
SPMN p.119 Real estate, res. Chicago, IL

2d WIFE Margaret S **DUEY** [4439]

BORN: Richmond, IN

CHILDREN

6136. iii. William D **HAMMOND**[4440]
BORN: 20 May 1869
DIED: 29 Oct 1896 Chicago, IL
SPOUSE: Maria **WRIGHT**[4444]
MARR: 28 Sep 1892

6137. iv. Eleanor **HAMMOND**[4441]
BORN: 14 Jul 1873 Mt Auburn,Cincinatti,OH
SPMN p.119 Eleanor grad Girls Latin School, Boston, 1892; one year Radcliffe Coll. Cambridge, teacher Greek & Latin, Archam Hall, Chicago, (1898). unm.

6138. v. Lucy **HAMMOND**[4442]
BORN: 2 Sep 1878 FL
SPMN p.119 Lucy was a student at Latin School, Boston; grad. Hyde Park High School, Chicago, 1895; Aldrich Gold Medal, student Chicago Univ., class of 1899.

3719

Mary[8] Jane **SEARS**[9154](Hiram[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Mar 1829 Butler,Wayne co, NY

HUSBAND Warren Sumner **KEYES**[9157]

BORN: 10 May 1829
MARR: 16 Oct 1851 Rush,Monroe co, NY
FATHER: Solomon **KEYES**[9155]
MOTHER: Esther[9156]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Jane SEARS
SPM p.323 He's not certain it's the same Mary Jane. Settled at Henrietta, NY

CHILDREN

6139. i. Mary Adelaide **KEYES**[9158]
BORN: 30 May 1856

3739

Thomas[8] Mellville **SEARS**[2352](Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Sep 1849 Jersy City, IL
DIED: 14 Jan 1928 Vandalia,Fayette co, IL
MARR: 26 Jul 1873 Dent co, MO

WIFE Sarah Elizabeth **GREENWOOD**[2353]

BORN: 10 May 1858 Effingham, IL
DIED: 7 Jan 1915 Crawford co,MO
FATHER: Aaron **GREENWOOD**[17820]
MOTHER: Mary **MEEKS**[17821]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas Mellville SEARS
CLW middle name "Melville"

CHILDREN

+6140. i. Aaron Athel "Otis" **SEARS**[2354]

6141. ii. Laura **SEARS**[17822]
SPOUSE: **SANDERS**[17827]

6142. iii. Viola **SEARS**[17823]

6143. iv. Victoria **SEARS**[17824]

6144. v. Edward **SEARS**[17825]

6145. vi. Alfred **SEARS**[17826]
BORN: 7 Sep 1889 Cherryville, MO
DIED: 30 Apr 1967
CLW never married

3740

Oliver[8] Trimble **SEARS**[2355](Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jun 1852
MARR: 1872 Monterey, IL

WIFE Ellen **RICHIE**[2356]

DIED: 17 Jun 1875

CHILDREN

6146. i. Clarence Parker **SEARS**[2357]
BORN: 31 Dec 1873

2d WIFE Jane **POWERS**[2358]

CHILDREN

6147. ii. Rosella May **SEARS**[2359]

6148. iii. Oscar **SEARS**[2360]

3741

Clara[8] Victoria **SEARS**[9182](Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Oct 1857

HUSBAND George W **HOWE**[9183]

MARR: 18 Aug 1875 Monterey, IL

CHILDREN

6149. i. Walter Parker **HOWE**[9184]

6150. ii. Harry Fremont **HOWE**[9185]

6151. iii. Laura **HOWE**[9186]

6152. iv. Jessie **HOWE**[9187]

6153. v. **HOWE**[9188]

3742

Willie[8] Lincoln **SEARS**[2361](Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jun 1860
MARR: 12 Aug 1885 Stewardson, IL

WIFE Hattie B **REED**[2362]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Willie Lincoln **SEARS**
SPM pp 476 Mr. **Sears** removed to Brenham, Texas, and now resides No. 1011 N. Evans street, Bloomington, IL

CHILDREN

6154. i. Bertha Coe **SEARS**[2363]
BORN: 20 Nov 1886

3745

Joseph[8] **SEARS** 1Lt[2364](John[7-6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Mar 1843 Lockport, IL
DIED: 30 Jan 1912 Kenilworth, IL
MARR: 30 Jun 1868 Chicago, IL

WIFE Helen Stedman **BARRY**[2365]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS 1Lt
SPM pp 476 Is connected with NK Fairbank & Co., Chicago, IL
BFW Fifteen miles north of Chicago on the bluffs of Lake Michigan lies Kenilworth, founded and developed by Joseph **Sears**. A suburban village where the tired businessman could find his family of an evening in quiet, healthful and esthetic surroundings.
During the Civil War he was a private in Co A, 134th IL Infantry, USV, became commissary Sergeant and was mustered out in Oct 1864 to become 1Lt and Regimental Quartermaster, 147th IL Infantry until 1865. The regt served in N GA where he was an aid on Gen **Judah**'s staff, Cdr 2d Separate Div.

CHILDREN

6155. i. John Barry **SEARS**[2366]
BORN: 23 Aug 1869 Chicago, IL
DIED: Aft 1912

6156. ii. Philip Rasselas **SEARS**[2367]
BORN: 21 Jul 1874 Chicago, IL
DIED: Aft 1912

6157. iii. Helen Abigail **SEARS**[2368]
BORN: 9 Feb 1877 Chicago, IL
DIED: Aft 1912
1900 Census Vol 16,289,1,65 Hamilton, Essex, MA

6158. iv. Marian Louise **SEARS**[2369]
BORN: 22 Aug 1880 Chicago, IL
DIED: 10 Apr 1882

6159. v. Dorothy **SEARS**[2370]
BORN: 1886 Chicago, IL
DIED: Aft 1912

6160. vi. Joseph Alden **SEARS**[17555]
DIED: Aft 1912

3748

Myra[8] Louisa **SEARS**[9207](John[7-6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jul 1850 Chicago, IL

HUSBAND William H **BURNET**[9213]

MARR: 10 Feb 1870

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William H **BURNET**
SPM p.326 Lives 2342 Indiana ave., Chicago

CHILDREN

6161. i. Anna Louisa **BURNET**[9214]
BORN: 4 Jan 1871

6162. ii. John Sydney **BURNET**[9215]
BORN: 15 Sep 1874

6163. iii. Bessie Curtis **BURNET**[9216]
BORN: 6 Nov 1877

3749

William[8] Henry Hosmer **SEARS**[2371](John[7-6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jan 1853 Chicago, IL
MARR: 21 Sep 1876

WIFE Kate **WILMER**[2372]
BORN: Abt 1855 IA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Henry Hosmer **SEARS**
SPM pp 476 Is Supt. "Garden City Dairy," Chicago, and lives in Hyde Park, IL

CHILDREN

6164. i. Joseph Wilmer **SEARS**[2373]
BORN: 27 Aug 1877

6165. ii. John Harold **SEARS**[2374]
BORN: 9 May 1881

3752a. v.

Jennie[8] Madeline **SEARS**[9222](Edward[7], John[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Dec 1864
DIED: 25 Dec 1887

HUSBAND Andrew C **WARRICK**[9225]

BORN: Chicago, IL
MARR: Oct 1885 Sterling, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Andrew C WARRICK
SPM p.327 Lived in Toledo, OH; he is chief clerk, Tol., St Louis & Kansas City R.R.

CHILDREN

6167. i. Madeline **WARRICK**[9226]
BORN: 1 Sep 1887
DIED: 24 Jul 1888

3756

Lucy[8] H **SEARS**[9241](Harper[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jan 1824 Stowe, VT

HUSBAND William **MORRISON**[9252]

MARR: 20 Dec 1846

CHILDREN

6168. i. Frederick S **MORRISON**[9253]
BORN: 31 Jul 1849
DIED: Mar 1872

6169. ii. Mary C **MORRISON**[9254]
BORN: 30 Jun 1850
DIED: Nov 1874

3757

Nathan[8] R **SEARS**[2375](Harper[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Apr 1827 Stowe, VT
MARR: 17 Oct 1856

WIFE Rosaltha **LATHROP**[2376]

CHILDREN

+6170. i. Ned Morillo **SEARS**[2377]

3758

Sylvester[8] C **SEARS**[2378](Harper[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Feb 1829 Stowe, VT
MARR: 4 Feb 1860

WIFE Mary J **MORRISON**[2379]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Sylvester C **SEARS**
SPM pp477 Mr **Sears** lives at Motley, MN
Another source says born 1845.

CHILDREN

6171. i. Emma F **SEARS**[2380]
BORN: 3 Feb 1861

6172. ii. Frank A **SEARS**[2381]
BORN: 16 Aug 1865 VT
1900 Cen Vol 30, 547,1,52 - 182 Elm St., Holyoke, MA

6173. iii. Frederick P **SEARS**[2382]
BORN: 26 May 1867

+6174. iv. James Wilkens **SEARS**[2383]

6175. v. Charles H **SEARS**[2384]
BORN: 26 Mar 1879

3761

Frederick[8] M **SEARS**[2385](Harper[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Oct 1836 Morristown, VT
MARR: 8 Mar 1865

WIFE Susan **THOMAS**[2386]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frederick M **SEARS**
SPM pp 477 Mr. Sears lives in Stowe, VT

CHILDREN

6176. i. Henry A **SEARS**[2387]
BORN: 1 Dec 1866

6177. ii. Flora E **SEARS**[2388]
BORN: 29 Dec 1867

6178. iii. Walter A **SEARS**[2389]
BORN: 22 Sep 1880

3765

Nathan S **BARNES**[6497](Rebecca[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1833

WIFE Delia **YOUNG**[6500]

CHILDREN

6179. i. Frederick **BARNES**[6501]

3766

Martha[8] H **BARNES**[6498](Rebecca[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 May 1835

HUSBAND John **REES**[6502]

BORN: Battle Creek, MI
MARR: 24 Dec 1856

CHILDREN

+6180. i. George B **REES**[6503]

3771

Allen[8] **WOODWARD**[6568](Alice[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Dec 1819
DIED: 5 Mar 1884
MARR: 17 Sep 1843 Otsego, MN

WIFE Almira R **LEWIS**[6574]

BORN: 27 May 1824
DIED: 17 Jun 1861

CHILDREN

6181. i. Caroline Augusta **WOODWARD**[6575]
BORN: 9 Sep 1844
SPOUSE: Neal D **FORD**[6582]
MARR: 9 Sep 1873

6182. ii. Emily Christiana **WOODWARD**[6576]
BORN: 4 Mar 1846
SPOUSE: Asher N **WILLIAMS**[6583]
MARR: 29 Oct 1866

6183. iii. Alice Rebecca **WOODWARD**[6577]
BORN: 6 Nov 1855
SPOUSE: Thomas Franklin **CRONKITE**[6584]
MARR: 14 May 1874

6184. iv. Lucy Lurana **WOODWARD**[6578]
BORN: 20 Sep 1857
SPOUSE: Albro **CURTIS**[6586]
MARR: 29 Jun 1876

6185. v. Frances Anna **WOODWARD**[6579]
BORN: 30 Nov 1860
DIED: 19 Jun 1861

2d WIFE Elizabeth McCall **CRONKITE**[6580]
BORN: 17 Nov 1830

CHILDREN

6186. vi. James Jesse **WOODWARD**[6581]
BORN: 12 Nov 1867

3772

Albert[8] **WOODWARD**[6569](Alice[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Apr 1822
MARR: 31 Dec 1843

WIFE Orril Almira **PATTEN**[6587]

BORN: 7 Mar 1825

CHILDREN

6187. i. Adelaide Alzora **WOODWARD**[6588]
BORN: 11 Jul 1845
DIED: 9 Aug 1847

6188. ii. Alice Mariah **WOODWARD**[6589]
BORN: 3 Nov 1847
SPOUSE: Augustus **SCHELLWORTH**[6596]
MARR: 26 Jul 1862

6189. iii. Ellen Augusta **WOODWARD**[6590]
BORN: 8 Jul 1850
DIED: 10 Oct 1850

6190. iv. Albert Calvin **WOODWARD**[6591]
BORN: 16 Nov 1851
SPOUSE: Martha Jane **HAMAN**[6597]
MARR: 31 Mar 1878

6191. v. Mary Cecilia **WOODWARD**[6592]
BORN: 20 Feb 1854
SPOUSE: Isaac W **MONNETT**[6598]
MARR: 29 Jun 1869

6192. vi. Isaac Allen **WOODWARD**[6593]
BORN: 6 Mar 1856
DIED: 24 Mar 1856

6193. vii. James Alfred **WOODWARD**[6594]
BORN: 30 Jul 1857
SPOUSE: Maria Isabel **ABEL**[6599]
MARR: 10 Mar 1885

6194. viii. William Chase **WOODWARD**[6595]
BORN: 13 Feb 1862

3775

Caroline[8] Augusta **WOODWARD**[6572](Alice[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jan 1826
DIED: 22 Jul 1845

HUSBAND Orlando **BAILEY**[6600]

MARR: 3 Jul 1844

CHILDREN

6195. i. Adelaide Augusta **BAILEY**[6601]
BORN: 19 Jul 1845
SPOUSE: James Clark **STILES** [6602]
MARR: 2 Nov 1861 Bridgewater, MI

3783

Ellen[8] Adelaide **SEARS**[9281](James[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Nov 1832

HUSBAND Asa Doolittle **SHORT**[9282]

BORN: 2 Apr 1827 Richmond, NY
MARR: 16 Nov 1853

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Ellen Adelaide SEARS
SPM p.331 Lives on the old homestead in Manchester, NY

CHILDREN

6196. i. Elmira **SHORT**[9283]
BORN: 28 Jul 1856
DIED: 27 Sep 1871

6197. ii. Edwin Robinson **SHORT**[9284]
BORN: 9 Oct 1863

6198. iii. Joseph Warren **SHORT**[9285]
BORN: 4 Dec 1865

3784

Frances[8] Caroline **GOLDSMITH**[6604](Phebe Ann[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Dec 1834
DIED: 22 Dec 1883

HUSBAND Oscar J **CLARK**[6609]

MARR: 4 May 1854

CHILDREN

6199. i. Oscar **CLARK**[6610]
BORN: 10 Apr 1855

6200. ii. Ada Josephine **CLARK**[6611]
BORN: 12 Aug 1857

3785

James[8] Henry **GOLDSMITH**[6605](Phebe Ann[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Mar 1836
MARR: 9 Nov 1860

WIFE Agnes Jane **HICKS**[6612]

DIED: 1 May 1865 Orland, IN

CHILDREN

6201. i. Lola Eloise **GOLDSMITH**[6613]
BORN: 9 Aug 1862

6202. ii. Clara Eloise **GOLDSMITH**[6614]
BORN: 30 Dec 1863

3786

Edwin[8] **GOLDSMITH**[6606](Phebe Ann[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Feb 1838
MARR: 20 Nov 1866

WIFE Emma Josephine **SPAULDING**[6615]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edwin **GOLDSMITH**
SPM p.203 Edwin Goldsmith is a merchant in Toledo, OH

CHILDREN

6203. i. George **GOLDSMITH**[6616]
BORN: 3 Mar 1868

6204. ii. Lilian **GOLDSMITH**[6617]
BORN: 16 Apr 1870

3787

Emma Josephine **GOLDSMITH**[6607](Phebe Ann[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1843

HUSBAND G **BROWN**[6618]

MARR: 15 Nov 1866

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - G **BROWN**- SPM p.203 An editor in Angola, IN

CHILDREN

6205. i. Edwin Goldsmith **BROWN**[6619]
BORN: 27 Feb 1868

6206. ii. Grace Adelaide **BROWN**[6620]
BORN: 9 Oct 1869

6207. iii. Gertrude May **BROWN**[6621]

BORN: 13 May 1873

3788

Alice[8] Alzora **GOLDSMITH**[6608](Phebe Ann[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Sep 1847

HUSBAND Frank E **LOVEJOY**[6622]

MARR: 14 Mar 1867

CHILDREN

6208. i. Lena Goldsmith **LOVEJOY**[6623]
BORN: 8 Oct 1870

3790

Charles[8] Henry **SEARS**[2390](Hiram[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jul 1838
MARR: 10 Mar 1866

3782

Esther[8] Elmira **SEARS**[2391](James[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Nov 1831

CHILDREN

6209. i. George Wells **SEARS**[2392]
BORN: 23 Jan 1867

6210. ii. Clarence Howland **SEARS**[2393]
BORN: 11 Sep 1869

6211. iii. Elmira Antoinette **SEARS**[2394]
BORN: 7 Oct 1871

3795

Harriet[8] A **DUNHAM**[6625](Rebecca[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Henry W **BABCOCK**[6631]

MARR: 16 Jun 1859

CHILDREN

6212. i. Lucy J **BABCOCK**[6636]
BORN: 9 Sep 1860
SPOUSE: E **MURRAY**[6637]

2d HUSBAND Frederick **CURTIS**[6632]

BORN: Ballston Spa, NY
MARR: 8 Jan 1868

CHILDREN

6213. ii. Hattie **CURTIS**[6633]

6214. iii. Frederick **CURTIS**[6634]

6215. iv. Clarence **CURTIS**[6635]

3796

James[8] S **DUNHAM**[6626](Rebecca[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jan 1837
MARR: 8 Jan 1868

WIFE Nellie M **BROWN**[6638]

BORN: Ashtabula, OH

CHILDREN

6216. i. Robert **DUNHAM**[6639]

3797

Caroline[8] A **DUNHAM**[6627](Rebecca[7], Lot[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Apr 1840

HUSBAND John F **MILLER** Dr.[6640]

BORN: 24 Aug 1834 Watervliet, NY
MARR: 11 Jun 1859 W Troy, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John F MILLER Dr.
SPM p.204 Dr Miller resides at No. 15 Lombardy st., Newark, NJ

CHILDREN

6217. i. Grace **MILLER**[6641]
BORN: 22 Mar 1865

6218. ii. Nellie **MILLER**[6642]
BORN: 2 Jun 1869

6219. iii. Florence **MILLER**[6643]
BORN: 9 Sep 1874

3803

Lydia[8] Read **WILBUR(WILBOUR)**[6653](Sarah[7], Prince[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1818
DIED: 1886

HUSBAND Daniel Eugene **DAY**[6669]

BORN: 1820 Providence, RI
DIED: 1893

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Daniel Eugene DAY
KL

CHILDREN

+6220. i. Henry Gould **DAY**[14387]

3810

Henry[8] Beaufort **SEARS** Maj[2395](Jonathan[7], Prince[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 May 1825 Taunton, MA
DIED: 12 Feb 1880 Liverpool, England
MARR: 6 Oct 1846 New York city, NY

WIFE Harriet Louiza **CLITZ**[2396]

BORN: 27 Oct 1831 Sackett's Harbor, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry Beaufort SEARS Maj
SPM pp 478 Mr **Sears** was appointed cadet West Point Military Academy, Jul 1, 1842; graduated July 1, 1846; Brevet 2d Lt., served in the garrison Fort Columbus, Governor's Island, NY; was in the war with Mexico, 1846-47, being engaged in the siege of Vera Cruz, Mar 9-29, 1847 (made 2d Lt.Art'y, 3 Mar 1847); defense of Convoy at Pass Ovejas, Aug 10; National Bridge, Aug 14; Cerro Gordo, Aug 16; and Los Animas, Aug 19; also combat of Humantla, 9 Oct 1847;(he was Division Quartermaster), and at the action of Allixco, Oct 12; brevetted 1st Lt., 15 Aug 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in several affairs with guerillas at Pass Ovejas, National Bridge and Cerro Gordo; on special duty in the Adjutant General's office, Washington, DC from 8 Dec 1847 to 8 Mar 1848; and in command garrison at Fort Macon, NC 1848 (1st Lt., 2d Art'y, Oct 1847)resigned 30 Jun 1849 (Army Reg)

He was twice sent home by Gen **Scott** as bearer of dispatches, bringing in charge as prisoner of war, Gen **Iturbide**, son of the former emperor of Mexico .

Was engaged in explorations in South America from 1850 to 1853; Consulting Engineer of the Phil., Wil. & Balt RR for submarine operations at projected bridge across the Susquehanna river in 1854-55; Supt. of Alterations in Victoria Docks, London, Eng.,1858-59; and since a merchant in Liverpool until his withdrawal from business in 1878.

While in London he lectured before the Society of Arts and Manufactures, of which Prince Albert was President, and received from the society a medal for the "Invention of the Nautilus Diving Bell"

He married in 1846, Harriet Louiza **Clitz**, daughter of Capt. John **Clitz**, USA, (who died in command at Ft Mackinaw in 1836) and sister of Adm John **Clitz**,USN and General Henry B **Clitz**, USA.

WIFE - Harriet Louiza CLITZ
SPM Her mother was daughter of Capt John and Mary M of Keene, NH

CHILDREN

6221. i. Ella Clitz **SEARS**[2397]
BORN: 24 Apr 1849 Saugerties, NY
SPOUSE: Irvine Stevens **BULLOCK**[2399]
MARR: Nov 1873 Liverpool, England

6222. ii. Harriet Leila **SEARS** [2398]
BORN: 12 Jan 1851 New Haven, CT
SPM pp478 Unmarried and lives in Detroit, MI

3833

Herbert[8] W **SEARS** [12413](Richard[7-5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Mar 1866 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Ida J[973]

BORN: Mar 1869 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Herbert W SEARS
1900 Census Vol 63,1140,21, 48 Oak St.,Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6223. i. Ida M **SEARS**[974]
BORN: Jun 1899 MA

6224. ii. Herbert E **SEARS**[975]
BORN: Sep 1894 MA

3837

Joshua[8] **SEARS** [2400](Alden[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1808 Hawley, MA
DIED: 23 Oct 1842
MARR: 6 Sep 1836 New Haven, CT

WIFE Roxanna **BEECHER**[2401]

CHILDREN

+6225. i. Elizabeth Beecher **SEARS**[2402]

6226. ii. Charles Crosby **SEARS**[2403]
BORN: 8 May 1840
DIED: 21 Jan 1864

3838

Alden[8] **SEARS** [2406](Alden[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Aug 1810 Hawley, MA
DIED: 25 Feb 1862
MARR: 10 Dec 1853 MI

WIFE Elizabeth **MONTRAVILLE**[2407]

CHILDREN

6227. i. Mary **SEARS**[2408]
BORN: 13 Aug 1851

6228. ii. Sarah E **SEARS**[2409]
BORN: 25 Jan 1855

6229. iii. William Ansel **SEARS**[2410]
BORN: 10 Nov 1858

3841

Ebenezer[8] SEARS [2411](Alden[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jun 1816 Hawley, MA
MARR: 30 May 1839 Hawley, MA

WIFE Cordelia FALES[2412]

BORN: 6 Dec 1812 Heath, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ebenezer SEARS
SPM pp 479 Mr Sears is a farmer in Hawley

CHILDREN

+6230. i. Albert F SEARS[2413]

+6231. ii. James F SEARS[2414]

6232. iii. (Child) SEARS[2415]
DIED: 11 Aug 1855

3842

Seth[8] SEARS[2417](Alvan[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jul 1801 West Hawley, MA
MARR: 9 May 1827 Dalton, MA

WIFE Ann STOCKWELL[2418]

BORN: 7 Feb 1804 West Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth SEARS
SPM pp 480 Mr. Sears is a farmer, and lives on West Hill, West Hawley, MA. He was the oldest living native living there in 1887.

CHILDREN

6233. i. Sarah Ann SEARS[2419]
BORN: 13 Aug 1828 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: E F HARRIS[2425]
MARR: 2 Jan 1862

6234. ii. Henry SEARS[2420]
BORN: 16 Apr 1830 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Louisa RAYMOND[2426]
MARR: 1 Jan 1854
SPM pp 479 Lives in Dalton, MA

6235. iii. Silas S SEARS[2421]
BORN: 9 Feb 1833 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Minerva E RAYMOND[2427]
MARR: 9 Apr 1856

+6236. iv. Roswell SEARS[2422]
+6237. v. Royal SEARS[2423]

6238. vi. Bethia H SEARS[2424]
BORN: 16 Jun 1843 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Henry Sayles BARTON[2428]
MARR: 15 Feb 1863 Coleraine, MA

3843

Alvan[8] SEARS[2429](Alvan[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jan 1804 Hawley, MA
DIED: 3 Jun 1872
MARR: 2 Jul 1829 West Hawley, MA

WIFE Ann H MAXFIELD[2430]

CHILDREN

6239. i. Dennis SEARS[2431]
SPM pp 480 Is a farmer in Hawley, and a licensed Advent minister.

6240. ii. (Child) SEARS[2432]
DIED: 1 May 1830

6241. iii. (Child) SEARS[2433]
DIED: Feb 1833

6242. iv. Urban SEARS[2434]
BORN: 1836
DIED: 12 Nov 1862 Hagerstown, MD
SPM pp 480 Was of Savoy, MA, and in Co. H, 37th Regt Mass Vols

3847

Urban[8] SEARS[2435](Alvan[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Aug 1813 Hawley, MA
DIED: 6 Apr 1875 Hawley, MA
MARR: 17 Apr 1838 Hawley, MA

WIFE Tryphosa HAWKES[2436]

BORN: 14 May 1819 Queensbury, NY

CHILDREN

6243. i. Martha Tryphosa SEARS[2437]
BORN: 22 May 1839 West Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Willis VINCENT[2442]
MARR: 27 May 1858 West Hawley, MA
SPM pp 480 Lives in Hawley

6244. ii. Edmund Howes SEARS[2438]
BORN: 2 Nov 1841 West Hawley, MA
DIED: 12 May 1864 Spottsylvania, VA
BUR.: Hawley, MA
SPM pp 480 Enlisted Aug 14, 1862, in Co. H, 37th Reg. Mass. Vol Inf and died when accidentally shot by a comrade while on picket duty.

+6245. iii. Ella Cynthia SEARS[2439]
+6246. iv. George William SEARS[2440]

6247. v. Clara Bell SEARS [2441]
BORN: 29 Apr 1857 West Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Theodore CHILDS [2448]

MARR: 15 Jan 1878 West Hawley, MA
SPM lives in Deerfield, MA

3852

Thankful[8] **SEARS**[9322](Roland[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1806 Hawley, MA

HUSBAND Jude **TUTTLE**[9326]

BORN: Rowe, MA

CHILDREN

6248. i. Cynthia **TUTTLE**[9327]
SPOUSE: Martin V **CRESSEY**[9331]

6249. ii. Roland **TUTTLE**[9328]

6250. iii. Lyman **TUTTLE**[9329]
SPOUSE: Hattie **TODD**[9332]

6251. iv. Jude **TUTTLE**[9330]
SPOUSE: Lora **BEMIS**[9333]

3855

Mercy[8] **SEARS**[9325](Roland[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 May 1813 Hawley, MA

HUSBAND Warren **ALBEE**[9335]

BORN: Charlemont, MA

CHILDREN

6252. i. Henry **ALBEE**[9336]

6253. ii. Persis **ALBEE**[9337]

6254. iii. Mercy **ALBEE**[9338]

3856

Roland[8] **SEARS**[2449](Roland[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1815 Hawley, MA

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roland SEARS
SPM pp 481 Mr. Sears removed to Kansas about 1855, and died soon after. His widow removed with her children to MO.

CHILDREN

6255. i. Mary **SEARS**[2450]

6256. ii. Royal **SEARS**[2451]

6257. iii. Roland **SEARS**[2452]
DIED: Oct 1844

6258. iv. Monroe **SEARS**[2453]

3857

Joseph[8] **SEARS**[2454](Roland[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 May 1818 Hawley, MA

WIFE **HENRY**[2455]

CHILDREN

6259. i. Joseph Henry **SEARS**[2456]

3858

Sylvester[8] **SEARS**[2457](Roland[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 May 1821 Hawley, MA
MARR: Abt 1844 Rowe, MA

WIFE Abigail **KENRICK**[2458]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Sylvester SEARS
SPM pp 481 Is a farmer in Hawley.

CHILDREN

6260. i. Sarah E **SEARS**[2461]
BORN: 9 Jan 1845 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Charles **MASCHY**[2462]
MARR: (div)
SPM pp 481 Divorced and had no children

+6261. ii. Sylvester L **SEARS**[2459]

6262. iii. Herbert Asa **SEARS**[2460]
BORN: 10 Mar 1859 Rowe, MA
DIED: 23 Aug 1863

3858a. i.

Roland[8] Sears **HOWES**[16004](Elizabeth[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1809
DIED: 11 Jul 1867
MARR: 18 Aug 1841

WIFE Harriet L **COOK**[16011]

BORN: 16 Jun 1814

CHILDREN

6263. i. Levi Cook **HOWES**[16012]
BORN: 16 Jun 1842
SPOUSE: Flora **WILSON**[16016]
MARR: 14 Jan 1891

6264. ii. Minerva Cook **HOWES**[16013]
BORN: 21 May 1846
DIED: 11 Jul 1881

6265. iii. Nancy Elizabeth **HOWES**[16014]
BORN: 8 Nov 1849

6266. iv. Richard Hamilton **HOWES**[16015]
BORN: 6 Mar 1852
SPOUSE: B Adalaide **CUMMINGS**[16017]
MARR: 22 Apr 1885

3858a. iii.

Mercy[8] **HOWES**[16006](Elizabeth[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Feb 1812

HUSBAND Anson **DYER** Rev.[16018]

MARR: 1 Aug 1833

CHILDREN

6267. i. Elizabeth **DYER**[16019]
BORN: 10 Jul 1834
SPOUSE: Chester **ELMER** Rev.[16035]

6268. ii. Mercy A **DYER**[16020]
BORN: 14 Oct 1836

6269. iii. Joseph **DYER**[16021]
BORN: 20 May 1838

6270. iv. Benjamin F **DYER**[16022]
BORN: 15 May 1841

6271. v. Harriet A **DYER**[16023]
BORN: 11 Jun 1843

3858a. iv..

Henry[8] **HOWES**[16007](Elizabeth[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Nov 1813
DIED: 28 Apr 1889
MARR: 15 Jun 1836

WIFE Lucy A **SIMMONS**[16024]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Lucy A SIMMONS
SPMN res Cheshire

CHILDREN

6272. i. Lucy A **HOWES**[16025]
BORN: 6 May 1838
DIED: 7 Aug 1874
SPOUSE: Frank R **MASON**[16036]

6273. ii. Lavina S **HOWES**[16026]
BORN: 4 Feb 1840
SPOUSE: Charles N **HARLOW**[16037]

6274. iii. Wealthy L **HOWES**[16027]
BORN: 13 Jan 1842
SPOUSE: Adam **BRIDGE**[16038]

6275. iv. Augusta M **HOWES**[16028]
BORN: 21 Apr 1846
SPOUSE: Albert E **PROUTY**[16039]

6276. v. William H **HOWES**[16029]
BORN: 14 Mar 1848

6277. vi. Edgar **HOWES**[16030]
BORN: 8 Mar 1850
DIED: 8 Oct 1850

6278. vii. Fanny **HOWES**[16031]
BORN: 13 Nov 1852

6279. viii. Charles E **HOWES**[16032]
BORN: 28 Feb 1854
DIED: 23 May 1868

6280. ix. Belle M **HOWES**[16033]
BORN: 7 Dec 1856

6281. x. Dora E **HOWES**[16034]
BORN: 15 Feb 1864
SPOUSE: Howard S **BUCKLIN**[16040]

3858a. v.

Franklin[8] **HOWES**[16008](Elizabeth[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Nov 1816
DIED: 1 Jun 1887
MARR: 6 Sep 1838

WIFE Wealthy F **LONGLEY**[16041]

CHILDREN

6282. i. Charles Freeman **HOWES**[16042]
BORN: 21 Aug 1840
SPOUSE: Marion **CLAUDE**[16048]
MARR: 15 Jun 1865

6283. ii. Flora Eliza **HOWES**[16043]
BORN: 25 Sep 1842
SPOUSE: Charles W **GREEN** Dr[16049]
MARR: 16 May 1870

6284. iii. Ryland Warriner **HOWES**[16044]
BORN: 5 Mar 1849
SPOUSE: Maggie K **VANDEWATER**[16050]
MARR: 23 Mar 1881

6285. iv. Olive Field **HOWES**[16045]
BORN: 7 Apr 1851
DIED: 13 Sep 1871

6286. v. J Lawrence **HOWES**[16046]
BORN: 21 May 1860
SPOUSE: Ida M **BACKETT**[16051]

MARR: 20 Oct 1885

6287. vi. Frank W **HOWES**[16047]
BORN: 22 Jun 1862

3858a. vii.

Elijah[8] B **HOWES**[16010](Elizabeth[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jun 1822
MARR: 6 Apr 1848

WIFE Mary Jane **SIMMONS**[16052]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Jane SIMMONS
SPMN res Hawley, MA

CHILDREN

6288. i. Eliza A **HOWES**[16053]
BORN: 5 Jan 1849
SPOUSE: Charles **COLBY**[16062]
MARR: 12 Mar 1867

6289. ii. Elson **HOWES**[16054]
BORN: 1851
SPOUSE: Ida **HOWE**[16063]

6290. iii. Minerva J **HOWES**[16055]
BORN: 27 Feb 1855
SPOUSE: LeRoy **TAYLOR**[16064]

6291. iv. Harriet C **HOWES**[16056]
BORN: 28 May 1857
DIED: 1 Oct 1862

6292. v. Mary A **HOWES**[16057]
BORN: 14 Apr 1859
DIED: 7 Feb 1864

6293. vi. John F **HOWES**[16058]
BORN: 14 Sep 1860

6294. vii. Wealthy **HOWES**[16059]
BORN: 26 Oct 1867
DIED: 15 Apr 1886

6295. viii. Flora M **HOWES**[16060]
BORN: 4 Mar 1869
SPOUSE: Charles **HARMON**[16065]
MARR: 1892

6296. ix. Ada B **HOWES**[16061]
BORN: 6 Dec 1872

3866

Louisa[8] **SEARS**[9354](Charles[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jun 1827 Sardinia, NY

HUSBAND A D **HEDGES**[9358]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Louisa SEARS
SPM p.334 Lives in Rothbury, MI

CHILDREN

6297. i. Em. **HEDGES**[9359]
SPOUSE: Eugene **HEATH**[9362]
SPM p.334 Lives in Shortsville, NY

6297a. ii. Charles **HEDGES**[9360]

6298. iii. John **HEDGES**[9361]

3867

Susan[8] **SEARS**[9355](Charles[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Dec 1830 Sardinia, MA

HUSBAND O P **GOODSPEED**[9363]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Susan SEARS
SPM p.334 Lives in Mt Pleasant, MI

CHILDREN

6299. i. Charles **GOODSPEED**[9364]
SPM p.335 Lives in E Saginaw, MI

6300. ii. Frank **GOODSPEED**[9365]
SPM p.335 Lives in Minneapolis, MN

6301. iii. Kittie **GOODSPEED**[9366]
SPOUSE: Spencer **HUGHES**[9368]

6302. iv. Ellen **GOODSPEED**[9367]

3868

Franklin[8] **SEARS**[2463](Charles[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 May 1831 Sardinia, NY
DIED: 30 Oct 1875 East Saginaw, MI

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Franklin SEARS
SPM pp 482 All living in East Saginaw MI

CHILDREN

6303. i. Franklin **SEARS**[2464]

6304. ii. William **SEARS**[2465]

6305. iii. Marion **SEARS**[12029]

6306. iv. Geortner **SEARS**[12030]

6307. v. Susan **SEARS**[12031]

3869

Seward[8] SEARS[2466](Charles[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Sep 1838 Sardinia, NY

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seward SEARS
SPM pp 482 Lives in Sardinia, NY

CHILDREN

6308. i. Sadie SEARS[2467]

6309. ii. Maggie SEARS[2468]

6310. iii. Walter SEARS[2469]

6311. iv. Frank SEARS[2470]

3871

Crete[8] SEARS[9357](Charles[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Feb 1847 Sardinia, NY

HUSBAND J S BUSHNELL[9369]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Crete SEARS
SPM p.335 Lives in Arcade, NY had 3 other children who d. inf.

CHILDREN

6312. i. Lillian BUSHNELL[9370]

3872

Abigail[8] SEARS[9372](Albert[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Sep 1848 Buffalo, NY

HUSBAND William S SIZER[9375]

BORN: 22 Mar 1843 Buffalo, NY
MARR: 15 Nov 1871 Buffalo, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Abigail SEARS
SPM 335 Lives 126 Chippewa st., Buffalo

CHILDREN

6313. i. Henry Sears SIZER[9376]
BORN: 29 Jul 1872

6314. ii. William Sears SIZER[9377]
BORN: 13 Jul 1876

6315. iii. Margaret Sears SIZER[9378]
BORN: 25 May 1880

6316. iv. Grace Sears SIZER[9379]
BORN: 23 Feb 1883

3885

Sarah[8] NORTHROP[6714](Agnes[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jun 1839 New York city, NY

HUSBAND Samuel DAVIS[6723]

MARR: 22 Oct 1867

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel DAVIS
SPM p.208 Lives in Lakewood, NJ

CHILDREN

6317. i. Agnes Helen DAVIS[6724]

6318. ii. Archibald Denison DAVIS[6725]

6319. iii. Mary Elsie DAVIS[6726]

3886

Theodore[8] F NORTHROP[6715](Agnes[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1843 Southeast, NY
MARR: 1870

WIFE Amanda WHITAKER[6727]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Theodore F NORTHROP
SPM p.208 Lives at 120 West 131st st., NY

CHILDREN

6320. i. John NORTHROP[6728]

6321. ii. William NORTHROP[6729]

6322. iii. Georgianna NORTHROP[6730]

3892

Martha[8] YOUNG[6732](Mary[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND William STONE[6737]

BORN: New York city

CHILDREN

6323. i. Mary STONE[6738]

6324. ii. Helen STONE[6739]

6325. iii. Julia STONE[6740]

6326. iv. Alice **STONE**[6741]

3894

Thomas[8] S **YOUNG**[6734](Mary[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Caroline E **SWAN**[6742]

FATHER: Benjamin **SWAN**[6745]

CHILDREN

6327. i. May C **YOUNG**[6743]

6328. ii. Benjamin S **YOUNG**[6744]

3895

Emma[8] **YOUNG**[6735](Mary[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Aug. **TALBOT**[6746]

BORN: New York city

CHILDREN

6329. i. Ethel **TALBOT**[6747]

6330. ii. Amy **TALBOT**[6748]

3896

Edward[8] **YOUNG**[6736](Mary[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

6331. i. Mary **YOUNG**[6749]

6332. ii. Jeanette **YOUNG**[6750]

3899

Alfred[8] **WRIGHT**[4668](John[7] Wright, Sarah[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

6333. i. John Sears **WRIGHT** [4669]
SPMN res. 1901 Rochester, NY

3901

Lois[8] **SEARS**[9397](Benjamin[7], Stephen[6-5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 May 1848 Sharon, CT

HUSBAND John J **WILLIAMS**[9401]

BORN: Rossville,Staten Island, NY

CHILDREN

6334. i. Charles Edward **WILLIAMS**[9402]
BORN: 5 Jun 1874

6335. ii. Julia Banker **WILLIAMS**[9403]
BORN: 30 Jul 1876

3906

Mary[8] E **SEARS**[9406](John[7], Stephen[6-5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Feb 1838

HUSBAND Judson S **BIRD**[9412]

MARR: 16 Jan 1873

CHILDREN

6336. i. John C **BIRD**[9413]
BORN: 6 Nov 1873
DIED: 19 Mar 1882

6337. ii. Jeannie Elizabeth **BIRD**[9414]
BORN: 1 Apr 1878

3907

Seabury[8] L **SEARS**[2471](John[7], Stephen[6-5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Apr 1840
MARR: 17 Mar 1871

WIFE Martha **REASNER**[2472]

CHILDREN

6338. i. Charles Edgar **SEARS**[2473]
BORN: 22 Feb 1879

6339. ii. Mabel Lois **SEARS**[2474]
BORN: Mar 1882

3909

Helen[8] B **SEARS**[9408](John[7], Stephen[6-5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Nov 1843
DIED: 3 Jun 1866

HUSBAND RANSOM T **FORD**[9416]

MARR: 25 Jan 1863

CHILDREN

6340. i. George R **FORD**[9417]
BORN: 23 Nov 1863

6341. ii. C Robert **FORD**[9418]
BORN: 22 Jun 1865

3910

Samuel[8] N **SEARS**[2475](John[7], Stephen[6-5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Apr 1846
DIED: 18 Dec 1875
MARR: 9 Sep 1872

WIFE Rebecca **VALENTINE**[2476]

CHILDREN

6342. i. Abbie Myrtle **SEARS**[2477]
BORN: 20 Oct 1874

3915

Newton[8] H **SEARS**[2478](Stephen[7-5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Oct 1854 Spring Arbor, MI
MARR: 13 Jun 1876

WIFE Eulalie K **WILSON**[2479]

DIED: Dundee, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Newton H SEARS
SPM pp 482 Is of firm **Tannar & Sears**, general merchandise dealers, Horton, Jackson Co., MI

CHILDREN

6343. i. Frederic W **SEARS**[2480]
BORN: 24 Jun 1881 Spring Arbor, MI
DIED: (Infant)

3935

Elizabeth[8] **SWIFT**[4682](Alma[7] Hitchcock, Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Charles **PLACE**[4685]

BORN: NY

CHILDREN

6344. i. Estella **PLACE**[4686]
SPOUSE: Bertram L **SMITH**[4688]

6345. ii. Walter **PLACE**[4687]

3938

Jane[8] Maria **JONES**[6802](Pamelia[7], Ira[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Dec 1824 Pawlet, VT
DIED: 5 Jul 1885 Potsdam, NY

HUSBAND Elijah H **BONNEY** Rev.[6805]

DIED: 26 Jun 1882 Clarkson, NY
MARR: 10 Jul 1848

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Jane Maria JONES
SPM p.210 Husband Rev **Bonney** then preaching in Pawlet, rem. to Vernon Cadtle, NY; Lenox, NY; Somerset, NY; and Clarkson, NY.

CHILDREN

6346. i. Emma Jane **BONNEY**[6806]
BORN: 7 Jul 1849

3939

Julia[8] L **JONES**[6803](Pamelia[7], Ira[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jun 1835 Pawlet, VT
DIED: 18 Oct 1874 Red Wing, MN

HUSBAND Richard H **DOWNING**[6807]

BORN: Red Wing, MN
MARR: May 1866 Albion, NY

CHILDREN

6347. i. Jennie **DOWNING**[6808]
BORN: 16 Jun 1867
SPM p.210 Lives La Delle, Dakota

6348. ii. Harry **DOWNING**[6809]
BORN: 8 Aug 1869
DIED: 30 Oct 1884 La Delle, Dakota

3940

Thaddeus[8] Patchen **SEARS**[2481](Isaac[7], Ira[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Sep 1825 Hoosick Falls, NY
MARR: 29 Jun 1848

WIFE Frances C **PEIRCE**[2482]

BORN: 1828 New York city, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thaddeus Patchen SEARS
SPM pp 483 Mr. **Sears** was one of the "Forty-niners" arriving in San Francisco Jul 19, 1849. Was elected to State Senate in 1850. Was secretary Mississippi Constitutional Convention under which the state was reorganized after the war. Is now in the lumber trade in Chicago, IL.

CHILDREN

6349. i. Mark H **SEARS**[2483]
SPM pp 483 Is a city physician, Leadville, CO

6350. ii. Robert Cushman **SEARS**[2484]
BORN: 28 May 1857 Chicago, IL

3945

Alpheus[8] Henry **SEARS**[2485](Henry[7], Ira[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Mar 1836 Broadalbin, NY
MARR: 25 Aug 1880 Broadalbin, NY

WIFE Laura E **MCEWEN**[2486]

BORN: 2 Jul 1853 Johnstown, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alpheus Henry SEARS
SPM pp 483 Lives in Albion, NY

CHILDREN

6351. i. Henry Paul **SEARS**[2487]
BORN: 9 Apr 1886

3950

Willis[8] V **TICHENOR**[6828](Charlotte[7], Reuben[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Helen A **HOWARD**[6829]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Willis V TICHENOR
SPM p.211 Lives in Mason City, IA

CHILDREN

6352. i. Vernon Howard **TICHENOR**[6830]

6353. ii. Charlotte Sears **TICHENOR**[6831]

6354. iii. Mary **TICHENOR**[6832]

3962

Reuben[8] Edward **SEARS**[2488](Reuben[7-6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jun 1848 IL
MARR: 6 Jun 1874 Marshall Co, IA

WIFE Agnes **CHILD**[1377]

BORN: Abt Jun 1852 OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Reuben Edward SEARS
SPM pp 483 Is an attorney in Marshalltown, IA

CHILDREN

6355. i. Agnes **SEARS**[1378]
BORN: Abt Feb 1877 IA

3963

Florence[8] May **SEARS**[9463](Reuben[7-6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 May 1854

HUSBAND Arthur S **BURNELL**[9466]

CHILDREN

6356. i. Helen **BURNELL**[9467]

6357. ii. Florence **BURNELL** [9468]

3979

Lillian[8] Elizabeth **WOOD**[16093](Morgan[7] Wood, Charlotte[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jul 1850 Tribshall, NY
DIED: 6 Jan 1906 Eldora Springs, MO

HUSBAND John Minor **BROWN**[16105]

BORN: 24 Aug 1841 Carrollton, IL
DIED: 22 Jul 1921 Fruita, CO
MARR: 1872
FATHER: Peter Montague **BROWN**[16107]
MOTHER: Asenath **CRANE**[16108]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Lillian Elizabeth WOOD
SPM p.128 lives Marion, KA

CHILDREN

+6358. i. John Frederick **BROWN**[16109]

3993

Charles[8] B **SEARS**[2491](Miles[7], William[6], Seth[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Dec 1798 CT
DIED: 1 Jan 1872 Rileyville, PA
MARR: Glenville, NY

WIFE Ettie E **POWERS**[2492]

BORN: 2 Dec 1835 Glenville, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles B SEARS
SPM pp 483 Is a farmer in La Honda, San Mateo Co., CA

CHILDREN

6359. i. Priscilla E **SEARS**[2493]
BORN: Glenville, NY
DIED: 22 Mar 1858

6360. ii. Sadie L **SEARS**[2494]
BORN: Sandburgh, NY
SPM pp 483 married Jan 1881

6361. iii. Gracie **SEARS**[2495]
BORN: Jul 1875 La Honda, CA

3995

Oliver[8] C **SEARS**[9490](Miles[7], William[6], Seth[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Sep 1839 ,Sullivan co,NY
MARR: 28 Nov 1869 Damascus, NY

WIFE Sarah D **WILMARTH**[12032]

BORN: 29 Jul 1850 Cold Spring, PA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Oliver C SEARS
SPM p.484 Lives in Rileysville, Wayne co., PA

CHILDREN

6362. i. Theron **SEARS**[12033]
BORN: Abt 1871

6363. ii. Minnie **SEARS**[12034]
BORN: Abt 1872

6364. iii. Otto **SEARS**[12035]
BORN: Abt 1874

6365. iv. Edward **SEARS**[12036]
BORN: Abt 1876

6366. v. Martha **SEARS**[12037]
BORN: Abt 1880

3998

Harriet[8] V **SEARS**[9493](Miles[7], William[6], Seth[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1848

HUSBAND John B **WARWICK**[9500]

CHILDREN

6367. i. Eva **WARWICK**[9501]

4002

Naomi[8] Ann **HINCKLEY**[14855](Thomas[7] Hinckley, Elkanah[6-5] Hinckley, Lydia[4] Snow, Lydia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1837
DIED: 1916

HUSBAND Edward Delavan **ROE**[14856]

BORN: 1836
DIED: 1908

CHILDREN

+6368. i. Carrie Strong **ROE**[14857]

4010

George Washington **SEARS**[9507](David[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1843 Knox, ME
DIED: Feb 1919 Lincoln, NE
MARR: 1 May 1867 Monroe, WI

WIFE Sylvia Ann **DAVIS**[12046]

BORN: 28 Jun 1845 Candia, NH
FATHER: K R **DAVIS** Rev.[12044]
MOTHER: S A[12045]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Washington SEARS
SPM p.485 Mr **Sears** removed from Knox, ME, with his parents in 1855, and engaged in farming and stock-raising at Monticello, WI. He enlisted 22 Aug 1862, in 22d Regt WI Vols; was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison; was with Sherman in his "March to the Sea;" mustered out Jun 1865, and resumed farming. In 1869, he removed to Verdon, near Salem, NE, where he now resides; is a farmer, stock-raiser and manufacturer of sorghum syrup.

CHILDREN

+6369. i. Melva Osborne **SEARS**[12047]

6370. ii. Ina Vesta **SEARS**[12048]
BORN: 29 Nov 1869 Salem, NE

+6371. iii. Olna David **SEARS**[12049]
+6372. iv. Orva Kinsman **SEARS**[12050]

6373. v. Wesley Lindel **SEARS**[12051]
BORN: 28 Feb 1878 Salem, NE

6374. vi. Georgia Zella **SEARS**[12052]
BORN: 25 Nov 1881 Salem, NE

4011

Vesta[8] **SEARS**[9508](David[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Nov 1844 Knox, ME
DIED: 30 Nov 1916 Santa Barbara, CA

HUSBAND William Edwin **NOBLE**[9517]

BORN: Norway, ME
MARR: 8 Feb 1863 Monticello, WI
FATHER: David **NOBLE**[9515]
MOTHER: Asenath **KNIGHT**[9516]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Edwin NOBLE
SPM p.343 Rem. to Monticello, WI at an early age with his parents; taught school and engaged in mercantile pursuits; lived for a time in Monroe, WI, and in Aug 1877, removed to Santa Barbara, CA

CHILDREN

6375. i. Eldon Edwin **NOBLE**[9518]

BORN: 24 Mar 1864
DIED: 8 Jun 1864

6376. ii. Lona Vesta **NOBLE**[9519]
BORN: 13 Oct 1866

6377. iii. Chris. Marie **NOBLE**[9520]
BORN: 12 Oct 1871

6378. iv. Clare Adams **NOBLE**[9521]
BORN: 23 Jun 1877

6379. v. **NOBLE**[9522]
BORN: 31 May 1881

4013

Wesley[8] **SEARS**[9511](David[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Oct 1851 Knox, ME
DIED: 2 Feb 1918 Jackson, MI
MARR: 29 Dec 1880 by Rev Fiske,Lansing, MI

WIFE Nellie Olivia **LAW**[12055]

BORN: 1 Apr 1850 Birmingham, MI
FATHER: Hiram **LAW** [12053]
MOTHER: Sarah Maria[12054]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Wesley SEARS
SPM p.485 Prof **Sears** removed with his parents in fall of 1855 to Monticello, WI, and in Jun 1866, to Hillsdale, MI; graduated classical course Hillsdale College, 1874; taught school at Newbury, MI, during winters of 1871-74; was Superintendant Schools Eaton Rapids, MI, Sep 1874 to Jul 1876, Principal of School at Mt Clements, MI, Sep 1876 to Jul 1885; then Superintendant Schools Flint City to spring of 1887, and of State Public School at Coldwater till Aug 1889, when he was elected Superintendant of Schools at Hillsdale, MI.
MBS possibly had two other children not listed

Other marriages:
28 Sep 1908 Jane (or Fowler) **PHILBRICK**[16169]

CHILDREN

+6380. i. Arthur Wesley **SEARS**[12056]

6381. ii. Clarence Howard **SEARS**[12057]
BORN: 13 Apr 1883 Mt Clements, MI
DIED: 24 Sep 1883

6381a. iii. Harold Ralph **SEARS** [19283]
BORN: 31 Jul 1889

6381a. iv. Margery Lucille **SEARS** [19284]
BORN: 31 Jul 1889
DIED: 22 Oct 1889

4016

Theo[8] Hall **SEARS**[9514](David[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Aug 1859 Monticello, WI
DIED: 3 Apr 1928 Mason City, IA

HUSBAND Arthur **PICKFORD**[9526]

BORN: 9 Jul 1855 Shepley,York, England
MARR: 8 Oct 1885 Monticello, WI
FATHER: Benjamin **PICKFORD**[9523]
MOTHER: Sarah **WOOD**[9524]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Arthur PICKFORD
SPM p.344 Was in Woolen Mills, Freeport, IL, now a farmer and stock-raiser.

WIFE Theo Hall SEARS
SPM p.344 Wife was a school teacher for several years before her marriage.
MBS Arthur Pickford's brother, Henry Wood Pickford married Theo Hall Sears' cousin, Ella Augusta Sears daughter of Thomas and Sarah Adeline (Holt) Sears

CHILDREN

6382. i. Lyle Sears **PICKFORD**[17208]
BORN: 15 Jun 1888 Mason City, IA
DIED: 1970 Mason City, IA
SPOUSE: Imogene **ADAMS**[17213]

6383. ii. Arthur Harold **PICKFORD**[17209]
BORN: 13 Apr 1891 Mason City, IA
DIED: 1975 Des Moines, IA
SPOUSE: Hermine **KNAPP**[17212]

+6384. iii. Rollo Sears **PICKFORD**[17210]

6385. iv. Hugh Sears **PICKFORD**[17211]
BORN: 13 Mar 1902 Nora Springs, IA
DIED: 3 May 1928
SPOUSE: Margaret **WEINGARTEN**[17214]

4019

Wilmer[8] **SEARS**[9534](Thomas[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Dec 1848 Freedom, ME
MARR: 12 Nov 1876 Exeter, WI

WIFE Sarah A **BUTLER**[12060]

BORN: 9 Feb 1855 Green co,WI
FATHER: John **BUTLER** [12058]
MOTHER: Ann **McCAMMANT** [12059]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Wilmer SEARS
SPM p.486 Wilmer **Sears** removed with his parents in 1849, to Mt Pleasant, co., WI. In 1871-74, he had charge of a cattle ranch on the western plains, but resumed farming and stock raising at Mt Pleasant till 1881, when he removed to West Union, Fayette

co., IA, where he now resides, and is engaged in selling agricultural implements and machinery.

Another source shows children-Nora(1874), Frank(1876), Frank(1878), Zella(1880), Roberta M Bostick(1882), Orrin(1884), Rena(1886), Lester(1888), Leman(1890), Clarence(1892), Alta(1894)

CHILDREN

6386. i. Nora **SEARS**[12061]
BORN: 7 Nov 1877 Monticello, WI

6387. ii. Frank **SEARS**[12062]
BORN: 30 May 1879 Monticello, WI

6388. iii. Lester **SEARS**[12063]
BORN: 20 Oct 1880 Monticello, WI

6389. iv. Frederic **SEARS**[12064]
BORN: 7 Jun 1882 W Union, IA

6390. v. Roberta **SEARS**[12065]
BORN: 3 Oct 1883 W Union, IA

6391. vi. Orrin **SEARS**[12066]
BORN: 21 Mar 1885 W Union, IA

4020

Sarah[8] Maria **SEARS**[9535](Thomas[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Dec 1851 Mt Pleasant, WI

HUSBAND Joshua Hernandez **BERKEY**

BORN: 11 Mar 1852 Post Oak Springs, TN
MARR: 30 Sep 1875 Mt Pleasant, WI
FATHER: Jacob W **BERKEY**
MOTHER: Mary Richards **MOORE**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua Hernandez BERKEY
SPM p.345 Ent'd Union Christian College, Huron, IN, rem. 1876 to Monroe, WI, was a drug clerk, and in 1877, established a drug and grocery business in Monticello; in 1881 rem. to Denver, CO, was sec'y of a mining co., and business manager of "Pomeroy's Great West." In 1882 he settled at Geuda Springs, KA, on a farm, and is editor and proprietor of a weekly papaer called "The Crank."

WIFE - Sarah Maria SEARS-2259 ^[-0
SPM p.345 Was a teacher

CHILDREN

6391a. i. Ada Almoda **BERKEY**
BORN: 24 Aug 1876

6391a. ii. Iva Idalia **BERKEY**
BORN: 25 Jul 1878

6391a. iii. Ena Elvina **BERKEY**
BORN: 7 Apr 1881

6391a. iv. Ola Olivia **BERKEY**
BORN: 18 Dec 1884

4021

Ella[8] Augusta **SEARS**[9537](Thomas[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1857 Mt Pleasant, WI

HUSBAND Henry Wood **PICKFORD**[9548]

BORN: 18 Feb 1854 Hardingly,York, England
MARR: 4 Apr 1878 Monticello, WI
FATHER: Benjamin **PICKFORD**[9523]
MOTHER: Sarah **WOOD** [9524]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry Wood PICKFORD
SPM p.345 Came to Freeport, IL with his parents in 1866, and was employed in woolen mills there, and in Monticello. In 1876, he removed to Nora Spings, IA, and engaged in farming and stock-raising, returning in 1877 to Mt Pleasant, WI. He was Unitarian.

WIFE - Ella Augusta SEARS
SPM p.345 She was a teacher and Unitarian

CHILDREN

6392. i. Merle Sears **PICKFORD**[9549]
BORN: 10 Aug 1879

6393. ii. Theo Beatrice **PICKFORD**[9550]
BORN: 14 Dec 1880

6394. iii. Gertrude Cecil **PICKFORD**[9551]
BORN: 19 Apr 1886

4023

Lizzie[8] **SEARS**[9556](Moses[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Sep 1835 Winthrop, ME

HUSBAND George W **WEBB**[9560]

BORN: 18 Dec 1827 Farmington, ME
MARR: 15 Jan 1868

CHILDREN

6395. i. Francis Everett **WEBB**[9561]
BORN: 6 Jul 1870

4027

Ellen[8] C **WING**[14715](Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jan 1834 prob N Wayne, ME

HUSBAND Henry A **SMITH**[14722]

BORN: 3 Aug 1829 N Bridgewater,Plymouth co, MA
DIED: Aft 1908 prob Holbrook,Norfolk co, MA
MARR: 1853
FATHER: Allen **SMITH**[14726]
MOTHER: Sarah **LEACH**[14727]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Henry A SMITH
NO- N Bridgewater is now Brockton

CHILDREN

6396. i. Eva **SMITH**[14723]
SPOUSE: Nelson? **HALL**[14728]

6397. ii. Louisa (Louise) A **SMITH**[14724]
SPOUSE: **BELCHER**[14729]

6398. iii. Henry Sears **SMITH**[14725]

4028

Pamelia[8] Frances **WING**[14716](Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1835 N Wayne, ME
DIED: 7 Jun 1908 Antrim, NH

HUSBAND Warren W **DAGGETT**[14735]

BORN: 12 May 1833 Leeds,Androscoggin co, ME
DIED: 5 May 1904 Antrim,Hillsborough co, NH
BUR.: Elkins Cem,New London, NH
MARR: 14 Aug 1860 Wayne, ME
FATHER: Nathaniel **DAGGETT**[14736]
MOTHER: Desire **FISH**[14737]

CHILDREN

6399. i. Frances Mae (Fannie) **DAGGETT**[14738]
BORN: 5 May 1860/1861 N Wayne, ME
DIED: 7 Jan 1949 New London,Merrimack co, NH
SPOUSE: Charles G **ADAMS**[14748]
MARR: 1890
No children

6400. ii. Frederick Johnson **DAGGETT**[14739]
BORN: 15 Oct 1864/1865 N Wayne, ME
DIED: 11 Oct 1937 Brookline,Norfolk co, MA
SPOUSE: Bessie **SIMS**[14749]
MARR: 15 May 1895
No children
Other marriages:
Edith **CHURCHILL**[14750]

+6401. iii. Albert Henry **DAGGETT**[14740]

4029

Amanda[8] F **WING**[14717](Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jan 1838
DIED: 19 May 1908 Holbrook, MA

HUSBAND E Frank **HAYDEN**[14730]

BORN: Abt 1830 of Holbrook, MA
FATHER: Abner Nathaniel **HAYDEN**[14731]
MOTHER: Sarah **WALES**[14732]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Amanda F WING
NO- middle init C?

CHILDREN

6402. i. Anna **HAYDEN**[14733]
6403. ii. Carrie **HAYDEN**[14734]

4037

Nathan[8] Lazelle **SEARS**[9570](William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jun 1812 Carroll,(now Kiantone),NY
MARR: 3 Jul 1831

WIFE Deborah Perry **HALL**[12067]

DIED: 1 Aug 1835

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Nathan Lazelle SEARS
SPM p.487 At his father's death, Nathan **Sears** took his portion of the property, and commenced business at Jamestown, NY; at the age of 18, he experienced religion, and joined the M.E. Ch.; he removed to Randolph, NY, after 1838, thence to Limestone, Bradford co., PA, and 8 years later to McLean co., IL, and 15 years after to Gibson City, IL where he now resides.

Other marriages:
21 Jun 1838 Polly (Scudder) **MARSH** Mrs[12072]

CHILDREN

6404. i. Statira Philena **SEARS**[12068]
BORN: 18 Apr 1832
SPOUSE: Henry M **BARR**[12070]
MARR: 25 Aug 1851
SPM p.486 Lives in Louisville, KY and has 8 children

6405. ii. Susan Deborah **SEARS**[12069]
BORN: 23 Sep 1834
DIED: Mar 1866 Jamestown, NY
SPOUSE: Josiah **DAVIS**[12071]
SPM p.486 had 5 sons

2d WIFE Polly (Scudder) **MARSH** Mrs[12072]

CHILDREN

6406. iii. William Seward **SEARS**[12073]
BORN: 15 Oct 1839
DIED: 12 May 1863 Raymond, MI
SPM p.486 killed at Raymond, MI; was 2d Lt, 20th Regt Vols, under Gen **Logan**; had been a school teacher; unm.

6407. iv. Nathan Lester **SEARS** [12074]
BORN: 10 May 1821
DIED: 20 Aug 1862
SPM p.486 d. of fever, at Lowand, IL; he enlisted Jul 1862, and was 1st Sergt, 70th Reg IL Vols

6408. v. Charles Clinton **SEARS**[12075]
BORN: 30 Jun 1844 Randolph, NY
SPM p.486 lives Gibson City, IL

6409. vi. Josephina Calista **SEARS**[12076]
BORN: 5 Aug 1848 Randolph, IL
SPM p.486 lives in Bloomington, IL; has 6 children

+6410. vii. Abner Hunt **SEARS**[12077]

6411. viii. Lewis Hall **SEARS**[12078]
BORN: 22 Nov 1853 Randolph, NY
DIED: 4 Feb 1854

6412. ix. Ruby Hannah **SEARS**[12079]
BORN: 15 Jul 1855 Randolph, NY
SPM p.487 lives in Rutland, IA; has 2 sons

4038

Anna[8] Nelson **SEARS**[9571](William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Aug 1813 Carroll, NY

HUSBAND Samuel Bigelow **WINSOR**[12416]

BORN: 29 Sep 1805 Eaton, NY
MARR: 25 Aug 1831 Carroll, NY
FATHER: Abraham **WINSOR**[12417]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Anna Nelson SEARS
SPM p.347 Lives in Jamestown, NY; has descendants in 3d gen.

CHILDREN

6413. i. William S **WINSOR**[12418]
SPMN res. Puget Sound

6414. ii. Ruby C **WINSOR**[12419]
SPMN res Titusville, PA

6415. iii. Mary **WINSOR**[12420]
SPMN res Jamestown, NY

6416. iv. Henrietta **WINSOR**[12421]

6417. v. Woodley C **WINSOR**[12422]
SPMN res Union, PA

6418. vi. Clinton B **WINSOR**[12423]

6419. vii. Helen A **WINSOR**[12424]

4039

Calista[8] Ruby **SEARS**[9572](William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jun 1815 Carroll, NY
DIED: 10 Sep 1848 Limestone, PA

HUSBAND Abner O **HUNT**[9579]

MARR: 7 Nov 1833
FATHER: Salmon **HUNT**[9578]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Abner HUNT- Also m. to Margary H SHAW [9586]

CHILDREN

6420. i. Charles S **HUNT**[9580]
BORN: 9 Jun 1834

6421. ii. Mary E **HUNT**[9581]
BORN: 14 Jul 1837
SPOUSE: John F **MACOMBER**[9587]
MARR: 22 Jan 1863

6422. iii. Henry C **HUNT**[9582]
BORN: 27 Jan 1840

6423. iv. Albert C **HUNT**[9583]
BORN: 4 Jun 1842

6424. v. Helen A **HUNT**[9584]
BORN: 3 Dec 1844

6425. vi. Eunice C **HUNT**[9585]
BORN: 28 Mar 1848

4042

Clinton[8] William **SEARS** Rev.[9575](William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Apr 1820 Carroll, NY
DIED: 29 Aug 1863 Urbana, OH
MARR: 1 Jun 1842 Cincinatti, OH

WIFE Angeline **BROOKS**[11775]

BORN: 20 Sep 1817
DIED: 17 Dec 1848 Mt Auburn, OH
FATHER: Moses **BROOKS**[11773]
MOTHER: Lydia **RANSOM**[11774]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Clinton William SEARS Rev.
SPM p.487 Rev Clinton William **Sears**, A.M., graduated 3 Jul 1841, Wesleyan University, Middletown, CT, and in 1842, from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, OH; was Professor of Ancient Languages and Literature, IL Wesleyan University, Bloomington, IL, and the same in Wesleyan University, Athens, OH; President Illinois Wesleyan University, and for many years and active member of the Ohio and Illinois Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was Chaplain of 95th Regt, OH Vol Inf, and died 29 Aug 1863, at Urbana, OH of disease contracted during the Vicksburg campaign; he was buried with military honors in the Wesleyan Cemetery at Cumingsville, near Cincinnati, OH

Other marriages:
17 Sep 1850 Helen Catherine **GRAFF**[12083]
7 Apr 1859 Laura Ann (Henshaw) **JONES** Mrs[12086]

CHILDREN

6426. i. **SEARS**[11776]
BORN: 11 Feb 1843 Vienna, NY
DIED: 13 Feb 1843

+6427. ii. Clinton Brooks **SEARS** Brig Gen[11777]

2d WIFE Helen Catherine **GRAFF**[12083]

BORN: 18 Feb 1828
DIED: 30 Oct 1857

CHILDREN

+6428. iii. John McKnight **SEARS**[12084]

iv. Leavitt **SEARS**[12085]
BORN: 18 Mar 1853 Bloomington, IL
DIED: 19 May 1854

+6429. v. J Magoun **SEARS**[12096]

3d WIFE Laura Ann (Henshaw) JONES Mrs[12086]

BORN: 13 Jun 1833 Aurora, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Laura Ann (Henshaw) JONES Mrs
SPM p.487 lives in Delaware, OH]

CHILDREN

6430. vi. Helen Angeline **SEARS**[12087]

4043

Electa[8] Maria **SEARS**[9576](William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jul 1823 Carroll, NY

HUSBAND Daniel Tompkins **BROWN** Dr[9588]

BORN: 28 Oct 1822 Benton, NY
MARR: 24 Oct 1847

CHILDREN

6431. i. Ella E **BROWN**[9590]
BORN: 27 May 1853
DIED: 4 Sep 1856

6432. ii. Clarence S **BROWN**[9589]
BORN: 27 Oct 1854

6433. iii. Wallace N **BROWN**[9591]
BORN: 10 May 1855
DIED: 6 Sep 1870 drowned

6434. iv. Fred. E **BROWN**[9592]
BORN: 5 Mar 1861

6435. v. Clinton H **BROWN**[9593]
BORN: 8 Aug 1863

4046

Amos[8] Gould **SEARS** Prof[9597](Ebenezer[7-6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Apr 1823 Carroll, NY
MARR: 1 Jun 1847 Rockingham, VT

WIFE Susan Augusta **DAVIS**[12088]

BORN: 18 Nov 1827 Rockingham, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Amos Gould SEARS Prof
SPM p.488 Mr **Sears** studied at Waterville, ME, and Amherst, MA; was a teacher, and Principal of Gallia Academy, Gallipolis, OH, for 11 years, and of Elgin Academy 11 years, when he retired, and now resides in Chicago, IL, engaged in real estate business.

Prof and Mrs **Sears** took charge of Elgin Academy under unfavorable circumstances. The attendance had been low; the growing popularity of the public schools interfering with its prosperity; a debt was hanging over it, and the enthusiasm of its friends had wanted.

They brought to the work just the qualities needed; were quick to perceive what to do, and proceeded to the work in hand with directness and energy.

The debt was paid, the grounds improved, the students came in greater numbers, the school was advertised, the alumni interested, and the students themselves began to help the work of building up.

The school grew to number more than 200 students; each year something was added to the apparatus and to the grounds; each year a larger class was graduated, and the school was elevated to a standing among the best in the State. Prof and Mrs **Sears** won the confidence of the community, and compelled the respect and love of all with whom they were associated. As teachers, they were eminently successful; and as business managers, they succeeded beyond expectation.

CHILDREN

6436. i. Nathaniel Clinton **SEARS**[12089]
BORN: 23 Aug 1854 Gallipolis, OH
SPM p.488 he studied at Elgin, grad. Amherst Coll., MA, 1875, and was adm. to the bar in IL, 1878; is now of firm Nath'l Sears and Charles Arnd, lawyers, Chicago, IL

4067

Arad[8] West **SEARS**[9618](Joseph[7], Silas[6] (Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1816 Morristown, VT
DIED: 8 Aug 1869 Richford, VT
MARR: 6 Sep 1840 Richford, VT

WIFE Elizabeth F **GOFF**[12090]

BORN: 8 Jan 1823 Sheldon, VT

CHILDREN

+6437. i. William Goff **SEARS**[12091]

6438. ii. Mary Ellen **SEARS**[12092]
BORN: Richford, VT

6439. iii. Emma E **SEARS**[12093]
BORN: Richford, VT

6440. iv. Abbie Isabel **SEARS**[12094]
BORN: Richford, VT

+6441. v. George Frederic **SEARS**[12095]

4072

Silas[8] SEARS[9623](Joseph[7], Silas[6] (Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Feb 1830 Morristown, VT
MARR: 4 May 1852 Prophetstown, IL

WIFE Sarah C WARNES[12097]

BORN: 18 Feb 1829 St Louis, MO

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Silas SEARS
SPM p.489 Silas Sears was for 20 years Deputy and County Surveyor of Whiteside county, and lived in Prophetstown, IL

CHILDREN

+6442. i. Frederic West SEARS[12098]

6443. ii. Frank C SEARS[12099]
BORN: 13 Jan 1870 Prophetstown, IL
DIED: 1870

4074

Sarah[8] Delia SEARS[9625](Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jan 1834

HUSBAND Leander W LEWIS[9628]

BORN: 7 Feb 1827 Georgia, VT
MARR: 3 Jan 1854

CHILDREN

+6444. i. Dustin E LEWIS[9629]
+6445. ii. Joseph Sears LEWIS[9630]

6446. iii. Mortimer L LEWIS[9631]
BORN: 17 Mar 1859
DIED: 17 Jul 1877

6447. iv. Albert Bush LEWIS[9632]
BORN: 12 Aug 1861

6448. v. Fanny L LEWIS[9633]
BORN: 17 Jun 1863

6449. vi. Leonora Alice LEWIS[9634]
BORN: 20 Dec 1867

4078

Sherman[8] West SEARS[9644](Nathaniel[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Feb 1824 Cambridge, VT
DIED: 1 Oct 1876 Richford, VT
MARR: Richford, VT

WIFE Catharine COOK[12100]

BORN: 28 Aug 1825 Sutton, ,Canada
DIED: 17 Jan 1877 Richford, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Sherman West SEARS
SPM p.490 Sherman Sears lived 7 years in California, served in the Union army during the Rebellion, and then settled down as a farmer in Richford, VT

CHILDREN

+6450. i. Mary Lemira SEARS[12101]
+6451. ii. Frank Cook SEARS[12102]

6452. iii. Lafayette SEARS[12103]
BORN: 11 Sep 1848 Richford, VT
DIED: 2 Mar 1849

6453. iv. Sherman Nathaniel SEARS[12104]
BORN: 1 Jul 1850 Richford, VT
SPOUSE: Martha GOFF[12115]
MARR: Mar 1879
SPM p.490 he is a druggist in E Berkshire, VT

6454. v. Carrie Soloma SEARS[12105]
BORN: 6 Apr 1853 Richford, VT
SPM p.490 lives in St Albans, VT

6455. vi. Edwin White SEARS[12106]
BORN: 18 Sep 1860 Richford, VT
DIED: 16 Jul 1869

6456. vii. Alida Leonara SEARS[12107]
BORN: 26 Nov 1862 Richford, VT
SPM p.490 lives in St Albans, VT

6457. viii. Dora Leland SEARS[12108]
BORN: 20 May 1866 Richford, VT
SPM p.490 lives in St Albans, VT

4086

Ellen[8] Augusta SEARS[9657](Alden[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Apr 1835 Richford, VT

HUSBAND John Henry BRODT[9662]

BORN: 2 Jun 1827 Troy, NY
DIED: 8 Sep 1875 Dansville, NY
MARR: 29 Jun 1856 Columbia, CA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND John Henry BRODT
SPM p.350 He was a Presb. Min., grad. Williams Coll. and Union Theo Sem'y; went to CA in early days as a missionary, was pastor of a large church in Brooklyn , NY, at the time of his illness, which terminated fatally at Dansville, where his widow now lives

CHILDREN

6458. i. Carrie BRODT[9663]
BORN: 13 Apr 1857
SPM p.351 Is an artist of marked ability.

6459. ii. John Ingold **BRODT**[9664]
BORN: 30 Jan 1859
DIED: 30 Dec 1861

6460. iii. Edwin ELWELL **BRODT**[9665]
BORN: 8 Feb 1861
DIED: 28 Dec 1861

6461. iv. Henry Snowden **BRODT**[9666]
BORN: 1 Feb 1863
SPM p.351 grad MA Agri. Coll., is a civil engr, Riverside, WY

6462. v. Ellen Reese **BRODT**[9667]
BORN: 17 May 1865

6463. vi. Charles Hawley **BRODT**[9668]
BORN: 25 Oct 1867

6464. vii. Daisy Louise **BRODT**[9669]
BORN: 29 Sep 1869

6465. viii. Philip Ernest **BRODT**[9670]
BORN: 21 Jun 1871

6466. ix. Clifford Randolph **BRODT**[9671]
BORN: 18 Dec 1873
DIED: 23 Aug 1874

4090

Caroline[8] L **SEARS**[9673](Leonard[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 May 1835 St Lawrence co, NY

HUSBAND Andrew J **POPPLETON**[9679]

BORN: 24 Jul 1830 Troy, MI
MARR: 2 Dec 1855 Council Bluffs, IA

CHILDREN

6467. i. Ellen Elizabeth **POPPLETON**[9680]
BORN: 10 Sep 1856

6468. ii. Mary Zada **POPPLETON**[9681]
BORN: 4 Apr 1859
DIED: 17 Nov 1862

6469. iii. William **POPPLETON**[9682]
BORN: 7 Apr 1866

6470. iv. Mary Delia **POPPLETON**[9683]
BORN: 23 Jul 1873

4092

Stillman[8] Foote **SEARS**[1817](Leonard[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jun 1842 Canton, NY
MARR: 16 Oct 1864 Castana, IA

WIFE Maggie A **SEARLE**[1818]

BORN: Abt 1840 Stark Co,IL

CHILDREN

6471. i. Leonard C **SEARS**[1819]
BORN: 2 Aug 1865 Onowa,Monona Co, IA

6472. ii. Melvin L **SEARS**[1820]
BORN: 16 Sep 1866 Onowa,Monona Co, IA

6473. iii. Charles Wilbur **SEARS**[1821]
BORN: 12 May 1870 Onowa,Monona Co, IA

6474. iv. Carrie E **SEARS**[1822]
BORN: 14 Mar 1874 Onowa,Monona Co, IA

4093

Mary[8] Rust **SEARS**[9675](Leonard[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jun 1844 St Lawrence co., NY

HUSBAND Charles **ATKINS**[9684]

BORN: 20 Oct 1831 Hallowell, ME
MARR: 2 Dec 1860 Onawa, IA

CHILDREN

6475. i. Carrie M **ATKINS**[9685]
BORN: 25 Nov 1861

4094

Joseph[8] Leonard **SEARS**[9676](Leonard[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1846 Oswegatchie, NY
DIED: 13 May 1883 Laramie, Wyo. Ter.
MARR: 20 Oct 1877 Pioche, NV

WIFE Gertrude **ZAHNAN**[12116]

BORN: Germany

CHILDREN

6476. i. Delia Z **SEARS**[12117]
BORN: Oct 1878 Pioche, NV

6477. ii. Joseph M **SEARS**[12118]
BORN: 20 Feb 1880 Pioche, NV

4096

Delia[8] Louise **SEARS**[9678](Leonard[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jan 1851 Oswegatchie, NY

HUSBAND Arthur N **FERGUSON**[9686]

BORN: 1844 Albany, NY
MARR: 16 Apr 1879 Omaha, NE

CHILDREN

6478. i. Alice S **FERGUSON**[9687]
BORN: 8 Sep 1880

6479. ii. Elizabeth F **FERGUSON**[9688]
BORN: Jul 1884

4097

Roxanna[8] **SEARS**[12430](Stephen[7], Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1808

HUSBAND **CRANSTON**[12432]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Roxanna SEARS SPMN

CHILDREN

6480. i. P A **CRANSTON**[12433]
SPOUSE: A H **BREYMAN**[12434]

4101

John Fiske **SEARS**[9692](William[7], Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1821 Rochester, MA
DIED: 22 Mar 1862 Islip, NY
MARR: 1847 Sayville, L.I.

WIFE Mary Ann **HULSE**[12119]

CHILDREN

6481. i. John Franklin **SEARS**[12120]

6482. ii. Silas Hulse **SEARS**[12121]

6483. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[12122]

4102

William[8] **SEARS**[9693](William[7], Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jul 1823 Rochester, MA
MARR: Sayville, L.I.

WIFE Sarah **HULSE**[12503]

DIED: Oct 1870

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND William SEARS
SPM p.492 Lives in New Bedford, MA

CHILDREN

6484. i. William **SEARS**[12504]

6485. ii. James **SEARS**[12505]

6486. iii. Sarah **SEARS**[12506]

6487. iv. Samuel **SEARS**[12507]

6488. v. Susan **SEARS**[12508]

6489. vi. **SEARS**[12509]

4103

Nathaniel[8] **SEARS**[9694](William[7], Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Oct 1825 Rochester, MA
MARR: 27 Jun 1849

WIFE Imogene C **BENSON**[12510]

BORN: 15 Aug 1831
DIED: 20 Apr 1851
FATHER: Alonzo **BENSON**[12514]
MOTHER: Catherine **CLARK**[12515]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Nathaniel SEARS
SPM p.493 Nathaniel Sears has been connected with the Old Colony Railroad for some 30 years. Was Representative to Legislature, 1872-73. Resides Hyannis, MA. Has many old family papers, including the deed from the Winslows of the old homestead in Rochester.
SPMN He was at sea 5 yrs in a whaling ship before 20.
Other marriages:
24 Oct 1852 Mary W **BENSON**[12512]

CHILDREN

6490. i. Nathaniel Austin **SEARS**[12511]
BORN: 6 May 1850 Wareham, MA
DIED: 6 Oct 1879 Hyannis, MA

2d WIFE Mary W **BENSON**[12512]

BORN: 24 Mar 1833 Middleboro, MA
FATHER: Alonzo **BENSON** [12514]
MOTHER: Catherine **CLARK** [12515]

CHILDREN

6491. ii. Charles Butler **SEARS** [12513]
BORN: 23 Nov 1863 Hyannis, MA
SPOUSE: Nellie G **HALLET** [12516]
MARR: 13 May 1886 Providence, RI

4104

Susan[8] Fiske **SEARS**[9695](William[7], Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Oct 1828 Rochester, MA

HUSDBAND Job **DEANE**[9703]

BORN: Abt 1806
DIED: 9 Jun 1873
MARR: 26 Apr 1855 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Susan Fiske SEARS
SPM p.352 She lives in Taunton, MA

CHILDREN

6492. i. Job Franklin DEANE[9704]
BORN: 10 Nov 1856
SPM p.352 lives Myricks, MA

4106

Franklin[8] Keene SEARS[9697](William[7], Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Mar 1834 Rochester, MA
MARR: 10 Aug 1859

WIFE Catharine E HUNT[12519]

BORN: 12 Mar 1835 MA
FATHER: Elbridge G HUNT[12517]
MOTHER: Betsy LANE[12518]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Franklin Keene SEARS
SPM p.493 Lives in Long Plain, MA
1900 Census Vol 63,1144,1,56 Rochester, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6493. i. Frederic Lawrence SEARS[12520]
BORN: 4 Jun 1860 Raynham, MA

6494. ii. George Franklin SEARS[12521]
BORN: 10 May 1866 Taunton, MA

4108

Stephen Cranston SEARS[9699](William[7], Nathaniel[6-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Dec 1838 Rochester, MA
MARR: 31 Dec 1865 Rochester, MA

WIFE Sarah L ELIOT[12522]

BORN: 1845 Rochester, MA
DIED: 23 Jun 1868 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Stephen Cranston SEARS
SPM p.493 Is a locomotive engineer on B&M R.R., and lives in Lawrence, MA. Was in Co. I, 3d Regt, MA Vol Inf, from 23 Sep 1862 to 26 Jun 1863

CHILDREN

6495. i. Louisa Bonney SEARS[12523]
BORN: 1 Sep 1866 Rochester, MA

4113

Sarah[8] Thatcher SEARS[9714](Nathaniel[7-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jul 1823 Rochester, MA

HUSBAND Stephen WAITE[9721]

BORN: 30 Mar 1821 Tiverton, Ri
MARR: 30 Jul 1843 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Sarah Thatcher SEARS
SPM p.353 Lives in New Bedford

CHILDREN

6496. i. Ellen Francis WAITE[12435]
BORN: 15 Jul 1844

6497. ii. Adelaide H WAITE[12436]
BORN: 27 Oct 1846

6498. iii. Jennet WAITE[12437]
BORN: 16 Sep 1851

6499. iv. Stephen WAITE[12438]

4114

Harrison[8] Gray Otis SEARS[9715](Nathaniel[7-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Nov 1825 Fairhaven, MA
MARR: New Bedford, MA

WIFE Mary Kelly SHERMAN[12524]

BORN: Mar 1836 Dartmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Harrison Gray Otis SEARS
SPM p.493 Lives in New Bedford, MA
1900 Census Vol 10,191,10,77 - 191 Kempton St., New Bedford, Bristol, MA

CHILDREN

6500. i. Harrison G O SEARS[12525]
BORN: 6 Dec 1853 New Bedford, MA
SPM p.493 lives in New Bedford

6501. ii. Lucy Kelly SEARS[12526]
BORN: 15 Sep 1871 Hyde Park, MA

4115

Emily[8] M SEARS[9716](Nathaniel[7-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Sep 1827 Rochester, MA

HUSBAND Charles M BLACKMER[9722]

DIED: 10 Dec 1868

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Charles M BLACKMER
SPMN res. in Acushnet, MA

WIFE Emily M SEARS
SPM p.353 Lives in Acushnet, MA

CHILDREN

6502. i. Edward L BLACKMER[12439]
BORN: 4 Nov 1847

DIED: 8 Aug 1862

6503. ii. Emma E **BLACKMER**[12440]
BORN: 4 Sep 1850
DIED: 1 Mar 1880
SPOUSE: James **DOUGLAS** [12441]

4117

Lot[8] T **SEARS**[9718](Nathaniel[7-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Oct 1834 Rochester, MA
MARR: 23 Nov 1854

WIFE Hannah M **TRIPP**[12501]

BORN: Westport, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Lot T SEARS
SPMN m. info, SPM p.354 Is a carpenter in Fall River, MA

CHILDREN

6504. i. Alferretta **SEARS**[12502]
BORN: 1855
SPMN

4118

Abby[8] F **SEARS**[9719](Nathaniel[7-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Mar 1838 Rochester, MA

HUSBAND Charles A **HOWLAND**[9724]

MARR: 12 Apr 1856 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Abby F SEARS
SPM p.354 Lives in Long Plain
Other marriages:
WATERMAN[9725]

CHILDREN

6505. i. James Sears **HOWLAND**[12442]
BORN: Nov 1857

6506. ii. Frederic **HOWLAND**[12443]

4119

James[8] H **SEARS**[9720](Nathaniel[7-5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Mar 1839 Rochester, MA

WIFE Helen E **SWIFT**[12527]
CHILDREN

6507. i. Helen Thacher **SEARS**[12528]
BORN: 8 Nov 1868 Rochester, MA

4129

Caroline[8] Naomi **DUTTON**[14945](Susan[7] Bryant, Elizabeth[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Aug 1833 Ludlow, VT
DIED: 6 Apr 1897

HUSBAND Charles Christopher **GRANT**[14946]

BORN: 1815 Littleton, MA
DIED: 5 May 1864 VA
MARR: 3 Oct 1849 Ludlow, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Charles Christopher GRANT
PSL notes d. in Battle of Wilderness, VA

WIFE Caroline Naomi DUTTON
PSL notes resided in Ludlow, VT

CHILDREN

+6508. i. Laura Amanda **GRANT**[14947]

4134

Charles[8] L **ALDEN**[3221](Hannah[7] Snow, Jonathan[6] Snow, Hannah[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Mary Langford **TAYLOR**[3226]

BORN: St Paul, MN
FATHER: James Wickes **TAYLOR**[3232]
MOTHER: Chloe **LANGFORD**[3233]

CHILDREN

6509. i. Antoinette Spencer **ALDEN**[3227]

6510. ii. Mary Curran **ALDEN**[3228]

6511. iii. John Gale **ALDEN**[3229]
DIED: died young

6512. iv. Langford Taylor **ALDEN**[3230]

6513. v. Charles Snow **ALDEN**[3231]

4136a. i.

Lewis Alden **AREY**[12128](Ebenezer[7] Arey, Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Oct 1812 Vinalhaven, ME
DIED: 1898 S Thomaston, ME
MARR: Jun 1857 Thomaston, ME

WIFE Mary **CALDERWOOD**[12129]
BORN: 21 May 1813 Vinalhaven, ME
DIED: 1910 æ 97 S Thomaston, ME

CHILDREN

+6514. i. Melissa Leonora **AREY**[12130]

4136b. i.

Charlotta **AREY**[17871](Crosby[7] Arey, Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Darius **MILLS**[17872]

CHILDREN

+6515. i. Sarah D **MILLS**[17873]

4138

Thomas[8] Bartlett **SEARS**[2325](Thomas[7-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jul 1834 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 9 Dec 1925 Lawrence,Douglas,KS
MARR: 4 May 1863 Milton, MA

WIFE Mary Katharine "Kitty" **WELLINGTON**[2326]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Thomas Bartlett SEARS

MG- Charlotte **Morton** lived w/ T.B. **Sears** "Then my Uncle Thomas Bartlett **Sears**.

Like Mr. **Scott**, his manner was always quiet and dignified, and though he owned about three more property than the average farmer of the community, he, too, was a man whose advice and counsel were sought and followed often by less fortunate men."

"These were the three men I knew well, and often saw consulting with each other over vital issues of the community, and witnessed the deep respect in which they were held." The three men are T.E.**Scott**, for which Tescott was named, Charlotte's Uncle Tom **Sears** and her father, Howard **Morton**. "Now I would like to give you a word picture of the two families, **Sears** and **Morton**, when they were living side by side in adjoining farms. There were only three children born to Thomas B. **Sears** and his wife Katherine: Fred Coleman **Sears**, Thomas Bartlett **Sears** and Kate B (I think "B" was for Bartlett) **Sears**. Kate was the oldest.

WIFE Mary Katharine "Kitty" WELLINGTON

MG- Thomas was in the Navy at the time of their marriage. Katie's family lived in Milton during the Civil War. Katie and Tom went to Tom's boyhood home after the wedding, Plymouth. Katie lived two years with her parents while Tom was at war. Later, Katie and two children (the oldest was Pansy) came to Kansas in mid-October 1866. Tom had a post office in his home in Kansas. He called the place Churchill after a town in Massachusetts.

SPM p.494 indicates her name was Mary C. **Wellington**. **Churchill** was his mother's maiden name

CHILDREN

6516. i. Katharine Bartlett (Pansy) **SEARS**[2329]
BORN: 5 Mar 1864 Milton, MA
DIED: 10 Jun 1951 Napa, CA

DRS She was always "Auntie Kate" to everyone, children, grandchildren and adults in the community. Pansy was probably a nickname when she was young. She was an excellent artist, and often signed her drawings with an illustration of a pansy. She was born while her father was blockading the Southern States during the Civil War. After the war, her father and his cousin Howard **Morton**, homesteaded in KS the spring of 1866. A year later, Kate and her mother, with a baby brother joined the men. The **Sears** had three children and the **Mortons** had nine. Kate was the oldest and did her share of caring. In 1880 the whole family spent a year in Boston and Kate went to Boston Art School, continuing there when the family returned to KS. When she returned home, she did botanical illustrations of plants for a professor at KU. She also was chief designer for some time at a porcelain factory in NC. She developed a technique for carving in the wet clay, and one of her special bowls was presented to the Czar of Russia by the US Government.

She lived at home and cared for her parents until their death in KS, and then lived with her brother, Bart **Sears**, and his family until her death in CA.

+6517. ii. Fred Coleman **SEARS**[2327]
+6518. iii. Thomas Bartlett **SEARS**[2328]

4139

Amasa[8] Churchill **SEARS** Capt[9745](Thomas[7-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1836 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 10 Sep 1894 Fitchburg,Worcester,MA
MARR: 22 Oct 1861 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Eugenie Frances **DIMAN**[12529]

FATHER: Thomas **DIMAN**[12530]
MOTHER: Polly **SYLVESTER** [2531]]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Amasa Churchill SEARS Capt

SPM p.494 Mr Sears is a shipmaster in the East India trade, and resides in Plymouth, MA.; was appointed Acting Ensign USN, 12 Aug 1863; Acting Master, 16 Aug 1864; Acting Vol Lt, 15 Jul 1865, and honorably discharged, 27 Sep 1865

"Captain Amasa Churchill **Sears**, A Plymouth Sea Captain Carries the Flag to the Near and Far East", edited by Marian Sears **Chaffin**, c.1988, Slowly Field, Plymouth , MA. This account of the seafaring experiences of Amasa (pronounce Am'sa) is based largely on letters he and his wife wrote home from foreign ports in the near and far east. Both **Searses** and **Churchills** were sea captains who lived on the seashore in Plymouth, MA. The letters, starting in 1858, are so fragile and have deteriorated that many words are illegible and parts missing, but as reproduced here they give a flavor of the messages sent home, and indicate the close ties of these family members.

CHILDREN

6519. i. Willard T **SEARS**[12532]
BORN: 17 Nov 1865 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Mabel Helena [18019]
SPM p. 494 with Putnam Machine co, Fitchburg, MA

+6520. ii. Eugenie Churchill **SEARS**[12533]

4140

Walter[8] Herbert **SEARS**[9746](Thomas[7-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Dec 1847 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 7 Oct 1911 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 18 Nov 1897 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Ella Maria **BLACKMER**[18009]

BORN: 25 Apr 1860 Plymouth, MA

DIED: 12 Jan 1952 Belmont, MA
FATHER: Ivory **BLACKMER**[18010]
MOTHER: Maria Frances **MANTER** [18011]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Walter Herbert SEARS
SPM p.355 Lives Ply.
Marian Sears **Chaffin** edited a book about Capt Amasa **Searsin** which Walter is described as being in the first graduating class of the Mass Inst of Technology (1868). He visited Turkey in 1872 travelling on the barque Yarrington. His older brother Amasa was the ship's captain. He evidently worked as a surveyor for Frederick Law **Olmstead** and Calvert **Vaux** laying out Prospect Park in Brooklyn, NY.

"Walter **Sears** wrote a series of travel reports that he sent to the Boston Daily Globe, which had just started publication. It featured his contributions under the heading "From our Own Correspondent," Feb 1872, and he signed them Scearstan. His account of the journey is a model for travel writers in showing an awareness of the historical and cultural features of the city."

CHILDREN

6521. i. Francis Weston **SEARS**[18012]
BORN: 1 Oct 1898 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 12 Nov 1975 Norwich, VT
SPOUSE: Mildred **CORNWALL**[18015]
MARR: Dec 1934
DRS d.s.p. Francis began his education in the public schools in Plymouth, earned his undergraduate degree at MIT where his father had been, and his S M in Physics there in 1924. He stayed there as teacher, researcher and writer for the next 30 years. In 1932 he collaborated with Peter **Debye** in the discovery of what is now called the **Debye-Sears** effect, the diffraction of light by ultrasonic waves. For a brief period in 1945 he served as Chairman of the Physics Branch of the American Army Univ at Shrivenham, England. Francis also served as a consultant to the United Aircraft Corp Research Department for a few years, but his research interests primarily lay in developing new methods of and new apparatus for undergraduate teaching. In 1955 he accepted Dartmouth College's invitation to become Visiting Professor, and three years later, Professor in the Dept of Physics. Here he remained until retirement in 1964. Even in retirement he continued updating textbooks and co-authoring new ones, and publishing numerous articles and notes for teachers of physics.(He wrote the well known text "University Physics" used by every freshman engineering student in the US, ed.) He constructed his own electric organ. He was a member of many physics societies, and served as an officer in some. In recognition of his "notable contributions to the teaching of physics," the American Assoc. of Physics Teachers in 1962 presented him with the Oersted Medal, its highest award. Drexel Institute of Technology bestowed on him an Honorary Doctor of Science, and the Dartmouth College Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa elected him to its membership. His sister relates that in his consultations with Ford Motor Co. he received a special patent and was given a new Lincoln Continental every year after that.

6522. ii. Charlotte Louise **SEARS**[18013]
BORN: 4 Mar 1900 Plymouth, MA
DRS- Unmarried, Charlotte attended Miss Elizabeth **Thurber**'s kindergarten, Miss Annie **Alden**'s primary school, and Plymouth public schools; Mount Holyoke and Simmons Colleges. She was then employed by the Farm and Trade School on Thompson's Island in Boston harbor, a school for disadvantaged boys. After two years, as there seemed to be no very bright or appealing future there, she took a secretarial course in Boston. After a few years of experience in positions in industrial business she was employed by John N. **Worcester**, who was opening a law office in Boston. She held this position for 37 years. On retirement in 1968 she and her sister Marian purchased the home of Margaret **Lord** which was built about 1920 on land previously owned by their grandfather Ivory **Blackmer**, and only a short distance from the house where she was born. In 1975 she, her sister Marian and brother Francis gave their summer home and 23 acres at Elisha's Point in Plymouth to Manomet Bird Observatory, to be known as the Ella M and Walter H **Sears** Reservation. The land was purchased by their father in 1889. Charlotte has been active in the Pilgrim Society, Plymouth County Wildlands Trust, Plymouth Antiquarian Society, and the Plymouth Garden Club. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants and of the Corporation of the Plymouth Public Library.

6523. iii. Marian Vaughn **SEARS** [18014]
BORN: 14 Sep 1902 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Warren Leland **CHAFFIN** [18016]
DRS- Marian was born in the family home at 220 Sandwich St, Wellingsley, Plymouth, MA. She went to Jackson College, then the women's part of Tufts, graduating in 1924. She played on the class basketball team and became a member of AOII sorority. On graduation she joined the staff of Harvard Business School, where she remained until her retirement in 1969. She wrote a number of case studies and articles for business publications. During this time she lived with her mother until her death, then with her sister Charlotte in Belmont and Cambridge. Shortly before she retired, she and Charlotte moved back to Plymouth. In 1976 she married Warren Leland **Chaffin** of Manhasset, L.I. They soon moved to Plymouth to a house not far from Charlotte. Warren was a member of the 1920 class at MIT and became president of the JL Stifel Co of New York. He had two children by a first wife: David W **Chaffin** and Margaret Chaffin **Biro**. After Warren's death in 1985, Marian moved in with Charlotte at 10 Warren Ave, Plymouth. Marian is a member of the Plymouth Antiquarian Society, the Pilgrim Society, the Pilgrim Garden Club and the Manomet Bird Observatory. The family's long time association with the sea and shipping has led to her interest in having published some of her uncles' (Thomas B **Sears** & Amasa C **Sears**) accounts of their experiences as seamen and their wider travels around the world. She, too, has done a considerable amount of traveling, mostly in Europe, but also in other parts, such as the Seychelles Islands.

4142

William[8] Henry **SEARS**[9751](William[7], Eleazar[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Oct 1833 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 22 Jul 1863 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Lucy A **WOOD**[12534]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND William Henry SEARS
SPM p.495 Is a ship-carpenter in Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6524. i. **SEARS**[12535]
BORN: 23 Jun 1866
DIED: d. inf.

6525. ii. **SEARS**[12536]

BORN: 23 Jun 1866 "gemini"
DIED: d. inf.

6526. iii. Emma A **SEARS**[12537]
BORN: 2 Jun 1867 Plymouth, MA

6527. iv. **SEARS**[12538]
BORN: 21 May 1869
DIED: 29 May 1869

6528. v. Etta May **SEARS**[12539]
BORN: 31 Aug 1870 Plymouth, MA

4146

Everett H **SEARS**[9755](William[7], Eleazar[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jul 1842 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 15 Dec 1869 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Sarah Allen **TRIPP**[12540]

FATHER: Ellis **TRIPP**[12541]
MOTHER: Angeline R[12542]

DOCUMENATATION
HUSBAND Everett H SEARS
SPM p.495 Is a ship-carpenter in Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6529. i. Ella Lee **SEARS**[12543]
BORN: 1 Jul 1870 Plymouth, MA

6530. ii. Everett William **SEARS**[12544]
BORN: 1 Oct 1879 Plymouth, MA

6531. iii. Alton ELLIS **SEARS**[12545]
BORN: 29 Sep 1883 Plymouth, MA

4152

Daniel Winslow **SEARS**[9775](Daniel[7], Eleazar [6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jul 1853 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 26 Jun 1878 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Louisa **HOLSGROVE**[12554]

CHILDREN

6532. i. Jennie L **SEARS**[12555]
BORN: 12 Mar 1880 Plymouth, MA

4156

Harriet Newell **SEARS**[9761](Hiram[7], Eleazar[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1843 Plymouth, MA

HUSBAND Elkanah **BARTLETT**[9765]

MARR: 16 Oct 1864

CHILDREN

6533. i. Elma H **BARTLETT**[9766]
BORN: 1865

6534. ii. Orin T **BARTLETT**[9767]
DIED: 12 Feb 1886

4157

Bartlett[8] **SEARS**[9762](Hiram[7], Eleazar[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Dec 1845 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 12 Jun 1871 Hyde Park, MA

WIFE Harriet Augusta **KING**[12546]

BORN: 1 Jul 1841 Plymouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Bartlett SEARS
SPM p.495 Is contracting agent for Great Western Dispatch Line, and South Shore Fast Freight Line in Boston, and resides in Hyde Park. In Plymouth record of births, his name is recorded as Hiram B.
1910 Census Vol 56,1039,3,33 14 Charles St., Hyde Park, Norfolk, MA

CHILDREN

6535. i. Hattie Bartlett **SEARS**[12547]
BORN: 23 Jan 1875 Hyde Park, MA

6536. ii. Horace Holmes **SEARS**[12548]
BORN: 23 Mar 1876 Hyde Park, MA

6537. iii. Frank Dana **SEARS**[12549]
BORN: 12 Sep 1877 Hyde Park, MA

6538. iv. Dana F **SEARS**[447]
BORN: Sep 1877 MA

4158

Robert[8] Davie **SEARS**[9763](Hiram[7], Eleazar[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Oct 1849 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 16 Jul 1874 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Sarah W **HOWLAND**[12550]

CHILDREN

6539. i. George R **SEARS**[12551]
BORN: 2 Jan 1875 Plymouth, MA

6540. ii. Luther F **SEARS**[12552]
BORN: 17 Sep 1877 Plymouth, MA

6541. iii. Ida Lewis **SEARS**[12553]
BORN: 23 Apr 1882 Plymouth, MA

4165c. i.

Rebecca[8] Winslow **SEARS**[9796](Edmund[7-6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jun 1844

HUSBAND Timothy M **BENSON**[9799]

MARR: 19 Oct 1866 Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6542. i. Clara Manter **BENSON**[9800]
BORN: 19 Jun 1870

4165c. iii.

Benjamin[8] Lewis **SEARS**[9797](Edmund[7-6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Feb 1849
MARR: 1871

WIFE Marantha **MILES**[12556]

CHILDREN

6543. i. Harold Benjamin **SEARS**[12557]
BORN: 27 Nov 1875 MA
1900 Census Vol 59,1083,10,13 Summer St., Weymouth, Norfolk, MA -Boarder of Nancy P **Colson**

4166

Henry Allen **SEARS**[9807](Allen[7], Joseph[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Aug 1833 Abingdon, MA
MARR: 3 Sep 1862 by Rev Putnam, Middleboro, MA

WIFE Catharine **SULLIVAN**[12558]

BORN: 9 Apr 1838 Cloheen, Ireland
DIED: 8 Aug 1882 Bridgewater, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Henry Allen SEARS
SPM p.496 Lives in Titicut, MA

CHILDREN

6544. i. Julia Elizabeth **SEARS**[12559]
BORN: 6 Jul 1863 Plympton, MA

4167

Sarah[8] Matilda **SEARS**[9808](Allen[7], Joseph[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Oct 1836 Middleboro, MA

HUSBAND Howard O **BONNEY**[9810]

MARR: 15 Aug 1861

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Sarah Matilda SEARS
SPM p.358 Lives in Plympton, MA

CHILDREN

6545. i. W Nelson **BONNEY**[9811]
BORN: 1 Sep 1862

4177

Nathaniel[8] **SEARS**[9825](James[7], Thomas[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth, MA
MARR: 31 Oct 1883 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Bessie **MAHONEY**[12560]

CHILDREN

6546. i. Warren **SEARS**[12561]
BORN: 1 Aug 1884 Plymouth, MA

4183

Horatio[8] N **SEARS**[9835](Horatio[7], Thomas[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Plymouth, MA
MARR: 6 Sep 1864 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Sarah M **GIBBS**[9865]

FATHER: George **GIBBS**[9863]
MOTHER: Esther[9864]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Horatio N SEARS
SPM p.497 Horatio **Sears** served in Co H, 18th Regt MA Vols, from 24 Aug 1861 to 2 May 1862, and was discharged for disability; he enlisted in Co E, 23d Regt MA Vols, 30 Nov 1863, and was mustered out 25 Jun 1865

WIFE Sarah M GIBBS
Other marriages:
18 Nov 1860 Otis **SEARS**[7045] No.2290

CHILDREN

6547. i. Hattie B **SEARS**[9868]
BORN: 5 Feb 1866 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Oliver T **LAPHAM**[12562]
MARR: 31 Jul 1881 Plymouth, MA

4190

Frederic[8] Lewis **SEARS**[9842](Horatio[7], Thomas[6], Willard[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Aug 1861 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 3 Jul 1878 æ 17 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Eudora F "Dora" **KING**[12563]

BORN: Oct 1855 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Frederic Lewis SEARS
1900 Census Vol 62,1142,18,23 Russell Milk Rd., Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6548. i. Frederic Lewis **SEARS**[12564]
BORN: 5 May 1879 Plymouth, MA

6549. ii. Maude Florence **SEARS**[12565]
BORN: 11 Jan 1882 Plymouth, MA

6550. iii. Effie Francis **SEARS**[12566]
BORN: 18 Mar 1884 Plymouth, MA

6551. iv. Maud **SEARS** [766]
BORN: Jun 1882 MA

6552. v. Otis **SEARS**[768]
BORN: Feb 1888 MA

6553. vi. Grace **SEARS**[769]
BORN: Feb 1891 MA

6554. vii. Walter **SEARS**[770]
BORN: Jan 1894 MA

6555. viii. Miriam **SEARS**[771]
BORN: May 1897 MA

4201a. i.

Hannah[8] Jane **MCCLEARY**[16661](Deborah[7] Young, Mercy[6] Smith, Mary[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1834

HUSBAND John **YOUNG**[16662]

BORN: 1815

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John YOUNG
ESD Wealthy cabinetmaker in Pittsburgh

CHILDREN

+6556. i. Mary Martha **YOUNG**[16663]

4201b. i.

Ezra[8] Thomas **CROCKER**[17177](Ezra[7] Crocker, Sarah[6] Tobey, Mercy[5] Howes, Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1833 OH
DIED: 30 Oct 1877 St Joseph co,IN
MARR: 8 Jun 1854

WIFE Caroline S **CURTIS**[17176]

BORN: 4 Dec 1831
FATHER: Andrew **CURTIS** Maj[17174]
MOTHER: Mary **BEERS**[17175]

CHILDREN

+6557. i. Justina **CROCKER**[17178]

4202

Horace **SEARS**[9870](Chauncey[7], Isaac[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 May 1819 New Durham, NY
MARR: 22 Nov 1840 Carryville, NY

WIFE Jane **WARNER**[12567]

BORN: 26 Nov 1822 Parma, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Horace SEARS
SPM p.497 Lives in Cascade, Alaska, Kent co., MI

CHILDREN

6558. i. Olive **SEARS**[12568]
BORN: 19 Aug 1847
SPOUSE: Charles **DUNHAM**[12573]
SPM p.497 lives in Caledonia, MI

+6559. ii. Levant C **SEARS**[12569]

6560. iii. Walter **SEARS**[12570]
BORN: 7 Mar 1856 Cascade, MI
DIED: 7 Apr 1856

6561. iv. William W **SEARS**[12571]
BORN: 25 Dec 1857 Cascade, MI
SPOUSE: Lizzie **MCGREGOR**[12575]
MARR: 10 Apr 1882 Caledonia, MI
SPM p. is an extensive farmer, and stock-raiser in Alaska, MI; has no children

6562. v. Addie **SEARS**[12572]
BORN: 29 Aug 1859 Cascade, MI
SPOUSE: Samuel **SNYDER**[12576]
SPM p.497 lives at Mt Pisgah, IN

4206a. i.

Eunice[8] D **SEARS**[9881](Ogden[7], Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Dec 1820

HUSBAND John **CHURCH**[9884]

CHILDREN

6563. i. Daniel **CHURCH**[9885]

4206a. ii.

Betsy[8] A **SEARS**[9882](Ogden[7], Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Nov 1823

HUSBAND George **BACHELDER**[9886]

DIED: Abt 1884

CHILDREN

6564. i. Philena **BACHELDER**[9887]
DIED: ae 16

6565. ii. John **BACHELDER**[9888]
SPM p.361 Lives S. Barre, NY

4206b. iii.

Sarah[8] Ann **SEARS**[9892](Willard[7-6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])
BORN: 1 Jul 1824

HUSBAND John Robinson **BAILEY**[9898]

MARR: 3 May 1852

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sarah Ann SEARS
SPM p.361 Lives in Cromwell, CT; address box 137
CHILDREN

6566. i. Albert John **BAILEY**[9899]
BORN: 17 Mar 1853

6567. ii. Edward Clayton **BAILEY**[9900]
BORN: 30 Sep 1858

6568. iii. Lavinia Arabella **BAILEY**[9901]
BORN: 13 Apr 1866

6569. iv. Merrick Arnold **BAILEY**[9902]
BORN: 16 Jul 1869
DIED: 14 Jan 1870

4206b. iv.

Willard[8] Sheldon **SEARS**[9893](Willard[7-6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jan 1827
DIED: 5 Aug 1895 Middletown, CT
MARR: 11 Aug 1850

WIFE Rowena E **BAILEY**[12577]

BORN: 9 Feb 1825 Chatham, CT
DIED: 7 May 1887

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Willard Sheldon SEARS
SPM p.498 Lives in Cobalt, Middlesex co., CT Hand notes show death date/place.

CHILDREN

+6570. i. Adela Jane **SEARS**[12578]

6571. ii. Charles Eugene **SEARS**[12579]
BORN: 8 Mar 1855
DIED: 13 Dec 1866

6572. iii. Mary Amelia **SEARS**[12580]
BORN: 5 May 1856
DIED: 17 May 1872
Possibly Mary A, 1910 Census Sangamon, Springfield, IL 194, 0125, 0057 lists children as John V, S 30; Ernest S 25; Alfred S 24; Rick D 23; Sona D 22; Hermenia D 17; Francis S 14; Hattie DL 30; Orville GS 7; Lester Roderick GS 10; Robert Roderick 8.

6573. iv. Susan Robinson **SEARS**[12581]
BORN: 11 May 1859
DIED: 17 Oct 1876

4206b. v.

William[8] Henry **SEARS**[9894](Willard[7-6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Nov 1831 Chatham, CT
DIED: 7 Jul 1872 Glastenbury, CT
MARR: 1853

WIFE Nancy Elizabeth **BLYTHE**[12585]

BORN: New Marlboro, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Henry SEARS
SPM p.498 Thomas K **Blythe** of CA, who died in 1883, left a fortune estimated at $7,000,000, which is claimed by his five brothers and sisters, of whom Mrs Nancy E **Sears** is one. Had 5 other children who d.

CHILDREN

6574. i. Ellen **SEARS**[12586]
BORN: E Hampton, CT

6575. ii. Marion Victoria **SEARS**[12587]
BORN: Marlboro, CT
SPOUSE: Leroy M **COWLES**[12593]
MARR: N Manchester

+6576. iii. Arza Treat **SEARS**[12588]
BORN: 5 Sep 1857 E Hampton, CT
SPOUSE: Katherine **TAYLOR**[19117]

6577. iv. Ida Bell **SEARS**[12589]
BORN: 27 Mar 1862 Moodus, CT

6578. v. Hester Ann **SEARS**[12590]
BORN: Moodus, CT
SPM p.498 m. Waterville, CT

6579. vi. Flora Jean **SEARS**[12591]
BORN: 4 Jul 1870 Glastonbury,Hartford,CT

6580. vii. Bertha **SEARS**[12592]
BORN: Glastenbury, CT

4206b. vi.

Rosetta[8] Cerilla **SEARS**[9895](Willard[7-6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jan 1833

HUSBAND M V B TAYLOR[9903]

BORN: Cromwell, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - M V B TAYLOR- SPM p.361 d. in US Army

CHILDREN

6581. i. Frank B TAYLOR[9904]
SPM p.361 Lives in Lowell, MA

4206c. ii.

Clark[8] Osprey SEARS[9911](Stephen[7], Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jul 1836 Chatham, CT
DIED: 31 Jan 1891
MARR: 8 Jun 1857

WIFE Charlotte Josephine FIELDING[12594]

FATHER: Frederic FIELDING[12595]
MOTHER: Mary Buell OVERTON[12596]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clark Osprey SEARS
SPM p.498 Mr Sears lives in E Hampton, CT; was Rep. to Leg. 1875-76, and appointed Postmaster, 1885. Hand notes show death date

CHILDREN

6582. i. Rosa Florilla SEARS[12597]
BORN: 4 Nov 1858
DIED: 10 Jan 1875

+6583. ii. Mary Emily SEARS[12598]

6584. iii. Ida Josephine SEARS[12599]
BORN: 10 Dec 1861

6585. iv. Lizzie Adelaide SEARS[12600]
BORN: 26 Jun 1863

6586. v. Carrie Veazie SEARS[12601]
BORN: 8 Aug 1865

4206c. iii.

Cushman[8] SEARS Dr[9912](Stephen[7], Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Sep 1838 Chatham, CT
MARR: 11 Nov 1862 Lyme, CT

WIFE Evelyn LAY[12604]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Cushman SEARS Dr
SPM p.499 Is a physician in Portland, CT

CHILDREN

6587. i. Annie Belle SEARS[12605]
BORN: 25 Nov 1864 Glastenbury, CT
SPOUSE: William H SELDEN[12608]
MARR: 9 Dec 1884

6588. ii. Walter C SEARS[12606]
BORN: 10 Jun 1868 Portland, CT

6589. iii. Bertha E SEARS[12607]
BORN: 22 Feb 1875 Portland, CT

4206d. i.

Francis[8] J SEARS [9918](Elijah[7], Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1827 CT
MARR: 1 Jan 1848 Algonquin, IL

WIFE Mary I DEWEY [12611]

DIED: 29 Jul 1850

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Francis J SEARS
SPM p.499 Mr Sears was reared and educated in Orleans co., NY In May 1846, the family removed to McHenry co., IL, and in 1850, he went to IN, and taught school there several terms; in 1855, he opened a small grocery store in Rainsville, IN, removed in 1859, to Milford, IL, and in 1860, started a branch store in Watseka, IL, doing a good business for 8 years, during which he was Township Trustee, Supervisor and verseer of the county poor farm.

In 1860, he removed to Chicago, opened a wholesale drygoods and notions store on Lake street, was burnt out in October 1871, and lost all the hard earnings of 20 years.

He removed in 1872, to Clinton, IA, opened a retail drygoods store, and in 1874, to Rensselaer, IN, where he engaged in mercantile business; sold out and took an interest in Commercial Bank of Oxford, IN, and is now Vice-President, in full charge of the Citizen's Bank of Rensselaer, his present residence.

Other marriages:
3 Jul 1855 Martha FREEMAN [12614]
12 Aug 1872 Arabella (Porcupile) COATS Mrs [12619]

CHILDREN

6589a. i. Mary F SEARS [12612]
BORN: 1849 Algonquin
SPOUSE: J S ARNOLD [12621]

6589a. ii. Aukah A SEARS [12613]
BORN: Jun 1850

2d WIFE Martha FREEMAN [12614]

DIED: 3 Dec 1870

CHILDREN

6589a. iii. W E SEARS [12615]
BORN: Jul 1855 Rainsville, IN
SPOUSE: Lou. WAKEFIELD [12623]
MARR: Animas City, CO
SPM p.499 lives Animas City, CO

6589a. iv. Charles G SEARS [12616]

BORN: Apr 1856 Rainsville, IN
SPOUSE: F G **THOMPSON** [12624]
SPM p.499 lives Rensselaer, IN

6589a. v. Hattie E **SEARS** [12617]
BORN: Jan 1868 Milford, IL

6589a. vi. Sallie B **SEARS** [12618]
BORN: Feb 1870 Watseka, IL

3d WIFE Arabella (Porcupile) **COATS** Mrs [12619]

BORN: 10 May 1853 Rensselaer, IN

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Arabella (Porcupile) COATS Mrs
SPM p.499 widow of John W **Coats**

CHILDREN

6589a. vii. Annie E **SEARS** [12620]
BORN: 2 Feb 1879 Rensselaer, IN
DIED: 21 Aug 1882

4206d. iii.

James[8] Henry **SEARS**[9920](Elijah[7], Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jul 1831 Shelby,Orleans co.,NY

WIFE Mary E **FREEMAN**[12625]

BORN: 11 Mar 1836 Richmond, OH
FATHER: Benjamin **FREEMAN**[12626]
MOTHER: Cynthia A[12627]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Henry SEARS
SPM p.500 Mr **Sears** was reared in Orleans county, NY, removed with his parents to McHenry county, IL, lived for a time at Crystal Lake, P.O. Nunda, and now lives in Jamestown, ND

CHILDREN

6590. i. Hattie A **SEARS**[12628]
BORN: 3 Dec 1860 Crystal Lake, IL
6591. ii. Frank Grant **SEARS**[12629]
BORN: 25 Jul 1864 Crystal Lake, IL
SPM p.500 w/ Northrup, Braslan & Goodwin Co, Minneapolis

4206e. i.

Prescott[8] A **SEARS**[9930](Seldon[7], Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Oct 1846 E Hampton, CT
MARR: 12 Mar 1878

WIFE Julia **ROBERTS**[12630]

BORN: S Hadley, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Prescott A SEARS
SPM p.500 Lives in Elmwood, CT

CHILDREN

6592. i. Charles E **SEARS**[12631]
BORN: 16 Jul 1879
DIED: 8 Jan 1882

4218

William[8] H **RICHMOND**[4862](Clarissa[7] Bailey, Rachel[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Oct 1821 Marlboro, CT
MARR: 1849

WIFE Lois R **MORSS**[4868]

BORN: Windham, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William H RICHMOND
SPM p.136 They also had 2 daus. d. inf. He resides at Scranton, PA, and is Prest. Elk Hill Coal and Iron Co., and Treas. Richmond Hill Farm, etc.

CHILDREN

6593. i. Mary R **RICHMOND**[4869]
BORN: 30 Jan 1855
SPOUSE: Fred K **TRACY**[4872]
MARR: 6 Oct 1881

6594. ii. Emeline K **RICHMOND**[4870]
BORN: 7 Nov 1858

6595. iii. Clara Morss **RICHMOND**[4871]
BORN: 16 Sep 1860

4219

Harriet[8] K **RICHMOND**[4863](Clarissa[7] Bailey, Rachel[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Dec 1823

HUSBAND George W **CHENEY**[4873]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George W CHENEY
SPM p.136 Lives S. Manchester, CT

CHILDREN

6596. i. Wells W **CHENEY**[4874]
SPOUSE: Lucy Compton **STREET**[4877]
MARR: 19 Apr 1887 St Augustine, FL

6597. ii. Louis R **CHENEY**[4875]
SPOUSE: Mary Alice **ROBINSON**[4878]
MARR: 16 Apr 1890

6598. iii. George Herbert **CHENEY**[4876]

4222

Albert[8] Wadsworth **RICHMOND**[4866](Clarissa[7] Bailey, Rachel[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jun 1831
DIED: 25 Nov 1868

WIFE Laura[4880]

CHILDREN

6599. i. **RICHMOND**[4881]

4222a. i.

John[8] Dudley **SEARS**[9940](Elkanah[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Feb 1821 Meredith, NY
MARR: 5 Aug 1847

WIFE Frances Eveline **MANLEY**[12632]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Dudley SEARS
SPM p.501 John **Sears** removed to OH in 1836; was admitted to the bar in 1844, and is an attorney at law, in Upper Sandusky, OH

CHILDREN

+6600. i. Clara **SEARS**[12633]

4222a. ii.

Benjamin[8] **SEARS**[9941](Elkanah[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Oct 1824 Meredith, NY
MARR: 15 May 1851

WIFE Melissa **MINICK**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin SEARS
SPM p.501 Is a farmer in Bucyrus, OH

WIFE - Melissa MINICK
SPM p.501 original surname spelling was Merrick

CHILDREN

6601. i. Anna Bigelow **SEARS**[12639]
BORN: 3 Apr 1852
SPM p.501 a missionary to China

6602. ii. Alice Melissa **SEARS**[12640]
BORN: 28 Dec 1853

6603. iii. Minda Phelps **SEARS**[12641]
BORN: 6 Jun 1857
SPM p.501 a stenographer in Cleveland, OH

6604. iv. Rufus Victor **SEARS**[12642]
BORN: 8 May 1860

6605. v. Francis Oscar **SEARS**[12643]
BORN: 24 Apr 1863

6606. vi. Hiram Benjamin **SEARS**[12644]
BORN: 19 Oct 1866

6607. vii. Bertha Elmyra **SEARS**[12645]
BORN: 13 Sep 1869
SPM originally spelled Almira

6608. viii. Ruby Desire **SEARS**[12646]
BORN: 22 Mar 1874

4222a. iv.

Cyrus[8] **SEARS** Lt Col[9943](Elkanah[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Mar 1832 Meredith, NY
MARR: 27 May 1865

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Cyrus SEARS Lt Col
SPM p.501 Mr **Sears** studied law, but abandoned the profession for trade; enlisted in 11th OH Battery in 1861; was commissioned 1st Lt, and later Lt Col 11th LA Vols (colored), and served until mustered out at the end of the war. Is now in mercantile business at Fowler, Wyandotte co., OH

Deeds of Valor Vol 1, Ed:WF **Beyer** p.92: At Iuka (19 Sep 1862, Union forces entrenched at Corinth on the Tennessee River)the Eleventh Ohio Battery under my command made a most desperate fight, which was not only 'full measure, pressed down and overflowing,' but in which it lost, in killed and wounded, over 52 percent of its entire force and over 88 percent of its combatants or cannoneers-or forty eight out of fifty-four men. "The part taken by this battery in the field was in violation of orders.

When we reached a point just south of its battle ground which was done under pretty heavy fire from the enemy's artillery and infantry- I was ordered to 'form in battery' at a point designated, and await further orders. These orders never came, but the enemy did, in force, sneaking up with their pieces at 'charge bayonets,' in plain view and at easy canister range. Though just then there was a comparitive lull in the enemy's firing, their bullets were s-s-z-z-z-ipping among the battery with very uncomfortable frequency, and occasionally winging a two or four-footed victim. On the charging masses came, 150 or 200 yards. Still the battery was waiting for 'further orders,' every man at his post, toeing the mark, with everything 'ready' under fire.

"Of course, this wait was not actually long, though it seemed longer than the whole fight. Naturally, the boys grew uneasy, and chafed from seeing such splendid chances for the most beautiful pot-shot going to waste, and gave expression to views on the conduct of the war accordingly. For example, one sergeant said "By God, I guess we're going to let them gobble the whole damned shooting match before we strike a lick, if we don't mind and quickly too. A corporal replied, I guess we are obeying orders. I gave the order: "With canister, load, aim low, and give them hell as fast as you can!' And so the fight was on. Before the end it became evident that the position of the guns of this battery had become so much the bone of contention in that fight, that everything else, both flags, the Union and Confederacy, and even the 'damned nigger' were forgotten in that all-absorbing, handspike and ramrod, rough and tumble, devil-take-the-hindmost fight for those six guns. I was wounded, and after the battle was ordered home to Ohio for repairs. In recalling the fight, Lt Cyrus **Sears** quotes the following from the

report of General Rosecrans: "The enemy's line of infantry now moved forward on the battery, coming up from the woods on our right on the Fifth Iowa, while a brigade showed itself on our left and attempted to cross the road toward Colonel Puiczel. The battle became furious. Our battery poured a deadly fire upon the enemy's column advancing up the road, while musketry concentrated upon it soon killed or wounded most of the horses. When within one hundred yards they received a volley from our entire line. The enemy penetrated the battery, were repulsed; again returned, were agan repulsed, and finally bore down upon it with a column of three regiments, this time carrying the battery. Many of the cannoneers were knocked out with ramrods and handspikes in the hands of the batterymen. Sands' Eleventh Ohio Battery, under Lt Sears, was served with unequaled bravery under circumstances of danger and exposure such as rarely, perhaps never, have fallen to the lot of a single battery during the war.

CHILDREN

6609. i. Horace Harpster **SEARS**[12648]
BORN: 1 Oct 1866

6610. ii. Eva Rachel **SEARS**[12649]
BORN: 25 Jul 1869

6611. iii. Fany Eveline **SEARS**[12650]
BORN: 16 Feb 1872

6612. iv. Laura Jane **SEARS**[12651]
BORN: 3 Dec 1882

4222b. i.

Eliza[8] Octavia **SEARS**[9946](John[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1823

HUSBAND Marvin **MCOMBER**[9954]

BORN: Greenfield
DIED: 30 May 1849 Galena
MARR: 7 Jul 1841 Palmyra, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Eliza Octavia SEARS
SPM p.365 She lives in Algonquin, IL
Other marriages:
31 May 1859 Ambrose **DODD**[9955]

CHILDREN

6613. i. David A **MCOMBER** [9959]
BORN: 20 Apr 1842

6614. ii. John Sears **MCOMBER**[9960]
BORN: 7 Aug 1844

6615. iii. Richard **MCOMBER**[9961]
BORN: 30 Jan 1847

6616. iv. Marvin **MCOMBER**[9962]
BORN: 13 Aug 1849

2d HUSBAND Ambrose **DODD**[9955]

BORN: 20 Jan 1803 Holland Patent, NY
DIED: 2 Nov 1876 Algonquin, IL
MARR: 31 May 1859

CHILDREN

6617. v. Cornelia **DODD**[9956]
BORN: 23 Mar 1858

6618. vi. Albert Henry **DODD**[9957]
BORN: 4 Sep 1860

6619. vii. Louis Ambrose **DODD**[9958]
BORN: 24 Sep 1863

4222b. ii.

Mary[8] Olivia **SEARS**[9947](John[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Dec 1824

HUSBAND Henry T **WEST**[9963]

MARR: 10 Jun 1845

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Olivia SEARS
SPM p.365 Lives in Greely, CO

CHILDREN

6620. i. Lina **WEST**[9964]

6621. ii. George **WEST**[9965]

6622. iii. Henry **WEST**[9966]

4222b. iii.

Ann[8] Elizabeth **SEARS**[9948](John[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Sep 1826

HUSBAND Luzerne **ARMSTRONG**[9967]

MARR: Dec 1848

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Ann Elizabeth SEARS
SPM p.365 Lives in Detroit, MI

CHILDREN

6623. i. Annie **ARMSTRONG**[9968]

6624. ii. Kate **ARMSTRONG**[9969]

4222b. iv.

John[8] James **SEARS** Capt[9949](John[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1828 Ithaca, NY
DIED: 13 Sep 1878 Memphis, TN

MARR: 12 Apr 1857

WIFE Ellen THOMAS[12652]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John James SEARS Capt
SPM p.502 Was a captain in Union army during the war, and afterward settled in Memphis, TN, where he died of yellow fever.
Other marriages:
1870 Florence BAILIE[12655]
14 Aug 1878 Mary M MCGAZY[12656]

CHILDREN

6625. i. Nellie SEARS[12653]
DIED: d. inf.

6626. ii. Benjamin Butler SEARS[12654]

4222b. v.

Lucy[8] Caroline SEARS[9950](John[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jun 1830

HUSBAND J Howard NICHOLS[9970]

MARR: 13 Feb 1851

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Lucy Caroline SEARS
SPM p.365 Lives in Berlin, WI

CHILDREN

6627. i. James NICHOLS[9971]

6628. ii. Julia NICHOLS[9972]

6629. iii. Mary NICHOLS[9973]

6630. iv. Albert NICHOLS[9974]

6631. v. Charles NICHOLS[9975]

6632. vi. Paul NICHOLS[9976]

4222b. vi.

Sarah[8] Louise SEARS[9951](John[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Nov 1833

HUSBAND A P KENNEDY[9977]

MARR: 26 Jul 1866

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sarah Louise SEARS
SPM p.365 Lives in Donners Grove, IL

CHILDREN

6633. i. Lina KENNEDY[9978]

6634. ii. Asa KENNEDY[9979]

6635. iii. Grace KENNEDY[9980]

6636. iv. Carl KENNEDY[9981]

4222b. vii.

Harriet[8] Slater SEARS[9952](John[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 May 1836

HUSBAND Albert THOMAS[9982]

MARR: 17 Oct 1859

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Harriet Slater SEARS
SPM p.365 Lives in Rockford, IL

CHILDREN

6637. i. Luther THOMAS[9983]

6638. ii. Gertrude THOMAS[9984]

6639. iii. Mabel THOMAS[9985]

4222b. viii.

Asa[8] Bigelow SEARS[9953](John[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Aug 1838
MARR: 10 Dec 1863

WIFE Mary FLETCHER[12657]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Asa Bigelow SEARS
SPM p.502 Is an undertaker in Detroit, MI

CHILDREN

6640. i. Fletcher SEARS[12658]
BORN: 11 Sep 1864

6641. ii. Florence Eveline SEARS[12659]
BORN: 24 May 1866

4222c. iii.

William[8] SEARS[9989](David[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Aug 1832 gemini

WIFE Maria COWLES[12660]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William SEARS
SPM p.502 Lives in Maquoketa, Jackson co., IA

CHILDREN

6642. i. Lindal B **SEARS**[12661]

6643. ii. Mattie **SEARS**[12662]

6644. iii. Carrie **SEARS**[12663]

6645. iv. Effie **SEARS**[12664]

4222c. iv

Benjamin[8] C **SEARS**[1711](David[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Nov 1834 PA

WIFE Rhoda F **BLANCHARD**[1712]

BORN: Abt 1841 NH

CHILDREN

6646. i. Cyrus F **SEARS**[1713]
BORN: Abt 1863 IA

6647. ii. George E **SEARS**[1714]
BORN: Abt 1866 IA

6648. iii. Jesse R **SEARS**[1715]
BORN: Abt 1869 IA

6649. iv. Albert Eugene **SEARS**[1716]
BORN: Abt 1879 IA
SPOUSE: Lulu[1408]

4222d. ii.

Isaac[8] Bigelow **SEARS**[9992](Orin[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Nov 1831
MARR: 27 Feb 1856

WIFE Christina **STANARD**[12665]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac Bigelow SEARS
SPM p.503 Is a farmer near Horseheads, Chemung county, NY

WIFE - Christina STANARD
SPM original surname spelled **Stannard**

CHILDREN

6650. i. Orin **SEARS**[12666]

6651. ii. George **SEARS**[12667]

6652. iii. Myron **SEARS**[12668]

4222d. iii.

Preston[8] **SEARS**[9993](Orin[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Apr 1834
MARR: 23 Feb 1860

WIFE Hannah **SAYLER**[12669]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Preston SEARS
SPM p.503 Is a farmer in Smith's Valley, Randallville, Madison co., NY

CHILDREN

6653. i. Lida **SEARS** [12670]
BORN: 25 Dec 1860

6654. ii. Ira **SEARS**[12671]
BORN: 11 Apr 1868

6655. iii. Jennet **SEARS**[12672]
BORN: 26 May 1874

4222d. v.

Anne[8] **SEARS**[9995](Orin[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jun 1841

HUSBAND Hiram J **DARLING**[9998]

MARR: 26 Apr 1860

CHILDREN

6656. i. Andrew S **DARLING**[9999]
BORN: 15 Sep 1867

4222d. vi.

Sarah[8] **SEARS**[9996](Orin[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 May 1844

HUSBAND Martin O **SINE**[10000]

MARR: 20 Dec 1865

CHILDREN

6657. i. John J **SINE**[10001]
BORN: 29 Jul 1867

6658. ii. Hiram T **SINE**[10002]
BORN: 18 Aug 1869

4222e. i.

Angeline[8] **SEARS**[10005](Hiram[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jan 1836 Meredith, NY
DIED: 4 Apr 1864

HUSBAND Peter C **DURHAM**[10012]

MARR: 20 May 1853

CHILDREN

6659. i. Charles **DURHAM**[10013]
DIED: d. young

6660. ii. George P **DURHAM**[10014]

6661. iii. Myron R **DURHAM**[10015]

6662. iv. Willard S **DURHAM**[10016]
DIED: d. young

4222e. ii.

Rufus[8] A **SEARS**[10006](Hiram[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jan 1838 Meredith, NY
MARR: 26 Feb 1861

WIFE Agnes M **THOMPSON**[12673]

CHILDREN

6663. i. Elena Phidelia **SEARS**[12674]
BORN: 10 Feb 1867

6664. ii. John Hiram **SEARS**[12675]
BORN: 21 Aug 1870
DIED: d. inf.

6665. iii. Alonzo James **SEARS**[12676]
BORN: 14 Oct 1872

4222e. iv.

Sarah[8] Elizabeth **SEARS**[10009](Hiram[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Meredith, NY

HUSBAND De Witt **JACOBS**[10017]

CHILDREN

6666. i. Frank **JACOBS**[10018]

4222e. vi.

Millard[8] Durham **SEARS**[10011](Hiram[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Oct 1860 Meredith, NY
MARR: 15 Aug 1882

WIFE Lottie **LYON**[12677]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Millard Durham SEARS
SPM p.503 Is in mercantile business in Delhi, NY

CHILDREN

6667. i. Mabel Anna **SEARS**[12678]
BORN: 26 Jun 1883 Delhi,Delaware,NY

4230

Edmund[8] Bacon **SEARS**[10031](Joshua[7], Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1844 Sandisfield, MA
MARR: 13 Dec 1864 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Jane L **SAGE**[12679]

BORN: Aug 1846 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund Bacon **SEARS**
SPM p.504 Lives in Sandisfield, MA
1900 Census Vol 4,80,5,86 Sanderfield, Berkshire, MA

CHILDREN

6668. i. Ellen Maria **SEARS**[12680]
BORN: 28 Aug 1866 Sandisfield, MA

6669. ii. Milton **SEARS**[12681]
BORN: 16 Dec 1868 Sandisfield, MA

4232

Francis[8] Bacon **SEARS**[10036](Edmund[7], Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jan 1849 Wayland, MA
DIED: Jul 1914
MARR: 1875 Weston, MA

WIFE Mary Elizabeth **SPARHAWK**[12682]

BORN: 1847 Boston, MA
DIED: 1923

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Francis Bacon SEARS
SPM p.504 Is a cashier of Third National Bank, Boston
Burke's Family Genealogy - Vice-President, National Shawmut Bank, Boston. shows b. date as 23 Feb 1849
1900 Census Vol 54,993,1,68 Weston, Middlesex, MA

CHILDREN

+6670. i. Katharine **SEARS**[12683]
+6671. ii. Edmund Hamilton **SEARS**[12684]

6672. iii. Jackson Knyvet **SEARS**[12685]
BORN: May 1881 Boston, MA

+6673. iv. Francis Bacon **SEARS**[12686]

4234b. i.

Barnas[8] C **SEARS**[10040](Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt Sep 1823 Fenner, NY
DIED: 13 Oct 1893 Fountain, MN
MARR: 22 Oct 1845 Fenner, NY

WIFE Louiza Jane **FAY**[12687]

BORN: 29 Jan 1825 Fenner, NY
DIED: 21 Nov 1880 Rockford, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnas C SEARS
SPM p.504 Barnas **Sears** removed to Wisconsin, and engaged in farming for a number of years, and now lives on his farm in Rockford, IL
BFW Rockford Daily Register Gazette, 13 Oct 1893, He spent some time in WY hoping to ease asthma problems. Since the death of his sister Mrs O C **Fay** a few months ago, he seemed to fail more rapidly than ever. Mr **Sears** was especially prominent in church circles in Rockford. He helped greatly in building the State St Baptist church and was a member of the First Baptist church. He died on the thirteenth anniversary of his father's death.

CHILDREN

+6674. i. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Fay **SEARS**[12688]

6675. ii. Charles B **SEARS**[12689]
SPOUSE: **ALLEN** [12692]
SPM p.504 Is a stockraiser in CO
BFW res Black Butte, WY 1893

+6676. iii. Nellie Maria **SEARS**[12690]See No.6679

4234b. ii.

Delos[8] Ambrose **SEARS**[10041](Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Aug 1828 Perrysville,Madison,NY
DIED: Bef Oct 1893
MARR: 15 May 1851 Fenner, NY

WIFE Louisa Aleha **MARSHALL**[12693]

BORN: 23 Jan 1828 Fenner, NY
FATHER: Thomas **MARSHALL**[12694]
MOTHER: Phebe **KEELER**[12695]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Delos Ambrose SEARS
SPM p.505 Delos Sears removed to Wisconsin with his brother; lived with him for a time, and thence to Rockford, IL, where he now resides. Was a farmer and carpenter, and is now engaged in the manufacture of metallic coffins.

CHILDREN

6677. i. Emma Delight **SEARS**[12696]
BORN: 4 Jun 1853 Lima, WI
SPOUSE: **HUMISTON**[12698]

6678. ii. Mary **SEARS**[12697]
BORN: Lima, WI
SPOUSE: O C **FAY**[12699]
SPM p.505 lives in Rockford

4234d. v.

William[8] Allen **BOLLES**[17568](Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1842 Perrysville, NY
DIED: 24 Apr 1910 Chatfield, MN
MARR: 9 Feb 1862 Chatfield, MN

WIFE Louisa Marie **WINSLOW**[17702]

BORN: 18 May 1844 Freedom, NY
DIED: 18 Apr 1882 Chatfield, MN

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Allen BOLLES
Other marriages:
22 Feb 1883 Cornelia M **FOTE**[17711]

CHILDREN

6679. i. Henry Allen **BOLLES**[17703]See No.6676

6680. ii. Louie **BOLLES**[17704]
BORN: 9 Jul 1864 Fountain, MN
DIED: 18 Jul 1864

6681. iii. Mary Jane **BOLLES**[17705]
BORN: 3 Aug 1865 Fountain, MN
DIED: 18 Apr 1882
BFW She and her mother died in an epidemic and are buried in the Winslow cemetery

6682. iv. Louella **BOLLES**[17706]
BORN: 3 Aug 1867 Fountain, MN
DIED: 3 Nov 1867

+6683. v. Eugene Gates **BOLLES**[17707]

6684. vi. Reuben **BOLLES**[17708]
BORN: 12 May 1870 Fountain, MN
BFW Died unm. of TB

+6685. vii. Byron Orlando **BOLLES**[17709]
+6686. viii. Laura Ethel **BOLLES**[17710]

4234e. i.

William[8] Barnas **SEARS** Capt[10045](Barnas[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jun 1832 Hamilton, NY
MARR: Jan 1863 Roxbury, MA

WIFE Emily A **FAUNCE**[12700]

BORN: Abt 1835
DIED: 19 Apr 1879 Brookline, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Barnas SEARS Capt
SPM p.505 Capt **Sears** is in insurance business in Boston, and lives in Brookline, MA
Other marriages:24 Oct 1881 Sadie A **HUNT**[12705]

CHILDREN

6687. i. William B **SEARS**[12701]
BORN: 4 Jul 1864 Roxbury, MA

6688. ii. Langley Barnas **SEARS**[12702]
BORN: 11 Jul 1870 Roxbury, MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1889-93 A.B. Grad Roch Theo Sem 1896] 67 Monument Ave, Charlestown

6689. iii. Harry Bowers **SEARS**[12703]
BORN: 30 Dec 1872 Roxbury, MA

6690. iv. Stephen Faunce **SEARS**[12704]
BORN: 9 Aug 1874 Brookline, MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c1892-6 A.B.; A.M. Columbia 1898 Ed.] 1105 W Oregon, Urbana, IL

2d WIFE Sadie A **HUNT**[12705]

BORN: 24 Oct 1849 Cranston, RI

CHILDREN

6691. v. Elizabeth H **SEARS**[12706]
BORN: 5 Mar 1884 Brookline, MA
DIED: 11 May 1884

6692. vi. Edward H **SEARS** [12707]
BORN: 25 Sep 1885 Brookline, MA
Poss. Harvard Univ directory 1910 [C 1903-7 A.B. Ins] 71 Kilby St, Boston, MA

4234g. i.

Edwin[8] **SEARS**[10058](David[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Oct 1829 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 27 Sep 1860 Scott, IL
MARR: 25 Feb 1852 Jersey City, NJ

WIFE Fannie S **OLIVER**[12708]

BORN: 19 Dec 1831 England

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edwin SEARS
SPM p.506 Edwin **Sears** was in business with his father in New York city, firm of **Sears, Morley** & Co., and removed with him to Rockford, IL, and engaged in farming.

WIFE - Fannie S OLIVER
SPM p.505 lives in Jersey City

CHILDREN

6693. i. Annie **SEARS**[12709]

6694. ii. Olive **SEARS**[12710]

6695. iii. Ida **SEARS**[12711]

6696. iv. Edwin **SEARS**[12712]
SPM p.505 is in coal trade

6697. v. Effie **SEARS**[12713]

4234g. iv.

Henry[8] **SEARS**[10061](David[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1836 New Boston, MA
MARR: 8 Feb 1855 Jersey City, NJ

WIFE Carrie S VAN **SYCKLE**[12714]

BORN: 20 Jul 1838 Bordentown, NJ

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry SEARS
SPM p.506 Henry **Sears** removed to Rockford, IL, and engaged in mercantile business

CHILDREN

6698. i. Frank **SEARS**[12715]

4234j. ii.

Edmund[8] B **SEARS**[10076](Henry[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Dec 1845 Sandisfield, MA
MARR: 30 Jan 1884 New York City, NY

WIFE Edith **WRIGHT**[12716]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund B SEARS
SPM p.506 Of "The Henry **Sears** Co." 77-79 Wabash avenue, Chicago, IL, manf'rs and imp'rs of cutlery

CHILDREN

6699. i. Paul Hereward **SEARS**[12717]
BORN: 27 Jul 1886 Chicago, IL
1910 Census possibly Cook, Chicago, IL 038, 0399, 0043 shows Paul H 23, wife(mother?) Edith age 44 b. NY

4234j. iii.

Maria[8] B **SEARS**[10078](Henry[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jul 1856 Rockford, IL

HUSBAND Ernest H **POTTER**[10080]

MARR: 3 May 1881 Rockford, IL

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Maria B SEARS
SPM p.375 Lives in San Jose, CA

CHILDREN

6700. i. Wallace S **POTTER**[10081]

4237

Samuel[8] **CHAPIN**[7134](Artemesia[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel CHAPIN
SPM p.229 A carpenter and cabinet maker

CHILDREN

6701. i. Jenny **CHAPIN**[7135]
BORN: 14 Mar 1868
SPM p.229 Grad High School, New Britain, CT, 1886, with highest honors in her class, and is now a teacher in State Normal School in that place.

6702. ii. Wilfred **CHAPIN**[7136]
BORN: 1872

6703. iii. Gertrude **CHAPIN**[7137]
BORN: 16 Nov 1874

4240

Hiram[8] Porter **SEARS**[10085](Norman[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1834 S Tyringham, MA
MARR: 1856 Rochester, NY

WIFE Cornelia A **PHELPS**[12718]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram Porter **SEARS**
SPM p.506 Hiram **Sears** finished his education at a private school in Monterey; served as corporal from 28 Oct 1862 to 1 Sep 1863, on Co H, 49th MA Vol Inf; is now a wholesale traveling merchant, and a member of Cong Ch; residence, Monterey, MA

CHILDREN

6704. i. Norman Phelps **SEARS**[12719]
BORN: 18 Aug 1858
SPM p.506 educated in High school, Monterey, and now lives in Lincoln, NE

6705. ii. Abbie Lucy **SEARS**[12720]
BORN: 16 Mar 1861 Sandisfield, MA
SPM p.506 educ High School, Monterey; and lives in WI; has 1 son and 2 daus

6706. iii. Jennie Katie **SEARS**[12721]
BORN: 16 Dec 1867 Sandisfield, MA
SPM p.506 educ. New Marlboro Institute, and lives at home

6706a. iv. Lizzie **SEARS**[12722]
BORN: 27 Feb 1874 New Marlboro
DIED: Jan 1885 MT

6707. v. Nellie **SEARS**[12723]
BORN: 16 May 1881

4243

John[8] Simeon **SEARS**[7162](Norman[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1842 S Tyringham, MA
MARR: 18 Jan 1866

4251

Julia[8] Ann **THOMPSON**[7143](Emily[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Sep 1841 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Simeon **SEARS**
SPM p.507 John **Sears** was educated in New Marlboro Institute and Suffield Academy. He served in Co K, 49th Mass Vol Inf, from 23 Oct 1862 to 1 Sep 1863; was at battle of Port Hudson, and contracted disease from which he has never recovered. He removed to Stockbridge in 1872, and went into partnership with M.L. **Dresser** in mercantile business; disolved in one year, Mr **Sears** retaining the store for several years and started a branch in Curtisville, which burned 1 Dec 1885. He now keeps a store connected with his dwelling-house in Stockbridge, MA

1900 Census Vol4,66,10,91 - 29 Plunkett St., Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA

WIFE - Julia Ann THOMPSON
SPM educ. New Marlboro and Westfield, MA and taught school 4 years; married John S **Sears** of Monterey, and removed to Stockbridge, 1872

CHILDREN

6708. i. Mary Louise **SEARS**[7163]
BORN: 14 May 1868
SPM p.507 Student at N.E. Cons.Music, Boston, 1889

6709. ii. Rose Julia **SEARS**[7164]
SPM p.507 b. 19 Nov 1869 Senior class, Wellesley Coll., 1889

6710. iii. Alfred John **SEARS**[7165]
BORN: 9 May 1871
SPM p.507 address 1315 S St, Lincoln, NE

6711. iv. Harry Barnas **SEARS**[7166]
BORN: 14 Aug 1873 MA
SPM p.507 Lives in Stockbridge, MA

6712. v. Edward James **SEARS**[7167]
BORN: 15 Nov 1874 MA
1900 Census Vol 84,1577,4,17 - 10 Thornton Park St., Winthrop, Suffolk, MA

6713. vi. George Percy **SEARS**[7168]
BORN: 16 Jun 1883
DIED: 19 Jun 1883

4248

Merrick[8] Samuel **THOMPSON**[7139](Emily[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1833
MARR: 7 Jun 1853

WIFE Clarinda M **WALKER**[7146]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Merrick Samuel THOMPSON
SPM p.230 Is a cabinet-maker in Nashua, NH]

CHILDREN

6715. i. Arthur Samuel **THOMPSON**[7147]

BORN: 11 Nov 1854
DIED: 1 Dec 1877
SPM p.230 grad. High Sch., Nashua, at 15, Dart. Coll. at 20; was licensed to preach by Methodists; taught High Sch., Nashua; joined Congregationalists, and entered Divinity Sch., Yale Coll, Sep 1877; was accidently shot on the Sound

6716. ii. Ina Viola **THOMPSON**[7148]
BORN: 8 Sep 1857
SPOUSE: Edward **BOOTH**[7151]
MARR: Sep 1882
SPM p.230 Was highly educated and taught in High Sch., Nashua, several years

6717. iii. Ida Clarinda **THOMPSON**[7149]
BORN: 24 Jan 1864
SPM p.230 Is a teacher in a graded school in Nashua.

6718. iv. Josiah Graves **THOMPSON**[7150]
BORN: 26 Feb 1868
SPM p.230 Grad Dart Coll., 1889.

4249

George[8] Edward **THOMPSON**[7140](Emily[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Mar 1835
MARR: 4 Nov 1854

WIFE Eliza W **BLANDING**[7152]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Edward THOMPSON
SPM p.230 Is a cabinet-maker and machinist in Lynn, MA. He served in the Army as fifer 9 mos.

CHILDREN

6719. i. Ellen Josephine **THOMPSON**[7153]
BORN: 29 Nov 1855 Franconia, NH
DIED: 21 May 1869

6720. ii. Nellie Bertha **THOMPSON**[7154]
BORN: 6 Oct 1859 Monterey, MA
SPOUSE: Bradbury H **HUFF**[7156]
MARR: 26 Nov 1881
SPM p.230 Lives in Annisquam, MA

6721. iii. Carrie Agnes **THOMPSON**[7155]
BORN: 25 Dec 1861 Otis, MA
SPOUSE: Gus J **LULL**[7157]
MARR: 25 Dec 1878
SPM p.230 Husband died soon after marriage

4250

Frances[8] Emeline **THOMPSON**[7141](Emily[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Dec 1836

HUSBAND W H **CHENEY**[7158]

MARR: 5 Dec 1855

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Frances Emeline THOMPSON
SPM p.230 Educ at Sem'y New Milford, CT, and taught school 3.5 years. Lives in Athens, PA

CHILDREN

6722. i. Charles Henry **CHENEY**[7159]
BORN: 12 Nov 1859
DIED: 7 Sep 1863

6723. ii. Bertha Delphine **CHENEY**[7160]
BORN: 26 May 1862

6724. iii. Francis Judson **CHENEY**[7161]
BORN: 11 Mar 1865

4252

Rosina[8] Amelia **THOMPSON**[7144](Emily[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1844

HUSBAND Judson A **POTTER**[7169]

MARR: 25 Dec 1865

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Judson A POTTER
SPM p.230 Lives in Willington, CT

WIFE - Rosina Amelia THOMPSON
SPM p.230 Taught school several years and lives in Willington, CT

CHILDREN

6725. i. Estelle E **POTTER**[7170]
BORN: 9 Apr 1868

6726. ii. Clarence Thompson **POTTER**[7171]
BORN: 10 Apr 1870
SPM p.230 lives in Wash. Ter.

6727. iii. Arthur Judson **POTTER**[7172]
BORN: 5 Feb 1872

6728. iv. George Boardman **POTTER**[7173]
BORN: 27 Feb 1874

6729. v. Orrilla Adel **POTTER**[7174]
BORN: 27 Sep 1876

6730. vi. Bessie **POTTER**[7175]
BORN: 11 Oct 1882

4254

Gilbert[8] N **SEARS** Rev.[10097] (Simeon7-[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jan 1839 Lempster, NH
MARR: 15 Apr 1863 Painesville, OH

WIFE Mary M **GAGE**[12724]

BORN: 22 Jan 1838 ,Madison co,NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gilbert N SEARS
SPM p.508 Lives in SHelby, Orleans co., NY

CHILDREN

6731. i. Louis G **SEARS**[12725]
BORN: 27 Aug 1864 Rochester, NY
SPM lives Cleveland, OH

6732. ii. Hattie E **SEARS**[12726]
BORN: 29 Jul 1866 Scipio, NY
SPM p.507 lives Shelby, NY

6733. iii. Edward S **SEARS**[12727]
BORN: 12 Aug 1868 Manlius, NY

6734. iv. Lulu A **SEARS**[12728]
BORN: 3 Jun 1870 Manlius, NY

6735. v. George M **SEARS**[12729]
BORN: 20 Sep 1872 Redwood, NY

6736. vi. Gilbert N **SEARS**[12730]
BORN: 20 Sep 1874 Redwood, NY

6737. vii. Willie **SEARS**[12731]
BORN: 1876 Leyden, NY
DIED: 1878

6738. viii. May **SEARS**[12732]
BORN: 1879 Walworth, NY

4256

Edward[8] Shailer **SEARS** Lt[10102](Edward[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Apr 1844 N Wrentham,now (Norwood),MA
MARR: 9 Jun 1869 Hartford, CT

WIFE Isabel W **WAGGONER**[12733]

BORN: 4 Apr 1849 Albany, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward Shailer SEARS Lt
SPM p.508 In 1861, Mr **Sears** became a reporter in the "Springfield Daily Republican," which position he left in Jul 1862, to enlist in Co I, 37th Regt, MA Inf, serving as private and Quartermaster-Sergeant from 2 Sep 1862 to 21 Jun 1865, when he was mustered out at Readville, MA with Brevet 1st Lieutenant.

He re-entered the service of the "Republican" in fall of 1865, resigning in December, to take a position on the "Union," under his father. Since then he has been engaged in journalism in Hartford, New Haven and Norwich, CT; Boston, MA; St Albans, VT and Philadelphia, PA.

In December 1883, he left the "Boston Daily Advertiser," to become Assistant General Manager of the "American Electric & Illuminating Co." and is now (1889) President and General Manager "American Decorative Co." in Boston.

1900 Census Vol 84,1578,9,65 Crest Ave., Winthrop, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

6739. i. Harry Edward **SEARS**[12734]
BORN: 11 Apr 1870 Boston, MA
1900 Census Vol 14,258,14,100- 12 Bartlett St., Beverly, Essex, MA liv.alone.
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1889-92 A.B. 1893, m 1892-6 M.D.] 25 Broadway, Beverly

6740. ii. Stanley Collamore **SEARS**[12735]
BORN: 20 Feb 1877 Boston, MA

4262

Gregory[8] A **SEARS**[10109](James[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Feb 1827 Ithaca, NY
MARR: 1853 MI

WIFE Mary A **WITHERELL**[12736]

BORN: 1833 NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Gregory A SEARS
SPM p.509 Gregory **Sears** was one of the founders of Carson City, NV having with his brother James located and bought together one-half of the site, and was one of the original owners of the famous "Comstock Mine," Virginia City, NV. He removed to KA in 1870, and has held several minor offices in the township and county, and was elected to the Legislature in 1880.

Is of firm **Sears, Blackburn** & Co., dealers in lumber, doors, sashes, etc, Saratoga, KA

CHILDREN

6742. i. Lillie **SEARS**[12737]
BORN: 1854 MI
SPOUSE: H N **GARDNER** [12740]
MARR: 1872 KA

6743. ii. Jennie **SEARS**[12738]
BORN: 1864 KA
SPOUSE: Charles **TELLER** [12741]
MARR: 1884 KA
SPM p.508 lives in Oswego, IL

6744. iii. Helen **SEARS**[12739]
BORN: 1866 NV

4263

James[8] Douglass **SEARS**[10110](James[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1829 Ithaca, NY
MARR: 1854 MI

WIFE Mary Etta **CAMBRON**[12742]

BORN: 1830 NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Douglass **SEARS**

SPM p.509 James **Sears** removed from New York to Michigan, and in 1850 to California, where he made a small fortune, and thence to Minnesota, and later to Dubuque, IA.

About 1860, he was at Carson City, NV and with his brother Gregory located and purchased half the town site; removed, in 1867, to Helena, MT, and in 1869-70 to White Pine during the mining excitement; afterwards to Eureka, NV and to Indigo county, CA; carried on a farm in Sprague, Washington Territory, and is now resident at Glendive, Damson county, MT

CHILDREN

6745. i. Charles F **SEARS** [12743]
BORN: 20 Oct 1856 Carson City, NV
SPM p.509 of firm Sears Bros., livery, hay, grain, etc.

6746. ii. Frank D **SEARS**[12744]
BORN: 1860 IA

6747. iii. Frederic B **SEARS**[12745]
BORN: 1862 NV
SPM p.509 Partner with bro Charles

6748. iv. Justin C **SEARS**[12746]
BORN: 1864 NV
SPM p.509 lives in Sprague, Wash Terr

6749. v. Jesse R **SEARS**[12747]
BORN: 1867 MT
SPM p.509 lives in Sprague, Wash Terr

6750. vi. Netta Edna **SEARS**[12748]
BORN: 1869 NV

4264

William[8] Rowland **SEARS**[10111](James[7], Simeon[6], Paul[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1834 Ithaca, NY
DIED: Abt 1878
MARR: NC

WIFE Eliza **BANGLE**[12749]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Rowland **SEARS**

SPMN p.378 Shows middle name as Rowland, add b. prob. Ithaca and d. date Mr Sears went to White Plain, NV, with his bro. James, during the mining excitement, and later to NC, where he invested in some gold mines and married.

His investments were a failure, and he found himself a poor man, and in declining health. His losses affected his physical condition, and he grew worse rapidly. Thinking a change might help him, in 1878 he started to visit his brothers in CA, but died suddenly on the way.

CHILDREN

6751. i. Fulton Howard **SEARS**[12750]
BORN: 24 Oct 1868
SPMN Served 3 years in US Navy, then as chief engineer in Census Office, Wash, DC; grad. Georgetown Univ, Jun 1896, m'd and rem'd to Chicago, IL and passed exam for the bar.

6752. ii. Jesse Allen **SEARS**[12751]
BORN: 15 Aug 1871
SPMN grad Garfield Mem'l Hospital, Wash DC, as nurse, Oct 1896, res Wash, DC

6753. iii. William Bangle **SEARS**[12752]
BORN: 12 Nov 1874
DIED: d. inf.

4270b. i

William[8] Oscar **CURTISS**[19606](William[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Oct 1844
MARR: 9 Feb 1875 Washington, DC

WIFE Ella **HANFORD**[19607]

BORN: 27 Nov 1848
FATHER: William H **HANFORD** [19608]
MOTHER: Abby **PIXLEY**[19609]

CHILDREN

6753a. i. Clara Pengra **CURTISS**[19610]
BORN: 6 Aug 1876

+6753a. ii. William Hanford **CURTISS**[19611]

4270b. v.

George[8] Sears **CURTISS**[19623](William[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

6753b. i. Howard **CURTISS**[19624]

4270c. ii.

Ephraim[8] Frederick **CURTISS**[19600](Ephraim[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Mar 1862

WIFE Mary Olive **WESTCOTT**[19627]

CHILDREN

6753c. i. Clara Louise **CURTISS**[19628]
BORN: 23 Feb 1895
RHC Clara Louise Curtiss lives in Rochester, NY at age 97 is one of the oldest living Sears descendants.

4270d. viii.

Herbert Smith **RAPP, II**[18186](Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Aug 1850 Pekin,Niagra co, NY
DIED: 10 Feb 1925 Ranger, TX
BUR.: Portville,Cattaraugus, NY
MARR: Geneseo, NY

WIFE Sarah Elizabeth CARR[18187]

BORN: 8 Feb 1853 Geneseo,Livingston co, NY
DIED: 9 Mar 1931 Valencia,Butler co, PA
BUR.: 12 Mar 1931 Portville, NY
FATHER: Volkert CARR [19639]
MOTHER: Sarah Filkins CHAMBERLAIN[19640]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Herbert Smith RAPP, II
RHS oilman, explosives, captain-Erie Canal boat, farmer

CHILDREN

+6753d. i. Albert Edward RAPP [705]
+6753d. ii. Harry Lee "Jim" RAPP [704]

6753d. iii. Alice A RAPP [703]
BORN: 20 Jun 1879/1880 Indian Falls,Genesee, NY
DIED: d. young

+6753d. iv. Mabel E RAPP [20007]
+6753d. v. John Arthur RAPP[20008]

6753d. vi. Raymond RAPP[20009]
BORN: 13 Oct 1888 Aberdeen, SD
DIED: d. young

+6753d. vii. Anna Laura RAPP[18188]

6753d. viii. Caroline Irene RAPP[20010]
BORN: 26 Apr 1894 Aberdeen, SD
DIED: 1918 influenza epid, NY
BUR.: Portville, NY

4270f. i.

Achish[8] H POOL[16211](Irena[7] Smith, Rhoda[6], Daniel[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Mar 1830
DIED: 23 Mar 1893
MARR: 25 Nov 1859

WIFE Gertrude S TILLSON[16212]

BORN: 2 Nov 1839
DIED: 18 Mar 1916

CHILDREN

+6754. i. Susan G POOL [16213]

4281

Clarissa[8] A SEARS[10139](Paul[7], Nathan[6], Paul[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND S J LANDES Hon[10140]

MARR: 31 Oct 1865

CHILDREN

6755. i. Pauline LANDES[10141]
BORN: 24 May 1868

6756. ii. Herbert Sears LANDES[10142]
BORN: 5 Sep 1870

6757. iii. Bernard Sears LANDES[10143]
BORN: 31 Jul 1877

4291

Helen[8] M SEARS[10145](Lewis[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Apr 1843 Caledonia, WI
DIED: 23 Mar 1879

HUSBAND Erastus PECK[10151]

MARR: 26 Nov 1862 Racine, WI

CHILDREN

6758. i. Lewis N PECK[10152]
BORN: 2 Sep 1864

6759. ii. Lillian A PECK[10153]
BORN: 21 Jul 1867

6760. iii. Ella PECK[10154]
BORN: 30 Jan 1872
DIED: 14 Aug 1873

6761. iv. Charles T PECK[10155]
BORN: 20 Mar 1875
DIED: 23 Jan 1876

4292

Daniel[8] M SEARS[10147](Lewis[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Dec 1846 Caledonia, WI
MARR: 9 Oct 1877 Caledonia, WI

WIFE Nellie MANN[12773]

CHILDREN

6762. i. Lewis A SEARS[12774]
BORN: 25 Jun 1878 Caledonia, WI
DIED: 28 Aug 1879

6763. ii. Edgar A SEARS[12775]
BORN: 23 Jan 1880 Caledonia, WI

6764. iii. Mabel E SEARS[12776]
BORN: 4 Jun 1884 Caledonia, WI

4294

Edgar[8] L SEARS[10149](Lewis[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Mar 1850 Caledonia, WI
MARR: 20 Sep 1877 Racine, WI

WIFE Jennie S STEVENS[12777]

CHILDREN

6765. i. Frank L **SEARS**[12778]
BORN: 31 Jul Fargo, Dakota

4295

Ella[8] E **SEARS**[10150](Lewis[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2],Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Mar 1852 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND Terry G **ADAMS**[10156]

MARR: 18 Sep 1872

CHILDREN

6766. i. Jessie M **ADAMS**[10157]
BORN: 26 Aug 1873

6767. ii. George G **ADAMS**[10158]
BORN: 30 Jan 1875

6768. iii. Carrie L **ADAMS**[10159]
BORN: 4 Nov 1879

4299

Electa[8] Olivia **SEARS**[10164](William[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Oct 1840 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND Henry **DWELLE**[10169]

MARR: 22 Oct 1863

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry **DWELLE**
Other marriages:
5 Oct 1887 Elizabeth Annis **SEARS**[10166]No. 4301

WIFE - Electa Olivia **SEARS**
SPM p.383 Lived in Lake City, MN

CHILDREN

6769. i. Ruby E **DWELLE**[10170]

6770. ii. Myrtle M **DWELLE**[10171]

4300

Martin[8] Luther **SEARS**[10165](William[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Oct 1843 Caledonia, WI

WIFE Julia **BURKHAUS**[12779]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Martin Luther **SEARS**
SPM p.511 Lives in Franksville, Racine county, WI

CHILDREN

6771. i. Stella **SEARS**[12780]
BORN: Caledonia, WI

6772. ii. Alonzo **SEARS**[12781]
BORN: Caledonia, WI

4301

Elizabeth[8] Annis **SEARS**[10166](William[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4],Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Apr 1849 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND George H **LAMBERTSON**[10172]

DIED: 14 Feb 1881
MARR: 13 Sep 1871

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elizabeth Annis **SEARS**
SPM p.384 Lives in Lake City, MN. m. 2d her bro-in-law
Other marriages:
5 Oct 1887 Henry **DWELLE**[10169]See No.4299

CHILDREN

6773. i. George H **LAMBERTSON**[10173]

6774. ii. Edward E **LAMBERTSON**[10174]

6775. iii. Herbert Sears **LAMBERTSON**[10175]

4302

Laura[8] Melissa **SEARS**[10167](William[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jun 1852 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND Thomas **DWELLE**[10176]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Laura Melissa **SEARS**
SPM p.384 Lives in Lake City, MN

CHILDREN

6776. i. Pearl **DWELLE**[10177]

4303

Adeline[8] **SEARS**[10168](William[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Aug 1854 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND Charles K **STEARNS**[10178]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Adeline **SEARS**
SPM p.384 Lives in Mt Pleasant, WI

CHILDREN

6777. i. Mary **STEARNS**[10179]

6778. ii. Orin C **STEARNS**[10180]

4307

Sarah[8] Francelia **SEARS**[10185](Luther[7], Daniel[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Aug 1852 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND William **JAMES**[10188]

CHILDREN

6779. i. Nathan W **JAMES**[10189]
BORN: 13 Feb 1873

6780. ii. Edith A **JAMES**[10190]
BORN: 19 Oct 1875

4316

Lemuel[8] **SEARS**[10201](Nathan[7], William[6], Enos[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1835 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 27 Nov 1860

WIFE Martha M **FORD**[12782]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lemuel **SEARS**
SPM p.511 Id of firm Lemuel Sears & Co., merchants, Holyoke, MA

CHILDREN

6781. i. Jennie E **SEARS**[12783]
BORN: 31 Aug 1871 Holyoke, MA

6782. ii. Arthur L **SEARS**[12784]
BORN: 11 Jul 1879 Holyoke, MA
DIED: 9 Nov 1880

4320

Stephen[8] Adams **SEARS**[10207](William[7-6], Enos[5], Daniel[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Oct 1853 Academia, TN
MARR: 10 Nov 1880

WIFE May **GODFREY**[12785]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen Adams **SEARS**
SPMN Mr Sears resides at Grand Rapids, MI

CHILDREN

6783. i. Stephen G **SEARS**[12786]
BORN: 18 Sep 1881 Grand Rapids, MI

6784. ii. Harold W **SEARS**[12787]
BORN: 28 Nov 1886 Grand Rapids, MI

4326

Silas[8] **SEARS**[10218](Daniel[7], Jacob[6], Edmund[6-5], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Nov 1826 Dennis, MA
MARR: 23 Jan 1855 Brewster, MA

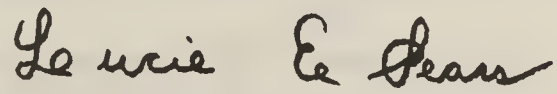
WIFE Mercy A **DOANE**[12788]

BORN: 1839

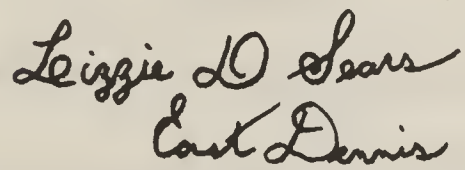
DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mercy A **DOANE**
SPM p.512 lives in Boston

CHILDREN

6785. i. Lucy Emma **SEARS**[5239]
BORN: 16 Dec 185 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Carlton **HOWES**[5237]No. 4416e. v



6786. ii. Lizzie D **SEARS**[12789]
BORN: 2 Jul 1859 Brewster, MA



6787. iii. Daniel W **SEARS**[12790]
BORN: 4 Feb 1861 Brewster, MA

4327

Judah[8] Howes **SEARS**[10224](Nathan[7], Jacob[6], Edmund[6-5], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Dec 1823 Dennis, MA
DIED: 11 Apr 1870

WIFE Ellen[12808]

CHILDREN

6788. i. Judah W **SEARS**[12809]
BORN: 5 Jul 1847 Dennis, MA
DIED: 17 Oct 1848

+6789. ii. Samuel D **SEARS**[12810]

6790. iii. Warren **SEARS**[12811]
BORN: 3 Sep 1849 Dennis, MA

6791. iv. Susan E **SEARS**[12812]
BORN: 7 Oct 1863 Dennis, MA

6792. v. Minnie E **SEARS**[12813]
BORN: 24 Mar 1869 Dennis, MA

4329

Nathan[8] Norris **SEARS**[10226](Nathan[7], Jacob[6], Edmund[6-5], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jan 1831 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 12 Aug 1863 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Julia **POTTER**[12814]

BORN: 10 Jul 1834 Dunstable, England

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathan Norris **SEARS**
SPM p.513 Of firm Sears & Potter, straw goods, New York, and lives in Hempstead, LI

CHILDREN

6793. i. James Foster **SEARS**[12815]
BORN: 24 Aug 1867 Newark, NJ

6794. ii. Julia Mabel **SEARS**[12816]
BORN: 20 May 1870 Newark, NJ

4331

Mary[8] Horton **SEARS**[10231](Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Apr 1827 Dennis, MA
DIED: 25 Jul 1889

HUSBAND Seth K **CROWELL**[10235]

MARR: 20 Apr 1848
FATHER: Isaiah **CROWELL** [3504]
MOTHER: Abigail **KELLY** [3513]

CHILDREN

+6795. i. Horace S **CROWELL**[10236]
+6796. ii. Frances Mary **CROWELL**[10237]

6797. iii. Charles Seth **CROWELL**[10238]
BORN: 15 Jul 1857 Boston, MA

4332

Eben[8] Thaxter **SEARS** Capt[10232](Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1829 Dennis, MA
DIED: 17 Apr 1889 Hyde Park, MA
MARR: 13 Jul 1851

WIFE Susan Elizabeth **LEAMAN**[12791]

BORN: Bristol, England

CHILDREN

6798. i. Ella Grace **SEARS**[12792]
BORN: 14 Jun 1852 Boston, MA
DIED: 10 Jan 1875

6799. ii. Eben James **SEARS**[12793]
BORN: 5 Feb 1855 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: Rosamond Pauline **MAKIN**[12802]
MARR: 22 Oct 1879

SPM p.512 no children

6800. iii. Susan Alice **SEARS**[12794]
BORN: 20 Jun 1856 Boston, MA

+6801. iv. Edith Horton **SEARS**[12795]

6802. v. Laura Crichton **SEARS**[12796]
BORN: 3 Nov 1861 Boston, MA

+6803. vi. Jennie Brooks **SEARS**[12797]

6804. vii. Louise Leaman **SEARS**[12798]
BORN: 11 May 1866 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: Herbert Appleton **NEWMAN**[12807]
MARR: 1 Jul 1889

6805. viii. Horace Thaxter **SEARS**[12799]
BORN: 10 May 1867 Boston, MA

+6806. ix. John Stone Hale **SEARS**[12800]

6807. x. Robert Clifton **SEARS**[12801]
BORN: 18 Apr 1871 Medfield, MA

4333

Sarah[8] **SEARS**[10234](Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Feb 1834

HUSBAND Ellis M **SWIFT**[10249]

BORN: Sandwich, MA
MARR: 21 Oct 1858

CHILDREN

6808. i. Charles Sears **SWIFT**[10250]
BORN: 18 Jan 1866 Boston, MA

6809. ii. Eben ELLIS **SWIFT**[10251]
BORN: 10 May 1871 Boston, MA

4334

Jabez[8] H **SEARS**[10254](Judah[7-6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Feb 1829 Dennis, MA
MARR: 5 Feb 1852 Durham, NH

WIFE Deborah A **YORK**[12817]

BORN: 12 Apr 1827 Lee, NH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jabez H **SEARS**
SPM p.513 Lives in S Boston, MA

CHILDREN

6810. i. Albert R **SEARS**[12818]
BORN: 23 May 1854 S Boston, MA
DIED: 19 Jul 1872

6811. ii. Willis H **SEARS**[12819]

BORN: Aug 1857 S Boston, MA
DIED: 2 Sep 1858

6812. iii. Minnie P **SEARS**[12820]
BORN: 14 May 1860 S Boston, MA

4336

Zenas[8] **SEARS**[10256](Judah[7-6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Nov 1833 Dennis, MA
MARR: S Boston, MA

WIFE Sarah E **ROBBINS**[12821]

BORN: 22 Apr 1839 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zenas SEARS
SPM p.513 Is a dealer in shoe manufacturing goods in Boston

CHILDREN

6813. i. William A **SEARS**[12822]
BORN: 28 Sep 1864
DIED: 8 Mar 1865

6814. ii. Zenas **SEARS**[12823]
BORN: 22 Dec 1865

6815. iii. Charles M **SEARS**[12824]
BORN: 13 Jul 1870

6816. iv. J Howes **SEARS**[12825]
BORN: 12 Sep 1872

4338

Lorie[8] Howes **SEARS**[10258](Judah[7-6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1844 Boston, MA
DIED: 1896

HUSBAND James **SNOW**[10261]

BORN: 1833
DIED: 1898

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Lorie Howes SEARS
DAR Vol 113 (1914) p.300 shows name LORA vice LORIE.

CHILDREN

6817. i. Annie Gertrude **SNOW**[17896]
BORN: Boston
DAR # 112915

4340

Dean[8] Smith **SEARS**[10264](Dean[7], Paul[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1832 E Dennis, MA

MARR: 1 Mar 1857 Brooklyn, NY

WIFE Alsa Seabury **HOWES**[12826]

BORN: 8 Dec 1833

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Dean Smith SEARS
SPM p.514 Lives in Oakland, CA

CHILDREN

6818. i. Charles Dean **SEARS**[12827]
BORN: 13 Jan 858
DIED: 3 Dec 1861

6819. ii. Elsie Nora **SEARS**[12828]
BORN: 26 Apr 1861 Brooklyn, NY

6820. iii. Lewis H **SEARS**[12829]
BORN: 17 Jun 1865 Hopkinton, MA

6821. iv. Otis James **SEARS**[12830]
BORN: 19 Mar 1870 Sheboygan, WI
DIED: 15 Dec 1871

6822. v. Bessie Louise **SEARS**[12831]
BORN: 15 Dec 1871 Sheboygan, WI

4343

Ruth[8] Ann **SEARS**[10267](Dean[7], Paul[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Sep 1838 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Samuel H **NYE**[10270]

BORN: 1837 E Sandwich, MA
FATHER: Samuel P **NYE** [12444]
MOTHER: Sarah P (Rea) **TOBEY** [12445]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel H NYE
SPM handnotes

CHILDREN

6823. i. Rosa S **NYE**[12446]

6824. ii. Delia C **NYE**[12447]

6825. iii. Anna R **NYE**[12448]

4344

Paul[8] Freeman **SEARS**[10268](Dean[7], Paul[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Apr 1846 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 11 Aug 1867 E Dennis, MA

5378a. i.

Betsy[8] Olivia **SEARS**[11301](Barzillai[7], Zachariah[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Feb 1847 E Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul Freeman SEARS
SPM p.514 Address E Dennis, MA

Paul F Sears
Jul 12, 1873

CHILDREN
6826. i. Mabel Betsie SEARS[12832]
BORN: 29 Feb 1880 Boston, MA
SPM p.514 adopted by act of Mass Leg, 9 Aug 1881, nee' Georgianna M Voudy

4346

George[8] Thacher SEARS[10273](Paul[7-6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Dec 1839 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 19 Sep 1865

WIFE Harriet THOMAS[12833]

FATHER: William THOMAS[12834]
MOTHER: Sarah Clark NICKERSON[12835]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Thacher SEARS
SPM p.514 Is a salt dealer in Boston, and lives in Dorchester, MA

CHILDREN

6827. i. George Albert SEARS[12836]
BORN: 12 Jul 1868

6828. ii. Edith Thacher SEARS[12837]
BORN: 21 Mar 1875

4349

Albert[8] Wallace SEARS[10276](Paul[7-6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 May 1845 Boston, MA

WIFE Caroline A[299]

BORN: Jan 1848 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Albert Wallace SEARS
1910 Census Vol 40, 747,19,22 #706 Broadway, Everett, Middlesex, MA

CHILDREN

6829. i. Paul SEARS[300]
BORN: Mar 1874 MA

4356

Barnabas[8] Allen SEARS[10286](Barnabas[7], Paul[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1853 E Dennis, MA
MARR: Jun 1873 Brockton, MA

WIFE Harriet ELIOT[12838]

BORN: Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnabas Allen SEARS
SPM p.514 Lives in Brockton, MA

CHILDREN

6830. i. Chester L SEARS[12839]
BORN: 20 Sep 1873 Dennis, MA

4374

Sarah[8] Delia SWIFT[14031](Temperance[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Sep 1836
DIED: 10 Nov 1931

HUSBAND Thomas C HARLOW[14030]

BORN: 14 Oct 1830
DIED: 4 Mar 1904

CHILDREN

+6831. i. Hannah Burgess HARLOW[14029]

4382

Caroline[8] Beal SWIFT[5136](Sally[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Apr 1835

HUSBAND Josiah B HALLET[5145]

BORN: Chatham, MA
MARR: 5 May 1853
FATHER: HALLET[5143]
MOTHER: Susan BLOSSOM[5144]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Caroline Beal SWIFT
SPM p.144 She lives in Bridgeport, CT

CHILDREN

6832. i. Herbert Francis HALLET[5146]
BORN: 5 Mar 1854

6833. ii. Willard HALLET[5147]
BORN: 20 Jan 1859

6834. iii. George De Wayne HALLET[5148]
BORN: 5 Jan 1866

6835. iv. Carrie Adella HALLET[5149]
BORN: 10 Sep 1867
DIED: 4 May 1871

6836. v. Harrison H **HALLET**[5150]
BORN: 1 Jul 1873

4391

Hiram[8] E **CROWELL**[5155](Paul[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 May 1839
MARR: 27 Nov 1864

WIFE Hannah **SWIFT**[5159]

FATHER: Levi **SWIFT**[5158]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram E CROWELL
SPM p.144 hand note had 3 sons who died.

CHILDREN

6837. i. Lenore **CROWELL**[5160]

6838. ii. Nettie L **CROWELL**[5161]

6839. iii. Cristina L **CROWELL**[5162]

6840. iv. Sadie M **CROWELL**[5163]

4399

Priscilla[8] Crowell **ELLIS**[5172](Priscilla[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jan 1845
DIED: 1918 Pasadena, CA

HUSBAND Malcolm Kenneth **MACKENZIE**[12137]

BORN: 20 Feb 1835
DIED: 1910 Lynn, MA
MARR: 28 Nov 1866

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Malcolm Kenneth MACKENZIE
Shirley Tompkins

CHILDREN

+6841. i. James Franklin **MACKENZIE**[12138]

4429

Edmund[8] Sears **HOWES**[16076](Betsy[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jul 1839
MARR: 7 Dec 1870

WIFE Lydia Butler **DAVIS**[16077]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund Sears HOWES
SPMN p.236 name changed to Jonathan Howes

CHILDREN

6843. i. Gertrude **HOWES**[16078]
BORN: 23 Sep 1874
DIED: 5 Sep 1883

6844. ii. Bessie Crowell **HOWES**[16079]
BORN: 19 Nov 1882

4430

Henry[8] Howes **SEARS**[10294](Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

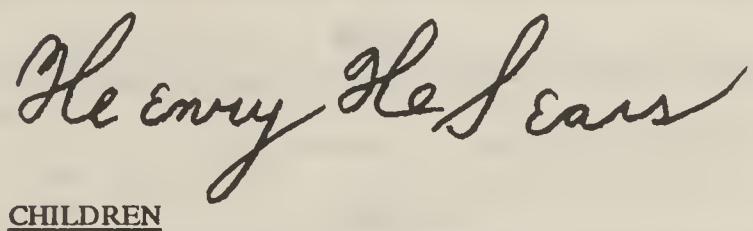
BORN: 17 Jul 1845 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 17 Feb 1870 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary Caroline **HOMER**[12840]

BORN: 25 Oct 1848 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 15 Apr 1930
FATHER: Stephen **HOMER**[12841]
MOTHER: Mary B **CHAPMAN** [15508]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry Howes SEARS
SPM p.515 lives in E Dennis, MA
HHS Had the coal and lumber business at Sesuit Harbor until the hurricane of 1888 filled in the harbor and prevented ships from entering. He then moved to the railhead in the southern part of E Dennis. Now the intersection of Rt 6 and 134. He was Vice President of the Cape Cod 5 & 10 bank, a selectman, member of Mass Leg, and Trustee of Jacob Sears Memorial Library
1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,87 Dennis, BArnstable, MA

Other marriages:
Sarah Clark **HOWES**[15465]



CHILDREN

+6845. i. Henry Edmund **SEARS**[12842]
+6846. ii. Joseph Homer **SEARS**[12843]

4433

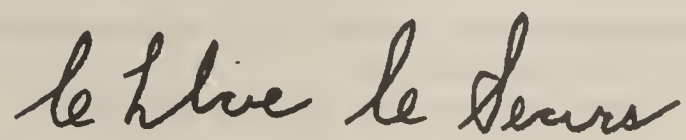
Chloe[8] C **SEARS**[10297](Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Aug 1853 E Dennis, MA
DIED: Aft 1898

4539

Stillman[8] F **KELLEY**[10305](Olive[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Chloe C SEARS
SPM p.391 Lives in N Cambridge, MA



CHILDREN

6847. i. Stillman R **KELLEY**[10306]
BORN: 17 Dec 1878
SPM Hand notes show children's names !HBC b. date

6848. ii. Edmund Sears **KELLEY**[10307]
BORN: 16 Dec 1886
HBC b. date

+6849. iii. Nathan C **KELLEY**[15547]

4434

Nathan[8] Crowell **SEARS**[10298](Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jan 1856 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 17 Jan 1884 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Myra Eliza **HOWES**[10309]

BORN: 29 Jul 1856 E Dennis, MA
FATHER: Levi **HOWES**[10308]
MOTHER: Eliza J **DAVIS** [12850]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathan Crowell SEARS
SPM p.391 Lives in North Bend, NE Handnotes show Wismer, NE

WIFE - Myra Eliza HOWES
SPM p.391 hand notes cross out birth date

CHILDREN

+6850. i. Nathan Harold **SEARS**[12851]

4438

Hannah[8] C **SEARS**[10312](Seth[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Feb 1855 Dennis, MA

4540

Zebina[8] D **KELLEY**[10313](Olive[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

CHILDREN

6851. i. Edith H **KELLEY**[15523]

4454

Ezra[8] Freeman **SEARS**[10317](David[7], Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Apr 1852 Dennis, MA
MARR: 30 Nov 1873 Dennis, MA

WIFE Eleanor S **BARTLETT**[12844]

BORN: Apr 1849 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ezra Freeman SEARS
Shipmasters of Cape Cod, p.208 Capt Joshua Sears, No.2516, writes "Tues, Sept. 29. I am trying to wear away some of the tedious hours making a little sailing vessel for my nephew, Ezra F Sears. I am going to name her Louisa Maria, after my little girl.
1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,2 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

+6852. i. Charles Brown **SEARS**[12845]

6853. ii. Edward A **SEARS**[12846]
BORN: 26 Mar 1876 Dennis, MA

+6854. iii. Seleck M **SEARS**[12847]
+6855. iv. Grace E **SEARS**[12848]
+6856. v. Joshua M **SEARS**[12849]

4509

Lewis[8] Elkanah **SEARS**[18](Elkanah[7], William[6] ,Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Feb 1885 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 28 Jun 1962 Melrose, MA
MARR: 18 Feb 1914 Springfield, MA

WIFE Harriet Emily **ELLIOTT**[15323]

BORN: 22 Aug 1886 England
DIED: 25 Oct 1982 Melrose, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lewis Elkanah SEARS-PEG roofer, carpenter

CHILDREN

6857. i. Lewis Elkanah **SEARS, JR**[15324]
BORN: 22 Aug 1915 Medford, MA
DIED: 3 Dec 1925 Melrose, MA

6858. ii. Richard Elliott **SEARS**[15325]
BORN: 19 Feb 1917 Melrose, MA
DIED: 12 Dec 1925 Melrose, MA
PEG- Both boys died within days of an epidemic of a combination of diptheria and spinal meningitis.

+6859. iii. Kenneth Malcolm **SEARS**[15326]

6860. iv. Foster Uriah **SEARS**[15327]
BORN: 7 Apr 1920 Melrose, MA
DIED: 18 Feb 1922
PEG- Named for mother's youngest brother and grandmother's brother. Died when Priscilla was only a month old.

+6861. v. Priscilla Emily **SEARS**[15328]
6862. vi. Herbert Eldridge **SEARS**[15329]
BORN: 21 Oct 1924 Melrose, MA
PEG- Woodworker

6863. vii. Earle Sanford **SEARS**[15330]
BORN: 10 Sep 1927 Melrose, MA
PEG- Electrical engineer

4510

Lelia[8] Estelle **SEARS**[19](Elkanah[7], William[6] ,Elkanah[5], Edmund[4],

Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 May 1887 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 20 Jan 1970 San Jose, CA
BUR.: San Jose,Oak Hill Cem,CA

HUSBAND Harvey **DORR**[15705]
BUR.: Oak Hill Cem,San Jose,CA
MARR: 10 Jun 1913

CHILDREN

+6864. i. Lelia **DORR**[15706]

4511

Leslie[8] Ray **SEARS**[13](Elkanah[7], William[6] ,Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Aug 1892 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
DIED: 24 Mar 1954 E Dennis, MA
BUR.: South St Cem,E Dennis

6893

Marie[9] Foster **SMALLEY**[17920](James[8] Smalley, Elizabeth[7], Thomas[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1891
DIED: 1921
FATHER: James Wallace **SMALLEY** [17926]
MOTHER: Mary Emma **HOWES** [12331]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Leslie Ray SEARS

Leslie R Sears

Leslie Ray **Sears**, 61, stricken with a heart attack Tuesday evening, died at Cape Cod Hospital a few hours later. He was attending a chess club meeting when stricken. The Dennis Fire Department rescue ambulance took him to the hospital where he suffered another attack.

Mr **Sears**, son of the late Elkanah H and Lelia T (**Eldridge**) **Sears** was a civil engineer, retiring two years ago to his Main street home in East Dennis with his wife Harriet (**Thurston**) **Sears**, after serving 20 years with the Metropolitan District Commission of Massachusetts.

Prior to this position, he worked several years for the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. He was a graduate of MIT, and a member of the Massachusetts Engineers Association, the Audubon Society and the Masonic Lodge in Needham.

Survivors include his widow; a daughter, Mrs Allen E **Martin** of Rockland; a son, Lieutenant Leslie Ray **Sears** Jr of Nuernberg, Germany; three grandsons, Leslie Ray 3d, Stephen Smalley **Martin** and Richard Frederick **Martin**; a brother Louis E **Sears** of Melrose and E Dennis; a sister, Mrs Harvey E **Dorr** of OR; cousins Miss Ruth B **Sears** and Edmund H **Sears** of E Dennis and Lois F **Harding**.

CHILDREN

+6865. i. Marie Sabra **SEARS**[17921]

2d Wife Harriet Ruth **THURSTON** [14]

BORN: 2 Jan 1901
DIED: 8 Dec 1978 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
BUR.: E Dennis,Quivett Creek Cem
FATHER: Charles Henry **THURSTON** [89]
MOTHER: Lucinda C **LEAMAN** [90]

CHILDREN

+6866. ii. Leslie Ray **SEARS**, JR. Maj Gen[11]

4512

Charles[8] Franklin **SEARS**[1551](Franklin[7], Elisha[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Aug 1850 Sandwich,Barnstable, MA
DIED: Wood Co., OH
MARR: 23 Apr 1872

WIFE Harriet **STERNER**[1639]

BORN: 1852 OH
DIED: 20 Sep 1931 Lucas, OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Franklin SEARS
SPM pp515 Is in employ of Toledo and Southern railroad

CHILDREN

6867. i. Cora Ann **SEARS**[328]
BORN: 1881

+6868. ii. Nellie May **SEARS**[1369]

4513

Edgar[8] Herbert **SEARS**[1370](Franklin[7], Elisha[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1855 Sandwich,Barnstable,MA
MARR: 1878 Bowling Green, OH

WIFE Linnie **YOUKER**[12852]

CHILDREN

6869. i. Foster Garfield **SEARS**[12853]
BORN: 1880

4541

Ellen[8] **KELLEY**[10304](Olive[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND George W **GREEN**[15520]

CHILDREN

6870. i. Frances M **GREEN**[15521]

6871. ii. Frank A **GREEN**[15522]

4542

Elsie[8] **KELLEY**[15513](Olive[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Charles W **ROBINSON**[15524]

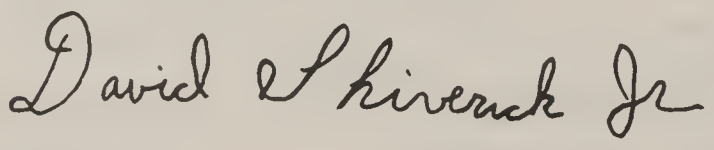
CHILDREN

6872. i. Philip H **ROBINSON**[15525]
6873. ii. Grace S **ROBINSON**[15526]

4543

Hannah[8] **KELLEY**[15514](Olive[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND David **SHIVERICK, JR**[15527]



CHILDREN

6874. i. George W **SHIVERICK**[15528]

6875. ii. Sarah S **SHIVERICK**[15529]

6876. iii. Olive A **SHIVERICK**[15530]

4544

Abbie[8] **KELLEY**[15515](Olive[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Abner **HOPKINS**[15531]

CHILDREN

6877. i. Ralph E **HOPKINS**[15532]

4546

Heman[8] **KELLEY**[15517](Olive[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Oct 1837

WIFE Lucy H **NICKERSON**[15516]

CHILDREN

6878. i. Braddock N **KELLEY**[15533]

4553

Frederic[8] Howard **SEARS**[10348](Elijah[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jul 1863 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 1922

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frederic Howard SEARS
HBS copy of genealogy in Jacob Sears Library
SPM p.395 Lives in West Fitchburg, has a son

CHILDREN

6879. i. Howard Bailey **SEARS**[15534]
BORN: 1886
DIED: 1975
SPOUSE: Clara **NOBLE** [15536]
Donated his copy of May's work to the Jacob Sears Memorial Library. In it he notes "Last generation of this Sears branch except for Elijah Bailey Sears' brother Orin's grandson, Willis Sears who lives in Newton Falls, MA

4557

Orin[8] Willis **SEARS**[10354](Orin[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Feb 1860 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 27 Dec 1883 Newt. Low. Falls, MA

WIFE Anna Louisa **HUNT**[10355]
BORN: 6 Dec 1858 Brockton, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Orin Willis SEARS
SPM p.395 He is a teacher and lives in Milton, MA
CHILDREN

6880. i. Willis **SEARS**[15535]
HBS copy of May's genealogy, 1958, "Willis Sears lives in Newton Falls, MA." He might be Orin Willis III

4587

Edmund[8] H **SEARS**[10375](Enos[7], Moody[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jan 1841 Dennis, MA
MARR: 8 Dec 1862 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary E **HINDS**[12854]

CHILDREN

6881. i. Mary E SEARS[12855]
BORN: 7 Aug 1864 Dennis, MA

4613

David[8] B SEARS[10406](Reuben[7-5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Feb 1847 W Brewster, MA
MARR: 23 Feb 1871 by Rev Webb

WIFE Emma Isadore WIGGIN[12856]

BORN: Feb 1852 MA
FATHER: Hiram WIGGIN[12857]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David B SEARS

SPM p.516 David **Sears** is connected with the house of John H **Pray**, Sons & Co., wholesale and retail carpet dealers in Boston. Both his daughters are fine musicians, and have played in public since they were eight years of age.

From the "Boston Journal" of 30 Jun 1885, I clip:

"Tussle with a Burglar. He enters a south end residence, but is pitched headlong from a window.

"Mr David B **Sears**, who lives at 58 Chester square, had a lively tussle with a burglar early Friday morning, and succeeded in throwing him from the chamber window.

The robber fell heavily to the brick yard below, breaking his leg and stunning him. He was carried off by two confederates who were waiting for him, and all three are still at large.

Mr **Sears** and his wife occupy a room on the first floor, facing Northampton street. He is usually a heavy sleeper, but Friday morning he awoke suddenly and saw a man creeping stealthily through the window. He had climbed up from the yard by means of a trellis, and was crawling noiselessly into the room when Mr **Sears** saw him. The latter sprang from his bed, and the burglar arose to defend himself. Mr **Sears** struck out with both fists, and planted them squarely in the burglar's face. The force of the blow was sufficient to knock him headlong through the open window.

There was a dull thud, and when Mr Sears looked out he saw the fellow lying where he fell, groaning as if in great pain. At that moment two confederates looked through the gate, but dodged back when they saw Mr **Sears**. But a moment later, having assured themselves probably that he had no fire-arms, they rushed in to where their wounded pal lay and dragged him out of the yard. This was at 2:30 o'clock. Mr **Sears** called for the police, but as no officer came round he went to bed again.

An hour later later an officer saw tracks where some one had been dragged through the street, and following them found a man lying on the sidewalk on Camden street, and asked him what he was doing there. He replied that he had been on a spree, and had fallen and broken his leg. The officer felt of the limb and assured himself that it was really broken. His charitable instinct led him to go for an ambulance.

Neighbors who had been watching this little episode say that the officer had been gone but a few minutes, when two men drove up hastily with a horse and buggy, and lifting the helpless man into the carriage, drove off at a furious gate. When the officer came back with the ambulance, he hunted in vain for the unfortunate individual whose leg was broken. The burglars were afterwards arrested, and are now serving terms in State's prison.

1900 Census Vol 31,1318,13,97 - 829 Boylston St., Boston, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

6882. i. Maud Isola SEARS[12858]
BORN: 3 Nov 1872

6883. ii. Blanche Beulah SEARS[12859]
BORN: 27 Mar 1874 MA

4621

Heman[8] Edward SEARS[7628](Heman[7], Reuben[6-5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Dec 1863 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 27 Jun 1934 E Dennis, MA

WIFE May Esther STRACHAN[7629]

BORN: 28 Aug 1871 Miller's Falls, MA
DIED: 23 Mar 1936 E Dennis, MA
FATHER: George C STRACHAN[7643]
MOTHER: Eliza M EDWARDS[7644]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Heman Edward SEARS

Submitted by: Norman E Sears, Jr; 97 Barton Dr, Sudbury, MA 01776 (508)443-6797

1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,35 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

+6885. i. Norman Edward SEARS[7630]
Contributor Norman E Sears, Jr, Sudbury, MA

6886. ii. Jennie M SEARS[908]
BORN: Nov 1899 MA

4626

Abbie[8] L SEARS [10427](Sylvanus[7], Philander[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Apr 1859 Worcester, MA

HUSBAND John W CLARK[10432]

BORN: 8 Jul 1858 Oldham, ,England
MARR: 21 Sep 1880

CHILDREN

6887. i. George S CLARK[10433]
BORN: 15 Feb 1882

4627

Ella[8] B SEARS[10426](Sylvanus[7], Philander[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jan 1851 E Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Irving A DANA[10429]

BORN: 18 Aug 1850 Rutland, MA
MARR: 16 Oct 1875

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Irving A DANA
SPM p.399 Is a milk dealer in Worcester, MA

CHILDREN

6888. i. Luella S DANA[10430]
BORN: 2 Jul 1876

6889. ii. Milton J DANA[10431]
BORN: 18 May 1879

4628

Milton[8] H SEARS[10428](Sylvanus[7], Philander[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jun 1854 Worcester, MA
MARR: 12 Jun 1878 Charlton,Worcester,MA

WIFE Emma Charlena CARPENTER[12860]

BORN: 6 Apr 1854 Grafton, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Milton H SEARS
SPM p.517 Is a farmer and milk dealer; address, Worcester, MA

CHILDREN

6890. i. Mabel H SEARS [12861]
BORN: 7 Jul 1879

6891. ii. H Franklin SEARS[12862]
BORN: 3 Sep 1880

6892. iii. Winthrop S SEARS[12863]
BORN: 21 Aug 1882

4632

James[8] Wallace SMALLEY[17926](Elizabeth[7], Thomas[6], Reuben[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Dec 1852 E Dennis

4951

Mary[8] Emma HOWES[12331](Sabra[7], Thomas[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Dec 1854
DIED: 1927

CHILDREN

6893. i. Marie Foster SMALLEY[17920]See No.4511

4674

Gorham[8] J SEABURY[11998](Elizabeth[7], Willard[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Apr 1859 Boston, MA
DIED: 26 Mar 1932 Los Angeles, CA

WIFE Mary ANDERSON[16814]

BORN: 14 Jul 1860 TX
DIED: Dec 1928 Salt Lake City, UT
FATHER: Thomas ANDERSON[16815]
MOTHER: Hanna Eliza BROWN[16816]

CHILDREN

+6894. i. Ethel SEABURY[16817]

4692

Mary[8] S HALL[5624](Martha[7] Howes, Nancy[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1861

HUSBAND George Otis TREFETHEN Capt[5626]

BORN: Taunton, MA
MARR: 27 Mar 1879

CHILDREN

6895. i. Grace Hanscom TREFETHEN[5627]
BORN: 18 Feb 1880

4697

Willard[8] Sears HIGGINS[5643](Ebenezer[7] Higgins, Sukey[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 May 1847
MARR: 7 Apr 1870

WIFE H Maria JAMES[5648]

CHILDREN

6896. i. Willard Elliot HIGGINS[5649]

6897. ii. Roger Winslow HIGGINS[5650]

6898. iii. Ralph HIGGINS[5651]

4707

Eben[8] Warden SEARS[10493](Eben[7], Ebenezer[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Aug 1854 Wellington Hill, MA
MARR: 12 Jun 1878

WIFE Caroline ROOS[12864]

BORN: 7 Dec 1857 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eben Warden SEARS
SPM p.517 Is a clerk in Boston

1900 Census Vol 19,361,13,59-145 Western St., Lynn, Essex, MA

CHILDREN

6901. i. Eben Warden **SEARS**[12865]
BORN: 18 May 1880 Boston, MA

6902. ii. Richard Willard **SEARS**[12866]
BORN: 11 Oct 1881 Dorchester, MA

6903. iii. Nathaniel Philip **SEARS**[12867]
BORN: 29 Oct 1883 Winthrop, MA

6904. iv. Florence Hazel **SEARS**[12868]
BORN: 16 Nov 1886

6905. viii. Winthrop M **SEARS**[580]
BORN: Sep 1893 MA

4708

Florence[8] **SEARS**[10494](Eben[7], Ebenezer[6], Willard[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Dec 1856 Watertown, MA

HUSBAND Henry **TOLMAN, JR.**[10497]

BORN: Boston, MA
MARR: 6 Dec 1877 Boston, MA

CHILDREN

6909. i. Henry **TOLMAN**[10498]
BORN: 15 Oct 1879

6910. ii. Richard Sears **TOLMAN**[10499]
BORN: 30 Sep 1881

4722

James[8] **SEARS**[10501](Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jun 1831
DIED: 3 Feb 1905
MARR: 24 Nov 1859 Pawtucket, RI

WIFE Mary F **SEELEY**[12869]

BORN: 22 Feb 1839 Fermanagh co, Ireland

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James SEARS
SPM p. 518 Lives in S Boston. Hand notes:Killed by a car at Quincy

CHILDREN

6911. i. Emma Francis **SEARS**[12870]
BORN: 17 Mar 1862 Boston, MA
DIED: 30 Sep 1863

6912. ii. Walter King **SEARS**[12871]
BORN: 13 Jul 1863 Boston, MA
SPM p.518 Clerk in Boston

6913. iii. Henrietta Ellsworth **SEARS**[12872]
BORN: 24 Nov 1864 Boston, MA
DIED: 11 Oct 1866

6914. iv. William Henry **SEARS**[12873]
BORN: 15 Jul 1866 Boston, MA
DIED: 15 Jul 1866 Boston, MA

6915. v. William Francis **SEARS**[12874]
BORN: 23 Oct 1868 Hebronville, CT

6916. vi. Louiza Elizabeth **SEARS**[12875]
BORN: 21 Sep 1869 Boston, MA
DIED: 22 Jan 1872

6917. vii. Florence Mabel **SEARS**[12876]
BORN: 25 Jan 1874 Boston, MA
DIED: 6 May 1877

4724

Isabella[8] Warner **SEARS**[10503](Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND George **RICHARDS**[10508]

BORN: Arnold's Mill, RI

CHILDREN

6918. i. Mary Emeline **RICHARDS**[10509]
BORN: 18 Jul 1875

4725

George[8] Edward **SEARS**[10504](Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Aug 1848 Pawtucket, RI
DIED: 10 Jan 1879 Foster, RI

WIFE Lydia Anne **TUCKER**[12877]

BORN: 22 Feb 1852 N Attleboro, MA
DIED: 27 Aug 1940 Attleboro, MA
FATHER: Delford B **TUCKER**[17792]
MOTHER: Amey A **SWEETLAND**[17793]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Edward SEARS
RIS Attleboro, MA

WIFE - Lydia Anne TUCKER
RIS Also m. 2d Charles ARNOLD and 3d Charles HILL

CHILDREN

+6919. i. Edward Francis **SEARS**[12878]

6920. ii. William **SEARS**[12879]

6921. iii. Henry Bartlett **SEARS**[12880]

4726

Josephine[8] **SEARS**[10505](Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Frank **HOLBROOK**[10510]

CHILDREN

6922. i. Everett **HOLBROOK**[10511]
DIED: d. young

6923. ii. **HOLBROOK**[10512]
DIED: d. inf.

6924. iii. Frederic **HOLBROOK**[10513]

6925. iv. Bertha **HOLBROOK**[10514]

6926. v. Louis **HOLBROOK**[10515]

6927. vi. Walter King **HOLBROOK**[10516]

6928. vii. **HOLBROOK**[10517]

4730a. i.

Alvin[8] W **SEARS**[10521](Alvin[7], Nathaniel[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Oct 1848 Brewster, MA
MARR: 23 Oct 1873 Brewster, MA

WIFE Eleonora F **CAHOON**[12881]

BORN: Jul 1852 MA
FATHER: Ellery **CAHOON**[12884]
MOTHER: Gahan[12885]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alvin W SEARS
1910 Census Vol 61, 1110, 17, 2-578 Crescent St, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6929. i. **SEARS**[12882]
BORN: 14 Dec 1872 Brewster, MA

6930. ii. **SEARS**[12883]
BORN: 8 Jan 1875 Brewster, MA

+6931. iii. Charles E **SEARS**[353]

4741

Ernest[8] L **SEARS**[10541](Henry[7], Nathaniel[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Nov 1864 Brewster, MA

WIFE Annie F[684]
BORN: Jan 1879 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ernest L SEARS
1900 Census Vol 1,19,17,53 Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

6932. i. Stanley T **SEARS**[685]
BORN: Sep 1898 MA

4742

David[8] H **SEARS**(Henry[7], Nathaniel[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Oct 1865 Brewster, MA

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND David H Sears

[Ed. from an article circa 1950]-In this age of specialists and streamlined business, it is a delightful experience to go to a country store that retains all of its original, old-time flavor, and yet has, somehow, become blended with modern developments. The establishment referred to is that of D H **Sears** and who has ever visited Cape Cod and not at least heard of his famous ice cream?

Born at West Brewster in 1865 in the charming cottage that is now the PACKET antique shop, David Henry Sears' parents moved to East Dennis during his infancy, and that picturesque village has been his home ever since. His earliest recollections are of licking the dasher when his father made the Sunday ice cream from six eggs and a quart of cream; that, we can only guess, is the basis of his secret recipe which his grandsons now use, carrying on the family tradition.

Apparently it all started in 1880, when David Henry and his cousin, Will **Sears** [ed. poss. son of Uncle William, No.4746], who "cruised around together," set up a little stand in a corner of what had been a tin shop, their equipment consisting of a gallon freezer and some cone shaped glasses which held the ice cream only on top, and were, perhaps, the forerunners of the sugar cone. The boys charged ten cents a glass- and got it! (A dime had purchasing power in those days, so the price was high.) The partnership was worked out so that each lad had every other night off to call on the girls!

Young David augmented hid income in every possible way. His first job was the mail route; he was excused from school at 11:30, and delivered the morning mail before he returned for the afternoon session; after this he took around the evening mail, and for this each recipient paid him 3/4 cent a piece, regardless of whether it was a postal or a catalogue. Incidentally, the last person to make these rounds in the early days of this century was Mrs Sarah Anne Sears. He was paid $25.00 to take care of the church, and after the vestry had been added his salary was raised to $30.00 per year. Not satisfied with these enterprises, he bought an ox team, and carted seaweed, then used as a land filler, for fifty cents a load. He was fortunate in that a nearby meadow was then being transformed into a cranberry swamp, and he had the contract to bring in the sand for that.

At 17 he found steady employment at Underwood's Store and Post Office in South Dennis where he stayed until he was 21, driving the order cart and hauling grain to South Yarmouth to be milled- the miller taking out his toll of so many pounds of the load for the grinding. Then when East Dennis storekeeper, Ellery Smalley, died, a benefactor, Prince Crowell, bought the shop for D H Sears. An arrangement was agreed upon whereby the young Sears leased the premises and paid off an annual amount besides, until he owned it. In those days everything came in bulk, and the cracker barrel was the prominent feature; all spices, mingling their fragrance, had to be weighed out. Meats were bought from Fanueil Hall Market. Chunks of the very finest corned beef retailed for nine cents a pound. In addition dry goods, jewelry, harmonicas and accordions were

stocked- truly a general store. Mr Sears was a meticulous bookkeeper, having a Day Book and Ledger, some of these are still extant to tell us that once one could buy five dozen eggs for 70c, 1 3/4 lbs. butter for 51c and a pound and a quarter of cheese cost 20c. Stock taking occurred the first of January and bills were sent out once a year; but Captain Daniel Hedges who owned the steamship line that plied between New York and Savannah paid his bill voluntarily every six months appreciating what it meant for the storekeeper who had to pay cash, quarterly, for his supplies. Cranberry pickers were then imported from the Cape Verde Islands, reaching New Bedford via whaling ships. These men came for the season and were housed in shacks near the bogs. A time-keeper kept track of their hours, giving them a chit for each day's pay. This they would then turn in at Sears' store, in lieu of money, to get their provisions. When the harvest was over the bog owners redeemed this scrip. Mr Sears delightedly reports that "they sure bought a lot of stuff."

When married at age 24, Sears paid $40.00 a year rent for the east side of the Homer house (still standing). Mr Wriston, the Methodist minister, father of Henry M Wriston now president of Brown University leased the opposite side for $5.00 a month. Unfortunately Mrs Sears died of a heart ailment in three _____ne. Five years later he married again. It is this second wife to whom we must pay a tribute, for she baked the delicious bread that brought the public coming. David Henry tried it himself, and to this day gets up at three o'clock every summer morning to set his dough and provide the bread that equals his ice cream in popularity. The latter product still absorbed much of his attention- he peddled it by the glass in a cart drawn by a small jackass. He could now make ten gallons at one time, and saved himself much effort by rigging up a shaft, one end being fastened to the freezer, and his horse harnessed at the other end, being driven around and around, until the cream was hard.

In a few years he bought himself a house, barn, ice house and grain store for $500. He prospered until 1902, when his first store burned, and he salvaged less than $90.00 because he had failed to increase his insurance when he added to his stock. But he found a nearby location and started up again, his wife helping pay the debt by taking in boarders and serving dinners. He had nine cows of his own and paid five cents a quart for all the milk he could buy in the neighborhood. This was all put through a separator, and to make everything count after the cream was removed, he made cheese, set some milk for clabber, and fed the rest to the calves.

Fire seemed to be his continual misfortune, his ice house was struck by lightning, but he promptly rebuilt, and in three years added another. When again he lost everything in a tragic conflagration, he began anew, nothing daunted, despite the fact that he was well beyond middle age. Every debt was again paid and in telling of the unhappy event he summed up his whole philosophy when he said "I'd rather sell the clothes off my back than to owe anyone money."

By (now) he spent his Sundays delivering buckets of ice cream packed in salt and ice. His largest customer was THE SIGN OF THE MOTOR CAR, reputedly the first tea room in the East, and one whose menus have never been surpassed. Transportation was afforded him in 1914 by a Model T runabout; subsequently, needing more space, he added a tailboard to a 1912 Cadillac for which he paid $160.00.

He served ice cream to such luminaries as the Vice-president of the Ice Cream Soda Club of America, Miss Lillian Gish, who had a quart of Sears' ice cream sent to her dressing room every night of her engagement at the Dennis Playhouse; Miss Helen Hayes and Miss Lily Pons, besides a host of others, and one and all, famous or not, are accorded the same genial, smiling welcome. The answer may lie in the fact that here is a man whom Life could not down because he had courage, integrity, and independence that comes form self-respect, and above all, he has a sense of humor. All these attributes are unconsciously felt, and he transmits to others what is so badly needed today- a faith in himself and human nature. He has always supported himself and his family, and at the age of 85 continues to do so- spurning the concept of the Welfare State, and governmental handouts. He has passed on his spirit of helpfulness to his children and grandchildren- no effort is too great for any of them to help a neighbor.

Perhaps the secret of his success was summed up by a teen-ager whom I overhead tell him, "You know, the reason everybody likes to come here is because you are always so friendly and so glad to see us- not a bit like the other shops."

It is the indomitable spirit of such men as David Henry Sears that has helped to make America great, for they may be found in every state and every field of endeavor. If their descendants are imbued with the same ideals of wanting to pull their own weight in the world, then, despite the changing concepts, America has nothing to fear.

David H. Sears

CHILDREN

6932a. i. SEARS
6932a. ii. SEARS

E Dennis

4746a. i.

Simeon[8] K SEARS[10550](Benjamin[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Sep 1851 Harwich, MA
MARR: 29 Nov 1874 Boston, MA

WIFE Clara A ELLIS[12886]

BORN: Abt 1853 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Simeon K SEARS
SPM p.518 Is a dry goods dealer in Harwichport, MA

CHILDREN

+6933. i. Benjamin SEARS[12887]

6934. ii. Clara P SEARS[12888]
BORN: 9 Jul 1878 Harwich, MA

6935. iii. SEARS[12889]
BORN: 1 Aug 1884 Harwich, MA
DIED: 12 Aug 1884

4746b. i.

Edith[8] R SEARS[16855](Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jan 1880 WA

HUSBAND Fred KENASTON[16872]

CHILDREN

6936. i. Eva Lucille **KENASTON**[16873]
DIED: ae 18,T.B.

4746b. iii.

Mary[8] Alice **SEARS**[16857](Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jul 1884 WA
DIED: 6 May 1961

HUSBAND Alec **GIMEL**[16870]

FATHER: Martin Alec **GIMEL**[16880]

CHILDREN

6937. i. Martin Asa **GIMEL**[16879]
BORN: 29 Nov 1908
DIED: Abt 1966

4746b. iv.

Robert[8] James **SEARS**[16858](Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1887 WA
DIED: 20 Mar 1941 Walla Walla, WA
MARR: 1934

WIFE Eva Mae **HEWARD**[16871]

BORN: 11 Apr 1913 Tacoma, WA
DIED: 12 Aug 1975 Tacoma
FATHER: Charles Ernest **HEWARD**[16881]
MOTHER: Ida Annil **MASON**[16882]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert James SEARS
ESL Was in WW I

CHILDREN

6938. i. Robert James Heward **SEARS**[16887]
BORN: 18 Apr 1933
Adopted out

6939. ii. William Edgar **SEARS**[16883]
BORN: 15 Oct 1935

6940. iii. Barbara Jo **SEARS**[16884]
BORN: 23 Nov 1936

6941. iv. Marion Edna **SEARS**[16885]
BORN: 11 May 1938
SPOUSE: Jack **JARRET**[16888]

+6942. v. Sharon Grace **SEARS**[16886]

4746b. v.

Asa Lot **SEARS**[16849](Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Mar 1889 Steilacoom, WA
DIED: 12 Oct 1963 Tacoma, WA
MARR: 8 Jun 1916 Seattle, WA

WIFE Cecile Marie **BOGANRIFE**[16850]

BORN: 26 Mar 1894 Circleville, OH
DIED: 25 Jul 1931 Tacoma, WA
FATHER: Nelson Morgan **BOGANRIFE**[16851]
MOTHER: Jennie **FULLEN**[16852]

CHILDREN

6943. i. Nelson Asa **SEARS**[16892]
BORN: 9 Jul 1917 Tacoma, WA
ESL Never married. Pfc Nelson A Sears, USMC was wounded at Iwo Jima

+6944. ii. Evelyn Celia **SEARS**[16853]
+6945. iii. Paul Raymond **SEARS**[16893]

6946. iv. Charles Howard **SEARS**[16894]
BORN: 21 Jan 1922 Tacoma, WA
SPOUSE: Mary Jane **COLES**[16910]
MARR: 21 Jan 1949 Puyallup, WA

6947. v. James **WARNKEN, JR**[16895]
BORN: 17 Apr 1923 Aberdeen, WA
SPOUSE: Sybil **BESHERS**[16909]
MARR: 14 Feb 1948 Aberdeen, WA

+6948. vi. Jane Marie Cecile **SEARS** [16896]

4746b. vi.

William[8] Benjaman **SEARS**[16859](Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Sep 1891 WA
DIED: 25 Jul 1955 Tillicum, WA
MARR: 29 Apr 1914 Steilacoom

WIFE Blanche Eva **BOGANRIFE**[16862]

BORN: 27 Sep 1897 Circleville, OH
DIED: 27 Oct 1980 Spanaway, WA
FATHER: Nelson Morgan **BOGANRIFE**[16851]
MOTHER: Jennie **FULLEN**[16852]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Benjaman SEARS
ESL 1892 census Mary, Robert, Asa and William (7 mos) were living with Charles Sutton. Maybe because their father was ill. He died 22 Jul 1892. [ed. Two brothers m. two sisters]

CHILDREN

+6949. i. Janice Anita **SEARS**[16941]
+6950. ii. Willis Duane **SEARS**[16942]

4746b. vii.

Edna[8] Josephine **SEARS**[16860](Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Feb 1899 WA

HUSBAND Herman Killian GAUL[16863]

MARR: 6 Nov 1917

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Edna Josephine SEARS
ESL 1900 census shows Edna born 1899 which conflicts with father's death date

CHILDREN

6951. i. Elmer H GAUL[16864]

6952. ii. Kenneth K GAUL[16865]

6953. iii. Margaret E GAUL[16866]

4746b. viii.

Grace[8] SEARS[16861](Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Sep 1903 WA

HUSBAND George "Doc" MILLER[16874]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Grace SEARS
Grace was dau of Edith raised by Grandmother Katie

CHILDREN

6954. i. Frank MILLER[16875]

6955. ii. Carl MILLER[16876]
ESL Burned in a fire in CA

6956. iii. Dolly MILLER[16877]

6957. iv. Richard MILLER[16878]

4748

Clarence[8] S SEARS[10556](Freeman[7-6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1851 Dennis, MA
MARR: 23 Dec 1875 Harwich, MA

WIFE Teresa D BEARSE[12890]

BORN: Sep 1858 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clarence S SEARS
SPM p.519 Lives in Dennis
1900 Census Vol 1,17,8,8 Truro, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

6958. i. Warren C SEARS[12891]
BORN: 23 Aug 1876 Dennis, MA

6959. ii. Lucy H SEARS[12892]
BORN: 10 Apr 1879 Harwich, MA
SPM p.519 Mar 21, TC135

6960. iii. Calvin C SEARS[12893]
BORN: 24 Nov 1883 Dennis, MA

4749

Benjamin[8] O SEARS[10558](Freeman[7-6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1860 Dennis, MA
MARR: 1 Jan 1882 Harwich, MA

WIFE Bessie M BEARSE[12894]

BORN: Aug 1861 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin O SEARS
SPM p. 519 Lives in Dennis
1910 Census Vol 63,1149,11,87 Wareham, Plymouth, MA

WIFE - Bessie M BEARSE
Sister to Teresa Bearse above?

CHILDREN

6961. i. Rachel E SEARS[12895]
BORN: 3 Sep 1883 Dennis, MA

6962. ii. Susie D SEARS[455]
BORN: Jul 1887 MA

4750

Howard[8] D SEARS[10559](Freeman[7-6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Dec 1861 Dennis, MA
MARR: 21 Aug 1883 Dennis, MA

WIFE Sarah A CHASE[12896]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Howard D SEARS
SPM p.505 Lives in W Dennis

CHILDREN

6963. i. Benjamin Freeman SEARS[12897]
BORN: Dec 1884 Dennis, MA

4751

Edgar[8] J SEARS[10560](Freeman[7-6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Sep 1863 Dennis, MA
MARR: 4 Apr 1886 Harwich,by Rev Lothrop,MA

WIFE Anna M "Annie" AUSTIN[10565]

BORN: Jul 1865 Brewster, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edgar J SEARS

1900 Census Vol 61,1114,9,28 - 193 Spark St., Brockton, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6964. i. Chester H SEARS[586]
BORN: Aug 1888 MA
Harvard Univ Directory Chester Hunt Sears [C 1905-9, A.B. Ed Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, NH]

6965. ii. Merril B SEARS[587]
BORN: Nov 1890 MA

4752

George[8] C SEARS[10561](Freeman[7-6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 May 1866 Dennis, MA
MARR: 27 Jan 1889 Harwich, MA

WIFE Grace B SILVER[10566]

BORN: Sep 1871 Brewster, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George C SEARS
1900 Census Vol 61,1115,10,77 -30 Enterprise St., Brockton, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6966. i. Harold C SEARS[832]
BORN: Mar 1891 MA

4774

William[8] AMORY [7602](Anna[7] ,David[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Louise AGAUDELET [20052]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND William AMORY - has other marriages

CHILDREN

+6966a. i. Harriet AMORY [20053]

4786

Henry[8] Francis SEARS, MD[10572](David[7-5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jan 1862
MARR:
DIED:

WIFE

BORN:
DIED:

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Henry F SEARS
SPM p. 405 Is a physician.
Harvard Univ Directory 1910 [c 1879-83 A.B. l 1883-4, m 1884-7 M.D.; A.M. 1888] Beverly
1900 Census - Vol 14,262,12,20- 265 Hale St., Beverly, Essex, MA lists wife's name (or possibly mother) and two children living with him: Edson L Woodbury b. Aug 1880 and Stephen E Woodbury b. Aug 1875.
Boston Globe - 7 Jun 1992 lists remaining information about his daughter Emily and her family.

CHILDREN

+6966b. i. Emily E SEARS

6966b. ii. Jean SEARS
BORN: of New York city
SPOUSE: ALEXANDER

4788

Frederic[8] Richard SEARS, JR[10577](Frederic[7], David[6-5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jan 1856 MA
MARR: 18 Jun 1879

WIFE Eleonora R COOLIDGE[10586]

BORN: Aug 1857 MA
FATHER: T Jefferson COOLIDGE[10587]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frederic Richard SEARS, JR
1900 Census Vol 14,264,12,10 Hart St., Beverly, Essex, MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1871-5 A.B. b 1876-7] 122 Beacon St, Boston

CHILDREN

6967. i. Elmira SEARS[12899]

6968. ii. Elenora SEARS[805]
BORN: Sep 1881 MA

6969. iii. Frederick Richard SEARS, III[806]
BORN: Mar 1880 MA
Harvard Univ directory shows Frederick Jr (prob because grandfather died) 1910 [1897-1901 A.B. Fin 122 Beacon St, Boston (living with father)

4790

Richard[8] Dudley SEARS[10582](Frederic[7], David[6-5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1859
MARR: 24 Nov 1891 Boston, MA

WIFE Eleanor M COCHRANE[12900]

FATHER: Hugh COCHRAN[12901]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard Dudley SEARS
Poss grad Harvard Univ [c1879-83 A.B.]1910 directory-232 Beacon St, Boston

CHILDREN

+6970. i. Richard Dudley **SEARS**[12902]

6971. ii. Miriam **SEARS**[12903]

4792

Herbert[8] Mason **SEARS**[10584](Frederic[7], David[6-5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Nov 1867 MA, "gemini"
MARR: 2 Jun 1891 Boston, MA

WIFE Caroline B **BARTLETT**[12906]

BORN: Sep 1870 MA
DIED: 17 Jan 1908 Regis Hotel, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Herbert Mason SEARS
Harvard Univ directory 1910 grad with twin brother [c1885-9 A.B. Trustee] State St, Boston

WIFE - Caroline B BARTLETT
SPM p.519 SPMN

CHILDREN

6972. i. Elizabeth **SEARS**[967]
BORN: Mar 1892 MA

6973. ii. Phyllis **SEARS**[12907]
BORN: 1893

6974. iii. Phyllis **SEARS**[968]
BORN: Mar 1895 MA

6975. iv. Lillian **SEARS**[12908]
BORN: 1896

4798

Zoath[8] **RYDER**[14540](Zoath[7] Ryder ,Rebecca[6] Nickerson, Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Apr 1826 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1 Sep 1873 Chatham, MA
MARR: 15 Jan 1852 Chatham, MA

WIFE Thankful Thomas **RYDER**[14541]

BORN: 15 Mar 1829 Chatham, MA
DIED: 17 Apr 1911 Nantucket, MA
FATHER: Elijah **RYDER**[14892]
MOTHER: Jane[14893]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zoath **RYDER**[14540]
SH

CHILDREN

6976. i. Elijah Burlieh **RYDER** [14894]
BORN: 1854 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1 Mar 1856 Chatham, MA

+6977. ii. Edmund Zoath **RYDER**[14542]

6978. iii. Elisha **RYDER**[14895]
BORN: 20 Aug 1860 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1 Nov 1861 Chatham, MA

6979. iv. Joseph B **RYDER**[14896]
BORN: 6 Aug 1862 Chatham, MA

6980. v. Nellie R **RYDER**[14897]
BORN: 14 Dec 1866 Chatham, MA
DIED: 15 Jan 1879 Chatham, MA

4806

Betsy[8] **BRADFORD**[11813](Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Feb 1805 Plympton, MA

HUSBAND William **WRIGHT**[11816]

BORN: 12 Sep 1795
MARR: 2 Feb 1826 Plympton, MA
FATHER: Billya **WRIGHT**[11814]
MOTHER: Patience **ELLIS**[11815]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND William WRIGHT
Janice G Brockman notes

CHILDREN

+6981. i. Zaccheus Holmes **WRIGHT**[11817]

4807

John[8] **SHEPHERD**[15352](Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jul 1824 NY
DIED: 11 May 1882 IA

WIFE Patience **SMITH**[15353]

BORN: 1814
DIED: Mar 1898 Hemet, CA

CHILDREN

+6982. i. Jennie **SHEPHERD**[15354]

4808

Daniel[8] Newell **DRAKE**[16619](Patience[7] PERKINS, John[6] Perkins, Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1819 Pike,Wyoming, NY
DIED: 29 Jan 1879 Ogden,Weber co, UT

WIFE Cynthia Parker **JOHNSON**[16620]

BORN: 1 Aug 1825 Richford,Tioga, NY
DIED: 1846 Ponca Indian Vil,now Niobrara, NE

FATHER: Eber **JOHNSON**[16621]
MOTHER: Sally **GOODALE**[16622]

CHILDREN

+6983. i. Cynthia Romina **DRAKE**[16623]

4809

Diantha[8] **DRAKE**[16680](Patience[7] Perkins, John[6] Perkins, Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Elijah **BARNES**[16681]

CHILDREN

+6984. i. Roxie **BARNES**[16682]

4809a. i.

Betsey[8] **HOWES** [15578](Jabez[7] Howes, Edward[6-5] Howes ,Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Oct 1791
BUR.: Quaker Mtg House, S Yarmouth

HUSBAND Elihu **KELLEY** [15579]

CHILDREN

+6984a. i. Joseph **KELLEY** [15563]
BORN: 30 Oct 1831
SPOUSE: Barbara Ann **GUILLION** [15562]

4809b. i.

Esther[8] **PHILLIPS** [107](Tabitha[7] Eldredge, Elizabeth[6] Ryder, Elizabeth Howes, Elizabeth[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jul 1812
DIED: 12 Jan 1903

HUSBAND James **ELDRIDGE** [106]

BORN: 22 Nov 1811
DIED: 2 Jul 1858
BUR.: S Harwich
FATHER: Seth **ELDRIDGE** [130]
MOTHER: Betsey **ELDREDGE** [131]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James ELDRIDGE
Also death date 12 Mar 1858

CHILDREN

+6984b. i. Lelia Tabitha **ELDREDGE** [16]

6984b. ii. Uriah **ELDRIDGE** [108]

6984b. iii. Emily **ELDRIDGE** [109]

4809c. i.

Edward[8] Anson **PADDOCK**[19343](Nathan[7] Paddock, Aaron[6] Paddock, David[5-4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Martha Eledice **DARROW**[19356]

CHILDREN

+6985. i. Pansy Eledice **PADDOCK**[19357]
+6986. ii. Margaret **PADDOCK**[19358]

4809c. ii.

Judson[8] Conrad **PADDOCK**[19344](Nathan[7] Paddock, Aaron[6] Paddock, David[5-4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Jennie **HARVEY**[19347]

CHILDREN

6987. i. Lena May **PADDOCK**[19348]

6988. ii. Cora Alice **PADDOCK**[19349]

6989. iii. Sadie Maud **PADDOCK**[19350]

6990. iv. Ernest Edward **PADDOCK**[19351]

6991. v. Clara Mabel **PADDOCK**[19352]

6992. vi. Chester Harvey **PADDOCK**[19353]

6993. vii. Lucy Elizabeth **PADDOCK**[19354]

6994. viii. Spencer Judson **PADDOCK**[19355]

4809d. v.

Mary[8] Lucinda **BAYLEY**[16436](Hannah[7] Hoar, John[6] Hoar, Anne[5] Paddock, Robert[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Oct 1834 Warren, PA
DIED: Halfway, OR

HUSBAND Frederick August **DAWSON**[16445]
MARR: 25 Aug 1860 St Charles, IA
FATHER: William **DAWSON**[16456]

CHILDREN

6995. i. Frederick Chester **DAWSON**[16451]
BORN: 15 May 1863 Elgin, MN
DIED: 8 Sep 1937 Rupert, ID
SPOUSE: Mary Lucinda **PAINTER** [16454]
MARR: 26 Mar 1890 Pine Valley, OR

6995a. ii. Leon Albert **DAWSON**[16452]
BORN: 11 Aug 1867 Plymouth, IA
DIED: 10 May 1944 Nampa, ID
+6996. iii. Edith Daisy **DAWSON**[16453]

4809e. iv

Paul[8] F **PADDOCK** [17201](Paul[7] Paddock, Jonathan[6] Paddock, Nathaniel[5] Paddock, Paul[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jan 1860 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 30 Jul 1935 Stockton,San Joaquin co, CA
MARR: 31 Jan 1881 Sutter Creek,Amador co, CA

WIFE Carolyn Jane "Carrie" **SCOTT** [17202]

BORN: 20 Feb 1862 Sutter Creek,Amador co, CA
DIED: 22 Jul 1941 Stockton,San Joaquin co, CA
FATHER: Samuel **SCOTT** [19474]
MOTHER: Mary A **COOMBS** [19475]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul F PADDOCK
PR-Left Nantucket in 1860 and sailed around Cape Horn and settled in CA

CHILDREN

6996a. i. Horace **PADDOCK** [19482]
BORN: Jan 1882 Stockton, CA
DIED: Jun 1962 Oakland, CA
SPOUSE: Lillie-19487
MARR: Abt 1908 CA

6996a. ii. Grace **PADDOCK** [19483]
BORN: Mar 1883 Stockton, CA
DIED: Abt 1965 San Francisco, CA
SPOUSE: Jack **TANNEHILL** [19488]
MARR: Abt 1905 San Francisco, CA

6996a. iii. Paul Alphius **PADDOCK** [19484]
BORN: 11 Nov 1885 Stockton, CA
DIED: 25 Jun 1969 Stockton, CA
SPOUSE: Lulu Ruth **CRANE** [19489]
MARR: 3 Jun 1917 Stockton, CA

6996a. iv. Harry E **PADDOCK** [19485]
BORN: 23 Nov 1889 Stockton, CA
DIED: 2 Nov 1918 Stockton, CA
SPOUSE: Gertrude **WAKEFIELD** [19490]
MARR: 20 Jun 1918 Stockton, CA

6996a. v. Earl **PADDOCK** [19486]
BORN: Jul 1892 Stockton, CA
DIED: Abt 1963 Los Angeles, CA
SPOUSE: Mary [19491]
MARR: Abt 1918 CA

+6996a. vi. Marvin Haller **PADDOCK** [17203]

4809f. vii.

George[8] Washington **SWALLOW**[16722](Martha[7] Hiatt, Anne[6] Coffin, Libni[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1850 Winchester, IN
DIED: 8 Jul 1921 Van Meter, IA
MARR: 5 Mar 1873

WIFE Martha Jane **ALDRICH**[16723]

BORN: 18 Nov 1853 Onslow, IA
DIED: 5 Dec 1943 Van Meter, IA

CHILDREN

6997. i. Nettie **SWALLOW**[16738]
BORN: 12 Jan 1874
DIED: 6 Jun 1965

6998. ii. Olive **SWALLOW** [16739]
BORN: 9 Apr 1876
DIED: 14 Mar 1896

6999. iii. Alden **SWALLOW**[16740]
BORN: 7 Sep 1880
DIED: 1957

+7000. iv. Harry **SWALLOW**[16724]

7001. v. Bryon **SWALLOW**[16742]
BORN: 24 Apr 1886
DIED: 6 Mar 1930

7002. vi. Jenny **SWALLOW**[16743]
BORN: 16 Aug 1888
DIED: 28 Jun 1926

7003. vii. Josephine **SWALLOW**[16744]
BORN: 21 Aug 1890
DIED: 14 Nov 1980

7004. viii. Fannie **SWALLOW**[16745]
BORN: 14 Oct 1895
DIED: 20 Mar 1981

4810b. iii.

Shubal[8] Gardner **COFFIN**(Abel[7] Coffin, Barnabas[6-5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1809

WIFE Laura **MENDENHALL**

CHILDREN

7004a. i. William Edward **COFFIN**
BORN: 1849
SPOUSE: Lucy **COOK**

7004a. ii. Mary Roxanne **COFFIN**
BORN: 1837
SPOUSE: T D **HARRIS**

7004a. iii. Arthur Henry **COFFIN**
BORN: 1851
SPOUSE: Anna Mary **RICHIE**

7004a. iv. Ada Louise **COFFIN**
BORN: 1853
SPOUSE: W H **RAGAN**

7004a. v. Laura M **COFFIN**
BORN: 1858
SPOUSE: W D **KIRKMAN**

4810d. iv.

John[8] **COFFIN**(Barnabas[7-5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1812

WIFE Matilda **WALKER**

CHILDREN

7004b. i. Zacharias W **COFFIN**
BORN: 1842
SPOUSE: Josephine F **NEW**

7004b. ii. Mariah **COFFIN**
BORN: 1850
SPOUSE: Albert H **GRAY**

4811

Margaret[8] Clarinda **IRWIN**[13691](Iras[7] Hoggatt, Elizabeth[6] Coffin, Matthew[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1838 Bedford, IN
DIED: 1903 Arion, IA

HUSBAND John **FERRIER**[13692]

BORN: 1819 VA
DIED: 1887 Cass co, IA
MARR: 1869 IA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Margaret Clarinda IRWIN
W Charles Barnard

CHILDREN

+7005. i. Harriet Hatton **FERRIER**[13693]

4811a. i.

Ruth[8] Mills **COFFIN**[13867](Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jul 1832 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 5 Jul 1895 Benton co, AR

HUSBAND Joseph Anderson **COUCH**[13868]

BORN: 1820
DIED: 1903

CHILDREN

+7006. i. Harvey Meshach **COUCH**[13869]

7007. ii. Lydia Catherine **COUCH**[13894]
BORN: 2 Mar 1854 Randolph co, IN
RLM Died of cholera in infancy

7008. iii. Rachel Elizabeth **COUCH**[13895]
BORN: 19 Jun 1855 Randolph co, IN

7009. iv. Mary Jane **COUCH**[13896]
BORN: 18 Feb 1857 Adel,Dallas co, IA

7010. v. George Washington **COUCH**[13897]
BORN: 22 Nov 1858 Adel,Dallas co, IA

7011. vi. Sarah Hannah **COUCH**[13898]
BORN: 17 Nov 1860 Adel,Dallas co, IA

7012. vii. Milton Marion **COUCH**[13899]
BORN: 3 Jul 1862 Adel,Dallas co, IA

7013. viii. Deborah Ellen **COUCH**[13900]
BORN: 7 Feb 1864
Died of cholera in infancy

7014. ix. James Anderson **COUCH**[13901]
BORN: 18 Dec 1867
died of cholera in infancy

7015. x. Eli Bascomb **COUCH**[13902]
BORN: 18 Jan 1868 Adel,Dallas co, IA

7016. xi. Henry Eddie **COUCH**[13903]
BORN: 3 Nov 1870 Adel,Dallas co, IA

4811b. i.

Sara[8] Folger **COFFIN** [16488](Hepsabeth[7] Swain, Jedida[6] Swain, Daniel[5] Swain, Love[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Apr 1825 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 23 May 1905 Rutland, VT

HUSBAND John Nevers **BAXTER** [16489]

MARR: 21 Oct 1846

CHILDREN

+7016a. i. Horace **BAXTER** [16490]

4812

Grafton[8] **SEARS**[10597](Grafton[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jan 1826 Dennis, MA
DIED: Feb 1863 lost at sea
MARR: 3 Jan 1852 pub., Dennis, MA

WIFE Martha J **CROWELL**[12909]

DIED: 23 Oct 1857

CHILDREN

7017. i. Martha H **SEARS**[12910]
BORN: 19 Jun 1852 Dennis, MA

7018. ii. Willis A **SEARS**[12911]
BORN: 14 Nov 1855 Dennis, MA
DIED: 27 May 1856

2d WIFE Mehitable **BURGESS**[12912]

CHILDREN

7019. iii.. Walter G **SEARS**[12913]
BORN: 2 Dec 1859 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Jane L **SNOW**[12915]

7020. iv. Elmer C **SEARS**[12914]
BORN: 18 Jun 1861 Dennis, MA
DIED: 7 Apr 1883

4813

Daniel[8] N **SEARS**[10598](Grafton[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1827 Dennis, MA
MARR: 25 Aug 1849 Dennis,pub.,MA

WIFE Clarissa **HARLOW**[12916]

BORN: Smithfield, RI

CHILDREN

7021. i. Hannah F **SEARS**[12917]
BORN: 27 Sep 1852

7022. ii. Clara **SEARS**[12952]
BORN: 11 Jul 1855 Dennis, MA

7023. iii. Daniel T **SEARS**[12953]
BORN: 30 May 1860 Dennis, MA

4814

Sidney[8] **SEARS**[10599](Grafton[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Oct 1829 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary[12954]

CHILDREN

7024. i. Mary E **SEARS**[12955]
BORN: 9 Nov 1862 Dennis, MA

4815

Edward[8] **SEARS**[10600](Grafton[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Feb 1833 Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Jan 1862 lost at sea
MARR: 25 Jan 1855 Harwich, MA

WIFE Tirzah H **KELLY**[12956]

BORN: Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Edward SEARS
SPM p. 520 Styled Edward 3d in records

CHILDREN

7025. i. Anna Augusta **SEARS**[12957]
BORN: 31 Aug 1857 Dennis, MA
DIED: 14 Sep 1859

4818

Obed[8] C **SEARS**[10603](Grafton[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Feb 1843 Dennis, MA
MARR: 10 Jan 1869 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Abby E **TURNER**[12958]

CHILDREN

7026. i. Ruth **SEARS**[12959]
BORN: Abt 1871
DIED: 30 Mar 1876 æ 5
BUR.: gr-st,S Yarmouth

4820

Lucy[8] Ann **SEARS**[10607](Edward[7-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Nov 1835 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Albert **BERRY**[12449]

BORN: 1833
MARR: 1854
FATHER: Howes **BERRY**[12450]
MOTHER: Caroline **BARRETT**[12451]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Albert BERRY- SPMN

CHILDREN

7027. i. Lucy E **BERRY**[12452]

7028. ii. Carrie H **BERRY**[12453]

7029. iii. Daisy F **BERRY**[12454]

7030. iv. Minnie H **BERRY**[12455]

4821

Bartlett[8] **SEARS**[10608](Edward[7-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Nov 1837 S Dennis, MA
MARR: 31 Aug 1857 Harwich, MA

WIFE Data C **SMITH**[12960]

BORN: 16 Jun 1841 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Bartlett SEARS
SPM p.521 Lives in Dennisport, MA
1910 Census Vol 1,7,9,70 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

7031. i. Ida W SEARS[12961]
BORN: 22 May 1858 Harwich, MA
SPOUSE: Alvin SMITH, 2D[12966]
MARR: 9 Dec 1878 Dennis, MA

7032. ii. SEARS[12962]
BORN: 24 Sep 1860 Harwich, MA

+7033. iii. Bartlett F SEARS[12963]

7034. iv. Rhoda SEARS[12964]
BORN: 22 Jul 1866 S Dennis, MA

7035. v. Emeline B SEARS[12965]
BORN: 27 Oct 1868 S Dennis, MA

4829

Isaiah[8] D SEARS[10618](Shubael[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Mar 1845 Dennis, MA
MARR: 18 Feb 1869 Dennis, MA

WIFE Annie F BAKER[12968]

BORN: Jun 1848 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Isaiah D SEARS
1900 Census Vol 1,6,5,1 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

7036. i. Hannah S SEARS[12969]
BORN: 18 Mar 1870 Dennis, MA
DIED: 6 Mar 1878

4837

Sylvester[8] B SEARS[10631](Sylvanus[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1847 Dennis, MA
MARR: 7 Feb 1877 Harwich, MA

WIFE Tabitha C KELLY[12970]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7037. i. Grace B SEARS[12971]
BORN: 24 Jun 1878 Harwich, MA

4842

Jepthah[8] B SEARS[10639](Jepthah[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Oct 1844 Dennis, MA
DIED: 23 Dec 1870 Hereford, NJ
MARR: 26 May 1868 Providence, Ri

WIFE Hope D ELLIS[12972]

BORN: 27 Aug 1848 Providence, Ri

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Jepthah B SEARS
SPM p.521 Married on board three-masted schooner "Charles E Gibson," by Rev Chas. M Winchester. Mr Sears was mate of Boston and Philadelphia steamer "Aries," and was drowned with four colored deck hands, while engaged in sounding, the steamer having gone aground. His body was recovered, and buried at Harwichport. The daughter was named for the owners of the "Aries."

CHILDREN

7038. i. Jepthah B SEARS[12973]
BORN: 17 Apr 1869 Harwichport, MA

7039. ii. Lillian Winsor Whitney SEARS[12974]
BORN: 7 Apr 1871 Harwichport, MA

4844

Elihu[8] K SEARS[10641](Jepthah[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Apr 1853 Dennis, MA

WIFE Isabella R[631]

BORN: Apr 1855 England

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Elihu K SEARS
1900 Census Vol 82,1542,19,61 -Corey Rd., Boston, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

7040. i. Leodore SEARS[632]
BORN: Aug 1882 MA

7041. ii. Theodore SEARS[633]
BORN: Aug 1882 MA,"gemini"

7042. iii. Bessie E H SEARS[634]
BORN: Jan 1884 MA

7043. iv. Nettie M SEARS[635]
BORN: Nov 1888 MA

7044. v. Gladys SEARS[636]
BORN: Nov 1892 MA

4854

Emery[8] W SEARS[10650](Benjamin[7], Edward[6-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Sep 1862 S Dennis, MA
MARR: 16 Jun 1886 Dennisport, MA

WIFE Kate W HANDREN[10654]

BORN: Sep 1863 MA
FATHER: John S HANDREN Capt[10653]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Emery W SEARS

SPM p.409 Lives Boston Highlands
1900 Census Vol 1,6,11,22 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

7045. i. Pauline L SEARS[669]
BORN: Sep 1883 MA

7046. ii. SEARS[10655]
BORN: Feb 1888

7047. iii. Katherine W SEARS[670]
BORN: Sep 1889 MA

7048. iv. Benjamin P SEARS[671]
BORN: Aug 1891 MA

4862

Orin[8] SEARS[10658](James[7-6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jan 1828 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: KA

WIFE Eleanor M BOWEN[12975]

CHILDREN

7049. i. Charles Bowen SEARS[12976]
BORN: 3 Nov 1857 Yarmouth, MA

7050. ii. SEARS[12977]
BORN: 3 Nov 1857 "gemini",Yar., MA
DIED: 3 Nov 1857

7051. iii. Phebe Ann SEARS[12978]
BORN: 7 Apr 1860 Yarmouth, MA

7052. iv. Martin Luther SEARS[12979]
BORN: 12 Nov 1861 Yarmouth, MA

7053. v. Prince J SEARS[12980]
BORN: 30 Jun 1863 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1864

7054. vi. SEARS[12981]
BORN: 6 Oct 1866 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 6 Oct 1866

7055. vii. Lucy Maria SEARS[12982]
BORN: 6 Oct 1866 "gemini",Yar., MA

4899

Peter[8] Collins SEARS Capt[10684](Isaiah[7-6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Mar 1842 Mattapoisett, MA
MARR: 20 Jun 1866 Biddeford, ME

WIFE Rose Anna ROBERTS[12983]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Peter Collins SEARS Capt
SPM p.522 Peter Sears was educated in State Normal School, Bridgewater, enlisted in Co I, 33d Regt MA Vol Inf'y, Jul 1862; Sergt, 5 Aug 1862; 2d Lt 29 Jul 1863; 1st Lt, 24 Mar 1864; Capt, 27 Sep 1864; discharged 11 Jun 1865; was with Sherman on his "March to the Sea."
Is of firm P.C. Sears & Co., fruit and produce dealers, Chicago, IL
1910 Census Cook, Chicago, IL 068, 0866, 0122
- sister in law resides with them Hannah F Sears, age 50, b. ME.

CHILDREN

7056. i. Sarah B SEARS[12984]
BORN: 5 Jun 1867 ME

7057. ii. Amelia N SEARS[12985]
BORN: 8 Aug 1872 ME

7058. iii. Rose Roberts SEARS[12986]
BORN: 18 Feb 1877 IL
1910 Census shows all three daughters living with their parents

4905

Theophilus[8] SMITH[7728](Eunice[7], Isaiah[6], Moody[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Oct 1841
MARR: 6 Sep 1861

WIFE Mary W ALLEN[7730]

BORN: 21 May 1842 S Westport, MA

CHILDREN

7059. i. Eben R SMITH[7731]

7060. ii. Marynette SMITH[7732]

7061. iii. Almira SMITH[7733]

4913

Jonathan[8] SEARS Capt[10690](Jonathan[7], Lewis[6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Mar 1826 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 10 Mar 1855 lost at sea
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st
MARR: 16 Jan 1850 Providence, Ri

WIFE Sarah A BAKER[12987]

BORN: 2 Oct 1830 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 5 Nov 1859 S Yarmouth, MA
BUR.: gr-st

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Jonathan SEARS Capt
SPM p.522 Was master of ship Wm. A Cooper, and drowned near Scituate, MA

CHILDREN

+7062. i. Jonathan Hatsell SEARS[12988]

7063. ii. Eloise A **SEARS**[12989]
BORN: 1 Mar 1854 S Yarmouth, MA
SPM p.522 Is an MD and lives in Waltham, MA
1900 Census Vol 53,982,7,98 - 58 Adams St., Waltham, Middlesex, MA enumerated w/ Servant and 2 boarders

4914

Thomas[8] N **SEARS**[10693](Lewis[7-6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jul 1825 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 1 Jul 1855 Dennis, MA

WIFE Ann **BAKER**[12990]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7064. i. Ellen **SEARS** [12991]
BORN: 30 Dec 1860 Harwich, MA

4915

Jonathan[8] Lewis **SEARS** Capt[10694](Lewis[7-6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Feb 1828 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 4 Sep 1905 Dorchester, MA
MARRIED: 10 Jan 1858

WIFE Ellen M **SMITH**[12992]

BORN: Jul 1836 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Jonathan Lewis SEARS Capt
SPM p.523 Is a sea captain and resides in Milton, MA. May's hand notes show middle name and death date.
1900 Census Vol 77,1448,1,1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

7065. i. Mary E **SEARS**[12993]
BORN: 2 Aug 1862 Harwich, MA

7066. ii. Gilbert S **SEARS**[1179]
BORN: Jun 1867 MA

7067. iii. **SEARS**[12994]
BORN: 28 Dec 1879 Harwich, MA

7068. iv. Ellen M **SEARS**[1180]
BORN: Dec 1888 MA

4924

Edward[8] **SEARS**[10705](Edward[7-6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Nov 1835 S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 19 Jul 1860 Long Plain, MA

WIFE Lydia H **HASWELL**[12995]

BORN: 21 Dec 1838 New Bedford, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Edward SEARS
SPM Is a painter in New Bedford, MA

CHILDREN

7069. i. Stephen H **SEARS**[12996]
BORN: 2 Jun 1861 Barnstable, MA
DIED: 5 Nov 1861

7070. ii. Lillie f **SEARS**[12997]
BORN: 16 Feb 1865 Long Plain, MA

7071. iii. Mercy Killey **SEARS**[12998]
BORN: 2 Sep 1867 Rochester, MA

7072. iv. Edward H **SEARS**[12999]
BORN: 22 Jan 1869 Long Plain, MA

7073. v. George E **SEARS**[13000]
BORN: 17 Jan 1871 New Bedford, MA
DIED: 25 Aug 1875

7074. vi. Ruth H **SEARS**[13001]
BORN: 19 Feb 1872 New Bedford, MA
DIED: 25 Aug 1875

7075. vii. Grace L **SEARS**[13002]
BORN: 12 Jun 1878 New Bedford, MA

4930

Cyrus[8] **SEARS** Lt[10719](Odlin[7], Winthrop[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Nov 1831 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Martha R **BAKER**[13003]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Cyrus SEARS Lt
SPM p.524 Mr Sears was appointed Acting Ensign, US Navy, 12 Aug 1865; and honorably discharged, 27 Sep 1865.

CHILDREN

7076. i. Martha Isabel **SEARS**[13004]
BORN: 17 Oct 1858 Yarmouth, MA

4931

Richard[8] **SEARS**[10720](Odlin[7], Winthrop[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1833 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 11 Apr 1858 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Reliance **CHASE**[13005]

DIED: 15 Feb 1865

CHILDREN

7077. i. Odlin Page **SEARS**[13006]

BORN: 26 Jan 1859 Yarmouth, MA

2d WIFE Betsy S **CROWELL** [13007]

CHILDREN

7077a. ii. Benjamin Crowell **SEARS** [19116]
BORN: 16 Mar 1872 Yarmouth, MA

7077a. iii. Cyrus **SEARS** [540]
BORN: 9 Nov 1873 Yarmouth, MA

4941

Ebenezer[8] **SEARS**[10725](Winthrop[7-6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Dec 1849 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 15 May 1906 Sanisville?

WIFE **DAVIS**[10729]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Ebenezer SEARS
SPMN p.524 d. 25 Dartmouth Samisville. res. Dorchester & Samisville

WIFE DAVIS
SPM Daughter of Wm P Davis

CHILDREN

7078. i. Winthrop **SEARS**[13047]

7079. ii. Alice **SEARS**[13048]

7080. iii. Lucy Davis **SEARS**[13049]
SPOUSE: Frank Herbert **WALKER**[13050]
MARR: 17 Apr 1907

4947

Thomas[8] F **SEARS**[12460](Sherburne[7], Thomas[6], Eleazar[6], Thomas[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1841
MARR: 1862

WIFE Phoebe M **PERKINS**[13033]

DIED: 1864

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Thomas F SEARS
SPMN resides at Milton, Ulster co., NY
Other marriages: Mary A **NEWMAN**[13035]

CHILDREN

7081. i. Sherburne **SEARS** [13034]

2d WIFE Mary A **NEWMAN**[13035]

CHILDREN

7082. ii. Fannie M **SEARS**[13036]
BORN: 1870
SPMN m. Wm St Lyons

7083. iii. Mary A **SEARS**[13037]
BORN: 1872

7084. iv. Caroline **SEARS**[13038]
BORN: 1874

7085. v. Thomas F **SEARS**[13039]
BORN: 1877

7086. vi. Mable C **SEARS**[13040]
BORN: 1880

7087. vii. John Sherburne **SEARS**[13041]
BORN: 1883
DIED: 1883

7088. viii. Herbert S **SEARS**[13042]
BORN: 1884

4961

Philip[8] Howland **SEARS**[10734](Chauncey[7], Philip[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Aug 1823 Lenox, MA
DIED: 12 Feb 1862 Charlotte, NC
MARR: 5 Feb 1849 Hinsdale, MA

WIFE Mary **BUTTS**[13043]

BORN: 1825 Harwich

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Philip Howland SEARS
SPMN remove references to marriage and death handnotes p. 524 shows d. and m.

WIFE Mary BUTTS
SPMN

CHILDREN

7089. i. Frank I **SEARS**[13044]

7090. ii. Fred B **SEARS**[13045]

7091. iii. Henry P **SEARS**[13046]

4964

Henry[8] Clinton **SEARS**[10737](Chauncey[7], Philip[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1832 Lenox, MA
MARR: 26 Dec 1861 New Bedford, MA

WIFE Fannie Elizabeth **CLARK**[13008]

BORN: 2 Nov 1839
DIED: 22 Jan 1890 Roxbury, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Henry Clinton SEARS

SPM p.524 Is with D.P. Nichols & Co., Boston, and lives in Roxbury, MA

CHILDREN

7092. i. Florence May **SEARS**[13009]
BORN: 30 May 1863 New Bedford, MA
SPOUSE: **FULLER**[13018]

7093. ii. Ethel Craig **SEARS**[13010]
BORN: 29 Oct 1869 Roxbury, MA
DIED: 11 Feb 1876

4965

Chauncy[8] **SEARS**[10738](Chauncey[7], Philip[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1834 Lenox, MA
MARR: 1 Jun 1871 Lenox, MA

WIFE Anna Aurelia **HART**[13011]

BORN: 13 Dec 1849 Pittsfield, MA

CHILDREN

7094. i. Horatio Henry **SEARS**[13012]
BORN: 2 Feb 1873 Lenox, MA

7095. ii. Chauncy Harold **SEARS**[13013]
BORN: 28 Nov 1875 Lenox, MA

7096. iii. Mary Agnes **SEARS**[13014]
BORN: 5 Feb 1882 Lenox, MA

4967

Orange[8] S **SEARS**[10742](David[7-5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Aug 1812 Milton, NY
DIED: 13 Jan 1848
MARR: 5 Sep 1833 Apulia, NY

WIFE Sarah A **NORTHROP**[13015]

BORN: 4 Mar 1813

CHILDREN

7099. i. Clarissa E **SEARS**[13016]
BORN: 14 Jun 1838 Apulia, NY
SPOUSE: Martin V **OSTRANDER**[13019]
MARR: 2 Nov 1869 Greenfield, NY

7100. ii. William G **SEARS**[13017]
BORN: 14 May 1843 Greenfield, NY
SPOUSE: Mary G **GAIGE**[13020]
MARR: 18 Apr 1867 Greenfield, NY

4993

Charles[8] M **SEARS**[10763](Marshall[7], Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Sep 1837 Lenox, MA
DIED: 9 Jan 1883 Lenox, MA
MARR: 3 Nov 1863 Albany, NY

WIFE Esther **CHASE**[13051]

BORN: 10 Feb 1841 Albany, NY

CHILDREN

7101. i. Grace **SEARS**[13052]
BORN: 29 Aug 1864 Lenox, MA

7102. ii. Charles **SEARS**[13053]
BORN: 30 Jul 1866 Lenox, MA

4994

Nancy[8] B **SEARS**[10764](Marshall[7], Luther[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Feb 1842 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND Hiram B **WELLINGTON**[10766]

BORN: 12 Sep 1840 Williamstown, MA
MARR: 2 Dec 1863 Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Hiram B WELLINGTON
SPM p.415 Lives in Pittsfield, MA

WIFE Nancy B SEARS
SPM p.415 Lives in Lenox

CHILDREN

7103. i. Marshall Sears **WELLINGTON**[10767]
BORN: 11 Mar 1869

7104. ii. Thomas J **WELLINGTON**[10768]
BORN: 10 May 1870

7105. iii. Mary E **WELLINGTON**[10769]
BORN: 17 Dec 1871

7106. iv. Susan E **WELLINGTON**[10770]
BORN: 18 Feb 1873

7107. v. Fanny A **WELLINGTON**[10771]
BORN: 22 Aug 1874

7108. vi. Hiram C **WELLINGTON**[10772]
BORN: 22 Dec 1876

7109. vii. Harvey C **WELLINGTON**[10773]
BORN: 3 Aug 1879

7110. viii. Charles S **WELLINGTON**[10774]
BORN: 25 Jan 1884
DIED: 19 Mar 1884

4997

Martin[8] Luther **SEARS**[10780](Luther[7-6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Lenox, MA
MARR: Dec 186

WIFE Mary BULL[13021]

BORN: Springfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Martin Luther SEARS
SPM p.525 Lives in New Lenox, MA

CHILDREN

7111. i. Mary SEARS[13022]
BORN: 5 Sep 1864 Lenox, MA
SPM p.525 b.1 Jan 1865 by another account

7112. ii. Robert L SEARS[13023]
BORN: 8 Apr 1871 Lenox, MA

7113. iii. James SEARS[13024]
BORN: 2 May 1872 Lenox, MA

7114. iv. Clarence H SEARS[13025]
BORN: 11 Mar 1874 Lenox, MA

5021

Samuel[8] SEARS[10812](John[7], Zachariah[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Feb 1838 Lenox, MA
MARR: 12 Feb 1866

WIFE Martha BROOKER[13026]

CHILDREN

7115. i. Wells R SEARS[13027]
BORN: 12 Jan 1868

5022

Ada[8] E SEARS[10814](John[7], Zachariah[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Nov 1843 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND John RADIE[10819]

MARR: 10 May 1864 Lenox, MA

CHILDREN

7116. i. John E RADIE[10820]
BORN: 5 Jan 1869

7117. ii. Lena T RADIE[10821]
BORN: 5 Feb 1871

5023

Julia[8] F SEARS[10815](John[7], Zachariah[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jan 1846 Lenox, MA

DIED: 2 May 1882

HUSBAND Vincent SHANKS[10822]

MARR: 10 Dec 1867

CHILDREN

7118. i. Jennie M SHANKS[10823]
BORN: 27 Nov 1868

7119. ii. Ida May SHANKS[10824]
BORN: 27 Mar 1870

5031

George[8] Levi SEARS[10834](Levi[7], Zachariah[6], David[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Mar 1854 Lenox, MA
MARR: 9 Oct 1878 Farewell,Clare, MI

WIFE Emma BRADBURY[10837]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Levi SEARS
SPM p.418 Is a florist in Elyria, OH

WIFE - Emma BRADBURY
also shows Emma H Bradbeer

CHILDREN

7120. i. Albert LeRoy SEARS[10838]
BORN: 1885

5040

Alexander[8] SEARS[10846](Alexander[7], Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1818
MARR: 4 Feb 1841

WIFE Juliet TAPPAN[13028]

BORN: Charlton, NY

CHILDREN

7121. i. Charles SEARS[13029]
SPM p.526 m. and lives in Freeman co., IA

7122. ii. Henry SEARS[13030]
SPM p.526 m. and lives in Ballston, NY

7123. iii. Phebe SEARS[13031]
SPOUSE: John MCKNIGHT[13032]
SPM m. and has 2 children

5041

Isaac[8] H SEARS[1549](Alexander[7], Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1821 NY

MARR: 7 Dec 1843

WIFE Nancie **JENNINGS**[1550]

CHILDREN

+7124. i. Alexander **SEARS**[1552]

7125. ii. Mary **SEARS**[1553]
BORN: 8 Feb 1852 Saratoga, NY

7126. iii. Janet **SEARS**[1554]
BORN: 28 Jun 1854 Saratoga, NY
SPOUSE: Ernst S **BENNETT**[1874]
MARR: 20 Jan 1875 Scott co, IA

+7127. iv. Nancie **SEARS**[1555]

7128. v. Bertha **SEARS**[1556]
BORN: 12 Apr 1861 Davenport, IA

+7129. vi. Isaac L **SEARS**[1557]
+7130. vii.: Samuel H **SEARS**[1823]

5048

Ebenezer[8] Henry **RIDER**[14065](Charles[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1822

WIFE Catharine **DUNN**[14071]

BORN: 1834

CHILDREN

7131. i. Charles Herbert **RYDER**[14072]
BORN: 1861

7132. ii. Nettie Maria **RYDER**[14073]
BORN: 1867

7133. iii. Lena May **RYDER**[14074]
BORN: 1873
SPOUSE: Dayton Munn **GOODIER**[14075]

5053

Charles[8] Pulaski **RIDER**[14070](Charles[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1837

WIFE Julia Ann **AUSTIN**[14078]

BORN: 1838

CHILDREN

7134. i. Hobart Ebenezer **RYDER**[14079]
BORN: 1861
SPOUSE: Jessie May **WILLIAMS**[14081]

7135. ii. Hattie Estelle **RYDER**[14080]
BORN: 1865

2d WIFE Josephine **CROSBY**[14082]

CHILDREN

7136. iii. Chester Crosby **RYDER**[14083]
BORN: 1878
SPOUSE: Josephine **BYERS**[14084]

5054

Theron[8] Augustus **RIDER**[14085](Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1822

WIFE Mary B **JENKS**[14088]

BORN: 1828

CHILDREN

+7137. i. Charles E **RIDER**[14089]
+7138. ii. William A **RIDER**[14090]

7139. iii. Cora D **RIDER**[14091]
BORN: 1863

+7140. iv. Nellie Gladys **RYDER**[14092]

5055

Delos[8] James **RIDER**[14086](Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1824

WIFE Clarissa S **SKINNER**[14127]

BORN: 1831

CHILDREN

+7141. i. Frank Arthur **RIDER**[14128]

7142. ii. Naomi Theresa **RIDER**[14130]
BORN: 1853

7143. iii. Elmer Ellsworth **RIDER**[14129]
BORN: 1861

5056

Sarah[8] Theressa **RIDER**[14087](Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1828

HUSBAND Harry Swan **FAULKNER**[14177]

BORN: 1820

CHILDREN

7144. i. Lucy Estelle **FAULKNER**[14178]
BORN: 1852
SPOUSE: Franklin **PALMER**[14183]

+7145. ii. Esther E **FAULKNER**[14179]

7146. iii. Lansing Swan **FAULKNER**[14180]
BORN: 1859
SPOUSE: Minnie **LUCE**[14186]

7147. iv. Merton Robert **FAULKNER**[14181]
BORN: 1864
SPOUSE: Minnie V **BISHOP**[14187]

+7148. v. Altie Jay **FAULKNER**[14182]

5061b. i.

Francis[8] **RAYMOND**[18467](Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Mar 1819 NY
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem,Corry,PA
MARR: 18 Nov 1841

WIFE Delia **COLEGROVE**[18478]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Francis RAYMOND
Other marriages:
1873 Lantson **BRIGGS**[18484]

CHILDREN

+7149. i. Murray M **RAYMOND**[18479]
+7150. ii. Byron **RAYMOND**[18480]
+7151. iii. Jackson **RAYMOND**[18481]
+7152. iv. Enoch **RAYMOND**[18482]

7153. v. Oscar **RAYMOND**[18483]
BORN: 1853
DIED: 1870 unm.

5061b. iii.

Elizabeth[8] **RAYMOND**[18469](Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Oct 1822 PA

HUSBAND Ludlow **WEST**[18488]

BORN: 26 Oct 1821
DIED: 2 Feb 1885
MARR: 21 Jan 1843

CHILDREN

7154. i. Adelaide **WEST**[18489]
BORN: 18 Jul 1845
DIED: 15 Jun 1865

7155. ii. Silas **WEST**[18490]
BORN: 28 Sep 1847
DIED: 17 May 1848

5061b. iv.

Renselear[8] **RAYMOND, MD**[18470](Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jan 1825 Columbus, PA
DIED: 21 Jun 1910
has other marriages

WIFE Catherine[18491]

DIED: 16 Sep 1857

CHILDREN

7156. i. Lena **RAYMOND**[18492]
DIED: æ 20

+7157. ii. Elizabeth **RAYMOND**[18493]

5061b. v.

Fidelia[8] **RAYMOND**[18471](Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 May 1827 PA
has other marriages

HUSBAND Aristarchus **CARRIER**[18494]

MARR: 13 Jan 1844

CHILDREN

+7158. i. Courtland Smith **CARRIER**[18495]
+7159. ii. Louis D **CARRIER**[18496]
+7160. iii. Clara **CARRIER**[18497]

2d HUSBAND Solon **FLEMING**[18499]

MARR: 10 Jul 1859

CHILDREN

7161. iv. Ida **FLEMING**[18500]
DIED: d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Clarence W **CHADWICK**[18544]
MARR: 1897

5061b. vii.

Caroline[8] **RAYMOND**[18473](Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Apr 1832 PA

HUSBAND Selden **HUTCHESON**[18502]

CHILDREN

7162. i. Gertrude **HUTCHESON**[18503]
DIED: d. young

7163. ii. Bert **HUTCHESON**[18504]

7164. iii. Day **HUTCHESON**[18505]

7165. iv. Raymond **HUTCHESON**[18506]

5061b. viii.

Harriet[8] Louisa **RAYMOND**[18474](Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1834 PA

HUSBAND William **PAGE**[18507]

DIED: 19 Jul 1873
MARR: 24 May 1853

CHILDREN

7166. i. Frank **PAGE**[18508]
BORN: 27 Aug 1857
DIED: 5 Mar 1893
BUR.: Pittsfield, PA
SPOUSE: Emma **CROWELL**[18545]
MARR: 4 Apr 1888

+7167. ii. Seth Sears **PAGE**[18509]

7168. iii. Lavern R **PAGE**[18510]
BORN: 1859
DIED: 1903 d.s.p.
BUR.: Wrightsville Cem, PA
SPOUSE: Alta **PRICE**[18548]
MARR: 24 May 1900

5061b. ix.

Sears[8] H **RAYMOND**[18475](Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jun 1836 PA
MARR: 14 Sep 1861

WIFE Ellen A **WOODS**[18511]

BORN: 2 Jun 1844
DIED: 1926
BUR.: David Curtis Cem

CHILDREN

+7169. i. Bertha Ellen **RAYMOND**[18512]
+7170. ii. Adelaide "Addie" **RAYMOND**[18513]

7171. iii. Maude **RAYMOND**[18514]
BORN: 24 May 1867
DIED: 26 Jun 1868

5061b. xi.

Sarah[8] **RAYMOND**[18477](Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jul 1840 PA

HUSBAND **ROBERTS**[18515]

CHILDREN

7172. i. Nina **ROBERTS**[18516]

7173. ii. Jessie **ROBERTS**[18517]

5078

Charles[8] E **SPENCER**[5954](Amanda[7] Smith, Thankful[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Sep 1842 Chautauqua co,NY

WIFE Sarah[14059]

CHILDREN

7174. i. Hattie B **SPENCER**[14199]
BORN: 1867

7175. ii. Herman C **SPENCER**[14200]
BORN: 1876

7176. iii. Agnes **SPENCER**[14201]
BORN: 1879

5086

Rufus[8] **SEARS**[10885](Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1819
DIED: 12 Nov 1876
BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem, Van Buren
MARR: 29 Sep 1847

WIFE Jane **SMITH**[10887]

BORN: 15 Dec 1824
DIED: 1904
FATHER: William **SMITH**[15803]
MOTHER: Hannah **UPSON** [15804]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Jane SMITH
SPM p.419 she lives in Baldwinsville, NY

CHILDREN

7177. i. Frank **SEARS**[15805]
BORN: 20 Aug 1848

7178. ii. George **SEARS**[15806]
BORN: 30 Mar 1850

7179. iii. Emma **SEARS**[15807]
BORN: 9 Jan 1852

7180. iv. Arza **SEARS**[15808]
BORN: 9 Sep 1853

7181. v. Mark **SEARS**[15809]
BORN: 13 Aug 1855

7182. vi. Adelaide **SEARS**[15810]
BORN: 17 Nov 1860
SPOUSE: James **DOW**[1153]

7183. vii. Charles B **SEARS**[15811]
BORN: 23 Oct 1862

DIED: 31 Jul 1946 d.s.p.
BUR.: Soule Cem,Auburn,NY
SPOUSE: Emma **AVERY**[18453]
MARR: 6 Jun 1899
Other marriages:
Grace **JACKSON**[18454]

5087

James[8] **SEARS**[10886](Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Dec 1822 Van Buren,Onondaga co, NY
DIED: 31 May 1923 Van Buren,Onondaga co, NY
BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem,Van Buren
MARR: 28 Feb 1844

WIFE Hannah **NICHOLS**[13054]

BORN: Van Buren, NY
DIED: 2 Mar 1878 Van Buren, NY
FATHER: Browning **NICHOLS** Rev.[13055]
MOTHER: Persis **HOWE** [13056]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND James SEARS
SPM p.527 Lives in Van Buren, Onondaga co, NY PO Baldwinsville.
FRS Mr Sears spent his entire life in Van Buren. At the age of 21 he bought the farm on Sorrell Hill from Browning Nichols and a year later married Hannah, his daughter. Browning Nichols bought the uncleared tract from a Revolutionary War grantee in 1826. It contained 125 acres. Between them they cut the trees, pulled the stumps and cleared the land, it proved to be a very productive farm that stayed in the family about 130 years. He built a fourteen room brick house on it in 1867. It still stands and is in excellent condition even now in 1976.

CHILDREN

7184. i. Viola **SEARS**[13057]
BORN: 22 Sep 1848 Van Buren, NY
DIED: 12 May 1849
BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem

7185. ii. Fred L **SEARS**[13058]
BORN: 21 Sep 1850 Van Buren, NY
DIED: 8 Mar 1889
SPOUSE: Eunice A **PECK**[13070]
MARR: 29 Aug 1878 Warners, NY
SPM p.526 Mr Sears took great interest in the family history, and in May 1887, and a pilgrimage to the homes of his forefathers in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and photographed many objects of interest. His widow resides in Warners. They had no children

7186. iii. Grant **SEARS**[13059]
BORN: 24 May 1853 Van Buren, NY
DIED: 15 Feb 1854
BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem

7187. iv. Mary **SEARS**[13060]
BORN: 21 Apr 1855 Van Buren, NY
DIED: 6 Nov 1927 unm.
BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem

7188. v. Lizzie **SEARS**[13061]
BORN: 4 Jun 1861 Van Buren, NY
DIED: 1909 unm., Van Buren, NY

+7189. vi. Louis J **SEARS**[13062]

5088a. ii.

Louisa[8] **SEARS**[14608](Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1824
DIED: 6 Feb 1894 Republic co, KS
BUR.: White Rock Cem

HUSBAND Albert **OCOBOCK**[14609]

BORN: 1815 NY
DIED: 1882/1883 Republic co, KS
BUR.: White Rock Cem,Republic co

CHILDREN

+7196. i. James Monroe **OCOBOCK**[14610]

7197. ii. George A **OCOBOCK**[5120]
BORN: 1843 Chautauqua co, NY
DIED: 4 Oct 1864

7198. iii. Juliette (Julia) **OCOBOCK**[5127]
BORN: 1845 Chautauqua co, NY

7199. iv. Maria **OCOBOCK**[18297]
BORN: 1847 Chautauqua co, NY
SPOUSE: Wilmont P **FULLER**[18300]

7200. v. Alonzo **OCOBOCK**[18298]
BORN: 1849

7201. vi. Willie **OCOBOCK**[18299]

5089

Daniel[8] D **SEARS**[10889](Ahiram[7],Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Baldwinsville, NY

WIFE Emily Hopkins **WILCOX** [19024]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Daniel Deliance SEARS
Dirje Childs Garrett, White Oak, TX

Other marriages:
Harriet Amelia **WILCOX** [19025]

CHILDREN

7202. i. Anna Belle **SEARS**[13063]
BORN: Baldwinsville, NY

+7203. ii. Fred. Allison **SEARS**[13064]

European travel and study and then settled in Binghamton, where he had a fine practice and took high rank as a physician

WIFE - Caroline Miranda SEARS
SPM p.421 lives in New. Vall.

CHILDREN

7223. i. William Sears **ESTABROOK**[10928]
BORN: 12 Dec 1877

7224. ii. Charles Scott **ESTABROOK**[10929]
BORN: 23 Jun 1879

5138

Isaac[8] **SEARS**[10934](Haman[7], Isaac[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Sep 1833 Newfane, NY
MARR: 21 Dec 1858 Newfane, NY

WIFE Hannah **SWEET**[13090]

BORN: 5 Oct 1835 Newfane, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaac SEARS
SPM p.528 Is a farmer and lives on the old homestead in Newfane, Niagra county, NY

CHILDREN

7225. i. Eliza **SEARS**[13091]

7226. ii. Etta **SEARS**[13092]

7227. iii. Heman **SEARS**[13093]

7228. iv. Jennie **SEARS**[13094]

7229. v. John **SEARS**[13095]

7230. vi. Burt **SEARS**[13096]

7231. vii. Carrie **SEARS**[13097]

7232. viii. Eva **SEARS**[13100]

7233. ix. Wilson **SEARS**[13099]

7234. x. Frank **SEARS**[13101]

5139

Clara[8] Maria **SEARS**[10938](Edwin[7],Charles[6], Knowles[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1836 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND John **CANFIELD**[10943]

MARR: 22 Dec 1852 Ridgefield, CT
FATHER: Rufus **CANFIELD**[10941]
MOTHER: Polly **NORTHROP** [10942]

CHILDREN

7235. i. Edwin Job **CANFIELD**[10944]
BORN: 4 Mar 1854
SPOUSE: Lucy Alice **THOMAS**[10949]
MARR: 31 Dec 1876

7236. ii. Charles **CANFIELD**[10945]
BORN: 5 Jul 1856
SPOUSE: Ida **STONE**[10950]
MARR: 21 Apr 1876

7237. iii. Caroline Frances **CANFIELD**[10946]
BORN: 10 May 1861

7238. iv. Wilfred **CANFIELD**[10947]
BORN: 29 Jul 1863

7239. v. John Alexander **CANFIELD**[10948]
BORN: 18 Jun 1872

5150

Eli[8] **SEARS**[10963](Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Dec 1816 Ovid, NY
DIED: 11 Apr 1872
MARR: 24 Oct 1839 Trumansburg, NY

WIFE Mary Anna **MORRIS**[13102]

BORN: 31 Jul 1818
DIED: 7 Mar 1884

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eli SEARS
SPM p.529 Was an auctioneer

CHILDREN

+7240. i. Demetrius **SEARS**[13103]
+7241. ii. Ann Elizabeth **SEARS**[13104]
+7242. iii. Morris Baldwin **SEARS**[13105]

7243. iv. Oscar **SEARS**[13106]
BORN: 17 Apr 1854 Searsburg, NY
SPM p.529 is a doctor in CA

7244. v. Cleon **SEARS**[13107]
BORN: 17 Oct 1858 Searsburg, NY
SPOUSE: Bertha **FARRINGTON**[13112]
MARR: Apr 1884 Farmersville, NY

7245. vi. Richard **SEARS**[13108]
BORN: 18 Nov 1860 Searsburg, NY

5151

Alfred[8] **SEARS** Dr[10964](Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Oct 1818 Hector, NY
MARR: 30 Sep 1846 Farmersville, NY

WIFE Harriet **WOODWORTH**[13113]

BORN: 1 Apr 1824

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alfred SEARS Dr
SPM p.529 is a physician

CHILDREN

+7246. i. Ida **SEARS**[13114]
+7247. ii. Edla **SEARS**[13115]

7248. iii. Luella **SEARS**[13116]
BORN: 30 Jul 1854

5152

Baldwin[8] **SEARS**[10965](Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Apr 1820 Hector, NY
MARR: 27 Jan 1848 Covert, NY

WIFE Mary M **WHITING**[13123]

BORN: 19 Feb 1826 Winstead, CT

CHILDREN

7249. i. Clara **SEARS**[13124]
BORN: 5 Nov 1848 Winstead, NY

+7250. ii. Alida **SEARS**[13125]
+7251. iii. Thomas Selma **SEARS**[13126]

7252. iv. Emily Boardman **SEARS**[13127]
BORN: 21 Sep 1857 Pine River, WI

7253. v. Truman **SEARS**[13128]
BORN: 6 Apr 1859 Pine River, WI

7254. vi. Lorrin **SEARS**[13129]
BORN: 21 Mar 1864 Pine River, WI

7255. vii. Mary **SEARS**[13130]
BORN: 16 Dec 1865 Pine River, WI

7256. viii. May **SEARS**[13131]
BORN: 16 Dec 1865 "gemini", Pine River, WI

+7257. ix. Myron E **SEARS**[13132]

5153

Emeline[8] **SEARS**[10966](Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Apr 1822 Hector, NY

HUSBAND Woodard S **WIXOM**[10976]

BORN: 13 Jun 1822
MARR: 11 Sep 1845 Hector, NY

CHILDREN

7258. i. Clermont **WIXOM**[10977]
BORN: 13 Sep 1856
SPOUSE: Frank Olivia **NILES**[10978]
MARR: 20 Oct 1880

5155

Malama[8] **SEARS**[10968](Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Dec 1825 Hector, NY

HUSBAND John R **BUCKBEE**[10979]

BORN: 17 Sep 1827
DIED: 29 Jun 1873
MARR: 8 Jul 1856

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John R BUCKBEE
SPM p.423 Was at one time considered the ablest criminal lawyer in CA; was elected Mem. of Assembly 4 times, and was strongly talked of for US Senator at the time Cornelius Cole was elected. His family live in San Francisco.

CHILDREN

7259. i. Alvah **BUCKBEE**[10980]
BORN: 21 May 1857

7260. ii. Lorna **BUCKBEE**[10981]
BORN: 19 Apr 1859

7261. iii. Ossain **BUCKBEE**[10982]
BORN: 11 Jan 1862

7262. iv. Harriet **BUCKBEE**[10983]
BORN: 20 Sep 1863
DIED: 25 May 1870

7263. v. Flora **BUCKBEE**[10984]
BORN: 19 Feb 1866

7264. vi. Peace **BUCKBEE**[10985]
BORN: 16 Oct 1867
DIED: 5 Nov 1868

5156

Sackett[8] **SEARS**[10969](Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1827 Hector, NY
MARR: 7 Nov 1852 Sacramento, WI

WIFE Kate **LANGWORTHY**[13137]

BORN: 6 Feb 1835

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Sackett SEARS
SPM p.530 shows b. Searsburg, NY. Served during the

war in IL volunteers.

CHILDREN

7265. i. Maria **SEARS**[13138]
BORN: 16 Oct 1853
SPOUSE: James W **THOMPSON**[13144]
MARR: 31 Dec 1876 Princeton, IL
SPM p.530 Has no children

+7266. ii. Alla **SEARS**[13139]
+7267. iii. Vila **SEARS**[13140]

7268. iv. Lucia **SEARS**[13141]
BORN: 23 Jul 1863
DIED: 2 Jun 1865

7269. v. Lilian **SEARS**[13142]
BORN: 20 Aug 1864
SPOUSE: William **THOMPSON**[13150]
MARR: 20 Oct 1881
SPM p.530 possibly born (1861?)

7270. vi. Lena **SEARS**[13143]
BORN: 22 Dec 1871

5159

Truman[8] **SEARS**[10972](Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Oct 1833 Hector, Schulyer, NY
MARR: 18 Feb 1864 Covert, NY

WIFE Mary E **BROWN**[13154]

BORN: 5 Aug 1838

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Truman SEARS
SPM p.423 is a surveyor, and lives in Pine River, WI

CHILDREN

7271. i. Purlie Fonda **SEARS**[13155]
BORN: 27 Mar 1866

7272. ii. Art **SEARS**[13156]
BORN: 20 Aug 1867

5160

David[8] Elbert **SEARS**[10973](Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Apr 1836 Searsburg, NY
MARR: 27 Jan 1869 Trumansburg, NY

WIFE Phebe Eliza **WRIGHT**[13151]

BORN: 12 Feb 1841

CHILDREN

7273. i. Blake **SEARS**[13152]
BORN: 18 Apr 1873

7274. ii. Anna M **SEARS**[13153]
BORN: 21 Oct 1877

5162

Ossain[8] **SEARS**[10975](Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Feb 1843 Searsburg, NY
MARR: 18 Feb 1874 Hector, NY

WIFE Kate **STILLWELL**[13157]

BORN: 20 Apr 1852 Peoria City, IA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ossain SEARS
SPM p.531 Is a farmer in Searsburg, Schuyler co. NY

CHILDREN

7275. i. Keith **SEARS**[13158]
BORN: 6 Jan 1875

7276. ii. Woodard **SEARS**[13159]
BORN: 18 Aug 1878

7277. iii. Winnie Budd **SEARS**[13160]
BORN: 17 Feb 1881

5163

Almoin[8] Pine **SEARS**[10988](David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Dec 1812
DIED: 5 Aug 1883
MARR: 21 Nov 1836 Covert, NY

WIFE Lucinda **SMITH**[13161]

BORN: 7 May 1813
DIED: 19 Nov 1867

CHILDREN

+7278. i. Eugene B **SEARS**[13162]

5164

George[8] W **SEARS**[10989](David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Aug 1814 Hector, NY
DIED: 14 Mar 1883
MARR: 3 Oct 1836 Lodi, NY

WIFE Maria **TOWNSEND**[13163]

BORN: 19 Jul 1819

DIED: 22 Mar 1869

CHILDREN

+7279. i. Gilbert T **SEARS**[13164]
+7280. ii. Wallace W **SEARS**[13165]

7281. iii. Laura A **SEARS**[13166]
BORN: 18 Apr 1847 Andover, NY

7282. iv. Delos T **SEARS**[13167]
BORN: 30 Nov 1852 Andover, NY
DIED: 20 Jul 1858
SPM shows b. 31 Nov 1852 (no such date)

5167

Benjamin[8] P **SEARS**[10992](David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Dec 1819 Tompkins co, NY
MARR: 5 May 1848 Lodi, NY

WIFE Elvira **SHANNON**[13168]

BORN: 15 Jan 1827 Lodi, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin P SEARS
SPM p.532 Lives in Bowling Green, OH

CHILDREN

7283. i. William S **SEARS**[13169]
BORN: 5 Oct 1852 N Hector, NY
SPOUSE: Esther **BREWER**[13173]
MARR: 5 Apr 1876 Tompkins co, NY

7284. ii. Frederic T **SEARS**[13170]
BORN: 23 May 1859 N Hector, NY
DIED: 5 Sep 1864

5168

Adaline[8] E **SEARS**[10993](David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jan 1822 Hector, NY
Other marriage:Cyrus **BARKER**[11001]

HUSBAND John D M **WOODWORTH**[10999]

BORN: 19 Apr 1818
MARR: 22 Dec 1842 Searsburg, NY

CHILDREN

7285. i. John DeMott **WOODWORTH**[11000]
BORN: 8 Jun 1845
DIED: 13 May 1877

5169

Caroline[8] C **SEARS**[10994](David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1823 Hector, NY

HUSBAND Ferry **SMITH**[11002]

BORN: 30 Mar 1820
DIED: 27 Jul 1869
MARR: 23 Jan 1849 Searsburg, NY

CHILDREN

7286. i. James Hobart **SMITH**[11003]
BORN: 5 Jan 1850
DIED: 30 Nov 1870

7287. ii. Ellen Douglass **SMITH**[11004]
BORN: 30 Nov 1850 11 mos after bro.?

5170

Franklin[8] **SEARS**[10995](David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Oct 1826 Hector, NY
MARR: 16 Jan 1855 Hector, NY

WIFE Calphurnia **CRISSEY**[13171]

BORN: 17 Dec 1834

CHILDREN

7288. i. Claude C **SEARS**[13172]
BORN: 8 Nov 1855
SPOUSE: Emma C **TIMSON**[13174]
MARR: 31 Aug 1881 Oswego, NY

5171

DeWitt[8] C **SEARS**[10996](David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jan 1829 Hector, NY
MARR: 13 Nov 1855 Mecklenburg, NY

WIFE Cornelia **GARRISON**[13175]

BORN: 26 Apr 1834

CHILDREN

7289. i. George DeWitt **SEARS**[13176]
BORN: 21 Nov 1858

7290. ii. Bell Carrie **SEARS**[13177]
BORN: 14 Jul 1868

5172

Jane[8] C **SEARS**[10997](David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Nov 1830 Hector, NY

HUSBAND Abraham V **MEKAL**[11005]

BORN: 30 Mar 1829

MARR: 15 Feb 1853 Searsburg, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Abraham V MEKAL
Brother to Arthur [10986] ?

CHILDREN

+7291. i. Carrie **MEKAL**[11006]

7292. ii. Arthur M **MEKAL**[11007]
BORN: 27 Dec 1860
Named after uncle?

5183

Sarah[8] Francis **SEARS**[1608](Archibald[7], James[6],Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jul 1831 NY

HUSBAND Charles **BEARD**[2181]

CHILDREN

7293. i. Lawrence **BEARD**[5364]
BORN: Bedford, IA

7294. ii. Freeman **BEARD**[5037]
BORN: Bedford, IA

5185

James[8] Morris **SEARS**[1111](Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Mar 1838 Kendall co, IL
DIED: 4 Jun 1922 Plano, IL
MARR: 25 Feb 1874

WIFE Emily Lucy **COX**[2275]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Morris SEARS

HLS notes- James Morris Sears, named for his grandfathers James **Sears** and Morris **Hadden**, was born just two years after his parents had migrated from the East.

He acquired enough schooling to teach in one of the county schools (Sears School, just off Big Rock Road, three miles north of Plano). One of his students was Emily Lucy **Cox**, who later became his wife.

Mr **Sears** was a prudent manager and acquired large landholdings on both sides of the Big Rock Creek north of Plano. He also served as first president of the Little Rock twp library.

About 1898, just before his wife's death, the family moved to Plano, although he remained active in farming. In 1911, he began distributing his land, eventually giving over 2000 acres to his children. He encouraged all of his children to acquire a good education and taught them to manage their land.

Emily Lucy **Cox** was the only daughter of John and Mary (**Howes**) **Cox**. The **Coxes** had settled in Kendall co about 1844, coming from Montogomery co, NY. Seven of the eight **Cox** sons moved westward to MO and NE. John died during the Civil War.

Mary (**Howes**) **Cox** was a direct descendant of twelve "Mayflower" passengers, including John **Alden**, Priscilla **Mullins**, William **Mullins** and his wife Alcie, John **Howland** and Elizabeth **Tilley**, John **Tilley** and Catherine **Legatt**, Gov Edward **Winslow** and Susannah Fuller **White**, William **Brewster** and Mary **Wentworth**.
From bible records of Lansing **Sears**, Kendal co., IL VR

CHILDREN

7295. i. Susan Mary **SEARS**[8123]
BORN: 20 Jul 1876
DIED: 13 Aug 1895 Little Rock twp,Kendall co, IL

+7296. ii. Delbert James **SEARS**[5401]

7297. iii. Archibald Garfield **SEARS**[5328]
BORN: 24 Jun 1880
DIED: 29 Mar 1898 Plano, IL

+7298. iv. Ora Frances **SEARS**[5407]

7299. v. Bessie Maybelle **SEARS**[5406]
BORN: 14 Feb 1885
DIED: 15 May 1901

+7300. vi. Louis Albert **SEARS**[5405]
+7301. vii. Ruth Marie **SEARS**[5404]

5190

Charles[8] Madison **SEARS**[903](Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1851
DIED: 3 Sep 1944 Aurora, NE
MARR: 5 Sep 1874

WIFE Katherine **EVANS**[1512]

CHILDREN

7302. i. Nelson Evans **SEARS** [8492]
BORN: 15 Aug 1876 Plano, IL
DIED: 17 May 1948 Akron, CO
SPOUSE: Edna Maude **BARNHOUSE** [2770]
MARR: 20 Sep 1907 Akron, CO

2d WIFE Celia **CHAMBERS**[859]

CHILDREN

7303. ii. Vera A **SEARS**[5829]
BORN: 4 Oct 1880 Plano, IL
SPOUSE: Jesse James **READ**[5209]
MARR: 2 Mar 1904

3d WIFE Mary L **WEEKS**[853]

CHILDREN

7304. iii. Elsie Louise **SEARS**[8495]
BORN: 1 Aug 1898 Aurora, NE
SPOUSE: Robert B **SAUNDERS**[5365]

7305. iv. Marian Lucille **SEARS**[8494]
BORN: 9 Nov 1899 Aurora, NE
SPOUSE: J Lee **HOBBS**[3557]
MARR: 28 Nov 1929

7306. v. Robert Madison **SEARS**[3085]
BORN: 9 Dec 1901 Aurora, NE
DIED: 7 Jul 1961

5191

Mary[8] Emeline **SEARS**[1518](Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Sep 1853
DIED: Dec 1941 Plano, IL

HUSBAND Edgar **HENNING**[852]

MARR: 27 May 1874

CHILDREN

+7307. i. Arthur Sears **HENNING**[3473]

7308. ii. Ethel **HENNING**[5412]
BORN: 22 Sep 1879 Plano, IL

5192

Albert[8] Hollister **SEARS**[1169](Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 May 1856
DIED: 2 Apr 1917 Plano, IL
MARR: 12 Nov 1879

WIFE Ella **FOSTER**[837]

CHILDREN

+7309. i. Alice **SEARS**[3974]

5193

Alice Maria **SEARS**[1167](Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 May 1856
DIED: 9 Apr 1938 Aurora, NE

HUSBAND Frederick **MATHER**[795]

MARR: 1 Oct 1878

CHILDREN

7310. i. Merle **MATHER**[3511]
BORN: 19 Sep 1880 Aurora, NE
SPOUSE: Bessie **EVANS**[14951]
MARR: 20 Sep 1905

7311. ii. Orion **MATHER**[3367]
BORN: 17 Nov 1883 Aurora, NE
SPOUSE: Kathryn **IRMER**[14952]
MARR: 11 Mar 1911

5194

Sherman[8] Sherwood **SEARS**[1166](Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 May 1859
DIED: 22 Aug 1949 Lincoln, NE
MARR: 16 Sep 1882

WIFE Estella **KENNEDY**[794]

CHILDREN

+7312. i. Archie Kennedy **SEARS**[14953]
+7313. ii. Irma Carlotta **SEARS**[14954]
+7314. iii. Helen **SEARS**[14955]
+7315. iv. Mabel **SEARS**[14967]

5195

Ada[8] Ann **SEARS**[2315](Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Oct 1861
DIED: 14 Jun 1924 Crawfordsville, IN

HUSBAND Walter **MILLER**[2175]

MARR: 4 Jun 1892

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Ada Ann SEARS
HLS from affidavit of Archie K Sears, 14 Dec 1959

CHILDREN

+7316. i. Ruth Lowell **MILLER**[14959]
7317. ii. Walter **MILLER**[14960]
BORN: 17 Aug 1894
DIED: 10 Oct 1894

5200

James[8] S **SEARS**[13484](Isaac[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Oct 1855 OH
DIED: 17 Mar 1922

WIFE Leonora **MCCONNELL**[731]

CHILDREN

7318. i. Nina **SEARS**[14962]
BORN: 7 Mar 1880
DIED: unm

7319. ii. Elsie **SEARS**[14963]
DIED: 1924
SPOUSE: Frank **RIPLEY**[14965]

+7320. iii. Esther **SEARS**[14964]

5201

Delos[8] **BETTS**[2186](Deborah[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1837

WIFE Sarah[654]

CHILDREN

7321. i. Sarah **BETTS**[2318]
BORN: Abt 1862

5217

David[8] **SEARS**[19108](Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1833 Caldwell Manor, Quebec
DIED: 15 Dec 1888 Ontario, MI
MARR: Abt 1854 Frontenac co,Ontario

WIFE Susan **PIXLEY**[19403]

BORN: 31 Mar 1837
DIED: 12 May 1886
FATHER: Lyman **PIXLEY** [19404]
MOTHER: Mary Ann **BUCK** [19405]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David SEARS
DSB- This family began leaving Bedford twp, Frontenac co, Ontario about 1881.
They went into the state of MI first to the area around Watertown, and then on into different areas. They worked on the railroad, or in the lumber industry.

CHILDREN

7322. i. Olive Rosalie **SEARS**[19406]
BORN: 1855
DIED: 1925 MI
SPOUSE: James Henry **DARLING**[19414]

7323. ii. Lyman **SEARS**[19407]
BORN 16 May 1858
DIED: 21 Aug 1908 Harrison, MI
SPOUSE: Kathryn **DARLING**[19415]
MARR: 5 Apr 1879

7324. iii. Francis **SEARS**[19408]
BORN: 10 Jan 1860
DIED: 18 Dec 1863

7325. iv. Mary Ann **SEARS**[19409]
BORN: 28 Sep 1862
DIED: 9 Jan 1940 Portland, OR
SPOUSE: Fred D **CLARK** [19416]
MARR: 1903 MI
DSB 1st husband unknown

7326. v. Katherine **SEARS**[19410]
BORN: 2 Aug 1864
DIED: 9 Sep 1935 Taylorville, IL
SPOUSE: Lafayette **DAWSON**[19417]
MARR: 1885

7327. vi. John Preston **SEARS**[19411]
BORN: 7 Aug 1866
DIED: 14 Jul 1940 Grand Forks co, ND
SPOUSE: Lucy **HANRAHAN**[19418]
MARR: 1899 Larimore, ND

7328. vii. Myles **SEARS**[19412]
BORN: 24 Aug 1868
DIED: 3 Jul 1885

7329. viii. Emma Victoria "Nell" **SEARS**[19413]
BORN: 1870
DIED: 1894
SPOUSE: William G **MADISON**[19419]
MARR: 26 Feb 1890 Harrison, MI

+7330. ix. Edward Pixley **SEARS**[19109]

5227

Alden[8] **SEARS**[18228](Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1841
DIED: 8 Nov 1892

WIFE Elizabeth **LEE**[18262]
BORN: 1846
DIED: 22 Nov 1878

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alden SEARS
Other marriages:
17 Dec 1890 Eliza V **POUND**[18291]

CHILDREN

7331. i. Edwin **SEARS**[18263]
+7332. ii. Elwin William **SEARS**[18264]

7333. iii. Arthur **SEARS**[18265]
BORN: 1873
DIED: 12 Mar 1874

7334. iv. Alice Maud **SEARS**[18266]
BORN: 23 Oct 1876
DIED: 10 Sep 1877

5228

William[8] **SEARS**[18229](Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Feb 1845
DIED: 25 May 1913

WIFE Daphne **SMITH**[18251]

CHILDREN

7335. i. Hermon **SEARS**[18252]
7336. ii. Sarah **SEARS**[18253]
SPOUSE: **BOMBARD**[18257]

7337. iii. Ernest **SEARS**[18254]

+7338. iv. Lillian **SEARS**[18255]

7339. v. Harriet **SEARS**[18256]
DIED: 1989

5241

Charlott[8] **WASHER**[18237](Clarissa[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1835
DIED: 1914

HUSBAND Stephen A **STICKNEY**[18238]

BORN: 1830
DIED: 1915

CHILDREN

7340. i. Ella F **STICKNEY**[18239]
BORN: 1866

5244

Charles[8] Sears **ROBINSON**[13716](Emily[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Dec 1834 Bennington, VT
MARR: 22 Jun 1856

WIFE Asenath **BROOKS**[13723]

DIED: 2 Jan 1862

HUSBAND - Charles Sears ROBINSON
BRS Other marriages:
19 Aug 1865 Bertha H **PETERSON**[13726]

CHILDREN

7341. i. Maggie **ROBINSON**[13724]
BORN: 20 Jun 1857

7342. ii. Frances **ROBINSON**[13725]
BORN: 12 Jul 1861
DIED: 9 May 1862

2d WIFE Bertha H **PETERSON**[13726]

CHILDREN

7343. iii. William Henry **ROBINSON**[13727]
BORN: 29 Apr 1867
DIED: 30 Jan 1869

+7344. ii. Emily Ruth **ROBINSON**[13728]

7345. iii. Albert Lee **ROBINSON**[13729]
BORN: 11 Apr 1873

5247

Samuel[8] **ROBINSON**[13719](Emily[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Dec 1843
DIED: 4 Jul 1900
MARR: 22 Feb 1870

WIFE Rosa H **WHITCOMB**[13730]

BORN: 11 Jun 1845

CHILDREN

7346. i. Emily Orena **ROBINSON**[13731]
BORN: 8 Sep 1872

+7347. ii. Samuel **ROBINSON**[13732]

7348. iii. Henry Howard **ROBINSON**[13733]
BORN: 29 Aug 1878

7349. iv. Harry L **ROBINSON**[13734]
BORN: 26 Apr 1880

7350. v. Hazel Hicks **ROBINSON**[13735]
BORN: 2 Jul 1882

7351. vi. Lawrence **ROBINSON**[13736]
BORN: 18 Sep 1884

7352. vii. Frank W **ROBINSON**[13737]
BORN: 11 Oct 1886

5250

Mary[8] **SEARS**[11014](Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Feb 1837 Bennington, VT
DIED: 27 Apr 1884

HUSBAND Edward **WALBRIDGE**[11020]

BORN: 10 Aug 1831 Bennington, VT
DIED: 15 May 1909
MARR: 28 Jan 1862 Bennington, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward WALBRIDGE
BRS shows b. 14 Aug 1831

CHILDREN

7353. i. Harriet Hicks **WALBRIDGE**[11021]
BORN: 25 Nov 1871 Bennington, VT
DIED: 14 Mar 1961 Portland, ME
BRS At the age of twelve, on the death of her mother, she took over the household and lived with her father until his death in 1905. About 1910 she took a course at the Simmons College of Boston in the School for Social Work. She became a resident of the Rutland Street Branch of the South End Settlement House, which was under the direction of Mr Robert A Woods, one of the nation's leading social workers. After a number of years in Boston she moved to New York City. Then after a serious illness in 1956 she went to live in Portland, ME, at the home of her cousin, Miss Elizabeth White.

5252

Charles[8] Follett **SEARS**[11016](Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 May 1841 Bennington, VT

MARR: 15 Jan 1867 Bennington, VT

WIFE Sarah Metcalf **AMMEN**[11023]

BORN: 28 Jan 1845 Washington, MS

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Follett SEARS
SPM p.425 He served 3 years in Union Army during the Civil War, and now lives in Bennington Centre.
Other marriages:
27 Nov 1895 Jane (Jennie) Elizabeth **ROBINSON**[13738]

WIFE - Sarah Metcalf AMMEN
BRS shows b. 23 Jan 1845

CHILDREN

7354. i. Grace Ammen **SEARS**[11024]
BORN: 21 Apr 1868
DIED: 14 Nov 1880

7355. ii. Benjamin Robinson **SEARS**[11025]
BORN: 25 Nov 1870
BRS- drowned in the Yukon river during the Alaska Gold Rush

7356. iii. Carrie Sophia **SEARS**[11026]
BORN: 5 Feb 1876
DIED: 25 Oct 1880

7357. iv. Lucy FOBES **SEARS**[11027]
BORN: 15 Aug 1882
DIED: 31 May 1892

7358. v. Norton Thompkins **SEARS**[11028]
BORN: 2 Nov 1883
DIED: 25 May 1892

5254

George[8] Benjamin **SEARS**[11018](Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jan 1847 Bennington, VT
DIED: 24 Aug 1928
MARR: 11 May 1869 Momence, IL

WIFE Antoinette L **KEYES**[11030]

BORN: 1850
DIED: 1928

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Benjamin SEARS
SPM p.425 lives in Bennington
BRS He moved to NYC in 1887 where he worked as a doorman and later general salesman for wholesale and dry goods firm of James H Dunham & Co., corner of Worth and Broadway. He and his wife returned to live at the Winslow home in Bennington on 1 May 1924. He died after an illness following a stroke. In the Bennington Banner it says he married Nettie Joy, daughter of Edwin Joy and also Nettie L. Keys.
From a letter: Dear Harry and Eleanor
The August 29th, 1928 Banner records the death of George B Sears. Among other things the obituary mentioned his cheerful disposition. He is survived by his wife, one son Duane H Sears of Brooklyn, one grandaughter and three grandsons.

WIFE - Antoinette L KEYES
BRS- styled "Nettie" death date

CHILDREN

7359. i. Clarence Benjamin **SEARS**[11031]
BORN: 1870
DIED: Bef 1928

+7360. ii. Duane Phillips **SEARS**[11032]

7361. iii. George Robinson **SEARS**[11033]
BORN: 1875
DIED: 30 Sep 1880

5255

Walter[8] Fobes **SEARS**[11019](Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Nov 1849 Bennington, VT
DIED: 1 Sep 1894 Steelton, PA
MARR: 22 Oct 1885 Wilmington, NC

WIFE Harriet Robinson **HARRINGTON**[11034]

BORN: 14 Oct 1850 Bennington, VT
DIED: 24 Nov 1938 Newton, MA
FATHER: Moses **HARRINGTON**[13741]
MOTHER: Sarah Ann **ROBINSON** [13742]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Walter Fobes SEARS
SPM p.425 lives in Palatka, FL; Ben. R Sears, Jr death date/place
BRS He was also a carpenter and master cabinet maker. He fell in love with Harriet Robinson Harrington (who was his second cousin, once removed) whose father was strongly opposed to her marrying at all. They were married at the home of her uncle. A few years later he was employed by one of the Harrisburg, PA area steel companies as a carpenter in the company houses of Steelton. At a family outing to one of the islands in the Susquehanna River, everyone was drenched in a rainstorm. Upon returning home Walter spent time building a fire to warm the rest of the family, ignoring his own needs to keep warm and dry. Pneumonia set in, and he died a few weeks later.
Among his accomplishments as a woodworker was the building of a scale model of the Harrisburg Trolley which we pullled around and played in. The Kennebunk, ME Trolley Museum has it now.

WIFE - Harriet Robinson HARRINGTON
BRS dates She was a member of the class of 1872 at Vassar College (the "first graduating class") and when widowed, began work as a teacher. In her early years she was required to teach Greek even though she had no background in it. She enrolled in a course in the language and was usually only a few days ahead of her students. She returned to Bennington a few years after her husband's death to live and raise her two children.

CHILDREN

+7362. i. Alice Bruce **SEARS**[11035]
+7363. ii. Walter Harrington **SEARS**[11036]

5256

Evanette[8] Evaline **FOBES**[13721](Lucy[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Nov 1832 Middletown, VT

HUSBAND Corra **OSBORN**[13743]

MARR: 13 Jul 1859

CHILDREN

+7364. i. Lucy Robinson **OSBORN**[13744]

5257

Harriet[8] Eliza **FOBES**[13722](Lucy[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1836

HUSBAND Asa D **LYON**[13745]

DIED: 1 Sep 1904
MARR: 8 Oct 1857

CHILDREN

+7365. i. Colbert Eaton **LYON**[13746]
+7366. ii. Job Philip **LYON**[13747]

7367. iii. Sears Chester **LYON**[13748]
BORN: 28 Oct 1862
SPOUSE: Emma **MOVIN**[13779]
MARR: 26 Jun 1888

5260

Augusta[8] M **SEARS**[11114](George[7], James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Aug 1834 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND James J **DICKERSON**[11118]

BORN: 25 Nov 1829 Petersburg, NJ
MARR: 7 Sep 1853 Newark, NJ

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James J DICKERSON
SPM p.428 Is a wholesale leather dealer in NY city, and lives Newark, NJ

CHILDREN

7368. i. James Sears **DICKERSON**[11119]
BORN: 6 Aug 1854
DIED: 26 Feb 1876

5262

Anna[8] A **SEARS**[11116](George[7], James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Sep 1842 Hopewell, NY
DIED: 2 Jan 1880 Caldwell, NJ

HUSBAND Charles T **BERRY** Rev.[11120]

BORN: 18 Mar 1837 Dover, NJ
MARR: 18 Mar 1863 Newark, NJ

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles T BERRY Rev
SPM p.428 Pastor of Presb Ch, Caldwell, NJ

CHILDREN

7369. i. George T **BERRY**[11121]
BORN: 20 May 1865

7370. ii. Edward P **BERRY**[11122]
BORN: 29 Jun 1867

7371. iii. Laura W **BERRY**[11123]
BORN: 17 Sep 1868
DIED: 1 Feb 1869

7372. iv. Louise **BERRY**[11124]
BORN: 25 Nov 1869

5263

Mary[8] Louise **SEARS**[11117](George[7], James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Sep 1851

HUSBAND James A **COE**[11125]

BORN: 2 Feb 1846 Newark, NJ
MARR: 20 Sep 1871 Newark, NJ

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James A COE
SPM p.428 Lives Newark, NJ

CHILDREN

7373. i. Alice Louise **COE**[11126]
BORN: 7 Nov 1872
DIED: 7 Aug 1873

7374. ii. Laura M **COE**[11127]
BORN: 29 May 1874

7375. iii. James D **COE**[11128]
BORN: 29 Dec 1875

7376. iv. Annie F **COE**[11129]
BORN: 29 Dec 1875 gemini

7377. v. Frederic Sears **COE**[11130]
BORN: 6 Aug 1877

7378. vi. Helen A **COE**[11131]
BORN: 29 Nov 1880

7379. vii. Rowland B **COE**[11132]
BORN: 3 Jul 1883

5264

James[8] Sanford **SEARS**[11134](Gould[7], James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Oct 1836 Reading, CT
MARR: 15 Jun 1870 Benton Centre, NY

WIFE Mary L **COLLIN**[13204]

BORN: 7 Jun 1848 Benton Centre, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Sanford SEARS
SPM p.534 Mr Sears enlisted as a private in 14th NY Heavy Arty., 1 Aug 1863; was soon made quartermaster- sergeant, and held such position during the war, and until discharged, Sep 1865; was stationed at Port Richmond, Staten island, during winter of 1863-64; was in Army of Potomac, during battle of the Wilderness, and until close of war. Is now of firm Sears, Henry & Co., Nurserymen, Geneva, NY

CHILDREN

7380. i. Emma Collin **SEARS**[13205]
BORN: 2 Aug 1871

5269

Marietta[8] **NORTHROP**[8133](Camilla[7], James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Oct 1834

HUSBAND Adelbert B **TWITCHELL**[8137]

MARR: 30 Sep 1867 Bethel, ME

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Marietta NORTHROP
SPM p.282 Lives Newark, NJ

CHILDREN

7381. i. Richard Sears **TWITCHELL**[8138]
BORN: 22 Aug 1868

7382. ii. Adelbert B **TWITCHELL**[8139]
BORN: 28 Dec 1869

7383. iii. Harry Francis **TWITCHELL**[8140]
BORN: 16 Jan 1871

7384. iv. Samuel Alphin **TWITCHELL**[8141]
BORN: 3 Jun 1874
DIED: 18 Mar 1876

5271

Henry[8] Daw **NORTHROP**[8135](Camilla[7], James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Nov 1843
MARR: 20 Jun 1866

WIFE Sarah A **WEEKS**[8143]

DIED: 4 Aug 1867

CHILDREN

7385. i. Harry A **NORTHROP**[8144]
BORN: 19 Apr 1867
DIED: 4 Aug 1867

2d WIFE Annie E **DOUGLASS**[8145]

CHILDREN

7386. ii. Frederick D **NORTHROP**[8146]
BORN: Nov 1871
DIED: Nov 1875

7387. iii. Grace **NORTHROP**[8147]
BORN: 8 Sep 1874

7388. iv. Sarah **NORTHROP**[8148]
BORN: 1 Jan

7389. v. Harry D **NORTHROP**[8149]
BORN: 1 Dec 1880

5272

George[8] B Sears **NORTHROP**[8136](Camilla[7], James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Apr 1850
MARR: 18 Apr 1875

WIFE Sarah G (Crosby) **BERDAN**[8150]

CHILDREN

7390. i. Sadie Camilla **NORTHROP**[8151]
BORN: Apr 1876
DIED: Jun 1876

5273

Charles[8] Sumner **SEARS** Dr[11142](Clarke[7], James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Nov 1853 Seneca, NY
MARR: 14 Sep 1880 Auburn, IN

WIFE Nettie **SCHAFFER**[13206]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Sumner SEARS Dr
SPM p.534 Is a physician in Auburn, IN

CHILDREN

7391. i. Carl C SEARS[13207]
BORN: 6 Nov 1881 Auburn, IN

5275

Helen[8] D SEARS[11144](Clarke[7], James[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Dec 1859 Seneca Castle, NY

HUSBAND Sereno R MANSELL[11147]

BORN: Coldwater, MI
MARR: 20 Jun 1883 Quincy, MI

CHILDREN

7392. i. Ruth MANSELL[11148]
BORN: 6 Aug 1884

5276a. i.

Mary[8] Augusta SEARS [11152](Herman[7], Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Nov 1840 New York City, NY

HUSBAND John Chester WILLIAMS [11157]

BORN: Pittsfield, MA
MARR: 6 Sep 1871 New York City, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Augusta SEARS
SPM p.430 lives in Toledo, OH

CHILDREN

7393. i. Mabel WILLIAMS [11158]
BORN: 16 Dec 1872

7394. ii. Chester WILLIAMS [11159]
BORN: 1877

5276a. iii.

Charles[8] Elmore SEARS [11154](Herman[7], Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jan 1850 New York City, NY
MARR: 17 Apr 1881 Dalles, OR

WIFE Carrie RANDALL [13208]

BORN: 12 Aug 1861 Aurora, IN
FATHER: Matthew RANDALL[13209]
MOTHER: Hester PARKER[13210]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Elmore SEARS
SPM p.535 Is US Surveyor, Olympia, Wash Terr.

CHILDREN

7395. i. Herman Raymond SEARS[13211]
BORN: 31 Jan 1882 Portland, OR

7396. ii. Hester A SEARS[13212]
BORN: 23 Jan 1884 Olympia, Wash Ter.

5276a. iv.

Carrie[8] Judson SEARS[11155](Herman[7], Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Nov 1856 New York City, NY

HUSBAND Theodore J FISH[11160]

MARR: 24 Jul 1883 Oakland, CA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Carrie Judson SEARS
SPM p.430 Lives in Oakland, CA

CHILDREN

7397. i. Florence M FISH[11161]
BORN: 15 Jul 1884
DIED: 29 Jan 1885

5279

Mary[8] Elizabeth SEARS[11163](Jacob[7], Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Mar 1847 Danbury, CT

HUSBAND Robert MCMAHAN[11165]

MARR: Abt 1865 Vineland, NJ

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Elizabeth SEARS
SPM p.430 rem to Troy, NY after marriage

CHILDREN

7398. i. MCMAHAN[11166]

7399. ii. Harriet MCMAHAN[11167]
BORN: Abt 1868

7400. iii. Sarah MCMAHAN[11168]
BORN: Abt 1870

7401. iv. Robert MCMAHAN[11169]
BORN: Abt 1877

7402. v. Howard MCMAHAN[11170]
BORN: Abt 1881

5281

Marian[8] Josephine SEARS[11172](Alonzo[7], Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1857 New York city, NY

HUSBAND Charles **PATTERSON**[11175]

BORN: 23 Jan 1854 Jersey City, NJ
MARR: 28 Nov 1881 New York city, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Marian Josephine SEARS
SPM p.431 lives NY city

CHILDREN

7403. i. Harold Forman **PATTERSON**[11176]
BORN: 17 Jan 1883

5282

Gertrude[8] Camilla **SEARS**[11173](Alonzo[7], Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: New York city, NY

HUSBAND William Crosby **RENWICK**[11177]

BORN: 30 May 1845 New York city, NY
MARR: 17 Jul 1879 New York city, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Gertrude Camilla SEARS
SPM p.431 lives in Oswego, NY

CHILDREN

7404. i. **RENWICK**[11178]
BORN: 21 Jun 1883

5285

Emma[8] Camilla **PERRY**[8171](Esther[7], Joseph[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jan 1857

HUSBAND Albert G **SMITH**[8174]

BORN: 1848 Ridgeley, MD

CHILDREN

7405. i. Norman **SMITH**[8176]
BORN: 21 Nov 1878

7406. ii. Gertrude **SMITH**[8175]
BORN: 25 Jul 1879

5290

Theodore[8] Hoyt **SEARS**[11182](Theodore[7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Apr 1853 Danbury, CT
MARR: 7 Jul 1872 Tioga, KA

WIFE Virginia Louise **JONES**[13213]

BORN: 15 Jul 1852 Mt Pleasant, IA

CHILDREN

7407. i. Howard Fielding **SEARS**[13214]
BORN: 11 Aug 1873 Ottawa, KA
DIED: 2 Oct 1874

7408. ii. Louis Theodore **SEARS**[13215]
BORN: 5 Oct 1874 Ottawa, KA

7409. iii. Augusta Louise **SEARS**[13216]
BORN: 22 Nov 1876 Ottawa, KA

7410. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS**[13217]
BORN: 10 Dec 1879 Ottawa, KA

+7411. v. Warren Clinton **SEARS**[13218]

7412. vi. Gordon Raymond **SEARS**[13219]
BORN: 31 Jan 1885 Ottawa, KA

5295

Stephen[8] Parish **SEARS**[11189](Francis[7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Sep 1860 Buffalo, NY
MARR: 17 Aug 1887

WIFE Bessie Watson **FARGO**[13220]

FATHER: Jerome **FARGO**[13221]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen Parish SEARS
SPM p.535 Is of firm Sears & Co., dealers in grain, hops and wool, Tacoma, WA

WIFE - Bessie Watson FARGO
Uncle started Wells-Fargo

CHILDREN

7413. i. **SEARS**[16605]
BORN: died inf

+7414. ii. Jerome Fargo **SEARS**[13222]

7415. iii. Stephen Roxcell **SEARS**[16600]
DIED: Bef 1991
RA Had one daughter

+7416. iv. Winthrop Knyvet **SEARS**[16599]

5304

Mary[8] L **MCCULLOH**[8198](Abigail[7], George[6-5], Seth[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Henry C **MAYER**[12350]

BORN: Baltimore, MD

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary L MCCULLOH
SPMN shows first husband was Mayer
Other marriages:
Henry UPHAM[8204]

CHILDREN

7417. i. Henry C **MAYER** Rev.[12351]

7417a. ii. Mary A **MAYER**[12352]
SPOUSE: J S Copley **GREENE** Dr[12353]

5306

James[8] William **MCCULLOH**[8200](Abigail[7], George[6-5], Seth[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Mar 1827 Baltimore co,MD
MARR: 19 Dec 1850

WIFE Isabella Steel **WALKER**[12354]

BORN: 27 Jun 1829
FATHER: William **WALKER**[12360]
MOTHER: Caroline Lydia **STEEL**[12361]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Isabella Steel WALKER
SPMN

CHILDREN

7418. i. Caroline **MCCULLOH**[12355]
BORN: 16 Feb 1852

7419. ii. Henry Mayer **MCCULLOH**[12356]
BORN: 24 Dec 1853
DIED: 11 Jan 1856

7420. iii. Charles Sears **MCCULLOH**[12357]
BORN: 1 Jul 1856

7421. iv. Allan **MCCULLOH**[12358]
BORN: 31 Aug 1860

7422. v. Walter **MCCULLOH**[12359]

5308

Adelaide[8] **MCCULLOH**[8202](Abigail[7], George[6-5], Seth[4], Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND John Parkinson **HUBBARD**[8206]

BORN: 1 Jun 1820 London, England
MARR: 28 Jun 1859

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Parkinson HUBBARD
SPMN grad Yale & VA Epis. Theo. Seminary. Clergyman, Northampton, MA; Westerly, RI; Shepardstown, WV and Phil, PA. SPM p.285 Lives in Phila, PA. [ed. Something is in error with John's b. date, too soon after m.]

CHILDREN

7423. i. Mary Adelaide **HUBBARD**[12343]

7424. ii. Jane **HUBBARD**[12344]

7425. iii. John P **HUBBARD**, JR[12345]
BORN: 3 Jul 1860 Westerly, Ri

7426. iv. Russell S **HUBBARD**[12346]

7247. v. Ann McCulloch **HUBBARD**[12347]

7428. vi. Lucy S **HUBBARD**[12348]

7429. vii. Edith **HUBBARD**[12349]

5312

Sophia[8] Stone **SEARS**[11204](Richard[7], Jasper[6], John[5-4],Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Mar 1847 Buffalo, NY

HUSBAND Fred. Augustus **BRANTIGAN**[11207]

MARR: 1 Jun 1870 Montclair, NJ

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sophia Stone SEARS
SPM p.433 lives Montclair, NJ

CHILDREN

7430. i. Edith Gertrude **BRANTIGAN**[11208]
BORN: 2 Apr 1871

7431. ii. Fred Willard **BRANTIGAN** [11209]
BORN: 30 Oct 1877

5317

Jasper[8] Peck **SEARS**[11213](Jasper[7-6], John[5-4],Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jan 1835 OH
MARR: 4 Mar 1866 Canon City, CO

WIFE Annie Love **GEORGE**[13228]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jasper Peck SEARS
SPM p. 536 Mr Sears removed with his father to Janesvile, WI, in 1839; went to Denver, CO, in 1859, crossing the plains with eleven wagons, each drawn by five yoke of oxen, and loaded with groceries, with which he opened the first grocery store in Denver. In 1863, in company with C A Cook he opened the first bank in Denver, under firm name C A Cook & Co. He was for a number of years a government contractor , and of late interested in real estate operations.

CHILDREN

7432. i. Charles J **SEARS**[13229]
BORN: 10 Dec 1866 Denver, CO
DIED: 15 Jan 1867

7433. ii. Maggie Wilson **SEARS**[13230]
BORN: 25 Sep 1868 Denver, CO

7434. iii. Laura **SEARS**[13231]
BORN: 10 Mar 1870 Denver, CO

7435. iv. Georgianna **SEARS**[13232]
BORN: 15 May 1872 Denver, CO

7436. v. Clara C **SEARS**[13233]
BORN: 2 Oct 1876 Denver, CO

7437. vi. Lydia Holmes **SEARS**[13234]
BORN: 13 Mar 1879 Denver, CO

7438. vii. Jasper Parsons **SEARS**[13235]
BORN: 28 Apr 1883 Denver, CO
DIED: 30 May 1883

5319

Edwin[8] Parsons **SEARS**[11216](Israel[7], Jasper[6], John[5-4],Richard[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jan 1851 Lancaster, NY
MARR: 3 Sep 1874 Buffalo, NY

WIFE Francis Eliza **DEMAREST**[13236]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edwin Parsons SEARS
SPM p.536 Mr Sears removed to Buffalo, NY, in 1865, and now represents the firm of Pratt & Letchworth, saddlery, hardware, etc.

CHILDREN

7439. i. George Demarest **SEARS**[13237]
BORN: 9 Jun 1876

7440. ii. Eliza Brown **SEARS**[13238]
BORN: 15 May 1881

7441. iii. Alice Parsons **SEARS**[13239]
BORN: 4 Sep 1885

7442. iv. Richard Parsons **SEARS**[13240]
BORN: 31 Jul 1887

5323

Salome[8] Collins **SOPER**[15297](Samuel[7] Soper, Isabel[6] Smalley, Elizabeth[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Sep 1831 Provincetown
DIED: 29 Sep 1901 Provincetown

HUSBAND James Mason **HOLMES**[15298]

BORN: 19 Aug 1828 Provincetown
DIED: 12 Oct 1865 Brooklyn
MARR: 1 Dec 1850

CHILDREN

+7443. i. James Porter **HOLMES**[15285]See No.7444

5324

Flora[8] Augusta **COAN**[15282](John[7] Coan, Samuel[6] Coan, Christian[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Sep 1835 Truro
DIED: 8 May 1904 Provincetown

HUSBAND Thomas **LEWIS**[15283]

BORN: 15 Jan 1834 Provincetown
DIED: Jun 1909 Provincetown
FATHER: Nathaniel **LEWIS**[15306]
MOTHER: Azuba **SNOW**[15305]

CHILDREN

7444. i. Sarah Collins **LEWIS**[15284]See No.7443

5334

Ellen[8] Delight **BOYDEN**[8233](Louisa[7], Zachariah[6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1840

HUSBAND Henry Walter **NICHOLS**[8235]

BORN: 2 Jan 1838 Ann Arbor, MI
MARR: 30 May 1865 Ann Arbor, MI

CHILDREN

7445. i. Julius S **KIMBERLY**[8236]
BORN: 22 Apr 1872 adopted

5347

Esther[8] C **SEARS**[11250](Peter[7-6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Jul 1847 Ann Arbor, MI

HUSBAND Francis Gordon **GRIFFIN**[11254]

MARR: 21 Jul 1866 Charlotte, MI

CHILDREN

7446. i. Nettie **GRIFFIN**[11255]
BORN: 19 Jun 1868

7447. ii. Clarissa **GRIFFIN**[11256]
BORN: 26 Mar 1870

7448. iii. George **GRIFFIN**[11257]
BORN: 24 Oct 1873

5349

Edna[8] A **SEARS**[11252](Peter[7-6], Roland[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Nov 1859 Ann Arbor, MI

HUSBAND Charles **MOURER**[11258]

BORN: Carmel, MI
MARR: 7 Nov 1878

CHILDREN

7449. i. Eunice M **MOURER**[11259]
BORN: 31 Jul 1879

7450. ii. Millie Rose **MOURER**[11260]
BORN: 5 Oct 1881

5363

Orrie[8] Ann **SEARS**[11271](Silas[7], Roland[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 May 1845
DIED: 13 May 1875

HUSBAND E R **BARRUS**[11273]

MARR: 1871

CHILDREN

7451. i. Frank **BARRUS**[11274]
BORN: Jul 1872

7452. ii. Charles **BARRUS**[11275]
BORN: Jul 1874

5364

Alice[8] **SEARS**[11277](Silas[7], Roland[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Sep 1850

HUSBAND G M **WARD**[11280]

MARR: 31 May 1869

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - G M WARD
SPM p.438 A farmer

WIFE - Alice SEARS
SPM p.438 Lives in Volney, NY

CHILDREN

7453. i. Charles **WARD**[11281]
BORN: 9 Mar 1875

5378a. v.

Sarah[8] E **SEARS**[11305](Barzillai[7], Zachariah[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Nov 1857 E Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Walter B **INGRAHAM**[11307]

BORN: Providence, RI
MARR: 10 Dec 1878 Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7454. i. Walter S **INGRAHAM**[11308]
BORN: 25 Sep 1881

5378b. ii.

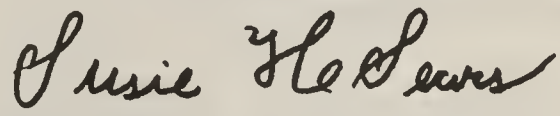
Susan[8] H **SEARS**[11310](Benjamin[7], Zachariah[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Oct 1854 E Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Alpheus **HOWES**[11313]

BORN: 30 May 1854 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 9 Dec 1879

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alpheus HOWES
SPM p.440 Lives in Harwich, MA



CHILDREN

7455. i. Olive Sears **HOWES**[11314]
BORN: 23 Mar 1881
DIED: 14 Apr 1890
SPM d. date hand notes

5381

Lizzie[8] J **HAMMOND**[8400](Rebecca[7], Henry[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 May 1857

HUSBAND W A **DICKENSON**[8402]

BORN: Springfield, MA
MARR: 19 Jul 1881

CHILDREN

7456. i. Daisy Maude **DICKENSON**[8403]
BORN: 13 Apr 1882

5390

Harold[8] Carney **SEARS**[11328](Joseph[7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1863 W Newton, MA
MARR: 6 Sep 1893 Great Neck,L.I.,NY

WIFE Jeanette Denton **HAYDEN**[13269]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Harold Carney SEARS

SPM p.441 Lives Boston; Hand-note replaces first name Frank w/ Harold Also says Mr Sears is Manager of the Brands Banking House of Cordley & Co in Hartford, CT

WIFE - Jeanette Denton HAYDEN
SPMN Married at residence of bride's father at Great Neck,L.I. by Rev Charles Laurin Newbold

CHILDREN

7457. i. Harold Hayden **SEARS**[13270]
BORN: 3 Dec 1894
DIED: 27 Jun 1895 Hartford, CT

5392

Alfred[8] Francis **SEARS**, JR[11332](Alfred[7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Sep 1852 Concord, NC
DIED: 25 Aug 1907 Portland, OR
MARR: 1876 Bridgewater, MA

WIFE Ellen **CARVER**[13241]

DIED: Dec 1928 Washington, DC
FATHER: Joseph **CARVER**[13242]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alfred Francis SEARS, JR
SPM p.537 Mr Sears prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, NH, and graduated from Dartmouth College; studied law in Boston University, during which time he sat in office of Brown & Alger, Boston.
In the spring of 1880, he began the practice of law in Portland, OR, where he has acquired a good practice, and enjoys the confidence of the community. In 1883, he was nominated to the Board of Alderman by the Democrats in a ward overwhelmingly Republican, and was elected by two-of the votes cast in a severe struggle.
BSM He had a distinguished career as a jurist and public official, serving as judge of the circuit court, president of the Oregon Bar Association, professor at Oregon Law School, and President of the Oregon Humane Society.

CHILDREN

7458. i. Alfred Francis **SEARS**[13243]
BORN: 22 Nov 1877 Bridgewater, MA
DIED: 17 May 1961 Germany
SPOUSE: Elsie[14399]
MARR: 1937
BSM When he was 60 he married a German woman named Elsie, who had been a student of his. They had one child, a daughter, who died in her twenties.

7459. ii. Richard C **SEARS**[13244]
BORN: 7 Jun 1880 Portland, OR
DIED: Mar 1953
BSM Alfred changed date to Jun from April

+7460. iii. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[13245]
+7461. iv. Robert "Bob" **SEARS**[13246]

5395

Charles[8] J **CURRELL**[14868](Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1841/1842 Shawnee Ind Miss, Johnson co, MO

WIFE Almeda H[14870]

CHILDREN

7462. i. H B **CURRELL**[8520]
SPOUSE: Nannie P **FRAZIER**[15828]

5396

Elizabeth[8] Anne "Lizzie" **CURRELL**[14869](Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Aug 1844 Shawnee Ind Miss, Johnson co, KS
DIED: 21 Jun 1907 near Riverdale, Sumner co, KS
BUR.: Porter Cem, Sumner co, KS

HUSBAND Franklin **TREKELL**[14871]

BORN: 12 Jul 1840 Independance, MO
DIED: 12 Mar 1908 near Riverdale, KS
MARR: 3 Mar 1864
FATHER: Thomas Wilson **TREAKLE**[14872]
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth **SANFORD**[14873]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" CURRELL
JT - Very little is known concerning the birth of my great-grandmother, Elizabeth A Currell Trekell, and I have found nothing that particularly substantiates the idea that one or both her parents were American Indians.

CHILDREN

7463. i. Thomas Edward **TREKELL**[15829]
BORN: 1864

+7464. ii. Charles S **TREKELL**[15830]
7465. iii. Clara D **TREKELL**[15831]
BORN: 1867
SPOUSE: Reece W **LUPTON**[15868]

+7466. iv. Francis T **TREKELL**[15832]
7467. v. Laura **TREKELL**[15833]
BORN: 1871
SPOUSE: T Joseph **ANDERSON**[15874]

+7468. vi. William Albert **TREKELL**[15834]
+7469. vii. Franklin **TREKELL**, JR[15835]
+7470. viii. Emery **TREKELL**, MD[14874]
+7471. ix. Harry Esley **TREKELL**[15836]
+7472. x. Mary Etna **TREKELL**[15837]
+7473. xi. Bertha May **TREKELL**[15838]

5422

Calvin[8] **SEARS**[11364](Mulford[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Dec 1813 Dennis, MA

MARR: 7 Jan 1835 Dennis, MA

WIFE Laura Ann SPINDLEOW[13247]

CHILDREN

7474. i. Mary L SEARS[13248]
BORN: 4 Sep 1837 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Richard L BAKER[13255]
MARR: 17 Nov 1858

7475. ii. Jedidah SEARS[13249]
BORN: 16 Oct 1838 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Daniel H ROBBINS[13256]
MARR: 26 Nov 1857 Brewster, MA

+7476. iii. David W W SEARS[13250]

7477. iv. Bethia R SEARS[13251]
BORN: 4 Mar 1844 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Jesse ELDRIDGE, JR.[13259]
MARR: Brewster, MA

7478. v. Calvin C SEARS[13252]
BORN: 4 Jul 1846 Dennis, MA
DIED: 28 Feb 1872

7479. vi. Martha A SEARS[13253]
BORN: 14 Aug 1849 Dennis, MA

7480. vii. Mercy F SEARS[13254]
BORN: 30 Sep 1852 Dennis, MA
DIED: 20 Oct 1879
SPOUSE: Clarence L PARKER[13262]
MARR: 16 Jan 1876 Brewster, MA

7481. viii. Judith O SEARS[13265]
BORN: 12 Nov 1854 Dennis, MA
DIED: 9 Jul 1880
SPOUSE: Augustus PARKER[13268]
MARR: 14 Jul 1874 Brewster, MA

5423

Isaiah[8] Crosby SEARS[11365](Mulford[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Aug 1816 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Mar 1882 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 15 Nov 1838 Brewster, MA

WIFE Jedidah Snow BAKER[13271]

BORN: 14 Sep 1810 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1888
FATHER: Obadiah BAKER[13272]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaiah Crosby SEARS
SPM p.538 Lived in E Dennis

CHILDREN

7482. i. Obadiah Baker SEARS[13273]
BORN: 20 Aug 1839 Dennis, MA
DIED: 10 Apr 1841

+7483. ii. Obadiah Baker SEARS[13274]
+7484. iii. Isaiah Francis SEARS[13275]

7485. iv. Herbert Wallace SEARS[13276]
BORN: 31 Jul 1848 Dennis, MA
SPM p.538 Lives E Dennis

+7486. v. Horace Augustus SEARS[13277]

7487. vi. Chauncy Howe SEARS[13278]
BORN: 5 Dec 1853 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Georgianna Teresa NEWELL[13279]
MARR: 14 Jun 1883 Fall River, MA
SPM p.538 Is a grocer in Fall River

5427

Eldredge[8] C SEARS[11371](Eldredge[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1816 Dennis, MA
MARR: 16 Mar 1839

WIFE Achsah H BRAY[13280]

BORN: 19 May 1814 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Thomas BRAY[13281]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eldredge C SEARS
SPM p.538 Lives in Dennis, MA
Other marriages:
10 Jun 186 Rosanna CARLOW Mrs[13282]

CHILDREN

+7488. i. Edwin SEARS[13283]

7489. ii. Hannah C SEARS[13284]
BORN: 24 Aug 1841 Dennis

7490. iii. Henry B SEARS[13285]
BORN: 16 Feb 1843 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Cynthia HOWES[13286]
MARR: 25 Mar 1869 Dennis, MA
SPM p.538 Lives Centreville, MA

5430

Joshua[8] SEARS[11374](Eldredge[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jun 1829 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 6 Apr 1852 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Rosanna MCCABE[13287]

BORN: 15 Aug 1828 Ireland

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua SEARS
SPM p.539 Lives in E Dennis

CHILDREN

+7491. i. James F **SEARS**[13288]

7492. ii. Joshua A **SEARS**[13289]
BORN: 6 Apr 1855 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.539 lives in Taunton, MA

7493. iii. Rosie B **SEARS**[13290]
BORN: 17 Jul 1857 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Fred. E **GOFF**[13295]

7494. iv. Edwin L **SEARS**[13291]
BORN: 4 Jul 1859 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Oct 1864

7495. v. William L **SEARS**[5374]
BORN: 24 Aug 1861
SPOUSE: Olive Clark **HOWES**[5371]No.2529
MARR: 25 Dec 1888
SPM p.539 Lives in Boston

7496. vi. Flora L **SEARS**[13293]
BORN: 22 Dec 1863 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: William **HATHAWAY**[13296]

7497. vii. Gertie Marget **SEARS**[13294]
BORN: 14 Dec 1870 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.539 Lives in Taunton, MA

5434

George[8] Washington **SEARS**[11382](Larned[7-6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Dec 1821 Oxford, MA
MARR: 13 Aug 1857 Chatham, PA

WIFE Marietta **BUTLER**[13297]

BORN: Delmar, PA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George W SEARS

SPM p.539 Mr Sears was born in the "South Gore," now known as Webster, MA, on the border of Douglass Woods, and near the Nipmuck Indian reservation.

Before he was five years old he formed an abiding friendship for a young Indian named "Nessmuk," (wood duck) from whom he imbibed his love for woodcraft, and became a devotee of nature in her wildest and roughest of aspects; a lover of field sports; a hunter, angler, trapper and canoeist; an uneducated man withal, save the education that comes of long and close communion with nature, and a perusal of the best English authors.

Endowed by nature with an instinctive love of poetry, Mr Sears early dropped into the habit of rhyming, jotting down his thoughts on paper, or as often happened, when in the woods, on birch bark.

Under the pseudonym of "Nessmuk," he has written much for the *Spirit of the Times*, and *Forest and Stream*, and has published a work entitled *Woodcraft*, and a volume of poetry called *Forest Runes*.

During the Civil War, Mr Sears served in the "Bucktail" Regt PA Vols, and was discharged for physical disability at Camp Curtin, Harrisburg, PA. Now resides in Wellsboro, PA.

"The Odyssey of Nessmuk" by Robert Lyon, c1992, The Conservationist/NYSDEC, Apr 1992, p.32. This article and a biography in preparation by Mr Lyon provide wonderful details about the life of this conservationist. A small man at five feet four inches he probably would have loved today's Save the Earth campaigns and activities like the Sierra Club. He had an "ultralight" canoe, the Sairy Gamp, built in 1883. "The Adirondacks", he later wrote, "are converted to a miasmic desolation... Rings and companies, having swindled the people, will have 'whacked up' and gotten away with their plunder. The insolence of wealth, the vulgarity of money without culture, the arrogance of dollars."

While a boy he lived with his grandmother in E Dennis. He removed to Brockport, NY where his father and brothers were shoemakers.

CHILDREN

7498. i. Jenny B **SEARS**[13298]
BORN: 16 Sep 1858 Wellsboro, PA
SPOUSE: W W **MADISON**[13301]
SPM p.539 Lives Pike's Mills, Potter co., PA

7499. ii. Charles R **SEARS**[13299]
BORN: 30 Jan 1860 Wellsboro, PA
SPM p.539 Lives Wellsboro

7500. iii. Maggie A **SEARS**[13300]
BORN: 6 Feb 1864 Wellsboro, PA
SPOUSE: Arthur **ANDERSON**[13302]
SPM p.539 Lives in Balltown, Forest co., PA

5435

Charles[8] William **SEARS**[11383](Larned[7-6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Aug 1823 Oxford, MA
DIED: 11 Jun 1887 Wellsboro, PA

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles William SEARS

SPM p.540 Mr Sears was a mere lad when he began, as he expressed it, to shift for himself. He worked for several years on a farm, and learned the shoemaker's trade before he was fifteen. In the spring of 1851, he removed to Wellsboro, Tioga co, PA, and was for many years a partner with his brother George in the shoe business. His career of thirty-six years was marked with several reverses, but he kept up good courage, and energetically labored to surmount all difficulties.

Mr Sears was a quiet, unassuming man, and possessed many excellent qualities of mind and heart. He was a good citizen, and a steady, faithful Christian worker. For more than twenty years he was a member of the Meth. Epis. Church, and Supt of Sunday School in the country district for years. He was a kind and indulgent husband and father, a faithful, helpful son, and brother.

CHILDREN

7502. i. **SEARS**[13303]

7503. ii. **SEARS**[13304]

5439

Loran[8] A **SEARS**[11387](Larned[7-6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1832 Oxford, MA
MARR: 1852 Wellsboro, PA

WIFE Fannie M LOCKE[13305]

BORN: 1836 Cortland, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Loran A SEARS
SPM p.541 Lives in Wellsboro, Tioga co, PA

CHILDREN

7503. i. Franklin A SEARS[13306]
BORN: 15 Mar 1854 Wellsboro, PA
SPOUSE: Cora HEALD[13313]
MARR: 1881 Weston, NY
SPM p.541 Is in mercantile business

7504. ii. Walter Jesse SEARS[13307]
BORN: 10 Mar 1856 Wellsboro, PA
SPM p.541 App'd Mid, US Navy, 24 Jun 1875; Ensign, Naval Training Station, Newport, RI

7505. iii. William G SEARS[13308]
BORN: 16 Aug 1858 Wellsboro, PA
SPOUSE: Minnie LEWIS[13314]
MARR: 1884 Gaines, PA
SPM p.541 Is in mercantile business in Gaines, PA

7506. iv. Lora A SEARS[13309]
BORN: 7 Mar 1862 Wellsboro, PA
DIED: 28 Aug 1863

7507. v. Edwin L SEARS[13310]
BORN: 20 Apr 1864 Wellsboro, PA

7508. vi. Le Roy SEARS[13311]
BORN: 26 Jun 1866 Wellsboro, PA

7509. vii. Lovisa Gertrude SEARS[13312]
BORN: 11 Apr 1869 Wellsboro, PA

5445

Luther[8] A SEARS[11394](Luther[7], Levi[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jan 1843 Dennis, MA

WIFE Annie[13315]

CHILDREN

7510. i. Annie J SEARS[13316]
BORN: 8 Nov 1869 Dennis, MA
DIED: 3 Mar 1870

7511. ii. Hattie R SEARS[13317]
SPOUSE: Alonzo F ELDRIDGE [13319]
MARR: 20 Nov 1887 Chatham, MA

7512. iii. Everett Clifton SEARS[13318]
BORN: 11 Jan 1879 Chatham, MA

5449

Levi[8] L SEARS[11398](Luther[7], Levi[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Sep 1854 Dennis, MA
MARR: 2 Jul 1876 Harwich, MA

WIFE Idella B CHASE[13320]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7513. i. Bertie G SEARS[13321]
BORN: 25 Apr 1877 Harwich, MA

5453

John[8] Gage SEARS[11405](Josiah[7], Levi[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jan 1852 Dennis, MA
MARR: 5 Aug 1875 Harwich, MA

WIFE Sallie J BEARSE[13322]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7514. i. Olive May SEARS[13323]
BORN: 23 Jan 1876 Dennis, MA

7515. ii. Nettie A SEARS[13324]
BORN: 2 Dec 1877 Dennis, MA

7515a. iii. SEARS[13325]
BORN: 12 Sep 1883 Dennis, MA

5457a. i.

Emma[8] Desire PARLOW [16829](Deziah[7], Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 May 1846 Fairhaven, MA
DIED: 17 Mar 1926 Hyde Park, MA

HUSBAND George Thomas KING [16832]

CHILDREN

+7516. i. George Morgan KING [16833]

5467

Luzetta[8] Amelia SEARS[11429](Frederic[7], Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Apr 1846 Fall River, MA
has other marriages

HUSBAND William H H YOUNG[11430]

MARR: 3 Aug 1865

CHILDREN

7517. i. Elsie R E YOUNG[11431]
BORN: 23 Sep 1866

5468

Loring[8] SEARS[11434](Joseph[7-6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jan 1845 W Brewster, MA
MARR: 18 Oct 1871 Fitchburg, MA

WIFE Harriet Elizabeth "Hattie" PUTNAM[13326]

BORN: 5 May 1848 Fitchburg, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Loring SEARS
SPM p.542 Is in dry goods business in Fitchburg, MA
1900 Census Vol 37,726,14,70 - 16 Avon St., Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Name from census is Lawrence

CHILDREN

7518. i. Loring Putnam SEARS[13327]
BORN: 2 Jan 1874 MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c1893-7 A.B.; A.M. 1898; l LLB 1901] 1909 Beacon St, Brookline

7519. ii. Mildred Geraldine SEARS[13328]
BORN: 7 Jun 1883

5470

Joseph[8] Emery SEARS[11436](Joseph[7-6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1848 Brewster, MA
MARR: 17 Jun 1874 Dighton, MA

WIFE Sarah Rebecca WALKER[13329]

BORN: 8 Nov 1850 Dighton, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Emery SEARS
SPM p.542 Mr Sears was educated in public schools in Brewster, studied four years in Greenwich, RI; grad. Prov Conf. Sem., and finished at Boston Univ., 1877. Resides on the old Walker homestead in Dighton, MA, and carries on the farm.

WIFE - Sarah Rebecca WALKER
SPM p.542 grad. Bridgewater Normal School, and taught in Dighton and Fall River

CHILDREN

7520a. i. Winifred Walker WALKER[13330]
BORN: 27 Feb 1876 Dighton, MA

+7521. ii. Marion Josephine SEARS [19062]

5479

Harvey[8] Soule SEARS[11450](William[7], Washington[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jul 1845 Duxbury, MA
MARR: 26 Jun 1873 Boston, MA

WIFE S Adelaide DUNBAR[13351]

BORN: 23 Oct 1846 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Harvey Soule SEARS
SPMN Mr Sears is connected with Billings, Clapp & Co. manfg chemists, 165 High St, Boston, and resides at Newton Centre
1900 Census Vol 36,657,4,63 - 8 Irving St., Arlington, Middlesex, MA

CHILDREN

7522. i. Walter Harvey SEARS[13352]
BORN: 12 Jun 1881 Newton Centre, MA
SPOUSE: Edith Russell TEEL[13354]
MARR: 20 Sep 1905 Arlington, MA

7523. ii. Ralph Dunbar SEARS[13353]
BORN: 11 Mar 1884 Newton Centre, MA
DIED: Dec Newton Centre, MA

7524. iii. Walton H SEARS[900]
BORN: Jun 1887 MA

5482

Amy[8] A MELLEN [8546](Polly[7], Roland[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jul 1816

HUSBAND Gregory ELLIS[8552]

BORN: 22 Dec 1809 New Salem, MA
MARR: 30 Sep 1834 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Amy A MELLEN
SPM p. 298 rem to Warren, MA, and Hartford, CT

CHILDREN

7525. i. Augustine L ELLIS[8553]
BORN: 15 Jul 1835
SPOUSE: Abigail DANIELS[8558]
MARR: 13 Oct 1859 Hartford, CT

7526. ii. Julia A ELLIS[8554]
BORN: 29 Jan 1838
DIED: 1858
SPOUSE: T Jefferson BOARDMAN[8559]

7527. iii. Mary Charlena ELLIS[8555]
BORN: 11 Sep 1843
SPOUSE: T Jefferson BOARDMAN[8559]
MARR: 25 Oct 1861 Hartford, CT
SPM p.298 lives in Hartford

7528. iv. Hattie Mellen ELLIS[8556]
BORN: 25 Jun 1848
SPOUSE: F Crayton STURTEVANT[8560]
MARR: 16 Nov 1869 Hartford, CT

7529. v. Kate Florence **ELLIS**[8557]
BORN: 1 Jul 1851
SPM p.298 Lives in Boston

5488

Mary[8] Relief **ROBINSON**[8568](Anna[7], Roland[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1825

HUSBAND Horace **WARD**[8571]

BORN: 3 Sep 18 Belchertown, MA
MARR: 23 May 1844 Enfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary ROBINSON- SPM p.299 Lived in Amherst, MA

CHILDREN

7530. i. Anna Howard **WARD**[8572]
BORN: 6 May 1845

7531. ii. Mary Sears **WARD**[8573]
BORN: 5 Jun 1846
SPOUSE: Frank **COBURN**[8579]

7532. iii. Harriet Frances **WARD**[8574]
BORN: 5 Apr 1848
SPOUSE: Charles **HARRINGTON**[8580]

7533. iv. Kate **WARD**[8575]
BORN: 26 May 1849
SPOUSE: Whitfield **DRAKE**[8581]

7534. v. Fannie Louise **WARD**[8576]
BORN: 13 Jun 1852
DIED: Aug 1853

7535. vi. Alice **WARD**[8577]
BORN: 30 Apr 1857
SPOUSE: Alfred **BAILEY**[8582]

7536. vii. Josephine **WARD**[8578]
BORN: 20 Oct 1860

5492

Charles[8] M **SEARS**[11456](Alpheus[7], Roland[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1842 New Salem, MA
DIED: 28 Sep 1885 Athol, MA
MARR: 15 Sep 1863 Hartford, CT

WIFE Annie F **CHAPIN**[456]

BORN: Abt 1845
DIED: 9 Apr 1868

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles M SEARS
SPM p.542 Was of firm Brooks & Sears, grocers, Athol, AM
Other marriages:
10 Nov 1870 Annis J **SMITH**[13334]

CHILDREN

7537. i. **SEARS**[13331]
BORN: Athol, MA
SPM p.542 Is a bookkeeper in wholesale grocery, Chicago, IL

7538. ii. **SEARS**[13332]
7539. iii. **SEARS**[13333]

5493

Martha[8] A **SEARS**[11463](Calvin[7], Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Nov 1832

HUSBAND Benjamin **HASKELL**[11465]

BORN: Oct 1828 New Salem, MA
MARR: Nov 1852 Hartford, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin HASKELL
SPM p.450 of firm Haskell & Fowler, Atchison, KA
WIFE - Martha A Sears
SPM p.450 lives in Atchison, grad. Hartford High School, 1849

CHILDREN

7540. i. Kate L **HASKELL**[11466]
BORN: 26 Sep 1857
SPOUSE: Charles **OSBORN**[11468]
MARR: Sep 1881

5495

Rachel[8] F **SEARS**[11459](Calvin[7], Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Samuel **HOLT**[11461]

BORN: Hartford, CT

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Rachel F SEARS
SPM p.450 lives in Hartford

CHILDREN

7541. i. Russell S **HOLT**[11462]

5499

Chauncy[8] D **SEARS**[11475](Turner[7], Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jun 1828 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 16 Oct 1853 Moline, IL

WIFE Julia A **MASON**[13335]

BORN: 16 Oct 1825 Palmer, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Chauncy D SEARS
SPM p.543 Is a mechanic in Amboy, IL

CHILDREN

7542. i. Lizzie M SEARS[13336]
BORN: 6 Aug 1861 Amboy, IL
SPOUSE: T C COWLEY[13338]
MARR: 30 Jan 1883
SPM p.543 Lives in Princeton, IL

7543. ii. Jennie M SEARS[13337]
BORN: 22 Mar 1865 Amboy, IL

5502

Warren[8] Clark SEARS[11478](Turner[7], Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Aug 1834 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 5 May 1857 Amboy, IL

WIFE Nancy IVES[13339]

BORN: 15 Jun 1838 Pavillion, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Warren Clark SEARS
SPM p.543 Is of firm Sears & Wattles, Druggists, Burlington, KA, and has been for several years Deacon in the church there.

CHILDREN

7544. i. Clara O SEARS[13340]
BORN: 2 Jun 1858
DIED: 15 Dec 1880

7545. ii. Frank W SEARS[13341]
BORN: 1 Jun 1863
SPM lives KC, MO

5506

Lucius[8] Edward SEARS[11482](Turner[7], Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Mar 1842 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 10 Jan 1865 Greenwich, MA

WIFE Sarah E KING[13342]

BORN: 10 Jan 1848 Dana, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lucius Edward SEARS
SPM p.543 Is in post-office, N Lansing, MI

CHILDREN

7546. i. Lilly E SEARS[13343]
BORN: 15 Apr 1867 Greenwich, MA

7547. ii. Minnie E SEARS[13344]
BORN: 26 Jan Greenwich, MA

7548. iii. Mabel E SEARS[13345]
BORN: 12 Aug 1871 Dana, MA

5509

Clark[8] Alonzo SEARS[12481](Clark[7], Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Elizabeth HUNT[13348]

BORN: San Francisco, CA

CHILDREN

+7549. i. Clark Alonzo SEARS[13349]

5511

Mary[8] Eliza SEARS[12484](Clark[7], Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Aug 183

HUSBAND John M PRATT[12488]

MARR: 1855

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Eliza SEARS
SPMN res Boston
Other marriages:
Nathaniel D TOPPAN[12489]

CHILDREN

+7550. i. William Monroe PRATT[12490]

7551. ii. Minnie Ellen PRATT[12491]
BORN: Charlestown, MA

5518

Oscar[8] Haskell SEARS[11493](Andrew[7-6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Mar 1840 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 8 Apr 1867 Belchertown, MA

WIFE Abbie Rosetta WALKER[13346]

BORN: 26 Apr 1845 Belchertown, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Oscar Haskell SEARS
SPM p. 543 Mr Sears served in Co K, 6th VT Regt, 6th Corps, under Gen Phil Sheridan, and was wounded at Winchester, VA, 19 Sep 1864, by a shell, necessitating amputation of left leg below the knee, and loss of great toe of right foot.
Is a silver plater in Greenwich, MA

CHILDREN

7552. i. Charles Calvin SEARS[13347]
BORN: 20 Oct 1867
DIED: 25 Mar 1869

5519

Visonia[8] Luther **SEARS**[11495](Andrew[7-6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Mar 1843 Greenwich, MA

HUSBAND John C **PERRY**[11496]

BORN: New Salem, MA
MARR: 20 Nov 1860

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Visonia Luther **SEARS**
SPM p.451 lives in Springfield, MA

CHILDREN

7553. i. Lillian May **PERRY**[11497]
BORN: 2 Aug 1862

7554. ii. William Edward **PERRY**[11498]
BORN: 26 Jul 1874

5530

Sarah[8] Jones **SEARS**[11511](Sumner[7], Barnabas[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Sep 1828 Barre, MA

HUSBAND Hiram **HAWES**[11517]

BORN: 2 Jan 1811 Barre, MA
DIED: 7 Mar 1879
MARR: 24 Nov 1854 Barre, MA

CHILDREN

7555. i. George Austin **HAWES**[11518]
BORN: 14 Dec 1855

7556. ii. Ella Jane **HAWES**[11519]
BORN: 14 Jan 1858
DIED: 10 Jun 1881

7557. iii. Flora Lizzie **HAWES**[11520]
BORN: 7 Mar 1870

5537

Martha[8] Emily **SEARS**[11525](Edmund[7], Franklin[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jan 1845 Moscow, NY

HUSBAND Thomas Mortimer **HAVILAND**[11535]

BORN: 13 Feb 1844 Ridgefield, CT
MARR: 18 May 1871 Goshen, IN
FATHER: Jacob Thomas **HAVILAND** [11533]
MOTHER: Lucy Ann **SMITH** [11534]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas Mortimer **HAVILAND**[]
SPM p.453 lives Kill Creek, KA

CHILDREN

7558. i. Nelly Sears **HAVILAND**[11536]
BORN: 7 Dec 1872
DIED: 18 Jan 1874

5538

Amelia[8] E **SEARS**[11526](Edmund[7], Franklin[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jan 1847 Moscow, NY

HUSBAND Eli M **ALBRIGHT**[11537]

MARR: 24 Dec 1868 Sturges, MI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Eli M **ALBRIGHT**
SPM p.453 lives Goshen, IN

WIFE - Amelia E **SEARS**
SPM p.453 lives Goshen, IN

CHILDREN

7559. i. Estella Sears **ALBRIGHT**[11538]
BORN: 8 Jul 1872

7560. ii. Vaulleda White **ALBRIGHT**[11539]
BORN: 26 Nov 1873
DIED: 22 Oct 1874

5539

Frances[8] **SEARS**[11527](Edmund[7], Franklin[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1849 Moscow, NY

HUSBAND John W **KELLOGG**[11540]

MARR: 3 Oct 1875 Portage, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John W **KELLOGG**
SPM p.453 a teacher and lives Moscow, NY

CHILDREN

7561. i. Bessie **KELLOGG**[11541]
BORN: 18 Jun 1877

5540

Estella[8] K **SEARS**[11528](Edmund[7], Franklin[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jul 1852 Moscow, NY

HUSBAND Frank M TILTON[11542]

MARR: 3 Oct 1875 Portage, NY

CHILDREN

7562. i. Susan Alice TILTON[11543]
BORN: 25 Feb 1877

7563. ii. Eveline TILTON[11544]
BORN: 6 May 1880

7564. iii. Laura TILTON[11545]
BORN: 2 Dec 1884

5541

William[8] Brush SEARS[11529](Edmund[7], Franklin[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1856 Moscow, NY
MARR: 13 Nov 1878 Cuylersville, NY

WIFE Nellie DAILY[13356]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Brush SEARS
SPM p.544 Is a farmer in Moscow, NY

CHILDREN

7565. i. Lina SEARS[13357]
BORN: 19 Aug 1881

7566. ii. Robert SEARS[13358]

5547a. ii.

Edgar[8] Montraville SNOW [12927](Montraville[7] Snow, Silas[6] Snow, Mercy[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Apr 1851 Cleveland, OH
DIED: 20 Aug 1913 Decatur Village,Van Buren co, MI
MARR: 19 Apr 1871 Paw Paw,Van Buren co, MI

WIFE Ida L A COLEMAN [12931]

BORN: 18 Nov 1852 Paw Paw, MI
DIED: 30 Apr 1908 Paw Paw, MI

CHILDREN

7567. i. Lena V SNOW [12932]
BORN: 1871
DIED: 1940

+7568. ii. Harry Montraville SNOW [12933]

7569. iii. Edgar Marion SNOW [12934]
BORN: 1879
DIED: 1940

7570. iv. Ruth Eleanor SNOW [12935]
BORN: 1896
DIED: 1925

5551

Roswell[8] Hall ELDRIDGE[15596](Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1821 Hawley, MA
DIED: 21 Aug 1891 Charlemont, MA
MARR: 13 May 1847

WIFE Eliza Hawks LONGLEY[15607]

BORN: 11 Sep 1827 Hawley, MA
DIED: 26 May 1892 Holyoke, MA
FATHER: Edmund LONGLEY[15614]
MOTHER: Olive FIELD [15615]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roswell Hall ELDRIDGE
Longley-Eldridge Family Bible; Hist of Hawley; Roswell Eldridge was a carpenter and cabinet builder; resided in Hawley until Dec 1866 when they moved to Ashfield; Feb 1877 he moved to E Charlemont where he was resident farmer for Col Roger Hooker Leavitt whose 2nd wife was Eliza's sister Olive Longley Warriner; he raised prize stock here, cared for Grandma Olive Field Longley until her death, and then moved in 1880 to the "Cheney place" 1 mile east of Charlemont village; June 1890 they sold their home and moved into their daughter Hetta Avery's home; Roswell died of consumption there in a 3rd floor bedroom over Avery's store; Eliza died while visiting their daughter Alice in Holyoke; both are buried in E Hawley village cemetery. Their adopted son Henry Robert died as a soldier in prison hospital at Brashear City, LA; son Herbert lived in NYC and had two daughters.

CHILDREN

7572. i. Henry Robert ELDRIDGE[15616]
BORN: 1 Jul 1843
DIED: 1 Jul 1863 d. unm.
Adopted:Wrisley

7573. ii. Levi Herbert ELDRIDGE[15617]
BORN: 20 Jul 1851

7573a. iii. Alice Belle ELDRIDGE[15618]
BORN: 24 Oct 1860
DIED: 6 Jun 1898

+7574. iv. Henrietta Maria ELDRIDGE[15619]

5561

Barnabas[8] SEARS[5447](Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1818 S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 26 Nov 1840 Yarmouth

WIFE Ruth H CROWELL[5443]

BORN: 28 Jan 1806
DIED: 31 Oct 1851
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st
FATHER: Simeon CROWELL Rev.[13365]
MOTHER: Charlotte [13366]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Barnabas SEARS

SPM p.544 Barnabas is a dealer in lumber and hardware, Middleboro, MA. Summer residence, old Crowell homestead, S Yarmouth

SPMN Unlike most lads of the Cape, Barnabas Sears turned his mind to mechanics instead of the sea. After such educational advantages as his own village afforded, he went to Nantucket at the age of seventeen as an apprentice to the carpenters trade, and then for a short time he attended an evening school. At the age of twenty-one he returned to South Yarmouth, but was induced to spend the subsequent season on the island before he made a permanent residence in his native place. With his brother, John K., he engaged in the building and planing-mill business. In the fall of 1873, he with his older brother as JK & B Sears, established a lumber yard at Middleboro, where Barnabas removed, remaining there till 1887 when he returned, leaving the business with his youngest son, Henry W Sears, who continues it. Mr Sears has persistently declined office, preferring the social relations of life to the strife of party. He is a Republican politically, with a strong tendancy to promote the cause of temperance, whenever an opportunity is presented. He has been earnest and forward in that cause, as well as in every other good work.

He is a member of the Middleboro Cong. Church, but earnestly supports the religious societies of his village. In 1849 he erected his present fine residence, where he is passing the twilight of his well spent days in the quiet enjoyment of the association of brothers and sisters, and in the full confidence of the entire community.

Other marriages:
18 Oct 1852 Deborah Manter **CLARK**[13359]
2 May 1886 Susan H **DOANE** Mrs[13364]

CHILDREN

7575. i. Henry **SEARS**[5448]
BORN: 24 Jun 1842
DIED: 8 Feb 1843

7576. ii. John **SEARS**[5449]
BORN: 29 May 1845 Yarmouth
DIED: 12 Sep 1845

7577. iii. John K **SEARS**[5450]
BORN: 16 Sep 1846 Yarmouth
DIED: 29 Jul 1847

7578. iv. Simeon Crowell **SEARS**[5451]
BORN: 16 Oct 1847 Yarmouth
DIED: 29 Mar 1864

SPM p.544 Simeon died of injuries, having fallen from aloft, off Cape Horn Mar 17, while on passage from Rio Janiero to San Francisco in ship Fleetwing

4491a. i.

Deborah[8] Manter **CLARK**[13359](William[7] Clark, Deborah[6], Christopher[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1832
DIED: 28 Apr 1885
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gst

CHILDREN

+7579. v. Isaiah Clark **SEARS**[13360]

7580. vi. Henry William **SEARS**[13361]
BORN: 24 Apr 1859 S Yarmouth
SPOUSE: Martha S **PICKENS**[13363]
MARR: 5 Dec 1883 Middleboro,by Rev Grant,MA

7581. vii. Etta Frances **SEARS**[13362]
BORN: 26 Feb 1866 Yarmouth, MA

5562

Stephen[8] **SEARS**[11549](Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jul 1822 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 26 Dec 1907
MARR: 16 Apr 1846 Clarence, NY

WIFE Henrietta Adelia **HULL**[13367]

BORN: 13 Apr 1828 Wellington, CT
DIED: 2 Jan 1915
BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth
FATHER: William **HULL** Dea[19013]
MOTHER: Laura **LEONARD** [19014]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS

SPM p.545 Mr Sears was a teacher for many years; has held various town offices.

RDK - The four daughters who died young are all buried together with one headstone marker at Baptist cemetery in S Yarmouth. Stephen and wife are buried there too.

CHILDREN

+7582. i. Laura Helen **SEARS**[13368]

7583. ii. Hannah Elizabeth **SEARS**[13369]
BORN: 11 Oct 1852 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 29 May 1862
BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth,MA

+7584. iii. Stephen Hull **SEARS**, MD[13370]

7585. iv. Henrietta Adelia Hull **SEARS**[13371]
BORN: 26 Sep 1855 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 17 Jan 1856
BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth,MA

7586. v. Sarah Leonard **SEARS**[13372]
BORN: 26 Apr 1857 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 4 Apr 1858
BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth,MA

7587. vi. Mary Pollard **SEARS**[13373]
BORN: 5 Jun 1860 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 20 Jun 1860
BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth,MA

5564

Elizabeth[8] **SEARS**[11551](Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Nov 1828

HUSBAND John **STETSON** Dr[13581]

MARR: 30 Nov 1851

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John STETSON Dr
Robert D Kelley

CHILDREN

+7588. i. William N **STETSON**[15540]

5565

David[8] **SEARS**[11552](Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])
BORN: 6 Jul 1832 S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 9 Dec 1855

WIFE Lucy Goodwin **HOWES**[11887]

BORN: 21 Dec 1839 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David SEARS
SPM p.545 Is a farmer in S Yarmouth, MA; has been Selectman, etc.
1900 Census Vol 1,19,10,73 Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

+7589. i. Uriah H **SEARS**[11888]

+7590. ii. Sarah Elizabeth **SEARS**[11889]

7591. iii. David Franklin **SEARS**[11890]
BORN: 15 Aug 1866 S Yarmouth, MA

+7592. iv. John Gorham **SEARS**[11891]

7593. v. George Brayton **SEARS**[11892]
BORN: 20 Sep 1872 S Yarmouth, MA
IGI p.36,799

7594. vi. Willis Barnabas **SEARS**[11893]
BORN: 27 Jul 1875 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 18 Nov 1879
IGI p..36,835

5572

Cornelia[8] **VIDITO**[8665](Harriet[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Oct 1816

HUSBAND Prentiss **WALDO**[8677]

BORN: Moriah, NY
MARR: 8 Nov 1839

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Prentiss WALDO
SPM p.304 Was a blacksmith and farmer, and a prominent man in Meth Ch

CHILDREN

7596. i. Lucius **WALDO**[8678]
BORN: Mar 1841
DIED: d. inf.

5574

Clarinda[8] **VIDITO**[8667](Harriet[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jan 1821
DIED: 7 Aug 1842

HUSBAND Chester **WELLS**[8679]

BORN: Williston, VT
MARR: 18 Feb 1841 Williston, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Chester WELLS
SPM p.304 A farmer

CHILDREN

7597. i. Harriet **WELLS**[8680]
BORN: Jul 1842

5584

Minerva[8] **BROWNE**[8683](Aurelia[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jul 1823

HUSBAND Thomas **BELL**[8688]

BORN: 1820 Ottawa, Canada
MARR: 15 Jan 1848 Williston, VT

CHILDREN

7598. i. Thomas **BELL**[8689]
BORN: 11 Apr 1849
SPOUSE: Julia **TRACE**[8695]
MARR: 1878 Grand Rapids, WI
SPM p.304 A bookkeeper

7599. ii. Joseph **BELL**[8690]
BORN: 18 Jul 1850
SPOUSE: Stella **BEACH**[8696]
MARR: 1883
SPM p.304 Is a railroad bridge builder

7600. iii. Benjamin **BELL**[8691]
BORN: 1851
SPM p.304 A surveyor

7601. iv. Nellie **BELL**[8692]
BORN: 1854
SPM p.304 A teacher

7602. v. John S **BELL**[8693]
BORN: 1861
SPM p.304 A teacher

7603. vi. Aurelia **BELL**[8694]
BORN: 1866
SPM p.304 A teacher

5595

Lucretia[8] **SUTTON**[8698](Caroline[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 May 1831
DIED: 5 Oct 1876

HUSBAND Nathaniel G **NORTON**[8707]

BORN: 3 Feb 1831 Hinesburg, VT
MARR: 27 May 1852

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathaniel G NORTON
SPM p.305 Lives Vergennes, VT; is proprietor "Island Mills"
Other marriages:
1878 Sarah A **SUTTON**[8702]No. 5599 Lucretia's sister

CHILDREN

7604. i. Emma Amanda **NORTON**[8708]
BORN: 29 Nov 1852
DIED: 28 May 1856

7605. ii. Ella Caroline **NORTON**[8709]
BORN: 19 Dec 1854
DIED: 9 Dec 1864

7606. iii. John Nathaniel **NORTON**[8710]
BORN: 9 Oct 1856
SPOUSE: Lizzie E **HORTON**[8717]
MARR: 29 Aug 1884

7607. iv. Eugene Galen **NORTON**[8711]
BORN: 1 May 1859
SPOUSE: Carrie F **FOSTER**[8718]
MARR: 19 Jun 1883

7608. v. Lila Imogene **NORTON**[8712]
BORN: 7 Jun 1861
DIED: 28 Jul 1863

7609. vi. Imogene Lucretia **NORTON**[8713]
BORN: 8 Jul 1865
DIED: 26 Dec 1865

7610. vii. Arthur William **NORTON**[8714]
BORN: 8 May 1867

7611. viii. **NORTON**[8715]
BORN: 5 Aug 1869
DIED: 26 Aug 1869

7612. ix. May Cornelia **NORTON**[8716]
BORN: 20 Feb 1871

5596

James[8] B **SUTTON**[8699](Caroline[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Sep 1832
MARR: 16 Jun 1858

WIFE Abbie M **SLOCUMB**[8719]

CHILDREN

7613. i. George S **SUTTON**[8720]
BORN: 19 May 1859

7614. ii. Emma M **SUTTON**[8721]
BORN: 28 Sep 1862

7615. iii. Walter E **SUTTON**[8722]
BORN: 24 Aug 1864

7616. iv. Benjamin F **SUTTON**[8723]
BORN: 9 May 1868

7617. v. Fannie M **SUTTON**[8724]
BORN: 19 Jun 1874

5598

Benjamin[8] F SUTTON[8701](Caroline[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Aug 1835
MARR: 19 Nov 1860

WIFE Fannie E SMITH[8726]

FATHER: Luman B SMITH[8725]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin F SUTTON
SPM p.305 Lives Middlebury, VT

CHILDREN

7618. i. Lucia Caroline SUTTON[8727]
BORN: 8 Jan 1862
SPOUSE: John H STEWART[8728]
MARR: 15 Jul 1885

5600

George[8] T SUTTON[8703](Caroline[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Nov 1837
MARR: 24 Feb 1863

WIFE Julia HUBBARD[8729]

BORN: 20 Apr 1838 Greenwich, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George T SUTTON
SPM p.305 grad Univ VT, 1861; is a minister M.E.Ch., Starksboro, VT

CHILDREN

7619. i. James Brainard SUTTON[8730]
BORN: 4 Nov 1864

7620. ii. Caroline Miller SUTTON[8731]
BORN: 13 Dec 1865

7621. iii. Mary Frances SUTTON[8732]
BORN: 11 Feb 1867
SPOUSE: Luther D KNOX[8737]

7622. iv. Cornelia Jemima SUTTON[8733]
BORN: 17 Jan 1871
DIED: 2 Sep 1871

7623. v. Cornelia Jemima SUTTON[8734]
BORN: 4 Jun 1872

7624. vi. George Byron SUTTON[8735]
BORN: 13 Mar 1879

7625. vii. Jessie May SUTTON[8736]
BORN: 9 Mar 1881

5601

Caroline[8] M SUTTON[8704](Caroline[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Oct 1840

HUSBAND Abel Warren JENNISON[8738]

BORN: 22 Feb 1839 St Lawrence co.,NY
MARR: 2 Jul 1861

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Abel Warren JENNISON
SPM p.305 lives Janesville, MN

CHILDREN

7626. i. Alice Caroline JENNISON[8739]
BORN: 13 Sep 1862

7627. ii. John Wesley JENNISON[8740]
BORN: 24 Feb 1865

7628. iii. Jessie Mabel JENNISON[8741]
BORN: 30 Sep 1869
DIED: 10 Jul 1870

7629. iv. Sarah Sutton JENNISON[8742]
BORN: 25 Dec 1876
DIED: 20 May 1877

5606

Wallace[8] Wilbur FISK[8748](Anna[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jan 1841

WIFE Melissa D MASON Mrs[8752]

CHILDREN

7630. i. Desdemona Grace FISK[8753]
BORN: 1 Feb 1874

7631. ii. Jesse Hoyt FISK[8754]
BORN: 4 Apr 1875
DIED: 19 Sep 1877

7632. iii. Pearly May FISK[8755]
BORN: 27 Mar 1877

5607

Ella[8] Maria FISK[8749](Anna[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1843

HUSBAND Jerome Jefferson JONES[8756]

MARR: 22 Oct 1870

CHILDREN

7633. i. Julia Margaret **JONES**[8757]
BORN: 21 Feb 1874
DIED: 14 Apr 1875

7634. ii. Julietta **JONES**[8758]

2d HUSBAND James H **SLAWSON**[8759]

MARR: 1 Apr 1880

CHILDREN

7635. iii. Charles Meek **SLAWSON**[8760]
BORN: 2 Mar 1881
DIED: 19 Jul 1881

7636. iv. Dottie May **SLAWSON**[8761]
BORN: 7 Jun 1882

7637. v. Lewis Gwinn **SLAWSON**[8762]
BORN: 22 Jun 1884

5608

Emma[8] Frances **FISK** [8750](Anna[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Peter **PFEIFFER**[8763]

MARR: 25 Dec 1869

CHILDREN

7644. i. George W **PFEIFFER**[8764]
BORN: 30 Sep 1870

7645. ii. Charles A **PFEIFFER**[8765]
BORN: 18 Apr 1872

7646. iii. Rosabel **PFEIFFER**[8766]
BORN: 14 Dec 1873

7647. iv. Francis Sessions **PFEIFFER**[8767]
BORN: 1 Nov 1875

7648. v. Jennie **PFEIFFER**[8768]
BORN: 27 Mar 1878
DIED: 10 Jan 1885

7649. vi. Clara Pearl **PFEIFFER**[8769]
BORN: 2 Oct 1881

5610

Cassius[8] Clay **SEARS**[11575](Henry[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Sep 1844 Monkton, VT
MARR: Monkton, VT

WIFE Eliza Jane **KELLOGG**[13376]

BORN: 10 Mar 1852 Minerva, NY
FATHER: J P **KELLOGG** Rev.[13377]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Cassius Clay **SEARS**
SPM p.546 Served in Co C, 9th Regt VT Vols, during the war; is a carpenter, and lives in Monkton; post-office Vergennes, VT

CHILDREN

7650. i. Casper H **SEARS**[13378]
BORN: 20 Mar 1879

5612

Fred.[8] Eugene **SEARS**[11577](Henry[7], John[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1850 Monkton, VT
MARR: 29 May 1876 Panton, VT

WIFE Augusta J **CARTER**[13379]

BORN: 28 Nov 1853 Monkton, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Fred. Eugene SEARS
SPM p.546 Is a farmer and proprietor of Elgin Sprins; address, Vergennes, VT; Rep 1884-86

CHILDREN

7651. i. Fannie F **SEARS**[13380]
BORN: 3 Jun 1881 Panton Springs, VT

5616

Cordelia[8] M **SEARS**[11583](Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1832 Rome, NY

HUSBAND Samuel Smith **TUBBS**[11589]

DIED: 28 Jan 1865
MARR: 4 Jul 1848 Elgin, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel Smith **TUBBS**
SPM p.455 removed to near Dundee, IL, and thence in 1856 to Rome, WI, where he d.; bur. Crowder Cem'y; was a farmer
CAS He was her bro-in-law. Div 17 Feb 1875, Winnesvier co, IA

WIFE - Cordelia M **SEARS**
SPM p.456 lives at Ft Atkinson, IA

CHILDREN

7652. i. Martha Almira **TUBBS**[11591]
BORN: 15 Aug 1850
DIED: 18 Nov 1850

+7653. ii. Martha Ann **TUBBS**[11592]

7654. iii. Clara T **TUBBS**[11593]

BORN: 25 Sep 1854
DIED: 8 Jan 1855

+7655. iv. Lillian Adel **TUBBS**[11601]
+7656. v. Alice Cordelia **TUBBS**[11594]
+7657. vi. Herbert Ellis **TUBBS**[11595]

5617

Mary[8] Catharine **SEARS**[11584](Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jul 1834 Camden, NY

HUSBAND Seth B **TUBBS**[11590]

BORN: 11 Jan 1830 Maple Flats, NY
MARR: 27 Aug 1857

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth B **TUBBS**
SPM p.456 was in Mexican war, and US Army from 1861 to 1862; removed to Marion, KA, in 1870; is a carpenter
Other marriages:
9 Apr 1851 Charlotte **JOHNSON** [19740] Kane co, IL

CHILDREN

+7658. i. Lottie **TUBBS**[11606]
+7659. ii. Ida May **TUBBS**[11607]
+7660. iii. Fanny Fern **TUBBS**[11608]
+7661. iv. Vinnie Ream **TUBBS**[11609]

7662. v. Nona Adell **TUBBS**[11610]
BORN: 19 Apr 1868
SPM p.456 a teacher

+7663. vi. Lillian **TUBBS**[11611]
+7664. vii. Lois **TUBBS**[11612]

5619

John[8] M **SEARS**[1770](Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Mar 1839 Reading Twp, MI
DIED: 9 Jul 1883
MARR: 3 Jul 1863 Rome, WI

WIFE Mary E **CROWDER**[1771]

BORN: 7 Jan 1843 Rome, WI

CHILDREN

7665. i. Alma L **SEARS**[1772]
BORN: 13 May 1864 Rome, WI
SPOUSE: Alfred R **AMES**[13381]
MARR: 30 Dec 1884

7666. ii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[1773]
BORN: 30 Mar 1866 Rome, WI

7667. iii. Jessie May **SEARS**[1774]
BORN: 5 Dec 1867 Rome, WI

7668. iv. Mattie Maud **SEARS**[1775]
BORN: 15 Jul 1871 Grundy Co,IA
DIED: 28 Aug 1873

+7669. v. John Lewis **SEARS**[1776]

7670. vi. Frank Henry **SEARS**[1777]
BORN: 24 Jul 1877 Schaller, IA

7671. vii. Walter Scott **SEARS**[1778]
BORN: 28 Oct 1879 Schaller, IA

7672. viii. Elmer Everett **SEARS**[1779]
BORN: 24 Oct 1881 Schaller, IA

7673. ix. Vivia Ellen **SEARS**[1780]
BORN: 18 Jun 1883 Schaller, IA

5621

Henry[8] Bela **SEARS**[11587](Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Mar 1844 Reading, MI
MARR: 28 Sep 1869 Maumee City, OH

WIFE Louisa **HUNTER**[13382]

BORN: 20 Feb 1849 Maumee City, OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry Bela **SEARS**
SPM p.547 Lives in Toledo, OH

CHILDREN

7674. i. Walter H **SEARS**[13383]
BORN: 3 Jun 1873 Toledo, OH
DIED: 4 Sep 1873

7675. ii. Hessie L **SEARS**[13384]
BORN: 13 Feb 1877 Toledo, OH
DIED: 12 Mar 1881

7676. iii. Lucius J **SEARS**[13385]
BORN: 30 Oct 1878 Toledo, OH

5623

Lowell[8] Clark **SEARS**[11624](Silas[6], Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 May 1833 Camden, NY
MARR: 5 Feb 1857 Rome, WI

WIFE Catherine **BORNHEIMER**[13386]

BORN: 4 Aug 1833 Darmstadt, Hesse,Germany

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lowell Clark **SEARS**
SPM p.547 Mr Sears is a farmer in Rome, WI, to which place he removed with his parents from Rome, NY, in Nov 1843.

WIFE - Catherine **BORNHEIMER**
SPM p.547 Came to America with her father in 1840.

CHILDREN

+7677. i. Rhoda A **SEARS**[13387]

7678. ii. Lottie M **SEARS**[13388]
BORN: 10 Sep 1860 Rome, WI
SPM p.547 Is a teacher

7679. iii. Emma Katie **SEARS**[13389]
BORN: 24 Jul 1862 Rome, WI
DIED: 18 Apr 1870

7680. iv. Nellie M **SEARS**[13390]
BORN: 3 May 1866 Rome, WI
SPM p.547 Is a teacher

7681. v. Clara A **SEARS**[13391]
BORN: 4 Sep 1870 Rome, WI

7682. vi. Bertha Ella **SEARS**[13392]
BORN: 2 Jun 1873 Rome, WI

5633

Norman[8] **SEELYE**[8790](Sabrina[7], Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Sep 1840
MARR: 24 Mar 1869 Clinton

WIFE Martha **EGAN**[8798]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Norman SEELYE
SPM p.307 He served in 2d NY Heavy Art'y during the war.

CHILDREN

7683. i. Edith Mabel **SEELYE**[8799]
BORN: 21 Aug 1870

5635

Rispah[8] O **SEELYE**[8792](Sabrina[7], Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1845

HUSBAND Alpha P **POWERS**[8800]

BORN: 14 Jun 1847 Cleveland, OH
DIED: 11 Apr 1872 Adrian, MI
MARR: 18 Nov 1869

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Rispah O SEELYE
SPM p.307 She lives near Aberdeen, Dakota
Other marriages:
16 Aug 1882 Charles F **CROZIER**[8802]

CHILDREN

7684. i. Eddie A **POWERS**[8801]
BORN: 18 Jun 1871

5639

George[8] W **SEARS**[11634](Oscar[7], Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Mar 1838 Pittstown, NY
MARR: 30 Mar 1862

WIFE Melissa **WHITFORD**[13395]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George W SEARS
SPM p.548 Is a farmer near Wattsburg. PO Lowville, PA

CHILDREN

+7685. i. Nettie M **SEARS**[13396]
+7686. ii. Clarissa **SEARS**[13397]

7687. iii. Gilbert Andrew **SEARS** [13398]
BORN: 14 Jul 1869 Wattsburg, PA
DIED: 31 Dec 1869

5642

William[8] O **SEARS**[11638](Oscar[7], Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Nov 1845 Butler, NY
MARR: 1874 Union City, PA

WIFE Libbie **BARNES**[13411]

BORN: 4 Sep 1857 Union City, PA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William O SEARS
SPM p.548 is a farmer near Wattsburg, PA

CHILDREN

7688. i. Edward Wilbur **SEARS**[13412]
BORN: 1 Jul 1875

7689. ii. Mary Ellen **SEARS**[13413]
BORN: 23 Jun 1878

7690. iii. Velma Adell **SEARS**[13414]
BORN: 11 Mar 1883

5646

Maria[8] B **PURDY**[8816](Amanda[7], Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Nov 1840

HUSBAND Washington F **PECK** Dr[8820]

BORN: 22 Jan 1841 Galen, NY
MARR: 8 Sep 1865

CHILDREN

7691. i. Jessie Allen **PECK**[8821]
BORN: 11 Oct 1866

7692. ii. Mary Alida **PECK**[8822]
BORN: 25 Dec 1869

7693. iii. Robertson Irish **PECK**[8823]
BORN: 6 Jul 1871

5648

Hiram[8] J **PURDY**[8818](Amanda[7], Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jan 1847
MARR: 19 Dec 1867

WIFE Emma R **ROBERTS**[8824]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram J PURDY
SPM p.308 Lived in Seneca Falls, NY

CHILDREN

7694. i. Alice Amanda **PURDY**[8825]
BORN: 11 Jul 1872

5648a. i.

Carlie[8] C **SEARS**[11646](Hiram[7], Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jan 1845 W Butler, NY

HUSBAND H W **HIBBARD**[11647]

MARR: 18 Feb 1864 Shelbyville, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - H W HIBBARD
SPM p.459 gen freight agent, Vadalia RR and lives in St Louis, MO

CHILDREN

7695. i. May **HIBBARD**[11648]
BORN: 1 Aug 1866

5665

George[8] L **ROSS**[12396](Ellen[7], Silas[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 May 1842
MARR: 25 Dec 1866

WIFE Gennette A **KIPP**[12399]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George L ROSS
SPM handnotes He is a grocer in Towanda, Bradford co, PA

CHILDREN

7696. i. Minnie B **ROSS**[12400]
BORN: 5 Feb 1868

7697. ii. Della **ROSS**[12401]
BORN: 16 Jul 1871

5669

Rachel[8] **DAVIS**[8841](Charlotte[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Nov 1827

HUSBAND Simon Peter **BECKMANN**[8853]

DIED: 10 Apr 1873

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Rachel DAVIS
SPM p.309 She lives Main Prairie, MN

CHILDREN

7698. i. Diantha **BECKMANN**[8854]
DIED: d. inf.

7699. ii. John **BECKMANN**[8855]
DIED: d. inf.

7700. iii. Mary **BECKMANN**[8856]
DIED: d. inf.

7701. iv. Levi **BECKMANN**[8857]
DIED: d. inf.

7702. v. Washington **BECKMANN**[8858]
SPOUSE: Nellie **GREELY**[8862]

7703. vi. Addison **BECKMANN**[8859]
DIED: d. inf.

7704. vii. Addie **BECKMANN**[8860]
SPOUSE: George R **WHITESIDE**[8863]

7704a. viii. Mary Frances **BECKMANN**[8861]

5672

Mary[8] Jane **DAVIS**[8844](Charlotte[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Sep 1833
DIED: 16 Jun 1868

HUSBAND William N **MUMFORD**[8864]

BORN: 26 Jan 1824 Newport, Nova Scotia
MARR: 4 Jan 1855

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William N MUMFORD
SPM p.309 Was Capt, Co E, 199th Regt, IL Vols, during the war
Other marriages:
4 Apr 1869 Rebecca (Bond) **POE** Mrs[8870]

CHILDREN

7705. i. Augustus **MUMFORD**[8865]
BORN: 23 Oct 1855
SPOUSE: Arminta **PETTY**[8871]
MARR: 1 Nov 1883

7706. ii. William **MUMFORD**[8866]
BORN: 25 Oct 1858
SPOUSE: Kate **BARRY**[8872]
MARR: 4 Sep 1883

7707. iii. Mary Estelle **MUMFORD**[8867]
BORN: 14 Jan 1861
DIED: 11 Jun 1862

7708. iv. Lorena Belle **MUMFORD**[8868]
BORN: 1 Dec 1862
DIED: 13 Oct 1864

7709. v. Charlotte **MUMFORD**[8869]
BORN: 31 Dec 1865
SPOUSE: Arthur K **THOMPSON**[8873]
MARR: 1 Oct 1884

5673

William[8] H **DAVIS**[8845](Charlotte[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Dec 1836
MARR: 10 Mar 1864

WIFE Cordelia M **LEE**[8874]

BORN: 26 Jun 1842

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William H DAVIS
SPM p.309 He was in Co E, 119th Vols, during the war

CHILDREN

7710. i. Lee **DAVIS**[8875]
BORN: 30 Dec 1864
DIED: 12 Sep 1865

7711. ii. Albertie **DAVIS**[8876]
BORN: 15 Oct 1866
DIED: 10 Sep 1868

7712. iii. Homer **DAVIS**[8877]
BORN: 3 Feb 1869
DIED: 21 Mar 1869

7713. iv. William **DAVIS**[8878]
BORN: 16 Jun 1870

7714. v. George C **DAVIS**[8879]
BORN: 10 Jan 1876

5676

Hiram[8] **DAVIS**[8848](Charlotte[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Mar 1844
MARR: 27 Mar 1876

WIFE Nancy Ellen **HAHN**[8880]

BORN: 8 Jun 1852

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hiram DAVIS
SPM p.309 He was in Co E, 119th Regt, IL Vols; wounded at Fort Blakesly, AL, 9 Apr 1865, and discharged, Grrenville Hospital, LA, 18 Jun 1865

CHILDREN

7715. i. Lottie **DAVIS**[8881]
BORN: 16 Jun 1877

7716. ii. Lena **DAVIS**[8882]
BORN: 29 Nov 1878

7717. iii. Hiram Frederic **DAVIS**[8883]
BORN: 1 Aug 1880

7718. iv. Lulu **DAVIS**[8884]
BORN: 31 Dec 1882

7719. v. William Arthur **DAVIS**[8885]
BORN: 27 Dec 1884

5680

Joseph[8] **FARMER**[8887](Diantha[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Oct 1831
DIED: 15 Feb 1861
MARR: 22 Sep 1850

WIFE Jemima E **LINN**[8895]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph FARMER
SPM p.310 Adopted dau; He became a popular and useful minister in the U.B. His widow m. 2d Martin Tridell

WIFE - Jemima E LINN
Other marriages:
Martin **TRIDELL**[8897]

CHILDREN

7720. i. Anna Laura[8896]
BORN: adopted

5681

John[8] Wesley **FARMER**[8888](Diantha[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Dec 1833
MARR: 12 Aug 1855

WIFE Sarah G **ARNOLD**[8898]

BORN: 8 Aug 1836
DIED: 14 Oct 1880

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Wesley FARMER
SPM p.310 He entered the Union army as a private in 1862, and was promoted to 1st Lt; has been twice sheriff of the co.

CHILDREN

7721. i. Andrew M **FARMER**[8899]
BORN: 23 Apr 1856
SPOUSE: Ella M **HOLCOMB**[8903]
MARR: 1877

7722. ii. Joel T **FARMER**[8900]
BORN: 5 Oct 1860
DIED: 14 Dec 1862

7723. iii. Madge B **FARMER**[8901]
BORN: 13 Jan 1868

7724. iv. Alfred T **FARMER**[8902]
BORN: 27 Jun 1880
DIED: 18 Dec 1880

5682

Lewis[8] W **FARMER**[8889](Diantha[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jan 1836
MARR: 23 Jan 1859

WIFE Mary Louisa **FARMER**[8904]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lewis W FARMER
SPM p.310 He was in Co B, 40th Regt IA Vols

CHILDREN

7725. i. Elmira C **FARMER**[8905]
BORN: 13 Nov 1859
SPOUSE: John H **PALMER**[8911]
MARR: 3 Mar 1878

7726. ii. Ida **FARMER**[8906]
BORN: 29 May 1861
SPOUSE: Archibald J **FINCH**[8912]
MARR: 2 Mar 1882

7727. iii. James J **FARMER**[8907]
BORN: 26 Jul 1863

7728. iv. Clara A **FARMER**[8908]
BORN: 3 Sep 1866

7729. v. Charles E **FARMER**[8909]
BORN: 5 Apr 1870

7730. vi. Nellie J **FARMER**[8910]
BORN: 23 Jun 1872

5683

Mary[8] Catherine **FARMER**[8890](Diantha[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jul 1838

HUSBAND Joseph H **GWINN**[8913]

MARR: 11 Apr 1858

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph H GWINN
SPM p.310 A J.P. and Not. Pub.

CHILDREN

7731. i. Henry T **GWINN**[8914]
BORN: 28 Dec 1858

7732. ii. Diantha M **GWINN**[8915]
BORN: 6 Aug 1860
SPOUSE: William T **COLLINS**[8923]
MARR: 13 Jun 1884

7733. iii. Jemima R **GWINN**[8916]
BORN: 18 Sep 1861
SPOUSE: Seneca S **MAPLE**[8924]
MARR: 20 Sep 1885

7734. iv. Effa A **GWINN**[8917]
BORN: 3 Sep 1862

7735. v. Ida M **GWINN**[8918]
BORN: 19 Sep 1864

7736. vi. William G **GWINN**[8919]
BORN: 23 May 1868

7737. vii. Leovell A **GWINN**[8920]
BORN: 22 Feb 1870
DIED: 14 Feb 1871

7738. viii. **GWINN**[8921]
BORN: 25 Jul 1873
DIED: 17 Aug 1873

7739. ix. Grace D **GWINN**[8922]
BORN: 16 Mar 1878

5684

Julia[8] Elizabeth **FARMER**[8891](Diantha[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1841

HUSBAND John **BUTTS**[8925]

MARR: 29 Apr 1860

CHILDREN

7740. i. Diantha J **BUTTS**[8926]
BORN: 6 Mar 1861
DIED: 9 Jan 1871

7741. ii. William H **BUTTS**[8927]
BORN: 29 Jul 1863

7742. iii. Anthony M **BUTTS**[8928]

BORN: 26 Jul 1866

7743. iv. Homer E **BUTTS**[8929]
BORN: 31 Jan 1873

5686

Charlotte[8] M **FARMER**[8893](Diantha[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1846

HUSBAND George M **STEVENS**[8930]

MARR: 9 May 1869

CHILDREN

7744. i. Oscar O **STEVENS**[8931]
BORN: 4 Nov 1870

7745. ii. Howard W **STEVENS**[8932]
BORN: 9 Jan 1872

7746. iii. John L **STEVENS**[8933]
BORN: 7 Mar 1873
DIED: 9 Oct 1873

7747. iv. Ida F **STEVENS**[8934]
BORN: 31 Dec 1874

7748. v. Miles M **STEVENS**[8935]
BORN: 27 May 1876

7749. vi. Edgar E **STEVENS**[8936]
BORN: 30 Aug 1877

7750. vii. Otho R **STEVENS**[8937]
BORN: 23 Apr 1879

7751. viii. Ida F **STEVENS**[8938]
BORN: 10 Mar 1881

7752. ix. Thaddeus **STEVENS**[8939]
BORN: 20 Feb 1883

5687

Abner[8] Sears **FARMER**[8894](Diantha[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1848
DIED: 7 Apr 1886
MARR: 7 Mar 1872

WIFE Harriet M **BRYAN**[8940]

CHILDREN

7753. i. Martha E **FARMER**[8941]
BORN: 29 Dec 1872

7754. ii. Charles M **FARMER**[8942]
BORN: 2 Dec 1874

7755. iii. Edith M **FARMER**[8943]
BORN: 31 Jan 1878

7756. iv. Joseph R **FARMER**[8944]
BORN: 27 Feb 1883

5688

Vesta[8] Cordelia **SEARS**[11650](Alexander[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Aug 1848 Marshall, TX

HUSBAND Edwin **VAWTERS**[11653]

MARR: 15 Feb 1882

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edwin VAWTERS
SPM p.459 a native of Texas
CHILDREN

7757. i. Addison Sears **VAWTERS**[11654]
BORN: 15 May 1884

5690

Mary[8] Eliza **SEARS**[11652](Alexander[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Sep 1854 Marshall, TX

HUSBAND Charles H **RAY**[11655]

BORN: 29 Nov 1852 Lewisburg, NC
MARR: 18 Apr 1876 Harrison, TX

CHILDREN

7758. i. **RAY**[11656]
BORN: 6 Feb 1882
DIED: 6 Feb 1882

5693

Charles[8] Willard **SEARS**[11660](Washington[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Dec 1854 Naples, IL
MARR: 1878 Winchester, IL

WIFE Mary **PENTON**[13415]

BORN: 3 Dec 1859 Winchester, IL
FATHER: James **PENTON** [13416]
MOTHER: Elizabeth [13417]

CHILDREN

7759. i. Daisy May **SEARS**[13418]
BORN: 7 Dec 1878 Naples, IL

7760. ii. Elmer Clarence **SEARS**[13419]
BORN: 30 May 1880 Naples, IL

7761. iii. Mabel Olive **SEARS**[13420]

BORN: 3 Mar 1882 Naples, IL

5694

Mary[8] Angeline **SEARS**[11657](Washington[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Aug 1846 Naples, IL

HUSBAND **MOORE**[16635]

CHILDREN

+7762 i. Queen **MOORE**[16636]

5695

Alexander[8] **SEARS**[2193](Washington[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Aug 1842 Naples, IL
MARR: 28 Feb 1866 Naples, IL

WIFE Mary Frances **OAKES**[2195]

BORN: 8 Nov 1846 Metropolis, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alexander SEARS
SPM pp 549 Mr. Sears served during the Rebellion in Co. I, 129th Regt., IL Vols.; part of the time served detail in quartermaster's department; he now lives in Eureka, KA, and is connected with the railroad.

CHILDREN

7763. i. William Edward **SEARS**[2196]
BORN: 14 Dec 1866 Naples, IL

7764. ii. Hattie O **SEARS**[2197]
BORN: 16 Aug 1869 Naples, IL
DIED: 22 Jan 1871

7765. iii. Estella O **SEARS**[2198]
BORN: 19 Dec 1871 Naples, IL

7766. iv. Agnes Lillian **SEARS**[2199]
BORN: 5 Dec 1875 Naples, IL

7767. v. Duke Percival **SEARS**[2200]
BORN: 14 Mar 1881 Eureka, KA

5712

Gennett[8] **SEARS**[11670](Richard[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 May 1844 Oxville, IL

HUSBAND Clayton **WILLS**[11675]

BORN: 1 Nov 1840 Scott co,IL
MARR: 12 Aug 1862

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clayton WILLS
SPM p.461 served in Co I, 129th Regt, IL Vols, during the war and settled as a blacksmith in Alsey, Scott co, IL

CHILDREN

7768. i. Richard M **WILLS**[11676]
BORN: 19 Aug 1865

7769. ii. Fannie G **WILLS**[11677]
BORN: 20 Nov 1866

7770. iii. Vesta C **WILLS**[11678]
BORN: 4 Oct 1868

7771. iv. Clayton **WILLS**[11679]
BORN: 3 Oct 1870

7772. v. Philander **WILLS**[11680]
BORN: 7 Mar 1872

7773. vi. Christopher **WILLS**[11681]
BORN: 7 Jun 1874
DIED: 4 Jan 1880

7774. vii. Lafayette **WILLS**[11682]
BORN: 17 Mar 1876

7775. viii. Joseph H **WILLS**[11683]
BORN: 17 Jan 1878

5723

Alexander[8] Franklin **MORRISON**[8959](Caroline[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Dec 1844
MARR: 2 Oct 1865

WIFE Maggie **SHURTLEFF**[8968]

BORN: Clinton, IL

CHILDREN

7776. i. Lillian **MORRISON**[8969]
BORN: 2 Oct 1866
DIED: d. inf.

7777. ii. Henry Baker **MORRISON**[8970]
DIED: d. inf.

7778. iii. Emily Estelle **MORRISON**[8971]
BORN: 27 Aug 1869

7779. iv. Blanche **MORRISON**[8972]
BORN: 9 Jan 1871

7780. v. Sylvanus Shurtleff **MORRISON**[8973]
BORN: 22 Jan 1874

7781. vi. Mabel Frances **MORRISON**[8974]
BORN: 1 Feb 1880

5725

Mary[8] Angeline **MORRISON**[8961](Caroline[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4],

Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Feb 1849

HUSBAND Thomas J **COULTAS** Rev.[8975]

MARR: 23 Nov 1875

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas J COULTAS Rev.
SPM p.312 Of the IL Conf. M. E. Ch.

CHILDREN

7782. i. Aldo Bliss **COULTAS**[8976]
BORN: 10 Mar 1877

7783. ii. Edna Berenice **COULTAS**[8977]
BORN: 16 Mar 1879

7784. iii. Lotas Bertena **COULTAS**[8978]
BORN: 8 Dec 1883

5729

Edna[8] Alethea **MORRISON**[8965](Caroline[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Aug 1857

HUSBAND Joseph W **CORNISH** Rev.[8979]

MARR: 12 Nov 1879

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph W CORNISH Rev.
SPM p.312 Of MN Conf M.E. Ch

CHILDREN

7785. i. Edna Belle **CORNISH**[8980]
BORN: 13 Feb 1881

7786. ii. Carrie Josephine **CORNISH**[8981]
BORN: 9 Jan 1883

7787. iii. Thomas Kynett **CORNISH**[8982]
BORN: 14 Mar 1884

5731

Ida[8] Caroline **MORRISON**[8967](Caroline[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1860

HUSBAND Samuel W **BATTELLE**[8984]

BORN: Quincy, IL
MARR: 14 Jun 1882

CHILDREN

7788. i. William Morrison **BATTELLE**[8985]
BORN: 17 Nov 1883

+7789. ii. Joseph Ernest **BATTELLE**[8986]

7790. iii. Caroline **BATTELLE**[17079]
BORN: d. inf.

+7791. iv. Cornelius H **BATTELLE**[17080]

7792. v. Frank R **BATTELLE**[17081]

5734

Edward[8] Bradford **SEARS**[11699](Charles[7], Barnabas[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Oct 1845 New Salem, MA
MARR: 29 Oct 1872 Amherst, MA

WIFE Hattie Amelia **HAWLEY**[13421]

BORN: 1 Dec 1852 Amherst, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward Bradford SEARS
SPM p.549 Is railroad station master, Amherst, MA

CHILDREN

7793. i. Allie Foster **SEARS**[13422]
BORN: 6 Nov 1873 Norwich, CT
1910 Census Vol 34, 615,15,67 87 Main St, Amhurst, Hampshire, MA

7794. ii. Bessie Sophia **SEARS**[13423]
BORN: 3 Sep 1874 Amherst,Hampshire,MA
middle name Squires

7795. iii. Harrison Hawley **SEARS**[13424]
BORN: 28 Apr 1877 Amherst, MA

7796. iv. Florence Lucina **SEARS**[13425]
BORN: 24 Dec 1881 Amherst, MA

7797. v. Maud Dickinson **SEARS**[13426]
BORN: 10 May 1884 Amherst, MA

5746

Andrew[8] Richmond **SEARS**[11714](William[7], Holmes[6], Edward[5-4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Aug 1839 Halifax, MA

WIFE Sarah[365]

BORN: Aug 1839 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Andrew Richmond SEARS
SPM p.464 lives in Brockton
1910 Census Vol 61,1113,1,47 15 N.Montello St, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

7798. i. Frank **SEARS**[366]
BORN: Sep 1866 MA

SPOUSE: Alice M[367]

5748

Josiah[8] Edward **SEARS**[11716](William[7], Holmes[6], Edward[5-4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Aug 1844 Halifax, MA
MARR: 13 May 1879 Brockton, MA

WIFE Emma Josephine **MARSHALL**[13428]

BORN: 12 Jul 1848 N Bridgewater, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Josiah Edward SEARS
SPM p. 550 Served in 20th unattached Co, MA Vols, 11 Aug 1864 to 18 Nov 1864, and in 24th unattached Co, 16 Dec 1864 to 12 May 1865; is a stationary engineer, and lives in Brockton, MA
1900 Census Vol61,1110,8,12 388 Center St., Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Other marriages:
1 Jun 1873 Lucy Chamberlain **PHILLIPS**[13427]

CHILDREN

7799. i. William Marshall **SEARS**[13429]
BORN: 8 Jan 1882 Brockton, MA

5751

Susan[8] Adams **JOHNSON**[12402](Lucinda[7], Holmes[6], Edward[5-4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Dec 1833 Derry, NH

HUSBAND Joseph Gregg **WILSON**[12403]

BORN: 8 Mar 1827 Derry, NH
MARR: 29 Nov 1855

CHILDREN

7801. i. Anna Augusta **WILSON**[12404]
BORN: 20 Sep 1857 Baltimore, MD
SPMN Spent 4 years in London; grad. Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh; also took the degree of MD in the University of Brussels. In 1894 she settled in Washington as a Physician, res 1451 Rhode Island Ave

7802. ii. Mary Ellen **WILSON**[12405]
BORN: 21 Nov 1859 Baltimore, MD
DIED: 11 Aug 1883 Derry, NH

7803. iii. Boardman Warner **WILSON**[12406]
BORN: 25 Feb 1862 Baltimore, MD
SPOUSE: Emma Virginia **GALLION**[12408]
MARR: 13 Jun 1882
SPMN had 6 children

7804. iv. Howard Sears **WILSON**[12407]
BORN: 30 Jun 1871 Baltimore, MD

5751a.

Judah8 **CROSBY**[16641](Phebe[7] Hall, Phebe[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Elizabeth **STOWELL**[16642]

CHILDREN

+7805. i. James Matthew **CROSBY**[16643]

5753

Lorenzo[8] **SEARS** Rev.[11720](Nathaniel[7], Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5],Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Apr 1838 Hawley, MA

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lorenzo SEARS Rev.
SPM p.550 Was Rector of Grace Church, Manchester, NH, till 1885, when he was appointed Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Burlington University, VT

CHILDREN

7806. i. Sophy Harris **SEARS**[13430]

5753a. iii.

William[8] H **SEARS**[11724](Rufus[7-6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1830 Portland, CT
MARR: 10 Nov 1856

WIFE Sophia W **STEPHENS**[13431]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William H SEARS
SPM p.550 Before he became of age, Mr Sears removed to CA; was elected a Member of the Assembly from Nevada co in 1861, and again in 1862, and appointed Chairman of Committee of Ways and Means; was re-elected in 1863, and chosen Speaker of the House, after which he removed to San Francisco, and was admitted to the Bar in 1865; in 1880, after the adoption of the New Constitution, he was elected to the Senate, and in April 1884, was appointed Collector of Customs, San Francisco. Is now of firm Whittemore & Sears, Attorneys, San Francisco, CA
Other marriages:
29 Apr 1863 Hattie A **SINCLAIR**[13433]

CHILDREN

+7807. i. Lizzie J **SEARS**[13432]

2d WIFE Hattie A **SINCLAIR**[13433]

CHILDREN

7808. ii. Stella M **SEARS**[13434]
BORN: 8 Oct 1866 San Francisco, CA

5753b. iii.

Lewis[8] E **SEARS**[11737](Anthony[7], Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4],

Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jun 1838 Hawley, MA
MARR: 1859

WIFE Lucy A STARKS[13438]

BORN: Dec 1840 OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lewis E SEARS
SPM p.551 Is a farmer in Plainfield, MA
1900 Census Vol 34,618,1,18 Cummington, Hampshire, MA

CHILDREN

7809. i. SEARS[13439]
DIED: 19 Jan 1862 Hawley, MA

7810. ii. Frank Lawton SEARS[13440]

7811. iii. Frederic Grant SEARS[13441]
BORN: 1869
SPM p.551 Lives in Plainfield, MA

5753b. iv.

Edwin[8] W SEARS[11738](Anthony[7], Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Feb 1847 Hawley, MA

WIFE Mary J RUSSELL[13442]

BORN: Oct 1847 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edwin W SEARS
SPM p.551 Is a farmer and lives on the old homestead in Hawley, MA
1900 Census Vol 26,483,5,1 Hawley, Franklin, MA
CHILDREN

7812. i. Rufus SEARS[13443]
BORN: 1867

7813. ii. Herbert R SEARS[13444]
BORN: 1873

+7814. iii. George E SEARS[624]

5753c. i.

Henry[8] F SEARS[11739](Frederic[7], Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Dec 1836 Hawley, MA
MARR: 21 Aug 1866

WIFE Sarah J WALKER[13446]

BORN: 27 Mar 1837
FATHER: Edmund WALKER[13449]
MOTHER: Justina L[13450]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry F SEARS
SPM p.551 Mr Sears graduated Amherst College, 1864; taught school in various places, and the Bunker Hill School, Charlestown, MA. for many years, and resides in Somerville, MA

CHILDREN

7815. i. Frederic E SEARS[13447]
BORN: 22 May 1871
Poss Frederick Edmund in Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1892-5 A.B. Ed.] St Paul's School, Concord, NH

7816. ii. Harry Franklin SEARS[13448]
BORN: 17 Aug 1874
Poss Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1893-97 A.B. Ed.] 44 Orris St, Melrose Highlands

5753d. i.

Edward[8] Hale SEARS[11750](Benjamin[7], Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Feb 1846 Williamsburg, MA
MARR: 18 Jun 1868

WIFE Lillie P AMES[13451]

BORN: 3 Jul 1845
FATHER: John AMES[13452]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward Hale SEARS
SPM p.552 Has been for many years Agent of the Collins co, Collinsville, CT

CHILDREN

7817. i. Edward Hale SEARS[13453]
BORN: 11 Jun 1873
DIED: 11 Jun 1873

7818. ii. David L SEARS[13454]
BORN: 14 Aug 1875

7819. iii. Robert Ames SEARS[13455]
BORN: 10 Feb 1878
DIED: 24 Apr 1879

5784

John[8] Winslow SEARS[11757](Earl[7-6], Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jan 1842 Middleboro, MA
MARR: 25 Jul 1864 New Bedford, MA

WIFE Mary L WASHBURN[13456]

BORN: 12 Jul 1848 Middleboro, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Winslow SEARS
SPM p.552 Is of firm Sears & Keith, Taunton, MA. In 1886, he invented a machine for feeding horses by clockwork, by which arrangement 100 horses can be fed at exactly the same time, and two kinds of grain may be fed at once.

CHILDREN

7820. i. Cora L **SEARS**[13457]
BORN: 21 Aug 1871 Taunton, MA

5786

Leonard[8] **SEARS**[11760](Oliver[7], Leonard[6], Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jun 1823

WIFE Eliza **CARPENTER**[13458]

has other marriages

CHILDREN

7821. i. Helen Jane **SEARS**[13459]
BORN: 18 Apr 1856
SPOUSE: John **CARNES**[13461]

5791

Eliza[8] M **SEARS** [11765](Oliver[7], Leonard[6], Zebedee[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Mar 1835

HUSBAND **BRANSHAW** [11766]

MARR: 4 Jun 1856(div)

CHILDREN

7821a. i. Effie F **BRANSHAW** [11767]
BORN: 22 May 1858
DIED: Dec 1884
SPOUSE: John **MEGAW** [11768]

5791a. iv.

Alfred[8] Finney **WASHBURN**[17066](Hercules[7] Washburn, Josiah[6] Washburn, Huldah[5], David[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Apr 1821 Georgia, VT
MARR: 21 Dec 1845 Natchez, MS

WIFE Eunice Wheat **MAXWELL**[17068]

FATHER: Sylvanus **MAXWELL**[17070]
MOTHER: Eunice Wright **WHEAT**[17071]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alfred Finney WASHBURN
JAM Traveled from VT to the Great Lakes region, and studied law for a while in Peoria, IL, but did not stay long enough to graduate, and eventually worked his way down the Mississippi River to New Orleans, teaching and doing odd jobs along the way. After his wife died he took his daughter to his sister's home and went back to New Orleans and boarded a ship for San Francisco, the Dalmatia, where he was in charge of cargo on board for the firm of Knowles and Noels. By 1858, he had moved from San Francisco to Mariposa, CA, where he was listed as a lawyer. He eventually remarried to Anna who was from England, and they ran a boarding house in Mariposa, but had no other children. About 1862 he sent for his daughter and she came to CA by wagon train.

WIFE - Eunice Wheat **MAXWELL**
JAM She died of yellow fever in Aug 1847 when her daughter was 11 months old..

CHILDREN

+7822. i. Sarah Eunice **WASHBURN** [17069]

5792

James[8] Isaac **SEARS** [11770](Isaac[7], Peter[6-5], Jonathan[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jun 1829 S Scituate, MA
MARR: 24 Sep 1854 S Scituate, MA

WIFE Lucinda Wilder **GROSS** [13462]

BORN: 2 Sep 1829 S Scituate, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Isaac **SEARS**
SPM p.553 lives in S Scituate, MA

CHILDREN

7823. i. Caroline **SEARS**[13463]
BORN: 6 Mar 1856 S Scituate, MA
SPOUSE: James Henri **FARRAR**[13471]
MARR: 7 Dec 1881 S Scituate, MA
SPM p.552 Lives Mt Blue, MA

7824. ii. Alfred James **SEARS**[13464]
BORN: 18 Jan 1858 S Scituate, MA
SPOUSE: Mary Emma **WHEELWRIGHT**[13472]
MARR: 9 Feb 1879 S Scituate, MA
SPM p.552 Lives Rockland, MA

7825. iii. Herbert Wilbur **SEARS**[13465]
BORN: 31 Dec 1859 S Scituate, MA
SPOUSE: Flora M **SPRAGUE**[13473]
MARR: 30 Apr 1882 S Weymouth, MA
SPM p.552 Lives S Weymouth, MA

7826. iv. Sarah Anna **SEARS**[13466]
BORN: 22 Jun 1862 S Scituate, MA
SPOUSE: Alvin Turner **BAKER**[13474]
MARR: 5 Sep 1886 S Weymouth, MA
SPM p.553 Lives in S Scituate, MA

+7827. v. Horace Lincoln **SEARS**[13467]

7828. vi. Cora Amelia **SEARS**[13468]
BORN: 15 Sep 1866 S Scituate, MA

7829. vii. Oscar **SEARS**[13469]
BORN: 6 Nov 1867 S Scituate, MA

7830. viii. Martin Wilder **SEARS**[13470]
BORN: 4 Aug 1869 S Scituate, MA

Ninth Generation

More than 240 families listed in this generation with their 630 children take us all the way from the 1840s to current times. We see veterans of all the modern wars. Families are much smaller than in previous generations. Birth dates range from 1844 to 1942 with the majority in the 1860s and 70s. Some of the notable folks include Brig Gen Clinton Sears, No. 6427; Maj Gen Leslie R Sears, Jr No. 6866; Adm. Arthur Nazro, No.6013; SSgt Paul Sears, No. 6945 and Bob Sears, No.7461.

6008

Sarah[9] Elizabeth **COLLINS**[16546](Robert[8] Collins, Joseph[7] Collins, Stephen[6] Collins, Abigail[5] Crowell, Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jul 1855 Upper Aylesford, Nova Scotia
DIED: 22 Oct 1939 Worcester, MA

HUSBAND Charles Richard **NICKLIN, JR**[16553]
BORN: 31 Jan 1853 Longton,Staffordshire, England
DIED: 10 Jun 1909 Worcester, MA
MARR: 10 Oct 1877 Upper Aylesford, Nova Scotia

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Richard NICKLIN, JR
WGC Methodist minister- came to America 23 Aug 1873. First to Nova Scotia and married there, then to NH and MA. He had a church in Graniteville, MA. We have photos of Charles and Sarah

CHILDREN

8000. i. Lorne Douglas **NICKLIN**[16554]
BORN: 27 Jul 1878 Hebron, NH
DIED: Nov 194
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **MOORING**[16559]
MARR: 3 Sep 1901

+8001. ii. George Knox **NICKLIN**[16555]

8002. iii. Emma Irene **NICKLIN**[16556]
BORN: 12 Sep 1884 Princeton, MA
DIED: 8 Aug 1965 Grafton, MA

8002a. iv. Norman A **NICKLIN**[16557]
BORN: May 1886
DIED: 8 Oct 1886

+8003. v. Anna Belle **NICKLIN**[16558]

6010

Elizabeth[9] **SHERWIN**[16149](Philinda[8] Rider, Stephen[7] Rider, Ebenezer[6] Ryder, John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Philo **PORTER**[16150]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Elizabeth SHERWIN
MBS shows Elizabeth (Sherwin) Wheeler

CHILDREN

+8004. i. Harriet Philinda **PORTER**[16151]

6013

Arthur[9] Phillips **NAZRO** Adm[14507](Henry[8] Nazro, Elizabeth[7] Paine, Elizabeth[6] Homer, Benjamin[5] Homer, Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Dec 1850 Milwaukee, WI
DIED: 16 Feb 1911
MARR: 15 Dec 1876 Jamaica Plain,Boston, MA

WIFE Frances Harrod "Fanny" **DOWNES**[14512]
BORN: 4 Nov 1850 Boston, MA
DIED: 1 Nov 1893 Jamaica Plain,Boston, MA
BUR.: Cedar Grove Cem,Boston, MA
FATHER: John **DOWNES** Capt[14516]
MOTHER: Frances Harrod **FOSTER**[14517]

CHILDREN

8005. i. Edith Cornell **NAZRO**[14518]
BORN: Bef 1878

8005a. ii. Arthur Francis **NAZRO**[14519]
BORN: 27 Oct 1882 Boston, MA
DIED: 1964 New York city, NY
BUR.: Dorchester, MA
SPOUSE: Evelyn Blunt **PENHALLOW**[14521]
MARR: 17 Jun 1907 Jamaica Plain,Boston

+8006. iii. Katherine VerPlanck **NAZRO**[14520]

6016

Betsy[9] **SEARS**[2214](Clark[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jul 1833 West Hawley, MA
DIED: 17 Sep 1870 Charlemont, MA

HUSBAND Charles **RICE**[12003]

MARR: 14 Feb 1855

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Betsy SEARS
SPM pp468 married Charles **Rice**, 14 Feb 1855

CHILDREN

8007. i. Alice **RICE**[12004]

8008. ii. Addie **RICE**[12005]

6017

Emeline[9] **SEARS**[2215](Clark[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Feb 1835 West Hawley, MA
DIED: 4 May 1869 Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND Frederic **GUILFORD**[12006]

MARR: 16 Jan 1855

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Emeline SEARS
SPM pp 468 married Frederick **Guilford**, 16 Jan 1855; children twins Frederick and Frank

CHILDREN

8009. i. Frederic **GUILFORD**[12007]

8010. ii. Frank **GUILFORD**[12008]
BORN: gemini

6018

Philena[9] **SEARS**[2216](Clark[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1837 W Hawley, MA
DIED: 10 Sep 1857 Hawley, MA

HUSBAND Alonzo F **TURNER**[12009]

MARR: 28 Nov 1854 Shelburne, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Philena SEARS
SPM pp 468 married Alonzo F **Turner**, 28 Nov 1854, Shelburne, MA

CHILDREN

8011. i. Addie **TURNER**[12010]
BORN: 11 Aug 1855

8012. ii. Stillman C **TURNER**[12011]
BORN: 31 Jul 1857

6019

Hannah[9] M **SEARS**[2217](Clark[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1839 West Hawley, MA

HUSBAND Benjamin **WING**[12012]

MARR: 18 May 1860 W Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin WING
SPM p.468 Lives at Salt River, MI

WIFE - Hannah M SEARS
SPM pp 468 married Benjamin **Wing**, 18 May 1860, West Hawley and lives at Salt River, MI (1890?)
CHILDREN

8013. i. Walter **WING**[12013]

8014. ii. Wallace **WING**[12014]

8015. iii. Lizzie **WING**[12015]

8016. iv. Clara **WING**[12016]

6020

Ambrose[9] **SEARS**[2218](Clark[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Nov 1841 West Hawley, MA
MARR: 28 Nov 1866 Shelburne Falls, MA

WIFE Sarah Lovina **NIMS**[13475]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ambrose SEARS
SPM pp 554 Lives in West Hawley, MA; has held local offices, and appointed Postmaster, 1882.

CHILDREN

8017. i. Frank H **SEARS**[13476]
BORN: 13 Nov 1868

6030

Freeman[9] Willis **SEARS**[2231](Freeman[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Aug 1842 Goshen, MA
MARR: 19 Dec 1868 Thompsonville, CT

WIFE Kate S **SYDELL**[13477]

BORN: 29 Sep 1853 Northampton, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Freeman Willis SEARS
SPM pp 554 Is a successful farmer and dairyman in Goshen, MA.
1900 Census Vol 34,622,1,12 Goshen, Hampshire, MA

CHILDREN

8018. i. Henrietta F **SEARS**[13478]
BORN: 10 Aug 1878 Goshen, MA
DIED: 26 Apr 1880

8019. ii. Clarence W **SEARS**[13479]
BORN: 25 Mar 1881 Goshen, MA

6031

Milton[9] Foster **SEARS**[2232](Freeman[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Mar 1845 Goshen, MA
MARR: 1 Jan 1873 Buckland, MA

WIFE Lizzie **SHAW**[13480]

BORN: Buckland, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Milton Foster SEARS
SPM pp 554 Lives in Buckland, MA.

CHILDREN

8020. i. Winifred B **SEARS**[13481]
BORN: 27 Nov 1873 Buckland, MA

6033

Frank[9] Graham **SEARS**[2235](Freeman[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 May 1852 Goshen, MA
MARR: 21 Apr 1878 Chesterfield, MA

WIFE Etta WILDMAN[13482]

BORN: 1 Mar 1860 Quincy, MA
DIED: 12 Sep 1879

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frank SEARS
SPM pp 555 Lives in West Cummington, MA.
1900 Census Vol 34,618,1,67 Cummington, Hampshire, MA enumerated w/ F.L. Benjamin E. White
Other marriages:
22 Feb 1883 Sarah M WHITE[734]

CHILDREN

8021. i. Ernest F SEARS[13483]
BORN: 11 Sep 1879 Goshen, MA

2d WIFE Sarah M WHITE[734]

BORN: Oct 1850 Cummington, MA

CHILDREN

8022. ii. Ward G SEARS[13485]
BORN: 17 Nov 1883 W Cummington, MA
DIED: 5 Feb 1885

8023. iii. George W SEARS[736]
BORN: Jan 1890

6034

Jessie[9] Fremont SEARS[2237](Freeman[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1856 Goshen, MA

HUSBAND Frank J DAVIS[12020]

BORN: 18 Jan 1856 Willington, CT
MARR: 25 Jun 1879 Hartford, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frank J DAVIS
SPM p.470 lives Boston rd, Springfield, MA

WIFE - Jessie Fremont SEARS
SPM pp 470 married Frank J Davis, 25 Jun 1879, Hartford, CT he b:18 Jan 1856, Willington, CT lives on Boston Rd., Springfield, MA

CHILDREN

8025. i. Roy S DAVIS[12021]
BORN: 29 Jun 1881

8026. ii. Hazel J DAVIS[12022]
BORN: 13 May 1884

6035

Charles[9] Fremont SEARS[2238](Freeman[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jun 1859 Goshen, MA

MARR: 29 Oct 1883 Hartford, CT

WIFE Myra F PACKARD[13486]

BORN: 9 Jul 1865 Goshen, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Fremont SEARS
SPM pp 555 Lives in Goshen, MA

CHILDREN

8027. i. Marion E SEARS[13487]
BORN: 6 Oct 1884 Goshen, MA

6037

Henry[9] G SEARS[2242](Stillman[8], Jonathan[7-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Apr 1854 MA

WIFE Fannie[942]

BORN: Oct 1859 IA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry G SEARS
SPM pp 470 Lives in Holyoke, MA; is of firm Lemuel Sears & Co.
1900 Census Vol 30,553,7,42 - 221 Elm St., Holyoke, Hampden, MA

CHILDREN

8028. i. Marion SEARS[943]
BORN: Jun 1885 MA

8029. ii. Marguerite SEARS[944]
BORN: Feb 1887 MA

6038

John[9] Milton SEARS[2246](Jonathan[8-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1854 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Abbie S[1162]

BORN: Jun 1860 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Milton SEARS
SPM pp 470 Graduated Mass. Agricultural College, 1876.
1900 Census Vol 26,470,8,88 Ashfield, Franklin, MA

CHILDREN

8030. i. Ruth E SEARS[1163]
BORN: Oct 1896 MA

8031. ii. Johnathon SEARS[1164]
BORN: Apr 1900 MA

6049

Joseph[9] Warren **SEARS**[2257](Joseph[8], Azarelah[7], Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Aug 1851 Plainfield, MA
MARR: 15 Mar 1876 Plainfield,Hampshire co, MA

WIFE Julia F **GURNEY**[2293]

BORN: 7 May 1857 Plainfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Warren SEARS
1900 Census Vol 35,644,1,13 N. Centre St., Plainfield, Hampshire, MA

CHILDREN

+8032. i. Robert Maynard **SEARS**[549]

8033. ii. Anna G **SEARS**[1243]
BORN: Jul 1879 MA

6100

Henry[9] Hill **CARROLL**[4330](Samuel[8] Carroll, Mary[7] Sterett, Rebecca[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Mary **WINCHESTER**[4334]

DIED: 4 Apr 1894 Glencoe, MD
FATHER: Samuel **WINCHESTER**[4337]

CHILDREN

8034. i. Mary Sterett **CARROLL**[4335]
SPOUSE: Duncan **MCCULLOH**[4338]

8035. ii. Alexander Winchester **CARROLL**[4336]

6103

William[9] STERETT **CARROLL**[4333](Samuel[8] Carroll, Mary[7] Sterett, Rebecca[6], Isaac[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Louisa Skinner **TILGHMAN**[4339]

FATHER: Henry Cooke **TILGHMAN**[4343]
MOTHER: Milcah Matilda **SKINNER** [4344]

CHILDREN

8036. i. Louisa Tilghman **CARROLL**[4340]

8037. ii. Henry **CARROLL**[4341]

8038. iii. Sterett **CARROLL**[4342]

6105

Mary[9] Eleanor **SHERWOOD**[16804](Albert[8] Sherwood, Betty[7] Raymond, Elizabeth[6] Squire, Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1895
DIED: 1957 Danbury, CT

HUSBAND Nelson **BARNUM**[16805]

CHILDREN

+8039. i. Louise A **BARNUM**[16806]

6140

Aaron[9] Athel "Otis" **SEARS**[2354](Thomas[8], Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Mar 1883 Brownstown,Fayette co, IL
DIED: 10 Jun 1967 Ruskin,Hillsboro co, FL
BUR.: Crestwood mem Gd,Flint, MI
MARR: 17 Jun 1905

WIFE Sadie Mae **ALBIN**[17828]

BORN: 25 Feb 1889 Galena,Cherokee co, KS
DIED: 3 Apr 1971 Ruskin,Hillsboro co, FL
BUR.: Crestwood mem Gd,Flint, MI
FATHER: William C **ALBIN**[17829]
MOTHER: Susan **BAKER**[17830]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Aaron Athel "Otis" SEARS
CW- A.A. **Sears** was a miner (coal & 'hard rock'), farmer and for 30 years an employee of Chevrolet Motor Div of GM in Flint, MI. He retired to FL in 1956. SS# 379-07-6110 marr Lic# 3764 Pro C Columbus, KS. Children Mo VR, Jefferson City, MO, child 5,6 VR Little Rock, AR
CW aka Emory Otis **Sears**

CHILDREN

8040. i. William Charles **SEARS**[17831]
BORN: 20 Apr 1907 Steeleville,Crawford co, MO
DIED: 25 Mar 1911
BUR.: Hukins Cem,Davisville, MO

8041. ii. Gladys L **SEARS**[17832]
BORN: 14 Feb 1909 Davisville, MO
DIED: 1 May 1932
SPOUSE: Albert **BRADSHER**[17837]
MARR: 26 Aug 1926

+8042. iii. Mildred A **SEARS**[17833]
+8043. iv. Clara Irene **SEARS**[17834]

8044. v. Mable Iona **SEARS**[17835]
BORN: 2 Oct 1916 Marmaduke,Green co, AR
SPOUSE: Clayton **GODFREY**[17839]
MARR: 6 Sep 1947
CLW Mayflower # 28006

8045. vi. Lela Juanita **SEARS**[17836]
BORN: 6 Aug 1923 Marmaduke,Greene co, AR
DIED: 20 Jul 1981
SPOUSE: Grant Lincoln **WEEKS**[17840]
CLW Mayflower #45385

6170

Ned[9] Morillo SEARS[2377](Nathan[8], Harper[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jan 1858 Stowe, VT
MARR: 6 Jun 1886

WIFE Maud B SNOW[13488]

BORN: Mankato, MN

CHILDREN

8046. i. SEARS[13489]
BORN: 26 Sep 1889 St Paul, MN

6174

James[9] Wilkens SEARS[2383](Sylvester[8], Harper[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jun 1871 Stowe, VT
DIED: 20 Jan 1948 Seattle, WA
BUR.: 24 Jan 1948 Forest Lawn Cem,Seattle

WIFE Mary Iva SHELLEY[19285]

BORN: 28 Sep 1878 Fond du Lac, WI

CHILDREN

8047. i. SEARS[19286]
BORN:
DIED: Aft 1989

8048. ii. Raleigh Herbert SEARS[19287]
BORN: 21 Feb 1897 Villard Twp,Todd, MN
DIED: 13 Sep 1972
Spouse living after 1989

+8049. iii. Rodney La Roy SEARS[19288]

8050. iv. Robert Morrison SEARS[19289]
BORN: 22 Dec 1899 Villard Twp, MN
DIED: 18 Jul 1926

8051. v. Ula Genevieve SEARS[19290]
BORN: 10 Jan 1901 Redwing,Goodhue, MN
DIED: 7 Apr 1982
Anc File- sp living after 1989

8052. vi. Myron SEARS[19291]
BORN: 28 Jan 1903 Goodhue, MN
DIED: d. inf.

8053. vii. Lyle Burton SEARS[19292]
BORN: 27 Sep 1905 Mt Vernon,Skagit, WA
DIED: 16 Sep 1979
Anc File-sp living after 1989

8054. viii. Gerald Clarie SEARS[19293]
BORN: 1 Oct 1906 Mt Vernon,Skagit, WA
DIED: 30 Sep 1929

6180

George[9] B REES[6503](Martha[8] Barnes, Rebecca[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Ella E PURSELL[6504]

CHILDREN

8055. i. Kendall B REES[6505]

6220

Henry[9] Gould DAY[14387](Lydia[8] Wilbur, Sarah[7], Prince[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1847
DIED: 1901

WIFE Mary Hannah LOVE[14388]

BORN: 1846
DIED: 1906
FATHER: Horace Thomas LOVE[14389]
MOTHER: Catherine Greene WATERMAN[14390]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry Gould DAY
KL

CHILDREN

+8056. i. Charles Harold DAY[14391]

6225

Elizabeth[9] Beecher SEARS[2402](Joshua[8], Alden[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jul 1837

HUSBAND Charles E WILCOX[2404]

CHILDREN

8057. i. Lille Louise WILCOX[2405]

6230

Albert[9] F SEARS[2413](Ebenezer[8], Alden[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Mar 1840 Hawley, MA
MARR: 16 Jun 1870 Williamsburg, MA

WIFE Sarah A WILLIAMS[13490]

BORN: 16 Jan 1846 Williamsburg, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Albert F SEARS
SPM p.555 Mr Sears served in Co E, 52d Regiment, Mass Volunteers, from Oct 11, 1862 to Aug 14, 1863; is a farmer in Charlemont, MA

CHILDREN

8058. i. Edith SEARS[13491]
BORN: 16 Sep 1875

6231

James[9] F SEARS[2414](Ebenezer[8], Alden[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Feb 1845 Hawley, MA
MARR: Saratoga Springs, NY

WIFE Cora R SPAULDING[2416]

BORN: Sep 1854 Sheldon, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James F SEARS
SPM p.479 Is a farmer in Hawley.
1900 Census Vol 26,483,1,72 Hawley, Franklin, MA

CHILDREN

8059. i. Clarence J SEARS[1048]
BORN: Oct 1887 MA

6236

Roswell[9] SEARS[2422](Seth[8], Alvan[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 May 1835 Hawley, MA
MARR: 2 Jan 1861 Pittsfield, MA

WIFE Mary E PIERCE[13492]

BORN: 6 Aug 1838 Plattsburgh, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roswell SEARS
SPM p.480 Twin with No.6237

CHILDREN

8060. i. Annie SEARS[13493]
BORN: 9 Jul 1863
SPOUSE: John T CARRINGTON[13495]

8061. ii. Seth W SEARS[13494]
BORN: 21 Jun 1874

6237

Royal[9] SEARS[2423](Seth[8], Alvan[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 May 1835 Hawley, MA
MARR: 15 May 1867 Savoy, MA

WIFE Roselmah STURTEVANT[13496]

BORN: 8 Aug 1845

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Royal SEARS
SPM p.480 Twin with Roswell, No. 6236

CHILDREN

8062. i. Ernest R SEARS[13497]
BORN: 4 Aug 1868 MA
SPOUSE: Edith M[687]
1900 Census Vol 26,483,2,35 Hawley, Franklin, MA

8063. ii. Herman E SEARS[13498]
BORN: 27 Mar 1870

8064. iii. Wesley E SEARS[13500]
BORN: 9 Apr 1874

8065. iv. Cora A SEARS[13499]
BORN: 30 Jan 1872

6245

Ella[9] Cynthia SEARS[2439](Urban[8], Alvan[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Oct 1849 W Hawley, MA

HUSBAND Lewis W TEMPLE[2443]

MARR: 12 Sep 1871 W Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Ella Cynthia SEARS
SPM p.480 Lives on the old homestead in Hawley.

CHILDREN

8066. i. Eddie S TEMPLE[2444]
BORN: 30 Apr 1873

8067. ii. Bessie E TEMPLE[2445]
BORN: 4 Sep 1876

8068. iii. Lizzie E TEMPLE[2446]
BORN: 6 Nov 1885

8069. iv. Lida E TEMPLE[2447]
BORN: 6 Nov 1885 "gemini"

6246

George[9] William SEARS[2440](Urban[8], Alvan[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 May 1855 West Hawley, MA
MARR: 29 Oct 1879 Hawley, MA

WIFE Jennie H HOUSTON[13501]

BORN: 26 Sep 1856 Meriden, CT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George William SEARS
SPM p.556 Is a farmer, and lives with his mother on the old homestead in Hawley, MA. Mariage date is recorded as 28 Dec 1879 by another account.
1900 Census Vol 26,483,1,1 Hawley, Franklin, MA
Enumerated w/ mother, Tryphosia b:May 1819

CHILDREN

8070. i. Clara Belle **SEARS**[13502]
BORN: 30 May 1881 Hawley, MA
DIED: 5 Jun 1881

8071. ii. Martha Louise **SEARS**[13503]
BORN: 30 May 1884 Hawley,Franklin co, MA
SPOUSE: Harold Hugh **PHILLIPS**[546]
MARR: 11 Aug 1910 W Hawley, MA

8072. iii. Louise T **SEARS**[860]
BORN: May 1884 MA

8073. iv. Margaret T **SEARS**[861]
BORN: Nov 1888 MA

6261

Sylvester[9] L **SEARS**[2459](Sylvester[8], Roland[7], Roland[6-5], Seth[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Mar 1848 Rowe, MA
MARR: 22 Jun 1875

WIFE Hattie M **STILES**[13504]

BORN: 9 Jul 1852 Lyndeborough, NH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Sylvester L SEARS
SPM p.557 Mr. **Sears** removed to Akron, OH in fall of 1876, and is foreman of **Whitman & Barnes** Mf'g Co.

WIFE - Hattie M STILES
SPM p.556 from Temple, NH

CHILDREN

8074. i. Arthur Eugene **SEARS**[13505]
BORN: 29 Mar 1878 Akron, OH

8075. ii. Ralph Albro **SEARS**[13506]
BORN: 15 Nov 1884 Akron, OH

6358

John[9] Frederick **BROWN**[16109](Lillian[8] Wood, Morgan[7] Wood, Charlotte[6], Sunderland[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Oct 1876 Carrollton, IL
DIED: 17 Mar 1957 Pomona, CA
MARR: 28 Jan 1903

WIFE Annie Barbara **EBBERT**[16110]
BORN: 29 May 1881 Astoria, IL
DIED: 12 Feb 1948 Ontario, CA
FATHER: William **EBBERT**[16111]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **SCHUMAN**[16112]

CHILDREN

8076. i. Herbert LeRoy **BROWN**[16113]
BORN: 1 Dec 1911 Fruita, CA
SPOUSE: Doris Jane **THOMAS**[16114]
MARR: 18 Dec 1955

6368

Carrie[9] Strong **ROE**[14857](Naomi[8] Hinckley, Thomas[7] Hinckley, Elkanah[6-5] Hinckley, Lydia[4] Snow, Lydia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1870
DIED: 1952

HUSBAND Elijah Delvaine **ROW**[14858]

BORN: 1860
DIED: 1919

CHILDREN

+8077. i. Clifton Carnine **ROW**[14859]

6369

Melva[9] Osborne **SEARS** [12047](George[8], David[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Mar 1868 Monticello, WI

WIFE Alma Jane **SAVAGE**[9270]

BORN: 4 Apr 1871

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Melva Osborne SEARS
AKA Nelva

CHILDREN

8078. i. Trella Clara **SEARS**[19271]
BORN: 18 Apr 1894

8079. ii. **SEARS**[19272]
DIED: Aft 1987

8080. iii. **SEARS**[19273]
DIED: Aft 1987

6371

Olna[9] David **SEARS**[12049](George[8], David[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1876 Salem, NE
DIED: 18 Oct 1939

WIFE Sarah Mabel **SLACK**[19274]

BORN: 4 Apr 1873

CHILDREN

8081. i. **SEARS**[19275]
DIED: Aft 1987

6372

Orva[9] Kinsman **SEARS**[12050](George[8], David[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1876 Salem,gemini, NE
DIED: 25 Oct 1915

WIFE Cora BARNETT[19276]

BORN: Abt 1876

CHILDREN

8082. i. SEARS[19277]
DIED: Aft 1987

8083. ii. SEARS[19278]
DIED: Aft 1987

8084. iii. Wanda Verdene SEARS[19279]
BORN: 1 Aug 1907
DIED: 17 Nov 1925

8085. iv. SEARS[19280]
DIED: Aft 1987

6380

Arthur[9] Wesley SEARS[12056](Wesley[8], David[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Sep 1881 Mt Clements, MI

WIFE Helen Rollins BALLARD[19281]

BORN: 25 Jul 1889
DIED: 2 Oct 1924

CHILDREN

8086. i. SEARS[19282]
DIED: Aft 1987

6384

Rollo[9] Sears PICKFORD[17210](Theo[8], David[7], John[6], Paul[5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Feb 1895 Nora Springs, IA
DIED: Jun 1962 Cedar Rapids, IA
MARR: 14 Aug 1922 Nora Springs, IA

WIFE Alta Ella FESSENDEN[17215]

BORN: 3 Mar 1901 Mason City, IA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Rollo Sears PICKFORD
MRP Was for many years an Underwriter for Bankers Life Insurance Co of Des Moines, IA and a graduate of Iowa State Univ, Ames, IA.

CHILDREN

8087. i. James Herbert PICKFORD[17216]
BORN: 2 Oct 1925 Wapello, IA
SPOUSE: Margaret R[17219]

8088. ii. Rollo Sears PICKFORD, II[17217]
BORN: 9 Aug 1927 Cedar Rapids, IA

8089. iii. Peter John PICKFORD[17218]
BORN: 11 Sep 1928 Cedar Rapids, IA

6401

Albert[9] Henry DAGGETT[14740](Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Apr 1866 N Wayne, ME
DIED: 30 Sep 1932 Concord,Merrimack co, NH
MARR: 10 May 1894 Antrim,Hillsborough co, NH

WIFE Eva May HANCOCK[14741]

BORN: 28 Jun 1871 Franklin Falls,Merrimack co, NH
DIED: 12 Jun 1951 Concord, NH
BUR.: 15 Jun 1951 Blossom Hill Cem,Concord, NH
FATHER: William Graves HANCOCK[14742]
MOTHER: Sarah A EATON[14743]

CHILDREN

+8090. i. Ruth Hancock DAGGETT[14744]
+8091. ii. Dorothy Wing DAGGETT[14745]
+8092. iii. Albert Frederick DAGGETT[14746]
+8093. iv. Helen Eaton DAGGETT[14747]

6410

Abner[9] Hunt SEARS[12077](Nathan[8], William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Aug 1851 Carrollton, NY
MARR: 23 Dec 1872

WIFE Laura Elizabeth STRICKLER[13507]

FATHER: William A STRICKLER[13508]
MOTHER: Mary E[13509]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Abner Hunt SEARS
SPM p.557 Is a farmer in Quincy, Adams co, IL

CHILDREN

8094. i. William SEARS[13510]

8095. ii. SEARS[13511]

6427

Clinton[9] Brooks SEARS Brig Gen[11777](Clinton[8], William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jun 1844 Penn Yan, NY
DIED: 16 Feb 1912 Boston, MA
BUR.: West Point, NY
MARR: 22 Oct 1873 by Dr Montbomr'y, Ch of Incarnatio, NY

WIFE Lydia Evelyn SMITH[11785]

FATHER: Isaac SMITH[11786]
MOTHER: Phebe[11787]

CHILDREN

8096. i. Clinton B **SEARS**[11782]
BORN: 31 Aug 1874 Los Angeles, CA

8097. ii. Bertram **SEARS** [11783]
BORN: 13 Oct 1875 New York city, NY

8098. iii. Paul Eugene **SEARS**[11784]
BORN: 30 Jun 1877 West Point, NY
DIED: 19 Sep 1878

+8099. iv. Marion Sims **SEARS**[11781]

6428

John[9] McKnight **SEARS**[12084](Clinton[8], William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Aug 1851 Chillicothe, OH
MARR: 13 Feb 1873 Cincinatti, OH

WIFE Mollie Belle **HALL**[13512]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John McKnight SEARS
SPM p.558 Address, 106 Madison ave., Memphis, TN

CHILDREN

8100. i. Harry Clinton **SEARS**[13513]
BORN: 17 Dec 1873 Cincinatti, OH

8101. ii. Helen Cornelia **SEARS**[13514]
BORN: 12 Jan 1876 Cincinatti, OH

6429

J[9] Magoun **SEARS**[12096](Clinton[8], William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Sep 1855 Bloomington, IL
MARR: 26 Jun 1879 Cincinatti, OH

WIFE Clara Bell **BALDWIN**[13515]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - J Magoun SEARS
SPM p.558 lives in Cincinatti, OH

CHILDREN

8102. i. Mabel **SEARS**[13516]
BORN: 10 Feb 1881 Covington, KY
DIED: 23 Feb 1881

8103. ii. Isabella **SEARS**[13517]
BORN: 10 Feb 1882 Cincinatti, OH

6437

William[9] Goff **SEARS**[12091](Arad[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Feb 1848 Richford, VT
MARR: 15 Feb 1872 Elkada, IA

WIFE Stella **BIGELOW**[13518]

BORN: 12 May 1854 McGregor, IA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Goff SEARS
SPM p.559 Mr **Sears** lives in Chattanooga, TN, and has recently invented and patented a cotton picker, favorably mentioned in local papers

CHILDREN

8104. i. Julia Winifred **SEARS**[13519]
BORN: 1 Aug 1874 Elkada, IA

8105. ii. Lisle Turner **SEARS**[13520]
BORN: 28 Mar 1878 Milwaukee, WI

6441

George[9] Frederic **SEARS**[12095](Arad[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6] (Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jan 1856 Richford, VT
MARR: 16 Jan 1879 Chicago, IL

WIFE Emma C **HAYMAN**[13521]

BORN: 13 Apr 1861 Chicago, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Frederic SEARS
SPM p.559 Mr **Sears** is agent CB & Q RR at Albia, IA; is a prominent temperance man, and in Order of Good Templars; twice delegate to Grand Lodge of the World, and eight times to Grand Lodge

CHILDREN

8106. i. Frederic G **SEARS**[13522]
BORN: Abt 1879 Albia, IA

6442

Frederic[9] West **SEARS**[12098](Silas[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6] (Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jan 1853 Prophetstown, IL
MARR: 6 Sep 1874 Prophetstown, IL

WIFE Louiza **BALDWIN**[13523]

CHILDREN

8107. i. Pearl **SEARS**[13524]
BORN: 1877

6444

Dustin[9] E **LEWIS**[9629](Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Nov 1854
MARR: 16 Nov 1879

WIFE Kate **VEIRS**[9635]

BORN: Fontinell, IA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Dustin E LEWIS
SPM p.349 Is a telegraph operator at Shanandoa, IA

CHILDREN

8108. i. **LEWIS**[9636]
BORN: 27 Apr 1884

6445

Joseph[9] Sears **LEWIS**[9630](Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1856
MARR: 25 Apr 1879

WIFE Maggie M **TRACY**[9637]

BORN: Richford, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Sears LEWIS
SPM p.349 Is a bridge builder at Corning, IA

CHILDREN

+8109. i. Frank Walter **LEWIS**[9638]

8110. ii. Eva A **LEWIS**[9639]
BORN: 27 Jul 1882

6450

Mary[9] Lemira **SEARS**[12101](Sherman[8], Nathaniel[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 May 1844 Richford, VT

HUSBAND Myron Winslow **BAILEY**[12110]

BORN: 9 Feb 1835 Waterville, VT
MARR: 20 Nov 1862 Richford, VT

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Myron Winslow BAILEY
SPM p.489 grad., Albany Law School, 1858; practised law until 1861, and then went into the army; received an injury a few months later, which caused paralysis of the lower limbs, was discharged in 1862, and renewed practice of the law till 1867, when he was elected Judge of Probate for Franklin co.; was RR Com'r in 1872-78; resides in St Albans, VT

CHILDREN

8111. i. Carrie Maria **BAILEY**[12111]
BORN: 14 Nov 1863
SPOUSE: Edward W **THOMPSON**[12114]
MARR: 4 Jun 1886

8112. ii. Kate Sears **BAILEY**[12112]
BORN: 27 Feb 1868

8113. iii. Richard Myron **BAILEY**[12113]
BORN: 27 Oct 1871
DIED: 25 Feb 1875

6451

Frank[9] Cook **SEARS**[12102](Sherman[8], Nathaniel[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 May 1846 Duxbury, VT
MARR: 6 Apr 1868

WIFE Addie C **POWELL**[13525]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frank Cook SEARS
SPM p.559 Is in mercantile business in Richford, VT

CHILDREN

8114. i. Blanche Jennie **SEARS**[13526]
BORN: 14 Dec 1874 Richford, VT

8115. ii. Belle Francis **SEARS**[13527]
BORN: 22 Jul 1878 Richford, VT
DIED: 21 Oct 1881

6508

Laura[9] Amanda **GRANT**[14947](Caroline[8] Dutton, Susan[7] Bryant, Elizabeth[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1856 Reading, VT
DIED: 18 Oct 1946 Southfield, MI
BUR.: Ludlow, VT

HUSBAND Frederick E **WILDER**[14949]

BORN: Peru, VT
DIED: Peru, VT

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Laura Amanda GRANT
PSL- Other marriages:
Albert E **GATES**[14948]

CHILDREN

8116. i. **WILDER**[14950]

6514

Melissa[9] Leonora **AREY**[12130](Lewis[8] Arey, Ebenezer[7] Arey, Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1837 Thomaston, ME
DIED: 11 Nov 1900 S Thomaston, ME

HUSBAND John J **EMERY**[12131]

BORN: 1 Sep 1827 Thomaston, ME
DIED: 1891 S Thomaston, ME
MARR: Jun 1857 Thomaston, ME

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND John J EMERY
MDM

CHILDREN

+8117. i. Rose Nellie **EMERY**[12132]

6515

Sarah[9] D **MILLS**[17873](Charlotta[8] Arey, Crosby[7] Arey, Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Ambrose P **UPHAM**[17874]

CHILDREN

+8118. i. Ambrose P **UPHAM**[17875]

6517

Fred[9] Coleman **SEARS**[2327](Thomas[8-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 May 1866 E Lexington,Middlesex co, MA
DIED: 9 Oct 1949 Amherst,Hampshire co, MA
MARR: 19 Oct 1897 Lexington, MA

WIFE Ruth Tipton **STOKES**[18027]

BORN: 28 Aug 1868 Litchfield,Montgomery, IL
DIED: 24 Feb 1924 Topeka,Shawnee co, KS
FATHER: Russell Thomas **STOKES**[18029]
MOTHER: Annie **HART**[18030]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Ruth Tipton STOKES
DRS She grad from KS Ag College, taught home economics at Manhattan, KS; earned an MS in Home Econ.

CHILDREN

+8119. i. Florence Hart **SEARS**[18031]
+8120. ii. Elizabeth Kent **SEARS**[18032]

6518

Thomas[9] Bartlett **SEARS**[2328](Thomas[8-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Oct 1869 Churchill,Ottawa co, KS
DIED: 18 Nov 1959 Burlingame,San Mateo co, CA
MARR: 18 Sep 1901 Lawrence,Douglas, KS

WIFE Ruth Heywood **WHITMAN**[18028]

BORN: 19 Feb 1874 Louisville,Jefferson co, KY
DIED: 13 Nov 1954 Vallejo,Solano co, CA
FATHER: Alfred **WHITMAN**[18042]
MOTHER: Mary Whiton **BROWN**[18043]

CHILDREN

+8121. i. Arthur Wellington **SEARS**[18044]
+8122. ii. John Whitman **SEARS**[18045]

8123. iii. Mary Katherine **SEARS**[18046]
BORN: 13 Oct 1907 Lincoln,Lancaster co, NE
DIED: 14 Oct 1907

+8124. iv. Thomas Bartlett **SEARS**[18047]
+8125. v. David Ripley **SEARS**, MD[17244]

6520

Eugenie[9] Churchill **SEARS**[12533](Amasa[8], Thomas[7-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Sep 1870 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 18 Dec 1959 Stoneham, MA

HUSBAND Fred Baker **COLE**[18020]

MARR: 2 Nov 1898 Plymouth, MA
FATHER: Samuel Pierce **COLE**[18021]
MOTHER: Sarah Thomas **COOK**[18022]

CHILDREN

8126. i. Frederick Willard **COLE**[18023]
BORN: 5 Mar 1906 Medford, MA
DIED: 3 Nov 1985 Hanover, NH
SPOUSE: Dorothy Douglas **NUTTER**[18024]
MARR: 15 Sep 1945 New London, NH

6556

Mary[9] Martha **YOUNG**[16663](Hannah[8] McCleary, Deborah[7] Young, Mercy[6] Smith, Mary[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1862 Pittsburgh, PA
DIED: 1914

HUSBAND Moses Hampton **HOUSEMAN**[16664]

BORN: 1848
DIED: 1911
MARR: 1884 Denver, CO

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Moses Hampton HOUSEMAN
ESD Attorney

CHILDREN

+8127. i. Edith Mary **HOUSEMAN**[16665]

6557

Justina[9] **CROCKER**[17178](Ezra[8] Crocker, Ezra[7] Crocker, Sarah[6] Tobey, Mercy[5] Howes, Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Feb 1860 ,St Joseph co,IN
DIED: 5 May 1898 Berron, WI

HUSBAND Orlando Markwood **SURFACE**[17179]

CHILDREN

+8128. i. Lena L **SURFACE** [17180]

6559

Levant[9] C **SEARS**[12569](Horace[8], Chauncey[7], Isaac[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Mar 1853 Cascade, MI

WIFE Julia S **HALL**[12574]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Levant C SEARS
SPM p.497 has 6 children; is farmer in Codilla, MI

CHILDREN

8129. i. **SEARS**[19105]
BORN: 11 Aug 1876 Ottawa, MI

6570

Adela[9] Jane **SEARS**[12578](Willard[8-6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Aug 1851
DIED: 23 Jun 1884

HUSBAND Austin E **ROUSE**[12582]

MARR: 11 Sep 1876

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Adela Jane SEARS
SPM p.498 3 other children who d. inf.

CHILDREN

8130. i. Grace May **ROUSE**[12583]

8131. ii. Elmer Ellsworth **ROUSE**[12584]

6576

Arza[9] Winslow **SEARS**[12588](William[8], Willard[7-6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Sep 1857 E Hampton, CT

WIFE Katherine **TAYLOR**[19117]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Arza Treat SEARS
SPM p.559 lives in Waterbury, CT

CHILDREN

8132. i. Lilly Jane **SEARS**[13528]
BORN: 7 Jun 1878 Glastonbury, CT
DIED: 1 Dec 1961

8133. ii. Daisy Idel **SEARS**[13529]
BORN: 4 Jan 1884 Waterbury, CT
DIED: 1 Jan 1937
also says b. Waterville, New Haven, CT

+8133a. iii. Jennie Louise **SEARS**

6583

Mary[9] Emily **SEARS**[12598](Clark[8], Stephen[7], Willard[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Mar 1860

HUSBAND Clayton L **SMITH**[12602]

CHILDREN

8134. i. Annie Emma **SMITH**[12603]
BORN: 12 Jan 1883

6600

Clara[9] **SEARS**[12633](John[8], Elkanah[7], Benjamin[6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Aug 1848

HUSBAND Pliny **WATSON**[12634]

MARR: 11 Jun 1868

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Pliny WATSON
SPM p.500 lives in Toledo, OH

CHILDREN

8135. i. Dudley Sears **WATSON**[12635]
BORN: 21 Mar 1869

8136. ii. Kate Coe **WATSON**[12636]
BORN: 8 Jan 1871

8137. iii. Fanny Adele **WATSON**[12637]
BORN: 30 Apr 1873

6670

Katharine[9] **SEARS**[12683](Francis[8], Edmund[7], Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jul 1876 Weston, MA

HUSBAND Henry **ENDICOTT**[14598]

MARR: 1907

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Katharine SEARS
Burke's Family Genealogy- 131 Marlborough St, Boston; Chilton Club. Pres. Mass Colonial Dames.

CHILDREN

8138. i. William **ENDICOTT**[14599]
BORN: 1909
Burke's - educ Harvard 1933

8139. ii. Ellen Bacon **ENDICOTT**[14600]
BORN: 1908
Burke's -educ. Vassar Coll. and Univ of Oxford

6671

Edmund[9] Hamilton **SEARS**[12684](Francis[8], Edmund[7], Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jun 1878 Boston, MA

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund Hamilton SEARS
Burke's - m. twice, current representative
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [C 1895-9 A.B. Merc] 248 Summer St, Boston, MA

CHILDREN

8140. i. Edmund Hamilton **SEARS**[14601]

+8141. ii. Edmund Hamilton **SEARS**[14602]

8142. iii. John **SEARS**[14603]

8143. iv. Katherine **SEARS**[14604]

8144. v. Mary **SEARS**[14605]

8145. vi. Leila **SEARS**[14606]
LS-contributor, New York city, NY 10016 She writes "my nephew now lives in our old homestead and his son is also Edmund H Sears." She was town clerk of Wayland, MA where grt-gr-father Rev E.H. Sears served twice as Minister of the First parish (Unitarian)

8146. vii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[14607]

6673

Francis[9] Bacon **SEARS**[12686](Francis[8], Edmund[7], Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jun 1882 Brighton, MA
MARR: 1906

WIFE Marian **BUCKINGHAM**[720]

BORN: of Brookline

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Francis Bacon SEARS
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [C 1901-5 A.B. Merc] 93 Franklin St, Boston, MA
Middlesex Co and Its People, by E P **Conklin**, 1927 Vol III p.26 20 yrs experience in dry goods, retired 1924. Pres Waltham National Bank

CHILDREN

8147. i. Francis B **SEARS, JR**[719]

8148. ii. Rosamond **SEARS**[718]

8149. iii. Edwin Buckingham **SEARS**[717]

6674

Elizabeth[9] "Lizzie" Fay **SEARS**[12688](Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Oct 1846 Fenner, NY
DIED: 18 Dec 1924 Rochester, MN

HUSBAND Philander Byron **WINSLOW**[12691]

BORN: 4 Mar 1842 Freedom, NY
DIED: 26 Dec 1898 Fountain, MN
MARR: 21 Nov 1878 Rockford, IL

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Philander Byron WINSLOW
SPM p.504 A farmer in southern MN
BFW History of Fillmore co, PB enlisted in Co B, 8th MN Vol Infantry in 1861 and first served in the Indian outbreak. Then the regt was sent south and defended the Union in many battles.

CHILDREN

+8150. i. Sears Hosmer **WINSLOW**[17556]
+8151. ii. Fay B **WINSLOW**[17585]

6676

Nellie[9] Maria **SEARS**[12690](Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Mar 1862 Rockford, IL
DIED: 17 Jun 1938 Glen Lake Sanita, Minneapolis, MN

6679

Henry[9] Allen **BOLLES**[17703](William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Dec 1862 Fountain, MN
MARR: 31 Mar 1890

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Nellie Maria SEARS
SPM p.504 lives in MN with her sister

CHILDREN

+8152. i. Florence **BOLLES**[17554]
+8153. ii. Olive **BOLLES**[17712]

8154. iii. Charles Sears **BOLLES**[17713]
BORN: 19 Mar 1901 Faribault, MN
SPOUSE: Margaret June **HAZLETT**[17744]
MARR: 19 Sep 1931

6683

Eugene[9] Gates **BOLLES**[17707](William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Aug 1868 Fountain, MN
DIED: Aug 1935
MARR: 17 May 1894 Jordan, MN

WIFE Sophia Elizabeth **HUTTON**[17714]

BORN: 29 Jun 1872 Jordan, MN
DIED: 1964
FATHER: William **HUTTON**[17731]
MOTHER: Helen **YOUNG**[17732]

CHILDREN

8154a. i. **BOLLES**[17715]
BORN: 21 Aug 1895
DIED: 24 Sep 1895

+8155. ii. John Reuben **BOLLES**[17716]
+8156. iii. Robert Hutton **BOLLES**[17717]
+8157. iv. Lloyd William **BOLLES**[17718]
+8158. v. Max Eugene **BOLLES**[17719]

8159. vi. **BOLLES**[17720]
DIED: d. young

6685

Byron[9] Orlando **BOLLES**[17709](William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Aug 1872 Fountain, MN
MARR: 28 May 1896 Appleton, MN

WIFE Grace Mary **DREW**[17721]

BORN: 13 May 1876 Zumbrota, MN

CHILDREN

+8160. i. Marvin Henry **BOLLES**[17722]

8161. ii. Vera Grace **BOLLES**[17723]
BORN: 21 Dec 1898 Fountain, MN

8162. iii. Allene Alice **BOLLES**[17724]
BORN: 28 Jul 1902 Fountain, MN

+8163. iv. Carol Julia **BOLLES**[17725]

8164. v. Harriet Irene **BOLLES** [17726]
BORN: 26 Jan 1908 Fountain, MN
SPOUSE: Roy **FLATUS**[17766]

+8165. vi. William Byron **BOLLES**[17727]
+8166. vii. Leon Drew **BOLLES**[17728]
+8167. viii. Lyle Francis **BOLLES**[17729]

6686

Laura[9] Ethel **BOLLES**[17710](William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 May 1875 Fountain, MN

HUSBAND George Alfred **HUTTON**[17730]

BORN: 22 Apr 1865 Hutton, MN
MARR: 15 Nov 1894
FATHER: William **HUTTON**[17731]
MOTHER: Helen **YOUNG**[17732]

CHILDREN

+8168. i. Marion **HUTTON**[17733]
+8169. ii. Hattie Louise **HUTTON**[17734]

8170. iii. Nilva **HUTTON**[17735]
BORN: Jan 1906
DIED: 13 Nov 1907

6753a. ii

William[9] Hanford **CURTISS**[19611](William[8] Curtiss, William[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jan 1884
MARR: 11 Sep 1915

WIFE Emily **FROST**[19612]

FATHER: William H **FROST**[19613]
MOTHER: Minnie **OWEN**[19614]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Hanford CURTISS
RHS Graduate of Williams College, VP, Corning Glass Works

CHILDREN

8170a. i. William Hanford **CURTISS, JR**[19615]
BORN: 7 Dec 1918
SPOUSE: Jean **MCGAY**[19617]

8170a. ii. Ruth **CURTISS**[19616]
BORN: 17 Feb 1927
SPOUSE: John Elliot **LEGGAT**[19618]
MARR: 20 Jun 1953

6753d. i.

Albert[9] Edward **RAPP**[705](Herbert Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jan 1874 Indian Falls, Genesee, NY
DIED: 1940 Electra, TX

WIFE Edna **WISSINGER**[20011]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Albert Edward RAPP
RHS- Oilman, Texas Torpedo Co, Spanish American War vet, had a son Paul Robert.

CHILDREN

8170b. i. Paul Robert **RAPP**[20012]

6753d. ii.

Harry[9] Lee "Jim" **RAPP** [704](Herbert Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1877/1878 Indian Falls, Genesee, NY
DIED: 9 Jul 1939 Tucson, AZ
MARR: 1907

WIFE May McCormick **JONES**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Harry Lee "Jim" RAPP
RHS- He was a bodyguard for President McKinley and witnessed the assassination.

CHILDREN

8170c. i. George Elwood **RAPP**

8170c. ii. Edith Mabelle **RAPP**

8170c. iii. James Lee **RAPP**

8170c. iv. Margaret Elizabeth **RAPP**

6753d. iv

Mabel[9] E **RAPP** [20007](Herbert[8] Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Oct 1881/1882 Indian Falls, Genesee, NY
DIED: Wichita Falls, TX
BUR.: Portville, NY

HUSBAND Edward **KELLER**

CHILDREN

8170d. i. Irene **KELLER**

8170d. ii. Kline **KELLER**

8170d. iii. Keith **KELLER**

6753d. v.

John[9] Arthur **RAPP** [20008](Herbert[8] Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jul 1884 Aberdeen, SD
DIED: Abt 1917 Ranger, TX
BUR.: Ranger, TX
MARR: 1908 Indiana, PA

WIFE Annie **SHAWFIELD**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Arthur RAPP
[Indiana, PA and Ranger,TX are both oilfield areas so he probably followed his brother Albert, ed.].

CHILDREN

8170e. i. Gladys **RAPP**

8170e. ii. Herbert **RAPP**

8170e. iii. Elvon **RAPP**

8170e. iv. Lowell **RAPP**

8170e. v. Jack **RAPP**

6753d. vi.

Anna[9] Laura **RAPP** [18188](Herbert[8] Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Nov 1889 Aberdeen, SD
CHR.:
DIED: 4 Jul 1984 Abilene, TX
BUR.: 5 Jul 1984 Ranger, Eastland co, TX

HUSBAND Cecil Robert **SHAWFIELD**

BORN: 23 Jul 1890 Wilkinsburgh,Allegheny co, PA
CHR.:
DIED: 23 Nov 1962 Wichita Falls, TX
BUR.: Ranger, TX
MARR: 7 May 1913 Tunnelton,Westmoreland co, PA
FATHER: Joseph William **SHUFFLEBOTHAM II**
MOTHER: Malinda **HULME**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Cecil Robert SHAWFIELD
RHS- Fireman & brakeman PA RR. Had three sons and two daughters. Probably related to Annie **Shawfield** who married Anna's brother John

WIFE - Anna Laura RAPP
RHS- Slippery Rock Normal School, PA

CHILDREN

+8170f. i. Robert Malcolm **SHAWFIELD**
+8170f. ii. Vesta Maude **SHAWFIELD**
+8170f. iii. Carolyn Edna **SHAWFIELD**
+8170f. iv. Joseph William **III SHAWFIELD**
+8170f. v. Donald Lee **SHAWFIELD**

6754

Susan[9] G **POOL**[16213](Achish[8] Pool, Irena[7] Smith, Rhoda[6] Daniel[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Feb 1865
DIED: 5 Apr 1960

HUSBAND George W **DUNCAN**[16214]

BORN: 10 Aug 1855
DIED: 3 Apr 1935
MARR: 19 Aug 1855

CHILDREN

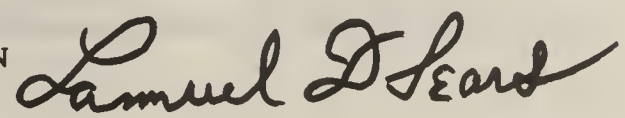
+8171. i. Walter R **DUNCAN**[16215]

6789

Samuel[9] D **SEARS**[12810](Judah[8], Nathan[7], Jacob[6], Edmund[6-5], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jul 1847 "gemini", Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Apr 1878

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION 

CHILDREN

8172. i. Russell Adams **SEARS**[13530]

8173. ii. Judah Perry **SEARS**[13531]

6795

Horace[9] S **CROWELL**[10236](Mary[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jun 1849 Boston, MA
MARR: 14 Oct 1875

WIFE Lizzie E **COREY**[10241]

FATHER: Thomas **COREY** [10239]
MOTHER: Eliza J [10240]

CHILDREN

8174. i. Marguerite **CROWELL**[10242]
BORN: 10 Oct 1877 Marlboro, MA

8175. ii. Fay **CROWELL**[10243]
BORN: 7 Sep 1881 Marlboro, MA
SPM p.388 Residence: Newton, MA

6796

Frances[9] Mary **CROWELL**[10237](Mary[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jul 1850 Boston, MA

HUSBAND Charles F **RICHARDSON**[10246]

BORN: 4 Mar 1850 Boston, MA
MARR: 27 Oct 1875
FATHER: Charles **RICHARDSON** [10244]
MOTHER: Sarah [10245]

CHILDREN

8176. i. Lowell **RICHARDSON**[10247]
BORN: 17 Jun 1879

6801

Edith[9] Horton **SEARS**[12795](Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Dec 1859 Boston, MA

HUSBAND George Lewis **RIDLEY**[12803]

BORN: Dedham, MA
MARR: 20 Jun 1887

CHILDREN

8177. i. George Lincoln **RIDLEY**[12804]
BORN: 23 Nov 1888 Hyde Park, MA

6803

Jennie[9] Brooks **SEARS**[12797](Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Feb 1863 Boston, MA

HUSBAND Henry Bauer **HUMPHREY**[12805]

BORN: Braintree, MA
MARR: 20 Aug 1888

CHILDREN

8178. i. Evelyn Miller **HUMPHREY**[12806]
BORN: 16 Oct 1889 Hyde Park, MA

6806

John[9] Stone Hale **SEARS**[12800](Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Aug 1869 Medfield, MA
DIED: 2 Aug 1932 N Scituate, MA
MARR: 22 Oct 1896

WIFE Elizabeth B **GOOGINS**[9547]

BORN: 4 Nov 1874 Charlestown, MA
DIED: 4 Sep 1965 Fremont, CA
FATHER: Rollin H N **GOOGINS**[9546]
MOTHER: Marjorie **BUCHANAN**[16173]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Stone Hale SEARS
1900 Census Vol 56,1041,24,92 - 3 Pine Terrace, Hyde Park, Norfolk, MA

CHILDREN

+8179. i. Evelyn Elizabeth **SEARS**[16174]

6831

Hannah[9] Burgess **HARLOW**[14029](Sarah[8] Swift, Temperance[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1861
DIED: 1943

HUSBAND Elmer Ellsworth **AVERY**[14028]

BORN: 28 Jun 1861
DIED: 1935
MARR: 20 Jul 1882

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Elmer Ellsworth AVERY
TAB- a banker, farmer, builder resided Plymouth

CHILDREN

+8180. i. Herbert Spaulding **AVERY**[14027]
+8180a. ii. Alfred Harlow **AVERY** [19680]

8180a. iii. Lester Ellsworth **AVERY** [19681]

BORN: 14 Dec 1887
DIED: 1933

6841

James[9] Franklin **MACKENZIE**[12138](Priscilla[8] Ellis, Priscilla[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Mar 1869 Lynn, MA
DIED: 9 Aug 1935 Cleveland, OH

WIFE Ellen Kate **ONGLEY**[12139]

BORN: 22 Feb 1879 London, ,England
DIED: 10 Aug 1966 Cleveland, OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Franklin MACKENZIE
Shirley Tompkins

CHILDREN

+8181. i. Susan Priscilla **MACKENZIE**[12140]

6845

Henry[9] Edmund **SEARS**[12842](Henry[8], Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Oct 1870 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 7 Oct 1937 Cambridge, MA

WIFE Harriet Idella **HARVEY**[15466]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Henry Edmund SEARS
Killed by a trolley car

CHILDREN

+8182. i. Richard Harvey "Dick" **SEARS**[15467]

8183. ii. Catherine Homer **SEARS**[15468]
BORN: 4 Aug 1806
DIED: Oct 1938
SPOUSE: August **BUSHMAN**[15469]

6846

Joseph[9] Homer **SEARS**[12843](Henry[8], Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Apr 1873 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 11 May 1955
MARR: 1938

WIFE Charlotte Evangeline **MOODY**[15477]

DIED: 1971

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Homer SEARS
HHS: Went to MIT, ChemE, worked for Lever Bros developing soap like Gold Dust Twins. Married at æ 66 after retiring back on the family homestead built by his Gr-grandfather Edmund

WIFE - Charlotte Evangeline MOODY
HHS: Descended from Stephen **Hopkins**, Mayflower passenger

CHILDREN

+8184. i. Henry Homer **SEARS**[15478]

6849

Nathan[9] C **KELLEY**[15547](Stillman[8] F Kelley, Olive[7], Heman[6], John[5-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jan 1856

WIFE Myra E **HOWES**[15548]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathan C KELLEY
HBC p.575 Resides Wisner, NE

CHILDREN

8185. i. Nathan H Sears **KELLEY**[15549]

6850

Nathan[9] Harold **SEARS**[12851](Nathan[8-7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1887
DIED: 13 Dec 1939

WIFE Pearl[15498]

BORN: 23 Jan 1887
DIED: 26 Nov 1984

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nathan Harold SEARS
Rem to Omaha, NE

WIFE - Pearl
In a letter to Libba Sears in 1970 she mentions nephews, Scott 8yrs and Todd 6mos

CHILDREN

8186. i. Nathan Harold **SEARS, JR**[15499]
BORN: 15 Jun 1912
DIED: 1973 Northridge, CA
SPOUSE: Esther[15502]

8187. ii. Ruth **SEARS**[15500]
BORN: 23 Nov 1913
SPOUSE: John **BUNDY**[15503]

+8188. iii. Frank Fitzgerald **SEARS**[15501]

6852

Charles[9] Brown **SEARS**[12845](Ezra[8], David[7], Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Sep 1874 Dennis, MA

WIFE Etta J[15315]

BORN: Nov 1878 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Brown SEARS
1910 Census Vol 60,1100,13,45 - 30 David St., Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Harvard Univ Directory 1910,(l 1893-5 LLB 1896; AB Yale 1892 Law) 860 Ellicott Sq, Buffalo

CHILDREN

+8189. i. Eleanor M "Ella" SEARS[15316]

6854

Seleck[9] M SEARS[12847](Ezra[8], David[7], Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 May 1883 Dennis, MA

WIFE Rea B[15312]

CHILDREN

8190. i. Margaret SEARS[15313]
DIED: Bef 1976
SPOUSE: Abbott WILCOX[15314]

6855

Grace[9] E SEARS[12848](Ezra[8], David[7], Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Mar 1887 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Joshua M SEARS
DCS Storekeeper

CHILDREN

8191. i. Harold W SEARS[15320]
DCS contributor

8192. ii. Laura SEARS[15321]

8193. iii. Althea SEARS[15322]

6856

Joshua[9] M Sears[12849](Ezra[8], David[7], Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Miriam [15307]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joshua M SEARS
DCS Storekeeper

CHILDREN

+8194. i. David C SEARS [15308]

8195. ii. Mary E SEARS [15309]
DIED: Bef 1976

6859

Kenneth[9] Malcolm SEARS[15326](Lewis[8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Apr 1918 Melrose, MA
DIED: 2 May 1982 Hastings, MI
MARR: 4 Oct 1942(div) Melrose, MA

WIFE Phyllis Eleanor NEWMAN[15337]

BORN: 1 Dec 1922 Melrose, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Kenneth Malcolm SEARS
ES div 30 Apr 1973, Royal Oak, MI. He was an electrical eng.

CHILDREN

+8196. i. Sandra Olivia SEARS[15338]
+8197. ii. Lynette Ellen SEARS[15339]

8198. iii. Clifford Malcolm SEARS[15340]
BORN: 4 Sep 1953 Atlanta, GA

6861

Priscilla[9] Emily SEARS[15328](Lewis[8], Elkanah[7], William[6] ,Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jan 1922 Melrose, MA

HUSBAND Herbert P GRAY[15331]

BORN: 22 Jul 1921 Pittsfield, NH
MARR: 5 Sep 1944 Melrose, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Priscilla Emily SEARS- PEG contributor

CHILDREN

+8199. i. Richard Dennis GRAY[15332]
8200. ii. Donald Lewis GRAY[15333]
BORN: 26 Feb 1950 Melrose
PEG operating engineer

6864

Lelia[9] DORR[15706](Lelia[8], Elkanah[7], William[6] ,Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Dec 1915 Fall River, MA

HUSBAND Ralph BROWNSCOMBE[15707]

BORN: 8 Jan 1916 Santa Rosa, CA
MARR: 10 Aug 1940 Santa Cruz, CA

CHILDREN

+8201. i. Robert BROWNSCOMBE[15708]

8202. ii. Richard **BROWNSCOMBE**[15709]
BORN: 28 Aug 1946

8203. iii. David **BROWNSCOMBE**[15710]
BORN: 2 Apr 1953

6865

Marie[9] Sabra **SEARS**[17921](Leslie[8], Elkanah[7], William[6] ,Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Mar 1921 Needham, MA
MARR: 10 Jul 1949 Milton, MA

HUSBAND Allen E **MARTIN**[17922]

BORN: 20 Aug 1921 Pine Bluffs, AR
DIED: 15 Jul 1989 S Yarmouth, MA

CHILDREN

8204. i. Steven Smalley **MARTIN**[17923]
BORN: 20 May 1950 Quincy, MA
SPOUSE: Cynthia **ROBBINS**
MARR: 7 Aug 1981
MSM- Steve graduated from Harvard College in 1972 and received his MSC at the London School of Economics (1973). He also has a Master of Arts from the Univ of MI(1978). Cynthia was b. 25 Feb 1954, Freemont, OH and received her BA at Muskingum Univ in 1976 and her MA and PhD from the Univ of MI(1981-1984).

+8205. ii. Richard Frederick **MARTIN**[17924]
+8206. iii. Seth Allen **MARTIN**[17925]

6866

Leslie[9] Ray **SEARS**, JR. Maj Gen[11](Leslie[8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jan 1928 S. Weymouth, MA
DIED: 5 Apr 1985 Treasure Island, FL
BUR.: Apr 1985 Bourne National Cemetery, MA
MARR: 17 Mar 1951 Upton, MA

WIFE Claire Lavina **SANDERS**[12]

BORN: 21 Nov 1927 Northridge, MA
FATHER: Clarence LeRoy **SANDERS**[80]
MOTHER: Mabel Aurilla **PAYNE**[81]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Leslie Ray SEARS, JR. Maj Gen

Letter to the Boston Traveler possibly written in 1948 due to vote reference when Les was a business school student at Boston University. (ad for American Airlines says Travel to Chicago in 4 hrs 25 min)

"When the Secretary of Agriculture issues such statements as to hold the wheat crop on the farm and reduce the production of cattle he is acting contrary to the interests of the people all over the country, including the farmer.

If the farmer produces less than he is capable of, prices will stay up and although his income now might be increased slightly he will continually pay more for all the other commodities of life. In order for the consumer to buy food he must ask higher wages which eventually reflect back to the farmer in everything he buys.

Food is practically the only major commodity whose price has not stayed level or started to decrease. Why have the prices of radios, automobile tires, shoes and other products started the downward trend? Simply because of increased production and the supply has met the demand. Food is our most important commodity and its price above all should be down.

Farm income since the war has been the highest ever and farm debt has been reduced to nothing. It is time these profits were passed on to the consumer. Let the Department of Agriculture wake up and stop worrying about the farm vote next fall and start doing something about the increasing food prices."

WIFE - Claire Lavina SANDERS

Personal History - My husband grew up around the ocean, Cape Cod Bay to be specific, and had a long line of seafarers for ancestors. He was given his first boat when he was about five years old. This story surprised me until I learned that it was a very old wooden boat which was quite worthless but at age five he didn't know what the adults knew. The bottom had so many leaks that he could bail it out for hours on end and never get all the water out so he never did get to launch it. It sounds like a very healthy activity for a 5 year old.

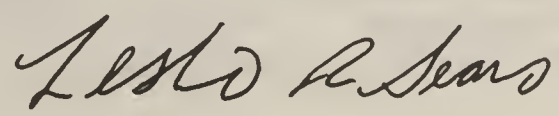
We were both 21 when we first met and he proudly took me down to the shore and out in a small Cape Cod Cat sailboat, the Redwing. It was a totally new experience for me and I soon realized there was more to sailing a boat than keeping your hand on the tiller.

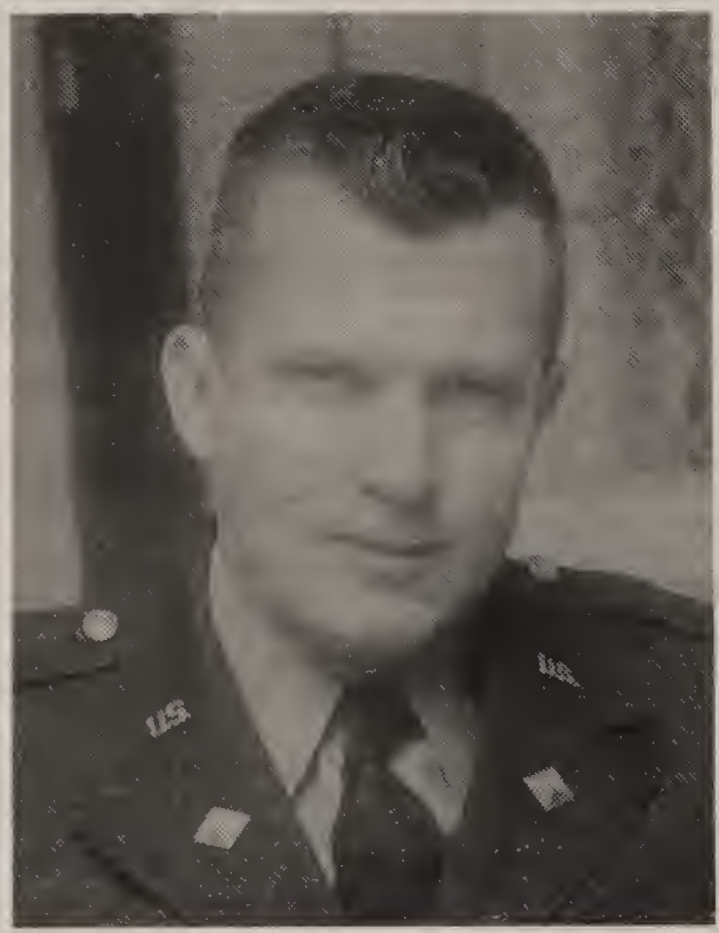
One of the biggest lessons I learned from him was to "Get Your Bearings when you first set out to sea." When you are out on the bay with water all around, it can be frightening, especially if the wind picks up and the water gets rough, or the fog begins creeping in. He was never frightened (as I was) because he knew those waters like he knew the palm of his own hand but he also had several old water towers on shore which served as landmarks and he would line up the prow of his little boat with a certain water tower and sail that little boat right into the harbor, no matter what hazards were presented by wind, waves, even rocks, shifting sands and low tides.

It never came easy for me but I did learn a few things about sailing. The most valuable lesson was "Get Your Bearings before you set out to sea."

We were married 17 Mar 1951 and in Jul 1952 when we were expecting our first child, he was determined that I continue to go out sailing with him and his father, Leslie Sr. I don't know why I went along because it was very hot and uncomfortable for me but I knew he had an ulterior motive-that his first born (son) would be born on Cape Cod and be a sailor in the family tradition. I'm not sure if it was the pre-natal sailing/fishing trips but he got his wish and our son is an avid sailor and feels right at home on and in the water be it Cape Cod Bay or the many lakes near his home in Duncan, OK. He is a natural at the tiller and having been trained as an engineer at Carnegie Mellon, he knows about things like boxing the compass, charting a course, and getting your bearings before you set out to sea. His father and I have always been very, very proud of our Leslie Ray Sears III.

21 Nov 1927- Year's top story, Charles Lindbergh makes first solo Atlantic crossing. November marks the opening of the Holland Tunnel connecting Jersey City and New York. Calvin Coolidge is President. Erma Bombeck, Harry Belefonte, George C Scott and Janet Leigh are all born this year. Also Princess Elizabeth II. The population of the US is 119 million, a three bedroom home cost $4,800 and bread was $.09/lb. The Model A Ford premiers. The tunes of the times are Me and My Shadow, I'm Lookin' Over a Four Leaf Clover and Ain't She Sweet.





CHILDREN

+8207. i. Leslie Ray **SEARS, III**[1]
+8208. ii. Marilyn Jean **SEARS**[9]
+8209. iii. Pamela Marie **SEARS**[5]

6868

Nellie[9] May **SEARS**[1369](Charles[8], Franklin[7], Elisha[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 May 1887 Wood, OH
DIED: 8 Oct 1954 Wood, OH

HUSBAND Ralph **KRAMP**[2012]

BORN: 29 Mar 1885 Wood, OH
DIED: 25 May 1959 Wood, OH
MARR: 1 Feb 1906 Wood, OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ralph KRAMP
Contrib Mary Jane Adams

CHILDREN

+8210. i. Harold Sears **KRAMP**[1403]

8211. ii. Gerald **KRAMP**[1406]
BORN: 19 Jul 1908 Wood, OH

8212. iii. Alfred **KRAMP**[1404]
BORN: 14 Mar 1912 Wood, OH
DIED: Sep 1982 Phoenix, AZ

8213. iv. Ellen Jane **KRAMP**[1405]
BORN: 6 Apr 1919 Wood, OH

6885

Norman[9] Edward **SEARS**[7630](Heman[8-7], Reuben[6-5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1898 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 10 Feb 1961 Twin Falls, ID
MARR: 4 Apr 1926 Riverdale, CA

WIFE Milicent **PAINTER**[7631]

BORN: 25 Aug 1901 Holyoke, CO
FATHER: Joseph Harold **PAINTER**[7647]
MOTHER: Sarah Helena **RICHARDS**[7650]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Norman Edward SEARS
Contributor NES- Sudbury, MA

CHILDREN

+8214. i. Norman Edward **SEARS, JR.**[7632]

6894

Ethel[9] **SEABURY**[16817](Gorham[8] Seabury, Elizabeth[7], Willard[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1888 Crook co,WY
DIED: 6 Jul 1971 Hawthorne, CA

HUSBAND Eastman **MILLER**[16818]

BORN: 1 Apr 1886 Tullahoma, TN
DIED: Aug 1954 Los Angeles, CA
MARR: 2 Nov 1910
FATHER: Jessie Franklin **MILLER**[16819]
MOTHER: Talullah **DANCY**[16820]

CHILDREN

+8215. i. Marian Ethel **MILLER**[16821]

6919

Edward[9] Francis **SEARS**[12878](George[8], Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Dec 1871 Attleboro, MA
DIED: 14 Sep 1946 Norfolk, MA
BUR.: 17 Sep 1946 Attleboro
MARR: 27 Dec 1899 Attleboro

WIFE Ruth **HOLT**[17089]

BORN: 28 Jul 1882 Birmingham,Warwickshire, England
DIED: 2 Nov 1957 Attleboro, MA
BUR.: 5 Nov 1957 Attleboro
FATHER: Charles Henry **HOLT**[17090]
MOTHER: Mary A **PARKER**[17091]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward Francis SEARS
RIS Lived in Attleboro and Bristol. Factory worker. Church affil-Protestant.

CHILDREN

+8216. i. Harold Francis **SEARS**[17092]

8217. ii. Florence Mae **SEARS**[17093]
BORN: 26 Jun 1902 Attleboro, MA
DIED: 28 Sep 1981 Attleboro
BUR.: 1 Oct 1981 St Joseph's Cem,Providence,RI

8218. iii. Edward Earl **SEARS**[17094]
BORN: 25 Nov 1904 Attleboro, MA
DIED: 31 Aug 1952 Hyannis, MA
BUR.: 3 Sep 1952 Attleboro
SPOUSE: Bertha Catherine **SEIFERT**[17110]
MARR: 23 Aug 1930 Attleboro
RIS Auto mech, member MA National Guard

+8219. iv. George William **SEARS**[17095]
+8220. v. Charles Lester **SEARS**[17096]

8221. vi. Raymond Milton **SEARS**[17097]
BORN: 4 Jan 1915 Attleboro, MA
SPOUSE: Ruth Winifred **GILSON**[17125]
MARR: 4 Oct 1941 S Weymouth, MA
RIS Mechanical Engineer. Mem. 2nd Congregational Ch. No children.

+8222. vii. Ralph Irving **SEARS**[17098]

6931

Charles[9] E **SEARS**[353](Alvin[8-7], Nathaniel[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Jan 1875 MA

WIFE Leila E[354]

BORN: Jun 1875 MA

CHILDREN

8223. i. Carlton E **SEARS**[355]
BORN: Sep 1896 MA

6933

Benjamin[9] **SEARS**[12887](Simeon[8], Benjamin[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jul 1875 Harwich, MA
MARR: 17 Aug 1898

WIFE Sarah Ethel **JORDAN**[485]

FATHER: Jahiel **JORDAN**[484]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Benjamin SEARS
Hist of Ply, Nor & Barn co, 1928 by Elroy **Thompson** Proprietor of the largest store in Hyannis since May 1914. He attended Bryant & Startton Bus Coll, Boston and rem. to Hyannis 27 Apr 1905. He was a staunch Republican, Mason, IOOF and belonged to Federated Church, Hyannis

CHILDREN

8224. i. Phoebe E **SEARS**[17897]
BORN: 22 May 1905

8225. ii. Kendrick **SEARS** [17898]
BORN: 11 Feb 1909

6942

Sharon[9] Grace **SEARS**[16886](Robert[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jan 1942 Tacoma, WA

HUSBAND Larry Dale **BIELMAN**[16889]

MARR: 17 Sep 1960 Tacoma, WA

CHILDREN

8226. i. Jeffery Dale **BIELMAN**[16890]
BORN: 20 Apr 1961 Tacoma, WA

8227. ii. Gregory Allan **BIELMAN**[16891]
BORN: 9 May 1962 Tacoma, WA

6944

Evelyn[9] Celia **SEARS**[16853](Asa[8-7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jan 1919 Tacoma, WA

HUSBAND Ronald Stephen **LOSKA**[16854]

BORN: 7 May 1914 Tacoma, WA
MARR: 19 Sep 1947 Puyallup, WA
FATHER: Albert Joseph **LOSKA**[16897]
MOTHER: Bridget Ellen **CURRAN**[16898]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ronald Stephen LOSKA

Other marriages:
22 Sep 1937(div) Dolores **DEROUSSEAU**[16899]

WIFE - Evelyn Celia SEARS
ESL Tacoma, WA

Other marriages:
19 May 1939 Estol Archie **SWAN**[16900]

CHILDREN

+8228. i. Sharon Ann **LOSKA**[16911]

2d HUSBAND Estol Archie **SWAN**[16900]
BORN: 2 May 1920 Cass Lake, MN
MARR: 19 May 1939 San Francisco

CHILDREN

+8229. ii. Larry Charles **SWAN**[16901]

6945

Paul[9] Raymond **SEARS**[16893](Asa[8-7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Mar 1920 Tacoma
MARR: 17 Sep 1945 Tacoma, WA

WIFE Lorraine Marie **BANNERMAN**[16907]

BORN: 28 Feb 1926 Tacoma
FATHER: Jack **BANNERMAN**[16916]
MOTHER: Clara O **HEIDEL**[16917]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul Raymond SEARS
ESL S/Sgt Paul R **Sears** is listed as wounded in action in the Mediterranean area. He has been awarded the Bronze Star for merritorious achievement in combat with the Third Infantry division,
Other marriages:
(div) Billie Joe **SMITH**[16924]

CHILDREN

8230. i. Roger Michael **SEARS**[16918]
BORN: 24 Apr 1946
SPOUSE: Ladonna Verne **LEAN**[16921]

+8231. ii. Linda Lee **SEARS**[16919]
+8232. iii. Buster Junior **SEARS**[16920]

6948

Jane-Marie[9] Cecile **SEARS**[16896](Asa[8-7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jan 1925 Tacoma, WA

HUSBAND Oliver Walter **GRANT**[16908]

BORN: 19 Jan 1925 Tacoma
MARR: 25 Sep 1943 Tacoma, WA
FATHER: Walter **GRANT**[16933]
MOTHER: Amelia **NESLAND**[16934]

CHILDREN

8233. i. Kathleen Marie **GRANT**[16935]
BORN: 14 Sep 1946 Tacoma

+8234. ii. James Oliver **GRANT**[16936]

6949

Janice[9] Anita **SEARS**[16941](William[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1915 Tacoma

HUSBAND Edgar Sylvester **DRAPER**[16943]

BORN: 16 Jul 1913 Angel Island, CA
DIED: 15 Jul 1983 Puyallup, WA
MARR: 3 Oct 1933
FATHER: Sylvester **DRAPER**[16945]
MOTHER: Adelaide Sech **MEESICK**[16946]

CHILDREN

+8235. i. Edgar Sylvester **DRAPER, JR**[16947]
+8236. ii. William Leroy **DRAPER**[16948]

6950

Willis[9] Duane **SEARS**[16942](William[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Aug 1916
MARR: 2 Jun 1939

WIFE Helen Maude **CHEESEWORTH**[16944]

BORN: 21 Mar 1920 Calgary, Alberta,Canada
FATHER: Albert Napier **CHEESEWORTH**[16962]
MOTHER: Helen Mary **SLUMAN**[16963]

CHILDREN

+8237. i. Dale Alan **SEARS**[16964]
+8238. ii. Donald Alfred **SEARS**[16965]
+8239. iii. Shirley Anita **SEARS**[16966]

6966a. i.

Harriet[9] **AMORY** [20053](William[8] Amory, Anna[7], David[6], David[5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1898
DIED: 1984

HUSBAND Warwick **POTTER** [20054]
BORN: 1897
DIED: 1972
MARR: 1923

CHILDREN

8239a. i. Harriet Amory **POTTER** [20055]
BORN: 1924

8239a. ii. Elizabeth Fish **POTTER** [20056]
BORN: 1925

8239a. iii. Warwick **POTTER, MD** [20057]
BORN: 1927
Contributor- Wellesley, MA

8239a. iv. William **POTTER** [20058]
BORN: 1950

6966b. i.

Emily[9] E **SEARS**(Henry[8], David[7-5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1906
MARR: 1 Jul 1926
DIED: 6 Jun 1992 Beverly, MA

HUSBAND Henry Cabot **LODGE**

DIED: 1985

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Henry Cabot Lodge
US Senator and Ambassador to the UN, Vatican City and South Vietnam. He was a reporter for the New York Herald Tribune bureau in Washington when they married.

WIFE Emily E Sears
Boston Globe, 7 Jun 1992 - Emily E (Sears) Lodge Clark died 6 Jun 1992 at age 86 leaving two sons, 10 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. Emily Clark, wife of Forrester (Tim) Clark, retired Boston investment banker and North Shore sportsman, and widow of former US senator and ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge, died yesterday. Respected and admired wherever her first husband's duties took him, be it Washington, Vatican City or South Vietnam, Mrs Clark was a diplomat in her own right without ever consciously trying. She was an experienced traveler and a skilled and charming hostess with a vivid interest in people, a sense of humor and a good measure of elegance. She was brought up in the Sears town house on Beacon Hill and at the family summer house in Beverly, on the grounds of which she and Lodge built their own house. She attended finishing schools in Paris and was graduated from Miss May's School. She was presented to Boston society at a dance at her parent's house. Although politiking was not for her, she frequently accompanied Lodge on his campaigns for reelection to the Senate and when he was the Republican candidate for vice-president in the 1960 Nixon-Kennedy presidential election.

CHILDREN

8239b. i. Henry S. **LODGE**

8239b. i. George **LODGE**

6970

Richard[9] Dudley **SEARS**[12902](Richard[8], Frederic[7], David[6-5], Daniel[4-3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: of Boston

WIFE Frederica Fulton **LESER**[1012]

BORN: of Baltimore

CHILDREN

8240. i. John Winthrop **SEARS** Hon [1007]
BORN: Boston, MA
Essex Genealogist Vol vi., No. 4, p.172 John **Sears** graduated from Harvard, Harvard Law School, and Balliol, Oxford, and was admitted to the bar. He served twice in the US Military. He has been a prominent Republican in MA politics for many years, and also has been involved with numerous charitable, educational and philanthropic groups. He is currently chairman of the NEHGS Challenge Fund and Emeritus Trustee.

6977

Edmund[9] Zoath **RYDER** [14542](Zoath[8-7] Ryder, Rebecca[6] Nickerson, Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4] Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Mar 1855 Chatham, MA
DIED: 27 Sep 1931 Boston, MA
BUR.: Nantucket, MA
MARR: 13 Jul 1879 Chatham, MA

WIFE Flora A **EMERY**[14543]

BORN: 17 Jul 1859
DIED: 18 Oct 1907 Chatham, MA
BUR.: Seaside Cem,Chatham,MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund Zoath RYDER
Susanne Howard
Other marriages:
Aft 1907 Louise Mathilde Goetnick **VAN HOVE**[14910]

CHILDREN

8241. i. Gertie May **RYDER**[14898]
BORN: 27 Jan 1880 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1910 Chatham, MA

8242. ii. Stephen Lawrence **RYDER**[14899]
BORN: 30 Jul 1881 Chatham, MA

8243. iii. Nettie Rose **RYDER**[14900]
BORN: 11 Mar 1883 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1912

+8244. iv. Effie **RYDER**[14544]

8245. v. Edward Burleigh **RYDER**[14901]
BORN: 26 Jun 1888 Chatham, MA
DIED: 20 Sep 1914 Lakeville, MA

8246. vi. Charles Emery **RYDER**[14902]
BORN: 31 Mar 1890 Chatham, MA

8247. vii. Oscar Herbert **RYDER**[14903]
BORN: 25 Apr 1892 Chatham, MA
DIED: 13 Jan 1924 Staten Island, NY

8248. viii. Elijah N **RYDER**[14904]
BORN: 13 May 1893 Chatham, MA
DIED: 15 Oct 1893 Chatham, MA

8249. ix. Carrie Eva **RYDER**[14905]
BORN: 9 Mar 1895 Chatham, MA
DIED: 6 Jul 1939 Easthampton, NY

8250. x. Harold Bertram **RYDER**[14906]
BORN: 13 Sep 1896 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1 Feb 1977 Nantucket, MA

8251. xi. Olive Eunice **RYDER**[14907]
BORN: 21 Oct 1897 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1918

8252. xii. Ethel Harding **RYDER**[14908]
BORN: 28 May 1899 Chatham, MA

8253. xiii. Freda Hall **RYDER**[14909]
BORN: 21 Dec 1901 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1911

6981

Zaccheus[9] Holmes **WRIGHT**[11817](Betsy[8] Bradford, Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Aug 1830 Plympton, MA
BUR.: Acushnet Cem,Acushnet, MA
MARR: 2 Aug 1856

WIFE Susan A **WHELDEN**[11820]

BORN: 13 Mar 1837 Fairhaven, MA
FATHER: Joseph **WHELDEN, JR.**[11818]
MOTHER: Susan **TABER**[11819]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Zaccheus Holmes WRIGHT
JGB notes He fought in the Civil War in 3rd Regiment, MA Volunteer In'ftry, Co F, Corporal. He was a peddler and a carpenter.

CHILDREN

8254. i. William H **WRIGHT**[14549]
BORN: 29 Aug 1857
DIED: Jan 1894
SPOUSE: Julia **SUNDERLAND**[14558]

8255. ii. Ruth A **WRIGHT**[14550]
BORN: 23 Apr 1859
DIED: 14 Dec 1883
SPOUSE: John A **SPOONER**[14559]
JGB - I remember John **Spooner's** 3rd wife. When I was little I used to visit her with my grandma. She died in the early 60's and was over 100.

8256. iii. Betsy B **WRIGHT**[14551]
BORN: 26 Sep 1860
DIED: 9 Dec 1883
SPOUSE: William J **GIBBS**[14560]

8257. iv. Susan T **WRIGHT**[14552]
BORN: 23 Aug 1860/1869
DIED: 10 Mar 1915
SPOUSE: John A **SPOONER**[14559]

8258. v. Herbert J **WRIGHT**[14553]
BORN: 12 Apr 1864
SPOUSE: Agnes **ADAMS**[14561]
MARR: 12 Apr 1887

8259. vi. Frank A **WRIGHT**[14554]
BORN: 10 Jul 1866
SPOUSE: Harriet **ABBOTT**[14562]

8260. vii. Lizzie F **WRIGHT**[14555]
BORN: 2 Nov 1867
DIED: 1 Jul 1913
SPOUSE: Lyman K **REED**[14563]

8261. viii. Zacheus E **WRIGHT**[14556]
BORN: 20 May 1871
DIED: 21 Nov 1883

+8262. ix. Mary Louise **WRIGHT**[11821]

8263. x. Flora **WRIGHT**[14557]
BORN: 6 Feb 1877
DIED: 24 Oct 1879

6982

Jennie[9] **SHEPHERD**[15354](John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Dec 1848 Sterling, IL
DIED: 18 Apr 1925

HUSBAND Reuben **HEFFELFINGER**[15355]

BORN: 18 Feb 1839 Tontogany Creek, OH
DIED: 5 Sep 1922 Los Angeles, CA
MARR: 16 Oct 1866 Sterling, IL
FATHER: Archibald **HEFFELFINGER**[15358]
MOTHER: Jane **BERNTHISEL**[15359]

CHILDREN

+8264. i. Fred Shepherd **HEFFELFINGER**[15375]

8265. ii. Anna Maud **HEFFELFINGER**[15376]
BORN: 24 Feb 1869 IA
DIED: 23 May 1878 IA

8266. iii. Edna **HEFFELFINGER**[15377]
BORN: 23 Dec 1874
DIED: 5 Aug 1895 Hemet, CA

+8267. iv. Raymond Wylie **HEFFELFINGER**[15360]
JV-cont

6983

Cynthia[9] Romina **DRAKE**[16623](Daniel[8] Drake, Patience[7] Perkins, John[6] Perkins, Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Sep 1846 NE
DIED: 6 Feb 1919

HUSBAND Edward N **GILSON**[16624]

CHILDREN

+8268. i. Cynthia Romina **GILSON**[16625]

6984

Roxie[9] **BARNES**[16682](Diantha[8] Drake, Patience[7] Perkins, John[6] Perkins, Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Joseph Berry **WESTBROOK**[16683]

CHILDREN

+8269. i. Martha Mae **WESTBROOK**[16684]

6985

Pansy[9] Eledice **PADDOCK**[19357](Edward[8] Paddock, Nathan[7] Paddock, Aaron[6] Paddock, David[5-4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1884
DIED: 1963

HUSBAND Arthur Henry **MORGAN**[19359]

CHILDREN

+8270. i. Edward Paddock **MORGAN**[19360]
+8271. ii. Arthur Henry **MORGAN**[19361]

8272. iii. Jean Eledice **MORGAN**[19362]

6986

Margaret[9] **PADDOCK**[19358](Edward[8] Paddock, Nathan[7] Paddock, Aaron[6] Paddock, David[5-4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1887
DIED: 1973

HUSBAND Harry **DAVENPORT**[19363]

MARR: 1915

CHILDREN

8273. i. Virginia Margaret **DAVENPORT**[19364]

8274. ii. Richard Paddock **DAVENPORT**[19365]

8275. iii. William Thompson **DAVENPORT**[19366]

8276. iv. Robert Henry **DAVENPORT**[19367]

6996

Edith[9] Daisy **DAWSON**[16453](Mary[8] Bayley, Hannah[7] Hoar, John[6] Hoar, Anne[5] Paddock, Robert[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Mar 1872 Plymouth, IA
DIED: 28 Jul 1964 Twin Falls, ID
BUR.: Riverside cem,Heyburn, ID

HUSBAND Francis Joseph **KING**[16455]

BORN: 12 Jan 1851 England
DIED: 16 Jul 1931 Heyburn, ID
BUR.: Riverside cem
MARR: 1 Dec 1889 Halfway, OR
FATHER: Charles **KING**[16459]
MOTHER: Agnes Isabella **ROBINSON**[16460]

CHILDREN

+8277. i. Kenneth Francis **KING**[16457]

8278. ii. Inez Edith **KING**[16458]
BORN: 19 Jun 1893 Halfway, OR
DIED: Jul 1978 Twin Falls, ID
SPOUSE: Willard **FLETCHER**[16464]
MARR: 5 Jun 1919

6996a. vi.

Marvin[9] Haller **PADDOCK** [17203](Paul[8-7] Paddock, Jonathan[6] Paddock, Nathaniel[5] Paddock, Paul[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jan 1902 Stockton,San Joaquin co, CA
DIED: 31 Aug 1989 Stockton,San Joaquin co, CA
MARR: 23 Feb 1924 Stockton, CA

WIFE Hilda Mae **KINGERY** [17204]

BORN: 13 Sep 1900 Santa Ana,Orange co, CA
DIED: 25 Jul 1966 Stockton, CA
BUR.: Parkview Cem, Stockton
FATHER: Samuel Leroy **KINGERY** [19476]
MOTHER: Anna K **WINANS** [19477]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Marvin Haller PADDOCK- PR lived in CA

CHILDREN

8278a. i. Mary Ann **PADDOCK** [19492]
BORN: 8 Nov 1928 Stockton, CA
SPOUSE: George Baird **WHALEY** [19493]
MARR: 15 May 1954 Berkeley, CA

+8278a. ii. Patricia Jane **PADDOCK** [17205]

7000

Harry[9] **SWALLOW**[16724](George[8] Swallow, Martha[7] Hiatt, Anne[6] Coffin, Libni[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Apr 1883 Dallas co,IA
DIED: 10 Feb 1984 W Des Moines, IA
MARR: 29 Aug 1912 Des Moines, IA

WIFE Tessie May **EVERETT**[16725]

BORN: 1 Nov 1890 Knoxville, IA
DIED: 31 May 1984 Earlam, IA
FATHER: James Warren **EVERETT**[16726]
MOTHER: Ida Rebecca **ARMSTRONG**[16727]

CHILDREN

8279. i. Wayne Everett **SWALLOW**[16741]
BORN: 5 Feb 1916

+8280. ii. Betty Jean **SWALLOW**[16728]

7005

Harriet[9] Hatton **FERRIER**[13693](Margaret[8] Irin, Iras[7] Hoggatt, Elizabeth[6] Coffin, Matthew[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Oct 1876 Atlantic, IA
DIED: 25 Dec 1949 Des Moines, IA

HUSBAND John Larkin **BARNARD**[13694]

BORN: 1874 Alden, IA
DIED: 1966 Des Moines, IA
MARR: 1902 IA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Harriet Hatton FERRIER
WCB- She like her mother was an elementary school teacher before her marrige. She is buried beside her husband.

CHILDREN

+8281. i. Walter Watson **BARNARD**[13695]

7006

Harvey[9] Meshach **COUCH**[13869](Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Dec 1852 Randolph co, IN
DIED: 6 Jun 1950 Adel,Dallas co, IA

WIFE Jennie Blythe **FRAKES**[13870]

BORN: 31 Dec 1857 Shelby twp,Putnam co, IN
DIED: 3 Mar 1941 Adel,Dallas co, IA
FATHER: Samuel Monroe **FRAKES**[13886]
MOTHER: Mary Vance **FARROW**[13887]

CHILDREN

8282. i. Maude **COUCH**[13888]
BORN: 22 Sep 1878 Adel,Dallas co, IA

+8283. ii. Nellie Blythe **COUCH**[13871]

8284. iii. Ruth Vance **COUCH**[13889]
BORN: 12 Dec 1881 Adel,Dallas co, IA

8285. iv. Courtney Charles **COUCH**[13890]
BORN: 23 Apr 1884 Adel,Dallas co, IA

8286. v. Susie Edith **COUCH**[13891]
BORN: 24 Jun 1887 Adel,Dallas co, IA

8287. vi. Sidney Harvey **COUCH**[13892]
BORN: 22 Apr 1898 Adel,Dallas co, IA

8288. vii. Richard Beryl **COUCH**[13893]
BORN: 27 May 1901 Adel,Dallas co, IA

7016a. i.

Horace[9] **BAXTER** [16490](Sara[8] Coffin, Hepsabeth[7] Swain, Jedida[6] Swain, Daniel[5] Swain, Love[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Aug 1849 Windham co, VT
DIED: 11 Jun 1911 Boston, MA
MARR: 29 Apr 1879

WIFE Katherine C **CAPRON** [16491]

BORN: 27 Mar 1857 Centerville, LA
DIED: 22 Jan 1919 Syracuse, NY
FATHER: Joseph W **CAPRON** [16492]
MOTHER: Emily **CAREY** [16493]

CHILDREN

+8288a. i. Dorthea Coffyn **BAXTER** [16494]

7033

Bartlett[9] F **SEARS**[12963](Bartlett[8], Edward[7-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Dec 1863 S Dennis, MA
MARR: 7 Dec 1888 Harwich, MA

WIFE Josephine F **HEYLINBURG**[12967]

CHILDREN

+8288b. i. Bartlett F **SEARS**, Jr

8288b. ii. George "Bub" **SEARS**

8288b. iii. Roger **SEARS**

7062

Jonathan[9] Hatsell **SEARS**[12988](Jonathan[8-7], Lewis[6], Eleazar[5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Apr 1851 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 8 Aug 1925 Sandwich
MARR: 27 Jan 1876 Sandwich, MA

WIFE Lucy J **NYE**[13532]

BORN: Sep 1849 Sandwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jonathan Hatsell SEARS
SPM p.560 Is connected with Boston Rubber Shoe, Co, Malden, MA HBS copy of May's book
1900 Census Vol 47,879,17,40 - 67 Wyoming Ave., Melrose, Middlesex, MA

CHILDREN

8289. i. Annie Lee **SEARS**[13533]
BORN: 12 Jan 1878 Melrose, MA

8290. ii. Jonathan Thacher **SEARS**[13534]
BORN: 4 Jul 1881 Melrose, MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 (1899-1903 A.B.; g 1905-6 Ed) 158 Rogers Ave, Brooklyn

8291. iii. Lucy Nye **SEARS**[13535]
BORN: 9 Apr 1883 Melrose, MA

8292. iv. Aimee **SEARS**[1154]
BORN: Jan 1878 MA

8293. v. Thatcher **SEARS**[1155]
BORN: Jul 1881 MA

7124

Alexander[9] **SEARS**[1552](Isaac[8], Alexander[7], Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jul 1847 Saratoga,NY

WIFE Ida M **PERRIN**[1703]

BORN: Abt 1854 WI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Alexander SEARS
SPM p.560 Lives in Davenport, IA

CHILDREN

8294. i. Louis A **SEARS**[1704]
BORN: Abt 1876 IA
SPM p.560 styled "Lewis"

8295. ii. Nancie **SEARS**[1705]

7127

Nancie[9] **SEARS**[1555](Isaac[8], Alexander[7], Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Oct 1858 Davenport, IA

HUSBAND John F **DOW**[1875]

MARR: 24 Oct 1878 Scott co, IA

CHILDREN

8296. i. George **DOW**[1876]

8297. ii. Gilbert T **DOW**[1877]

7129

Isaac[9] L **SEARS**[1557](Isaac[8], Alexander[7], Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Mar 1863 Davenport, IA

WIFE Clara C[1558]

BORN: May 1866 Canada

CHILDREN

8298. i. Isaac V **SEARS**[1559]
BORN: Apr 1896 IA

8299. ii. Catherine **SEARS**[1560]
BORN: Apr 1897 IA

7130

Samuel[9] H **SEARS**[1823](Isaac[8], Alexander[7], Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1844 Saratoga co, NY

WIFE Nellie **GEDDES**[1824]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Samuel H SEARS
SPM p.560 Is a book-binder in Davenport, IA
Other marriages:
Helen M D[1662]

CHILDREN

+8300. i. Harold G **SEARS**[1825]

8301. ii. William J **SEARS**[1826]
BORN: Abt 1874 IA

8302. iii. Earnest B N **SEARS**[1827]
BORN: Abt 1877 IA

7137

Charles[9] E **RIDER**[14089](Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1848

WIFE Julia Lucinda **OLMSTEAD**[14093]

BORN: 1848

CHILDREN

8303. i. Cora E **RYDER**[14094]
BORN: 1870
SPOUSE: Herman **OBERLIN**[14096]

8304. ii. Gertrude B **RYDER**[14095]
BORN: 1875
SPOUSE: Wade **CANFIELD**[14097]
Other marriages:
F Daniel **WEBBER**[14098]

7138

William[9] A **RIDER**[14090](Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1854

WIFE Clara Luella **WEAVER**[14099]

BORN: 1856

CHILDREN

+8305. i. Walter Theron **RYDER**[14100]
+8306. ii. Blanche B **RYDER**[14101]

7140

Nellie[9] Gladys **RYDER**[14092](Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1866

HUSBAND Charles **BIE**[14123]

BORN: 1863

CHILDREN

+8307. i. Agnes Grace **BIE**[14124]

7141

Frank[9] Arthur **RIDER**[14128](Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1865

WIFE Hattie Calista **POWERS**[14131]

BORN: 1870

CHILDREN

+8308. i. Ralph Emerson **RIDER**[14132]
+8309. ii. Ruth Amy **RIDER**[14133]

2d WIFE Alice Isabelle **NUGENT**[14174]

BORN: 1868

CHILDREN

8310. iii. Robert Delos **RIDER, II**[14175]
BORN: 1906

8311. iv. Elizabeth **RIDER**[14176]
BORN: 1912

7145

Esther[9] E **FAULKNER**[14179](Sarah[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1856

HUSBAND William **CLARK**[14184]

CHILDREN

8312. i. Jessie Faulkner **CLARK**[14185]
BORN: 1879

7148

Altie[9] Jay **FAULKNER** [14182](Sarah[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1866

HUSBAND Glenn Albert **ALDEN**[14188]

BORN: 1862

CHILDREN

8313. i. Delana Theresa **ALDEN**[14189]
BORN: 1892

8314. ii. Albert Glenn **ALDEN**[14190]
BORN: 1897

7149

Murray[9] M **RAYMOND** [18479](Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1843 Columbus,Warren co,PA
DIED: 28 Dec 1909
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem,Corry,PA
MARR: 28 Nov 1865

WIFE Sarah Phina **BISHOP**[18518]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Murray M RAYMOND
MD He was educated in the district schools. In the early days of the oil excitement he became a driller and contractor, following this vocation for a number of years. He moved to Corry, PA in 1868 and here he engaged in the manufacture of shingles for Cook, Davis and Leach, later managing a shingle mill of his own. He was an inventive genius and patented the **Raymond** Baby Jumper and swing in 1883.

CHILDREN

+8315. i. Nellie **RAYMOND**[18519]

8316. ii. Lottie **RAYMOND**[18520]
BORN: 1869
DIED: 1876

+8317. iii. Frank Murray **RAYMOND**[18521]
+8318. iv. Hattie **RAYMOND**[18522]

7150

Byron[9] **RAYMOND**[18480](Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1846 Columbus, PA
DIED: 1910 Wayne, PA
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem
MARR: 1865

WIFE Agnes **CRIPPEN**[18523]

DIED: 1888

CHILDREN

+8319. i. Edith May **RAYMOND**[18524]

8320. ii. Jennie June **RAYMOND**[18525]
DIED: æ 10

+8321. iii. Clemma Mary **RAYMOND**[18526]

7151

Jackson[9] **RAYMOND**[18481](Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 May 1849 Columbus, PA
DIED: 22 Jul 1921
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem
MARR: 16 May 1869

WIFE Eva **JOHNSON**[18527]

DIED: 16 Oct 1928
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem

CHILDREN

+8322. i. Oscar Elwyn **RAYMOND**[18528]
+8323. ii. Mabel Edna **RAYMOND**[18529]
+8324. iii. Hoyt Jackson **RAYMOND**[18530]

7152

Enoch[9] **RAYMOND**[18482](Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1850 Columbus, PA
DIED: Feb 1874
MARR: 15 Dec 1872

WIFE Ellen **JORDAN**[18531]

BORN: 28 Aug 1852
DIED: 9 Nov 1890

CHILDREN

8325. i. Carrie D **RAYMOND**[18532]
BORN: 24 Oct 1873 Columbus, PA
DIED: 10 Oct 1937 d.s.p.,Bartelsville, OK
SPOUSE: William **JACOBS**[18593]
MARR: 11 Aug 1906
Other marriages:
15 Nov 1891 Earl **BUSH**[18594]

7157

Elizabeth[9] **RAYMOND**[18493](Renselear[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Ralph **SEVIER**[18533]

CHILDREN

8326. i. Ranney **SEVIER**[18534]

8327. ii. **SEVIER**[18535]

7158

Courtland[9] Smith **CARRIER**[18495](Fidelia[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1851
DIED: 18 Jul 1927
BUR.: Dayton, OH
MARR: 20 Jul 1876

WIFE Clemmie **BASSETT**[18536]

CHILDREN

8328. i. Rustin Alexander **CARRIER**[18537]
BORN: 20 Aug 1891
DIED: d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Harriet **SHELDON**[18595]
MARR: 18 Dec 1915

+8329. ii. Mary Clem **CARRIER**[18538]

7159

Louis[9] D **CARRIER**[18496](Fidelia[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Mar 1856 Geneseo, IL
DIED: 21 May 1927 Los Angeles, CA
MARR: 10 Sep 1890 Butte, MT

WIFE Clara C **CROWE**[18539]

BORN: 17 Mar 1867 Union, MO

CHILDREN

+8330. i. Samuel Crowe **CARRIER**[18540]
+8331. ii. Helen May **CARRIER**[18541]

7160

Clara[9] **CARRIER**[18497](Fidelia[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND **WILMASSER**[18542]

CHILDREN

8332. i. May **WILMASSER**[18543]
DIED: Aug 1895

7167

Seth[9] Sears **PAGE**[18509](Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Mar 1854 Columbus, PA
DIED: 27 May 1923
MARR: 6 Sep 1876

WIFE Nellie **CADMAN** [18546]

BORN: 14 Jul 1858

CHILDREN

+8333. i. William **PAGE**[18547]

7169

Bertha[9] Ellen **RAYMOND**[18512](Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1862 Columbus, PA
DIED: 27 Oct 1938 pancreatic cancer

HUSBAND Charles N **DODD**[18549]

BORN: 8 Jan 1857
MARR: 8 Sep 1878

CHILDREN

+8334. i. Leon Raymond **DODD**[18550]
+8335. ii. Nathan Elton **DODD**[18551]
+8336. iii. Maude Lottie **DODD**[18552]
+8337. iv. Frank Leslie **DODD**[18553]

7170

Adelaide[9] "Addie" **RAYMOND**[18513](Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1865 Columbus, PA

HUSBAND Mahlon **DAY**[18554]

MARR: 14 Sep 1882

CHILDREN

+8338. i. Raymond Edward **DAY**[18555]
+8339. ii. Merton **DAY**[18556]
+8340. iii. Seth Sears **DAY**[18557]

8341. iv. June **DAY**[18558]
BORN: 22 Jun 1890 Columbus, PA
DIED: d. inf.

7189

Louis[9] J **SEARS**[13062](James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Apr 1864 Van Buren, NY
DIED: 6 Aug 1954 Baldwinsville, NY
MARR: 10 Dec 1896

WIFE Mary Eliza **TRAPP**[15711]

BORN: 11 Jan 1869 Lysander, NY
DIED: 29 Mar 1957 Baldwinsville, NY
FATHER: Martin **TRAPP**[15712]
MOTHER: Mary **PATCHET**[15713]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Louis J SEARS

FRS Mr **Sears** was born and lived on the homestead farm all his working life.

He retired in 1928 and moved to Baldwinsville, NY. He was a charter organizer of the Farm Bureau and the Baldwinsville Grange, a life member of the First Methodist Church, he was, for several years, president of its Board of Trustees. He was a director of the Farmer's Cooperative Fire Insurance Assoc. for about 40 years and was president of the company during the 1940's. Mr **Sears** was a well respected and exemplary citizen.

CHILDREN

8342. i. Hannah Elizabeth **SEARS** [15714]
BORN: 3 Jun 1901 Van Buren, NY
DIED: 19 Jun 1976 Syracuse, NY
BUR.: Riverview Cem,Baldwinsville, NY
SPOUSE: Walter **RHODES**[15719]
MARR: 6 Mar 1926

FRS Hannah graduated from Syracuse University College of Fine Arts in 1923, taught in public schools in Lockport, NY then went to Pittsburgh and later to NYC. In 1932 she took a job as director of Arts and Crafts at the Hudson Guild from which she retired in 1967. They had no children

+8343. ii. James Louis **SEARS**[15715]
8343a. iii. Mary Augusta **SEARS**[15716]
BORN: 17 Feb 1905 Van Buren

FRS Grad Syracuse Univ. in 1925 taught Phy Ed and later went to the Presbyterian Hosp of NYC and earned an MA degree in Nursing. Worked at Bethesda Hosp in cancer research in 1930-31. She went to CA in 1932 and organized health clinics in migratory work camps, to Egypt in 1940 and supervised a health clinic in a refugee camp of some 40,000 people during WW II, back in CA in 1945 and worked at Ft Ord Hosp. Retired from there and did private duty nursing until she retired permanently in 1970. Owns home and resides at Pacific Grove, CA.

+8344. iv. Frederick Rufus **SEARS**[15717]
+8345. v. Richard Martin **SEARS**[15718]

7196

James[9] Monroe **OCOBOCK**[14610](Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Nov 1841 NY
DIED: 14 Jan 1905 Selden, KS
MARR: 20 Oct 1865 Erie, IL

WIFE Lydia **BURK**[14611]

BORN: 1849 IL
DIED: Oct 1876 Republic co, KS

CHILDREN

8346. i. Ella **OCOBOCK**[18301]
BORN: 1866 IL
DIED: Nov 1919
SPOUSE: **HOLLINGSWORTH**[18304]
MARR: 6 Mar 1883

8347. ii. Horace E **OCOBOCK**[18302]
BORN: 27 Jun 1868 Erie, IL
DIED: 13 May 1943
SPOUSE: Sarah Arabella **STRICKLAND** [18305]
MARR: 24 Jan 1900 Republic co, KS

8348. iii. Myrtle **OCOBOCK**[18303]
BORN: 1870 Republic co, KS
SPOUSE: L E **ZUMALT**[18306]

+8349. iv. George Curry **OCOBOCK**[14612]

7203

Fred.[9] Allison **SEARS**[13064](Daniel[8], Ahiram[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jul 1854 Baldwinsville, NY
MARR: 5 Jun 1877 Grand Island, NE

WIFE Caroline C "Carrie" **JORDAN**[13536]

BORN: 10 May 1858 Omaha, NE

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Fred. Allison SEARS

SPM p.561 Lives in Grand Isalnd, NE; has been in drug, grain and stock business, and is now Agent or the C., B. & Q. RR. Was representative to State Legislature, 1880-1 (the youngest member then aged 26.)

CHILDREN

8350. i. Fred. Jordan **SEARS**[13537]
BORN: 4 Apr 1878
DIED: 1884

8351. ii. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[13538]
BORN: 10 Apr 1882

8352. iii. Robert Jordan **SEARS**[13539]
BORN: 15 Sep 1884

7240

Demetrius[9] **SEARS**[13103](Eli[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1841 Searsburg, NY
MARR: 24 Jan 1866 Steamburg, NY

WIFE Mary **YATES**[13540]

BORN: 3 Jan 1846

CHILDREN

8353. i. Roscoe DeWitt **SEARS**[13541]
BORN: 14 Jul 1867

7241

Ann[9] Elizabeth **SEARS**[13104](Eli[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1848 Searsburg, NY

HUSBAND William W **HOLMES** Dr[13109]

BORN: 4 Mar 1848
MARR: 28 Oct 1868 Covert, NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Ann Elizabeth SEARS
SPM p.529 lives in Waldo, OH

CHILDREN

8354. i. Nina Pearl **HOLMES**[13110]
BORN: 15 Feb 1870

8355. ii. Inez May **HOLMES**[13111]
BORN: 30 Nov 1879

7242

Morris[9] Baldwin **SEARS**[13105](Eli[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jul 1850 Searsburg, NY
MARR: 20 Sep 1877 Trumansburg, NY

WIFE Emma L **SMITH**[13542]

BORN: 22 Feb 1856

CHILDREN

8356. i. Guy **SEARS**[13543]
BORN: 25 Sep 1878

7246

Ida[9] **SEARS**[13114](Alfred[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jul 1847

HUSBAND Francis Colgate **TOWNSEND**[13117]

MARR: 10 Jun 1868 Townsendville, NY

CHILDREN

8357. i. Chauncy **TOWNSEND**[13118]
BORN: 20 Nov 1869

8358. ii. Cora Allen **TOWNSEND**[13119]
BORN: 28 Dec 1874

7247

Edla[9] **SEARS**[13115](Alfred[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1850

HUSBAND Archibald **KNIGHT**[13120]

MARR: 15 Jan 1880 Townsendville, NY

CHILDREN

8359. i. Alfred S **KNIGHT**[13121]
BORN: 27 Nov 1880
DIED: 7 Sep 1881

8360. ii. Edith **KNIGHT**[13122]
BORN: 21 Oct 1883

7250

Alida[9] **SEARS**[13125](Baldwin[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jan 1850 Winstead, CT

HUSBAND Gilbert L **HART**[13133]

BORN: 23 Sep 1854
MARR: 26 Sep 1875 Pine River, WI

CHILDREN

8361. i. Raymond **HART**[13134]
BORN: 6 Aug 1876
DIED: 2 Sep 1883

8362. ii. Llewellyn **HART**[13135]
BORN: 24 Nov 1878

8363. iii. Stanley Douglass **HART**[13136]
BORN: 21 Dec 1881

7251

Thomas[9] Selma **SEARS**[13126](Baldwin[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Aug 1853 Pine River, WI
MARR: 5 Sep 1882 Winsted, CT

WIFE Hattie A **BURBANK**[13544]

CHILDREN

8364. i. Lena B **SEARS**[13545]
BORN: 2 Aug 1884 Winsted, CT

7257

Myron[9] E **SEARS**[13132](Baldwin[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Mar 1869 Pine River, WI

WIFE Sylvia **SPENCER**[17927]
BORN: 1873 OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Myron E SEARS
1910 Census 107, 1498, 0015 Lists Margaret Spencer sister in-law, 39, born OH; and Wm H Spencer FL 79, OH

CHILDREN

8365. i. Kathleen **SEARS**[12334]
BORN: 1896 IL

8366. ii. Baldwin **SEARS**[18450]
BORN: 1899 IL

8367. iii. Alida **SEARS**[18451]
BORN: 1903 IL

8368. iv. Mary W **SEARS**[18452]
BORN: 1906 IL

7266

Alla[9] **SEARS**[13139](Sackett[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jan 1855

HUSBAND Jacob **BEISSER**[13145]

MARR: 26 Mar 1876

CHILDREN

8369. i. John Sacket **BEISSER**[13146]

8370. ii. Katie May **BEISSER**[13147]
BORN: 20 Jun 1879

7267

Vila[9] **SEARS**[13140](Sackett[8], Thomas[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Aug 1858

HUSBAND Alphonse **RILEY**[13148]
MARR: 7 Mar 1877

CHILDREN

8371. i. Golda Emeline **RILEY**[13149]
BORN: 20 May 1879

7278

Eugene[9] B **SEARS**[13162](Almoin[8], David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Aug 1841
MARR: 14 Feb 1860 Ulysses, NY

WIFE Maggie A **SMITH**[13546]

BORN: 25 Jan 1840
DIED: 23 Nov 1860

CHILDREN

8372. i. Fanny **SEARS**[13547]
BORN: 23 Oct 1860

2d WIFE Mary L **DICKERSON**[13548]

BORN: 1 Aug 1845

CHILDREN

8373. ii. Cora **SEARS**[13549]
BORN: 27 Jun 1863

8374. iii. Maggie **SEARS**[13550]
BORN: 15 Jul 1867

8375. iv. Lucinda **SEARS**[13551]
BORN: 1 Jul 1870

7279

Gilbert[9] T **SEARS**[13164](George[8], David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jul 1840 Townsendville, NY
MARR: 13 Jul 1862 Addison, NY

WIFE Alice **WILBUR**[13552]

BORN: 28 Feb 1842

CHILDREN

8376. i. Bertha **SEARS**[13553]

BORN: 22 Nov 1863

8377. ii. Laura SEARS[13554]
BORN: 8 Oct 1866
SPM p.562 m. 4 Feb 1885

8378. iii. Maria SEARS[13555]
BORN: 31 May 1869
DIED: 17 Jul 1869

8379. iv. Pearl SEARS[13556]
BORN: 22 Mar 1878

7280

Wallace[9] W SEARS[13165](George[8], David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Oct 1844 Andover, NY
MARR: 22 Oct 1868 Lodi, NY

WIFE Anna WYCOFF[13557]

BORN: 27 Apr 1850

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Wallace W SEARS
SPM p.562 Lives in Ellendale, Dakota

CHILDREN

8380. i. Charles W SEARS[13558]
BORN: 25 Feb 1872

8381. ii. Llewellyn SEARS[13559]
BORN: 17 Apr 1880

7291

Carrie[9] MEKAL[11006](Jane[8], David[7], Eli[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1857

HUSBAND Francis M SMITH[11008]

BORN: 27 Jun 1854
MARR: 25 Oct 1876 N Hector, NY

CHILDREN

8382. i. Lulu SMITH[11009]
BORN: 18 May 1879

8383. ii. Eva Maria SMITH[11010]
BORN: 27 Dec 1880

7296

Delbert[9] James SEARS[5401](James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1878
DIED: 30 Nov 1949 Plano, IL
MARR: 18 Apr 1906

WIFE Lillian FAXON[5403]

CHILDREN

8384. i. Howard Edgar SEARS Lieut[15012]
BORN: 17 Nov 1913 Plano, IL
DIED: Apr 1954 TX
SPOUSE: Juanita WURL[15016]

+8385. ii. Robert James SEARS Judge[15013]
+8386. iii. Kenneth Lewis SEARS Dr[15014]
+8387. iv. Gerald Weston SEARS[15015]

7298

Ora[9] Frances SEARS[5407](James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Apr 1882
DIED: 14 Jan 1975 Aurora, IL

HUSBAND Warren K HENNING[5402]

MARR: 29 Sep 1909

CHILDREN

+8388. i. James Louis HENNING[15020]

7300

Louis[9] Albert SEARS[5405](James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Mar 1889
DIED: 18 Sep 1951
MARR: 24 Nov 1920

WIFE Mamie MICHELS[8493]

CHILDREN

+8389. i. James Morris SEARS[15022]
+8390. ii. Mary Lou SEARS[15023]
+8391. iii. Carol Frances SEARS[15024]

7301

Ruth[9] Marie SEARS[5404](James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Feb 1893

HUSBAND Arthur LORD Dr[15028]

MARR: 22 Jun 1921

CHILDREN

+8392. i. Emily LORD[15029]
+8393. ii. Ruth Marie LORD[15030]
+8394. iii. Sarah LORD[15031]
+8395. iv. Marilyn LORD[15032]

7307

Arthur[9] Sears **HENNING**[3473](Mary[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Aug 1876 Plano, IL
MARR: Jan 1906

WIFE Lillian **LITTLE**[5411]

CHILDREN

+8396. i. Jean **HENNING**[15037]
+8397. ii. Elizabeth **HENNING**[15038]
+8398. iii. Barbara Sears **HENNING**[15039]

7309

Alice[9] **SEARS**[3974](Albert[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jan 1887 Plano, IL

HUSBAND R A **SCHAEFER** Dr[3973]

CHILDREN

+8399. i. John **COFIELD**[15043]
+8400. ii. Alice **SCHAEFER**[15044]

7312

Archie[9] Kennedy **SEARS**[14953](Sherman[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1883 Aurora, NE
MARR: 26 Feb 1908

WIFE Mary McDonald **HARTLEY**[14956]

CHILDREN

8401. i. Jean McDonald **SEARS**[15047]
BORN: 11 Apr 1909 Lincoln, NE
SPOUSE: Howard **GREEN**[15049]

8402. ii. Hartley McDonald **SEARS**[15048]
BORN: 10 Nov 1910 Lincoln, NE
SPOUSE: Marguerite **MUZZEY**[15050]

7313

Irma[9] Carlotta **SEARS**[14954](Sherman[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Sep 1887 Aurora, NE
DIED: 19 Mar 1926 Lincoln, NE

HUSBAND Charles H **ARNOLD**[14957]

MARR: 20 Jan 1912

CHILDREN

8403. i. Hubert A **ARNOLD** Prof[15053]
BORN: 15 Nov 1912 Chicago, IL
HLS res Davis, CA

8404. ii. Faith E **ARNOLD**[15054]
BORN: 4 Sep 1915 Lincoln, NE
SPOUSE: Thomas **DAVIES**[15055]

7314

Helen[9] **SEARS**[14955](Sherman[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Mar 1893 Hyannis, NE
DIED: 22 Apr 1932 Omaha, NE

HUSBAND Christopher J **ABBOTT**[14958]

MARR: 10 Jul 1914

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Helen SEARS
HLS from an affidavit of Archie K. Sears[1959]

CHILDREN

8405. i. Arthur J **ABBOTT**[15058]
BORN: 16 May 1915 Lincoln, NE
SPOUSE: Pamela **FRANK**[15062]
MARR: 20 Nov 1950

8406. ii. Glaideth **ABBOTT**[15059]
BORN: 16 May 1915 Lincoln, NE
SPOUSE: William **FRANK**[15063]
MARR: 13 Oct 1951

8407. iii. Phyllis **ABBOTT**[15060]
BORN: 7 Apr 1919 Omaha, NE
SPOUSE: Charles **DRUMMOND**[15064]
MARR: 9 Mar 1937

8408. iv. James Sears **ABBOTT**[15061]
BORN: 3 Sep 1929 Hyannis, NE
DIED: 22 May 1931

7315

Mabel[9] **SEARS**[14967](Sherman[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND **HARTLEY**[14968]

CHILDREN

8409. i. Hope C **HARTLEY**[15051]
BORN: 14 Feb 1920

8410. ii. Blythe M **HARTLEY**[15052]
BORN: 2 Oct 1925

7316

Ruth[9] Lowell **MILLER**[14959](Ada[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Feb 1893
DIED: 31 Oct 1943

HUSBAND Leon **CLEARWATERS**[14961]

MARR: 9 Oct 1919

CHILDREN

8411. i. Walter **CLEARWATERS**[15056]
BORN: 24 Oct 1920 Lafayette, IN

8412. ii. Catherine **CLEARWATERS**[15057]
BORN: 15 Jun 1922 Lafayette, IN

7320

Esther[9] **SEARS**[14964](James[8], Isaac[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1895
DIED: 1963

HUSBAND Carl **CLIFFORD**[14966]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Esther SEARS
HLS from research by Hubert A Arnold, Davis, CA

CHILDREN

8413. i. Evelyn Ruth **CLIFFORD**[15065]

8414. ii. Lillian Elsie **CLIFFORD**[15066]

8415. iii. Hayden M **CLIFFORD**[15067]

8416. iv. Edwin Joseph **CLIFFORD**[15068]

8417. v. Elmer Lynn **CLIFFORD** [15069]

7330

Edward[9] Pixley **SEARS**[19109](David[8], Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jun 1872 Bedford twp,Frontenac co,Ontario
DIED: 15 Oct 1936 Nelson co, ND
MARR: 28 Jun 1904 Grand Forks, ND

WIFE Katherine Barbara **FRANZ**[19420]

BORN: 6 May 1884 Tilden twp,Chippewa co, WI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward Pixley SEARS
DSB He came to MI about 1886, when his mother died. He came to Grand Forks, ND by 1900 probably with his brother John before 1899.

CHILDREN

8418. i. Myles John **SEARS**[19421]
BORN: 1 Jun 1905 Grand Forks co, ND
DIED: 1954 d.s.p.,Detroit, MI
SPOUSE: Grace Agnes Altha **CAMPBELL**[19431]

8419. ii. Preston Joseph **SEARS**[19422]
BORN: 30 Sep 1906 Kempton, ND
DIED: 16 Aug 1983 d.s.p.,McVille, ND
SPOUSE: Gladys **STENSON**[19432]
MARR: 1933

+8420. iii. Roy **SEARS**[19423]
+8421. iv. Olive Frances **SEARS**[19424]

8422. v. Lyman **SEARS**[19425]
BORN: 24 Dec 1911 Grand Forks co, ND
DIED: 5 Apr 1991 unm.,Grand Forks co, ND

+8423. vi. Francis **SEARS**[19426]
+8424. vii. Richard William **SEARS**[19427]
8425. viii. Nellie Elizabeth **SEARS**[19428]
BORN: 18 Jun 1916
DIED: 22 Jan 1986 d.s.p.,Inverness, FL
SPOUSE: Clarence B **LIBBERT**[19449]

+8426. ix. Edward Pixley **SEARS**[19110]
+8427. x. Mildred Leona **SEARS**[19429]
+8428. xi. Harvey Harold **SEARS**[19430]

7332

Elwin[9] William **SEARS**[18264](Alden[8], Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1871 Sutton, Quebec, Canada
DIED: 21 Nov 1923 Hillsboro, NH
BUR.: Sweet Cem, Sutton
MARR: 15 May 1893 Richford, VT

WIFE Lizzie A **BENNETT**[18267]

BORN: 23 Jun 1776 Brome, Quebec, Canada
DIED: 13 Aug 1965 Hanover, NH

DOCUMENTATION:
HUSBAND - Elwin Sears-
Other marriage: Martha **EVANS** [18292]

CHILDREN

+8429. i. Howard Melvin **SEARS**[18268]

7338

Lillian[9] **SEARS**[18255](William[8], Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Arthur **PROPER**[18258]

CHILDREN

8430. i. Cecil Sears **PROPER**[18259]
DIED: 1990

8431. ii. Iva **PROPER**[18260]
SPOUSE: Gordon **DUBOYCE**[18261]

7344

Emily[9] Ruth **ROBINSON** [13728](Charles[8] Robinson, Emily[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1869

HUSBAND Thomas F **EVANS**[13749]

MARR: 23 Jan 1887

CHILDREN

8432. i. Bessie Fay **EVANS**[13750]
BORN: 20 Mar 1889

8433. ii. Ruth R **EVANS**[13751]
BORN: 23 Jan 1891

8434. iii. Nellie G **EVANS**[13752]
BORN: 20 Sep 1893

7347

Samuel[9] **ROBINSON**[13732](Samuel[8] Robinson, Emily[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Oct 1874
MARR: 6 Jun 1894

WIFE Carrie M **HALL**[13753]

BORN: 10 Jul 1874

CHILDREN

8435. i. Carmeleta O **ROBINSON**[13754]

7360

Duane[9] Phillips **SEARS**[11032](George[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1871
MARR: 15 Feb 1896

WIFE Mabel M **LONG**[13755]

CHILDREN

8436. i. Jeanette **SEARS**[13756]

8437. ii. Harvey **SEARS**[13757]

8438. iii. George **SEARS**[13758]

8439. iv. Robert **SEARS**[13759]

7362

Alice[9] Bruce **SEARS**[11035](Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Oct 1886 Palatka, FL
DIED: 26 Oct 1989 Falmouth, ME

HUSBAND Henry Spencer **WHITE**[13760]

BORN: 25 May 1887 Adams, MA
DIED: 18 Nov 1945 Burlington, VT
MARR: 30 Aug 1909 Bennington, VT
FATHER: William Luther **WHITE**[13761]
MOTHER: Elizabeth Ann **ROBINSON**[13762]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Alice Bruce SEARS
BRS- She attended college, like her mother, at a time when women were not usually college educated (Middlebury in VT). She met Henry there and married after graduation. Alice supported herself and daughter after her husband's early death through practical nursing work. She embraced Christian Science and never had a day of illness for the rest of her life (103 years).

CHILDREN

8440. i. Elizabeth Spencer "Betty" **WHITE**[13763]

BORN: 24 Jun 1910 Sutton, MA
DIED: 20 Jan 1985 Portland, ME
BRS An RN who came to run her own nursing home in Portland, ME

+8441. ii. Esther Robinson **WHITE**[13764]

+8441a. iii. Eleanor Sears **WHITE** [13765]

8441a. iv. Margaret Harrington **WHITE** [13766]
BORN: 3 Mar 1919 Dover, NH
DIED: 8 Mar 1983 Gray, ME

8441a. v. Edith Bruce **WHITE** [13767]
BORN: 1 Apr 1932 Portland, ME
SPOUSE: Clinton S **MASON**, JR [13794]

7363

Walter[9] Harrington **SEARS**[11036](Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Sep 1888 Steelton, PA
DIED: 2 Aug 1970 Gorham, ME
MARR: 1 Sep 1926 Jefferson, NH

WIFE Eleanor Charlotte **STOCKIN**[13768]

BORN: 17 Apr 1895 Watertown, MA
DIED: 16 Apr 1967 Laconia, NH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Walter Harrington SEARS
BRS- Autobiography-The first six years in Steelton are very vague and the death of my father when I was but six years of age brought a sharp change in our family life.

I must have begun formal school life in Harrisburg. I recall that the discipline was extreme for the misbehavior was punished by having the culprit come to an empty bench in the front of the room and take a thrashing from the teacher across the legs with a rattan switch.

I recall attending an evening performancer of a Wild West Show which came to Harrisburg with Buffalo Bill (Cody) as the proprietor and one of the actors. I have some recollection of taking the Hudson River steamboat from New York, sleeping over night in a stateroom and waking up with the sunshine streaming in at Albany or Troy. It was a matter of some embarrassment to my mother that, as a rather harum scarum youngster, at times I would forget to wear a necktie to school and then be reported for the absence. Also I recall when I was along in the 6th grade that the Spanish American War broke out and a chap named Forest Jepson, a somewhat aggresive boy, came bursting into the cloak room one morning to announce the sinking of the battleship Maine, and shouting out the

slogan, "Remember the Maine, to hell with Spain!" Miss Maud Carpenter, in grade 8, who was something of a martinet, a stickler for grammar used to say "Zachias, he, did climb a tree, Our Master for to see." [sic]

I left school in Nov 1905 to go to work as a clerk at The First National Bank of Bennington. My salary was $300 per year. Instead of paying me by the month, the Graves brothers, who ran the bank then, paid me once each quarter so I had to wait for my $75 for three full months. As clerk I had to serve as janitor, sweep the floors, wash the big front windows, and run the furnace for the whole building during the winter months. Also at this time I was active in the Second Congregational Church when Mr Frank Pope was the Sunday School Superintendant and Rev George S Mills was the pastor. He and Mrs Mills lived in the big parsonage at the corner of Pleasant and School Streets. I sang in the choir under the director of Mrs George Keesman.

In 1911 he enrolled at Springfield College where he grad with the degree of Bachelor of Humanics (B.H.). He was in the USNR in 1918-19 and left service as an Ensign. He married late in life to Eleanor Stockin whose father was the last owner and publisher of "The Youth's Companion". In 1926, Harry and Eleanor settled in Newton, MA where he worked as a science teacher at the F.A. Day Junior H.S. In the summers they both worked at camps on Lake Winnepesaukee. They retired in 1954 to Laconia, NH

WIFE - Eleanor Charlotte STOCKIN
BRS She was a Red Cross field worker during WW I.

CHILDREN

8442. i. Albert Edwin **SEARS**[13769]

BORN: 7 Dec 1927 Newton, MA
BRS Named after Eleanor's brother who died at the age of 30 of tuberculosis. He served in the Navy, later went to Harvard Business School and served a long career with the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co, eventually rising to Asst V.P. of Personnel. He has retired to Pemaquid, ME.

+8443. ii. Benjamin Robinson **SEARS**[13770]
+8444. iii. Harriet Eleanor **SEARS**[13771]

7364

Lucy[9] Robinson **OSBORN**[13744](Evanette[8] Fobes, Lucy[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jun 1860
MARR: 12 Jun 1878

HUSBAND Harry B **HALL**[13772]

CHILDREN

8445. i. Madeline R **HALL**[13773]
BORN: 26 Jul 1886

7365

Colbert[9] Eaton **LYON**[13746](Harriet[8] Fobes, Lucy[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Oct 1858
MARR: 4 Nov 1891

WIFE Julia E **DOTY**[13774]

DIED: 1963

CHILDREN

8446. i. Job Franklin **LYON**[13775]
BORN: 31 Aug 1892

8447. ii. Katherine Louise **LYON**[13776]
DIED: æ 3

7366

Job[9] Philip **LYON**[13747](Harriet[8] Fobes, Lucy[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jun 1860
MARR: 9 Apr 1888

WIFE Harriet **SEAMAN**[13777]

CHILDREN

8448. i. Ruth Seaman **LYON**[13778]
BORN: 18 Sep 1891

7411

Warren[9] Clinton **SEARS**[13218](Theodore[8-7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jul 1881 Ottawa, KA
MARR: 7 Aug 1902 Denver,Arapahoe co, CO

WIFE Daisy Agnes **YOST**[15250]

BORN: 3 Aug 1881 Leadville,Lake co, CO
DIED: 9 Jun 1943 Alameda,Alameda co, CA
BUR.: 12 Jun 1943 Oakland,Alameda co,CA,Chapel of Chimes
FATHER: George **YOST**[15251]
MOTHER: Emma **ALSOP**[15252]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Warren Clinton SEARS
HMS Records from Chapel of Chimes files

WIFE - Daisy Agnes YOST
HMS Lived in CO, San Francisco and Alameda. Also says Delaney was an adopted name.

CHILDREN

+8452. i. George Clinton **SEARS**[15253]
MARR: 25 Nov 1926 Alameda,St Barnabas Ch,CA

8453. ii. Ruth O **SEARS**[15254]
BUR.: CA
SPOUSE: Howard **SCHLICHTING**[15259]

8454. iii. Virginia Louise **SEARS**[15255]
BORN: 10 May 1906 MO
DIED: 22 Dec 1924 CA
BUR.: 24 Dec 1924 Chapel of Chimes,Oakland,CA
SPOUSE: Clarence **FOSTER**[15260]
MARR: Abt 1923

8455. iv. Joseph Hoyt **SEARS**[15256]

BORN: Salt Lake City, UT
SPOUSE: Mae[15261]

8456. v. Esther Sydney **SEARS**[15257]
SPOUSE: **SAVAGE**[15262]

8457. vi. Barbara Elizabeth **SEARS**[15258]
DIED: Seattle, WA
SPOUSE: **ALLEN**[15263]

7414

Jerome[9] Fargo **SEARS**[13222](Stephen[8], Francis[7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1889 Tacoma, WA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

8458. i. Jerome Fargo **SEARS, II**[16601]
Maybe living in Southern Calif

8459. ii. Winthrop **SEARS**[16602]
DIED: WW II

2d WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

8460. iii. Bob **SEARS**[16603]
BORN: Aft Mar 1927

8461. iv. Bill **SEARS**[16604]
BORN: Aft Mar 1927 "gemini"
RPA Lives in CA

7415

Winthrop[9] Knyvet **SEARS**[16599](Stephen[8], Francis[7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Aug 1890 Tacoma, WA
DIED: Bef 1991

WIFE Mary Frances **MORROW**[19056]

BORN: 18 Sep 1903 Portland, OR
DIED: 11 Oct 1970 Portland, OR

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Winthrop Knyvet SEARS
RPA

CHILDREN

+8462. i. Roxcellana "Roxie" Parish **SEARS**[16606]

8463. ii. Jerome Fargo **SEARS, III**[16607]
BORN: 18 Sep 1928 Buffalo, NY
DIED: 9 Jun 1952 Korea
Served with 45th Thunderbird Division (Okla)

7443

James[9] Porter **HOLMES**[15285](Salome[8] Soper, Samuel[7] Soper, Isabel[6] Smalley, Elizabeth[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jul 1852 Provincetown
DIED: 4 Mar 1912 Provincetown
MARR: 13 Nov 1884

7444

Sarah[9] Collins **LEWIS**[15284](Flora[8] Coan, John[7] Coan, Samuel[6] Coan, Christian[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jul 1863 Truro
DIED: Jan 1948 Provincetown

CHILDREN

+8464. i. Lillys Addison **HOLMES**[15286]

7460

Mary[9] Elizabeth **SEARS**[13245](Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Aug 1882 Portland, OR
DIED: Apr 1956 Washington, DC

HUSBAND William "Billy" **WILLIAMS** Brig Gen[14400]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Elizabeth SEARS
BSM- she was born Minnie but changed her name

CHILDREN

8465. i. Sears **WILLIAMS**[14401]

8466. ii. Craig **WILLIAMS**[14402]

7461

Robert[9] "Bob" **SEARS**[13246](Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Nov 1883
DIED: 9 Jan 1979 Atlanta, GA
MARR: 27 Sep 1911 Portland, OR

WIFE Marguerite "Margo" **HUME**[14403]

DIED: 11 Sep 1977
FATHER: Wilson Theodore **HUME**[14404]
MOTHER: Emily Hamilton[14405]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert "Bob" SEARS
BSM- Bob joined the US Geological Survey team mapping the S.E. Oregon desert after a year and a half in high school. In 1905, at the age of 21, he received an appointment to West Point. He graduated in 1909 - the oldest man in his class. He was an outstanding athlete, and participated in the fencing and military pentathlon events in the 1920 Olympics in Antwerp, Belgium, earning medals for marksmanship, riding and fencing. He served in the Infantry during WW II, re-entering active duty at the age of 60. He was the oldest combat officer in the European

theater, and was much decorated, earning a Silver Star, a Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster and the French Legion of Honor, among other honors. After his retirement, he and Margo traveled extensively in South America for five years before settling down in San Francisco, and finally, Atlanta, GA, where they lived out there lives.

CHILDREN

+8467. i. Roderick Hamilton "Rod" **SEARS** [14406]
+8468. ii. David Hume **SEARS**[14407]
+8469. iii. Robert Carver "Bob" **SEARS**[14408]

7464

Charles[9] S **TREKELL**[15830](Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1866

WIFE Laura M **HOAG**[15839]

CHILDREN

8470. i. Effie L **TREKELL**[15840]

8471. ii. Eva **TREKELL**[15841]
BORN: 1888

2d WIFE Annie **DANIELS**[15842]

CHILDREN

8472. iii. Harvey **TREKELL**[15843]

8473. iv. Blanche **TREKELL**[15844]

3d WIFE Jennie **GOODALL**[15845]

CHILDREN

+8474. v. Sylvan Earl **TREKELL**[15846]
+8475. vi. Luella Evelyn **TREKELL**[15847]

8476. vii. Phoebe **TREKELL**[15848]
BORN: 1904

+8477. viii. MaryEllen M **TREKELL**[15849]
+8478. ix. John Everett **TREKELL**[15850]
+8479. x. Charles L **TREKELL**[15851]

7466

Francis[9] T **TREKELL**[15832](Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1869

WIFE Clara D **MATHEWS**[15869]

CHILDREN

8480. i. Allen **TREKELL**[15870]
BORN: 1899

8481. ii. Loren Francis **TREKELL**[15871]

8482. iii. Edith **TREKELL**[15872]

8483. iv. Carl **TREKELL**[15873]

7468

William[9] Albert **TREKELL**[15834](Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1872

WIFE Stella Arrena **CONNELLY**[15875]

BORN: 1875

CHILDREN

8484. i. Edna Stella **TREKELL**[15876]
BORN: 1898
SPOUSE: Henry Landis **MAULDIN**[15886]

+8485. ii. Lester William **TREKELL**[15877]

8486. iii. Eslie **TREKELL**[15878]
BORN: 1901

+8487. iv. Bessie Gladys **TREKELL**[15879]

2d WIFE Eula Alice **LINDELL**[15880]

BORN: 1902

CHILDREN

8488. v. William Allen **TREKELL**[15881]
BORN: 1931

+8489. vi. Erlin Raymond **TREKELL**[15882]
+8490. vii. Landis **TREKELL**[15883]
+8491. viii. Marilyn Jean **TREKELL**[15884]
+8492. ix. Larry **TREKELL**[15885]

7469

Franklin[9] **TREKELL**, JR[15835](Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1875

WIFE Mary Lucretia **YOUNG**[15907]

CHILDREN

8493. i. Nellie Irene **TREKELL**[15908]
BORN: 1898
SPOUSE: Thomas Johnson **WALKER**[15921]

8494. ii. Milton Emlin **TREKELL**[15909]
BORN: 1899
SPOUSE: Floy Mae **JETT**[15922]

8495. iii. Howard William **TREKELL**[15910]
BORN: 1901
SPOUSE: Laura Lillian **MAY**[15923]

8496. iv. Everett Ray **TREKELL**[15911]

BORN: 1902
SPOUSE: Anna Marie **WILKINS**[15924]

8497. v. Frank **TREKELL**[15912]
BORN: 1904
SPOUSE: Esther Ruby **BELTZ**[15925]

8498. vi. Stella Lucille **TREKELL**[15913]
BORN: 1906
SPOUSE: Hallie Marion **DAVIS**[15926]

8499. vii. Effie Mae **TREKELL**[15914]
BORN: 1908
SPOUSE: Elmer LeRoy **MILLER**[15927]

8500. viii. Ina Marie **TREKELL**[15915]
BORN: 1910
SPOUSE: Tom J **WHITE**[15928]

8501. ix. Alfred Wayne **TREKELL**[15916]
BORN: 1912
SPOUSE: Frances E **CARROLL**[15929]

8502. x. Ivan Lee Merle **TREKELL**[15917]
BORN: 1914
SPOUSE: Marcella Barbara L **RIEM**[15930]

8503. xi. Homer Wilson **TREKELL**[15918]
BORN: 1916

8504. xii. Ruth Elizabeth **TREKELL**[15919]
BORN: 1918
SPOUSE: Earl Laroy **HENDRICKS**[15931]

8505. xiii. Dale Winston **TREKELL**[15920]
BORN: 1923

7470

Emery[9] **TREKELL, MD**[14874](Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Mar 1877 W Union,Cass co, MO
DIED: 8 Dec 1938 Wellington,Sumner co, KS
MARR: 22 Sep 1912 Beaver,Beaver co, OK

WIFE Ruey Mahalla "Mae" **MAPLE**[14875]

BORN: 24 Feb 1888 Alpine,Beaver co, OK
DIED: 13 Nov 1973 Wellington,Sumner co, KS

CHILDREN

+8506. i. Dorothy Lenore **TREKELL**[14876]
+8507. ii. Doris Jean **TREKELL**[15932]

8508. iii. Robert Emery **TREKELL**[15933]
BORN: 1920
SPOUSE: Dorothy Waters **HATHWAY**[15957]

7471

Harry[9] Esley **TREKELL**[15836](Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1879

WIFE Polly Pearl **WOOD**[15958]

CHILDREN

+8509. i. Harold Everett **TREKELL**[15959]
+8510. ii. Helen Alice **TREKELL**[15960]

7472

Mary[9] Etna **TREKELL**[15837](Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1879

HUSBAND A O **BACHMAN**[15968]

CHILDREN

8511. i. Eva Marie **BACHMAN**[15969]
BORN: 1900
SPOUSE: Samuel Houston **MOORE**[15975]

8512. ii. Clarence E **BACHMAN**[15970]
BORN: 1902

8513. iii. Floyd Merble **BACHMAN**[15971]
BORN: 1903
SPOUSE: Helene A **MCCALL**[15976]

8514. iv. Alice Ruth **BACHMAN**[15972]
BORN: 1905
SPOUSE: George A **GIFFEY**[15977]

8515. v. Albert Lester **BACHMAN**[15973]
BORN: 1906
SPOUSE: Cora Marie **SCHULTZ**[15978]

8516. vi. Kenneth LeRoy **BACHMAN**[15974]
BORN: 1913
SPOUSE: Audrey **TORRENCE**[15979]

7473

Bertha[9] May **TREKELL**[15838](Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1880

HUSBAND David Gideon **DEMUTH**[15980]

BORN: 1871

CHILDREN

+8517. i. Claude Raymond **DEMUTH**[15981]
+8518. ii. Olive Fern **DEMUTH**[15982]

8519. iii. Maynard Calvin **DEMUTH**[15983]
BORN: 1911

+8520. iv. Howard Gail **DEMUTH**[15984]

7476

David[9] W W **SEARS**[13250](Calvin[8], Mulford[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jun 1841 Dennis, MA
MARR: 25 Jun 1863 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mehitable F **PARKER**[13560]

BORN: Aug 1843 Brewster, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David W W SEARS
SPM p.562 Lives in the old Edward Sears house in E Dennis, near the Sears Cemetery, W Brewster, MA
1900 Census Vol 1,7,2,7 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

8521. i. Cora W **SEARS**[13561]
BORN: 15 Jan 1864
DIED: 12 Jul 1865

8522. ii. David Ernest **SEARS**[13562]
BORN: 18 Jul 1869

7483

Obadiah[9] Baker **SEARS**[13274](Isaiah[8], Mulford[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jul 1842 Dennis, MA
DIED: 18 Nov 1903 Brooklyn, NY
BUR.: Evergreens Cem,Brooklyn
MARR: 4 Oct 1870 San Francisco, CA

WIFE Elizabeth Jane **BERRY**[13563]

BORN: 9 Jul 1844 Manhatten, NY
DIED: 19 Mar 1926 Springfield Gard,L.I., NY
BUR.: Evergreens Cem,Brooklyn

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Obadiah Baker SEARS
SPM p.563 Lives in Oakland, CA

WIFE - Elizabeth Jane BERRY
JHS She m. 1st abt 1860, Brooklyn, NY, to Arthur H **Atkinson**, b. England; d. abt 1868, poss. CA.

Other marriages:
Abt 1860 Arthur H **ATKINSON**[16591]

CHILDREN

8523. i. Herbert B **SEARS**[13564]
BORN: Jan 1874 Hong Kong, China
DIED: 13 Oct 1956 Springfield Gard,L.I.,NY
BUR.: Evergreens Cem,Brooklyn

+8524. ii. Clara Mae **SEARS**[16594]
JHS

7484

Isaiah[9] Francis **SEARS**[13275](Isaiah[8], Mulford[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jan 1844 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 30 Nov 1871 Westport, MA

WIFE Sarah A **LITTLE**[13565]

BORN: 12 Aug 1845 Dartmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Isaiah Francis SEARS
SPM p.563 Of firm **Sears & Hall**, boots and shoes, Fall River, MA
1900 Census Vol 8,153,14,96 - 139 High St., Fall River, Bristol, MA

CHILDREN

8525. i. Elenor S **SEARS** [13566]
BORN: 13 Mar 1874 Fall River, MA

8526. ii. Nellie L **SEARS**[13567]
BORN: 7 Jun 1879 Fall River, MA

8527. iii. Elmer S **SEARS**[1019]
BORN: Mar 1874 MA

8528. iv. Nellie L **SEARS**[1020]
BORN: Jun 1879 MA

7486

Horace[9] Augustus **SEARS**[13277](Isaiah[8], Mulford[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Nov 1853 Dennis, MA
MARR: 2 Mar 1873 E Bridgewater, MA

WIFE Carrie F **ROBINSON**[13568]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Horace Augustus SEARS
SPM p.563 is a mason in Fall River, MA

CHILDREN

8529. i. Frederic A **SEARS**[13569]

7488

Edwin[9] **SEARS**[13283](Eldredge[8-7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jan 1840 Dennis, MA
DIED: 17 Feb 1887 Provincetown, MA
BUR.: Gifford Cem,Lot #109
MARR: 8 Nov 1866 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Elizabeth D **CROCKER**[13570]

BORN: 1845
DIED: 1922

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edwin SEARS
SPM p.563 Lived in Provincetown
Provincetown Cem Inscriptions, comp. Lurana Cook, Heritage Books

CHILDREN

8530. i. Frank I **SEARS**[13571]
BORN: Sep 1869 MA
DIED: 1887
BUR.: Gifford Cem,Lot #109,Provincetown
SPOUSE: Mary E[743]
1900 Census Vol 1,14,19,51 Bradford St., Provincetown, Barnstable, MA
Provincetown Cem Inscriptions, comp. Lurana Cook, Heritage Books, 1980 shows birth year 1867

7491

James[9] F **SEARS**[13288](Joshua[8], Eldredge[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jan 1853 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 24 Jul 1876 Taunton, MA

WIFE Thankful **MUSICK**[13572]

BORN: 16 Nov 1855 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Is,Canada

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James F SEARS
SPM p.564 Is a burnisher and silver plater

CHILDREN

8531. i. Ora May **SEARS**[13573]
BORN: 28 Jul 1879 Taunton, MA
DIED: 14 Mar 1881

8532. ii. Ora Francis **SEARS**[13574]
BORN: 8 Mar 1882 Taunton, MA

7516

George[9] Morgan **KING** [16833](Emma[8] Parlow, Deziah[7], Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Apr 1877 Baltimore, MD
DIED: 20 Mar 1964 Hyde Park, MA
MARR: 9 Oct 1907

WIFE Clara **KNIGHT** [16834]

BORN: 23 May 1878 Hyde Park, MA
DIED: 8 Jul 1960 Hyde Park, MA
FATHER: Joseph King **KNIGHT** [16835]
MOTHER: Lucy Angeline **LESEUR** [16836]

CHILDREN

+8533. i. Arthur Knight **KING** [16837]

7521

Marion[9] Josephine **SEARS**[19062](Joseph[8-6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Sep 1888 Dighton, MA
DIED: 27 Nov 1907 Lakeville, MA

HUSBAND Trenor Franklin **GOODELL**[19063]

BORN: 1886

WIFE - Marion Josephine SEARS
Desc of Robert **Goodale** of Salem, MA by George E **Williams**, c 1984, p.313

CHILDREN

8536. i. Elizabeth Starr **GOODELL**[19064]
BORN: 21 Jan 1909

+8537. ii. Alice Sears **GOODELL**[19065]

8538. iii. Elinor Walker **GOODELL**[19066]
BORN: 24 Feb 1914

8539. iv. Edith Louise **GOODELL**[19067]
BORN: 9 Jul 1915
DIED: 9 Jul 1917

8540. v. Winifred Leona **GOODELL** [19068]
BORN: 1 Aug 1917

8541. vi. Trenor Franklin **GOODELL**[19069]
BORN: 29 Dec 1918

8542. vii. Ruth Leslie **GOODELL**[19070]
BORN: 15 Dec 1921

8543. viii. Eunice Miriam **GOODELL**[19071]
BORN: 4 Nov 1923

8544. ix. Jean Marion **GOODELL**[19072]
BORN: 15 Feb 1929
Married **Peloquin & McCullough**

7549

Clark[9] Alonzo **SEARS**[13349](Clark[8-7], Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: San Francisco, CA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clark Alonzo SEARS
SPMN m. Idaho

CHILDREN

8545. i. Alonzo **SEARS**[13350]
BORN: San Francisco, CA

7550

William[9] Monroe **PRATT**[12490](Mary[8], Clark[7], Andrew[6], Freeman[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1857

WIFE Frances PETERS[12492]

BORN: Boston

CHILDREN

8546. i. Olive PRATT[12493]
BORN: Brockton, MA

7568

Harry[9] Montraville SNOW[12933](Edgar[8] Snow, Montraville[7] Snow, Silas[6] Snow, Mercy[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 May 1875 Paw Paw,Van Buren co, MI
DIED: 13 Nov 1947 Kalamazoo,Kalamazoo, MI
BUR.: Woodmere Cem'y,Detroit, MI

WIFE Leta Genevieve PACKER[12936]

BORN: 26 Jul 1880 Hartford,Van Buren co, MI
DIED: 25 Oct 1980 Kalamazoo,Kalamazoo, MI
BUR.: Kalamazoo

CHILDREN

+8547. i. Leta Madeline SNOW[12937]

8548. ii. SNOW[12938]

8549. iii. SNOW[12939]

7574

Henrietta[9] "Hetta" Maria ELDRIDGE[15619](Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Nov 1863 Hawley, MA
DIED: 20 Oct 1901 Charlemont, MA

HUSBAND Oscar Carter AVERY[15620]

BORN: 5 Sep 1860 Hawley, MA
DIED: 2 Dec 1945 Charlemont, MA
MARR: 23 Jan 1885 Charlemont, MA
FATHER: Amos L AVERY[15621]
MOTHER: Ellen CARTER[15622]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Henrietta Maria ELDRIDGE
Hetta **Eldridge** was born a few days after her mother had received word of the death of her beloved Henry Robert (**Wrisley**) **Eldridge** who had been Eliza & Roswell's son since he was adopted at age 5; Henrietta's name related to Henry and her middle name Maria from his sister who was close to the family; Hetta and her sister Alice were very close all their lives; Hetta was in the first class to attend Arms Academy at Shelburne Falls and at 18 was teaching district school in Hawley and in E Charlemont; she resided in an apartment over A L Avery general store. She died of cancer at age 38 leaving a 13 yr old son, husband & father-in-law to grieve among others; she was vivacious and popular; Hetta is buried in the Avery plot at Arms Cemetery at Shelburne Falls, MA

CHILDREN

+8550. i. Henry Lawrence AVERY[15623]

7579

Isaiah[9] Clark SEARS[13360](Barnabas[8-7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Sep 1853 Brewster, MA

WIFE Sarah P[1022]

BORN: Jul 1853 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Isaiah Clark SEARS
1900 Census Vol 1,1,21,13 Sea St., Barnstable, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

+8551. i. William C SEARS[1023]

7582

Laura[9] Helen SEARS[13368](Stephen[8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Apr 1848 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 4 Mar 1917
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND James Gordon HALLETT, JR[13582]

BORN: 17 Nov 1846 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 8 Nov 1905
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth
MARR: 6 Dec 1871
FATHER: James Gordon HALLETT[14386]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Gordon HALLET
CTH-RDK

CHILDREN

8552. i. Marietta Sears HALLETT[13583]
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth, MA

8553. ii. James Gordon HALLETT[13584]
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouth, MA

7584

Stephen[9] Hull SEARS, MD[13370](Stephen[8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jul 1854 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 Nov 1917
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouthport
MARR: 23 Aug 1881

WIFE Marianna Baxter PARKER[13585]

BORN: 1861

DIED: 1946
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouthport
FATHER: Danforth P W **PARKER**[13590]
MOTHER: Angeline F **BEARSE**[13591]

CHILDREN

+8554. i. Stephen Hull **SEARS, II**[13586]
+8555. ii. Henrietta Frances **SEARS**[13587]

8556. iii. Laura Helen **SEARS**[13588]
BORN: 1885
DIED: 1950
BUR.: Woodside Cem,Yarmouthport
SPOUSE: Charles D **BRICE**[13594]

8557. iv. Dalton **SEARS**[13589]
BORN: 4 Jan 1891
DIED: 21 Sep 1893
BUR.: Baptist Cem,Yarmouth,MA

7588

William[9] N **STETSON**[15540](Elizabeth[8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1855

WIFE Lucy J **PARKER**[15541]

FATHER: D P W **PARKER**[15542]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William N STETSON
Hist Barnst co. p.483

CHILDREN

8558. i. Elizabeth P **STETSON**[15543]

8559. ii. Angeline F **STETSON**[15544]

8560. iii. Monroe B **STETSON**[15545]

8561. iv. William N **STETSON, JR**[15546]

7589

Uriah[9] H **SEARS**[11888](David[8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Mar 1857 S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 24 Oct 1883

WIFE Eldora F **LANDERS**[13575]
BORN: Cotuit, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Uriah H SEARS
SPM p.564 Is a farmer in S Yarmouth, MA

CHILDREN

8562. i. Albert Elwell **SEARS**[13576]
BORN: 14 Sep 1885 S Yarmouth, MA

7590

Sarah[9] Elizabeth **SEARS**[11889](David[8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jul 1859 S Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND William Henry **HURST**[13374]

BORN: S Yarmouth
MARR: 6 Jul 1881

CHILDREN

8563. i. Florence Sears **HURST**[13375]
BORN: 22 Nov 1886

7592

John[9] Gorham **SEARS**[11891](David[8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Mar 1870 S Yarmouth, MA

WIFE

CHILDREN

+8564 i. John Gorham **SEARS II**[11894]

7653

Martha[9] Ann **TUBBS**[11592](Cordelia[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Oct 1851 Dundee, IL
DIED: 24 Feb 1931 Waupaca, WI

HUSBAND Josiah **GODDARD**[11596]

BORN: 22 Mar 1829 Detroit, MI
MARR: 21 Jul 1869

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Josiah GODDARD
SPM p.456 a farmer near Ft Atkinson

CHILDREN

+8565. i. Martha Ann "Mattie" **GODDARD**[11597]
MARR: 23 Oct 1890

8566. ii. Granger J **GODDARD**[11598]
BORN: 22 Jun 1873
SPOUSE: Maud **HUTENWARE**[17331]
MARR: 26 Aug 1895

+8567. iii. Charles **GODDARD**[11599]

7655

Lillian[9] Adel **TUBBS**[11601](Cordelia[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jan 1856

HUSBAND William F **BRIGHT**[11600]

BORN: 10 Oct 1853 PA
MARR: 31 Dec 1874

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William F BRIGHT
SPM p.456 Is a grocer in Rolfe, IA

CHILDREN

8568. i. Henry F **BRIGHT**[11602]
BORN: 10 Jun 1878

7656

Alice[9] Cordelia **TUBBS**[11594](Cordelia[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jun 1859

HUSBAND Ferdinand C **THOMAS**[11603]

MARR: 4 Sep 1878

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ferdinand C THOMAS
SPM p.456 a farmer at Ft Atkinson

CHILDREN

8569. i. Harris F **THOMAS**[11604]
BORN: 2 Oct 1882

8570. ii. Ralph **THOMAS**[11605]
BORN: 12 Jul 1885

7657

Herbert[9] Ellis **TUBBS**[11595](Cordelia[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Oct 1861

WIFE Lola[19734]

BORN: Jul 1871 WI

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Herbert Ellis TUBBS
SPM p.456 is a farmer at Ft Atkinson

WIFE - Lola
LEJ-living in Rolfe, IA in 1913

CHILDREN

8571. i. Alna **TUBBS**[19735]
BORN: Apr 1890 IA

8572. ii. Zelina **TUBBS**[19736]
BORN: May 1891

8573. iii. Elmer **TUBBS**[19737]
BORN: Jul 1895

8574. iv. Irene **TUBBS**[19738]
BORN: Mar 1897

8575. v. Birdie **TUBBS**[19739]
BORN: Sep 1899

7658

Charlotte[9] "Lottie" **TUBBS**[11606](Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1858 Rome, WI
DIED: 27 Feb 1939 OK

HUSBAND Edward R **CLARK**[11613]

BORN: 12 Dec 1857 Stoughton, WI
DIED: 6 Nov 1928 Aline, OK
MARR: 12 Nov 1882
FATHER: Edward Roswell **CLARK** [19743]
MOTHER: Eliza Ann [19744]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward R CLARK
SPM p.456 Is a farmer near Marion, KA

WIFE - Lottie TUBBS
SPM p.456 a teacher

CHILDREN

8576. i. Elsie **CLARK**[11614]
BORN: 20 Jan 1886

+8576a. ii. Eunice Virginia **CLARK** [19745]

8576a. iii. Nellie Lorinda **CLARK** [19746]
BORN: 5 Sep 1894 Clark, KS
DIED: 31 Jan 1915 Monrovia, CA
BUR.: Aline, OK

8576a. iv. Winifred **CLARK** [19747]
BORN: 1898 Clark, KS
DIED: 1900 Clark, KS

7659

Ida[9] May **TUBBS**[11607](Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Oct 1860

HUSBAND James H **BARKER**[11615]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James H BARKER
SPM p.456 a Canadian, and livers near Marion, KA

CHILDREN

+8577. i. Samuel Edward **BARKER**[11616]

8578. ii. Mary Louise **BARKER**[11617]
BORN: 1 Aug 1883

7660

Fanny[9] Fern **TUBBS**[11608](Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1863 Palmyra, WI
DIED: 13 Jul 1946 Wichita, KA
BUR.: Highland cem,Marion, KS

HUSBAND Ralph Loyal **HODGE**[11618]

BORN: 2 Nov 1861 Fairport, MN
DIED: 28 Jan 1939 Wichita, KS
BUR.: by wife
MARR: 16 Dec 1885 Marion, KS

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ralph Loyal HODGE
SPM p.456 a farmer near Marion, KA

WIFE - Fanny Fern TUBBS
SPM p.456 a teacher

CHILDREN

8579. i. Gillis E "Ted" **HODGE**[19772]
BORN: Nov 1887 Marion, KS
LJones Lives in OKC, OK Apr 1977

8580. ii. child **HODGE**[19773]
DIED: died inf

+8581. iii. Edith **HODGE**[19774]

7661

Vinnie[9] Ream **TUBBS**[11609](Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Mar 1866

HUSBAND Ezra A **BURKHOLDER** Rev.[11619]

BORN: 1857
MARR: 18 Jun 1885
FATHER: Samuel **BURKHOLDER** [19781]
MOTHER: Eva **REIS** [19782]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ezra A BURKHOLDER Rev.
SPM p.456 a Canadian, is in lumber trade in Hillsboro, KA

WIFE - Vinnie Ream TUBBS
SPM p.456 a teacher

CHILDREN

8582. i. William Arthur **BURKHOLDER**[11620]
BORN: 3 Jun 1886

8582a. ii. Edna Mae **BURKHOLDER** [19783]
BORN: 2 Mar 1888 Hillsboro, KS
DIED: 18 Sep 1893 "diptheria",Hillsboro, KS

8582a. iii. Hugh A **BURKHOLDER** [19784]
BORN: 9 Jan 1890 Hillsboro, KS
DIED: 17 Aug 1893 "diptheria",Hillsboro, KS

8582a. iv. Ethel M **BURKHOLDER** [19785]
BORN: Apr 1892 Hillsboro, KS

8582a. v. Samuel R **BURKHOLDER** [19786]
BORN: Feb 1894 Hillsboro, KS

8582a. vi. Clarence D **BURKHOLDER** [19787]
BORN: May 1896 Hillsboro, KS

8582a. vii. Alice E **BURKHOLDER** [19788]
BORN: Mar 1898 Hillsboro, KS

8582a. viii. Teddy **BURKHOLDER** [19789]
BORN: 1900 Hillsboro, KS

8582a. ix. Helen **BURKHOLDER** [19790]
BORN: 1903 McPherson, KS

8582a. x. Grace **BURKHOLDER** [19791]
BORN: 1907 McPherson, KS

7663

Lillian[9] **TUBBS**[11611](Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1873 Marion, KS

HUSBAND Lewis A **ELLIOTT**[19792]

BORN: Jul 1868
MARR: 1892 Marion, KS

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lewis A ELLIOTT
LEJ living Pamona, CA Jul 1946

CHILDREN

+8583. i. Howard D **ELLIOTT**[19793]

8584. ii. Betty **ELLIOTT**[19794]
DIED: Bef 1900

8585. iii. Bertha P **ELLIOTT**[19795]
BORN: Feb 1896 Hillsboro, KS

8586. iv. Dorothy Iva **ELLIOTT**[19796]
BORN: 22 Aug 1899 Marion, KS

8587. v. Russell **ELLIOTT**[19797]
BORN: 19 Feb 1902 Hillsboro, KS

8588. vi. Millicent G "Millie" **ELLIOTT**[19798]
BORN: 1904

8589. vii. Margery **ELLIOTT**[19799]
BORN: 1906

8590. viii. Catherine **ELLIOTT**[19800]
BORN: 1909

8591. ix. Lenora Agnes **ELLIOTT**[19801]

BORN: 1914

7664

Lois[9] TUBBS[11612](Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1877 Marion, KS
DIED: 6 Jul 1971 Pasadena, CA

HUSBAND Thomas C HINES[19803]

BORN: Tiptonville, NJ
DIED: 25 Dec 1936 Pasadena, CA
MARR: 30 Oct 1904 Pasadena, CA

CHILDREN

8592. i. Wilson Crawford HINES[19804]
BORN: 15 Jul 1912 Pasadena, CA
DIED: Bef 1936

8593. ii. Kathryn HINES[19805]
BORN: 19 Jul 1915 Pasadena, CA
SPOUSE: JOHNSON[19807]
LJ living at Laguna Beach, CA in 1971

8594. iii. William James HINES[19806]
BORN: 3 Jun 1916 Pasadena, CA
DIED: 13 Sep 1973 San Diego, CA
BUR.: El Camino Mem Pk,San Diego,CA
M. and div.

7669

John[9] Lewis SEARS[1776](John[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Mar 1875 Grundy Co,IA

WIFE Leone H[1609]

BORN: 4 Jul 1879 WI

CHILDREN

8595. i. Effie Eloise SEARS[1610]
BORN: 30 Jan 1898 IA

8596. ii. Burnice E SEARS[1611]
BORN: 11 Dec 1899 IA

7677

Rhoda[9] A SEARS[13387](Lowell[8], Silas[6], Richard[6-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Aug 1858 Rome, WI

HUSBAND Theodore J FOLJAHN[13393]

BORN: Tomah, WI
MARR: 12 Jan 1882

CHILDREN

8597. i. Lola FOLJAHN[13394]
BORN: 27 May 1885

7685

Nettie[9] M SEARS[13396](George[8], Oscar[7], Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Jun 1864 Wattsburg, PA

HUSBAND DeWitt WALLACE[13399]

BORN: 1860 Greenfield tp.,Erie co., PA
MARR: 26 Dec 1882 Posy Hill, PA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Nettie M SEARS
SPM p.548 Lives in Venango tp., PA

CHILDREN

8598. i. Josie May WALLACE[13400]
BORN: 20 Oct 1883

7686

Clarissa[9] SEARS[13397](George[8], Oscar[7], Orange[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Oct 1865 Wattsburg, PA

HUSBAND Emmett G PLOSS[13401]

BORN: 1862 Chautauqua co., NY
MARR: 25 Sep 1884

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Clarissa SEARS
SPM p.548 Lives in Venango tp., PA

CHILDREN

8599. i. PLOSS[13402]
BORN: 5 Nov 1886

7762

Queen[9] MOORE [16636](Mary[8], Washington[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND PRIEST[16637]

CHILDREN

8600. i. Betty Jane PRIEST [16638]
SPOUSE: Julian CLAUSEN[16639]

7789

Joseph[9] Ernest BATTELLE[8986](Ida[8] Morrison, Caroline[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Sep 1886

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Ernest BATTELLE

CBM Her grandparents had four children. Two daughters and two sons in that order.

CHILDREN

8601. i. **BATTELLE**[17084]

8602. ii. **BATTELLE**[17085]

+8603. iii. **BATTELLE**[17086]

7791

Cornelius[9] H **BATTELLE**[17080](Ida[8] Morrison, Caroline[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jan 1897

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

8604. i. Corrine E **BATTELLE**[17082]
SPOUSE: George **WEISS**[17083]
CEW Contributed all of SPM hand written notes

7805

James[9] Matthew **CROSBY**[16643](Judah8 Crosby, Phebe[7] Hall, Phebe[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Martha Elmira **HANCOCK**[16644]

CHILDREN

+8605. i. Harry Earnest **CROSBY**[16645]

7807

Lizzie[9] J **SEARS**[13432](William[8], Rufus[7-6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Sep 1857 N San Juan,Nevada co., CA

HUSBAND M A **BATES**[13435]

MARR: 1878

CHILDREN

8606. i. Harry S **BATES**[13436]

8607. ii. Albert M **BATES**[13437]

7810

Frank[9] Lawton **SEARS**[13440](Lewis[8], Anthony[7], Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Feb 1864 MA

WIFE Eva May[751]

BORN: Jun 1868 Canada(Fr)

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Frank Lawton **SEARS**
1900 Census Vol 34,618,1,12 Cummington, Hampshire, MA

CHILDREN

8608. i. Lewis N **SEARS**[752]
BORN: Dec 1891 MA

8609. ii. Russell L **SEARS**[753]
BORN: Aug 1894 MA

8610. iii. Virginia L **SEARS**[754]
BORN: May 1896 MA

8611. iv. Willard M **SEARS**[755]
BORN: Jan 1898 MA

7814

George[9] E **SEARS**[624](Edwin[8], Anthony[7], Rufus[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Oct 1875 MA

WIFE Carrie[625]

BORN: Jun 1873 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George E SEARS
1900 Census Vol 35,638,6,86 - 116 Franklin St., Northampton, Hampshire, MA. Stepson of Thomas P **Smith**

CHILDREN

8612. i. Nelson G **SEARS**[626]
BORN: Jul 1899 MA

7827

Horace[9] Lincoln **SEARS**[13467](James[8], Isaac[7], Peter[6-5], Jonathan[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Sep 1864 S Scituate, MA

WIFE Myrtle A[990]

BORN: Jul 1878 MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Horace Lincoln SEARS
1900 Census Vol 59,1084,8,63 Pleasant St., Weymouth, Norfolk, MA

CHILDREN

8613. i. Erick W **SEARS**[991]
BORN: Mar 1897 MA

Tenth Generation

The tenth generation lists a wide ranging group of 189 descendants and their families (almost 500 children). The editor's family and supporters are listed at No. 8207. Some of the notable individuals include WW II veterans like Kenneth Winslow (No. 9077), Lt Col Rod Sears (No.8467) and Col Bob Sears (No.8469). James L Sears (No.8343) was a well known cattle breeder. Cynthia Gilson (No. 8268) is the oldest class member born in 1863 and Seth Martin (No. 8206) the youngest member of the generation with recorded children.

8001

George[10] Knox **NICKLIN**[16555](Sarah[9] Collins, Robert[8] Collins, Joseph[7] Collins, Stephen[6] Collins, Abigail[5] Crowell, Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Nov 1880 Goshen, NH
DIED: 30 Jan 1948 Worcester, MA
BUR.: Westford, MA
MARR: 1906 Graniteville, MA

WIFE Jennie **DUGDALE**[16561]

BORN: 28 Aug 1884 Lowell, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1962 Worcester, MA
BUR.: Westford, MA
FATHER: Richard **DUGDALE (III)**[19198]
MOTHER: Jane "Jennie" **MOSS**[19199]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND George Knox NICKLIN
WGC He was an engineer and a writer, I have his manuscript

CHILDREN

9000. i. Charles Richard **NICKLIN**[16562]
BORN: 14 Jul 1908 Worcester, MA
DIED: 7 Dec 1988 San Diego, CA
SPOUSE: Ella Mae **PERKINS**[16567]
MARR: 4 Oct 1926

+9001. ii. Jennie Belle **NICKLIN**[16563]

9002. iii. George Knox **NICKLIN, JR**[16564]
BORN: 18 Apr 1911 Worcester, MA
DIED: 11 Nov 1982 Hilton Head, SC
SPOUSE: Rachel **COVEY**[16568]
MARR: 12 Aug 1932

9003. iv. Beatrice Mae **NICKLIN**[16565]
BORN: 10 Jan 1913 Worcester, MA
SPOUSE: Frank Paul **VINCENT**[16569]
MARR: 4 May 1933

9004. v. Alice Fern **NICKLIN**[16566]
BORN: 11 Feb 1915 Worcester, MA
SPOUSE: Leo Joseph **VINCENT**[16570]
MARR: 1 Apr 1931
Other marriages:
1942 Salvatore **GAGLIASTRE**[16571]

8003

Anna[10] Belle **NICKLIN**[16558](Sarah[9] Collins, Robert[8] Collins, Joseph[7] Collins, Stephen[6] Collins, Abigail[5] Crowell, Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Oct 1889 Barre, MA
DIED: 20 Jul 1963 Westboro, MA

HUSBAND Raymond L **EASTMAN**[16560]

CHILDREN

9005. i. George Raymond **EASTMAN**[1152]
BORN: 5 Nov 1917
SPOUSE: Catherine "Kaye" **MARTIN**[884]
MARR: 26 Sep 1941

9006. ii. Frank Grover **EASTMAN**[1156]
BORN: 18 Mar 1923
SPOUSE: Vivian Irene **SALSMAN**[883]
MARR: 21 Jun 1947
Other marriages: 11 Jul 1964 Lorraine Isabell **SWEET**[885]

8004

Harriet[10] Philinda **PORTER**[16151](Elizabeth[9] Sherwin, Philinda[8] Rider, Stephen[7] Rider, Ebenezer[6] Ryder, John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Sidney Charles **LELAND**[16152]

CHILDREN

+9007. i. Lillian **LELAND**[16153]

8005

Katherine[10] VerPlanck **NAZRO**[14520](Arthur[9] Nazro, Henry[8] Nazro, Elizabeth[7] Paine, Elizabeth[6] Homer, Benjamin[5] Homer, Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jul 1885 Morristown, NJ
DIED: 16 May 1973 Pasadena, CA
BUR.: St Helena Cem,St Helena. CA

HUSBAND Manley Hale "Tom" **SIMONS** Adm[14522]

BORN: 11 May 1879 Portland,Cumberland co, ME
DIED: 15 May 1963 Camp Pendleton, CA
BUR.: St Helena Cem,St Helena, CA
MARR: 17 Oct 1907 USS Wabash,Chrlstn Navy Yd,Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Manley Hale "Tom" SIMONS Adm
Boston Globe-Amid a bewildering array of flags, Miss Katherine V **Nazro**, daughter of Capt Arthur P **Nazro**, USN, became the bride of Lieut Manley Hale **Simons**, USN on the old frigate and receiving ship Wabash, lying in the Charlestown Navy Yard. The old ship has somewhat of a reputation for weddings, and Miss **Nazro**, blonde and striking, was the second woman to be married on the Wabash within the last six months.

For a week men have been at work transforming the dark old war veteran into a veritable bridal bower, and once inside there was little left to suggest the old Wabash. There were flowers and plants everywhere, and a particularly pretty arrangement of flags on the qaurterdeck formed a bell, under which the ceremony was performed. The bride entered on the arm of her father and was unattended.

Eight girl friends surrounded the couple while the ceremony was being performed, each holding in her hand the end of a ribbon. A reception followed, and during that time Lieut and Mrs

Nazro managed to elude the guests, made their escape to the aft deck, and boarding a launch which was in waiting for them, steamed for State street, where they took the train for South station, leaving for a wedding trip at 6 o'clock.

CHILDREN

+9008. i. Manley Hale "Buff" **SIMONS** Adm[14523]
+9009. ii. Arthur Evert **SIMONS**[14524]

8032

Robert Maynard **SEARS**[549](Joseph[9-8], Azarelah[7], Jonathan[6-4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Dec 1877 Plainfield,Hampshire co, MA
MARR: 25 Oct 1904 Walpole, NH

WIFE Grace Emma **HOOPER**[19259]

BORN: 31 Oct 1878 Walpole, NH
FATHER: George Dana **HOOPER**[19260]
MOTHER: Elbra **DUNHAM**[19261]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert Maynard SEARS
American Ancestors of Warren Hooper Sears by Robert M Sears (son?)

CHILDREN

9010. i. Warren Hooper **SEARS**[19262]
BORN: 18 May 1907 Springfield, MA

8039

Louise[10] A **BARNUM**[16806](Mary[9] Sherwood, Albert[8] Sherwood, Betty[7] Raymond, Elizabeth[6] Squire, Phoebe[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1882
DIED: 1927

HUSBAND Fred C **BROWN**[16807]

CHILDREN

9011. i. Janet **BROWN**[16808]
SPOUSE: Hiram **HILTY**[16809]
JBH - Greensboro, NC

8042

Mildred[10] A **SEARS**[17833](Aaron[9], Thomas[8], Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Mar 1911 Davisville, MO

HUSBAND Euin Lee **WOOD**[17841]

BORN: 7 Aug 1904 Fulton co, AR
DIED: 14 Apr 1990
MARR: 11 Nov 1927 Clay co, AR
FATHER: James Ira **WOOD**[17842]
MOTHER: Ella Jane **EVANS**[17843]

CHILDREN

+9012. i. Charles Lee **WOOD**[17844]

9013. ii. Bonnie Mae **WOOD**[17845]
BORN: 8 Aug 1930 Flint, MI
SPOUSE: Garland G **ROBINSON**[17850]
MARR: 4 Jul 1949

9014. iii. Billy Ray **WOOD**[17846]
BORN: 14 Jul 1933 Paragould, AR
SPOUSE: Helen Pearline **WALKER**[17851]
MARR: 4 Apr 1955

9015. iv. Doyle Wayne **WOOD**[17847]
BORN: 8 Oct 1936 Paragould, AR
SPOUSE: Reba **WAYLAND**[17852]
MARR: 18 Aug 1967

9016. v. James Otis **WOOD**[17848]
BORN: 1 Sep 1938 Paragould, AR
SPOUSE: Sheila **ROBERTSON**[17853]
MARR: 15 Jul 1967

9017. vi. Lynda Carolyn **WOOD**[17849]
BORN: 11 Mar 1941 Paragould, AR
SPOUSE: Jack **STEWART**[17854]
MARR: 13 Sep 1964

8043

Clara[10] Irene **SEARS**[17834](Aaron[9], Thomas[8], Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1913 Davisville, MO
DIED: 24 Nov 1938 Broseley,Butler co, MO
BUR.: Mole Hill Cem,Broseley,MO

HUSBAND Grady Earl **NETTLES**[17838]

BORN: 11 Apr 1905
DIED: 27 Jul 1976 Ft Smith, AR
BUR.: Woodlawn Cem,Ft Smith, AR
MARR: Mar 1928
FATHER: Eugene Jefferson **NETTLES**[18168]
MOTHER: Lucinda **SLAW**[18169]

CHILDREN

9018. i. Dorothy Irene **NETTLES**[18170]
BORN: 2 Aug 1929 Flint,Genese co, MI
SPOUSE: Walter M **PEASE**[18174]
MARR: 6 Mar 1948

+9019. ii. Marian Alice **NETTLES**[18171]

9020. iii. Donald Otis **NETTLES**[18172]
BORN: 13 Aug 1934 Broseley,Butler co, MO
SPOUSE: Helen Jean **HUEZKO**[18176]
MARR: 10 Oct 1955

9021. iv. Cecil Eugene **NETTLES**[18173]
BORN: 25 Mar 1936 Broseley,Butler co, MO
SPOUSE: Arleda **MITCHELL**[18177]
MARR: 21 Jun 1958

8049

Rodney[10] La Roy **SEARS**[19288](James[9], Sylvester[8], Harper[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 May 1898 Villard Twp
DIED: 6 May 1972 Renton,King,WA
BUR.: 9 May 1972 Wash Mem Fun Hom,Seattle

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Rodney La Roy SEARS
Spouse living after 1989

CHILDREN

9022. i. **SEARS**[19294]

9023. ii. **SEARS**[19295]

+9024. iii. Jeanette Marie **SEARS**[19296]

9025. iv. **SEARS**[19297]

8056

Charles[10] Harold **DAY**[14391](Henry[9] Day, Lydia[8] Wilbur, Sarah[7], Prince[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1883
DIED: 1934

WIFE Harriette Page **MUNSON**[14392]

BORN: 1884
DIED: 1977
FATHER: James Hennans **MUNSON**[14394]
MOTHER: Mary Alice **OCUMPAUGH**[14395]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Harold DAY
Kate Lanphier

CHILDREN

+9026. i. Elizabeth Cook **DAY**[14393]

8077

Clifton[10] Carnine **ROW**[14859](Carrie[9] Roe, Naomi[8] Hinckley, Thomas[7] Hinckley, Elkanah[6-5] Hinckley, Lydia[4] Snow, Lydia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1890
DIED: 1967

WIFE Georgia Alice **WHITAKER**[14860]

BORN: 1890
DIED: 1947

CHILDREN

+9027. i. Perry Vancil **ROW**[14861]

8090

Ruth[10] Hancock **DAGGETT**[14744](Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1896 Concord, NH
DIED: 13 May 1979 Sherman Oaks, CA

HUSBAND Richard Tucker **SMITH**[14751]

BORN: 30 Dec 1893 Brooklyn, NY
DIED: 5 Dec 1963 Henniker, NH
BUR.: Village Cem,Henniker, NH
MARR: 2 Oct 1915(div) Concord, NH

CHILDREN

+9028. i. Virginia Hayward **SMITH**[14752]

8091

Dorothy[10] Wing **DAGGETT**[14745](Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1900 Concord, NH
DIED: 21 Apr 1980 Manchester,Bennington co, VT

HUSBAND Harold Fisk **TUPPER**[14766]

BORN: 21 Jan 1899 Nashua,Hillsborough co, NH
DIED: 6 Jun 1953 Dover,Strafford co
BUR.: 9 Jun 1953 Blossom Hill Cem,Concord, NH
MARR: 19 Jun 1920 Concord,Merrimack co, NH
FATHER: Ansel **TUPPER**[14767]
MOTHER: Clara Ellen **COWAN**[14768]

CHILDREN

9029. i. Pamelia Wing **TUPPER**[14769]
BORN: 3 Dec 1922 Nashua, NH
DIED: 4 Aug 1927 Beverly,Essex co, MA

+9030. ii. Nancy Hancock **TUPPER**[14770]
+9031. iii. Ansel Norton **TUPPER**[14771]

8092

Albert[10] Frederick **DAGGETT**[14746](Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Oct 1906 Concord, NH
MARR: 15 Aug 1931 Durham, NH
Other marriage:Marjorie Dow ROBBINS

WIFE Marion Avis **PHELPS**[14818]

BORN: 12 Apr 1910 Jefferson,Coos co, NH
DIED: 24 Aug 1969 Dover,Strafford co, NH
FATHER: Ivan C **PHELPS**[14819]
MOTHER: Ethel **BEVERAGE**[14820]

CHILDREN

+9032. i. Sandra **DAGGETT**[14821]
+9033. ii. Frederick Phelps **DAGGETT**[14822]

8093

Helen[10] Eaton **DAGGETT**[14747](Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jun 1910 Concord, NH

HUSBAND Dean Plummer **WILLIAMSON**[14828]

BORN: 8 Jul 1911 Concord, NH
MARR: 21 Dec 1933 Durham, NH
FATHER: Walter **WILLIAMSON**[14829]
MOTHER: Mary Lizzie **PLUMMER**[14830]

CHILDREN

9034. i. Sarah Eaton **WILLIAMSON**[14831]
BORN: 11 Mar 1939 Concord, NH
SPOUSE: Jack Lancelot **SALISBURY**[14833]
MARR: 23 Jun 1979 Concord, NH

+9035. ii. Dean Daggett **WILLIAMSON**[14832]

8099

Marion[10] Sims **SEARS**[11781](Clinton[9-8], William[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Dec 1884 New York city, NY
DIED: 1929 Philadelphia, PA
MARR: 1910(div)

WIFE Natalie **SMITH**[11780]

FATHER: Horace Finch **SMITH**[11778]
MOTHER: Harriet **GARSED**[11779]

CHILDREN

9036. i. Natalie Brooks **SEARS**[11788]
SPOUSE: Edward **SHIPPEN** [11789]

8109

Frank[10] Walter **LEWIS**[9638](Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Mar 1880
DIED: Dec 1965 near Marion, IL
MARR: 1903 Corning, IA

WIFE Addie Bessie **IRWIN**[16747]

DIED: 9 Apr 1957
BUR.: Rose Hills Mem P,Whittier, CA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frank Walter LEWIS
KWG He was a carpenter and farmer by trade

CHILDREN

+9037. i. Burton Irwin "Burt" **LEWIS**[16748]
+9038. ii. Bessie May **LEWIS**[16749]

9039. iii. George Franklin **LEWIS**[16750]
BORN: Jul 1909
DIED: 1925 Dent co, MO

+9040. iv. John Joseph **LEWIS**[16751]
+9041. v. Fanny Wilda **LEWIS**[16752]
+9042. vi. Irene Velda **LEWIS**[16753]
+9043. vii. Pauline "Polly" **LEWIS**[16754]
+9044. viii. Rieta Marie **LEWIS**[16755]

9045. ix. Russell Dean **LEWIS**[16756]
BORN: 23 Oct 1923
DIED: May 1925

+9046. x. Wayne **LEWIS**[16757]

8117

Rose[10] Nellie **EMERY**[12132](Melissa[9] Arey, Lewis Arey, Ebenezer[7] Arey, Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Mar 1868 S Thomaston, ME

HUSBAND Charles Edwin **DYER** Capt[12133]

BORN: 22 Dec 1862 S Thomaston, ME
DIED: 30 Dec 1933 Haddonfield, NJ

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Edwin DYER Capt
MDM

CHILDREN

+9047. i. Raymond Elwin **DYER**[12134]

8118

Ambrose[10] P **UPHAM**[17875](Sarah[9] Mills, Charlotta[8] Arey, Crosby[7] Arey, Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Eliza E **CAREY**[17876]

CHILDREN

+9048. i. Louise "Edna" **UPHAM**[17877]

8119

Florence[10] Hart **SEARS**[18031](Fred[9], Thomas[8-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Apr 1907 Truro, Nova Scotia,Canada

HUSBAND Robert A **JOHNSTON**[18033]

BORN: 27 Sep 1904 Topeka,Shawnee co, KS
DIED: 27 Apr 1954 Hanson,Plymouth, MA
MARR: 22 Oct 1933 Amherst,Hampshire co, MA
FATHER: Howard E **JOHNSON**[19036]
MOTHER: Opal **STONER**[19037]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Florence Hart SEARS
Other marriages:
23 Dec 1895 Urbain **BOULANGER**[19038]

CHILDREN

9049. i. Robert Kent **JOHNSTON**[19039]
BORN: 1949
DIED: 1950 Hanson,Plymouth co, MA

9050. ii. Pamela Kent **JOHNSTON**[18035]
BORN: 15 Oct 1950 Brockton,Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Steven Ray **BUROCK** [18036]
MARR: 1 Dec 1985 Portland, OR
WWS adopted

8120

Elizabeth[10] Kent **SEARS**[18032](Fred[9], Thomas[8-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Apr 1907 Truro, Nova Scotia,Canada

HUSBAND Lincoln Stuart **FERRIS**[18034]

BORN: 28 Feb 1904 Ridgefield Park,Bergen co, NJ
DIED: Portland,Multnomah co, OR
MARR: 29 Dec 1936 Portland,Multnomah co, OR
FATHER: Edwin Sherwood **FERRIS**[19032]
MOTHER: Mary Anne **HALLIDAY**[19033]

CHILDREN

9051. i. Priscilla Antigone Whiting **FERRIS**[18037]
BORN: 17 Jul 1940 Portland,Multnomah co, OR
SPOUSE: Donald **FERRIS**[18040]
MARR: 1968

9052. ii. Ruth Wellington **FERRIS**[18038]
BORN: 17 May 1942 Portland,Multnomah co, OR

+9053. iii. Amy Byram Naphthali **FERRIS**[18039]

8121

Arthur[10] Wellington **SEARS**[18044](Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Aug 1903 Lawrence,Douglas co, KS
DIED: 15 Aug 1965 Vallejo,Solano co, CA
MARR: Abt 1941 San Francisco, CA

WIFE Jewel Katherine Faith **HUMMEL**[18048]

FATHER: Edward **HUMMEL**[19040]
MOTHER: Lulu Della **CASE**[19041]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Arthur Wellington SEARS
WWS- Arthur's earliest years were spent in Kansas, and then in Mexico. In 1909 the family moved to Berkeley, CA and in 1911 to a farm in Las Molinas, CA where they lived for seven years. He graduated from Las Molinas H.S. in 1921 and from Chico State Teachers' College in 1923. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps in July 1923, was posted to Langley Field, VA, where he served as a librarian and teacher. Disappointed, he bought his way out of the service in 1924. Returning to CA, he married his fifth cousin, Marylee **Whitman**, who gave him the nickname "Pete" by which he was known from then on. In 1925 he began teaching at the elementary school in Arcata, CA. His teaching career paneed the years 1925-36. During the late '20's and early '30's Pete and Marylee were part of San Francisco's "Bohemia." His association with John Steinbeck, William Saroyan and others who later achieved fame, inspired him to want to make something of his talent for writing. While he did not succeed at writing novels (he said later that he could wallpaper his house with rejection slips), he did find an outlet as a publicity writer and as a reporter. In 1936-37 he served as Regional Director of Information for the eleven Western states in the WPA art project. His picture can be found among the figures in the east wall park group in Lucien Labaudt's mural of San Francisco scenes at the Beach Chalet (now a VFW bar) on the Great Highway near the entrance to Golden Gate Park. He is sitting, cigarette in hand, with his arms draped over the back of a park bench.
Other marriages:
1st- 21 Jan 1925(div) Marylee **WHITMAN**[18051]- Marylee is an artist, painting in oils and water colors, later adding photography. She remarried to Camille **Stanley** who was a sculptor and metal-worker, she and her new husband continued their art together.
3rd- 21 Jan 1958 Viola Virginia **SCHMIT**[18052]

WIFE - Jewel Katherine Faith HUMMEL
WWS She's his 2d wife

CHILDREN

9054. i. Mary Carol **SEARS**[18053]
BORN: 11 Aug 1941 Vallejo,Solano co, CA
SPOUSE: John **GOWLAND**[18054]
MARR: 1 Oct 1988 England

8122

John[10] Whitman **SEARS**[18045](Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jul 1906 Lawrence,Douglas co,KS
MARR: 3 Jun 1928 Lawrence,Douglas co,KS

WIFE Catherine Ermina **HOOD**[18049]

FATHER: George Jiisen **HOOD**[18061]
MOTHER: Martha Florida **MANLEY**[18062]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Whitman SEARS
WWS- John says, "for my first year of school I was tutored by my great-Aunt Sarah Brown. I don't remember too much about her now except that, to me, she was a very formidable woman." After graduating from Vallejo H.S. he spent a year in San Francisco as an apprentice carpenter. In 1925 he went to Lawrence, KA where he lived with Grandpa, Grandma and Auntie Kate Sears and matriculated to the Univ of KA, Dept of Architectural Engineering. When he lacked only one semester of completing the work for a B.S., he transferred what credits he had toward an A.B. in Sociology. His vocational goal was now the Unitarian ministry, so "I chose for my girlfriend someone who I thought would make an excellent minister's wife. There was also another, rather conceited, reason for selecting this particular young woman; she had a brilliant mind and I theorized that when our genes combined, our offspring were certain to be super-intelligent. They are!" John joined the Red Cross Military and Naval Welfare Service, working in CA and AZ during WWII. After the war he worked with his brother David, as a vocational therapist and did much psychological testing. He became a licensed psychologist.

WIFE - Catherine Hood
WWS- Home for Catherine was a four-square white house with wide porches, built at the brow of a hill. Her father taught mechanical engineering at the University of KA and was an inventor,

acclaimed a genius for his invention of the Dermatone, a surgical instrument used in skin grafting. Catherine graduated from KU in 1926, having met John during her senior year. They took their first job together managing a school and preaching in three Unitarian mission churches in Swansboro, NC. WHen the "hospitable" Southerner's burned down their church and then their home, they retreated hastily and returned to Lawrence, where John completed his A.B. They went to Junction City as minister of the Universalist Church. Later they went to CA.

CHILDREN

+9055. i. Mary Catherine **SEARS**[18055]
+9056. ii. John Whitman **SEARS, JR**[18056]
+9057. iii. Robin Bartlett **SEARS**[18057]
+9058. iv. David Manley **SEARS**[18058]
+9059. v. Peter Evan **SEARS**[18059]
+9060. vi. Martha Felicia **SEARS**[18060]

8124

Thomas[10] Bartlett **SEARS**[18047](Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jun 1912 Los Molinos,Tehama co, CA
DIED: 27 Jun 1978 Vallejo,Solano co, CA
MARR: 16 Jun 1934 Oskaloosa,Jefferson co, KS

WIFE Genevieve Margaret Elise **BERO**[18050]

BORN: 13 May 1910 Parsons,Labette, KS
CHR.: 20 May 1910
FATHER: Emile Louis **BERO**[18105]
MOTHER: Jennie Lee **BRADY**[18106]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND- Thomas Bartlett Sears
WWS - He graduated from the Univ of KA School of Engineering 1934 and became an electrical engineer. He worked on the following dams with titles from Junior Engineer to Asst PRoject Engineer: Hoover Dam and Davis Dam on the Colorado; various dams on the Columbia River such as Chief Joseph, McNary, The Dalles. He was then part of project of American companies who build dams in foreign countries. First in Taiwan where he worked on the Shih Men and then to Venezuela to work on the Guri Dam in Estado Bolivar.

CHILDREN

9061. i. Deborah Margaret **SEARS** [18107]
BORN: 22 Aug 1949 Phoenix,Maricopa, AZ
WWS adopted, married, divorced, no children

8125

David[10] Ripley **SEARS, MD**[17244](Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Aug 1914 Red Bluff,Temaha co, CA
MARR: 23 Aug 1936 Gilroy,Santa Clara co, CA

WIFE Winona Sara **WOON**[17245]

BORN: 7 Jun 1913 Carpenteria,Santa Barbara, CA
FATHER: Ernest Hiram **WOON**[18108]
MOTHER: Katherine Mabel **SANDERS**[18109]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David Ripley SEARS, MD
WWS- He graduated from Stanford Univ, A.B. 1936, M.D. 1942, interned in the US Navy at Mare Island, CA, trained in psychiatry with Dr Julian **Wolfson** at Alexander Sanitarium in Belmont, then private pratice in San Mateo, CA. He joined the Veterans Administration staff in San Francisco 1962, Hawaii State Health Dept in Kauai 1968 until retirement 1979. He founded the Belmont Sea Scout Ship BELMONSTER in 1946 and was active with it until moving to Kauai where he started another Sea Scout Ship for several years; was a member of the Sequoia High School District Board of Education for ten years.

WIFE - Winona Sara Woon - She graduated from Stanford University A.B. 1934, M.A. Chemistry 1935, on chemistry staff there as Research Associate/Assistant until 1943, taught at Kapaa High School on Kauai 1969 to 1977, had substitute-taught at Belmont several years and taught swimming many years. She was Den Mother for Cub Scouts for 11 years and helped with Cub Scout organization on Kauai several years; founded with Dave and Nancy, the Belmont Mariner Ship, Thunderbird, in 1952 and skippered it until moving to Kauai, started Mariner Gams in San Francisco area, was on Girl Scout Board of Directors for Sequoia and San Francisco Bay Area Councils and Council of the Pacific, was on San Mateo Seventeenth District PTA Board for ten years.

CHILDREN

+9062. i. Nancy Caryl **SEARS**[18110]
+9063. ii. Stephan Bartlett **SEARS**[18111]
+9064. iii. Michael Keith **SEARS**[18112]
+9065. iv. David Ripley **SEARS, JR**[18113]
+9066. v. Andrew Bransford **SEARS**[18114]
+9067. vi. Winona Ruth **SEARS**[18115]

8127

Edith[10] Mary **HOUSEMAN**[16665](Mary[9] Young, Hannah[8] McCleary, Deborah[7] Young, Mercy[6] Smith, Mary[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1886
DIED: 1957 Concord, MA

HUSBAND Wilford Cook **SAEGER**[16666]

BORN: 1881
DIED: 1944 Concord, MA
MARR: 1912 Saegertown, PA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Wilford Cook SAEGER
ESD Bursar of Harvard

CHILDREN

+9068. i. Mary Elizabeth **SAEGER**[16667]

8128

Lena[10] L **SURFACE**[17180](Justina[9] Crocker, Ezra[8] Crocker, Ezra[7] Crocker, Sarah[6] Tobey, Mercy[5] Howes, Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 May 1884 St Joseph co,IN
DIED: 22 Oct 1971 Greene, IN

HUSBAND Mont Rea **EDISON**[17181]

BORN: 22 Mar 1878
DIED: 12 Dec 1934
MARR: 2 Apr 1902

CHILDREN

+9069. i. Esther Winona **EDISON**[17182]

8133

Jennie[10] Louise **SEARS**[935](Arza[9], William[8], Willard[7-6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 May 1889
DIED: 7 May 1969

HUSBAND William Henry HOWE

MARR: 14 Jul 1911

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Henry HOWE- SKS

CHILDREN

+9069a. i. Doris Mae **HOWE**[20567]

8141

Edmund[10] Hamilton **SEARS**[14602](Edmund[9], Francis[8], Edmund[7], Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1907 Wayland, MA
MARR: 29 Dec 1934 Wayland, MA

WIFE Mary **PIPER**[17384]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund Hamilton SEARS
LS

CHILDREN

+9070. i. Edmund Hamilton **SEARS**[16139]
BORN: 1937

9071. ii. Leslie Sears **KARP**[17385]
BORN: 1941
EHS Wayland, MA 01778

8150

Sears[10] Hosmer **WINSLOW**[17556](Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 May 1882 Fountain, MN
DIED: 12 Feb 1965 Lanesboro, MN
MARR: 23 Mar 1904 Fillmore, MN

WIFE Sarah Lena **FOGLESONG**[17557]

BORN: 22 Oct 1883 Fillmore, MN
DIED: 8 Jun 1952 Preston, MN

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sarah Lena FOGLESONG

Foglesong anglicized Vogelsang or "birdsong"

CHILDREN

+9072. i. Leslie Byron **WINSLOW**[17558]

9073. ii. Amy Almeda **WINSLOW**[17586]
BORN: 14 Nov 1907 Fillmore, MN

+9074. iii. Gordon Fay **WINSLOW**[17587]
+9075. iv. Elizabeth Clare **WINSLOW**[17588]
+9076. v. Fernando Paul **WINSLOW**[17589]

9077. vi. Kenneth Ross **WINSLOW**[17590]
BORN: 26 Jan 1926 Tipton, IN
SPOUSE: Blanche C **JOHNSON**[17618]
MARR: 26 Dec 1944
BFW He was called into the Army 15 Jan 1945 and took his training at Camp Hood, TX and after a brief furlough at home in May, he was sent to Hawaii and then to New Caledonia in Sep where he remained until his death on 15 May 1946, after a short illness with pneumonia. He is buried in Ft Snelling National Cem.

8151

Fay[10] B **WINSLOW**[17585](Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1886 Fountain, MN

HUSBAND Frances Marion **BOYER**[17591]

MARR: 20 Jul 1925 Mason City, IA
FATHER: Charles **BOYER**[17592]
MOTHER: Clara Sabina **WINSLOW**[17593]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Fay B WINSLOW
BFW grad from St Paul Ag School. married his second cousin

WIFE - Frances Marion BOYER
BFW She m. 1st Orville Woodruff had one daughter Daryl Nordeen. Fay then adopted Daryl.

CHILDREN

+9078. i. Daryl Nordeen **WINSLOW**[17594]
+9079. ii. Jack **WINSLOW**[17595]

8152

Florence[10] **BOLLES**[17554](Nellie[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jul 1892 Bristol, MN

HUSBAND Ralph Warren **EUSTIS**[17736]

MARR: 12 Jul 1916

CHILDREN

9080. i. Carol Ellen **EUSTIS**[17737]
BORN: 20 Jul 1917

9081. ii. Arthur **EUSTIS**[17738]
BORN: 17 Oct 1918

9082. iii. Robert Henry **EUSTIS**[17739]
BORN: 18 Apr 1920

8153

Olive[10] **BOLLES**[17712](Nellie[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jun 1894 St Paul, MN

HUSBAND David C **MAIN**[17740]

MARR: 29 May 1918

CHILDREN

9083. i. Helen Jane **MAIN**[17741]
BORN: 21 May 1919

9084. ii. Florence Belle **MAIN**[17742]
BORN: 1 Nov 1920

9085. iii. Elizabeth **MAIN**[17743]
BORN: 24 Jan 1924

8155

John[10] Reuben **BOLLES**[17716](Eugene[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1897 Fountain, MN

WIFE Stella **HUPP**[17745]

CHILDREN

9086. i. Bruce Eugene **BOLLES**[17746]
BORN: 9 Aug 1927

9087. ii. Paul Rolfe **BOLLES**[17747]
BORN: 7 Aug 1935

8156

Robert[10] Hutton **BOLLES**[17717](Eugene[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Sep 1902 Fountain, MN
MARR: 2 Oct 1924

WIFE Agnes Gertrude **OLSON**[17748]

BORN: 26 Feb 1900
FATHER: Julius **OLSON**[17749]
MOTHER: Anna **GRAVOS**[17750]

CHILDREN

+9088. i. Geraldine **BOLLES**[17751]

9089. ii. Beverly Elaine **BOLLES**[17752]
BORN: 26 Sep 1929 LaCrosse, MN

SPOUSE: Raymond **PETERSON**[17791]

9090. iii. Lloyd **BOLLES**[17753]
BORN: LaCrosse, MN

8157

Lloyd[10] William **BOLLES**[17718](Eugene[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Mar 1904 Fountain, MN

WIFE Alvera **HANSON**[17754]

CHILDREN

9091. i. Phyllis **BOLLES**[17755]
BORN: 22 Dec 1924

9092. ii. Monte **BOLLES**[17756]
BORN: 7 Jun 1926

9093. iii. John **BOLLES**[17757]
BORN: 26 May 1941

8158

Max[10] Eugene **BOLLES**[17719](Eugene[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Mar 1905 Fountain, MN

WIFE Verna **GROBY**[17758]

CHILDREN

9094. i. Marlys **BOLLES**[17759]
BORN: 21 Aug 1937 Fountain, MN

9095. ii. Mona **BOLLES**[17760]
BORN: 16 Apr 1940 Fountain, MN

9096. iii. Kirk Wayne **BOLLES**[17761]
BORN: 12 Oct 1941 Fountain, MN

8160

Marvin[10] Henry **BOLLES**[17722](Byron[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1897 Fountain, MN
DIED: 22 Mar 1936 of pneumonia

WIFE Maud **PECKHAM**[17762]

CHILDREN

9097. i. Harriet Anita **BOLLES**[17763]
BORN: 22 Oct 1924

8163

Carol[10] Julia **BOLLES**[17725](Byron[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Oct 1905 Fountain, MN

HUSBAND Howard **PETERSON**[17764]

MARR: 24 Sep 1929

CHILDREN

9098. i. Marvin Bolles **PETERSON**[17765]
BORN: Aug 1941

8165

William[10] Byron **BOLLES**[17727](Byron[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 May 1912 Fountain, MN

WIFE Lucille **TRIPLET**[17767]

CHILDREN

9099. i. Phillip **BOLLES**[17768]
BORN: 28 Sep 1928

9100. ii. Joye **BOLLES**[17769]
BORN: 4 Aug 1941

9101. iii. Douglas **BOLLES**[17770]
BORN: 17 Mar 1945

9102. iv. Marcia **BOLLES**[17771]
BORN: 23 Nov 1950

9103. v. Beth **BOLLES**[17772]
BORN: 20 Apr 1953

8166

Leon[10] Drew **BOLLES**[17728](Byron[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 May 1915 Fountain, MN

WIFE Dorothy **LEE**[17773]

CHILDREN

9104. i. **BOLLES**[17774]
BORN: 11 Nov 1940
DIED: 11 Jan 1942

9105. ii. Stephen **BOLLES**[17775]
BORN: 29 Jul 1944

9106. iii. Blair **BOLLES**[17776]
BORN: 7 May 1946

8167

Lyle[10] Francis **BOLLES**[17729](Byron[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Sep 1918 Fountain, MN

WIFE Alverna **BLUHAM**[17777]

CHILDREN

9107. i. Patricia **BOLLES**[17778]
BORN: 17 Jul 1939

9108. ii. Gary **BOLLES**[17779]
BORN: 7 Aug 1944

8168

Marion[10] **HUTTON**[17733](Laura[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Dec 1896

WIFE Lawrence **KLENTZ**[17780]

CHILDREN

9109. i. Marilyn **KLENTZ**[17781]
BORN: 1926

9110. ii. Harley **KLENTZ**[17782]
BORN: 1935

8169

Hattie[10] Louise **HUTTON**[17734](Laura[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jan 1898

HUSBAND Victor Hugo **HUPP**[17783]

CHILDREN

9111. i. DeWitt George **HUPP**[17784]
BORN: 20 Aug 1927

9112. ii. Donn Lee **HUPP**[17785]
BORN: 1930

9113. iii. Victor Warren **HUPP**[17786]
BORN: 1933

8170b. i.

Carolyn[10] Edna **SHAWFIELD**[18190](Anna[9] Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Apr 1916 Harrisburg, PA

HUSBAND Robert Herold **SECRIST**[18191]

MARR: 8 Mar 1933 Wellsburg, WV

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Carolyn Edna SHAWFIELD
RHS res Ranger, TX

CHILDREN

9114. i. Robert Herold **SECRIST, II**[18192]
BORN: 1935
RHC -college professor, Youngstown, OH

+9115. ii. Richard Lee **SECRIST**[19641]
+9116. iii. Russell James **SECRIST**[19642]

8171

Walter[10] R **DUNCAN**[16215](Susan[9] Pool, Achish[8] Pool, Irena[7] Smith, Rhoda[6] Daniel[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Nov 1894
DIED: 24 Nov 1953
MARR: 7 Jun 1916

WIFE Pearl E **WHITCOMB**[16216]

BORN: 13 Dec 1895
DIED: Aft 1984

CHILDREN

9117. i. Winona R **DUNCAN**[16217]
BORN: 10 Apr 1918
SPOUSE: John A **SNELL**[16218]
MARR: 6 Jul 1942
WRS lives Berryville, AR

8179

Evelyn[10] Elizabeth **SEARS**[16174](John[9], Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jan 1910 Hyde Park, MA

HUSBAND Leonard William **SMALL**[16175]

BORN: 11 Mar 1905 Pembroke, ME
DIED: 27 Dec 1971 Falmouth, MA
MARR: 25 May 1929 Hingham, MA

CHILDREN

9118. i. Richard Sears **SMALL**[16176]
BORN: 10 Jan 1930 Norwood, MA
SPOUSE: Pauline **PRATT**[16185]
MARR: 18 Aug 1951

+9119. ii. William Wilder **SMALL**[16177]
+9120. iii. Louise Elizabeth **SMALL**[16178]
+9121. iv. John Sears **SMALL**[16179]

9122. v. Henry Curtis **SMALL**[16180]
BORN: 9 Aug 1937

+9123. vi. Russell Arthur **SMALL**[16181]
+9124. vii. Rollin Harvey **SMALL**[16182]

9125. viii. Jane Meredith **SMALL**[16183]
BORN: 19 Aug 1945

9126. ix. Phillip Leonard **SMALL**[16184]
BORN: 24 Oct 1949

8180

Herbert[10] Spaulding **AVERY**[14027](Hannah[9] Harlow, Sarah[8] Swift, Temperance[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1883
DIED: 18 May 1968

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Herbert Spaulding AVERY
Thomas A Benson a lawyer, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

9126a. i. Kenneth L **AVERY** [19724]

9126a. ii. Helen Louise **AVERY** [19725]

9126a. iii. Virginia Pauline **AVERY** [19726]

9126a. iv. Carol Joy **AVERY** [19727]

9126a. v. Richard Herbert **AVERY** [19728]

9126a. vi. Alden Ian **AVERY** [19729]

9126a. vii. David Burgess **AVERY** [19730]

9126a. viii. Pauline Edith **AVERY** [19731]

9126a. ix. Constance Elaine **AVERY** [19732]

+9127. x. Beatrice Dale **AVERY**[14009]

8181

Susan[10] Priscilla **MACKENZIE**[12140](James[9] Mackenzie, Priscilla[8] Ellis, Priscilla[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1900 Dover, England
DIED: 30 May 1986 Cleveland, OH

HUSBAND Merritt Lucien **TOMPKINS**[12141]

BORN: 1 Mar 1898 Pittston, PA
DIED: 11 May 1977 Port Hueneme, CA
MARR: 20 Apr 1920

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Merritt Lucien TOMPKINS- ST

CHILDREN

9128. i. William Mackenzie **TOMPKINS**[12142]
BORN: 30 Aug 1928 Cleveland, OH
SPOUSE: Shirley Jean **HALE**[12143]
MARR: 19 Jun 1948

8182

Richard[10] Harvey "Dick"**SEARS**[15467](Henry[9-8], Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

DIED: May 1966

WIFE Elizabeth "Libba" **HITCHCOCK**[15470]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard Harvey "Dick" SEARS
LS3- He graduated Harvard and was Headmaster of Barstow School in Kansas City from 1950 to 1965 when he retired to the family homestead on Cape Cod.

CHILDREN

9129. i. Harriet E SEARS[15471]

+9130. ii. Richard Harvey SEARS, JR[15472]

8184

Henry[10] Homer SEARS[15478](Joseph[9], Henry[8], Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1940

WIFE Serena Faith (MacCready) LIMOGES[15479]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Henry Homer SEARS
Contributor, lives in E Dennis. He adopted Monica, Stephen, James. He was in the Air Force and is now proprietor of Old Saltys Quarterboards.

CHILDREN

+9131. i. Monica Elaine SEARS[15480]
+9132. ii. Stephen David SEARS[15481]
+9133. iii. James Mark "Jimmy" SEARS[15482]

9134. iv. Rebecca Charlotte SEARS[15483]
BORN: 12 Apr 1974

9135. v. Melissa Amy SEARS[15484]
BORN: 16 Aug 1976

8188

Frank[10] Fitzgerald SEARS[15501](Nathan[9-7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1916

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

9136. i. William SEARS[15504]
Lives Pleasanton, CA (May have child Scott, since Nathan mentions gr-nephew in a letter)

+9137. ii. Charles SEARS[15505]

8189

Eleanor[10] M "Ella" SEARS[15316](Charles[9], Ezra[8], David[7], Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Aug 1888 MA

HUSBAND Henry SENK[15317]

CHILDREN

9138. i. Virginia SENK[15318]

9139. ii. Valorie SENK[15319]

8194

David[10] C SEARS[15308](Joshua[9], Ezra[8], David[7], Ezra[6], Joshua[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Nancy SNOW [15310]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David C SEARS- DCS contributor

CHILDREN

9140. i. Barbara SEARS[15311]

8196

Sandra[10] Olivia SEARS[15338](Kenneth[9], Lewis[8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Oct 1947 Stoneham, MA

CHILDREN

9141. i. Tracy Marina SEARS[15343]
BORN: 5 Apr 1967 Detroit, MI
ES adopted out

9142. ii. Angela Elspeth SEARS[15344]
BORN: 7 Oct 1969 Hyannis, MA

9143. iii. Adelia Maria SEARS[15345]
BORN: 5 Oct 1975 Hyannis, MA

8197

Lynette[10] Ellen SEARS[15339](Kenneth[9], Lewis[8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jan 1952 Cambridge, MA

HUSBAND John Charles SHANNON[15341]

BORN: 29 May 1949 Battle Creek, MI
MARR: 29 Sep 1979 Battle Creek, MI

CHILDREN

9144. i. Kendra Ann SHANNON[15342]
BORN: 26 Jul 1983 Kalamazoo, MI

8199

Richard[10] Dennis GRAY[15332](Priscilla[9], Lewis[8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Jun 1945 Melrose, MA

WIFE Paula L EMMONS[15334]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard Dennis GRAY
PEG Bought a large mill-owner's house with connecting

barn. They converted the barn to lodging for skiers (near Okemo Mt) and can sleep 18 in bunks. A large common room and kitchen is heated by wood stove. Dick is an Eagle Scout and remains in scouting. His place is an accredited American Youth Hostel and now has guests year round.

CHILDREN

9145. i. Daniel Loring **GRAY**[15335]
BORN: 12 Jun 1972 Melrose

9146. ii. Karen Alyson **GRAY**[15336]
BORN: 21 Jul 1975 Melrose

8201

Robert[10] **BROWNSCOMBE**[15708](Lelia[9] Dorr, Lelia[8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Dec 1942

WIFE Kristin[19563]

CHILDREN

9147. i. Adrian **STICCO**[19564]
BORN: 2 Dec 1973 Gainesville, FL

8205

Richard[10] "Dick" Frederick **MARTIN**[17924](Marie[9], Leslie[8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Feb 1953
MARR: 16 Apr 1977

WIFE Debra Ann **McVEIGH**[17936]

BORN: 8 Jul 1954
FATHER: John Joseph **McVEIGH**
MOTHER: Dorothy May

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Dick Martin
RFM- Owner of Dick Martin and Associates,Inc., a realty agency in S Yarmouth. Dick is past chairman of the Yarmouth Planning Board and an authority on real estate in the Mid-Cape. He is also Trustee of the Yarmouth Conservation Trust, Director of the Cape Cod Board of Realtors and Chairman of its membership committee.

WIFE Debra McVeigh
Debbie is co-owner of Dick Martin and Assoc., Inc., is a realtor and the office manager.

CHILDREN

9148. i. Kyle Tae **MARTIN**[17937]
BORN: 7 Jun 1984 Pusan, Korea
Arrived home 25 Sep 1984.

8206

Seth[10] Allen **MARTIN**[17925](Marie[9], Leslie[8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Dec 1957 Quincy, MA
MARR: 29 Sep 1984 Harwich, MA

WIFE Debra **SLOWE**[17934]

BORN: 29 Jan 1959 Fall River, MA
FATHER: William Allen **SLOWE**
MOTHER: Louise **WENTWORTH**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Seth Martin
Seth lives not far from the original Sears family homestead in East Dennis. He received his B.S. in Management Engineering and is Director of Marketing at Thirwood Place, a retirement community. Debbie is an artist and has her Bachelor's of Science in Textile Technology.

CHILDREN

9149. i. Allena Rachel **MARTIN**[17935]
BORN: 3 Sep 1990 Wareham, MA

8207

Leslie[10] Ray **SEARS, III**[1](Leslie[9-8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jul 1952 Shirley, MA
MARR: 20 Nov 1976 Ft Bragg,Cumberland co,NC

WIFE Vickie Jean **RAY**[2]

BORN: 26 May 1952 Colorado Springs, CO
FATHER: Oliver Duane **RAY**[2907]
MOTHER: Marcelia Lorraine **OTT**[2908]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Leslie Ray SEARS, III
Ray Sears was born at Ft Devens Army Hospital, Ayer, MA. He moved to Nurnberg, W Germany in the winter of 1952. In 1955 he lived in Indianapolis, 1957-59 in Springfield, MA; 1959-60 Watertown and Framingham, MA. The family moved to Fairfax, VA then to Ft Leavenworth, KA (1963-4) and Houston, TX. The years 1965-70 were spent in Arlington, VA where Ray graduated from Yorktown High School in the Class of '70. He participated in the National Science Foundation summer intern program at Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA while a junior in high school and subsequently attended and received his bachelors of science, Electrical Engineering from that school. Working as a barge captain for the US Parks on the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal in Washington, DC and also as an intern for the Administrative Office, US Supreme Court in Columbus, OH he was then commissioned a Lieutenant, US Army in 1974 and proceeded to Signal Corps Officer Basic Course, Ft Gordon, GA. His assignments were as Platoon Leader, 25th Signal Battalion, Ft Bragg, NC ; General Staff Officer, 5th Signal Command, US Army Europe, Worms and Heidelberg, W Germany and Company Commander, 232d Signal Company, Worms. During this time he also completed an MBA, Univ. of UT.
After resigning from the Regular Army he started his career as an electrical engineer with Halliburton Services, Duncan, OK and is now a Group Supervisor in the engineering department there.

WIFE - Vickie Jean RAY
Vickie was raised in Rosedale, OK which is now an official "Ghost Town". After graduating from Wayne High School she

attended Oklahoma University until joining the US Army with her sister in the buddy program. Well they never got to be buddies since Teresa went through medical training and Vickie became an air traffic controller. Serving in the Army for nine years she was Platoon Leader, Teletype Relay, Co C, 25th Signal Battalion; Executive Officer, US Army Garrison, Ft Bragg, NC; and Company Commander, Headquarters Company, 5th Signal Command, Worms, Germany. Her bachelors degree is from Fayetteville State University and she accomplished a Masters in Systems Management from USC while in Germany.

CHILDREN

9150. i. Valorie Michelle **SEARS**[3]
BORN: 17 Nov 1985 Duncan,Stephens co, OK
Gymnast/1st grader

9151. ii. Rachel Elisabeth **SEARS**[18398]
BORN: 28 Jun 1991 Duncan,Stephens co, OK
Baby and director of activities

8208

Marilyn[10] Jean **SEARS**[9](Leslie[9-8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jun 1954 Nuremburg, W Germany

HUSBAND Hector **LEAL**[8]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE- Marilyn Sears

Marilyn was born in Germany where her father was stationed with the US Army. In June 1972 she married Hector Leal and moved to Austin, TX. There she attended the University of Texas at Austin majoring in elementary education. She graduated in May 1975 and got her first teaching job in nearby Lockhart, TX as a resource teacher in a kindergarten. She and her husband moved to Laredo, TX where she taught third grade for a few months before moving back to Austin to await the birth of their daughter, Angelica. Marilyn and Angelica moved to Treasure Isalnd, FL in 1977. Marilyn began teaching English as a second language at the English Language Services (ELS) Center in St Petersburg. Marilyn and Hector divorced in 1978. She continues to teach at ELS where she has been promoted to Instructional Specialist. She created several classes at ELS which are designed to encourage advanced students to polish their speaking skills and help international students bound for American universities to be prepared for the rigorous activities. She is now developing a spelling class for international students.

CHILDREN

9152. i. Angelica Mireya **LEAL**[10]
BORN: 29 Apr 1977 Austin, TX

8209

Pamela[10] Marie **SEARS**[5](Leslie[9-8], Elkanah[7], William[6], Elkanah[5], Edmund[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jul 1958 Springfield, MA

HUSBAND Ronald Harold **COOPER**[4]

BORN: 17 Dec 1955 Danville, Montour co, PA
MARR: 2 Jan 1982 St Petersburg,Pinellas Co, FL
FATHER: Darwin Wayne **COOPER**
MOTHER: Barbara Alice **BUCK**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ron Cooper

Ron was born and raised in Danville and Selinsgrove, PA. As a teenager, he was employed by the William J. Swallow Funeral Home in Northampton, PA. At the age of 17, he left home and moved to Florida to work at the Mohn Funeral Home in Seminole, FL. He acquired his AS in Mortuary Science from Miami-Dade Community College, and an AA in liberal arts from St Petersburg Community College and in 1979 his BS in Business Administration from Florida Atlantic University in Boca Raton, FL. Ron was employed by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell in Tampa, FL and Cooper's & Lybrand in Tampa, FL and Boston, MA. He currently owns and operates the Wilson-Cooper Funeral Home and a small accounting practice. He is a lieutenant for the Kittery On-Call Fire Department, having been an active member since 1987. In 1989, he also earned his private pilot's license.

WIFE - Pam Sears

Pam was born in Springfield, MA where her father was stationed in the Army. After many childhood moves with her family, she attended Florida State University in Tallahassee, FL. During college, she worked as an accounting intern for Peat, Marwick, Mitchell in Tampa, FL. Then graduated Magna Cum Laude with a major in Finance and a minor in Accounting in 1980. She was employed as a Special Projects Analyst at NCNB in Tampa, FL after graduating. Late in 1982, she and her new husband removed "home" to New England. They lived for short periods on Cape Cod, Hingham and Holliston, MA. In 1983, they purchased a funeral home in Kittery, ME. She is currently a self-employed accountant and has lived at her current residence a record breaking six years.

CHILDREN

9153. i. Rebecca Sears **COOPER**[6]
BORN: 31 Jul 1985 Portsmouth, NH

9154. ii. Hannah Sears **COOPER**[7]
BORN: 20 Nov 1986 Portsmouth, NH

8210

Harold[10] Sears **KRAMP**[1403](Nellie[9], Charles[8], Franklin[7], Elisha[6-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Oct 1909 Wood, OH
MARR: 23 Feb 1930

WIFE Dorothy E **KENOWER**[1399]

BORN: 18 Jul 1910 Wood, OH
DIED: 8 Jan 1945 Wood, OH

CHILDREN

9155. i. Mary Jane **KRAMP**[343]
BORN: 25 Aug 1931 Wood, OH
SPOUSE: Kenneth P **ADAMS**[1407]
MARR: 16 Nov 1954
MJA- Contributor

8214

Norman[10] Edward **SEARS, JR.**[7632](Norman[9], Heman[8-7], Reuben[6-5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1927 Salt Lake City, UT
MARR: 7 Aug 1955 Winthrop, MA

WIFE Dorothy M **DONAHUE**[7633]

BORN: 29 Jan 1931 Chelsea, MA
FATHER: Walter H **DONAHUE** [7641]
MOTHER: Dorothy M **VERDI** [7642]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Norman Edward SEARS, JR.
Contributor

CHILDREN

9156. i. Jayne Elizabeth **SEARS**[7634]
BORN: 7 May 1956 Winthrop, MA
SPOUSE: William John **RENFER, JR.**[7638]
MARR: 18 Sep 1982 Yarmouth, MA

9157. ii. Elaine Dorothy **SEARS**[7635]
BORN: 24 Sep 1957 Winthrop, MA
SPOUSE: Paul D **MILLER**[7639]
MARR: 22 May 1988 Harwich, MA

9158. iii. Norman William **SEARS**[7636]
BORN: 12 May 1961 Winthrop, MA

9159. iv. Thomas Robert **SEARS**[7637]
BORN: 14 Jun 1962 Framingham, MA
SPOUSE: Rosemary **SULLIVAN**[7640]
MARR: 10 Sep 1988 Brewster, MA

8215

Marian[10] Ethel **MILLER**[16821](Ethel[9] Seabury, Gorham[8] Seabury, Elizabeth[7], Willard[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jun 1918 Salt Lake City, UT

HUSBAND Norman Freeland **SANDS**[16822]

BORN: 29 Sep 1913 CA
DIED: 19 Jul 1982 Visalia, CA

CHILDREN

+9160. i. Charles Norman **JONAS**[16823]

8216

Harold[10] Francis **SEARS**[17092](Edward[9], George[8], Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Feb 1901 Attleboro,Bristol, MA
DIED: 22 Feb 1962 Boston, MA
BUR.: 26 Feb 1962 N Purchase Cem,Attleboro
MARR: 29 Jun 1929 Attleboro

WIFE Mary **RYMAN**[17099]

BORN: 11 Apr 1909 Birmingham,Warwickshire, England
FATHER: Frank **RYMAN**[17100]
MOTHER: Lillian **HARRINGTON**[17101]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Harold Francis SEARS
RIS Res Attleboro, worked as a toolmaker. Affiliated with Methodist church

CHILDREN

9161. i. Janet Adelaide **SEARS**[17102]
BORN: 11 Jun 1930 Attleboro, MA
SPOUSE: Richard Donat **COLLETTE**[17106]
MARR: 23 May 1959 Attleboro

+9162. ii. Harold Francis **SEARS, JR**[17103]
+9163. iii. John Edward **SEARS**[17104]

9164. iv. Mary Ellen **SEARS**[17105]
BORN: 23 Sep 1947 Attleboro, MA
SPOUSE: James Aloysius **MURPHY, JR**[17109]
MARR: 10 Sep 1966 Attleboro

8219

George[10] William **SEARS**[17095](Edward[9], George[8], Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Aug 1907 Attleboro, MA
DIED: 5 Jan 1960 Providence, RI
BUR.: N Purchase Cem,Attleboro
MARR: 1 Jul 1939 N Attleboro, MA

WIFE Cora Albina **LUMNAH**[17113]

BORN: 22 Mar 1903 N Attleboro, MA
DIED: 1 Jan 1972 Cranston, RI
BUR.: N Purchase Cem,Attleboro
FATHER: John B **LUMNAH**[17114]
MOTHER: Albina **DEGRENIA**[17115]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George William SEARS
RIS Occup:Polisher; res. Attleboro, Providence, Warwick, RI

CHILDREN

+9165. i. Michael George **SEARS**[17116]

8220

Charles[10] Lester **SEARS**[17096](Edward[9], George[8], Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1909 Attleboro, MA
MARR: 5 Jan 1935 Danielson,Windham co,CT

WIFE Charlotte May **HOLCOMB**[17118]

BORN: 9 May 1913 Attleboro, MA
DIED: 6 Aug 1983 Falmouth, MA
BUR.: 10 Aug 1983 N Purchase Cem,Attleboro
FATHER: George Francis **HOLCOMB**[17119]
MOTHER: Helene **SCHUPBACH**[17120]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Lester SEARS
RIS Res Attleboro & N Falmouth, worked at Larson Tool & Stamping as foreman and supt of sales. Member Second Congregational Church

CHILDREN

9166. i. Sylvia Joan **SEARS**[17121]
BORN: 23 Apr 1940 Attleboro, MA
SPOUSE: John **GOVERNO**[17123]
MARR: 11 Nov 1961 Seekonk, MA

9167. ii. June Helene **SEARS**[17122]
BORN: 28 Jun 1943 Attleboro, MA
SPOUSE: Eugene Joseph **BLANCHETTE**[17124]
MARR: 29 May 1965 Seekonk, MA

8222

Ralph[10] Irving **SEARS**[17098](Edward[9], George[8], Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1917 Attleboro, MA
MARR: 19 Oct 1944 Attleboro, MA

WIFE Florence Emma **BOUCHER**[17128]

BORN: 25 Jun 1917 Attleboro, MA
FATHER: Hector L **BOUCHER**[17129]
MOTHER: Eva M **MAILLOUX**[17130]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ralph Irving SEARS
RIS-Contributor Worked for Post Office. Served in the Army. Affil Catholic church

CHILDREN

+9168. i. Ann Elizabeth **SEARS**[17131]

9169. ii. Elaine Marie **SEARS**[17132]
BORN: 12 Jul 1951 Manchester, NC
SPOUSE: Robert W **DENNEHY**[17134]
MARR: 18 Aug 1984 Plainville, MA
RIS- Elaine is social worker. Robert is a carpenter in Attleboro. He had one child by his first wife, Barbara Corkery. He is a Korean War veteran and they are both affiliated with the Catholic church.

8228

Sharon[10] Ann **LOSKA**[16911](Evelyn[9], Asa[8-7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Sep 1948 Tacoma, WA

HUSBAND Ronald **GUSTAFSON**[16912]

MARR: 6 Feb 1969(div) Spokane, WA
FATHER: Gothman **GUSTAFSON**[16913]
MOTHER: Margaret **ACKERMAN**[16914]

CHILDREN

9170. i. Scott Matthew **GUSTAFSON**[16915]
BORN: 8 Aug 1969 Shelton, WA

8229

Larry[10] Charles **SWAN**[16901](Evelyn[9], Asa[8-7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Apr 1940 San Francisco, CA
MARR: 23 May 1962 Greenville, SC

WIFE Judith Nona **HESTER**[16902]

FATHER: Cleo Jerry **HESTER**[16903]
MOTHER: Lurline Virginia **NICHOLS**[16904]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Larry Charles SWAN
ESL Larry was in the Air Force for eight years and now works for the Univ of Wash on computers

CHILDREN

9171. i. Charlene Marie **SWAN**[16905]
BORN: 10 Apr 1963 Easley, SC
SPOUSE: Thomas Jay **ENNS**[16906]
MARR: 2 Sep 1983 Seattle, WA

8231

Linda[10] Lee **SEARS**[16919](Paul[9], Asa[8-7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jan 1948

HUSBAND Marvin Alan **LEAN**[16922]

BORN: 23 Aug 1945 Tacoma
DIED: 9 May 1970 Tacoma
MARR: 19 Nov 1966 Tacoma, WA
FATHER: Henry Waiter **LEAN**[16925]
MOTHER: Mildred **REMME**[16926]

CHILDREN

9172. i. Michael **LEAN**[16927]
BORN: 24 Nov 1967 Tacoma

9173. ii. Angela **LEAN**[16928]
BORN: 20 Mar 1969 Tacoma

8232

Buster[10] Junior **SEARS**[16920](Paul[9], Asa[8-7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Sep 1953
MARR: 1 Nov 1974? Tacoma

WIFE Patricia Ann **PETAK**[16923]

BORN: 3 May 1954 Tacoma
FATHER: Joseph Victor **PETAK**[16929]
MOTHER: Gertrude Maria **MENSCH**[16930]

CHILDREN

9174. i. Lorraine Marie **SEARS**[16931]
BORN: 28 Aug 1976 Tacoma

9175. ii. Shaun Karl Joseph **SEARS**[16932]
BORN: 9 Apr 1979 Tacoma

8234

James[10] Oliver **GRANT**[16936](Jane-Marie[9], Asa[8-7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Nov 1956 Tacoma
MARR: 27 Dec 1976

WIFE Nancy Dawn **LUHTHLA**[16937]

BORN: 1 Sep 1956 Tacoma
FATHER: Harold **LUHTHLA**[16938]
MOTHER: Beverly **JOHNSON**[16939]

CHILDREN

9176. i. Joshua James **GRANT**[16940]
BORN: 25 Dec 1976 Portland, OR

8235

Edgar[10] Sylvester **DRAPER**, JR[16947](Janice[9], William[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 May 1934 Tacoma

WIFE Juanita **SMITH**[16949]

CHILDREN

9177. i. Meril Eugene **DRAPER**[16950]

9178. ii. Kim Marie **DRAPER**[16951]

8236

William[10] Leroy **DRAPER**[16948](Janice[9], William[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Apr 1937 Tacoma
MARR: 8 Jun 1956

WIFE Peggy Sue **REYNOLDS**[16952]

BORN: 31 May 1938 Ft Smith, AR

CHILDREN

+9179. i. Cindy Lee **DRAPER**[16953]
+9180. ii. Kathleen Sue **DRAPER**[16954]

8237

Dale[10] Alan **SEARS**[16964](Willis[9], William[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 May 1940 Tacoma
MARR: 24 Aug 1967 Tacoma

WIFE Joyce Margreith **FOSNESS**[16967]

CHILDREN

9181. i. Nathan Alan **SEARS**[16971]
BORN: 19 Apr 1975 Tacoma

9182. ii. Caryn Margreith **SEARS**[16972]
BORN: 11 Mar 1978 Tacoma

8238

Donald[10] Alfred **SEARS**[16965](Willis[9], William[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 May 1941 Tacoma
MARR: 26 Oct 1963 Lakewood, WA

WIFE Joan Carol **SNYDER**[16968]

CHILDREN

9183. i. Carolyn Irene **SEARS**[16973]
BORN: 3 Jun 1964 Tacoma

9184. ii. Christine Helen **SEARS**[16974]
BORN: 1 Aug 1966 Tacoma

8239

Shirley[10] Anita **SEARS**[16966](Willis[9], William[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Oct 1942 Tacoma

HUSBAND Donald **ZIER**[16969]

CHILDREN

9185. i. Lisa DeAnn **ZIER**[16975]
BORN: 16 Dec 1962 Yakima, WA

9186. ii. Donald Eugene **ZIER**[16976]
BORN: 20 Feb 1964 Yakima

8244

Effie[10] **RYDER**[14544](Edmund[9]Ryder, Zoath[8-7] Ryder, Rebecca[6] Nickerson, Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Mar 1885 Chatham, MA
DIED: 21 Mar 1957 DeLand, FL
BUR.: Oakdale Cem,DeLand, FL

HUSBAND George A **HOWARD**[14545]

BORN: 19 Mar 1888 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 16 Oct 1968 Vero Beach, FL
BUR.: Oakdale Cem,DeLand, FL
MARR: 7 Aug 1907 Nantucket, MA
FATHER: Alfred Addison **HOWARD**[14913]
MOTHER: Anna **BEEKMAN**[14914]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George A HOWARD
Lighthouse keeper

CHILDREN

9187. i. Roger Addison **HOWARD**[14912]
BORN: 27 Jun 1909 Rockport, MA

9188. ii. Gilbert Hoyt **HOWARD**[14911]
BORN: 10 Dec 1910 Taunton, MA

+9189. iii. Rodney Dustin **HOWARD**[14546]

8262

Mary[10] Louise **WRIGHT**[11821](Zaccheus[9] Wright, Betsy[8] Bradford, Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Mar 1874 Acushnet, MA
DIED: 3 Oct 1919 New Bedford, MA

HUSBAND Stephen Henry **SOULE**[11824]

BORN: 5 May 1851 Duxbury, MA
DIED: 14 Mar 1909
MARR: 14 Oct 1897 New Bedford, MA
FATHER: Thomas **SOULE** Capt[11822]
MOTHER: Deborah Delano **SAMPSON**[11823]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen Henry SOULE
JGB notes Desc of Henry Sampson, George Soule, Peregrine White. Stephen H Soule married late in life. Mary was his only wife. There was a 23 yr age difference. Until his marriage he was a mariner. He gave that up when he got married and was a clerk in a tobacco store in Taunton, MA until his death.

The house they lived in where my grandmother (Flora) was born was standing until about 10 yrs ago. Now there is a new building there housing an auto parts store. Buttons from a vest of his were given to each of his children.

They were made into earrings and have been worn at the weddings of each of the females, mine will go to my daughter.

CHILDREN

+9190. i. Louis **SOULE**[11825]
+9191. ii. Ruth **SOULE**[11826]
+9192. iii. Flora Louise **SOULE**[11827]

8264

Fred[10] Shepherd **HEFFELFINGER**[15375](Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jul 1867 IA
DIED: 20 Sep 1930 Los Angeles, CA

WIFE Nellie G **MCCLELLAN**[15378]

BORN: 1867
DIED: 1930

CHILDREN

+9193. i. Anna Marion **HEFFELFINGER**[15379]
+9194. ii. John McClellan **HEFFELFINGER**[15380]

9195. iii. Kitty Wade **HEFFELFINGER**[15381]
BORN: 1906
SPOUSE: McCourtney B **SCHWEPPE**[15394]
Other marriages:
Benjamin A **HILLIARD**[15395]
Robert Shuman **FURST**[15396]

8267

Raymond[10] Wylie **HEFFELFINGER**[15360](Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jan 1885 Denison, IA
DIED: 10 Jan 1919 Los Angeles, CA
MARR: 29 Jun 1908 Garvanza, CA

WIFE Pearl Brown **JORDAN**[15361]

BORN: 1886
DIED: 1966

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Raymond Wylie HEFFELFINGER
JV

CHILDREN

9196. i. Raymond Wylie **HEFFELFINGER**[15362]
BORN: 1909
DIED: 1987

+9197. ii. William Jordan **HEFFELFINGER**[15363]
+9198. iii. Cynthia Jean **HEFFELFINGER**[15364]

8268

Cynthia[10] Romina **GILSON**[16625](Cynthia[9] Drake, Daniel[8] Drake, Patience[7] Perkins, John[6] Perkins, Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Mar 1863 Lynn, UT
DIED: 14 Sep 1930

HUSBAND Lorenzo Snow **CRAPO**[16626]

BORN: 29 Nov 1852 Kanesville, IA
DIED: 23 Oct 1886 Paradise, UT
MARR: 3 Mar 1877

CHILDREN

+9199. i. Clarissa Mae **CRAPO**[16627]

8269

Martha[10] Mae **WESTBROOK**[16684](Roxie[9] Barnes, Diantha[8] Drake, Patience[7] Perkins, John[6] Perkins, Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Wyman Robert **DOUD**[16685]

CHILDREN

9200. i. Harold Joseph **DOUD**[16686]
HJD Fullerton, CA

8270

Edward[10] Paddock **MORGAN**[19360](Pansy[9] Paddock, Edward[8] Paddock, Nathan[7] Paddock, Aaron[6] Paddock, David[5-4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jun 1910

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

9201. i. Linda **MORGAN**[19368]

8271

Arthur[10] Henry **MORGAN**[19361](Pansy[9] Paddock, Edward[8] Paddock, Nathan[7] Paddock, Aaron[6] Paddock, David[5-4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk.
CHILDREN

9202. i. Robin **MORGAN**[19369]

9203. ii. Bogue Courser **MORGAN**[19370]

9204. iii. Brandt Henry **MORGAN**[19371]

9205. iv. Susan **MORGAN**[19372]

9206. v. Pier **MORGAN**[19373]

9207. vi. Jeff Paddock **MORGAN**[19374]

8277

Kenneth[10] Francis **KING**[16457](Edith[9] Dawson, Mary[8] Bayley, Hannah[7] Hoar, John[6] Hoar, Anne[5] Paddock, Robert[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Dec 1890 Halfway, OR
DIED: 8 Feb 1970 Preston, ID
MARR: 25 Jun 1921 Pocatello, ID

WIFE Gerda Ruth **OLSEN**[16461]
BORN: 31 Aug 1896 Bluffton, MN
DIED: 30 Sep 1948 Heyburn, ID
FATHER: Tolgar **OLSEN**[16462]
MOTHER: Hannah J **SANBERG**[16463]

CHILDREN

+9208. i. Wilbur Dean **KING**[16465]

8278a. ii.

Patricia[10] Jane **PADDOCK** [17205](Marvin[9] Paddock, Paul[8-7] Paddock, Jonathan[6] Paddock, Nathaniel[5] Paddock, Paul[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Apr 1932 Stockton,San Joaquin co, CA

HUSBAND Charles Thurman **ALLEN** [19478]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Patricia Jane PADDOCK
PR -"The Paddock Genealogy:
Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable, Patriarch of the Paddock family in America" by Robert Curfman. Also "The History of Nantucket County, Island and Town" by Alexander Starbuck.
Other marriages:
4 Oct 1952 Eugene Owen **ROWELL** [17206]

CHILDREN

+9208a. i. Susan Mae **ALLEN-ROWELL** [17207]

8280

Betty[10] Jean **SWALLOW**[16728](Harry[9] Swallow, George[8] Swallow, Martha[7] Hiatt, Anne[6] Coffin, Libni[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Aug 1919 Valley Junction, IA

HUSBAND Loring Elmer **GEIST**[16729]

BORN: 10 Nov 1915 Ellston, IA
DIED: 2 Nov 1972 W Des Moines, IA
MARR: 18 Feb 1939 W Des Moines, IA

CHILDREN

9209. i. Larry Gene **GEIST**[16730]
BORN: 13 Jan 1942 Des Moines, IA
SPOUSE: Vicki Lynn[16731]
MARR: 28 Aug 1965 Des Moines, IA
LGG lives Bellevue, WA

8281

Walter[10] Watson **BARNARD**[13695](Harriet[9] Ferrier, Margaret[8] Irin, Iras[7] Hoggatt, Elizabeth[6] Coffin, Matthew[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1905 Ute, IA
DIED: 1955 Des Moines, IA
BUR.: Des Moines
MARR: 1929 Des Moines, IA

WIFE Margaret Lucy **GROVES**[13696]

BORN: 8 May 1906 Des Moines, IA
DIED: 23 Jan 1975 Des Moines, IA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Walter Watson BARNARD
WCB - He lived in Wayne, NE for a short time and attended High School there. He was a highly respected H.S. Science teacher in Forest City, IA for fifteen years. He then taught Physics and Chemistry for just one year at the H.S. in Oskaloosa, IA. He taught Physics, then Chemistry for twelve years at East H.S. in Des Moines. He grad from Des Moines Univ. in 1927.

WIFE - Margaret Lucy GROVES
WCB - She graduated in Jun 1924 from East H.S. in Des Moines. Both of her children also graduated there. She attended Drake Univ. in Des Moines for a teaching certificate. She worked for Younkers department store for 25 years. She m. 2d 6 Apr 1967 Cy Peters as his second wife. He was born Bemidji, MN, 2 May 1917. His parents were Christian and Margaret Peters. She is buried beside her first husband.

CHILDREN

+9210. i. Walter Charles **BARNARD**[13697]

8283

Nellie[10] Blythe **COUCH**[13871](Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Dec 1879 Adel,Dallas co, IA
DIED: 14 Dec 1916 Adel,Dallas co, IA
BUR.: 16 Dec 1916 Oakland Cem,Adel, IA

HUSBAND Howard Christian **JOHNSON** Dr[13872]
BORN: 8 Oct 1876 Dallas co, IA
DIED: 13 Feb 1929 Gresham,Multinomah co, OR
BUR.: Portland, OR
FATHER: John Ford **JOHNSON**[13880]
MOTHER: Celia Adelaide **WHITE**[13881]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Howard Christian JOHNSON Dr
Other marr: Abt 1918 Vinita Margaret **GODOWN**[13885]

CHILDREN

+9211. i. Ruth Lillian **JOHNSON**[13873]

9212. ii. Doris Edith **JOHNSON**[13882]
BORN: 25 Jun 1909 Warwick,Benson co, ND

9213. iii. Byron Scott **JOHNSON**[13883]
BORN: 18 Nov 1910 Ames,Story co, IA

9214. iv. Celia Ramona **JOHNSON**[13884]
BORN: 31 Jan 1918 Ames,Story co, IA
DIED: 23 Dec 1959 Monrovia, CA

8288a. i.

Dorthea[10] Coffyn **BAXTER**[16494] (Horace[9] Baxter, Sara[8] Coffin, Hepsabeth[7] Swain, Jedida[6] Swain, Daniel[5] Swain, Love[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Apr 1894 Franklin co, VT
DIED: 9 May 1966 Jacksonville, FL

HUSBAND Richard Pattin **WARE**[16495]
BORN: 28 Jul 1895 Christian co,KY
DIED: 16 Jun 1965 Jacksonville, FL
MARR: 15 Feb 1917 E Orange, NJ
FATHER: Henry **WARE**[16496]
MOTHER: Mary Smith **PATTIN**[16497]

CHILDREN

+9214a. i. John Nevins **WARE**[16498]

8288b. i.

Bartlett[10] F **SEARS**, Jr(Bartlett[9-8], Edward[7-5], Silas[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1910 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 14 Jun 1932
DIED: 11 Jul 1992 Dennis, MA

WIFE Elinor **BRIGGS**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Bartlett F SEARS, Jr
Bartlett F Sears, Jr, 82, died at his home July 11th after a long illness. Born in Yarmouth, Mr Sears was a lifelong resident of Dennis. he was the only member of the Dennis High School Class of 1928. Mr Sears served in the Army 101st Infantry Division in World War II. He served as park commissioner and then as highway surveyor for the Town of Dennis for many years. He retired in 1952.
Mr Sears was a member of the First Baptist Church of Harwich and Dennisport and he served as deacon emeritus. He was a charter member of the Barnstable and Dukes County Highway Surveyors Association, a former member of the Cape Cod Fish and Game Association and a member of the Dennis Historical Society.
He had 13 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and one great-great-granddaughter, and several nieces and nephews.

CHILDREN

9214b. i. Carol **SEARS**
SPOUSE: **MacNAYR** of FL

9214b. ii. Mariesther **SEARS**
SPOUSE: **ROBBINS** of Denisport

9214b. iii. Judith **SEARS**
SPOUSE: **CHALLIES** of Brewster

9214b. iv. Renee **ANDERSON** of S Yarmouth

8300

Harold[10] G **SEARS**[1825](Samuel[9], Isaac[8], Alexander[7], Enoch[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: Aug 1869 IA

WIFE Della M[1513]

BORN: Jul 1870 OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Harold G SEARS
SPM p.560 styled "Harry"

CHILDREN

9215. i. Harold G **SEARS**[1514]
BORN: Apr 1893 IA

9216. ii. Viread S **SEARS**[1515]
BORN: Feb 1897 IA

8305

Walter[10] Theron **RYDER**[14100](William[9] Rider, Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1881

WIFE Mary Elizabeth **BUTCHER**[14102]

BORN: 1889

CHILDREN

+9217. i. Clara Gladys **RYDER**[14103]

9218. ii. Dorothy Lucille **RYDER**[14104]
BORN: 1911

+9219. iii. Charles William **RYDER**[14105]

8306

Blanche[10] B **RYDER**[14101](William[9] Rider, Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1887

HUSBAND Ernest **TOWNE**[14121]

BORN: 1888

CHILDREN

9220. i. Donald Ryder **TOWNE**[14122]
BORN: 1913

8307

Agnes[10] Grace **BIE**[14124](Nellie[9] Ryder, Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1892

HUSBAND Theodore H **NEUENDORF**[14125]

BORN: 1888

CHILDREN

9221. i. Charles Bie **NEUENDORF**[14126]
BORN: 1925

8308

Ralph[10] Emerson **RIDER**[14132](Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1892

WIFE Ruby May **VAN VLACK**[14134]

BORN: 1895

CHILDREN

9222. i. Dawn Hattie **RIDER**[14135]
BORN: 1917

+9223. ii. William Frank **RIDER**[14136]

9224. iii. Kermit Lynn **RIDER**[14137]
BORN: 1919

+9225. iv. Opal Fern **RIDER**[14138]

8309

Ruth[10] Amy **RIDER**[14133](Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4],Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1894

HUSBAND Paul Dresser **GORMLEY**[14167]

BORN: 1902

CHILDREN

+9226. i. Ruth Elizabeth **GORMLEY**[14168]

8315

Nellie[10] **RAYMOND**[18519](Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Apr 1867 Corry, PA
DIED: 3 Jan 1928

HUSBAND Lewis W **OLDS**[18559]

BORN: 30 Mar 1865
DIED: 6 Aug 1930
MARR: Mar 1884

CHILDREN

9226a. i. Mason **OLDS**[18560]
BORN: 4 Oct 1887
DIED: 5 May 1904

+9227. ii. Murray Raymond **OLDS**[18561]

8317

Frank[10] Murray **RAYMOND**[18521](Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1881 Corry, PA
DIED: Nov 1940
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem,Corry, PA
MARR: 1 Feb 1905

WIFE Fern Mary **JOHNSON**[18562]

BORN: 4 Jul 1882
DIED: 23 Jun 1965
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frank Murray RAYMOND
CND- Worked with Climax Locomotive Co. Then later a director of his father's company Raymond Mfg.

CHILDREN

+9228. i. Mary **RAYMOND**[18563]
+9229. ii. Jane **RAYMOND**[18564]
+9230. iii. Fern **RAYMOND**[18565]

8318

Hattie[10] **RAYMOND**[18522](Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Nov 1882 Corry, PA
DIED: 10 Mar 1969
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem

HUSBAND Willis B **CONANT**[18566]

MARR: 1911

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Hattie RAYMOND
CND- She m. 1st Stephen D Horn and 3d Clifford F Bliss

CHILDREN

9231. i. Murray (Bliss) **CONANT**[18567]
BORN: 19 Aug 1913
DIED: 9 Aug 1936

8319

Edith[10] May **RAYMOND**[18524](Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Frank **JENNER**[18568]

CHILDREN

9232. i. Harry **JENNER**[18569]

8321

Clemma[10] Mary **RAYMOND**[18526](Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1876 Hare Creek, NY
DIED: 30 Nov 1945

HUSBAND Justin Guy **BUTTERS**[18570]

DIED: 31 Jan 1917
MARR: 27 Dec 1900

CHILDREN

+9233. i. Justin Raymond **BUTTERS**[18571]
+9234. ii. George Maurice **BUTTERS**[18572]
+9235. iii. Charles Wilbur **BUTTERS**[18573]
+9236. iv. Frank Ellsworth **BUTTERS** Dr[18574]
+9237. v. Justin Guy **BUTTERS**, JR Dr[18575]

8322

Oscar[10] Elwyn **RAYMOND**[18528](Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Oct 1871 Doud Hill,Wayne Twp, PA
DIED: 23 Apr 1945
MARR: 8 Oct 1896

WIFE Mae Emma **BLAKESLEE**[18576]

BORN: 26 Apr 1875 Spartansburg, PA
DIED: 22 Apr 1961

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Oscar Elwyn RAYMOND
CND- Owned the Avery farm in Wayne

CHILDREN

+9238. i. Florence Mae **RAYMOND**[18577]
+9239. ii. Edna Genevieve **RAYMOND**[18578]
+9240. iii. Marion Lucretia **RAYMOND**[18579]
+9241. iv. Cyrus Jackson **RAYMOND**[18580]

9242. v. Murray Blakeslee **RAYMOND**[18581]
BORN: 26 Nov 1919
SPOUSE: Charlotte Aline **COOK**[18684]
MARR: 4 Jun 1947
CND Now a logging contractor and a large maple syrup producer

8323

Mabel[10] Edna **RAYMOND**[18529](Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Dec 1876 Columbus, PA
DIED: 7 Mar 1957

HUSBAND Corrin **JACKMAN**[18582]

DIED: 3 Feb 1921
MARR: 2 May 1897

CHILDREN

+9243. i. Vinora Eva **JACKMAN**[18583]

9244. ii. Nina Zilpha **JACKMAN**[18584]
BORN: 17 Sep 1900
DIED: 31 Jul 1947
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem, PA
SPOUSE: Walfred **BENSON**[18689]
MARR: 16 Jun 1928

+9245. iii. Joseph Corrin **JACKMAN**[18585]

8324

Hoyt[10] Jackson **RAYMOND**[18530](Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Dec 1886 Child's Farm, Wayne
DIED: 24 Sep 1951
MARR: 25 Dec 1905

WIFE Eva **BARBER**[18586]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Hoyt Jackson RAYMOND
Other marriages:
17 Sep 1910 Lottie Berry **MUNGER**[18589]

CHILDREN

+9246. i. Keith Jackson **RAYMOND**[18587]

9247. ii. Kenneth **RAYMOND**[18588]
BORN: 24 Dec 1908
DIED: 1966
SPOUSE: Maurine **GUY**[18702]
MARR: 9 Jun 1927
CND-had 5 children

2d WIFE Lottie Berry **MUNGER**[18589]

BORN: 18 Jul 1886 Columbus, PA
DIED: 14 Mar 1970

CHILDREN

+9248. iii. Edward Carlton **RAYMOND**[18590]
+9249. iv. Harold Hoyt **RAYMOND**[18591]
+9250. v. Doris Marie **RAYMOND**[18592]

8330

Samuel[10] Crowe **CARRIER**[18540](Louis[9] Carrier, Fidelia[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Sep 1891 Omaha, NE
MARR: 22 Feb 1917 Omaha, NE

WIFE Alice Marie **HODGE**[18598]

BORN: 2 Jul 1890

CHILDREN

9251. i. Samuel Crowe **CARRIER, JR**[18599]
BORN: 5 Jan 1918 Brooklyn, NY

9252. ii. James Louis **CARRIER**[18600]
BORN: 6 Jan 1920 Woodbridge, NJ

9253. iii. Alice **CARRIER**[18601]
BORN: 1 Jul 1921 Woodbridge, NJ
DIED: 7 May 1926

9254. iv. Robert Hodge **CARRIER**[18602]
BORN: 27 Apr 1931 Maplewood, NJ

8331

Helen[10] May **CARRIER**[18541](Louis[9] Carrier, Fidelia[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1895

HUSBAND Robert Douglas **WHITSON**[18603]

BORN: 28 Aug 1894 San Diego, CA
MARR: 28 Dec 1921 Omaha, NE

CHILDREN

9255. i. Thomas Douglas **WHITSON, JR**[18604]
BORN: 10 Nov 1923 San Diego, CA

9256. ii. Louis **WHITSON**[18605]
BORN: 28 May 1928 Los Angeles, CA

8333

William[10] **PAGE**[18547](Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Oct 1877 Columbus, PA
DIED: 27 May 1923
MARR: 6 May 1903

WIFE Sarah **WEST**[18606]

BORN: 8 Jul 1886

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William PAGE
MD- Farmed east of Columbus, salesman for a large milk separator company at the time of his death.

CHILDREN

+9257. i. Merle Harold **PAGE**[18607]
+9258. ii. Gerald West **PAGE**[18608]
+9259. iii. Arthur Leslie **PAGE**[18609]Spouse No.9264

9260. iv. Ralph William **PAGE**[18610]
BORN: 1912
DIED: Sep 1914

8334

Leon[10] Raymond **DODD**[18550](Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Mar 1880 Columbus, PA

DIED: 2 Aug 1962
BUR.: Jamestown, NY
MARR: 18 Nov 1901

WIFE Grace Flotilla **WATSON**[18611]

DIED: Nov 1953

CHILDREN

9261. i. Marjorie Loleta **DODD**[18612]
BORN: 10 Oct 1902 Corry, PA
DIED: 29 Dec 1972
BUR.: Sunset Hill Cem,Lakewood,NY

+9262. ii. Bonita Florence **DODD**[18613]
+9263. iii. Clare LeGrand **DODD**[18614]

8335

Nathan[10] Elton **DODD**[18551](Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1886 Columbus, PA
DIED: 26 Jun 1976 Pueblo, CO
MARR: 21 Aug 1907

WIFE Ava Laura **LONG**[18615]
BORN: 20 Dec 1885
DIED: 12 Apr 1940 by a train

CHILDREN

9264. i. Alice Marguerite **DODD**[18616]Spouse No.9259
+9265. ii. Georgia Natalie **DODD**[18617]

8336

Maude[10] Lottie **DODD**[18552](Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Oct 1888 Columbus, PA
DIED: 13 Dec 1949
BUR.: David Curtis Cem

HUSBAND Nelson Wickwire **TRISKET**[18618]

BORN: 28 Oct 1887
MARR: 13 May 1911

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Nelson Wickwire TRISKET
MD-He now lives with son Herbert on W Washington St, Corry, PA

CHILDREN

+9266. i. Herbert Charles **TRISKET**[18619]
+9267. ii. Florence Bertha **TRISKET**[18620]
+9268. iii. Vinora Ellen **TRISKET**[18621]
+9269. iv. Gladys Lelia **TRISKET**[18622]

9270. v. Harold **TRISKET**[18623]
BORN: 12 Mar 1925
DIED: 26 Jun 1926

8337

Frank[10] Leslie **DODD**[18553](Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Apr 1894 Columbus, PA
DIED: May 1966
BUR.: Westlawn Cem,Columbus,PA
MARR: 5 Mar 1912

WIFE Cora Luella **HALL**[18624]

BORN: 17 Jan 1891
DIED: 16 Jun 1961

CHILDREN

+9271. i. Leslie James **DODD**[18625]
+9272. ii. Merle Charles **DODD**[18626]
+9273. iii. Betty Jane **DODD**[18627]

8338

Raymond[10] Edward **DAY**[18555](Adelaide[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jul 1883 Columbus, PA
MARR: 6 Apr 1907

WIFE Florence **HEWETT**[18628]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Raymond Edward DAY
MD- Enlisted with the 8th OH Inf Machine Gun Co., and served during the Mexican Punitive Expedition 16 Jun 1916 to 22 Mar 1917. Reported for duty when war was declared on Germany and was wounded and totally blinded in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

CHILDREN

9274. i. Virginia Ellen **DAY**[18629]
BORN: 22 Jan 1908 Lindentree, OH
SPOUSE: Victor **BARR**[18744]
MARR: 1927 Philadelphia, PA

8339

Merton[10] **DAY**[18556](Adelaide[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 May 1886 Columbus, PA
MARR: 8 Jan 1914

WIFE Mary **LONG**[18630]

CHILDREN

9275. i. Merton **DAY, JR**[18631]
BORN: 3 Nov 1914 Corry, PA

9276. ii. Dorothy M **DAY**[18632]
BORN: 30 Oct 1916 Wichita, KS

9277. iii. Amy E **DAY**[18633]
BORN: 1 Dec 1918 Wichita, KS

8340

Seth[10] Sears **DAY**[18557](Adelaide[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Dec 1888
DIED: 8 Jan 1928 Baltimore, MD
BUR.: Arlington Cem
MARR: 1918

WIFE Francis **TREASCH**[18634]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Seth Sears DAY
MD-Enlisted as a private in 112th Engr, 37th Div. Resumed his position with Goodyear in Akron but resign because of injuries received in the war.

CHILDREN

9278. i. Seth Sears IV **DAY**[18635]
BORN: Mar 1926 Baltimore, MD

8343

James[10] Louis **SEARS**[15715](Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 May 1903 Van Buren
DIED: 15 Dec 1950 Van Buren, NY
MARR: 28 Nov 1928

WIFE Helen Mary **FITZGERALD**[15720]

BORN: 2 Dec 1907
FATHER: Patrick **FITZGERALD**[15721]
MOTHER: Ellen **GUYDER** [15722]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Louis SEARS
FRS James Louis Sears was a 1924 graduate of the State Univ. College of Agriculture at Cornell. Upon graduation he took over operation of the homestead farm in Van Buren, He soon brought it into peak production and developed a pure bred herd of Holstein cattle known as the Sears farm strain, that continues to gain national attention. Besides being a farmer he was field secretary for the Federal Land Bank covering central New York counties and was loaned to the War Department during WW II as a real estate appraiser. In this role he supervised the acquisition of property for airbases and for war plants.

He was charter organizer of the NY State Artificial Breeders Association and was its secretary and treasurer at the time of his death. He met a tragic death in a barn fire on his farm in Van Buren near Baldwinsville on 15 Dec 1950. Buried in St Mary's cemetery at Baldwinsville.

WIFE - Helen Mary FITZGERALD
FRS Helen Mary (Fitzgerald) Sears earned a BA degree from Syracuse Univ. in 1927 and an MA degree from Syracuse in 1956. She completed 26 hours of further graduate work in 1967. She taught senior high school History and English in the Baldwinsville schools from 1951 and later became director of Guidance in the school system. She retired in 1969 and resides in Washington DC with her daughter Mary Helen

CHILDREN

9279. i. Mary Helen **SEARS**[15723]
BORN: 30 Dec 1929 Syracuse, NY
FRS Rec'd an AB degree in Chemistry at Cornell University in 1950, JD at George Washington Univ. in 1960, admitted to the VA bar in 1960, DC bar in 1961, US Supreme Court bar in 1963. Worked for Hercules Powder Co and Allied Chemical & Dye Co. 1950-55. Examiner at US Patent Office, Washington, DC 1955-60. Practice of law in Washington since 1960. Partner in firm of Irons & Sears. Listed in Who's Who of Amer. Women, Who's Who in Business and Finance.

A legal scholar, she is constantly in demand as a writer of articles for Law Journals and for the Law Reviews of various universities.

+9280. ii. Eleanor Margaret **SEARS**[15724]
+9281. iii. Elizabeth Ann **SEARS**[15725]

9282. iv. James Louis **SEARS**[15726]
BORN: 26 Jul 1937
DIED: 29 Jul 1937

+9283. v. John Patrick **SEARS**[15727]

8344

Frederick[10] Rufus **SEARS**[15717](Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1908 Van Buren
MARR: 31 May 1930

WIFE Doris Arlene **VAN DERVEER**[15740]

BORN: 26 Dec 1909
FATHER: Daniel S **VAN DERVEER**[15741]
MOTHER: Lulu Mae **COX**[15742]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frederick Rufus SEARS
FRS Frederick Sears attended Baldwinsville schools, took special courses in the School of Business Administration at Syracuse Univ. and graduated from the Simmons School of Mortuary Science and was licensed as a Funeral Director in 1929. In 1931 he purchased the Strobeck Funeral Home in N Syracuse and became the youngest Funeral Director in NY state to own his own funeral business.

Active in his trade associations he was elected president of the NY State Funeral Directors Assoc. in 1958-59 and of the National Funeral Directors Association in 1971. He served twenty years on the Bd. of Education of the N Syracuse Schools, was president of the Board during a Centralization program and for seven years thereafter. Also active in fraternal and church affairs he was elected a Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Masons of the State of New York in 1959-60 and elected an honorary 33rd degree member of the Supreme Council of the Northeastern Masonic Jurisdiction in 1961. A Methodist, he served in many capacities in his local church, was elected a delegate to the General Conference twice, served twelve years as a Trustee of the Central NY Conference and at this writing is president of the Conference Foundation. He is a member and past president of the S.A.R.

WIFE - Doris Arlene VAN DERVEER
RFS Doris A Sears was born at Plainville, NY, educated in the Baldwinsville schools and a graduate of Central City Business Institute. She worked as a bookkeeper for a garage and sales business before her marriage and kept the books for their funeral

establishment more than 40 years thereafter. Always active in Church and fraternal affairs, she is past Worthy Matron and past District Deputy Grand matron of the Order of the Eastern Star.

CHILDREN

+9284. i. Kendrick Alan **SEARS** Dr[15743]

9285. ii. Karlyn Ann **SEARS**[15744]
BORN: 1 May 1936
SPOUSE: Edward Arthur **CAPORIN**[15745]
MARR: 15 Jun 1957
RFS She earned a BS degree from the College of Home Economics at Syracuse Univ. in 1957. Taught in Public Schools at Onondaga Hill, NY, Glenburnie and Centerville, MD.

8345

Richard[10] Martin **SEARS**[15718](Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jun 1911 Van Buren, NY
MARR: 5 Nov 1935

WIFE Ruth Alice **MALTBY**[15748]

BORN: 3 Sep 1916
FATHER: Lyman S **MALTBY**[15749]
MOTHER: Alice **THURSTON**[15750]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard Martin SEARS
FRS Dr Richard M Sears graduated from the College of Veterinary Medicine at Cornell University in 1933 and went directly to Cazenovia, NY and established a practice. Except for an interlude of six years between 1948 and 1954 when he took the position of resident veterinary on the DuPont Ranch in Maryland, he spent all his work-years at Cazenovia. He was a NY state Delegate to the National Holstein Association for 12 years and is past president of the NY state Draft Horse Club. Among his hobbies is that of training and exhibiting horses at fairs. He drove a six horse hitch in the 4th of July Schlitz parade at Milwaukee ten straight years.

WIFE - Ruth Alice MALTBY
FRS Ruth A Sears was born in Baldwinsville and educated in the Baldwinsville schools. Following her marriage she spent a busy life raising eight children and taking phone calls for a busy husband. That job hasn't lightened much either for at this writing he is doing the testing and breeding supervision for over 110 herds of cattle.

CHILDREN

+9286. i. Nancy Alice **SEARS**[15751]
+9287. ii. Judy Marie **SEARS**[15752]
+9288. iii. Richard Louis **SEARS**[15753]

9289. iv. Ruth Irene **SEARS**[15754]
BORN: 4 Jun 1942
SPOUSE: Theodore **QUICK**[15774]
MARR: 14 Aug 1971

+9290. v. Timothy Martin **SEARS**[15755]
+9291. vi. Thomas Lyman **SEARS**[15756]

9292. vii. Phoebe Iva **SEARS**[15757]
BORN: 7 Jul 1953

9293. viii. Tracy Trapp **SEARS**[15758]
BORN: 11 Dec 1956

8349

George[10] Curry **OCOBOCK**[14612](James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Dec 1873 Republic co, KS
DIED: 13 Feb 1957 Republic co, KS
MARR: 29 Jul 1902 Republic co, KS

WIFE Abigail **DURAND**[14613]

BORN: 1 May 1875
DIED: 4 Jul 1928 Republic co,KS

CHILDREN

+9294. i. Maye Pearl **OCOBOCK**[18307]
+9295. ii. Lyell Durand **OCOBOCK**[14614]

8385

Robert[10] James **SEARS** Judge[15013](Delbert[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jun 1911 Plano, IL
DIED: 17 Aug 1980 Plano, IL
MARR: 6 May 1950

WIFE Freida **BOERS**[15017]

CHILDREN

+9296. i. Mary Louise **SEARS**[15125]
+9297. ii. Jane Elizabeth **SEARS**[15126]

8386

Kenneth[10] Lewis **SEARS** Dr[15014](Delbert[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1918 Plano, IL
DIED: 28 Feb 1980 Lexington, KY
MARR: 1948

WIFE Jane **BOWEN** Dr[15018]

CHILDREN

9298. i. Margery Faxon **SEARS**[15129]
BORN: 12 Dec 1952 NY
DIED: Apr 1984 FL

9299. ii. Kenneth Lewis **SEARS**[15130]
BORN: 23 Oct 1955 Lexington, KY

8387

Gerald[10] Weston **SEARS**[15015](Delbert[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jun 1921 Plano, IL

DIED: 22 Jun 1978 Plano, IL
MARR: 4 Jun 1956(div)

WIFE Freida PILATH[15019]

CHILDREN

9300. i. Gary Howard SEARS[15131]
BORN: 31 Aug 1957 Plano, IL

+9301. ii. Monika Susan SEARS[15132]

8388

James[10] Louis HENNING[15020](Ora[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jun 1913
DIED: 14 Aug 1979 Aurora, IL
MARR: 21 Sep 1940 Carbondale, IL

WIFE Barbara HEMPHILL[15021]

CHILDREN

+9302. i. Victoria HENNING[15134]
+9303. ii. Peter HENNING[15135]
+9304. iii. Sarah HENNING[15136]

8389

James[10] Morris SEARS[15022](Louis[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Sep 1921 Plano, IL
MARR: 10 Jun 1950 La Crosse, WI

WIFE Helen LEHMAN[15027]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Morris SEARS
HLS res Plano, IL

WIFE - Helen LEHMAN
Contributor of this whole branch

CHILDREN

9305. i. Anne Marie SEARS[15140]
BORN: 4 Jun 1952 Plano, IL

9306. ii. Barbara Sue SEARS[15141]
BORN: 8 Dec 1955 Plano, IL

8390

Mary[10] Lou SEARS[15023](Louis[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jul 1923 Plano, IL

HUSBAND Charles R HAAKE[15026]

MARR: 13 Jun 1953

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Lou SEARS
HLS res Naperville, IL

CHILDREN

+9307. i. Jeffrey Lewis HAAKE[15142]

9308. ii. Margaret Ann (Peggy) HAAKE[15143]
BORN: 29 Mar 1963

8391

Carol[10] Frances SEARS[15024](Louis[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Jun 1925 Plano, IL

HUSBAND Frank HESS[15025]

MARR: 7 Jan 1961

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Carol Frances SEARS
HLS res Plano, IL

CHILDREN

9309. i. Linda Lou HESS[15145]
BORN: 28 Sep 1962 Plano, IL

8392

Emily[10] LORD[15029](Ruth[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Aug 1923 Plano, IL

HUSBAND William LEYSHON[15033]

MARR: Oct 1949

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Emily LORD
HLS res Liverpool, NY

CHILDREN

9310. i. Jeanne LEYSHON[15146]
BORN: 17 Jul 1951 Liverpool, NY
SPOUSE: Robert KRUEGER Dr[15148]
MARR: 1980

9311. ii. Jack LEYSHON[15147]
BORN: 24 Dec 1954

8393

Ruth[10] Marie LORD[15030](Ruth[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Apr 1926

HUSBAND Hans N TUCH[15034]

MARR: 16 Dec 1949 Germany

CHILDREN

9312. i. David **TUCH**[15149]
BORN: 2 Dec 1951

9313. ii. Andrea **TUCH**[15150]
BORN: 2 Mar 1954

8394

Sarah[10] **LORD**[15031](Ruth[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Oct 1927

HUSBAND Lewis J **BODI**[15035]

MARR: 9 Apr 1950

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Sarah LORD
HLS res Glen Cove, NY

CHILDREN

+9314. i. Kip **BODI**[15151]

9315. ii. Sarah **BODI**[15152]
BORN: 31 Mar 1954
SPOUSE: Eric **MONTGOMERY**[15156]
MARR: 28 Jul 1984

+9316. iii. Betsy **BODI**[15153]
+9317. iv. Nancy **BODI**[15154]

8395

Marilyn[10] **LORD**[15032](Ruth[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Jan 1932
DIED: Sep 1982 Lake Forest, IL

HUSBAND Edwin **WENTZ**[15036]

MARR: 15 Jun 1957(div)

CHILDREN

9318. i. Douglas **WENTZ**[15158]
BORN: 17 Aug 1959

9319. ii. Lindsey **WENTZ**[15159]
BORN: Feb 1963

8396

Jean[10] **HENNING**[15037](Arthur[9] Henning, Mary[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Oct 1906 Chicago, IL

HUSBAND Richard **CRISWELL**[15040]

MARR: 25 Oct 1935

CHILDREN

9320. i. Jonathon H **CRISWELL**[15160]
BORN: 13 Oct 1936 Washington, DC

8397

Elizabeth[10] **HENNING**[15038](Arthur[9] Henning, Mary[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Mar 1910 Washington, DC

HUSBAND Landon **HEAD**[15041]

CHILDREN

9321. i. Richard **HEAD**[15161]
BORN: 11 May 1934

9322. ii. John **HEAD**[15162]
BORN: 26 Apr 1938

9323. iii. Linda **HEAD**[15163]
BORN: 26 Apr 1949

8398

Barbara[10] Sears **HENNING**[15039](Arthur[9] Henning, Mary[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Sep 1919 Washington, DC

HUSBAND Thomas **O'CONNELL**[15042]

CHILDREN

9324. i. Patrick **O'CONNELL**[15164]
BORN: 27 Nov 1942

9325. ii. Maureen **O'CONNELL**[15165]
BORN: 8 Aug 1946

9326. iii. Courtenay **O'CONNELL**[15166]
BORN: 1 Jul 1951

9327. iv. Joan **O'CONNELL**[15167]
BORN: 12 Sep 1954

8399

John[10] **COFIELD**[15043](Alice[9], Albert[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Helen **CARLSON**[15045]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John COFIELD
HLS living Aurora, IL

CHILDREN

9328. i. Jack **COFIELD**[15168]

9329. ii. James **COFIELD**[15169]

9330. iii. Alice **COFIELD**[15170]

8400

Alice[10] **SCHAEFER**[15044](Alice[9], Albert[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

DIED: Bef 1986

HUSBAND Marvin **SPEER**[15046]

MARR: (div)

CHILDREN

9331. i. M Leigh **SPEER**[15171]
SPOUSE: Pat[15172]

8420

Roy[10] **SEARS**[19423](Edward[9], David[8], Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Aug 1908 Grand Forks co, ND
DIED: 6 Apr 1975 Grand Forks co, ND
MARR: 19 Dec 1942 Hillsboro, ND

WIFE Cornelia **BJERKE**[19433]

BORN: 1910 Brockett, ND

CHILDREN

9332. i. Judith Darlene **SEARS**[19434]
BORN: 14 Dec 1943 Nelson co, ND

9333. ii. Jean Constance **SEARS**[19435]
BORN: 4 Mar 1945 Nelson co, ND

9334. iii. Donald Ray **SEARS**[19436]
BORN: 16 Dec 1946

9335. iv. Corrine Ramona **SEARS**[19437]
BORN: 17 Nov 1950 Grand Forks co, ND

8421

Olive[10] Frances **SEARS**[19424](Edward[9], David[8], Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Mar 1910 Grand Forks co, ND

HUSBAND Ernest Dayton **BECKMAN**[19438]

MARR: Jun 1928 Tolna, ND

CHILDREN

9336. i. Marion Ethel **BECKMAN**[19439]
BORN: 22 Mar 1929 Nelson co, ND

9337. ii. Phyllis Jean **BECKMAN**[19440]
BORN: 22 Dec 1930

9338. iii. Charlene Emma **BECKMAN**[19441]
BORN: 11 Dec 1934 Nelson co, ND

9339. iv. George Everett **BECKMAN**[19442]
BORN: 4 Sep 1936 Nelson co, ND

8423

Francis[10] **SEARS**[19426](Edward[9], David[8], Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Mar 1913 Grand Forks co, ND
MARR: 24 Nov 1950 Brookings, SD

WIFE Edith Miriam **CHENEY**[19443]
BORN: 8 Feb 1914 Davenport, IA

CHILDREN

9340. i. Dwight Leroy **SEARS**[19444]
BORN: 8 Oct 1945

8424

Richard[10] William **SEARS**[19427](Edward[9], David[8], Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jan 1915 Grand Forks co, ND
DIED: 26 Sep 1967 Crosby, MN

WIFE Gladys **SUTTON**[19445]

CHILDREN

9341. i. Arlys **SEARS**[19446]
BORN: 1938
DIED: 1938

9342. ii. Janice Fae **SEARS**[19447]
BORN: 24 Oct 1940

9343. iii. Ardith Louise **SEARS**[19448]
BORN: 11 Oct 1943

8426

Edward[10] Pixley **SEARS**[19110](Edward[9], David[8], Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Apr 1919 Kempton,Grand Forks co, ND
DIED: 5 May 1991 Thornton, CO
MARR: 16 Jul 1943 Hollywood, CA

WIFE Helen Inga **BREIN**[19456]

BORN: 9 Nov 1919 Roseau co,MN

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward Pixley SEARS
DSB- b. date also shows 25 Apr 1918 but 1920 census shows diff

CHILDREN

+9344. i. Diane Marlene **SEARS**[19111]

9345. ii. Edward Allen **SEARS**[19458]
BORN: 23 Jun 1948 Nelson co, ND
SPOUSE: Barbara Ann **YAGER**[19459]

MARR: 15 Sep 1973 Badger, MN

8427

Mildred[10] Leona **SEARS**[19429](Edward[9], David[8], Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Aug 1921 Grand Forks co, ND

HUSBAND Lawrence **DUNCAN**[19450]

CHILDREN

9346. i. Kathleen Louise **DUNCAN**[19451]
BORN: 5 Sep 1945

9347. ii. Lawrence Edward **DUNCAN**[19452]
BORN: 4 Dec 1948

9348. iii. Jennie Lou **DUNCAN**[19453]
BORN: 29 Jul 1950

8428

Harvey[10] Harold **SEARS**[19430](Edward[9], David[8], Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Aug 1923 Nelson co, ND
MARR: 1948 Aneta,Nelson co, ND

WIFE Mary Jane **ZIMPRICH**[19454]

CHILDREN

9349. i. James Daniel **SEARS**[19455]
BORN: 8 Aug 1949

8429

Howard[10] Melvin **SEARS**[18268](Elwin[9], Alden[8], Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jan 1894 Berkshire, VT
DIED: 21 Jan 1949 Ranger, TX
MARR: 11 Jun 1914 New Canaan, CT

WIFE Nellie **LEWIS**[18269]

BORN: 27 Oct 1897 New Canaan, CT
DIED: 25 Jun 1949 Brookfield, VT

CHILDREN

+9350. i. Richard Elwin **SEARS**[18270]
+9351. ii. Elaine Ackley **SEARS**[18271]
+9352. iii. Barbara Ellen **SEARS**[18272]

8441

Esther[10] Robinson **WHITE**[13764](Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Nov 1912

HUSBAND Willard Stearns **CASWELL**[13780]

CHILDREN

+9353. i. Willard Stearns **CASWELL**[13781]
+9354. ii. Alice **CASWELL**[13782]
+9355. iii. Robert Sears **CASWELL**[13783]

9356. iv. Charles **CASWELL**[13784]
BORN: 1941
DIED: 1974

9357. v. Claude **CASWELL**[13785]
BORN: 1947

9358. vi. Catherine **CASWELL**[13786]
BORN: 1951
SPOUSE: Wayne **BERRY**[13823]
MARR: (div)
Other marriages:
Frederick **FARRELL**[13824]

8441a. iii.

Eleanor[10] Sears **WHITE**[13765](Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Mar 1916 Pittsfield, MA

HUSBAND Donald **NEAL**[13787]

MARR: 9 Jun 1941
FATHER: Harris **NEAL**[13788]
MOTHER: Eva[13789]

CHILDREN

+9359. i. Gail Elizabeth **NEAL**[13790]
+9360. ii. Donald E **NEAL**[13791]
+9361. iii. Richard **NEAL**[13792]
+9362. iv. Priscilla Edith **NEAL**[13793]

8441a. v.

Edith[10] Bruce **WHITE**[13767](Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Apr 1932 Portland, ME

HUSBAND Clinton S **MASON, JR**[13794]

CHILDREN

+9363. i. Leslie Jean **MASON**[13795]

9364. ii. David Tufton **MASON**[13796]
BORN: 13 Jan 1963
SPOUSE: Seon Mee **HAN**[17893]
MARR: 27 Apr 1991 Boston, MA

8443

Benjamin[10] Robinson **SEARS**[13770](Walter[9-8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Apr 1929 Newton, MA
MARR: 17 Oct 1950 Newton, MA

WIFE Nancy Louise WOODBURY **RICKER**[13797]

BORN: 24 Mar 1929 Brockton, MA
FATHER: Charles Sherwood **RICKER**[13798]
MOTHER: Esther **WOODBURY**[13799]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Benjamin Robinson SEARS
BRS Named after his gr-grandfather, he served in the Army in Japan during the American occupation after the war. He later attended Colby College in ME and then went into a career in Real Estate, heading his own business Bedford Real Estate, and a building business Page Assoc., in Bedford, MA.

CHILDREN

9365. i. Benjamin Robinson **SEARS, JR**[13800]
BORN: 28 Jan 1953 Oceanside, NY
Contributor - The Family of Jared Sears of Bennington, VT from a Genealogy by Maria H Haswell with additions by Benjamin. This genealogy was taken from a handwritten record of the Robinson family by Alice (Sears) White. On the first page she wrote: "Copied from the record made by Maria H Haswell. I remember her as a sweet little lady with an ear trumpet as her means of communication with the world." This is being compiled, with updates, as a companion to The Family of Samuel Robinson and is a duplicate of the material from that record starting with Jared Sears. Updating by Benjamin R Sears, Jr, starting Nov, 1989.
BRS- He is a professional singer and actor and is currently working with a professor at Harvard Law School on a magazine of opinion, "Reconstruction."

+9366. ii. Jennifer Jane **SEARS**[13801]

9367. iii. Dorcas Rebecca **SEARS**[13802]
BORN: 4 May 1964 Cambridge, MA
SPOUSE: Charles Francis **CLEARY**[13852]
MARR: 21 Apr 1990 Lexington, MA
BRS-She is a Spanish teacher in Londonderry, NH. Her husband recently graduated from Boston Univ Law School and works for a firm in Manchester. They reside in Bow, NH.

9368. iv. Nathan Ricker **SEARS**[13803]
BORN: 13 Oct 1967 Boston, MA
BRS He grad Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, OH. He is in the performing arts at the beginning of his acting career and is currently involved with a flying circus (performing on the ground) in the Aspen area.

8444

Harriet[10] Eleanor **SEARS**[13771](Walter[9-8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 May 1933 Newton, MA

HUSBAND Robert Charles **FRASER**[13804]

BORN: 24 Aug 1932
MARR: 22 Dec 1954(div)
FATHER: Robert **FRASER**[13805]
MOTHER: Mary **REARDON**[13806]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Harriet Eleanor SEARS
BRS She followed in her father's footsteps in education, working with special needs children. Currently resides Andover, MA.

CHILDREN

9369. i. Jonathan Douglas **FRASER**[13807]
BORN: 9 Feb 1960 Newton, MA
BRS He is area manager for the Boston and Cape Cod Region for TEXACO, res Chestnut Hill, MA.

9370. ii. Laura Harrington **FRASER**[13808]
BORN: 8 Aug 1962 Newton, MA
BRS She is a student at San Jose, CA

9371. iii. Sarah Marguerite **FRASER**[13809]
BORN: 13 Aug 1965 Newton, MA
BRS She is involved in social work in Andover, MA

8452

George[10] Clinton **SEARS**[15253](Warren[9], Theodore[8-7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jan 1903 San Francisco,San Francisco co, CA
DIED: 19 Aug 1967 Fresno,Fresno co, CA
BUR.: 20 Aug 1967 Odd Fellow Cem,Fresno, CA
MARR: 25 Nov 1926 St Barnabas Ch, Alameda, CA

WIFE Angeline Thelma **FOSTER**[15264]

BORN: 20 Jan 1908 Hayward,Alameda co, CA
CHR.: 20 Apr 1908 Hayward, CA
DIED: 17 May 1984 Canoga park,Los Angeles co, CA
BUR.: 18 May 1984 Chapel of Chimes,Oakland, CA
FATHER: Joseph L **FOSTER**[15267]
MOTHER: Jessie Roxanna **DE HAVEN**[15268]

CHILDREN

+9372. i. George Foster **SEARS**[15265]

8462

Roxcellana[10] "Roxie" Parish **SEARS**[16606](Winthrop[9], Stephen[8], Francis[7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Mar 1927 Portland, OR

HUSBAND John Platt **ALLEN**[16608]

BORN: 28 Sep 1929 Brooklyn, NY
MARR: 16 Feb 1963 Portland, OR

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Roxcellana "Roxie" Parish SEARS-Contributor

CHILDREN

+9373. i. Robin Anne **MCKINNEY**[16609]

9374. ii. Jeremy John **ALLEN**[16610]
BORN: 3 Aug 1964 Portland, OR

8464

Lillys[10] Addison **HOLMES**[15286](James[9] Holmes, Salome[8] Soper, Samuel[7] Soper, Isabel[6] Smalley, Elizabeth[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 May 1894 Provincetown
DIED: 14 Jun 1972 N Quincy

HUSBAND John Frank **FERRANTI**[15287]

BORN: 6 Mar 1891 W Bridgewater
DIED: 8 Feb 1978 Contoocook
MARR: 5 Aug 1916 Boston

CHILDREN

+9375. i. Robert Francis **FERRANTI**[15288]

8467

Roderick[10] Hamilton "Rod" **SEARS**[14406](Robert[9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Oct 1912 Presidio,Monterey, CA
MARR: 21 May 1938

WIFE Barbara Tufts **BARNES**[14409]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Roderick Hamilton "Rod" SEARS
BSM- A graduate of Harvard Univ, Rod Sears served as a Lt Col of Ordnance in the European Theater during WW II. he had a distinguished career in business with Scott Paper Company, retiring as a vice president.

CHILDREN

9376. i. Barbara Hamilton **SEARS** [14410]
BORN: 29 Feb 1943
SPOUSE: George H **WOJTKIEWICZ**[14411]

8468

David[10] Hume **SEARS**[14407](Robert[9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1914 Honolulu, HA
MARR: 1 Jan 1941

WIFE Jane Elizabeth **TUTTLE**[14412]

BORN: of Ventura, CA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David Hume SEARS
BSM- David Sears graduated from the University of Arizona and received a Masters Degree in Geology from the Colorado School of Mines. He worked for Shell Oil Company for many years.

CHILDREN

+9377. i. Carver Lynn **SEARS**[14413]
+9378. ii. David Marsh **SEARS**[14414]
+9379. iii. Margaret Lauranne "Peggy" **SEARS**[14415]
+9380. iv. Harold Hume **SEARS**[14416]
+9381. v. Rebecca Ellen **SEARS**[14417]

8469

Robert[10] Carver "Bob" **SEARS**[14408](Robert[9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Jan 1916 Honolulu, HA
MARR: 14 Dec 1941

WIFE Emma Mary **HOCH**[14434]

FATHER: Godfrey G **HOCH**[14435]
MOTHER: Emma **CORLEY**[14436]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert Carver "Bob" SEARS
BSM- Bob Sears graduated from West Point Military Academy in 1939. He entered the Army Air Corps and later the US Air Force. He served in the European Theater in WW II. Shot down over Germany, he was captured and placed in a prisoner of war camp. He escaped from a forced march one month before the end of hostilities. Among other decorations, he earned the Distinguished Flying Cross. After the war, he continued his military service, retiring in 1962 with the rank of Colonel. He was a gymnast, and in 1948 was National Champion on the Parallel Bars.

CHILDREN

9382. i. Barbara Anne **SEARS**[14437]
BORN: 29 Sep 1942 Ft Worth, TX
SPOUSE: James H **MCRAE**[14441]
MARR: 29 Dec 1972
Contributor Barbara works in public relations and is a freelance writer

+9383. ii. Robert Carver **SEARS, JR**[14438]
+9384. iii. Margaret Elayne **SEARS**[14439]
+9385. iv. James Walter "Jim" **SEARS**[14440]

8474

Sylvan[10] Earl **TREKELL**[15846](Charles[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1897

WIFE Lena Virginia **SMITH**[15852]

CHILDREN

9386. i. William **TREKELL**[15853]

9387. ii. Earlene **TREKELL**[15854]

8475

Luella[10] Evelyn **TREKELL**[15847](Charles[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1898

HUSBAND John Walter F **MCANINCH**[15855]

CHILDREN

9388. i. Delores M **MCANINCH**[15856]
BORN: 1922

9389. ii. Evelyn Marie **MCANINCH**[15857]
BORN: 1929

8477

MaryEllen[10] M **TREKELL**[15849](Charles[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1906

HUSBAND Herbert Mortimer **LUCAS**[15858]

CHILDREN

9390. i. Charles Herbert **LUCAS**[15859]
BORN: 1931

9391. ii. Oran Lee **LUCAS**[15860]
BORN: 1940

9392. iii. Lavetta **LUCAS**[15861]
BORN: 1948

8478

John[10] Everett **TREKELL**[15850](Charles[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1908

WIFE Margaret A **KELLEY**[15862]

CHILDREN

9393. i. John **TREKELL**[15863]

9394. ii. Patrella Jean **TREKELL**[15864]

8479

Charles[10] L **TREKELL**[15851](Charles[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1910

WIFE Lorrine[15865]

CHILDREN

9395. i. Charles Leon **TREKELL**[15866]

8485

Lester[10] William **TREKELL**[15877](William[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1899

WIFE Gladys Myrtle **VENABLE**[15887]

CHILDREN

9396. i. Norma Lee **TREKELL**[15888]
BORN: 1928

9397. ii. Lester Conley **TREKELL**[15889]
BORN: 1932

9398. iii. Everitt **TREKELL**[15890]
BORN: 1933

8487

Bessie[10] Gladys **TREKELL**[15879](William[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1903

HUSBAND David **THOMPSON**[15891]

CHILDREN

9399. i. Martha Zoe **THOMPSON**[15892]
BORN: 1928

8489

Erlin[10] Raymond **TREKELL**[15882](William[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Emma Lou **HAVILL**[15893]

CHILDREN

9400. i. Louie Faron **TREKELL**[15894]
BORN: 1953

9401. ii. Erlin Raymond **TREKELL**[15895]
BORN: 1955

9402. iii. Eric William **TREKELL**[15896]
BORN: 1960

9403. iv. Cheryl Ann **TREKELL**[15897]
BORN: 1961

8490

Landis[10] **TREKELL**[15883](William[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1935

WIFE Betty Jean **WANGER**[15898]

CHILDREN

9404. i. Rhonda Kay **TREKELL**[15899]
BORN: 1956

9405. ii. Cynthia Ann **TREKELL**[15900]
BORN: 1958

9406. iii. Kirk Albert **TREKELL**[15901]
BORN: 1962

8491

Marilyn[10] Jean **TREKELL**[15884](William[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1936

HUSBAND Robert Paul **SEXTON**[15902]

CHILDREN

9407. i. Andrea Paulette **SEXTON**[15903]

8492

Larry[10] **TREKELL**[15885](William[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1938

WIFE Margaret Marie **ROBBINS**[15904]

CHILDREN

9408. i. Andy **TREKELL**[15905]

9409. ii. Amy Lynette **TREKELL**[15906]

8506

Dorothy[10] Lenore **TREKELL**[14876](Emery[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Apr 1917 Harper,Harper co, KS

HUSBAND James Howard **TAGGART**[14877]

BORN: 20 Aug 1916 Wellington,Sumner co, KS
MARR: 18 Mar 1941 Wellington,Sumner co, KS
FATHER: Earl James **TAGGART**[14880]
MOTHER: Almeda **KING**[14881]

CHILDREN

+9410. i. Earl James "Jim" **TAGGART, II**[14878]
+9411. ii. Deanne Carol **TAGGART**[15934]
+9412. iii. David Marshall **TAGGART**[15935]

8507

Doris[10] Jean **TREKELL**[15932](Emery[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1922

HUSBAND Bertis Magee **LITTLE**[15945]

CHILDREN

+9413. i. John Lee **HENDRICKS** Dr[15946]

2d HUSBAND Walter Harry **HENDRICKS**[15950]

BORN: 1919

CHILDREN

9414. ii. Robert Kent **HENDRICKS**[15951]
BORN: 1948

+9415. iii. Barbara Jean **HENDRICKS**[15952]

8509

Harold[10] Everett **TREKELL**[15959](Harry[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1910

WIFE Mabel Elsa **ROEPKE**[15961]

CHILDREN

9416. i. Barbara **TREKELL**[15962]

9417. ii. David **TREKELL**[15963]

8510

Helen[10] Alice **TREKELL**[15960](Harry[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Homer Worden **THOMAS**[15964]

CHILDREN

9418. i. Bernice Faye **THOMAS**[15965]
BORN: 1941

9419. ii. Jeanette Marie **THOMAS**[15966]
BORN: 1943

9420. iii. Lloyd Eugene **THOMAS**[15967]
BORN: 1946

8517

Claude[10] Raymond **DEMUTH**[15981](Bertha[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1901

WIFE Lulu May **TAYLOR**[15985]

CHILDREN

9421. i. Wilma Lee **DEMUTH**[15986]
BORN: 1926

9422. ii. Thelma Faye **DEMUTH**[15987]
BORN: 1927

9423. iii. Eldon Leon **DEMUTH**[15988]
BORN: 1931

9424. iv. Merlin Edward **DEMUTH**[15989]
BORN: 1931

9425. v. Shirley Ann **DEMUTH**[15990]
BORN: 1937

9426. vi. David Marion **DEMUTH**[15991]

BORN: 1938

8518

Olive[10] Fern **DEMUTH**[15982](Bertha[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1903

HUSBAND Millard Forrest **BUXTON**[15992]

CHILDREN

9427. i. Marvin Eugene **BUXTON**[15993]
BORN: 1925

9428. ii. Hershal Maurice **BUXTON**[15994]
BORN: 1927

9429. iii. Norman Dee **BUXTON**[15995]
BORN: 1931

8520

Howard[10] Gail **DEMUTH**[15984](Bertha[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1918

WIFE Lois Louise **RODKEY**[15996]

CHILDREN

9430. i. Beverly Jo **DEMUTH**[15997]
BORN: 1940

9431. ii. Janice Arlene **DEMUTH**[15998]
BORN: 1945

9432. iii. Linda Arlene **DEMUTH**[15999]
BORN: 1948

9433. iv. Randy Gail **DEMUTH**[16000]
BORN: 1952

8524

Clara[10] Mae **SEARS**[16594](Obadiah[9], Isaiah[8], Mulford[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Mar 1879 San Francisco, CA
DIED: 30 Nov 1968 Kings Park,L.I.
BUR.: Evergreens Cem,Brooklyn

HUSBAND Arthur Albert **TAYLOR**[16595]

BORN: 1880
DIED: 26 Apr 1939 Springfield Gard,L.I.
BUR.: Evergreens Cem,Brooklyn
MARR: Aft 1900 prob Brooklyn

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Clara Mae SEARS
JHS

CHILDREN

+9434. i. Elsie Frances **TAYLOR**[16596]

8533

Arthur[10] Knight **KING** [16837](George[9] King, Emma[8] Parlow, Deziah[7], Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Oct 1916 Hyde Park, MA
MARR: 25 Jul 1942

WIFE Betty Clow **ROUNSEFELL** [16838]

BORN: 18 Nov 1919 Wolfeboro, NH
DIED: 22 Aug 1981 Clermont, FL
FATHER: Clifford George **ROUNSEFELL** [16839]
MOTHER: Betsy Ann **CLOW** [16840]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Arthur Knight KING
DK Lives Groveland, FL

CHILDREN

+9434a. i. David George **KING** [16841]

8537

Alice[10] Sears **GOODELL**[19065](Marion[9], Joseph[8-6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jan 1910 Dighton, MA

HUSBAND George Russell **AUSTIN**[19073]

BORN: 19 Jun 1911 Providence, RI
FATHER: George **AUSTIN**[19080]
MOTHER: Sarah **ALLEN**[19081]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Alice Sears GOODELL
Desc of Robert **Goodale**- res. Rindge, MA

CHILDREN

+9435. i. George Russell **AUSTIN, JR**[19074]

9436. ii. Ardith Louise **AUSTIN**[19075]
BORN: 13 Feb 1942 Middletown, MA

8547

Leta[10] Madeline **SNOW**[12937](Harry[9] Snow, Edgar[8] Snow, Montraville[7] Snow, Silas[6] Snow, Mercy[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 May 1901 Watervliet,Berrien co,MI
DIED: 10 Aug 1975 Kalamazoo,Kalamazoo,MI
BUR.: Kalamazoo

HUSBAND John **KING**[12940]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Leta Madeline SNOW
CR
Other marriages:

26 Dec 1929 Frederick Stewart **RANDALL**[12941]

CHILDREN

9437. i. Harry Snow **KING**[12944]
BORN: 22 Aug 1925 Portland, OR
SPOUSE: Lillian **BRESLIN**[12945]

2d HUSBAND Frederick Stewart **RANDALL**[12941]

BORN: 4 Aug 1901 Pontiac,Wayne co, MI
DIED: 29 Mar 1982 Ft Wayne,Allen co, IN
BUR.: Kalamazoo, MI
MARR: 26 Dec 1929 Detroit,Wayne co, MI
FATHER: Chandler Corydon **RANDALL**[12946]
MOTHER: Alice Kendal **STEWART**[12947]

CHILDREN

+9438. ii. Chandler Corydon II **RANDALL**[12942]
9439. iii. Stewart Leggett **RANDALL**[12943]
BORN: 30 Aug 1937 Ann Arbor,Washtenaw co, MI

8550

Henry[10] Lawrence **AVERY**[15623](Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Apr 1888
DIED: 6 Jun 1979
MARR: 16 Oct 1913 Bellevue, OH

WIFE Helen Winifred **WRIGHT**[15624]

BORN: 29 May 1888 Bellevue,Huron co, OH
DIED: 2 Jul 1959 Charlemont, MA
FATHER: Hubert N **WRIGHT**[15625]
MOTHER: Carrie Arvilla **WOOD**[15626]

CHILDREN

+9440. i. Burton Wright **AVERY**[15627]
+9441. ii. Henry Lawrence **AVERY, JR**[15628]
+9442. iii. Paul Oscar **AVERY**[15629]

9443. iv. Frances Ellen **AVERY**[15630]
BORN: 27 May 1923
DIED: 19 May 1924

+9444. v. Caroline Eldridge **AVERY**[15631]

8551

William[10] C **SEARS**[1023](Isaiah[9], Barnabas[8-7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Feb 1882 MA

WIFE Lillian F[1024]

BORN: Apr 1882 MA

CHILDREN

9445. i. Parker S **SEARS**[1025]

BORN: Mar 1900 MA

8554

Stephen[10] Hull **SEARS, II**[13586](Stephen[9-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Feb 1883
DIED: 11 Aug 1969
BUR.: Rose Hill Cem,Akron, OH
MARR: 15 Apr 1911

WIFE Idabel Dawson **STATES**[13592]

BORN: 18 Aug 1889
DIED: 11 Jan 1953
BUR.: Rose Hill Cem,Akron, OH
FATHER: Harold E **STATES**[13595]
MOTHER: Charlotte **BENNETT**[13596]

CHILDREN

+9446. i. Marjorie States **SEARS**[13597]
+9447. ii. Stephanie Alva **SEARS**[13598]

8555

Henrietta[10] Frances **SEARS**[13587](Stephen[9-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 May 1884
DIED: 20 Jun 1964
BUR.: QM Cem,S Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Ralph Dudley **KELLEY**[13593]

BUR.: QM Cem,S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 26 Dec 1910 Yarmouthport, MA
FATHER: Seth **KELLEY**[13601]
MOTHER: Harriet Crowell **BAKER**[13602]

CHILDREN

+9448. i. Harriet Sears **KELLEY**[13603]
+9449. ii. Donald Sears **KELLEY**[13604]

8564

John[10] Gorham **SEARS II**[11894](John[9], David[8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Gorham SEARS II
Lives S Yarmouth

CHILDREN

+9450. i. John Gorham **SEARS III**[11895]

9451. ii. Priscilla **SEARS**[11896]

8565

Martha[10] Ann "Mattie" **GODDARD**[11597](Martha[9] Tubbs, Cordelia[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jan 1871
DIED: 30 May 1924

HUSBAND Dayton Wild **CARTWRIGHT**[17324]

MARR: 23 Oct 1890

CHILDREN

9452. i. Gladys **CARTWRIGHT**[17325]
BORN: 1891
SPOUSE: Robert **WEST**[17327]

9453. ii. Doris **CARTWRIGHT**[17326]
BORN: 1899

2d HUSBAND Edwin A **BABCOCK**[17328]

MARR: 1902

CHILDREN

9454. iii. Lillian **BABCOCK**[17329]
SPOUSE: Herbert **SAUNDERS**[17330]

8567

Charles[10] **GODDARD**[11599](Martha[9] Tubbs, Cordelia[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1876
DIED: 17 Apr 1958 WI

WIFE Gertrude May **WELLS**[17332]

CHILDREN

9455. i. Josiah Pomeroy **GODDARD, III**[17333]
BORN: 31 Jan 1897
DIED: 24 Jan 1974
SPOUSE: Gertrude **MULLER**[17334]

+9456. ii. Cronie Roberts **GODDARD**[17335]

8577

Samuel[10] Edward **BARKER**[11616](Ida[9] Tubbs, Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Nov 1879 Marion co, KS
DIED: 12 Feb 1964 Salinas, CA

WIFE Nora[19759]

CHILDREN

9457. i. Samuel Albert **BAKER**[19760]

+9458. ii. Mary Eva **BAKER**[19761]
+9459. iii. Edna B **BAKER**[19762]

8581

Edith[10] **HODGE**[19774](Fanny[9] Tubbs, Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Sep 1894 Marion, KS
DIED: 15 Apr 1977 Woodlandhills, CA
BUR.: Highland cem,Marion, KS

HUSBAND **THIERS**[19775]

MARR: (div)

CHILDREN

9460. i. Frank H **THIERS**[19776]
LJ living in Boulder, CO in 1977

9461. ii. Ralph E **THIERS**[19777]
LJ living in Woodland Hills, CA in 1977

9462. iii. Donald L **THIERS**[19778]
LJ living Toronto, CA in 1977

9463. iv. Dorothy **THIERS**[19779]
SPOUSE: **BROWN**[19780]
LJ living in San Diego, CA in 1977

8583

Howard[10] D **ELLIOTT**[19793](Lillian[9] Tubbs, Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Aug 1893 Hillsboro, KS

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

9464. i. Laura Virginia **ELLIOTT**[19802]

8603

[10] **BATTELLE**[17086](Joseph[9] Battelle, Ida[8] Morrison, Caroline[7], Abner[6], Richard[5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

9465. i. Carole **BATTELLE**[17087]
SPOUSE: Ross **MCCLELLAN** Rev.[17088]
CBM - St Joseph, MO

8605

Harry[10] Earnest **CROSBY**[16645](James[9] Crosby, Judah[8] Crosby, Phebe[7] Hall, Phebe[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Ida May **GOREE**[16646]

CHILDREN

+9466. i. James William **CROSBY**[16647]

Eleventh Generation

The Eleventh generation only lists about 150 descendants of Richard along with their 469 children. Birthdates of this generation range from 1879 right up to the present. Collecting this data is really dependant on contributors since not very many accesssible records exist for people still living. I am indebted to those contributors shown for any information that you see here.

9001

Jennie[11] Belle **NICKLIN**[16563](George[10] Nicklin, Sarah[9] Collins, Robert[8] Collins, Joseph[7] Collins, Stephen[6] Collins, Abigail[5] Crowell, Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Feb 1910 Worcester, MA
DIED: 15 Aug 1991 Auburn, MA

HUSBAND William George **COOPER**[16572]

BORN: 19 Jun 1906 Somerville, MA
DIED: 18 Jan 1988 Richmond, VA
BUR.: Worcester, MA
MARR: 18 Jan 1927 Worcester, MA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William George COOPER
WGC He worked in research & development. They lived in Richmond after retirement.

CHILDREN

10001. i. Lorraine Belle **COOPER**[16573]
BORN: 29 Jul 1928 Worcester, MA
SPOUSE: Ross Frederick **BURNETT**[16579]
MARR: 1 Jan 1949

10002. ii. Althea Jennie **COOPER**[16574]
BORN: 7 Apr 1930 Worcester, MA
SPOUSE: Lionel **CHAMPAGNE**[16580]
MARR: 18 Jul 1953
Other marriages:
26 Aug 1988 Paul **LESSARD**[16586]

+10003. iii. William George **COOPER**, JR[16575]

10004. iv. Virginia Lee **COOPER**[16576]
BORN: 28 Jan 1939 Worcester, MA
SPOUSE: Paul Burch **WIESMAN**[16581]
MARR: 17 May 1958

10005. v. Dorothy Mae **COOPER**[16577]
BORN: 8 Apr 1942 Worcester, MA
SPOUSE: Edwin Emmet **DUGGERT**[16582]
MARR: 22 Oct 1960
Other marriages:
20 Jul 1987 Forrest **LAM**[16585]

10006. vi. Wayne Gary **COOPER**[16578]
BORN: 7 Feb 1945 Worcester, MA
SPOUSE: Mary **RUSSO**[16583]
MARR: 27 Dec 1964
Other marriages:
14 Oct 1972 Linda **HARDING** [16584]

9007

Lillian[11] **LELAND**[16153](Harriet[10] Porter, Elizabeth[9] Sherwin, Philinda[8] Rider, Stephen[7] Rider, Ebenezer[6] Ryder, John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Nicholas Walter **BURKE**[16154]

CHILDREN

+10007. i. Mary Imogene **BURKE**[16155]

9008

Manley[11] Hale "Buff" **SIMONS** Adm[14523](Katherine[10] Nazro, Arthur[9] Nazro, Henry[8] Nazro, Elizabeth[7] Paine, Elizabeth[6] Homer, Benjamin[5] Homer, Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jul 1908 Philadelphia, PA
DIED: 11 May 1982 Perryville, MD
BUR.: Arlington Nat Ce,Arlington, VA
MARR: 7 Oct 1931 Jacksonville, FL

WIFE Louise **BEDELL**[14525]

BORN: 31 Jul 1912 Jacksonville, FL
DIED: 6 Aug 1977 Bethesda, MD
BUR.: Arlington Nat Ce,Arlington, VA

CHILDREN

+10008. i. Louise Gale **SIMONS**[14526]

9009

Arthur[11] Evert **SIMONS**[14524](Katherine[10] Nazro, Arthur[9] Nazro, Henry[8] Nazro, Elizabeth[7] Paine, Elizabeth[6] Homer, Benjamin[5] Homer, Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Apr 1912 Washington, DC
DIED: 17 Oct 1978 Torrance, CA
MARR: 8 Nov 1935

WIFE Janet **WEBBER**[14528]

BORN: 27 Oct 1909 Alameda,Alameda co, CA
DIED: 7 Nov 1976 San Pedro, CA

CHILDREN

+10009. i. Nancy Joan **SIMONS**[14527]

9012

Charles[11] Lee **WOOD** [17844](Mildred[10], Aaron[9], Thomas[8], Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Oct 1928 Flint, MI
MARR: 9 Feb 1951 Clay co,AR

WIFE Sarah Helen **BROWN**[17855]

BORN: 7 Mar 1931 Craighead co, AR
FATHER: Ralph Cornelius **BROWN**[17856]
MOTHER: Bertha Elnora **REYNOLDS**[17857]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Lee WOOD
CLW Mt Morris, MI
CHILDREN

+10012. i. Phyllis Rae **WOOD**[17858]
+10013. ii. Charles Michael **WOOD**[17859]

10014. iii. Richard Kendall **WOOD**[17860]
BORN: 19 Aug 1961 Flint, MI

9019

Marian[11] Alice **NETTLES** [18171](Clara[10], Aaron[9], Thomas[8], Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Aug 1931 Paragould,Greene co, AR

HUSBAND Gideon William **MCKNIGHT**[18175]

BORN: 14 Apr 1928 Puxico,Mingo co, MO
MARR: 22 Jul 1950 Angola, IN
FATHER: John David **MCKNIGHT** [18178]
MOTHER: Mayme Edith **SMILEY** [18179]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Marian Alice NETTLES
Contributor- Lives Flint, MI

CHILDREN

10015. i. Janet Alice **MCKNIGHT**[18180]

10016. ii. Myron Denton **MCKNIGHT**[18181]
BORN: 15 Feb 1954 Flint,Genesee co, MI

9024

Jeanette[11] Marie **SEARS** [19296] (Rodney[10], James[9], Sylvester[8], Harper[7], Paul[6], Nathan[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Don Lee **DEVERAUX**[19298]

CHILDREN

10017. i. Raymond James **DEVERAUX** [19299]

10018. ii. Edna Lamar **DEVERAUX** [19300]

10019. iii. Jeanette Lorraine **DEVERAUX** [19301]

9026

Elizabeth[11] Cook **DAY** [14393](Charles[10] Day, Henry[9] Day, Lydia[8] Wilbur, Sarah[7], Prince[6], David[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Basil Thomas **LANPHIER**[14396]

BORN: 1922

CHILDREN

10020. i. Katherine Day **LANPHIER** [14397]
Contributor

9027

Perry[11] Vancil **ROW**[14861](Clifton[10] Row, Carrie[9] Roe, Naomi[8] Hinckley, Thomas[7] Hinckley, Elkanah[6-5] Hinckley, Lydia[4] Snow, Lydia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1918

WIFE Phyllis **STANTON**[14863]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Perry Vancil **ROW**
Contributor Santa Barbara, CA

CHILDREN

10021. i. Michael **ROW**[14862]

10022. ii. Terence **ROW**[14864]
SPOUSE: Carole Shumway **MUKAGAWA**[14865]

9028

Virginia[11] Hayward **SMITH**[14752](Ruth[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Sep 1921
DIED: 10 Aug 1975 N Hollywood, CA
BUR.: cremation

HUSBAND Richard Whitney **BRYANT**[14753]

BORN: 7 Feb 1918 Boston, MA
MARR: 27 May 1944 Concord, NH
FATHER: Harold Jackson **BRYANT** [14754]
MOTHER: Alice Maude **WHITNEY** [14755]

CHILDREN

10023. i. Richard Tucker **BRYANT**[14756]
BORN: 20 Mar 1946 Boston,Suffolk co, MA unm.

+10024. ii. Barbara Whitney **BRYANT**[14757]
+10025. iii. David Hancock **BRYANT**[14758]

9030

Nancy[11] Hancock **TUPPER** [14770](Dorothy[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jun 1925 Nashua, NH

HUSBAND Don Blaisdell **OTIS**[14772]

BORN: 27 Jun 1926 Dedham,Norfolk co, MA
MARR: 14 Sep 1946 Dover, NH
FATHER: George Blaisdell **OTIS**[14773]
MOTHER: Frances Amelia **TAYLOR**[14774]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Nancy Hancock TUPPER Contributor -lives Manchester, VT

CHILDREN

+10026. i. Melanie Tupper **OTIS**[14775]
+10027. ii. Alison Taylor **OTIS**[14776]

9031

Ansel[11] Norton **TUPPER**[14771](Dorothy[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Aug 1928 Concord, NH
MARR: 30 Dec 1950 Stratham, NH

WIFE Mary Virginia **DESCHENES**[14785]

BORN: 16 May 1929 Nashua, NH
FATHER: Joseph A Lucien **DESCHENES**[14786]
MOTHER: Mary Jane **JACKSON**[14787]

CHILDREN

+10028. i. Christopher Norton **TUPPER**[14788]
+10029. ii. Stephen Harold **TUPPER**[14789]
+10030. iii. Nicholas Joel **TUPPER**[14790]
+10031. iv. Nathaniel Jackson **TUPPER**[14791]
+10032. v. Margaret Ellen **TUPPER**[14813]

10033. vi. Benjamin Thomas **TUPPER**[14936]
BORN: 1964

9032

Sandra[11] **DAGGETT** [14821](Albert[10-9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Mar 1936 Dover, NH

HUSBAND John B **MCMANUS**[14823]

BORN: 1931
MARR: 14 May 1960

CHILDREN

10034. i. Andrew B **MCMANUS**[14824]
BORN: 24 Dec 1968 Lowell,Middlesex co, MA

9033

Frederick[11] Phelps **DAGGETT** [14822](Albert[10-9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Sep 1940 Dover, NH
MARR: 29 Jul 1967

WIFE Susan **SHAW**[14825]
BORN: 1942

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Susan SHAW Div. Dec 1986

CHILDREN

10035. i. David Frederick **DAGGETT**[14826]
BORN: 30 Sep 1970 Lynnfield,Essex co, MA

10036. ii. Barry Howard **DAGGETT**[14827]
BORN: 28 Nov 1973 Lowell,Middlesex co, MA

9035

Dean[11] Daggett **WILLIAMSON**[14832](Helen[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Oct 1940 Concord, NH
MARR: 12 Jul 1975

WIFE Jacqueline Ann **MCCULLY**[14834]

BORN: 1947

CHILDREN

10037. i. Kristin Anne **WILLIAMSON**[14835]
BORN: 23 Jun 1980

9037

Burton[11] Irwin "Burt" **LEWIS**[16748](Frank[10] Lewis, Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Mar 1904 Nodaway, IA
MARR: Abt 1924 Council Bluffs, IA

WIFE Eva Mae **WHITTINGTON**[16758]

DIED: Bef 1987

CHILDREN

10038. i. Manly **LEWIS**[16759]

10039. ii. Eleanor **LEWIS**[16760]

10040. iii. Beverly **LEWIS**[16761]

10041. iv. Coulet **LEWIS**[16762]

10042. v. Rance **LEWIS**[16763]

10043. vi. Truman **LEWIS**[16764]

9038

Bessie[11] May **LEWIS**[16749](Frank[10] Lewis, Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Feb 1907

HUSBAND Clifford M **PATTON**[16765]

MARR: Abt 1925 Iberia, MO

CHILDREN

10044. i. Morris **PATTON**[16766]

10045. ii. LeRoy **PATTON**[16767]

10046. iii. Letha **PATTON**[16768]

10047. iv. Philip **PATTON**[16769]

10048. v. Larry **PATTON**[16770]

9040

John[11] Joseph **LEWIS**[16751](Frank[10] Lewis, Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1911
MARR: Abt 1935 Puente, CA

WIFE Cleo **METSGER**[16771]

CHILDREN

10049. i. Jack **LEWIS**[16772]

10050. ii. Mavis **LEWIS**[16773]

10051. iii. Marlene **LEWIS**[16774]

10052. iv. Edith **LEWIS**[16775]

10053. v. Judy **LEWIS**[16776]

9041

Fanny[11] Wilda **LEWIS**[16752](Frank[10] Lewis, Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Nov 1915

HUSBAND Dean **MARLEY**[16777]

MARR: 1935 Council Bluffs, IA

CHILDREN

10054. i. Johnny **MARLEY**[16778]

10055. ii. Deanna **MARLEY**[16779]

2d HUSBAND Samuel **BAXTER**[16780]

MARR: Abt 1947 Los Angeles, CA

CHILDREN

10056. iii. Tommy **BAXTER**[16781]

10057. iv. Rosemary **BAXTER**[16782]

10058. v. Linda **BAXTER**[16783]

10059. vi. **BAXTER**[16784]

10060. vii. Sharon **BAXTER**[16785]

10061. viii. Charlie **BAXTER**[16786]

9042

Irene[11] Velda **LEWIS**[16753](Frank[10] Lewis, Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Feb 1917 Villisca, IA

HUSBAND William Samuel "Bill" **GOULD**[16787]

BORN: 25 Dec 1912 New Haven, CT
MARR: 5 Sep 1944 E Los Angeles, CA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Samuel "Bill" GOULD
KWG His father was from Scotland and his mother from Wales. Bill's mother died in New haven when he was a small child. Bill served proudly in the Army during WW II. He was stationed in the Pacific. Later years had Bill owning WSG Tool Supply, traveling and distributing mechanics hand tools.

WIFE - Irene Velda LEWIS
KWG She was born at Grandfather J.S. Lewis' home. They were married by Laurence Nelson, Seventh Day Adventist minister. Husband William (Bill) was married twice before he married Irene. Bill had a son (William Richard Gould) by his second wife. William R was born 31 Oct 1939. In her early years, Irene was a school teacher until throat surgery left damage to her vocal cords.

Irene became an expert seamstress, bookkeeper for Bill's tool supply business, an artist (favoring oil painting), gardening, mother to little Kenny, along with many other talents. Bill and Irene decided to move from California to the Auburn, WA area, where they felt their son Kenny could get a better education.

In 1981, they moved to Spanaway, WA where the view of Mt Ranier is lovely. Now retired, Irene and Bill, are very active with their garden and the Graham Seventh Day Adventist church. Both serve the Lord proudly and enjoy reading the printed word. They have 4 grandchildren and one step-grandson.

CHILDREN

+10062. i. Kenneth Wayne **GOULD**[16788]

9043

Pauline[11] "Polly" **LEWIS**[16754](Frank[10] Lewis, Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jun 1920

HUSBAND Raymond **FAUST**[16792]

MARR: 1938 Council Bluffs, IA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Pauline "Polly" LEWIS
KWG Son was adopted

CHILDREN

10063. i. Royce **FAUST**[16793]

9044

Rieta[11] Marie **LEWIS**[16755](Frank[10] Lewis, Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Oct 1923

HUSBAND Warren **MCGILL**[16794]

MARR: 1941 Los Angeles, CA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Rieta Marie LEWIS

Other marriages:
1964 Delbert **DIDERICKSON**[16798]

CHILDREN

10064. i. Janet **MCGILL**[16795]
KWG Janet died from burns received when paint thinner spilled near a gas hot water tank. Her toddler also received burns in the accident.

10065. ii. Joan **MCGILL**[16796]

10066. iii. Marsha **MCGILL**[16797]

9046

Wayne[11] **LEWIS**[16757](Frank[10] Lewis, Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Aug 1926 near Salem, MO
MARR: 1953 Los Angeles, CA

WIFE Jewel **RANNA**[16799]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Jewel RANNA
KWG Jewel has a daughter Sheila by a previous marriage

CHILDREN

10067. i. Russel **LEWIS**[16800]

10068. ii. Tracy **LEWIS**[16801]

9047

Raymond[11] Elwin **DYER**[12134](Rose[10] Emery, Melissa[9] Arey, Lewis Arey, Ebenezer[7] Arey, Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Oct 1891 S Thomaston, ME
DIED: 8 Nov 1971 Camp Hill, PA
BUR.: Bapt Cem,Haddonfield,NJ
MARR: 18 Nov 1916 Boston, MA

WIFE Mae Eva **LAMONDY**[12135]

BORN: 16 Jun 1896 Putnam, CT
DIED: 13 Oct 1967 Lake Worth, FL
BUR.: Haddonfield,NJ

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Raymond Elwin DYER
MDM

CHILDREN

10069. i. Muriel Rose **DYER**[12136]
BORN: 27 Sep 1917 Boston, MA

9048

Louise[11] "Edna" **UPHAM**[17877](Ambrose[10] Upham, Sarah[9] Mills, Charlotta Arey, Crosby[7] Arey, Mary[6] Crosby, Moses[5] Crosby, Elizabeth[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Norman R **ELLIOTT**[17878]

CHILDREN

10070. i. Thomas E **ELLIOTT**[17879]
SPOUSE: Linda Lee **MARTIN**[17880]
TE

9053

Amy[11] Byram Naphthali **FERRIS**[18039](Elizabeth[10], Fred[9], Thomas[8-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Aug 1944 Portland,Multnomah co, OR

HUSBAND Dennis Craig **JACKSON**[18041]

BORN: 13 Jan 1944 Coos Bay, OR
MARR: Abt 1972
FATHER: James Marvin **JACKSON**[19026]
MOTHER: Margaret Rebecca **POLEY**[19027]

CHILDREN

10071. i. Jamie Wonderwall **JACKSON**[19028]
BORN: 30 Jan 1969 Portland,Multnomah co, OR

10072. ii. Jacob **JACKSON**[19029]
BORN: 22 Sep 1971 Lake Oswego
DIED: 22 Sep 1971

10073. iii. Julianne Elizabeth **JACKSON**[19030]
BORN: 29 Sep 1972 Lake Oswego, OR

10074. iv. Corrie Hosanna **JACKSON**[19031]
BORN: 28 Jul 1975

9055

Mary[11] Catherine **SEARS**[18055](John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Mar 1930 Swansboro,White Oak co, NC

HUSBAND Benito **LICHTENSTEIN**[18063]

MARR: 17 Dec 1950(div) San Carlos,San Mateo, CA
FATHER: Mordecai **LICHTENSTEIN**[18069]
MOTHER: Ilse **ROSENBAUM**[18070]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Mary C Sears
WWS - Mary spent her first ten years in many moves as her

father went from one job to another during the Depression. In 1941 the family settled in San Carlos, CA and she completed high school at Sequoia Union H.S. in nearby Redwood City. She met Ben Lichtenstein at San Mateo Jr. Coll. who was here in the US as a student from Israel. His family had moved there from Germany when Hitler came to power. She went to U.C. Berkeley for a year, earned teaching credentials and started teaching at Peninsula School in Menlo Park. She now teaches at Pescadero H.S.

CHILDREN

+10075. i. Linda Ruth **LICHTENSTEIN**[18071]

9056

John[11] Whitman **SEARS, JR**[18056](John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jan 1933 Junction City,Geary co, KS
MARR: 21 Nov 1970 Chicago,Cook, IL
has other marriages

WIFE Diane Marie **DEVEREAUX**[18076]

BORN: 18 Feb 1937 Hastings,Adams, NE

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Whitman Sears
WWS - John went to Sequoia Union H.S. in Redwood City and was active in theatricals. After graduation he studied at San Mateo Jr. Coll. until he married Sandy and they both attended U.C. Berkeley. He was drafted during the Korean War and stationed at Ft Ord, Camp Pickett, VA and Ft Lewis, WA. He then returned to college for a B.S. in Bus. Admin. In 1959 he obtained an M.B.A. from Harvard. He and Sandy worked in Tehran and then later for her father, starting a company to market ratchet hoists. With A.B. Dick Co in 1973 he and Diane travelled to Brussels. They now live in McHenry, IL.

CHILDREN

10076. i. Heather Marie **SEARS**[18077]
BORN: 16 Jun 1971 Chicago,Cook, IL

10077. ii. Angus Whitman **SEARS**[18078]
BORN: 23 Feb 1973 Chicago,Cook, IL

10078. iii. Summer Grace **SEARS**[18079]
BORN: 2 Jul 1976 Uccle, Belgium

10079. iv. Andre Manley **SEARS**[18080]
BORN: 9 Nov 1979 McHenry,McHenry, IL

9057

Robin[11] Bartlett **SEARS** [18057](John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Mar 1937 Kingman,Kingman co, KS
MARR: 16 May 1959 Palo Alto,Santa Clara co, CA

WIFE Laraine **MULLINIX**[18065]

FATHER: Daniel J **MULLINIX**[18083]
MOTHER: Lola Blanche **HALL**[18084]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robin Sears
WWS - Very early everyone in the family realized that it was Robin who "could fix anything." This mechanical talent has increased during the years and now stands him in good stead in his work as senior mechanic and service repairman at Sears, Roebuck and Co. In 1979 the family moved to Sebastopol, CA where they built their present home which gives Laraine a place for all the antiques and paintings she has collected over the years.

CHILDREN

+10080. i. Robin Anthony **SEARS**[18085]
+10081. ii. Karen Elizabeth **SEARS**[18086]

9058

David[11] Manley **SEARS**[18058](John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1938 Topeka,Shawnee co, KS
MARR: 24 Sep 1960 Palo Alto,Santa Clara co, CA

WIFE Susan Jane **SMITH**[18066]

BORN: 4 Dec 1940 Los Angeles,Los Angeles, CA
FATHER: Theodore Thomas **SMITH**[18090]
MOTHER: Miriam Elizabeth **CONE**[18091]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND- David Manley Sears
WWS- David grew up in San Carlos, CA attending Carlmont H.S. He served in the US Army for three years and has worked as a computer programmer for nineteen years. The family moved to Croville, CA in 1980, where he teaches computer programming at Butte College. He became a full time student at Butte in 1983 with an eye to learning how to repair home computers.

CHILDREN

10082. i. David Manley **SEARS**[18092]
BORN: 30 May 1961 San Francisco, CA
DIED: 1 Jun 1961

10083. ii. Peter Howard **SEARS**[18093]
BORN: 30 May 1961 San Francisco, CA

+10084. iii. Hugh Robert **SEARS**[18094]

10085. iv. Kevin Andrew **SEARS**[18095]
BORN: 4 Aug 1962 San Francisco, CA

9059

Peter[11] Evan **SEARS**[18059](John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Nov 1940 Visalia,Mendocino co, CA
MARR: 28 Nov 1984 Willits,Mendocino, CA

3d WIFE Sandra **WAYNE**[18101]

BORN: 19 Mar 1948 Boston, MA
FATHER: Henry **WAYNE**[19049]
MOTHER: Elfreda **BLACK**[19050]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Peter Evan SEARS
WWS- Peter played football as a six foot four inch tackle at

Carlmont H.S. He was in the US Army paratroops at Ft Knox, 101st Airborne and Mainz, Germany. In 1981 he became a homesteader on a remote family farm purchased by cousins Stephan and Michael Sears. This farm is out of Covelo, Mendocino, CA, and borders the Mendocino National Forest.

Other marriages:
1965(div) Laura Karolyn **MCBRAYER**[18067]
1981(div) Kate **GRIFFIN** [18098]

WIFE - Sandra WAYNE
First husband Tom Hamilton

CHILDREN

10086. i. Nathaniel Evan **WAYNE**[18102]
BORN: 21 Mar 1982 Ft Bragg, Mendocino, CA

4th WIFE Susan **MERRITT**[18099]

BORN: 20 Jun 1945 Los Angeles, CA
FATHER: William Dale **MERRITT**[19051]
MOTHER: Edith **SONGER**[19052]

CHILDREN

10087. ii. Holly Starsinger **SEARS**[18100]
BORN: 27 Dec 1984 Mendocino,Mendocino, CA

9060

Martha[11] Felicia **SEARS**[18060](John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Oct 1946 San Mateo,San Mateo, CA

HUSBAND Warren Marshall **SCHWABEL**[18068]

MARR: 19 Feb 1966 Palo Alto,Santa Clara co, CA
FATHER: Warren Leslie **SCHWABEL** [19053]
MOTHER: Jeanette **MARSH** [19054]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Warren Schwabel
WWS - Graduated from Univ of ID in 1965 with a B.S. in Forestry. Range COnservationist with the Bureau of Land Management in Winnemucca, NV. IN 1972 they moved to Ely, NV and in 1974 to Montrose, CO where he was range/watershed staff specialist. In 1977 they moved to Butte, MT.
WIFE - Martha Sears
WWS- Artist, teachers aide and draftsman she does acrylic paintings on gemstone slabs. They have had a small farm everywhere they have lived and have always kept horses for pleasure and packing.

CHILDREN

10088. i. John Warren **SCHWABEL**[18103]
BORN: 14 Feb 1969 Winnemucca,Humboldt, NV

10089. ii. Lara Ruth **SCHWABEL**[18104]
BORN: 25 Oct 1973 Ely,White Pine, NV

9062

Nancy[11] Caryl **SEARS**[18110](David[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1938 Palo Alto,Santa Clara co, CA

HUSBAND Joachim Karlheinz **KIRCHENBAUER**[18117]

BORN: 2 Nov 1933 Dresden,Saxony, Germany
MARR: 22 Aug 1959 Stanford Univ,Santa Clara, CA
FATHER: Robert Wilhelm Ludwig **BURMEISTER**[18122]
MOTHER: Martha Johanna **SKRUZNY**[18123]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joachim Kirchenbauer
WWS - John was born in HItler's Germany and after the war was in the Rhine River patrol organized by the US Armed Forces. He came to the US sponsored by the Belmont Lion's Club and lived at the Sea Scout Base. He was drafted into the US Army in 1957 and married when he finished his enlistment. He helped build the freeway over Donner Summit.

WIFE - Nancy Sears
WWS - When Nancy was old enough, she and her father talked her mother into starting a Mariner Senior Girl Scout sister ship to her father's Sea Scout ship. She went to San Jose State majoring in psychology. After their divorce Nan was accepted at Cal Poly graduating in 1968.

CHILDREN

10090. i. Joanna Caryl **KIRCHENBAUER**[18124]
BORN: 4 May 1960 Redwood City,San Mateo, CA

10091. ii. Karl Richard **KIRCHENBAUER**[18125]
BORN: 13 Jun 1962 Redwood City,San Mateo, CA

2d HUSBAND Donald Edward **FORBES**[18126]

BORN: 31 Mar 1946 New York, NY
MARR: 17 Aug 1968 Stateline,Douglas, NV
FATHER: Donald Enemark **FORBES**[18129]
MOTHER: Dixie Mae **CORD**[18130]

CHILDREN

10092. iii. Lisa Christine **FORBES**[18127]
BORN: 29 Jul 1969 Los Angeles, CA

10093. iv. Sara Jean **FORBES**[18128]
BORN: 7 Jun 1971 Redwood City, CA

9063

Stephan[11] Bartlett **SEARS**[18111](David[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Sep 1941 Vallejo,Solano co, CA
MARR: 11 Jun 1960(div) Palo Alto, CA

WIFE Carol Jean **KUEHN**[18118]

BORN: 13 Dec 1941 San Carlos,San Mateo, CA
FATHER: Max Eugene Rudolf **KUEHN**[18131]
MOTHER: Dorothy Helen **MCCLAY**[18132]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephan Bartlett SEARS
WWS - Attended Stanford,majoring in physics and working on MASER and LASER research. His graduate work at U.C. San Diego included developing video tape recorder technology. He invented the "drop on demand" ink-jet printer technology and later

the "Superstill" distillation technology.

Other marriages:
(div) Phyllis Martha **COLE**[18135]
(div) Carol **MARSHALL**[18136]
Bonnie Jane **MILLER**[18137]

WIFE - Carol Jean **KUEHN**
m. 2d Stephenson Davis ELLIS, Ph. D.

CHILDREN

10094. i. Stephan Bartlett **SEARS**[18133]
BORN: 9 Oct 1962 Stanford Univ, CA

10095. ii. Rosalie Carol **SEARS**[18134]
BORN: 3 Jun 1964 La Jolla, CA

2d WIFE Bonnie Jane **MILLER**[18137]

BORN: 3 Mar 1948 Toledo,Lucas,OH
FATHER: Robert Fred **MILLER**[18139]
MOTHER: Barbara Frasier **ARNOLD**[18140]

CHILDREN

10096. iii. Serena Stephanie **MILLER-SEARS**[18138]
BORN: 28 Sep 1982 Portola Valley,Santa Clara co, CA

9064

Michael[11] Keith **SEARS**[18112](David[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Mar 1943 Palo Alto,Santa Clara co, CA
MARR: 30 Jun 1990 Portola St Park,Santa Clara co, CA

WIFE Diane Marie **STEEL**[18119]

BORN: 1 Aug 1962 San Pedro, CA
FATHER: William Wilbur **STEEL**[18141]
MOTHER: Marilyn Claire **STROH**[18142]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Michael Sears
WWS - Michael graduated from San Jose State, Jun 1967 in sociology. He worked in a quicksilver mine with some of the family members, then teamed with his brother Steve on inventions. In 1972 he bought the Cambria, from a Belgian in Marseille; a cutter sloop, 123' long, 15' draft, 60 tons of lead in the keel. He dismasted it twice, then in his spare time completely refitted and converted her to a ketch with 130' main and 92' mizzen masts. He sailed to New Zealand in 1984 where he won the Tall Ships Trophy at Russell, taking both line and handicap honours.

CHILDREN

10097. i. Tyler Steel **SEARS**[18143]
BORN: 11 Aug 1987 San Carlos, CA

10098. ii. Calen Thomas **SEARS**[18144]
BORN: 26 Mar 1991 Redwood City, CA

9065

David[11] Ripley **SEARS, JR**[18113](David[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Jun 1945 Palo Alto, CA
MARR: 26 Jun 1976 Oakland Temple,Alameda, CA

WIFE Julianne Fife **BARTLETT**[18116]

BORN: 15 Jul 1948 Los Angeles, CA
FATHER: Richard Cassiville **BARTLETT**[18145]
MOTHER: Beverly Sue **TERRY**[18146]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David Ripley SEARS, JR
WWS lives Lemoore, CA. He graduated from the Univ of Calif in 1968, A.B. social sciences. He did alternative military service by being a subject in nutritional science experiments for NASA. He joined the LDS Church in 1971 and did a two-year mission in Southwest Texas along the Rio Grande river. Received M. Ed. from Brigham Young Univ in 1981 and worked in community education at St George, UT. His wife grew up in an LDS family and they made a genealogy honeymoon trip across the US, finding Woons in Ontario and Bartletts in Ohio.

CHILDREN

10099. i. Enoch Bartlett **SEARS**[18147]
BORN: 17 Sep 1977 Eugene,Lane, OR

10100. ii. Sue Ripley **SEARS**[18148]
BORN: 10 Dec 1979 San Jose, CA

10101. iii. David Woon **SEARS**[18149]
BORN: 19 May 1981 St George, UT

10102. iv. Sandra Terry **SEARS**[18150]
BORN: 21 May 1983 Hanford, CA

10103. v. Amy Hastings **SEARS**[18151]
BORN: 28 Apr 1985 Fresno, CA

10104. vi. Lindsay Buffington **SEARS**[18152]
BORN: 28 Apr 1985 Fresno, CA

10105. vii. Richard Elijah **SEARS**[18153]
BORN: 15 Oct 1986 Fresno, CA

10106. viii. Ezra Hampton **SEARS**[18154]
BORN: 23 Jun 1988 Fresno, CA
10107. ix. Jasmine Felicia **SEARS**[18155]
BORN: 27 Nov 1989 Fresno, CA

9066

Andrew[11] Bransford **SEARS**[18114](David[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Dec 1946 Palo Alto, CA
MARR: 21 Jun 1969(div) Seattle,King, WA

WIFE Ann Whitney **PATTON**[18120]

BORN: 6 Aug 1945 New Haven, CT
FATHER: Harry Dickson **PATTON, MD**[18156]

MOTHER: Barbara Martin **WHITNEY**[18157]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Andrew Bransford SEARS
WWS - He graduated from Stanford, B.A. Histroy, 1968; M.A. Humanistic Psychology at Sonoma State Univ, 1971 and Ph.D. in CLinical Psychology in 1973. He practiced as a psychologist from 1973 to 1981. After marrying Ann, they lived in Forestville on the Russina River and in San Francisco. They moved to Menlo Park for two years while Andy worked at Children's Hospital at Stanford, and returned to Sonoma co. in 1975.
Other marriages:
5 Oct 1980 Laurence Ethel **KAPLAN**[18160]

WIFE - Ann Whitney PATTON
m. 2d John Bentley

CHILDREN

10108. i. Justin Christopher **SEARS**[18158]
BORN: 13 Jul 1973 San Francisco, CA

10109. ii. Timothy Randall **SEARS**[18159]
BORN: 12 May 1976 San Francisco, CA

2d WIFE Laurence Ethel **KAPLAN**[18160]

BORN: 13 May 1947 Manhattan, NY

CHILDREN

10110. iii. Sebastian Elan Kaplan **SEARS**[18161]
BORN: 17 Feb 1981 Greenbrae, CA

10111. iv. Noa Sabrina Raphael Kaplan **SEARS**[18162]
BORN: 24 Aug 1987 Greenbrae, CA

9067

Winona[11] Ruth **SEARS**[18115](David[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Mar 1949 Palo Alto, CA

HUSBAND Willard Merrell **HUNTER**, MD[18121]

BORN: 29 Sep 1948 Indianoplis, IN
MARR: 12 Aug 1973 Woodhaven,Redwood City, CA
FATHER: Thomas Willard **HUNTER**[18163]
MOTHER: Mary Louise **MERRELL**[18164]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE- Winona Sears
WWS - She graduated from Stanford Univ., language and communications, 1971 and M.A. 1973 Behavioral Sciences, U.C.L.A. They bought land in the mountains southeast of Garberville, and built their own home, developing water supply, roads, and garden. THey are active in community affairs; Bill plays with an olde tyme fiddle group; Nonie taught health education while in Sacramento, helps coordinate the health education program at Redwoods Rural HEalth Center.

CHILDREN

10112. i. Laurel Ruth Sears **HUNTER**[18165]
BORN: 27 Feb 1980 Garberville, CA

10113. ii. Nina Louise **HUNTER**[18166]
BORN: 17 Apr 1984 Garberville, CA
DIED: 26 Apr 1984

10114. iii. Clayton Russell Sears **HUNTER**[18167]
BORN: 13 Jul 1988 Garberville, CA

9068

Mary[11] Elizabeth **SAEGER**[16667](Edith[10] Houseman, Mary[9] Young, Hannah[8] McCleary, Deborah[7] Young, Mercy[6] Smith, Mary[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1919 Washington, DC

HUSBAND John Harold **DANIEL**, JR[16668]

BORN: 1913 England
MARR: 1946 Concord, MA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Elizabeth SAEGER- ESD

CHILDREN

+10115. i. Nancy Saeger **DANIEL**[16669]
+10116. ii. Warren Selby **DANIEL**[16670]

10117. iii. John Wilford **DANIEL**[16671]
BORN: 1951

10118. iv. Roger Hampton **DANIEL**[16672]
BORN: 1953

9069

Esther[11] Winona **EDISON**[17182](Lena[10] Surface, Justina[9] Crocker, Ezra[8] Crocker, Ezra[7] Crocker, Sarah[6] Tobey, Mercy[5] Howes, Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Apr 1903 Greene, IN
DIED: 7 Aug 1960

HUSBAND Lowell Roscoe **MCKESSON**[17183]

BORN: 10 Oct 1901 Tyner, IN
DIED: 16 Aug 1943 Plymouth, IN
MARR: 18 Jan 1921
FATHER: William McArtney **MCKESSON**[17184]
MOTHER: Eliza Ann **CARPENTER**[17185]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Esther Winona EDISON- South Bend, IN

CHILDREN

+10119. i. Knight Dale **MCKESSON**[17186]

9069a. i.

Doris[11] Mae **HOWE**[20567](Jennie[10], Arza[9], William[8], Willard[7-6], Elkanah[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Aug 1915
DIED: 1984

HUSBAND SCOVILLE

MARR: 1940

CHILDREN

10119a. i. Shirley K SCOVILLE

10119a. ii. Tom SCOVILLE

9070

Edmund[11] Hamilton **SEARS** [16139](Edmund[10-9], Francis[8], Edmund[7], Joseph[6], Joshua[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1937

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edmund Hamilton SEARS
LS Wayland, MA

CHILDREN

10120. i. Edmund Hamilton **SEARS**[16140]

9072

Leslie[11] Byron **WINSLOW**[17558](Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Apr 1906 Fillmore, MN
DIED: 13 Jan 1972 Miles City, MT
MARR: 19 Feb 1935 Farmington, UT

WIFE Elsie **ROBINSON**[17559]

BORN: 8 Oct 1915 Salt Lake City, UT

CHILDREN

+10121. i. Keith Byron **WINSLOW**[17596]
+10122. ii. Blaine F **WINSLOW**[17560]

10123. iii. Gordon Lee **WINSLOW**[17597]
BORN: 2 Jul 1942 Bingham Canyon, UT

10124. iv. Ross Eugene **WINSLOW**[17598]
BORN: 11 Sep 1944 Salt Lake City, UT
SPOUSE: Judy **PRICE**[17640]
MARR: Reno, NV
BFW- Drafted into the Army in 1965 and served in Vietnam

10125. v. Vernon Kenneth **WINSLOW**[17599]
BORN: 25 Sep 1946 Salt Lake City, UT
SPOUSE: Linda Kay **PETERSON**[17641]
BFW- Attended Univ of UT, work for Sperry; res. in Granger

9074

Gordon[11] Fay **WINSLOW**[17587](Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Nov 1911 Fillmore, MN
MARR: 11 Apr 1936 Rochester, MN

WIFE Anna Irene **MAHONEY**[17600]

BORN: 12 Mar 1916 Rochester, MN

CHILDREN

+10126. i. Janet Faye **WINSLOW**[17601]
+10127. ii. Richard Gordon **WINSLOW**[17602]
+10128. iii. Judith Ann **WINSLOW**[17603]

9075

Elizabeth[11] Clare **WINSLOW**[17588](Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Oct 1915 Spring Valley, MN

HUSBAND Laurence Leroy **MCNEIR**[17604]

BORN: 22 May 1907 Wykoff, MN
MARR: 17 Jul 1937 Fountain, MN

CHILDREN

10129. i. Nina Marie **MCNEIR**[17605]
BORN: 22 Jan 1938 Spring Grove, MN
DIED: 13 Mar 1938

+10130. ii. Beverly Joyce **MCNEIR**[17606]

iii. Wayne Laurence **MCNEIR**[17607]
BORN: 26 Nov 1942 Wykoff, MN
DIED: 26 Nov 1942

+10131. iv. Leon Sears **MCNEIR**[17608]
+10132. v. Dennis Roy **MCNEIR**[17609]

9076

Fernando[11] Paul **WINSLOW**[17589](Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Mar 1919 Spring Valley, MN
MARR: 23 Jan 1942

WIFE Alis Mae **RIDDLE**[17610]

FATHER: Alex **RIDDLE**[17611]

CHILDREN

+10133. i. Joanne Carol **WINSLOW**[17612]
+10134. ii. Paula Kay **WINSLOW**[17613]
+10135. iii. Constance Lee **WINSLOW**[17614]
+10136. iv. Kenneth Lynn **WINSLOW**[17615]
+10137. v. Jean Marie **WINSLOW**[17616]

10138. vi. Scott Earl **WINSLOW**[17617]
BORN: 11 Mar 1955 Winona, MN
SPOUSE: Jean **MANAHAN**[17689]
MARR: 31 May 1980

9078

Daryl[11] Nordeen **WINSLOW**[17594](Fay[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Apr 1923 Rochester, MN

HUSBAND Ralph **CORBIN**[17620]

MARR: 30 Oct 1942

CHILDREN

+10139. i. Stephen Ralph **CORBIN**[17621]
+10140. ii. Lawrence William **CORBIN**[17622]
+10141. iii. Micallee Frances **CORBIN**[17623]

9079

Jack[11] **WINSLOW**[17595](Fay[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Apr 1926 Rochester, MN
MARR: 3 Apr 1948

WIFE Martha **OLSON**[17624]

BORN: of Rochester

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jack WINSLOW
BFW Jack and Martha were on a church mission in Bolivia in 1980

CHILDREN

10142. i. Monica Suzanne **WINSLOW**[17625]
BORN: 8 Mar 1951 Rochester, MN
SPOUSE: Tom **REICHAL**[17700]
MARR: 12 Jun 1977

10143. ii. Nita Marion **WINSLOW**[17626]
BORN: 6 May 1953 Rochester, MN
SPOUSE: David **ZELINAK**[17701]
MARR: 12 Jun 1977

10144. iii. Eric Ross **WINSLOW**[17627]
BORN: 18 Aug 1956 Rochester, MN

10145. iv. Julie Ann **WINSLOW**[17628]
BORN: 4 Jul 1959 Rochester, MN

9088

Geraldine[11] **BOLLES**[17751](Robert[10] Bolles, Eugene[9] Bolles, William[8] Bolles, Sally[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 May 1926 LaCrosse, WI

HUSBAND Henry John **ADAMS**[17787]

BORN: 4 Apr 1925
MARR: 1 Jun 1946

CHILDREN

10146. i. Robert John **ADAMS**[17788]
BORN: 11 Jul 1947 Preston, MN

10147. ii. Carolyn Ann **ADAMS**[17789]
BORN: 7 Nov 1948 Ft Knox, KY

10148. iii. Julius Duane **ADAMS**[17790]
BORN: 11 Apr 1950

9115

Richard[11] Lee **SECRIST**[19641](Carolyn[10] Shawfield, Anna[9] Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Dec 1936 Blawnox, PA
MARR: 8 Feb 1957 Spokane, WA

WIFE Lorraine **MINTER**[19646]

BORN: 2 Jan 1938

CHILDREN

+10149. i. Gayle Ann **SECRIST**[19647]
+10150. ii. Cynthia Kimberly **SECRIST**[19648]

10151. iii. Richard Lee **SECRIST, II**[19649]

+10152. iv. Terrie Jo **SECRIST**[19653]

9116

Russell[11] James **SECRIST**[19642](Carolyn[10] Shawfield, Anna[9] Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Feb 1942 Aspinwall, PA
DIED: 30 May 1970 Haines, AK
BUR.: Juneau, AK
MARR: 17 Jul 1959 Seattle, WA

WIFE Billie Jo **PHELPS**[19643]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Russell James SECRIST
RHS- plane crash

CHILDREN

10153. i. Elizabeth Ann **SECRIST**[19644]

10154. ii. Gwendolyn **SECRIST**[19645]

9119

William[11] Wilder **SMALL**[16177](Evelyn[10], John[9], Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Dec 1930
MARR: 22 May 1955

WIFE Anne L **MCMORROW**[16186]

CHILDREN

+10155. i. Diane Marie **SMALL**[16187]

10156. ii. Kathleen **SMALL**[16188]
BORN: 2 Oct 1957

10157. iii. Patricia Elaine **SMALL**[16189]
BORN: 6 Apr 1962

9120

Louise[11] Elizabeth **SMALL**[16178](Evelyn[10], John[9], Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1934

HUSBAND James **WATT**[16192]

MARR: 10 Jul 1964

CHILDREN

10158. i. John James **WATT**[16193]
BORN: 6 Feb 1967

9121

John[11] Sears **SMALL**[16179](Evelyn[10], John[9], Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1935
MARR: 16 Jul 1955

WIFE Dorothy A **JASON**[16194]

CHILDREN

10159. i. John Herbert **SMALL**[16195]
BORN: 20 Dec 1956

10160. ii. Gregory Scott **SMALL**[16196]
BORN: 23 Jul 1961

10161. iii. Robert Alan **SMALL**[16197]
BORN: 12 Jul 1963

9123

Russell[11] Arthur **SMALL** [16181](Evelyn[10], John[9], Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1939
MARR: 8 Oct 1967

WIFE Madeline L **COSTA**[16198]

CHILDREN

10162. i. Lisa Marie **SMALL**[16199]
BORN: 6 Nov 1968

10163. ii. Anthony William **SMALL**[16200]
BORN: 22 May 1972

9124

Rollin[11] Harvey **SMALL** [16182](Evelyn[10], John[9], Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Oct 1940
MARR: 20 May 1962

WIFE Rachel A **MCDONALD**[16201]

CHILDREN

10164. i. Rollin Harvey **SMALL, JR**[16202]
BORN: 18 Feb 1964

10165. ii. Mark William **SMALL**[16203]
BORN: 21 Oct 1967

9127

Beatrice[11] Dale **AVERY**[14009](Herbert[10] Avery, Hannah[9] Harlow, Sarah[8] Swift, Temperance[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jul 1929

HUSBAND Robert Haynes **BENSON**[14008]

BORN: 24 Jan 1924
MARR: 26 Dec 1951
FATHER: Maurice Haynes **BENSON** [14006]
MOTHER: Julia **WAGNER** [14007]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert Haynes BENSON
TAB- Prof Animal Husbandry

CHILDREN

+10166. i. Thomas Avery **BENSON**[14010]
+10167. ii. James Warren **BENSON**[14011]

10168. iii. Carolyn Jane **BENSON**[14012]
BORN: 4 Mar 1960
SPOUSE: Richard Ernest **LUTES**[14024]
MARR: 31 Aug 1986

9130

Richard[11] Harvey **SEARS, JR**[15472](Richard[10], Henry[9-8], Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

MARR: 21 Jul 1956 Dearborn, MI

WIFE Margaret Isabell **BROWN**[15473]

BORN: 1 Jul 1932 Dearborn, MI
FATHER: John Duncan **BROWN** of Tiverton, Ontario
MOTHER: Kathryn **McEWEN**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard Harvey SEARS, JR
LS- lives in Sacramento, CA

CHILDREN

10169. i. Richard Cameron **SEARS**[15474]
BORN: 7 Jan 1960 Boston, MA
Goes by Cameron, lead man for the Grateful Dead

10170. ii. Nathan Cummings **SEARS**[15475]

BORN: 27 Aug 1963 Alexandria, VA

10171. iii. Kathryn Elizabeth **SEARS**[15476]
BORN: 21 Feb 1967 Washington, DC

9131

Monica[11] Elaine **SEARS** [15480](Henry[10], Joseph[9], Henry[8], Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Sep 1965

HUSBAND **JULIAN**[15485]

CHILDREN

10172. i. Serena **JULIAN**[15486]

10173. ii. Lacy **JULIAN**[15487]

10174. iii. Michael **JULIAN**[15488]

10175. iv. Matthew **JULIAN**[15489]

10176. v. **JULIAN**[15490]

9132

Stephen[11] David **SEARS** [15481](Henry[10], Joseph[9], Henry[8], Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Aug 1966

WIFE Roberta **SOUSA**[15491]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Roberta SOUSA
Her grandfather was a Pease

CHILDREN

10177. i. Georges Henry Pease **SEARS**[15492]

10178. ii. **SEARS**[15493]
BORN: Jul 1991

9133

James[11] Mark "Jimmy" **SEARS** [15482](Henry[10], Joseph[9], Henry[8], Nathan[7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Nov 1968

WIFE Lisa **WHITEHEAD**[15494]

CHILDREN

10179. i. Jessica **SEARS**[15495]

10180. ii. Cory James **SEARS**[15496]
BORN: 16 Mar 1991

9137

Charles[11] **SEARS**[15505](Frank[10], Nathan[9-7], Edmund[6-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles SEARS
Lives Reno, NV. May have child Scott mentioned by grandfather Nathan

CHILDREN

10181. i. Scott **SEARS** [15506]
BORN: 1962

10182. ii. Todd **SEARS**[15507]
BORN: 1970

9160

Charles[11] Norman **JONAS**[16823](Marian[10] Miller, Ethel[9] Seabury, Gorham[8] Seabury, Elizabeth[7], Willard[6], Ebenezer[5], Willard[4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Sep 1937 Los Angeles, CA
MARR: 23 Nov 962 Winterhaven, CA

WIFE Kaye **WOLFE**[16824]

BORN: 6 Jun 1943 Hattiesburg, MS
FATHER: Robert E **WOLFE**[16826]
MOTHER: Anna Catherine **BROPNY**[16827]

CHILDREN

10183. i. Charles Norman "Sam" **JONAS, JR**[16825]
BORN: 2 Mar 1966 Inglewood, CA

9162

Harold[11] Francis **SEARS, JR** [17103](Harold[10], Edward[9], George[8], Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Dec 1931 Attleboro, MA
MARR: 7 Apr 1956 Brooklyn, NY

WIFE Dorothea Estelle **BRAUCHLER**[17107]

BORN: 25 Jun 1934 Brooklyn, NY
FATHER: Henry John **BRAUCHLER**[17135]
MOTHER: Edna **WEISS**[17136]

CHILDREN

10184. i. Gary David **SEARS**[17137]
BORN: 6 Mar 1958 Brooklyn, NY

10185. ii. Judy Lynne **SEARS**[17138]
BORN: 16 Dec 1959 Attleboro, MA
SPOUSE: Glen A **HEBERT**[17141]
MARR: 12 May 1984 1st Baptist Ch,Attleboro

10186. iii. Cindy Jean **SEARS**[17139]
BORN: 25 Jun 1962 Attleboro, MA

SPOUSE: Robert A **BIANCHI**[17142]
MARR: 12 Oct 1985 St Joseph Ch,Attleboro

10187. iv. Randy John **SEARS**[17140]
BORN: 17 Mar 1964 Attleboro, MA

9163

John[11] Edward **SEARS** [17104](Harold[10], Edward[9], George[8], Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Apr 1942 Attleboro, MA
MARR: 4 Nov 1967 Seekonk, MA

WIFE Jacquelyn Palmer **MOUNTEER**[17108]

BORN: 8 Apr 1946 Attleboro
FATHER: Palmer J **MOUNTEER**[17143]
MOTHER: Mildred J **FORTIER**[17144]

CHILDREN

10188. i. Julie Ann **SEARS**[17145]
BORN: 7 Nov 1968 Attleboro, MA

10189. ii. William Robert **SEARS**[17146]
BORN: 16 Feb 1970 Attleboro, MA

9165

Michael[11] George **SEARS**[17116](George[10], Edward[9], George[8], Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Oct 1942 Attleboro, MA
MARR: 8 May 1965(div) Warwick, RI

WIFE Darlene **GUIDRY**[17117]

BORN: 18 Mar 1945 Cranston, RI
FATHER: Burness **GUIDRY**[17147]
MOTHER: Carole **KOLLS**[17148]

CHILDREN

10190. i. Theresa Ann **SEARS**[17149]
BORN: 18 Oct 1965 Cranston, RI

10191. ii. Stephanie **SEARS**[17150]
BORN: 21 Nov 1967 Cranston, RI

9168

Ann[11] Elizabeth **SEARS** [17131](Ralph[10], Edward[9], George[8], Obed[7], Arnold[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Mar 1948 Attleboro, MA
CHR.: 21 Mar 1948 Attleboro,St Johns RC Ch, MA

HUSBAND Ben **WITHERINGTON**,3D Rev [17133]

BORN: 30 Dec 1951 High Point,Guilford co, NC
CHR.: Mar 1951 Goldsboro,Wayne co, NC
MARR: 4 Jun 1977 Hamilton, MA
FATHER: Ben **WITHERINGTON**, Jr
MOTHER: Joyce M **WEST**

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Ben WITHERINGTON,3D Rev
Ben is a minister and professor of Theology, Ashland Univ, Ashland, OH

WIFE - Ann Elizabeth SEARS
Ann is a teacher

CHILDREN

10191a. i. Christy Ann **WITHERINGTON** [20471]
BORN: 14 Aug 1979 Durham,Durham co, England

10191a. ii. David Benjamin **WITHERINGTON** [20472]
BORN: 28 Jul 1982 Siler City,Chatham co,NC

9179

Cindy[11] Lee **DRAPER**[16953](William[10] Draper, Janice[9], William[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jun 1957 Tacoma, WA

HUSBAND Donald Maurice **ARNESTAD**[16955]

MARR: 6 Oct 1973 Roy, WA

CHILDREN

10192. i. Joshua Maurice **ARNESTAD**[16956]
BORN: 6 Apr 1974 Tacoma

2d HUSBAND John Richard **BOUW**[16957]

MARR: 6 Dec 1978 Ketchikan, AK

CHILDREN

10193. ii. Kirstin Mae **BOUW**[16958]
BORN: 8 Apr 1980 Ketchikan, AK

9180

Kathleen[11] Sue **DRAPER**[16954](William[10] Draper, Janice[9], William[8], Asa[7], Lot[6], Nathaniel[5-4], John[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Aug 1958 Tacoma, WA

HUSBAND Robert **STERNS**[16959]

MARR: 10 Jun 1977 Tacoma, WA

CHILDREN

10194. i. Thomas **STERNS**[16960]
BORN: 2 Mar 1978 Tacoma, WA

9189

Rodney[11] Duston **HOWARD** [14546](Effie[10] Ryder, Edmund[9] Ryder, Zoath[8-7] Ryder, Rebecca[6] Nickerson, Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1912 Ipswich, MA
DIED: 12 Jul 1990 Avon Park, FL
BUR.: Oakdale Cem,DeLand, FL

MARR: 1 Sep 1931 Rehoboth, MA

WIFE Susan Agusta **BURGESS** [14547]

BORN: 21 Feb 1912 Sagamore, MA
FATHER: Albert Wilton **BURGESS** [14917]
MOTHER: Lincoln Swift **ELLEN** [14918]

CHILDREN

10195. i. Elizabeth Ann **HOWARD** [14915]
BORN: 23 Mar 1932

10196. ii. Albert Terence **HOWARD** [14916]
BORN: 8 Oct 1933

+10197. iii. Rodney Gilbert **HOWARD** [14548]

9190

Louis[11] **SOULE** [11825](Mary[10] Wright, Zaccheus[9] Wright, Betsy[8] Bradford, Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: Nov 1899
DIED: Abt 1963

WIFE Arlene **ROGERS**[11828]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Louis SOULE
JGB- Got his electricians license by doing an apprenticeship at Manomet Mills in New Bedford. During the depression when there was little call for tradesman he entered the insurance field. He worked in insurance for about 25 years for Prudential. After his retirement from Prudential, he became the electrical inspector for the Town of Wareham, MA until his death due to heart failure.

CHILDREN

+10198. i. Stephen **SOULE**[11829]

10199. ii. Natalie **SOULE**[11830]
BORN: Aug 1944
SPOUSE: John **CRITES**[14568]
JGB notes- resident of Apopka, FL; X-ray technician, no children

9191

Ruth[11] **SOULE**[11826](Mary[10] Wright, Zaccheus[9] Wright, Betsy[8] Bradford, Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Mar 1905
DIED: Mar 1978

HUSBAND George **BRIGHTMAN**[11831]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George BRIGHTMAN
JGB notes- In the house in New Bedford where George grew up there was a hidden room and remants of a passageway for the underground railroad.
This house existed until the late 60's when it was demolished for urban renewal. I was in high school at the time and remember relating the story of the passageway, as told by his mother to me, in my history class. His mother was over 100 when she died. I have a cradle that was in his family since the days of the Civil War which my children have used as infants.

WIFE - Ruth SOULE
JGB notes- She always sent me the best presents at Christmas from WA. I still have one - a corn husk doll I had to put together. She went to nursing school. Moved to Yakima, WA in the 50's after death of her husband to live with her daughter. She returned to New Bedford in the late 60's to care for mother-in-law.

CHILDREN

10200. i. Stephen **BRIGHTMAN**[11832]
BORN: Dec 1924
JGB-Retired horticulturist at Wright Park in Tacoma, WA. no children. Address Steillacom, WA

+10201. ii. Jesse **BRIGHTMAN**[11833]

9192

Flora[11] Louise **SOULE**[11827](Mary[10] Wright, Zaccheus[9] Wright, Betsy[8] Bradford, Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jul 1898 Taunton, MA
DIED: 23 Apr 1979 New Bedford, MA

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin **HUBBARD**[11836]

BORN: 7 Aug 1894
DIED: 20 Mar 1977
MARR: 1 Sep 1923 New Bedford, MA
FATHER: Benjamin F **HUBBARD**, SR.[11834]
MOTHER: Belle **MACLEOD**[11835]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Flora Louise SOULE
JGB- Flora was the oldest of the 3 children and since both parents died when all were relatively young, my grandmother brought up her younger two siblings. She did graduate from high school and then worked to help put her sister (Ruth) through nursing school.
My grandmother was a wonderful cook. It was a passion of hers. My mother and I still use some of her recipes. She was a wonderful grandmother. She used to take me on walks through the woods and out into the field behind her house. She taught me a love of nature that continues until today. She used to identify plants and animals with me. I am sure her influence is what led me to eventually become a biology teacher. She was a homemaker for most of her life.

CHILDREN

+10202. i. Edith Belle **HUBBARD**[11837]

9193

Anna[11] Marion **HEFFELFINGER**[15379](Fred[10] Heffelfinger, Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1892
DIED: 1980

HUSBAND Herbert Edward **KOEHLER**[15382]

BORN: 1892
DIED: 1918

CHILDREN

+10203. i. Herbert Edward (Stephens) **KOEHLER**[15383]
+10204. ii. Robert Louis (Stephens) **KOEHLER**[15387]

9194

John[11] McClellan **HEFFELFINGER**[15380](Fred[10] Heffelfinger, Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1895
DIED: 1963

WIFE Charlotte Winifred **BROWN**[15392]

BORN: 1897
DIED: 1974

CHILDREN

+10205. i. Jo-Ann **HEFFELFINGER**[15393]

9197

William[11] Jordan **HEFFELFINGER**[15363](Raymond[10] Heffelfinger, Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1912

WIFE Antonia (Maisterra) **TISCORNIA**[15369]

CHILDREN

10206. i. Robert Jordan **HEFFELFINGER**[15370]
BORN: 1956

+10207. ii. Wilma Jean **HEFFELFINGER**[15371]

9198

Cynthia[11] Jean **HEFFELFINGER**[15364](Raymond[10] Heffelfinger, Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1917

HUSBAND Frederick Ellsworth **VANDENBURG**[15365]

BORN: 1911

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Cynthia Jean HEFFELFINGER
CJV contributor

CHILDREN

10208. i. William Jordan **VANDENBERG**[15367]
BORN: 14 Nov 1943
DIED: 17 Aug 1960

10209. ii. Denise **VANDENBERG**[15366]
BORN: 25 Jan 1946
SPOUSE: **HERZBERG**[15368]

9199

Clarissa[11] Mae **CRAPO**[16627](Cynthia[10] Gilson, Cynthia[9] Drake, Daniel[8] Drake, Patience[7] Perkins, John[6] Perkins, Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 May 1879 Lynn, UT
DIED: 4 Aug 1902 Annis, ID

HUSBAND Axel Edward **MATSON**[16628]

BORN: 18 Dec 1875 Upsala, Sweden
DIED: 10 Jun 1964 Vancouver,Callam, WA
MARR: 12 Dec 1898

CHILDREN

+10210. i. Ida Belle **MATSON**[16629]

9208

Wilbur[11] Dean **KING**[16465](Kenneth[10] King, Edith[9] Dawson, Mary[8] Bayley, Hannah[7] Hoar, John[6] Hoar, Anne[5] Paddock, Robert[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 May 1923 Heyburn, ID
DIED: 30 Dec 1968 Ellsworth, KA
MARR: 10 Sep 1955 Salina, KA

WIFE Anna Mae **YOCKERS**[16466]

BORN: 29 May 1930 Salina, KA
FATHER: Howard H **YOCKERS**[16470]
MOTHER: Rose **CERVANYK**[16471]

CHILDREN

+10211. i. Deborah Lee **KING**[16467]

10212. ii. Kenneth Dean **KING**[16468]
BORN: 18 Feb 1958 Salina, KA

10213. iii. Kathleen Susanne **KING**[16469]
BORN: 12 Feb 1959 Salina, KA

9208a. i.

Susan[11] Mae **ALLEN-ROWELL**(Patricia[10] Paddock, Marvin[9] Paddock, Paul[8-7] Paddock, Jonathan[6] Paddock, Nathaniel[5] Paddock, Paul[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Gerald Francis BENITEZ

MARR: 20 Dec 1986 Oakland,Alameda, CA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Susan Mae ALLEN-ROWELL
PR lives in CA

CHILDREN

10213a. i. Emilee Jane **BENITEZ**
BORN: 5 Feb 1989 Grass Valley,Nevada co, CA

10213a. ii. Amelia Mae **BENITEZ**
BORN: 19 Jul 1991 Ft Carson,El Paso co, CO

9210

Walter[11] Charles **BARNARD**[13697](Walter[10] Barnard, Harriet[9] Ferrier, Margaret[8] Irin, Iras[7] Hoggatt, Elizabeth[6] Coffin, Matthew[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jan 1931 Forest City, IA
MARR: 1953 Creston, IA

WIFE Ladonna Louise **MAGGARD**[13698]

BORN: 1931 Mount Ayr, IA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Walter Charles BARNARD
WCB- Contributor Grad from East H.S. in Des Moines. He attended Iowa St Univ. and Univ. of Minn. He worked as a detail design draftsman for Economy Forms in Des Moines from 1951-54. He worked as a design draftsman on refrigerators for Amana Refrigerator in Amana, IA from 1954-60. He worked for Whirlpool from 1960-86 and retired as a Product Design Engineer. He now lives in Littleton, CO

CHILDREN

10214. i. Michelle Jeanne **BARNARD**[13699]
BORN: 20 Apr 1955 Cedar Rapids, IA
WCB- She grad. from White Bear Lake H.S. in MN. She worked for insurance companies in MN, MT and CO.

10215. ii. Michael Scott **BARNARD**[13700]
BORN: 13 Jun 1957 Marengo, IA
SPOUSE: Carol Ann **REVERMAN**[13704]
MARR: 16 Sep 1989
WCB- Grad. from White Bear Lake H.S. In-laws were m. in same church 49 yrs before

10216. iii. Ellen Rene **BARNARD**[13701]
BORN: 5 Oct 1959 Marengo, IA
SPOUSE: Thomas **SPUDINO**[13707]
MARR: 15 Feb 1986 St Paul, MN
WCB- She grad. from White Bear H.S.

10217. iv. Mark Alan **BARNARD**[13702]
BORN: 20 Oct 1960 St Paul, MN
WCB - grad from White Bear Lake H.S., MN. Lived in St Paul and worked for Linde Corp

10218. v. Margaret LeAnne **BARNARD**[13703]
BORN: 24 Mar 1963 St Paul, MN
SPOUSE: Vernon **CLARK**[13710]
MARR: 25 Nov 1989 Denver, CO
WCB She grad. White Bear Lake H.S.. Worked for insurance companies in MN, CO

9211

Ruth[11] Lillian **JOHNSON**[13873](Nellie[10] Couch, Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Oct 1906 New Rockford,Eddy co, ND
CHR.: Abt 1920 Adel,Dallas co, IA

HUSBAND Willett J (McCORTNEY) **SNYDER**[13874]

BORN: 30 Sep 1905 Tama,Tama co, IA
DIED: 11 Apr 1986 N Cambridge,Beverly Hills, MI
BUR.: 15 Apr 1986 White Chapel Mem,Troy, MI
MARR: 11 Nov 1926 Boone, IA
FATHER: Joseph Harry **SNYDER**[13878]
MOTHER: Margaret Maude **WILLETT**[13879]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Willett J (McCORTNEY) SNYDER
RLM Willett J Snyder adopted by his step-father Charles James McCortney, was a chemical engineer. He met Ruth at Iowa State Univ in Ames.

WIFE - Ruth Lillian JOHNSON
RLM Contributor and avid genealogist as evidenced by the details provided here for her family.

CHILDREN

+10219. i. Margaret Ann **MCCORTNEY**[13875]
+10220. ii. Willett J "Bill" **MCCORTNEY** [13876]
+10221. iii. Nancy Ruth **MCCORTNEY**[13877]

9214a.

John[11] Nevins **WARE**[16498](Dorthea[10] Coffyn Baxter, Horace[9] Baxter, Sara[8] Coffin, Hepsabeth[7] Swain, Jedida[6] Swain, Daniel[5] Swain, Love[4] Paddock, Nathaniel[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Sep 1919 Rockville Center, NY
MARR: 31 Oct 1940 Washington

WIFE Ruth Laura **MEYER**

BORN: 12 Sep 1920 Baltimore, MD
FATHER: Charles Edward **MEYER**
MOTHER: Laura **LEIGHT**

CHILDREN

10221a. i. John Baxter **WARE**
BORN: 19 Dec 1941 Washington, DC
SPOUSE: Margy Lou **ROYE**
MARR: 6 Jan 1966 Las Vegas, NV
JBW- Jacksonville, FL

9217

Clara[11] Gladys **RYDER**[14103](Walter[10] Ryder, William[9] Rider, Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1909

HUSBAND Carl **COLVIN**[14106]

BORN: 1909

CHILDREN

10222. i. Mason **COLVIN**[14107]
BORN: 1934

9219

Charles[11] William **RYDER**[14105](Walter[10] Ryder, William[9] Rider, Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1917

WIFE Alice **NOBLES**[14108]

BORN: 1920

CHILDREN

+10223. i. Ann Louise **RYDER**[14109]
+10224. ii. Charles William **RYDER, JR**[14110]
+10225. iii. John Nobles **RYDER**[14111]

10226. iv. James Theron **RYDER**[14112]
BORN: 1952

9223

William[11] Frank **RIDER**[14136](Ralph[10] Rider, Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1918

WIFE Roberta Lillian **HIGGS**[14139]

BORN: 1922

CHILDREN

+10227. i. Kenneth Lee **RIDER**[14140]
+10228. ii. Ronald Edward **RIDER**[14141]

10229. iii. Lawrence William **RIDER**[14142]
BORN: 1955
SPOUSE: Brenda Sue **SOULESWOOD**[14152]
Other marriages:
Virginia Lee **BRANDT**[14153]

+10230. iv. Sandra Gail **RIDER**[14143]
+10231. v. Gary Wayne **RIDER**[14144]

9225

Opal[11] Fern **RIDER**[14138](Ralph[10] Rider, Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1921

HUSBAND Glen **SWANSON**[14158]

CHILDREN

10232. i. David Glen **SWANSON**[14159]
BORN: 1942

10233. ii. Melvin John **SWANSON**[14160]
BORN: 1944

10234. iii. May **SWANSON**[14161]
BORN: 1946

10235. iv. Stanley E **SWANSON**[14162]
BORN: 1947

10236. v. John **SWANSON**[14163]
BORN: 1951

10237. vi. Ruth Elaine **SWANSON**[14164]
BORN: 1953

10238. vii. Lois Ann **SWANSON**[14165]
BORN: 1957

10239. viii. Janice Ruby **SWANSON**[14166]
BORN: 1959

9226

Ruth[11] Elizabeth **GORMLEY**[14168](Ruth[10] Rider, Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1927

HUSBAND Allen Higgins **PICKARD**[14169]

BORN: 1922

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Ruth Elizabeth GORMLEY- Contributor

CHILDREN

+10240. i. David Sage **PICKARD**[14170]

10241. ii. Henry Rider **PICKARD**[14171]
BORN: 1959

9227

Murray[11] Raymond **OLDS**[18561](Nellie[10] Raymond, Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Sep 1890 Corry, PA
DIED: 9 Jun 1951
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem,Corry,PA
MARR: 21 Sep 1910

WIFE Bernice **EDWARDS**[18636]

BORN: 19 Apr 1889
DIED: Sep 1969 CA

CHILDREN

+10242. i. Bernice **OLDS**[18637]

9228

Mary[11] **RAYMOND**[18563](Frank[10] Raymond, Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Aug 1913

HUSBAND Lawrence Parsons **HAMMOND**[18638]

BORN: 8 Nov 1904
MARR: 12 Nov 1935

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary RAYMOND
CND Lives in FL

CHILDREN

10243. i. Frances **HAMMOND**[18639]
BORN: 25 Aug 1936

+10244. ii. Harriet **HAMMOND**[18641]

10245. iii. Frank Raymond **HAMMOND**[18640]
BORN: 25 Oct 1937
CND-Has seven children and resides in FL

9229

Jane[11] **RAYMOND**[18564](Frank[10] Raymond, Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Feb 1916

HUSBAND D Armour **HILLSTROM**[18642]

MARR: 24 Jun 1938

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Jane RAYMOND
CND Live in Chatauqua, NY

CHILDREN

10246. i. Mary Jane **HILLSTROM**[18643]
BORN: 1 Jun 1939
SPOUSE: David **HEMPHILL**[18753]
CND-Lives Bethlehem, PA

+10247. ii. David Armour **HILLSTROM**, II[18644]

10248. iii. Priscilla **HILLSTROM**[18645]
BORN: 27 Jan 1947

9230

Fern[11] **RAYMOND**[18565](Frank[10] Raymond, Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Dec 1918

HUSBAND Emmet **STEELE**[18646]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Fern RAYMOND
CND Lives in Newport Beach, CA

CHILDREN

10249. i. Thomas **STEELE**[18647]
DIED: plane crash

10250. ii. Murray **STEELE**[18648]

10251. iii. Patrick **STEELE**[18649]

9233

Justin[11] Raymond **BUTTERS**[18571](Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Oct 1901
MARR: 17 Aug 1925

WIFE May **LUSHER**[18650]

CHILDREN

+10252. i. Dorothy Joyce **BUTTERS**[18651]
+10253. ii. Mary Clemma **BUTTERS**[18652]
+10254. iii. Patricia Florence **BUTTERS**[18653]
+10255. iv. Jane Alice **BUTTERS**[18654]

9234

George[11] Maurice **BUTTERS**[18572](Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1904
DIED: 1956
MARR: 21 Apr 1934

WIFE Dorothy **BLACK**[18655]

BORN: of Kittanning, PA

CHILDREN

+10256. i. Patricia Ann **BUTTERS**[18656]

10257. ii. Charles **BUTTERS**[18657]

9235

Charles[11] Wilbur **BUTTERS**[18573](Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Mar 1908
DIED: 22 Mar 1964
MARR: 28 Aug 1939

WIFE Delores **O'HARA**[18658]

CHILDREN

+10258. i. Phyllis Ann **BUTTERS**[18659]

10259. ii. Charlene Jo **BUTTERS**[18660]

+10260. iii. John Charles **BUTTERS**[18661]

9236

Frank[11] Ellsworth **BUTTERS** Dr[18574](Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jul 1911

WIFE Marjorie **BROWN**[18662]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Frank Ellsworth BUTTERS Dr
CND Lives Las Vegas, NV

CHILDREN

10261. i. William **BUTTERS**[18663]

10262. ii. Bruce **BUTTERS**[18664]

10263. iii. Frank **BUTTERS, JR**[18665]

9237

Justin[11] Guy **BUTTERS, JR** Dr[18575](Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Mar 1915
MARR: 2 Sep 1940

WIFE Katherine Alta **COLEGROVE**[18666]

BORN: 30 Jan 1916

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Justin Guy BUTTERS, JR Dr
CND- Live in Corry, PA

CHILDREN

+10264. i. Justin Guy **BUTTERS, III**[18667]
+10265. ii. Arthur Colegrove **BUTTERS**[18668]

10266. iii. Katherine Louise **BUTTERS**[18669]

10267. iv. Roger Alan **BUTTERS**[18670]
BORN: 8 Mar 1950

9238

Florence[11] Mae **RAYMOND**[18577](Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Sep 1897

HUSBAND Arthur **MILLER**[18671]

BORN: 5 May 1895
DIED: 17 Sep 1971
BUR.: Westlawn,Columbus, PA
MARR: 16 Oct 1916

CHILDREN

+10268. i. Lawrence Arthur **MILLER**[18672]
+10269. ii. Margaret Louise **MILLER**[18673]

9239

Edna[11] Genevieve **RAYMOND**[18578](Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Nov 1899

HUSBAND Harold **MORRIS**[18674]

DIED: 19 Sep 1964
MARR: 1 Oct 1919

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Edna Genevieve RAYMOND
CND-Lives in Allegany, NY

CHILDREN

+10270. i. Marjorie Mae **MORRIS**[18675]

10271. ii. Roger William **MORRIS**[18676]
BORN: 26 Nov 1925
DIED: 26 Oct 1936

9240

Marion[11] Lucretia **RAYMOND**[18579](Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Mar 1902 Wayne Twp, PA
DIED: 9 Aug 1965

HUSBAND Homer **KOLSTEE**[18677]

BORN: 6 Apr 1895
DIED: 22 Jul 1968
MARR: 16 Jun 1920

CHILDREN

+10272. i. James Raymond **KOLSTEE**[18678]
+10273. ii. Doris Addie **KOLSTEE**[18679]
+10274. iii. John Oscar Ivan **KOLSTEE**[18680]

9241

Cyrus[11] Jackson **RAYMOND**[18580](Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jan 1909
MARR: 11 Nov 1932

WIFE Margaret Jane **COOK**[18681]

BORN: 23 Mar 1909

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Cyrus Jackson RAYMOND
CND-Farmer in Wayne, PA

CHILDREN

+10275. i. Clarence Eugene **RAYMOND**[18682]
+10276. ii. Dorothy Ann **RAYMOND**[18683]

9243

Vinora[11] Eva **JACKMAN**[18583](Mabel[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Sep 1898

HUSBAND Clebert **CURTIS**[18685]

BORN: 20 Aug 1896
DIED: Oct 1941
MARR: 15 Sep 1919

CHILDREN

+10277. i. Robert Lynn **CURTIS**[18686]
+10278. ii. Jean Marie **CURTIS**[18687]

10279. iii. Mary Helen **CURTIS**[18688]
BORN: 9 Feb 1934
Lives with mother in Corry

9245

Joseph[11] Corrin **JACKMAN**[18585](Mabel[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Sep 1902
MARR: Oct 1926

WIFE Laura **HOUGHTALING**[18690]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph Corrin JACKMAN
CND- Live Quitman, TX
CHILDREN

10280. i. Richard Donald **JACKMAN**[18691]
BORN: Mar 1927
CND-Lives in Louisville, KY

10281. ii. Gerald Irwin **JACKMAN**[18692]
BORN: 17 Feb 1929
CND-Lives Kansas City, KA

10282. iii. Roger Lee **JACKMAN**[18693]
BORN: 27 Jun 1932
CND-Doctor and lives in Quitman, TX

10283. iv. James Alan **JACKMAN**[18694]
BORN: Oct 1945
SPOUSE: Mary **WALSH**[18695]
MARR: Jun 1970
CND-Lives PA. Have one daughter b. 27 Apr 1971

9246

Keith[11] Jackson **RAYMOND**[18587](Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Nov 1906
MARR: 30 Jun 1929

WIFE Vermilia **COOLEY**[18696]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Keith Jackson RAYMOND
CND-Live Sciota Rd, Corry, PA
Other marriages:
29 Oct 1945 Pearle **THIEME**[18700]

CHILDREN

+10284. i. Gwendolyn Evanell **RAYMOND**[18697]
+10285. ii. Gertrude Florinel **RAYMOND**[18698]

10286. iii. James Michael **RAYMOND**[18699]
CND-Is a farmer, lives in NY and has three children

2d WIFE Pearle **THIEME**[18700]

CHILDREN

+10287. iv. Linda Maurine **RAYMOND**[18701]

9248

Edward[11] Carlton **RAYMOND**[18590](Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jul 1914
MARR: 26 Sep 1935

WIFE Emma Louise **COVELL**[18703]

BORN: 21 Sep 1915

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Edward Carlton RAYMOND
CND-Farmer in Corry, PA

CHILDREN

+10288. i. Jackson Edward **RAYMOND**[18704]

10289. ii. Jerrold Bruce **RAYMOND**[18705]
BORN: 26 Apr 1940
CND- Lives in Lancaster, PA, unm.

+10290. iii. Judith Louise **RAYMOND**[18706]
+10291. iv. Janet Sue **RAYMOND**[18707]

9249

Harold[11] Hoyt **RAYMOND**[18591](Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 May 1919
MARR: 4 Jun 1953 Corry

WIFE Evelyn Loyal **MOULD**[18708]

CHILDREN

10292. i. Howard Hoyt **RAYMOND**[18709]
BORN: 15 Jun 1954

10293. ii. Ruth Evanell **RAYMOND**[18710]
BORN: 24 Dec 1955

10294. iii. Carol Ann **RAYMOND**[18711]
BORN: 10 Feb 1959

9250

Doris[11] Marie **RAYMOND**[18592](Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Aug 1923

HUSBAND Raymond **WILLINK**[18712]

MARR: 10 Apr 1945

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Doris Marie RAYMOND
CND-Lives Clymer, NY

CHILDREN

10295. i. Shirley Darlene **WILLINK**[18713]
BORN: 16 Jan 1946
SPOUSE: Dean Kenneth **WILSON**[18859]
MARR: 6 Jul 1968
CND- Live W Seneca, NY

+10296. ii. Charlene Beth **WILLINK**[18714]

10297. iii. Norvel Raymond **WILLINK**[18715]
BORN: 24 Mar 1954

10298. iv. Connie Jean **WILLINK**[18716]
BORN: 26 Jan 1961

9257

Merle[11] Harold **PAGE**[18607](William[10] Page, Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1905

WIFE Vernelia **GORDON**[18717]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Merle Harold PAGE
CND-Live outside Columbus, PA

CHILDREN

+10299. i. Richard Gordon **PAGE**[18718]
+10300. ii. Jean Lynette **PAGE**[18719]

9258

Gerald[11] West **PAGE**[18608](William[10] Page, Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Mar 1907
DIED: 25 May 1960

WIFE Mary **SHAFFER**[18720]

DIED: 1962

CHILDREN

+10301. i. Joan **PAGE**[18721]

10302. ii. Gerry **PAGE**[18722]
CND-lives in Erie, PA

9259

Arthur[11] Leslie **PAGE**[18609](William[10] Page, Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jun 1910
DIED: 22 Jun 1991
MARR: 4 Jun 1933

9264

Alice[11] Marguerite **DODD**[18616](Nathan[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Arthur Leslie PAGE
CND- Minister of Seventh Day Adventist Church

CHILDREN

+10303. i. Carol Lee **PAGE**[18902]
+10304. ii. Alan William **PAGE**[18903]
+10305. iii. Jerry Nathan **PAGE**[18904]

9262

Bonita[11] Florence **DODD**[18613](Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Apr 1906 Corry, PA

HUSBAND William **OMEIS**[18920]

MARR: 17 Jun 1933

CHILDREN

+10306. i. Claire Ann **OMEIS**[18921]
+10307. ii. Helen Suzanne **OMEIS**[18922]

9263

Clare[11] LeGrand **DODD**[18614](Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jun 1908 Columbus, PA
DIED: 18 Jul 1988 Jamestown, NY
BUR.: Sunset Hill Cem,Lakewood,NY
MARR: 15 Jun 1934 Jamestown, NY

WIFE Frances Elizabeth **STEEN**[18923]

BORN: 1 Feb 1908 Jamestown, NY
DIED: 1 May 1971
BUR.: Sunset Hill Cem

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clare LeGrand DODD
CND- Lois Dodd Johnson shows middle name DeVere

CHILDREN

+10308. i. Lois Jane **DODD**[18924]
+10309. ii. Nancy Kay **DODD**[18925]

9265

Georgia[11] Natalie **DODD**[18617](Nathan[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Nov 1916
DIED: 9 Feb 1965 cancer

HUSBAND Russell **MOORE**[18905]

CHILDREN

+10310. i. Sandra Jean **MOORE**[18906]

9266

Herbert[11] Charles **TRISKET**[18619](Maude[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Oct 1912
MARR: 5 Oct 1935

WIFE Betty **WIGGERS**[18726]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Herbert Charles TRISKET
CND-Live Corry, PA

CHILDREN

+10311. i. Ronald Nelson **TRISKET**[18727]

10312. ii. Donald Larry **TRISKET**[18728]
BORN: 19 Jun 1942
DIED: 20 Feb 1950

+10313. iii. John William **TRISKET**[18729]

10314. iv. Linda Sue **TRISKET**[18730]
BORN: 13 Jul 1951

9267

Florence[11] Bertha **TRISKET**[18620](Maude[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Aug 1917

HUSBAND Charles **BOWMAN**[18731]

BORN: 30 May 1909
MARR: 6 Jul 1946

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Florence Bertha TRISKET
CND-Live Corry, PA

CHILDREN

10315. i. Charles W **BOWMAN**[18732]
BORN: 3 Aug 1950

9268

Vinora[11] Ellen **TRISKET**[18621](Maude[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1920

HUSBAND Edwin **WENDEL**[18733]

BORN: 6 Jul 1917
MARR: 28 Sep 1940

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Vinora Ellen TRISKET
CND-Live Buffalo, NY

CHILDREN

10316. i. William **WENDEL**[18734]
BORN: 18 Oct 1942
CND-Lives near Lancaster, NY, computer repairman

10317. ii. Barbara **WENDEL**[18735]
BORN: 7 Nov 1946
SPOUSE: Joseph **PAWLOUSKI**[18737]
MARR: 25 Jul 1970

10318. iii. Mary **WENDEL**[18736]
BORN: 10 Nov 1951
SPOUSE: Thomas **KAWAL**[18738]
MARR: 27 Feb 1971

9269

Gladys[11] Lelia **TRISKET**[18622](Maude[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Jun 1923
MARR: 5 Nov 1942

HUSBAND Lyle **THOMPSON**[18739]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Gladys Lelia TRISKET
CND-Live Columbus, PA

CHILDREN

+10319. i. Patricia Yvonne **THOMPSON**[18740]
+10320. ii. Nancy Marie **THOMPSON**[18741]

10321. iii. Kathy Ann **THOMPSON**[18742]
BORN: 25 Jan 1950
SPOUSE: Kenneth **FERRY**[18883]
MARR: 15 Aug 1971
CND- Lives Fairborn, OH

10322. iv. Thomas Lyle **THOMPSON**[18743]
BORN: 12 May 1953

9271

Leslie[11] James **DODD** [18625](Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Mar 1914 Columbus, PA
MARR: 27 Sep 1936

WIFE Amelia Christein **CHRISTENSEN**[18954]

BORN: 9 Feb 1916

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Leslie James DODD
CND- Resides RD #2, Corry, PA

CHILDREN

+10323. i. Charles Neil **DODD**[18955]
+10324. ii. Judith Ann **DODD**[18956]
+10325. iii. Leslie James **DODD, JR**[18957]

9272

Merle[11] Charles **DODD**[18626](Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Oct 1917
MARR: 18 Nov 1937

WIFE Alberta Leona **KIMMY**[18958]

BORN: 10 Aug 1918

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Merle Charles DODD
CND- Resides Corry, PA

CHILDREN

+10326. i. Taree Eleanor **DODD**[18959]
+10327. ii. Bruce Clair **DODD**[18960]

9273

Betty[11] Jane **DODD**[18627](Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Mar 1929

HUSBAND Joseph **CARTER, MD**[18961]

MARR: 15 Jun 1951

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Betty Jane DODD
CND- Live in Erie, PA and Naples, FL

CHILDREN

+10328. i. Joseph **CARTER, JR**[18962]
+10329. ii. Cathy Lynn **CARTER**[18963]

10330. iii. Kenneth James **CARTER**[18964]
BORN: 29 Oct 1962

10331. iv. Thomas Leslie **CARTER**[18965]
BORN: 11 May 1964

9280

Eleanor[11] Margaret **SEARS**[15724](James[10], Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 May 1932

HUSBAND Albert Louis **FALA**[15728]

BORN: of Philadelphia
MARR: 28 Jun 1958
FATHER: Camilla **FALA**[15732]
MOTHER: Lucia **QUARANTA**[15733]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Albert Louis FALA
RFS Albert is an engineer with the Bell Telephone Co
WIFE - Eleanor Margaret SEARS
RFS Grad. Cornell Univ. with a BS degree, earned advanced accreditation in Dietetics at the Univ of Penn. Currently taking further grduate work in nutrition at Drexel Institute. Housewife.

CHILDREN

10332. i. Mary Elizabeth **FALA**[15729]
BORN: 1 Apr 1960

10333. ii. Albert Louis **FALA**[15730]
BORN: 16 Nov 1961

10334. iii. Eleanor Margaret **FALA**[15731]
BORN: 23 Jul 1965

9281

Elizabeth[11] Ann **SEARS**[15725](James[10], Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 May 1936

HUSBAND Neil F **O'DONNELL** [15734]

MARR: 3 Apr 1961

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Neil F O'DONNELL
RFS Empl'd NY Pub Serv. Commission

WIFE - Elizabeth Ann SEARS
Graduated LeMoyne College with a BS degree and earned an MS degree from Syr.Univ. Teacher in Pub. Schools.

CHILDREN

10335. i. John Frederick **O'DONNELL**[15735]
BORN: 9 Apr 1962

10336. ii. Ann Elizabeth **O'DONNELL**[15736]
BORN: 3 Jan 1964

10337. iii. Michael Neil **O'DONNELL**[15737]
BORN: 16 Aug 1965

10338. iv. Peter James **O'DONNELL**[15738]
BORN: 23 Jun 1968

10339. v. Mary Ann **O'DONNELL**[15739]
BORN: 5 Nov 1970

9283

John[11] Patrick **SEARS**[15727](James[10], Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jul 1940 Syracuse, NY
MARR: 25 Aug 1962 Syracuse, NY

WIFE Carol Jean Ann **OSBORNE**[15778]

BORN: 19 Mar 1940

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Patrick SEARS
RFS John P Sears attended Baldwinsville schools and Christian Brothers Academy in Syracuse. Graduated from Notre Dame University in 1960 with a S:BS degree and earned an LLB, JD from Georgetown university in 1963. He was a member of the law firm of Nixon, Mudge, Rose, Alexander, Guthrie & Mitchell 1965-66.
Member of the staff of Richard M Nixon 1966-69, Council to the President 1969-70. Attorney with the law firm of Gadsby & Hannah in Washington DC 1970-76. National Chairman of Ronald Reagan's Campaign for the Republican Nomination for President of the US in 1976. He is a highly respected political analyst and commentator. Resides in McLean, VA

CHILDREN

10340. i. James Louis **SEARS** [15779]
BORN: 10 Jun 1963

10341. ii. Ellen Margaret **SEARS**[15780]
BORN: 20 Feb 1965

10342. iii. Amy Elizabeth **SEARS**[15781]
BORN: 30 Nov 1966

9284

Kendrick[11] Alan **SEARS** Dr[15743](Frederick[10], Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Oct 1933 Syracuse, NY
MARR: 7 Sep 1957

WIFE Gracia Emeline **HARDING**[15782]

BORN: 5 Mar 1936
FATHER: Richard M **HARDING**[15783]
MOTHER: Almonde **HILLOCK**[15784]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Kendrick Alan SEARS Dr
FRS Dr Sears grew up in N Syracuse, attended N Syr. schools, graduated Princeton University with AB degree 1955, Univ of Rochester School of Medicine 1960 (MD degree) and served an internship at the State Univ of NY Upstate Medical Center in Syracuse 1960-61. Called into US Public Health Service as Sr Asst Surgeon in Research Branch, Div of Radiological Health (1961-63) Ret to Syr for Orthopedic Surgery Residency at UMC 1963-67. Licensed as Physician in NYS 1961. Certified by Nat Bd of Med Exam 1961 and Am Bd of Orthopedic Surgery 1969. Academic Appts as Research Inst of Anatomy Univ of Utah 1961, Asst Prof Ortho Surg 1971. Chairman of Faculty Organization UMC 1974-76. Resigned 1976 to pursue private practice.
Dr Sears is active in scouting as youth and adult, earning Eagle Award and Scoutmaster's Key, served also on Council Executive Committee. Past master Piety Hill Lodge #1168 F&AM and served as chairman of a Syracuse Inner City Council on Church Union. Active in sports medicine, serving as consultant to various school districts and team phys. to professional hockey team.

WIFE - Gracia Emeline HARDING
RFS Gracia educated in Milford, CT, N Syracuse and Weedsport, NY. Nursing diploma from Univ of Rochester 1957. Studies at Syr. Univ Art School Assoc. of School of Fine & Performing Arts and organizer of support group from the Art School, Docent at Everson Museum and Director of Extramural PRograms at the museum. Paints and exhibits as an artist. They reside Syracuse, NY

CHILDREN

10343. i. Frederick Rufus **SEARS**, II[15785]
BORN: 3 Oct 1959

10344. ii. Bruce Harding **SEARS**[15786]
BORN: 16 Jan 1962

10345. iii. Bradley Trapp **SEARS**[15787]
BORN: 4 Apr 1963

10346. iv. Geoffrey Clark **SEARS**[15788]
BORN: 13 Jun 1969

9286

Nancy[11] Alice **SEARS**[15751](Richard[10], Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Dec 1936

HUSBAND Ralph Gowin **STOWELL**[15759]

MARR: 23 Jan 1960
FATHER: Ralph **STOWELL**[15760]
MOTHER: Luella **CHURCHILL**[15761]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Nancy Alice SEARS
FRS She graduated from the Univ. of Maryland in Animal Husbandry. She, at this writing is instructor of Horse Husbandry at Morrisville Agricultural & Technical College. Also a livestock judge and 4H leader.

CHILDREN

10347. i. Hannah Marie **STOWELL**[15762]
BORN: 12 Feb 1961

10348. ii. Suzanne Sears **STOWELL**[15763]
BORN: 9 Mar 1962

10349. iii. Jeffrey Neil **STOWELL**[15764]
BORN: 5 Aug 1971

9287

Judy[11] Marie **SEARS**[15752](Richard[10], Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Feb 1938

HUSBAND Ernest Francis **HACKNEY**[15765]

MARR: Cazenovia, NY

CHILDREN

10350. i. Anna Joyce **HACKNEY**[15766]
BORN: 15 Sep 1957

10351. ii. Debra Marie **HACKNEY**[15767]
BORN: 18 Jan 1959

10352. iii. Valerie Mae **HACKNEY**[15768]
BORN: 12 Jun 1960

10353. iv. Ernest Francis **HACKNEY, III**[15769]
BORN: 3 Jun 1961

10354. v. Gerald Michael **HACKNEY**[15770]
BORN: 24 Jul 1962

10355. vi. Richard Arthur **HACKNEY**[15771]
BORN: 13 Sep 1968

2d HUSBAND Richard LeRoy **SCHUBERT**[15772]

MARR: 1 Mar 1967

CHILDREN

10356. vii. John LeRoy **SCHUBERT**[15773]
BORN: 6 Sep 1968

9288

Richard[11] Louis **SEARS**[15753](Richard[10], Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Aug 1939 Syracuse, NY
MARR: 10 Apr 1969 Cazenovia, NY

WIFE Carol Ann **POWERS**[15789]

BORN: 20 Mar 1947
FATHER: Edward F **POWERS**[15792]
MOTHER: Francis L **WARREN**[15793]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard Louis SEARS
FRS Richard L Sears grew up at Cazenovia, NY attended school there and was a recipient of the FFA Empire Farmer's Award. Graduated from Cornel Univ Farrier School and is now professional farrier. He spent two years in the Army during the Viet Nam conflict. His hobbies are polo and calf roping. Resides Sheds, NY

CHILDREN

10357. i. Richard Edward **SEARS**[15790]
BORN: 28 May 1971

10358. ii. Jean Eleanor **SEARS**[15791]
BORN: 15 Mar 1974

9290

Timothy[11] Martin **SEARS**[15755](Richard[10], Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Aug 1945 Syracuse, NY
MARR: 19 Mar 1965

WIFE Marie Lillian **BROWN**[15794]

BORN: 14 Jul 1946
FATHER: Alfred J **BROWN**[15795]
MOTHER: Mildred L **DAVIS**[15796]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Timothy Martin SEARS
FRS Timothy M Sears grew up at Cazenovia, NY, attended school there and works in the construction field there.

CHILDREN

10359. i. Thomas Martin **SEARS**[15797]
BORN: 31 Oct 1966

10360. ii. Tammy Marie **SEARS**[15798]
BORN: 4 Sep 1969

9291

Thomas[11] Lyman **SEARS**[15756](Richard[10], Louis[9], James[8], Arza[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jun 1948
MARR: 4 Feb 1968

WIFE J Deborah **DAVIS**[15799]

HUSBAND - Thomas Lyman SEARS
Thomas L Sears grew up in Cazenovia and attended school there. He spent 2 years in the Army and was wounded in Viet Nam when his platoon was ambushed. He was one of eight survivors and winner of the Purple Heart. He resides at Cazenovia and operates heavy construction equipment.
Other marriages:
7 Jul 1973 Joan Elizabeth **PROCTOR**[15802]

CHILDREN

10361. i. Scott Mitchell **SEARS**[15800]
BORN:

2d WIFE Joan Elizabeth **PROCTOR**[15802]

CHILDREN

10362. ii. Jennifer Lee **SEARS**[15801]
BORN: 22 Jan 1976

9294

Maye[11] Pearl **OCOBOCK**[18307](George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Jun 1903 Republic co,KS
DIED: 30 Oct 1990 Fairbury

HUSBAND Clifford Leslie **HAYES**[18308]

BORN: Byron, NE
MARR: 18 Apr 1922 Republic, KS

CHILDREN

10363. i. Elden Reese **HAYES**[18309]
BORN: 2 Apr 1924 Republic co, KS
DIED: 10 Jun 1976

10364. ii. Berna Beth **HAYES**[18310]
BORN: 1 Mar 1928 Republic co, KS
DIED: 27 Dec 1928

10365. iii. Eunice Jeanette **HAYES**[18311]
BORN: 13 Dec 1931 Republic co, KS

10366. iv. Janice Maye **HAYES**[18312]
BORN: 16 Jan 1938 Republic co, KS

10367. v. Phyllis Marie **HAYES**[18313]
BORN: 6 Jul 1942 Fairbury, NE
DIED: 16 May 1988

9295

Lyell[11] Durand **OCOBOCK**[14614](George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Dec 1907 Republic co, KS
DIED: 16 Oct 1969 Republic co, KS
MARR: 24 Nov 1927 Republic co, KS

WIFE Dorothy Winona **LARSON**[14615]

BORN: 26 May 1909 Republic co,KS

CHILDREN

+10368. i. Gwen Winona **OCOBOCK**[14616]
+10369. ii. Lyell Donald **OCOBOCK, JR**[18314]
+10370. iii. Vaughn Dene **OCOBOCK**[18315]
+10371. iv. Arla Jeanne **OCOBOCK**[18316]

9296

Mary[11] Louise **SEARS**[15125](Robert[10], Delbert[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Dec 1951

HUSBAND James **SCHNEIDER**[15127]

MARR: 21 Dec 1971(div)

CHILDREN

10372. i. Marie **SCHNEIDER**[15236]
BORN: 28 Jul 1972 Plano, IL

9297

Jane[11] Elizabeth **SEARS**[15126](Robert[10], Delbert[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jun 1956

HUSBAND Bruce **FALCONER**[15128]

MARR: 11 May 1979

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Jane Elizabeth SEARS
HLS res Elmhurst, IL

CHILDREN

10373. i. Stewart **FALCONER**[15237]
BORN: 26 May 1980 Elmhurst, IL

10374. ii. Kent **FALCONER**[15238]
BORN: 27 May 1982 Elmhurst, IL

9301

Monika[11] Susan **SEARS**[15132](Gerald[10], Delbert[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Nov 1961 Plano, IL

HUSBAND Gerald **EDWARDS**[15133]

MARR: 1 Jan 1981

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Monika Susan SEARS
HLS res Plano, IL

CHILDREN

10375. i. Jacqueline Marie **EDWARDS**[15239]
BORN: 5 Aug 1981 Plano, IL

10376. ii. Todd Allen **EDWARDS**[15240]
BORN: 19 Jan 1983 Plano, IL

9302

Victoria[11] **HENNING**[15134](James[10] Henning, Ora[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jan 1945 Aurora, IL

HUSBAND Allen **BERRY**[15137]

MARR: 29 Mar 1969(div)

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Victoria HENNING
HLS res Aurora, IL

CHILDREN

10377. i. Kristin **BERRY**[15241]
BORN: 17 Oct 1972 Aurora, IL

10378. ii. James **BERRY**[15242]
BORN: 23 Oct 1974 Aurora, IL

10379. iii. Kathryn **BERRY**[15243]
BORN: 6 Apr 1978 Aurora, IL

9303

Peter[11] **HENNING**[15135](James[10] Henning, Ora[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Apr 1947 Aurora, IL
MARR: 23 May 1971

WIFE Jacqueline Davis **EGAN**[15138]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Peter HENNING
HLS res Aurora, IL

CHILDREN

10380. i. Jana **HENNING**[15244]
BORN: 19 Dec 1977 Aurora, IL

10381. ii. Louis **HENNING**[15245]
BORN: 20 Apr 1981 Aurora, IL

9304

Sarah[11] **HENNING**[15136](James[10] Henning, Ora[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Aug 1949 Aurora, IL

HUSBAND Byron **HAWLEY**[15139]

MARR: 28 Nov 1969(div)

CHILDREN

10382. i. Alexander **HAWLEY**[15246]
BORN: 13 Sep 1977 Baltimore, MD

9307

Jeffrey[11] Lewis **HAAKE**[15142](Mary[10], Louis[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Aug 1959 Naperville, IL
MARR: 19 Mar 1983 Carmel, IN

WIFE Amber **BURGHER**[15144]

CHILDREN

10383. i. Jonathan Charles **HAAKE**[19661]
BORN: 29 Apr 1991 Indianapolis, IN

9314

Kip[11] **BODI**[15151](Sarah[10] Lord, Ruth[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Mar 1952

WIFE Janice[15155]

CHILDREN

10384. i. Kip **BODI**[15247]
BORN: Jun 1980 New York city, NY

10385. ii. Steffanie **BODI**[15248]
BORN: Apr 1982 New York city, NY

10385a. iii. Brett **BODI** [19662]
BORN: 1988 New York city, NY

10385a. iv. "girl" **BODI** [19663]
1988 New York city, NY

10385a. v. Eugenia **BODI** [19664]
BORN: Apr 1991 New York city, NY

9316

Betsy[11] **BODI**[15153](Sarah[10] Lord, Ruth[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Nov 1956

HUSBAND Philip **THOMAS**[15157]

MARR: 16 Jul 1983

CHILDREN

10386. i. Bennett Lewis **THOMAS**[735]
BORN: 1991 New York city, NY

9317

Nancy[11] **BODI**[15154](Sarah[10] Lord, Ruth[9], James[8], Archibald[7], James[6], Thomas[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Feb 1959

HUSBAND HURLEY[552]

CHILDREN

10387. i. Morgan HURLEY[1322]
BORN: Apr 1990 New York city, NY

9344

Diane[11] Marlene SEARS[19111](Edward[10-9], David[8], Hezekiah[7-6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 May 1945 Roseau, MN

HUSBAND William Russell BRIGODE, JR[19112]

BORN: 26 Dec 1948 Charleroi, PA
MARR: 23 Apr 1969 Tampa, FL

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Diane Marlene SEARS
Contributor-DSB

CHILDREN

10388. i. Belinda Irene BRIGODE[19113]
BORN: 19 Jan 1970 Aurora, CO
SPOUSE: David Ross LUBER[19457]
MARR: 26 Dec 1988 Northglenn, CO

10389. ii. Jason Dean BRIGODE[19114]
BORN: 23 Sep 1971 Denver, CO

10390. iii. Heather Suzanne BRIGODE[19115]
BORN: 11 Aug 1976 Westminster, CO

9350

Richard[11] Elwin SEARS[18270](Howard[10], Elwin[9], Alden[8], Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 May 1921 New Canaan, CT
MARR: 18 Mar 1945 Anniston, AL

WIFE Hattie REED[18273]

BORN: 26 Oct 1911 Plymouth, PA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard Elwin SEARS
RES- Some of my gr-grandfather Alden's siblings probably died in 1863 from a dyptheria epidemic. My grandfather Elwin William left Sutton and moved to VT in 1893. He never returned to Canada.

CHILDREN

+10391. i. Martha Elaine SEARS[18274]
+10392. ii. Richard Elwin SEARS[18275]

10393. iii. Alden Reed SEARS[18276]
BORN: 29 Nov 1950 Ft Dix, NJ
SPOUSE: Kathleen CROWDER[18284]
MARR: 1984 Tunbridge, VT

9351

Elaine[11] Ackley SEARS[18271](Howard[10], Elwin[9], Alden[8], Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Nov 1923 New Canaan, CT

HUSBAND Warren F THOMPSON[18285]

CHILDREN

10394. i. Richard F THOMPSON[18286]

2d HUSBAND Wallace ANTHONY[18293]

CHILDREN

10395. ii. Nancy ANTHONY[18294]

10396. iii. Susan ANTHONY[18295]

10397. iv. William ANTHONY[18296]

9352

Barbara[11] Ellen SEARS[18272](Howard[10], Elwin[9], Alden[8], Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jun 1927 New Canaan, CT

HUSBAND Velton DUNLAP[18287]

MARR: Eastland, TX

CHILDREN

10398. i. Carolyn Ruth DUNLAP[18288]

10399. ii. Betty Ann DUNLAP[18289]

10400. iii. Wesley DUNLAP[18290]

9353

Willard[11] Stearns CASWELL[13781](Esther[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1935
MARR: (div)

WIFE Anna[13810]

CHILDREN

10401. i. Cindy CASWELL[13811]

10402. ii. Andrew CASWELL[13812]

10403. iii. Cathy CASWELL[13813]

10404. iv. Dana CASWELL[13814]

9354

Alice[11] **CASWELL**[13782](Esther[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Herschel **STATHAM**[13815]

CHILDREN

10405. i. Wayne **STATHAM**[13816]

10406. ii. Brad **STATHAM**[13817]

9355

Robert[11] Sears **CASWELL**[13783](Esther[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Aug 1936 Gray, ME
MARR: 22 Jun 1955

WIFE Sylvia Rose **NICHOLS**[13818]

FATHER: Erwin **NICHOLS**[13819]
MOTHER: Lillian **CORSON**[13820]

CHILDREN

+10407. i. Christopher Robert **CASWELL**[13821]

10408. ii. Erwin Edward **CASWELL**[13822]
BORN: 26 Jan 1961
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **BABASICK**[13859]
MARR: 26 Jan 1988

9359

Gail[11] Elizabeth **NEAL**[13790](Eleanor[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Aug 1943 Gray, ME

HUSBAND Philip F **BROWN**[13825]

MARR: 5 Jun 1965 Gray, ME

CHILDREN

10409. i. Cheryl Ann **BROWN**[13826]
BORN: 19 Feb 1968 Appleton, WI

10410. ii. Laura Jean **BROWN**[13827]
BORN: 25 Jan 1972 Portland, ME

10411. iii. Wendy Marie **BROWN**[13828]
BORN: 24 Mar 1976 Portland, ME

9360

Donald[11] E **NEAL**[13791](Eleanor[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Feb 1945 Arlington, MA
MARR: 26 Jun 1965 Oldtown, ME

WIFE Roseanne **DOUCETTE**[13829]

FATHER: Clifford **DOUCETTE**[13830]
MOTHER: Rita **ROY**[13831]

CHILDREN

10412. i. Scott Alan **NEAL**[13832]
BORN: 12 Apr 1966 Portland, ME

10413. ii. Todd Michael **NEAL**[13833]
BORN: 20 Oct 1968 Portland, ME

10414. iii. Jennifer Jo **NEAL**[13834]
BORN: 14 Nov 1970

9361

Richard[11] **NEAL**[13792](Eleanor[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Oct 1946 Lowell, MA
MARR: 27 May 1968 Lowell, MA

WIFE Judith Anne **DEROCHE**[13835]

CHILDREN

10415. i. Michael Richard **NEAL**[13836]
BORN: 18 Dec 1970 Lewiston, ME

10416. ii. Stephanie Anne **NEAL**[13837]
BORN: 18 Nov 1972 Lewiston, ME

10417. iii. Suzanne Marie **NEAL**[13838]
BORN: 12 Sep 1975 Lewiston, ME

9362

Priscilla[11] Edith **NEAL**[13793](Eleanor[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Aug 1948 Lowell, MA

HUSBAND James **SORENSON**[13839]

MARR: (div)
FATHER: Irving **SORENSON**[13840]
MOTHER: Stella **GODDARD**[13841]

CHILDREN

10418. i. Eric James **SORENSON**[13842]
BORN: 2 Feb 1967 Lewiston, ME

+10419. ii. Tracy Anne **SORENSON**[13843]

9363

Leslie[11] Jean **MASON**[13795](Edith[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Feb 1956 Portland, ME

HUSBAND David Andrew **LANGLEY**[13844]

MARR: 29 May 1982 Cape Elizabeth, ME
FATHER: Richard **LANGLEY**[13845]

MOTHER: Betty Ann **SMITH**[13846]

CHILDREN

10420. i. Nicholas Alexander **LANGLEY**[13847]
BORN: 31 Jan 1989

9366

Jennifer[11] Jane **SEARS**[13801](Benjamin[10], Walter[9-8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Mar 1959 Cambridge, MA

HUSBAND William Raymond **SUPPLE, III**[13848]

BORN: 6 Jun 1958 Arlington, MA
MARR: 29 Sep 1984 N Conway, NH
FATHER: William Raymond **SUPPLE, JR**[13849]
MOTHER: Carol **RYAN**[13850]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William Raymond SUPPLE, III
BRS He is the American representative of Wild Country Mountaineering Equipment of England.

WIFE - Jennifer Jane SEARS
BRS She is a science teacher at the Kennett H.S., N Conway, NH. Res in Freedom, NH

CHILDREN

10421. i. William Raymond **SUPPLE, IV**[13851]
BORN: 4 Nov 1989 N Conway, NH

10422. ii. Jared Sears **SUPPLE**[17892]
BORN: 30 Apr 1991 N Conway, NH

9372

George[11] Foster **SEARS**[15265](George[10], Warren[9], Theodore[8-7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Oct 1929 Alameda,Alameda co, CA
MARR: 1 Jan 1954 Reno,Storey co, NV

WIFE Helen Marie **SNIDER**[15266]

BORN: 28 Feb 1929 Fremont,Carter co, MO
CHR.: 5 Mar 1967 Bartlesville,Washington co, OK
FATHER: Oren Dewey **SNIDER**[15269]
MOTHER: Buna Ann **GILBREATH**[15270]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Foster SEARS
HMS Phillips Petroleum Co, presbyterian, USAF

WIFE - Helen Marie SNIDER
HMS Contributor, member Presbyterian church

CHILDREN

10423. i. Linda Kaye **SEARS**[15271]
BORN: 20 Aug 1954 Oakland,Alameda co, CA
SPOUSE: Terry Duane **WHITE**[15273]
MARR: 4 Apr 1987 Palm Springs,Riverside co, CA

+10424. ii. Susan Marie **SEARS**[15272]

9373

Robin[11] Anne **MCKINNEY**[16609](Roxcellana[10], Winthrop[9], Stephen[8], Francis[7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Mar 1954 Portland, OR

HUSBAND Geoffrey Stephen **SUTTON**[16611]

BORN: Bury,Lancashire, England
MARR: 7 Sep 1974
FATHER: Leslie Stanton **SUTTON**[19057]
MOTHER: **WOLFENDON**[19058]

CHILDREN

10425. i. Jennifer Anne **SUTTON**[16612]
BORN: 5 Sep 1980 Portland, OR

9375

Robert[11] Francis **FERRANTI**[15288](Lillys[10] Holmes, James[9] Holmes, Salome[8] Soper, Samuel[7] Soper, Isabel[6] Smalley, Elizabeth[5] Hinckley, Mary[4] Snow, Hannah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Nov 1919 Quincy
MARR: 6 May 1954 Pine Bluff

WIFE Helen W (Roberts) **KOST**[15289]

BORN: 6 Jul 1919 Galesburg

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert Francis FERRANTI- RFF contributor

CHILDREN

10426. i. Nancy Lillys **FERRANTI**[15290]
BORN: 13 Aug 1955 Pine Bluff

9377

Carver[11] Lynn **SEARS**[14413](David[10], Robert[9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Apr 1942 Madera, CA

WIFE Nuria **TRIBO**[14418]

BORN: of Barcelona, Spain

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Carver Lynn SEARS
BSM- Carver is a 1964 graduate of the US Air Force Academy. After a career in the Air Force, he retired with the rank of Major and has since worked in the electronics industry. Lives Cedar Ridge, CA

CHILDREN

10427. i. Alexis Carver **SEARS**[14419]
BORN: 8 Feb 1970

9378

David[11] Marsh **SEARS**[14414](David[10], Robert[9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Sep 1943 Bakersfield, CA

WIFE Roberta Louise **BULAICH**[14420]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David Marsh SEARS
BSM- David, who holds a Ph.D. in Physics from Stanford Univ. is an electrical engineer employed by Hewlett Packard. Lives Loucadia, CA

CHILDREN

10428. i. Robert Tracy **SEARS**[14421]
BORN: 7 Oct 1977 San Diego, CA

10429. ii. Richard Louis **SEARS**[14422]
BORN: 14 Oct 1987 Los Gatos, CA

9379

Margaret[11] Lauranne "Peggy" **SEARS**[14415](David[10], Robert[9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Apr 1946 Corvallis, OR

HUSBAND Kenneth Ralph **GUY**[14423]

MARR: 14 Jun 1969

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Margaret Lauranne "Peggy" SEARS
BSM- Lives Thousands Oaks, CA

CHILDREN

10430. i. Donna Lauranne **GUY**[14424]
BORN: 13 Jul 1972

10431. ii. Peter Brook **GUY**[14425]
BORN: 28 Feb 1974

10432. iii. Noel Elizabeth **GUY**[14426]
BORN: 19 Dec 1975

10433. iv. Anna Marie "Annie" **GUY**[14427]
BORN: 8 Jun 1978

10434. v. Margaret Jane "Janie" **GUY**[14428]
BORN: 15 Jul 1980

10435. vi. Abigail Linda **GUY**[14429]

9380

Harold[11] Hume **SEARS**[14416](David[10], Robert[9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Sep 1947 Ventura, CA

WIFE Marta **PETERSON**[14430]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Harold Hume SEARS
BSM- Harold has an MS from Stanford, Ph.D from Univ. of Utah in Bioengineering. Lives Salt Lake City, UT

CHILDREN

10436. i. Madeline Rose **SEARS**[14431]
BORN: 24 May 1989

9381

Rebecca[11] Ellen **SEARS**[14417](David[10], Robert[9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Aug 1957

HUSBAND Linwood **AUSTIN**[14432]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Rebecca Ellen SEARS
BSM- Rebecca graduated U of Utah, 1980. Lives Santa Barbara, CA

CHILDREN

10437. i. Hannah Lauranne Faircloth **AUSTIN**[14433]
BORN: 10 Jan 1990

9383

Robert[11] Carver **SEARS, JR**[14438](Robert[10-9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Apr 1944 Atlanta, GA

WIFE Carmen **ARTEAGA**[14442]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert Carver SEARS, JR
BSM- He works in the Texas oilfields. Lives Crane, TX

CHILDREN

10438. i. Sandra **SEARS**[14443]
BORN: 10 Jan 1972

10439. ii. Darlene **SEARS**[14444]
BORN: 19 Oct 1975

9384

Margaret[11] Elayne **SEARS**[14439](Robert[10-9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jul 1947 West Point, NY

HUSBAND Jean Paul **TANGUY**[14445]

BORN: of Brittany, France

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Margaret Elayne SEARS
BSM-Margaret is a frcelance artist

CHILDREN

10440. i. Yannig **TANGUY**[14446]
BORN: 4 Sep 1975 Middlebury, VT

10441. ii. Elara **TANGUY**[14447]
BORN: 13 Apr 1979

9385

James[11] Walter "Jim" **SEARS**[14440](Robert[10-9], Alfred[8-7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Feb 1949 Champaign, IL

WIFE Debra **BURNETTE**[14448]

BORN: of Atlanta, GA

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Walter "Jim" SEARS
BSM- He is a professor of geology at the Univ. of Montana.

CHILDREN

10442. i. Robert David **SEARS**[14449]
BORN: 11 Apr 1982 Atlanta, GA

10443. ii. Stephen Carver **SEARS**[14450]
BORN: 4 Apr 1984 Missoula, MT

10444. iii. Kathryn Elaine **SEARS**[14451]
BORN: 8 May 1986

10445. iv. Leila Marie **SEARS**[14452]
BORN: 3 Sep 1988

9410

Earl[11] James "Jim" **TAGGART, II**[14878](Dorothy[10] Trekell, Emery[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jan 1942 Lebanon,Laclede co, MO
has other marriages

WIFE Catherine Jean **KIBLER**[15936]

BORN: 1941

CHILDREN

10446. i. Lesley Diane **TAGGART**[15937]
BORN: 1968

10447. ii. Wendy Elaine **TAGGART**[15938]
BORN: 1972

9411

Deanne[11] Carol **TAGGART**[15934](Dorothy[10] Trekell, Emery[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1946

HUSBAND Stephen Edward **CURTIS**[15939]

BORN: 1944

CHILDREN

10448. i. Jennifer Lynn **CURTIS**[15940]

10449. ii. Stephen Edward **CURTIS, JR**[15941]
BORN: 1971

9412

David[11] Marshall **TAGGART**[15935](Dorothy[10] Trekell, Emery[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1951

WIFE Ruth Lyon **BERKELMAN**[15942]

BORN: 1951

CHILDREN

10450. i. Kimberly **TAGGART**[15943]
BORN: 1982

10451. ii. John Marshall **TAGGART**[15944]
BORN: 1986

9413

John[11] Lee **HENDRICKS** Dr[15946](Doris[10] Trekell, Emery[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1943

WIFE Shirley **STUBBS**[15947]

BORN: 1942

CHILDREN

10452. i. Robert Than **HENDRICKS**[15948]
BORN: 1964

10453. ii. Adrienne Lea **HENDRICKS**[15949]
BORN: 1969

9415

Barbara[11] Jean **HENDRICKS**[15952](Doris[10] Trekell, Emery[9] Trekell, Elizabeth[8] Currell, Thankful[7], Joseph[6-5], Zachariah[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1951

HUSBAND Sanders Howard **RAY, JR**[15953]

CHILDREN

10454. i. Michelle Diane **RAY**[15954]
BORN: 1976

10455. ii. Brian **RAY**[15955]

10456. iii. Jonathan **RAY**[15956]

9434

Elsie[11] Frances **TAYLOR**[16596](Clara[10], Obadiah[9], Isaiah[8], Mulford[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Fred B **VREELAND**[16597]

CHILDREN

10457. i. Priscilla Ruth **VREELAND**[16598]
JHS b. prob Scranton, PA

9434a. i.

David[11] George **KING**[16841](Arthur[10] King, George[9] King, Emma[8] Parlow, Deziah[7], Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Apr 1944 Newton, MA
MARR: 11 Jun 1971

WIFE Diana Marilynn **WEEKS** [16842]

BORN: 21 Dec 1948 Washington, DC
DIED: Aft 17 Dec 1982 Benicia, CA
FATHER: John Dwight **WEEKS** [16844]
MOTHER: Jane Elizabeth **O'ROURKE** [16845]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David George KING
DK Lives Benicia, CA

CHILDREN

10457a. i. Erin Deziah **KING** [16843]
BORN: 8 Nov 1977 Vallejo, CA

9435

George[11] Russell **AUSTIN, JR**[19074](Alice[10] Goodell, Marion[9], Joseph[8-6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4-3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jun 1940

WIFE Carol **HUNT**[19076]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - George Russell AUSTIN, JR
Desc of Robert Goodale, p.451

CHILDREN

10462. i. Deborah Lynn **RUSSELL**[19077]
BORN: 27 Feb 1965 Northampton, MA

10463. ii. Douglas George **RUSSELL**[19078]
BORN: 5 Jun 1966 Pittsfield, MA

10464. iii. Eric Philip **RUSSELL**[19079]
BORN: 29 Nov 1967

9438

Chandler[11] Corydon II **RANDALL**[12942](Leta[10] Snow, Harry[9] Snow,

BORN: 22 Jan 1935 Ann Arbor,Washtenaw co, MI
CHR.: St Andrews Ch,Ann Arbor, MI
MARR: 2 Jul 1960 Pelham Manor, Westchester, NY

WIFE Marian Archias **MONTGOMERY**[12948]

BORN: 22 Sep 1936 Sedalia, MO

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - CHANDLER Corydon II **RANDALL**
Contributor- Cory Randall

CHILDREN

10465. i. Sarah Cecelia Archais **RANDALL**[12949]
BORN: 28 Jan 1966 Cincinatti,Hamilton co, OH

10466. ii. Elizabeth Leggett **RANDALL**[12950]
BORN: 19 Apr 1968 Richmond,Wayne co, IN

10467. iii. Rebekah Stewart **RANDALL**[12951]
BORN: 11 Aug 1973 Ft Wayne,Allen co, IN

9440

Burton[11] Wright **AVERY**[15627](Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Apr 1915 N Adams, MA
MARR: 16 Oct 1937 Rowe, MA

WIFE Barbara Mary **GOODWIN**[15632]

BORN: 3 Jan 1919 Fremont, IN

CHILDREN

+10468. i. John Carter **AVERY**[15636]
+10469. ii. Peter Harlan **AVERY**[15637]
+10470. iii. Karen Elizabeth **AVERY**[15638]
+10471. iv. Kirk Barton **AVERY**[15639]

9441

Henry[11] Lawrence **AVERY, JR**[15628](Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Aug 1916 MA
MARR: 16 Apr 1941

WIFE Frances Mary **ANDERSON**[15633]
BORN: 18 Apr 1930

CHILDREN

+10472. i. Henry Bryant **AVERY**[15658]
+10473. ii. Randall Nims **AVERY**[15659]
+10474. iii. Margaret Ann **AVERY**[15660]
+10475. iv. Dennis Carl **AVERY**[15661]

9442

Paul[11] Oscar **AVERY** [15629](Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Apr 1921 N Adams, MA
MARR: 19 Jan 1947 Pawtucket, RI

WIFE Betty **WHEATON** [15634]

BORN: 16 May 1925 Pawtucket, RI
FATHER: James Lucas **WHEATON, III** [15674]
MOTHER: Doris May **SIBLEY** [15675]

CHILDREN

+10476. i. Christopher Wheaton **AVERY** [15676]
+10477. ii. Andrew Lawrence **AVERY** [15677]

10478. iii. Kevin Wood **AVERY** [15678]
BORN: 26 Aug 1954 Pittsfield, MA
Contributor -Sparta, NJ

+10479. iv. Carol **AVERY** [15679]

10480. v. Paul Oscar **AVERY, JR** [15680]
BORN: 31 Jan 1958 Pittsfield, MA

9444

Caroline[11] Eldridge **AVERY**[15631](Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Aug 1927

HUSBAND Paul Benjamin **CAMP, JR**[15635]

BORN: 16 Nov 1922
MARR: 16 Nov 1947

CHILDREN

+10481. i. Elizabeth Helen **CAMP**[15692]
+10482. ii. Paul Benjamin **CAMP, III**[15693]
+10483. iii. Joseph Avery **CAMP**[15694]

9446

Marjorie[11] States **SEARS**[13597](Stephen[10-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Sep 1913

HUSBAND Edwin Gustav **BERGLIND**[13599]

BORN: 6 Dec 1910
DIED: 28 Aug 1984
MARR: 24 Dec 1938
FATHER: Edwin Gustav **BERGLIND**[13608]
MOTHER: Hilma **PETERSON**[13609]

CHILDREN
+10484. i. Julienne Sears **BERGLIND**[13610]

9447

Stephanie[11] Alva **SEARS**[13598](Stephen[10-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jul 1917

HUSBAND Paul Richard **KEMP**[13600]

BORN: 11 Aug 1914
MARR: 11 Jan 1941
FATHER: Paul Richard **KEMP**[13619]
MOTHER: Susan **JAMES**[13620]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Paul Richard KEMP
RDK- He is of Penzance, Cornwall, England

CHILDREN

+10485. i. Leslie Susan **KEMP**[13621]
+10486. ii. Richard Sears **KEMP**[13622]

10487. iii. Steven Walter **KEMP**[13623]
BORN: 23 May 1952
SPOUSE: Jill **COX**[13627]
MARR: 5 Jul 1986

10488. iv. Michael James **KEMP**[13624]
BORN: 20 Jun 1959
SPOUSE: Rebecca Alice **BUTCHER**[13630]
MARR: 3 Jul 1982

9448

Harriet[11] Sears **KELLEY** [13603](Henrietta[10], Stephen[9-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Nov 1912

HUSBAND Omer Stanley **AUCLAIR**[13605]

BORN: 21 Jan 1909
MARR: 26 Jun 1945
FATHER: Adelard **AUCLAIR**[13633]
MOTHER: Marie G **TERRIAN**[13634]

CHILDREN

+10489. i. Carolyn Marie **AUCLAIR**[13635]

10490. ii. Meredith Sears **AUCLAIR**[13636]
BORN: 24 Nov 1952
SPOUSE: Joseph **ZONA**[13638]
MARR: 25 Sep 1976

9449

Donald[11] Sears **KELLEY**[13604](Henrietta[10], Stephen[9-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Sep 1922
MARR: 11 Feb 1950

WIFE Gloria Patricia **SAN GEORGE**[13606]

BORN: 6 Sep 1926
FATHER: Charles SAN GEORGE[13641]
MOTHER: Alice PALMER[13642]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Donald Sears KELLEY
Other marriage:
6 Mar 1988 Evelyn WALDER[13607]

CHILDREN

+10491. i. Deborah San George KELLEY[13643]

10492. ii. Robert Dudley KELLEY[13644]
BORN: 14 Dec 1952
SPOUSE: Laura Jean DREXLER[13649]
MARR: 28 Apr 1990
RDK-Contributor

10493. iii. David Sears KELLEY[13645]
BORN: 16 Apr 1955
SPOUSE: Stephanie DEGORIA[13652]
MARR: 31 May 1986

10494. iv. Richard Warren KELLEY[13646]
BORN: 19 May 1956

10495. v. Joanne Sears KELLEY[13647]
BORN: 14 Mar 1958

9450

John[11] Gorham SEARS, 3rd[11895](John[10-9], David[8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: Abt 1932

WIFE Joyce LIBERTY[19375]

FATHER: Wallace J LIBERTY[19382]

HUSBAND - John Gorham SEARS 3rd
JGS-Contributor

CHILDREN

10496. i. Kenneth SEARS[19378]
Lives Kissimmee, FL

10497. ii. Kelli Jean SEARS[19380]
Lives Yarmouthport, MA

10498. iii. Richard SEARS[19377]
Lives S Yarmouth

10499. iv. Daniel SEARS[19379]
Lives S Yarmouth

10500. v. Joshua SEARS[19376]
BORN: 1974 Hyannis, MA
DIED: 27 Dec 1991 Boston, MA
Joshua Stevens Sears, 17, died Decdember 27, 1991, at the Brigham & Women's Hospital in Boston after a month long battle with cancer. He attended Yarmouth schools and was a senior at Dennis-Yarmouth Regional High School, class of 1992. Mr Sears played the Tin Man in the "Wizard of Oz" for the senior class school competition. He enjoyed volleyball, surfing and skiing. He was a member of the United Methodist Church in South Yarmouth. Survivors include his grandparents, Mr and Mrs John G Sears II of S Yarmouth, Mr and Mrs George Kelley of S Yarmouth and Mr and Mrs Wallace J Liberty of St Cloud, FL. A memorial blood drive was held in his honor and the great turnout was further testimony to the love and respect Joshua's friends held for him.

10501. vi. Terri SEARS[19381]
BORN: Hyannis, MA

9456

Cronie[11] Roberts GODDARD[17335](Charles[10] Goddard, Martha[9] Tubbs, Cordelia[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Mar 1900
DIED: 12 Apr 1931
MARR: 25 Aug 1919 Chippewa co, WI

WIFE Thelma CHAPMAN[17336]

BORN: 5 Feb 1901 Marathon co,WI
DIED: 28 May 1978 Placer co, CA
FATHER: Lewis Walter CHAPMAN[17345]
MOTHER: Minnie Belle SHANKLIN[17346]

CHILDREN

10501a. i. Joyce Maybelle GODDARD[17337]
BORN: 2 Jun 1920

+10501a. ii. Jean Arline GODDARD[17338]

10501a. iii. Keith Roberts GODDARD[17339]
BORN: 31 Mar 1923

10501a. iv. Lloyd Duane GODDARD[17340]
BORN: 23 Sep 1926

9458

Mary[11] Eva BAKER[19761](Samuel[10] Barker, Ida[9] Tubbs, Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1915 Arlington, KS
DIED: 12 Dec 1984 Salinas, CA

HUSBAND Frank UMBARGER[19763]

CHILDREN

10502. i. Larry UMBARGER[19764]

10503. ii. Pat UMBARGER[19765]
SPOUSE: DESALVO[19766]

9459

Edna[11] B BAKER[19762](Samuel[10] Barker, Ida[9] Tubbs, Mary[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: KS

HUSBAND Harry DEUPSER[19767]

BORN: 1900 Abbyville, KS
DIED: 22 Oct 1985 Salinas, KS

CHILDREN

10504. i. Harry Dean **DEUPSER**[19768]

10505. ii. Donald Ray **DEUPSER**[19769]

10506. iii. Janice Kay **DEUPSER**[19770]
SPOUSE: **WARD**[19771]

9466

James[11] William **CROSBY**[16647](Harry[10] Crosby, James[9] Crosby, Judah8 Crosby, Phebe[7] Hall, Phebe[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Leone C **OETTING**[16648]

CHILDREN

+10507. i. James Harry **CROSBY**[16649]

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Twelfth Generation

The twelfth generation lists about 150 descendants of Richard along with their 330 children. Birthdates of this generation range from 1901 (No. 10210) right up to the present. The SEARS surname only survives in three of these families. We will need a lot of help from active genealogists to gather the data about these families.

10003

William[12] George **COOPER**, JR[16575] (Jennie[11] Nicklin, George[10] Nicklin, Sarah[9] Collins, Robert[8] Collins, Joseph[7] Collins, Stephen[6] Collins, Abigail[5] Crowell, Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 May 1931 Worcester, MA
MARR: 1 Oct 1960 Johnson City, TN

WIFE Maxine Charlotte **COX**[16588]
BORN: 5 Nov 1933 Johnson City, TN

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William George COOPER, JR
WGC -I Retired in 1986 after 31 years in the Defense Intelligence Agency. Then moved to Erwin, TN.

CHILDREN

+11000 i. Rebecca Susan **COOPER**[16589]

10007

Mary[12] Imogene **BURKE**[16155](Lillian[11] Leland, Harriet[10] Porter, Elizabeth[9] Sherwin, Philinda[8] Rider, Stephen[7] Rider, Ebenezer[6] Ryder, John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Robert Bruce **SHERWOOD**[16156]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Imogene BURKE
MBS - resides Falls Church, VA
CHILDREN

+11001. i. Elizabeth **SHERWOOD**[16157]
+11002. ii. Nicholas **SHERWOOD**[16160]

10008

Louise[12] Gale **SIMONS**[14526](Manley[11] Simons, Katherine[10] Nazro, Arthur[9] Nazro, Henry[8] Nazro, Elizabeth[7] Paine, Elizabeth[6] Homer, Benjamin[5] Homer, Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Jun 1934 San Francisco, CA

HUSBAND Spottswood Blair **BURWELL**[14532]
BORN: 23 Nov 1923 Henderson, NC
MARR: 9 Oct 1954 Arlington, VA
FATHER: Spottswood Blair **BURWELL**[14533]
MOTHER: Fannie Ricks **BRODIE**[14534]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Contributor

CHILDREN

11002a. i. Francis Gale **BURWELL**[14535]
BORN: 4 Apr 1956 Washington, DC
SPOUSE: James Kenneth **MEEN**[14537]
MARR: 20 Oct 1984 Bethesda, MD
GB - no children

11002a. ii. Spottswood Blair "Chip" **BURWELL**[14536]
BORN: 20 Mar 1957 Washington, DC

10009

Nancy[12] Joan **SIMONS**[14527](Arthur[11] Simons, Katherine[10] Nazro, Arthur[9] Nazro, Henry[8] Nazro, Elizabeth[7] Paine, Elizabeth[6] Homer, Benjamin[5] Homer, Elizabeth[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 May 1938 Oakland, CA

HUSBAND Donald Warren **PETERSON**[14529]
BORN: 8 Jun 1931 Seattle, WA
MARR: 21 Jun 1959 San Rafael, CA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE- GB Lives Tacoma, WA

CHILDREN

11002b. i. Michael Downes **PETERSON**[14530]
BORN: 2 Sep 1964 San Rafael, CA

11002b. ii. Karen Ann **PETERSON**[14531]
BORN: 29 Oct 1966 San Rafael, CA

10012

Phyllis[12] Rae **WOOD**[17858](Charles[11] Wood, Mildred[10], Aaron[9], Thomas[8], Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Feb 1952 Flint, MI

HUSBAND James **MEIER**[17861]
BORN: 1 Dec 1952 Green co, AR
MARR: 5 Nov 1977

CHILDREN

11003. i. Sarah Marie **MEIER**[17863]
BORN: 14 Nov 1981 Craighead co, AR

10013

Charles[12] Michael **WOOD**[17859](Charles[11] Wood, Mildred[10], Aaron[9], Thomas[8], Asahel[7], Edward[6], Alden[5], Judah[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Sep 1955 Flint, MI
MARR: 9 Aug 1974

WIFE Brenda Louise **DUFORD**[17862]
BORN: 11 Aug 1955 Genessee co, MI
FATHER: Don Hugh **DUFORD**[17864]
MOTHER: Geraldine Elizabeth **COGGINS**[17865]

CHILDREN

11004. i. Aaron Michael **WOOD**[17866]

BORN: 7 Jul 1977 Flint, MI

11005. ii. Donald Lee **WOOD**[17867]
BORN: 3 May 1980 Flint, MI

11006. iii. Mitchell Alan **WOOD**[17868]
BORN: 23 Mar 1983 Flint, MI

10024

Barbara[12] Whitney **BRYANT** [14757](Virginia[11] Smith, Ruth[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Sep 1949 Honolulu, HA

HUSBAND Frank **TAFARO**[14759]

MARR: 26 Apr 1975(div) San Francisco, CA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Barbara Whitney BRYANT
NO notes - Given name legally changed to Lilly. signs "Lilly Tafaro Gorski"
Other marriages:
26 Jul 1984 Mirek **GORSKI**[14761]

CHILDREN

11007. i. Joseph Whitney **TAFARO**[14760]
BORN: 14 May 1976 San Francisco, CA

2d HUSBAND Mirek **GORSKI**[14761]

MARR: 26 Jul 1984

CHILDREN

11008. i. Gregory Hancock **GORSKI**[14762]
BORN: 6 Oct 1984 San Francisco, CA
CHR.: 30 Jun 1985 Church of Christ, Newington, CT

10025

David[12] Hancock **BRYANT**[14758](Virginia[11] Smith, Ruth[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Sep 1949 "gemini",Honolulu, HA
MARR: 20 Jun 1970 N Hollywood, CA
WIFE Alison Bradley **HIGGINS**[14763]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND _ David Hancock BRYANT
Other marriages:
10 Jul 1982 Sandra Elizabeth **PARKER**[14765]

WIFE - Alison Bradley HIGGINS
Div. 1976

CHILDREN

11009. i. Michael Paul **BRYANT**[14764]
BORN: 29 Jan 1973 Medford, OR

10026

Melanie[12] Tupper **OTIS**[14775](Nancy[11] Tupper, Dorothy[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Mar 1951 Exeter,Rockingham co, NH

HUSBAND Thomas Richard **SOLBERG**[14777]

BORN: 25 Sep 1949 St Paul,Ramsey co, MN
MARR: 28 Aug 1971 Manchester,Bennington co, VT
FATHER: Richard J **SOLBERG**[14778]
MOTHER: Patricia **KNUDSEN**[14779]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas Richard SOLBERG
NO- div. 5 Apr 1990 Manchester, NH

CHILDREN

11010. i. Christian Thomas **SOLBERG**[14780]
BORN: 25 Oct 1972 Groton,New London co, CT

11011. ii. Erik Otis **SOLBERG** [14781]
BORN: 18 Aug 1976 Edina,Hennepin co, MN

10027

Alison[12] Taylor **OTIS**[14776](Nancy[11] Tupper, Dorothy[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jun 1954 Bennington,Bennington co, VT

HUSBAND Ralph **WATAH**[14782]

BORN: 30 Jun 1954 Klamath Falls,Klamath co, OR
MARR: 20 Dec 1986 Klamath Falls, OR

CHILDREN

11012. i. Hannah Taylor **WATAH**[14783]
BORN: 8 Jul 1987 Klamath Falls, OR

11013. ii. Ethan Tupper **WATAH**[14784]
BORN: 10 Apr 1990 Klamath Falls, OR

10028

Christopher[12] Norton **TUPPER**[14788](Ansel[11] Tupper,Dorothy[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Feb 1953 Peterborough,Hillsborough co, NH
MARR: 27 Oct 1979 Marion,Plymouth co, MA

WIFE Helen Judson **CLARK**[14792]

BORN: 2 Mar 1951 Cambridge,Middlesex co ,MA
FATHER: William Van Alan **CLARK**, JR[14793]
MOTHER: Mary Florence **HARRIS**[14794]

CHILDREN

11014. i. Alan Clark **TUPPER**[14795]

BORN: 25 Jul 1985 Biddeford,York co, ME

11015. ii. Emily Jackson **TUPPER**[14796]
BORN: 3 Dec 1986 Biddeford,York co,ME

10029

Stephen[12] Harold **TUPPER**[14789](Ansel[11] Tupper,Dorothy[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jun 1954 Portland,Cumberland co, ME
MARR: 9 Aug 1984 Hinesville,Liberty co, GA

WIFE Clara Marie **GUYN**[14797]

BORN: 9 Oct 1963 Bethesda, MD
FATHER: William Barrington **GUYN**[14798]
MOTHER: Emma Isabel **STEVENS**[14799]

CHILDREN

11016. i. William Joseph **TUPPER**[14800]
BORN: 29 May 1986 Decatur,DeKalb co, GA

11017. ii. Maxwell Tobias **TUPPER**[14801]
BORN: 14 Jul 1988 West Point,Putnam co, NY

10030

Nicholas[12] Joel **TUPPER**[14790](Ansel[11] Tupper,Dorothy[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Feb 1956 Waterville,Kennebec co, ME
MARR: 9 Jul 1983 Lewiston,Nez Perce co, ID

WIFE Susan Louise **WIETZKE**[14802]

BORN: 14 Mar 1956 Royal Oak, MI
FATHER: Paul Luther **WIETZKE** Rev.[14803]
MOTHER: Elsie Helen **JANY**[14804]

CHILDREN

11018. i. Paul Ansel **TUPPER**[14805]
BORN: 3 Nov 1986 Seattle, WA
CHR.: 3 Dec 1986

11019. ii. Nathaniel Scott **TUPPER**[14806]
BORN: 11 Jun 1989 Seattle, WA

10031

Nathaniel[12] Jackson **TUPPER**[14791](Ansel[11] Tupper,Dorothy[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Aug 1957 Waterville, ME
MARR: 22 Jul 1979 Fitchburg,Worcester co, MA

WIFE Judith Ann **BRITTELL**[14807]

BORN: 2 Mar 1957 Los Angeles, CA
FATHER: Clarence A **BRITTELL**[14808]
MOTHER: Shirley Anne **RONDEAU**[14809]

CHILDREN

11020. i. Jordan James **TUPPER**[14810]
BORN: 16 Mar 1983 Ellsworth,Hancock co, ME

11021. ii. Samuel Jackson **TUPPER**[14811]
BORN: 28 Mar 1985 Farmington,Franklin co, ME

11022. iii. Brian Christopher **TUPPER**[14812]
BORN: 24 Mar 1988 Berlin,Washington co, VT

10032

Margaret[12] Ellen **TUPPER**[14813](Ansel[11] Tupper,Dorothy[10] Daggett, Albert[9] Daggett, Pamelia[8] Wing, Louiza[7], Paul[6-5], Ebenezer[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Mar 1961 Portland,Cumberland co, ME

HUSBAND Thomas Michael **CARR**[14814]
BORN: 12 Jun 1957 Boston,Suffolk co, MA
MARR: 29 Aug 1987 S Portland, ME
FATHER: Michael Francis **CARR**[14815]
MOTHER: Margaret Ann **MULLIGAN**[14816]

CHILDREN

11023. i. Audrey Virginia **CARR** [14817]
BORN: 20 Jul 1990 Newton,Middlesex co, MA

10062

Kenneth[12] Wayne **GOULD**[16788](Irene[11] Lewis, Frank[10] Lewis, Joseph[9] Lewis, Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Silas[6], Nathaniel[5], Paul[4-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Apr 1952 Oxnard, CA
MARR: 10 Jul 1981 Houston, TX

WIFE Wanda Lyons **HARRINGTON**[16789]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Kenneth Wayne GOULD

KWG Montgomery, AL . In his early years, Ken lived with his mother, father and brother Billy in various areas of CA.

Ken's family moved to Auburn, WA just before he was to start high school. Ken attended Auburn Academy (a Seventh Day Adventist private school). After high school he enrolled in Green River Community College and then on to the Univ of Wash at Seattle. Ken's first chemical engineering job after college was in N Idaho. He lived there about two years and then moved to Winter Haven, FL for three years. He met and m. Wanda Lyons Harrington in Houston, TX. She had a son Heath, then 9 yrs old. Ken received his Masters deg in Business from the Univ of Houston. After six years they moved to Montgomery, AL

CHILDREN

11024. i. Kenneth Wayne **GOULD, II**[16790]
BORN: 9 Jul 1984 Houston, TX

11025. ii. Amanda Rae **GOULD**[16791]
BORN: 13 Apr 1987 Montgomery, AL

10075

Linda[12] Ruth **LICHTENSTEIN**[18071](Mary[11], John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Dec 1951 Berkeley,Alameda, CA

HUSBAND Carlton Louis **WYANT**[18072]

BORN: 9 Sep 1947 Palo Alto,Santa Clara co, CA
MARR: 4 Apr 1970(div)
FATHER: Raymond **WYANT**[19043]
MOTHER: Lorene **PALMER**[19044]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Linda Ruth LICHTENSTEIN
DRS
Other marriages:
14 Jul 1984 Clyde Joseph **HIGHBARGER**[18074]

CHILDREN

11026. i. Nedd Louis **WYANT**[18073]
BORN: 23 May 1973 New Plymouth, New Zealand

2d HUSBAND Clyde Joseph **HIGHBARGER**[18074]

BORN: 4 Apr 1954 Santa Cruz, CA
MARR: 14 Jul 1984
FATHER: Arnold **HIGHBARGER**[19045]
MOTHER: Marie Caroline **DRYSCH**[19046]

CHILDREN

11027. ii. Laurel Felicia **HIGHBARGER**[18075]
BORN: 7 May 1985 Santa Cruz,Santa Cruz, CA

11028. iii. Christopher Joseph **HIGHBARGER**[19047]
BORN: 15 Feb 1990 Santa Cruz, CA

10080

Robin[12] Anthony **SEARS**[18085](Robin[11], John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Oct 1960 Palo Alto,Santa Clara co, CA
MARR: 21 Jul 1990 Troy, OH

WIFE Beth Ann **MELVIN**[18087]

CHILDREN

11029. i. Laura Elizabeth **SEARS**[19048]
BORN: 16 Apr 1991 CA

10081

Karen[12] Elizabeth **SEARS**[18086](Robin[11], John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Jul 1965 Mountain View,Santa Clara co, CA

HUSBAND Michael Timothy **BARNARD**[18088]

MARR: 29 Dec 1984 San Jose,Santa Clara co, CA

CHILDREN

11030. i. Jessica Lynn **BARNARD**[18089]

10084

Hugh[12] Robert **SEARS**[18094](David[11], John[10], Thomas[9-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 May 1961 "gemini",San Francisco, CA
MARR: 4 May 1985

WIFE Deborah Ann **HOWLETT**[18096]

CHILDREN

11031. i. Patrick David **SEARS**[18097]
BORN: 24 Jul 1990 Irvine,Orange, CA

10115

Nancy[12] Saeger **DANIEL**[16669](Mary[11] Saeger, Edith[10] Houseman, Mary[9] Young, Hannah[8] McCleary, Deborah[7] Young, Mercy[6] Smith, Mary[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1947

HUSBAND Gary F **JOHNSON**[16673]

BORN: 1945
MARR: 1968

CHILDREN

11032. i. Jesse Katahdin **JOHNSON**[16674]
BORN: 1977

11033. ii. Sarah Elizabeth **JOHNSON**[16675]
BORN: 1979

10116

Warren[12] Selby **DANIEL**[16670](Mary[11] Saeger, Edith[10] Houseman, Mary[9] Young, Hannah[8] McCleary, Deborah[7] Young, Mercy[6] Smith, Mary[5], Thomas[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1948
MARR: 1973

WIFE Beverly Decatur **ARMSDEN**[16676]

BORN: 1948

CHILDREN

11034. i. Rebecca Decatur **DANIEL**[16677]
BORN: 1977
DIED: 1977

11035. ii. Julia Armsden **DANIEL**[16678]
BORN: 1979

11036. iii. Audrey Rogers **DANIEL**[16679]
BORN: 1982

10119

Knight[12] Dale **MCKESSON**[17186](Esther[11] Edison, Lena[10] Surface, Justina[9] Crocker, Ezra[8] Crocker, Ezra[7] Crocker, Sarah[6] Tobey, Mercy[5] Howes, Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1921 South Bend, IN
MARR: 15 Jul 1945

WIFE Joyce June **SNYDER**[17187]

BORN: 28 May 1925 Sturgis, MI
FATHER: Hershel Faust **SNYDER**[17188]
MOTHER: Vera Emily **LARRABEE**[17189]

CHILDREN

+11037. i. Kimberly Lynn **MCKESSON**[17190]

10121

Keith[12] Byron **WINSLOW**[17596](Leslie[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Dec 1935 Lanesboro, MN
MARR: 25 Jun 1955 Salt Lake City, UT

WIFE Constance Ellen Marie **HERMAN**[17629]

BORN: 26 Nov 1937

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Keith Byron WINSLOW
BFW moved to Kenai, AK in 1976

CHILDREN

11038. i. Beth **WINSLOW**[17630]
BORN: 30 Nov 1956 Salt Lake City, UT

11039. ii. Brian Keith **WINSLOW**[17631]
BORN: 17 Apr 1959 Salt Lake City, UT

11040. iii. Shelley Lynn **WINSLOW**[17632]
BORN: 31 Oct 1960 Salt Lake City, UT

11041. iv. Russell Byron **WINSLOW**[17633]
BORN: 21 Sep 1970 Salt Lake City, UT

11042. v. David Lee **WINSLOW**[17634]
BORN: 23 Feb 1973 Salt Lake City, UT

10122

Blaine[12] F **WINSLOW**[17560](Leslie[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Feb 1938 Preston, MN
MARR: 5 Jan 1965 Salt Lake City, UT

WIFE Geraldine E "Jerri" **CRAFTON**[17561]

BORN: 31 Jan 1941 Twin Falls, ID
FATHER: Reverdy Daniel **CRAFTON**[17638]
MOTHER: Mary "Jane" Lillie **HADLEY**[17639]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Blaine F WINSLOW
BFW He joined the US Navy in 1956 and served as electrician on two ships: USS Ft Marion and USS Holmes County. After discharge in 1960 he went to work for the Postal Service. They have also taken in 5 foster children over the last 14 years.

CHILDREN

11043. i. Gregory Hugh **WINSLOW**[17635]
BORN: 25 Oct 1965 Murray, UT

11044. ii. Elaine **WINSLOW**[17636]
BORN: 7 Sep 1968 Hunter, UT

11045. iii. Eric Blaine **WINSLOW**[17637]
BORN: 4 Sep 1974 Salt Lake City, UT

10126

Janet[12] Faye **WINSLOW**[17601](Gordon[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Nov 1936 Rochester, MN

HUSBAND Robert Warren **CAMPBELL**[17642]

MARR: 15 Jun 1957 Rochester, MN
FATHER: D C **CAMPBELL** Dr[17643]
MOTHER: Helen **MCELFRESH**[17644]

CHILDREN

11046. i. Anne Elizabeth **CAMPBELL**[17645]
BORN: 30 Aug 1960 Minneapolis, MN

11047. ii. Susan Katherine **CAMPBELL**[17646]
BORN: 24 Dec 1961 San Rafael, CA

10127

Richard[12] Gordon **WINSLOW**[17602](Gordon[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1940 Rochester, MN
MARR: 27 Aug 1960
WIFE Katherine Jane **KERN**[17647]

CHILDREN

11048. i. Sarah Jane **WINSLOW**[17648]
BORN: 30 Jul 1961

2d WIFE Anita **POLLOCK**[17649]

CHILDREN

11049. ii. Michelle Leigh **WINSLOW**[17650]
BORN: 20 Jul 1967 Rochester, MN

11050. iii. Pamela Sue **WINSLOW**[17651]
BORN: 2 Apr Rochester, MN

10128

Sarah[12] Ann **WINSLOW**[17603](Gordon[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jul 1945 Rochester, MN

HUSBAND Robert M **LUECK**[17652]

MARR: 28 Jan 1967
FATHER: Roy **LUECK**[17653]
MOTHER: Dorothy **LANGTON**[17654]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Robert M LUECK
BFW res Austin, TX

CHILDREN

11051. i. Robert Gordon **LUECK**[17655]
BORN: 14 May 1969 Rochester, MN

11052. ii. David Thomas **LUECK**[17656]
BORN: 20 Nov 1970 Rochester, MN

10130

Beverly[12] Joyce **MCNEIR**[17606](Elizabeth[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Dec 1939 Fillmore, MN

HUSBAND William Daniel **TORDSEN**[17657]

BORN: 15 Dec 1936 Fergus Falls, MN
MARR: 15 Jan 1958 Northwood, IA

CHILDREN

11053. i. Charles Bryan **TORDSEN**[17658]
BORN: 15 Jan 1962 St Paul, MN
DIED: 1 Dec 1976 Albuquerque, NM

11054. ii. Kevin Scott **TORDSEN**[17659]
BORN: 3 Mar 1964 St Paul, MN

10131

Leon[12] Sears **MCNEIR**[17608](Elizabeth[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Oct 1945 Wykoff, MN
MARR: 26 Nov 1964 Fountain, MN

WIFE Carol Evelyn **MILLER**[17660]

BORN: 5 Sep 1945 Wykoff, MN

CHILDREN

11055. i. Tony Michael **MCNEIR**[17661]
BORN: 14 Apr 1965 Rochester, MN

11056. ii. Kelli Jean **MCNEIR**[17662]
BORN: 11 Jul 1966 Fountain, MN

11057. iii. Jodi Kay **MCNEIR**[17663]
BORN: 27 Jun 1968 Spring Valley, MN

2d WIFE Mary (Rystad) **CHRISTIANSEN**[17664]

BORN: 28 Mar 1943 Dover, MN

CHILDREN

11058. iv. Shaun Kelly **MCNEIR**[17665]
BORN: 16 Mar 1971 Rochester, MN

11059. v. Tauna Joleen **MCNEIR**[17666]
BORN: 22 Oct 1972 DeQueen, AR

10132

Dennis[12] Roy **MCNEIR**[17609](Elizabeth[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Nov 1946 Wykoff, MN
MARR: 24 Jul 1970 Stuttgart, Germany

WIFE Terri Moreen **LOWE**[17667]

BORN: 19 Sep 1945

CHILDREN

11060. i. Wayne Stewart **MCNEIR**[17668]
BORN: 27 Jun 1971 Rochester, MN

11061. ii. Nina Marie **MCNEIR**[17669]
BORN: 5 Oct 1973 Spring Valley, MN

10133

Joanne[12] Carol **WINSLOW**[17612](Fernando[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Jul 1943 Rochester, MN
MARR: 8 Aug 1964 Rochester, MN

HUSBAND Joseph Paul **KAPPLER**[17670]

CHILDREN

11062. i. Brent Antony **KAPPLER**[17671]
BORN: 24 Jan 1965 Pipestone, MN

11063. ii. Dawn Marie **KAPPLER**[17672]
BORN: 21 May 1970 Caledonia, MN

10134

Paula[12] Kay **WINSLOW**[17613](Fernando[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Aug 1945 Rochester, MN

HUSBAND Percy Wayne **BESSINGPAS**[17673]

MARR: 1962

CHILDREN

11064. i. Michael **BESSINGPAS**[17674]
BORN: 13 Dec 1962 Rochester, MN

11065. ii. Theresa **BESSINGPAS**[17675]
BORN: 4 Jan 1966 Rochester, MN

11066. iii. Jennifer **BESSINGPAS**[17676]
BORN: 1 Apr 1968 Rochester, MN

11067. iv. Darren Alan **BESSINGPAS**[17677]
BORN: 25 Oct 1970 Rochester, MN

10135

Constance[12] Lee **WINSLOW** [17614](Fernando[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Jul 1946 Rochester, MN

HUSBAND Michael W **WALKER**[17678]

CHILDREN

11068. i. Allison **WALKER**[17679]
BORN: 3 Jul 1972 Rochester, MN

11069. ii. Jill Christine **WALKER**[17680]
BORN: 17 Jun 1975 Rochester, MN

11070. iii. Timothy Michael **WALKER**[17681]
BORN: 2 Nov 1979 Rochester, MN

10136

Kenneth[12] Lynn **WINSLOW**[17615](Fernando[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1950 Rochester, MN

WIFE Barbara **JANNSEN**[17682]

CHILDREN

11071. i. Vickie Lynn **WINSLOW**[17683]
BORN: 17 Jun 1972 Rochester, MN

11072. ii. Becky Leigh **WINSLOW**[17684]
BORN: 24 Feb 1977 Rochester, MN

10137

Jean[12] Marie **WINSLOW**[17616](Fernando[11] Winslow, Sears[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jul 1953 Rochester, MN

HUSBAND Gary **SCHEEVEL**[17685]

MARR: Aug 1969

CHILDREN

11073. i. Amy **SCHEEVEL**[17686]
BORN: 27 Jan 1971 Rochester, MN

11074. ii. Ross **SCHEEVEL**[17687]
BORN: 1 Aug 1975 Rochester, MN

11075. iii. Ryan Paul **SCHEEVEL**[17688]

10139

Stephen[12] Ralph **CORBIN**[17621](Daryl[11] Winslow, Fay[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Sep 1943
MARR: 13 Jul 1965

WIFE Ladonna **HANSON**[17690]

CHILDREN

11076. i. Daniel Stephen **CORBIN**[17691]
BORN: 30 Dec 1966

11077. ii. Denise Marie **CORBIN**[17692]
BORN: 29 Dec 1968

10140

Lawrence[12] William **CORBIN**[17622](Daryl[11] Winslow, Fay[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1945

WIFE Gayle **MCNUTT**[17693]

CHILDREN

11078. i. Tammie Jean **CORBIN**[17694]
BORN: 19 Sep 1964

11079. ii. Timothy **CORBIN**[17695]
BORN: 5 Oct 1966

11080. iii. Terence William **CORBIN**[17696]
BORN: 14 Aug 1970

10141

Micallee[12] Frances **CORBIN**[17623](Daryl[11] Winslow, Fay[10] Winslow, Elizabeth[9], Barnas[8], Alfred[7], Paul[6-5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Dec 1950

HUSBAND Lawrence **CAMPION**[17697]
CHILDREN

11081. i. Jeffrey Lawrence **CAMPION**[17698]
BORN: 8 Feb 1970

11082. ii. Stacie Lee **CAMPION**[17699]
BORN: 3 Feb 1972

10149

Gayle[12] Ann **SECRIST**[19647](Richard[11] Secrist, Carolyn[10] Shawfield, Anna[9] Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 May 1958 Spokane, WA

CHILDREN

11083. i. Amber Rae **JACKSON**[19657]
BORN: 8 Oct 1978

2d HUSBAND Donald **JACKSON**[19658]

MARR: 1981

CHILDREN

11084. ii. Ryan Christopher **JACKSON**[19659]
BORN: 2 Feb 1982

11085. iii. Ashley Honor **JACKSON**[19660]
BORN: 8 May 1984

10150

Cynthia[12] Kimberly **SECRIST**[19648](Richard[11] Secrist, Carolyn[10] Shawfield, Anna[9] Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Oct 1959 Spokane, WA

HUSBAND Barry **WIKLE**[19650]
MARR: 1983

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Cynthia Kimberly SECRIST
RHS-m. 1st- Solomon Hill

CHILDREN

11086. i. Jerrad Anthony **WIKLE**[19651]
BORN: 10 Feb 1984

11087. ii. Nathan Alexander **WIKLE**[19652]
BORN: 6 Nov 1985

10152

Terrie[12] Jo **SECRIST**[19653](Richard[11] Secrist, Carolyn[10] Shawfield, Anna[9] Rapp, Sarah[7] Curtiss, Laura[6], Simeon[5], Joshua[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 9 Apr 1967 Spokane, WA

HUSBAND John Robert **HOBBS**[19654]

BORN:
MARR: 8 Nov 1985

CHILDREN

11088. i. David Warren **HOBBS**[19655]
BORN: 17 May 1986

11089. ii. Robert Alan **HOBBS**[19656]
BORN: 29 Jun 1989

10155

Diane[12] Marie **SMALL**[16187](William[11] Small, Evelyn[10], John[9], Eben[8], Ebenezer[7], Judah[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Apr 1956

HUSBAND Ray **COOLEY**[16190]

CHILDREN

11090. i. Andrea Kay **COOLEY**[16191]
BORN: 23 Mar 1977

10166

Thomas[12] Avery **BENSON**[14010](Beatrice[11] Avery, Herbert[10] Avery, Hannah[9] Harlow, Sarah[8] Swift, Temperance[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1953
MARR: 17 May 1975

WIFE Carolyn Jean **CAMPBELL**[14013]

BORN: 28 Oct 1952
FATHER: Fred Wayne **CAMPBELL**[14022]
MOTHER: Carol Marie **LUND**[14023]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Thomas Avery BENSON
Contributor VP Sales & Marketing

CHILDREN

11091. i. Daniel Haynes **BENSON**[14014]
BORN: 1 May 1979

11092. ii. Randall Shaun **BENSON**[14015]
BORN: 23 Mar 1981

10167

James[12] Warren **BENSON**[14011](Beatrice[11] Avery, Herbert[10] Avery, Hannah[9] Harlow, Sarah[8] Swift, Temperance[7] Crowell, Sally[6], Edmund[5-4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Apr 1956
MARR: 2 Aug 1980

WIFE Linda Jean **WRATTEN**[14016]

FATHER: Gary Patterson **WRATTEN**[14020]
MOTHER: Shirley Ann **LONG**[14021]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - James Warren BENSON
TAB- Carpenter, builder
CHILDREN

11093. i. Sharon Elizabeth **BENSON**[14017]
BORN: 24 Jun 1973

11094. ii. Peter James **BENSON**[14018]
BORN: 25 Sep 1975

11095. iii. Michael Robert **BENSON**[14019]
BORN: 2 Oct 1976

10197

Rodney[12] Gilbert **HOWARD**[14548](Rodney[11] Howard, Effie[10] Ryder, Edmund[9] Ryder, Zoath[8-7] Ryder, Rebecca[6] Nickerson, Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Oct 1934 Barnstable, MA
MARR: 15 Jun 1957 Middleboro, MA

WIFE Susanne **STERLING**[14919]

BORN: 5 Mar 1935 Quincy, MA
CHR.: Wollaston Bap Ch
FATHER: James Victor Diamond **STERLING**[14920]
MOTHER: Ruth Floyd **PAYZANT**[14921]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Susanne Sterling HOWARD
Contributor-SSH Middleboro, MA

CHILDREN

+11096. i. Barbara Gayle **HOWARD**[14922]
+11097. ii. Rodney Dana **HOWARD**[14923]
+11098. iii. Victoria Lee **HOWARD**[14924]

10198

Stephen[12] **SOULE**[11829](Louis[11] Soule, Mary[10] Wright, Zaccheus[9] Wright, Betsy[8] Bradford, Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: Jun 1934
MARR: Canton, MA

WIFE Arlene[14564]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Stephen SOULE
JGB -notes resident of Coventry, RI Pilot for American Airlines

CHILDREN

11099. i. Greg **SOULE**[14565]

11100. ii. Scott **SOULE**[14566]

11101. iii. John **SOULE**[14567]

10201

Jesse[12] **BRIGHTMAN**[11833](Ruth[11] Soule, Mary[10] Wright, Zaccheus[9] Wright, Betsy[8] Bradford, Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: Sep 1927

HUSBAND Phillips **NOYES, JR**[14569]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Phillips NOYES, JR
JGB notes- resides Yakima, WA

CHILDREN

11102. i. Phillips **NOYES, III**[14570]

11103. ii. Richard **NOYES**[14571]
BORN: 1952

11104. iii. Debbie **NOYES**[14572]
BORN: 1952 "gemini"

10202

Edith[12] Belle **HUBBARD**[11837](Flora[11] Soule, Mary[10] Wright, Zaccheus[9] Wright, Betsy[8] Bradford, Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Aug 1924 New Bedford, MA

HUSBAND George Howland **GREW**[11840]

BORN: 15 Feb 1925 New Bedford, MA
MARR: 27 Jun 1953 New Bedford, MA
FATHER: George **GREW**[11838]
MOTHER: Annie **NELSON**[11839]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Edith Belle HUBBARD
JGB notes only child. Address New Bedford, MA. Edith graduated from the New Bedford School of Technology with a degree in textiles. She worked in the textile industry until her marriage. My mother and father are both constables in New Bedford and the surrounding towns and have their own constable business. They are both very active in several antique car organizations and do a lot of traveling around the country with the cars.

CHILDREN

+11105. i. Janice Marilyn **GREW**[11841]

10203

Herbert[12] Edward (Stephens) **KOEHLER**[15383](Anna[11] Heffelfinger, Fred[10] Heffelfinger, Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1912
DIED: 1968

WIFE Louise **SHORB**[15384]

CHILDREN

11106. i. Deanna Mae **STEPHENS**[15385]
BORN: 1937

11107. ii. Edward Koehler **STEPHENS**[15386]
BORN: 1939

10204

Robert[12] Louis (Stephens) **KOEHLER**[15387](Anna[11] Heffelfinger, Fred[10] Heffelfinger, Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1914

WIFE Mary Lucy **MILLER**[15388]

CHILDREN

11108. i. Donald Robert **STEPHENS**[15389]
BORN: 1938

11109. ii. Maryann **STEPHENS**[15390]
BORN: 1941

10205

Ann[12] **HEFFELFINGER**[15393](John[11] Heffelfinger, Fred[10] Heffelfinger, Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1926

HUSBAND James Scott **GRIMES**[15397]

BORN: 1924
DIED: 1968

CHILDREN

11110. i. James Scott **GRIMES, JR**[15398]
BORN: 1949

+11111. ii. Catherine Ann **GRIMES**[15399]

10207

Wilma[12] Jean **HEFFELFINGER**[15371](William[11] Heffelfinger, Raymond[10] Heffelfinger, Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1952

HUSBAND **KAYE**[15372]

CHILDREN

11112. i. Ezra **BROWN**[15373]

11113. ii. Jon **KAYE**[15374]

10210

Ida[12] Belle **MATSON**[16629](Clarissa[11] Crapo, Cynthia[10] Gilson, Cynthia[9] Drake, Daniel[8] Drake, Patience[7] Perkins, John[6] Perkins, Patience[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Sep 1901 Annis, ID
DIED: 16 Aug 1931 Blackfoot, ID

HUSBAND Raymond Irving **BROWNING**[16630]

BORN: 21 May 1902 LaBelle, ID
MARR: 7 Jul 1923
FATHER: James Greene **BROWNING**[16631]
MOTHER: Amanda Vilate **ELMER**[16632]

CHILDREN

11114. i. Helen **BROWNING**[16633]
BORN: 25 Mar 1924 Pocatello, ID
SPOUSE: Robert Dale **BURGARD**[16634]
MARR: 19 Dec 1947
HB -Idaho Falls, ID

10211

Deborah[12] Lee **KING**[16467](Wilbur[11] King, Kenneth[10] King, Edith[9] Dawson, Mary[8] Bayley, Hannah[7] Hoar, John[6] Hoar, Anne[5] Paddock, Robert[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Feb 1956 Salina, KA

HUSBAND Donald Bruce **ST JOHN**[16472]

BORN: 12 Dec 1951 Oklahoma City, OK
MARR: 25 Feb 1978 Oklahoma City, OK

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Deborah Lee KING
DLS Yukon, OK

CHILDREN

11115. i. Anna Marie **ST JOHN**[16473]
BORN: 11 Sep 1980 Oklahoma City, OK

10219

Margaret[12] Ann **MCCORTNEY**[13875](Ruth[11] Johnson, Nellie[10] Couch, Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Apr 1929 Detroit,Wayne co,MI

HUSBAND Charles Day **MORRIS**[19665]

MARR: 24 Jun 1950 Birmingham, MI

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Margaret Ann MCCORTNEY
RLM lives Trumbull, CT and is very busy in the American Field Service as Student Support Specialist for New England.

CHILDREN

+11116. i. Margaret Ruth **MORRIS**[19666]
+11117. ii. James Day **MORRIS**[19667]
+11118. iii. Elizabeth Ann **MORRIS**[19668]
+11119. iv. William Christopher **MORRIS**[19669]

10220

Willett[12] J "Bill" **MCCORTNEY**[13876](Ruth[11] Johnson, Nellie[10] Couch, Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Aug 1932 Detroit,Wayne co,MI
MARR: 6 May 1961 Royal Oak, MI

WIFE Sarah Frances **CHAPMAN**[19808]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Willett J "Bill" MCCORTNEY
RLM Bill is District Dealer Supervisor for Cadillac in the Detroit zone.

CHILDREN

11120. i. Kathleen Frances **MCCORTNEY**[19809]
BORN: 24 Aug 1962

11121. ii. Michael WIllet **MCCORTNEY**[19810]
BORN: 25 Feb 1965

+11122. iii. Patricia Anne **MCCORTNEY** [19811]

10221

Nancy[12] Ruth **MCCORTNEY**[13877](Ruth[11] Johnson, Nellie[10] Couch, Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 May 1940 Detroit,Wayne co,MI

HUSBAND Peter **LEVIN**[19814]

MARR: 24 Jul 1970 Frederick, MD

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Nancy Ruth MCCORTNEY
RLM- Nancy is a lawyer in Baltimore, as is her husband, Peter and they have their own law firm.

CHILDREN

11123. i. Trudy Ann **LEVIN**[19815]
BORN: 5 Jan 1971 Baltimore, MD
DIED: 30 Aug 1986 Baltimore, MD
RLM Trudy was kidnapped and murdered in Baltimore

11124. ii. Ilse Ruth **LEVIN**[19816]
BORN: 30 Nov 1973 Baltimore, MD

11125. iii. Peter Willett **LEVIN**[19817]
BORN: 3 Jun 1978 Baltimore, MD

10223

Ann[12] Louise **RYDER**[14109](Charles[11] Ryder, Walter[10] Ryder, William[9] Rider, Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1947

HUSBAND Dieter **SCHACKHUBER**[14113]

BORN: 1942

CHILDREN

11126. i. Adam Peter **SCHACKHUBER**[14114]
BORN: 1978

11127. ii. Emily Ann **SCHACKHUBER**[14115]
BORN: 1979

10224

Charles[12] William **RYDER, JR**[14110](Charles[11] Ryder, Walter[10] Ryder, William[9] Rider, Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1948

WIFE Charlene **KATRA**[14116]

BORN: 1948

CHILDREN

11128. i. Matthew Theron **RYDER**[14117]
BORN: 1969

10225

John[12] Nobles **RYDER**[14111](Charles[11] Ryder, Walter[10] Ryder, William[9] Rider, Theron[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1950

WIFE Karen Jean **MILLONZI**[14118]

BORN: 1951

CHILDREN

11129. i. Collin Daniel **RYDER**[14119]
BORN: 1978

11130. ii. Kyle **RYDER**[14120]

10227

Kenneth[12] Lee **RIDER**[14140](William[11] Rider, Ralph[10] Rider, Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1945

WIFE Margaret E **PEDERSON**[14145]

BORN: 1946

CHILDREN

11131. i. Rose Marie **RIDER**[14146]
BORN: 1969

11132. ii. Melodie Ann **RIDER**[14147]

BORN: 1970
SPOUSE: Randell Glen **FARRAR**[14148]

10228

Ronald[12] Edward **RIDER**[14141](William[11] Rider, Ralph[10] Rider, Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1947

WIFE Brenda Kaye **BAKER**[14149]

BORN: 1949

CHILDREN

11133. i. David Paul **RIDER**[14150]
BORN: 1975

11134. ii. Mary Ann **RIDER**[14151]
BORN: 1978

10230

Sandra[12] Gail **RIDER**[14143](William[11] Rider, Ralph[10] Rider, Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1957

HUSBAND Donald Lane **SARGENT**[14154]

BORN: 1958

CHILDREN

11135. i. Sierra Dawn **SARGENT**[14155]
BORN: 1988

10231

Gary[12] Wayne **RIDER**[14144](William[11] Rider, Ralph[10] Rider, Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1962

WIFE Kathleen Joy **WILLIAM**[14156]

BORN: 1965

CHILDREN

11136. i. Mitchell Wayne **RIDER**[14157]
BORN: 1987

10240

David[12] Sage **PICKARD**[14170](Ruth[11] Gormley, Ruth[10] Rider, Frank[9] Rider, Delos[8] Rider, Robert[7] Rider, Naomi[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1956

WIFE Kim Forster **HOWARD**[14172]

BORN: 1956

CHILDREN

11137. i. Alexander F **PICKARD**[14173]
BORN: 1988

10242

Bernice[12] **OLDS**[18637](Murray[11] Olds, Nellie[10] Raymond, Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Feb 1915

HUSBAND Eli Barlow **AMES**[18745]

BORN: 4 Aug 1915
MARR: 28 Aug 1937

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Bernice OLDS
CND-Live Los Angeles, CA

CHILDREN

11138. i. Lauren **AMES**[18746]
BORN: 1938
CND-Has one boy and two girls

11139. ii. Murray **AMES**[18747]
BORN: 1942
CND-fireman in Los Angeles

11140. iii. Carolyn **AMES**[18748]
BORN: 1946

11141. iv. Roger **AMES**[18749]
BORN: 1947

10244

Harriet[12] **HAMMOND**[18641](Mary[11] Raymond, Frank[10] Raymond, Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND **GOLDSTEIN** [18751]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Harriet HAMMOND
CND-2 children by first marriage
Other marriages:
John **ANTHONY**[18750]

CHILDREN

11142. i. John **GOLDSTEIN**[18752]

10247

David[12] Armour **HILLSTROM, II**[18644](Jane[11] Raymond, Frank[10] Raymond, Murray[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Mar 1941

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David Armour HILLSTROM, II
CND-Lives Albuquerque, NM
CHILDREN

11143. i. David Armour **HILLSTROM, III**[18754]

11144. ii. Amanda **HILLSTROM**[18755]

11145. iii. Philip **HILLSTROM**[18756]

10252

Dorothy[12] Joyce **BUTTERS**[18651](Justin[11] Butters, Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Mar 1928

HUSBAND Rebun R **MCMULLEN**[18757]

BORN: Jul 1919
MARR: 22 Dec 1947

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Dorothy Joyce BUTTERS
CND-Live Laurel, MD
CHILDREN

11146. i. Douglas Ray **MCMULLEN**[18758]
BORN:

11147. ii. Jane Ellen **MCMULLEN**[18759]
BORN:

11148. iii. Janice Elaine **MCMULLEN**[18760]
BORN: "Gemini"?

11149. iv. William **MCMULLEN**[18761]

11150. v. Denise Justine **MCMULLEN**[18762]

10253

Mary[12] Clemma **BUTTERS**[18652](Justin[11] Butters, Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Mar 1928

HUSBAND Donald **SATTERLEE**[18763]
DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Clemma BUTTERS-CND-Reside in Lakeland, FL

CHILDREN

11151. i. Robert Troy **SATTERLEE**[18764]
BORN: 29 Jul 1951

11152. ii. Allan **SATTERLEE**[18765]
BORN: 22 Apr 1953

11153. iii. Mark Raymond **SATTERLEE**[18766]
BORN: 9 Dec 1958

10254

Patricia[12] Florence **BUTTERS**[18653](Justin[11] Butters, Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Dec 1929

HUSBAND Richard **CLARK**[18767]

BORN: 12 Feb 1928
MARR: 10 Jun 1950

CHILDREN

11154. i. Daniel Richard **CLARK**[18768]
BORN: 15 Aug 1951

11155. ii. Michael Alan **CLARK**[18769]
BORN: 1 Nov 1953

11156. iii. Charlene **CLARK**[18770]
BORN: 8 Mar 1955

10255

Jane[12] Alice **BUTTERS**[18654](Justin[11] Butters, Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Dec 1931

HUSBAND Horace Henry **HANCOCK**[18771]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Jane Alice BUTTERS
CND-Live Titusville, PA

CHILDREN

11157. i. David **HANCOCK**[18772]

11158. ii. Samuel **HANCOCK**[18773]

11159. iii. Connie **HANCOCK**[18774]

11160. iv. Lisa **HANCOCK**[18775]

11161. v. Steven **HANCOCK**[18776]

10256

Patricia[12] Ann **BUTTERS**[18656](George[11] Butters, Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jan 1936

HUSBAND Louis **TURI**[18777]

MARR: 1956

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Patricia Ann BUTTERS

CND-Lives Cleveland, OH

CHILDREN

11162. i. John **TURI**[18778]

11163. ii. Matthew **TURI**[18779]

11164. iii. Tess **TURI**[18780]

11165. iv. George **TURI**[18781]

11166. v. Mime **TURI**[18782]

11167. vi. Jerry **TURI**[18783]

10258

Phyllis[12] Ann **BUTTERS**[18659](Charles[11] Butters, Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 Jul 1941

HUSBAND Lawrence **DOUGLAS**[18784]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Phyllis Ann BUTTERS
CND-Lives Euclid, OH

CHILDREN

11168. i. Bruce **DOUGLAS**[18785]
BORN: 14 May 1962

11169. ii. Benjamin **DOUGLAS**[18786]
BORN: 9 Nov 1970

10260

John[12] Charles **BUTTERS**[18661](Charles[11] Butters, Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Apr 1946
MARR: 16 Mar 1968

WIFE Peggy **FALLACHIO**[18787]

CHILDREN

11170. i. Dirk **BUTTERS**[18788]
BORN: 28 Aug 1968

10264

Justin[12] Guy **BUTTERS**, III[18667](Justin[11] Butters, Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Oct 1943
MARR: 19 Jul 1969

WIFE Martha **BURKLY**[18789]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Justin Guy BUTTERS, III
CND-Lives in Cleveland, OH

CHILDREN

11171. i. Justin Guy **BUTTERS IV**[18790]
BORN: 7 Nov 1970

10265

Arthur[12] Colegrove **BUTTERS**[18668] (Justin[11] Butters, Clemma[10] Raymond, Byron[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jan 1947
MARR: 7 Sep 1968

WIFE Anna **MARUSKA**[18791]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Anna MARUSKA
CND-US Army

CHILDREN

11172. i. Anna Marie **BUTTERS**[18792]
BORN: 7 Oct 1969

10268

Lawrence[12] Arthur **MILLER**[18672](Florence[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Dec 1918
MARR: 11 May 1940

WIFE Anne **HILL**[18793]

BORN: 21 Jun 1921

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Lawrence Arthur MILLER
CND-Farmer, Columbus, PA

CHILDREN

11173. i. Lillian Jean **MILLER**[18794]
BORN: 13 Mar 1942
SPOUSE: R Clark **BACHOFNER**[18884]
MARR: 14 May 1967
CND- Live Dayton, OH

11174. ii. Howard Leslie **MILLER**[18795]
BORN: 24 Feb 1944

11175. iii. Edith Elaine **MILLER**[18796]
BORN: 10 Nov 1945

11176. iv. Laura Marie **MILLER**[18797]
BORN: 18 Aug 1949

11177. v. Jeffrey Doud **MILLER**[18798]
BORN: 21 Mar 1955

10269

Margaret[12] Louise **MILLER**[18673](Florence[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Feb 1920

HUSBAND Philip **MOORE**[18799]

BORN: 7 Apr 1911
MARR: 23 Jan 1943

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Margaret Louise MILLER
CND- Live Jenkintown, PA

CHILDREN

11178. i. Joel Arthur **MOORE**[18800]
BORN: 17 Mar 1945
CND- Live Coatsville, PA - step children from wife's former marriage-Robert, John, Cindy, Sandy

+11179. ii. Andrew Miller **MOORE**[18801]

11180. iii. Margaret Louise (Peggy) **MOORE**[18802]
BORN: 18 Apr 1948

11181. iv. Nancy Marlow **MOORE**[18803]
BORN: 6 Jul 1950

10270

Marjorie[12] Mae **MORRIS**[18675](Edna[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 18 May 1921

HUSBAND William Franklin **SHIPE, JR**[18804]

MARR: 15 Sep 1948

CHILDREN

11182. i. Suzanne Elizabeth **SHIPE**[18805]
BORN: 17 Jun 1949

11183. ii. Patricia Colleen **SHIPE**[18806]
BORN: 10 Nov 1950
SPOUSE: William **AGREW**[18887]
MARR: 20 Mar 1971
CND- Live VA

10272

James[12] Raymond **KOLSTEE**[18678](Marion[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Mar 1921
MARR: 17 Apr 1942

WIFE Maxine Violet **CARNAHAN**[18807]

BORN: 20 May 1923

CHILDREN

+11184. i. Phyllis Marcia **KOLSTEE**[18808]

11185. ii. Janie Lou **KOLSTEE**[18809]
BORN: 15 Jun 1944

11186. iii. James William **KOLSTEE**[18810]
BORN: 15 Jun 1944 "Gemini"
CND- Capt, US Air Force

10273

Doris[12] Addie **KOLSTEE**[18679](Marion[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Dec 1923

HUSBAND Ivan **HESLINK**[18811]

MARR: 28 Oct 1943

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Doris Addie KOLSTEE
CND- Live near Clymer, NY
CHILDREN

+11187. i. Kenton Blake **HESLINK**[18812]

11188. ii. Dennis William **HESLINK**[18813]
BORN: 24 Oct 1948
SPOUSE: Janet Ruth **TENNANT**[18898]
MARR: 26 Jun 1971
Reside Enid, OK

11189. iii. Paul Ivan **HESLINK**[18814]
BORN: 23 Mar 1950
SPOUSE: Linda **DUINK**[18899]
MARR: 7 Nov 1970
CND- Live Ithaca, NY

10274

John[12] Oscar Ivan **KOLSTEE**[18680](Marion[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Aug 1928
MARR: 4 Dec 1948 Creekside, PA

WIFE Betty **LINDHOLM**[18815]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Oscar Ivan KOLSTEE
CND-Lives Spirit Hill, Corry, PA
CHILDREN

11190. i. Michael Warren **KOLSTEE**[18816]
BORN: 20 Jan 1950

11191. ii. Kimberly Ann **KOLSTEE**[18817]
BORN: 16 Aug 1959

10275

Clarence[12] Eugene **RAYMOND**[18682](Cyrus[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 May 1936
MARR: 7 Jun 1957

WIFE Norma **JAGGI**[18818]

BORN: 7 May 1940

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clarence Eugene RAYMOND
Step-daughter by second marriage-Vickie Lee Temple b. 25 Mar 1958
Other marriages:
28 Nov 1964 Barbara **TEMPLE**[18820]

CHILDREN

11192. i. Susan Gail **RAYMOND**[18819]
BORN: 17 Jun 1960

2d WIFE Barbara **TEMPLE**[18820]

BORN: 12 Nov 1933

CHILDREN

11193. ii. Valerie Jean **RAYMOND**[18821]
BORN: 4 Jan 1968

11194. iii. Sharri Lynn **RAYMOND**[18822]
BORN: 19 Dec 1970

10276

Dorothy[12] Ann **RAYMOND**[18683](Cyrus[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 Jun 1940

HUSBAND John **LINDSTROM**[18823]

BORN: 25 Apr 1934
MARR: 13 Feb 1960 Corry, PA

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Dorothy Ann RAYMOND
CND-Live Corry, PA

CHILDREN

11195. i. Edward John **LINDSTROM**[18824]
BORN: 14 Jun 1961

11196. ii. Barbara Sue **LINDSTROM**[18825]
BORN: 8 Sep 1964

11197. iii. Anna Marie **LINDSTROM**[18826]
BORN: 25 Apr 1967

11198. iv. Andrew Allan **LINDSTROM**[18827]
BORN: 1 Mar 1969

11199. v. Sandra Leigh **LINDSTROM**[18828]
BORN: 14 Sep 1970

10277

Robert[12] Lynn **CURTIS**[18686](Vinora[11] Jackman, Mabel[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Aug 1921
DIED: Dec 1959
BUR.: Pine Grove Cem,Corry,PA
MARR: Jun 1948

WIFE Mary Ann **ARMITAGE**[18829]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Mary Ann ARMITAGE
CND-She resides North East, PA

CHILDREN

+11200. i. Robert **CURTIS**[18830]

11201. ii. Mary Lynn **CURTIS**[18831]
BORN: 1 May 1951
CND- Lives in North East, PA

11202. iii. Lee David **CURTIS**[18832]
BORN: 5 Jul 1958

10278

Jean[12] Marie **CURTIS**[18687](Vinora[11] Jackman, Mabel[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1925

HUSBAND Francis Rawn **SMEDLEY, JR**[18833]

MARR: Jun 1946

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Jean Marie CURTIS
CND-Live Troy, IL

CHILDREN

11203. i. Thomas **SMEDLEY**[18834]
BORN: Dec 1948
CND- Lives OKC, OK

11204. ii. Curtis **SMEDLEY**[18835]
BORN: 24 Sep 1951
CND- Is in the Navy

11205. iii. Ina Marie **SMEDLEY**[18836]
BORN: 22 Mar 1964

10284

Gwendolyn[12] Evanell **RAYMOND**[18697](Keith[11] Raymond, Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Sep 1930

HUSBAND Alan **MILLER**[18838]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Gwendolyn Evanell RAYMOND
CND-Works in Little Rock, AR
Other marriages:
William **REMINGTON**[18837]
ISOSLAGLE[18841]

CHILDREN

11206. i. Alan **MILLER**[18839]
BORN: Dec 1950
CND- In US Army

11207. ii. Judy **MILLER**[18840]
BORN: May 1951

2d HUSBAND **ISOSLAGLE**[18841]

CHILDREN

11028. iii. Kathy **ISOSLAGLE**[18842]
BORN: Sep 1953
SPOUSE: **KENNEDY**[18843]

10285

Gertrude[12] Florinel **RAYMOND**[18698](Keith[11] Raymond, Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 May 1935

HUSBAND William **ROSENGREEN**[18844]

MARR: 1959

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Gertrude Florinel RAYMOND
CND- Live E Springfield, PA He is a minister

CHILDREN

11029. i. Samuel **ROSENGREEN**[18845]
BORN: 1964

10287

Linda[12] Maurine **RAYMOND**[18701](Keith[11] Raymond, Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Aug 1947

HUSBAND Russell Wellington **MARTIN**[18846]

BORN: 19 Jan 1947
MARR: 10 Oct 1966

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Linda Maurine RAYMOND
CND- Lives Corry, PA

CHILDREN

11210. i. Russell Wellington **MARTIN, JR**[18847]
BORN: 17 Mar 1967

11211. ii. Stephen Keith **MARTIN**[18848]
BORN: 13 Jan 1971

10288

Jackson[12] Edward **RAYMOND**[18704](Edward[11] Raymond, Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Apr 1937
MARR: 20 Jun 1959

WIFE Lois Ann **HATCH**[18849]

BORN: 17 Aug 1936

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Jackson Edward RAYMOND
CND- Live near Lancaster, PA
CHILDREN

11212. i. Kathy Lynn **RAYMOND**[18850]
BORN: 14 Jun 1960

11213. ii. Steven Edward **RAYMOND**[18851]
BORN: 26 Nov 1961

11214. iii. David Alan **RAYMOND**[18852]
BORN: 10 Feb 1966

10290

Judith[12] Louise **RAYMOND**[18706](Edward[11] Raymond, Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 May 1944

HUSBAND Blaine L **MILLER**[18853]

BORN: 9 Jan 1945
MARR: 1 Jul 1967

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Judith Louise RAYMOND
CND- Live Russell, PA
CHILDREN

11215. i. Bruce Merritt **MILLER**[18854]
BORN: 14 Dec 1967

11216. ii. Laura Anne **MILLER**[18855]
BORN: 4 Sep 1969

11217. iii. Kristin Marie **MILLER**[18856]

BORN: 11 Aug 1970

10291

Janet[12] Sue **RAYMOND**[18707](Edward[11] Raymond, Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jun 1951

HUSBAND Arthur M **LINGENFELTER**[18857]

BORN: 8 Jun 1947
MARR: 6 Jun 1970

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Janet Sue RAYMOND
CND- Live Schramling Rd, Corry, PA
CHILDREN

11218. i. Daniel Ray **LINGENFELTER**[18858]
BORN: 4 Jun 1971

10296

Charlene[12] Beth **WILLINK**[18714](Doris[11] Raymond, Hoyt[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Apr 1948

HUSBAND Bruce L **KIDDER**[18860]

MARR: 28 Sep 1968

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Charlene Beth WILLINK
CND- Live near Busti, NY

CHILDREN

11219. i. Tara Lynn **KIDDER**[18861]
BORN: 26 Apr 1969

10299

Richard[12] Gordon **PAGE**[18718](Merle[11] Page, William[10] Page, Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Dec 1931
MARR: 20 Mar 1957

WIFE Vivian **COFFEE**[18862]

BORN: 29 Mar 1929

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard Gordon PAGE
CND- Live Columbus, PA

CHILDREN

11220. i. Richard Lee **PAGE**[18863]
BORN: 8 Aug 1959

11221. ii. Roger Lee **PAGE**[18864]
BORN: 16 Jan 1969

10300

Jean[12] Lynette **PAGE**[18719](Merle[11] Page, William[10] Page, Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jul 1937

HUSBAND Randall Bartly **SHERWOOD**[18865]

BORN: 21 Jun 1935
MARR: 21 May 1957

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Jean Lynette PAGE
CND- Live Orlando, FL

CHILDREN

11222. i. Randall Bartly **SHERWOOD, JR**[18866]

11223. ii. Sandy Adah **SHERWOOD**[18867]
BORN: 24 May 1958

10301

Joan[12] **PAGE**[18721](Gerald[11] Page, William[10] Page, Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Richard **MOORE**[18723]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard MOORE
CND-Live in Erie, PA

CHILDREN

11224. i. Steve **MOORE**[18724]

11225. ii. Susan **MOORE**[18725]

10303

Carol[12] Lee **PAGE**[18902](Arthur[11] Page, William[10] Page, Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Aug 1936

HUSBAND James **SMITH**[18907]

MARR: 1956

CHILDREN

11226. i. Jeffrey **SMITH**[18908]

11227. ii. Gary **SMITH**[18909]

10304

Alan[12] William **PAGE**[18903](Arthur[11] Page, William[10] Page, Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Aug 1943

WIFE Janet **WASEMILLER**[18911]

CHILDREN

11228. i. Christine Michele **PAGE**[18912]
BORN: 16 Jan 1968

11229. ii. Catherine Lynn **PAGE**[18913]
BORN: 16 Jun 1969

10305

Jerry[12] Nathan **PAGE**[18904](Arthur[11] Page, William[10] Page, Seth[9] Page, Harriet[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Sep 1950
MARR: 23 Aug 1986

WIFE Janet Coe **SCHNEIDER**[18915]

CHILDREN

11230. i. Zachary Aaron **PAGE**[18916]
BORN: 11 Feb 1985

10306

Claire[12] Ann **OMEIS**[18921](Bonita[11] Dodd, Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1935 Youngstown, OH

HUSBAND Walter Maxwell **THOMPSON**[18926]

BORN: 28 Nov 1930 WV
MARR: 20 Sep 1961 Cleveland, OH

CHILDREN

11231. i. Walter **THOMPSON, II** [18927]
BORN: 16 Feb 1966 Cleveland, OH

11232. ii. Eric **THOMPSON**[18928]
BORN: 6 Jan 1968 Cleveland, OH

10307

Helen[12] Suzanne **OMEIS**[18922](Bonita[11] Dodd, Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jun 1939 Youngstown, OH

HUSBAND Bruce Alan **ROBINSON**[18929]

BORN: 5 Jun 1936 Meadville, PA
MARR: 25 Mar 1961 Youngstown, OH

CHILDREN

11233. i. Curtis James **ROBINSON**[18930]
BORN: 24 Jun 1962 New Castle, PA

11234. ii. Randall William **ROBINSON**[18931]
BORN: 17 Mar 1964 New Castle, PA

10308

Lois[12] Jane **DODD**[18924](Clare[11] Dodd, Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jun 1939 Jamestown, NY

HUSBAND Richard William **JOHNSON**[18932]

BORN: 6 Jun 1937 Jamestown, NY
MARR: 14 Feb 1959 Jamestown, NY

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Richard William JOHNSON
CND- Lives in Charlotte co, FL

CHILDREN

+11235. i. Bruce Richard **JOHNSON**[18933]
+11236. ii. Brenda Suzanne **JOHNSON**[18936]
+11237. iii. Kathryn Jane **JOHNSON**[18937]

10309

Nancy[12] Kay **DODD** [18925](Clare[11] Dodd, Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jun 1942

HUSBAND Chauncey Warren **PARK**[18946]

BORN: 23 Jun 1937 at PTA mtg, Charlotte Center, NY
MARR: 10 Dec 1960 Jamestown, NY

CHILDREN

11238. i. Barbara Pearl **PARK**[18947]
BORN: 6 Feb 1963

+11239. ii. Thomas Dodd **PARK**[18948]

11240. iii. Ronald Lee **PARK**[18949]
BORN: 25 Apr 1966 Jamestown, NY

10310

Sandra[12] Jean **MOORE**[18906](Georgia[11] Dodd, Nathan[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 22 Jul 1943

HUSBAND X W **FALINO**[18917]

MARR: 1968

CHILDREN

11241. i. Scott Nathan **FALINO**[18918]
BORN: 19 Oct 1969

11242. ii. Sara Andrea **FALINO**[18919]
BORN: 17 Jun 1974

10311

Ronald[12] Nelson **TRISKET**[18727](Herbert[11] Trisket, Maude[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 May 1936
MARR: 17 Nov 1956

WIFE Rosalie **WEBB**[18868]

BORN: 31 Aug 1938

CHILDREN

11243. i. Gregory Nelson **TRISKET**[18869]
BORN: 12 Jul 1957

11244. ii. Gary Lee **TRISKET**[18870]
BORN: 6 Nov 1958

11245. iii. Gail Kaye **TRISKET**[18871]
BORN: 8 Dec 1961

11246. iv. Ronda Sue **TRISKET**[18872]
BORN: 3 Sep 1965

10313

John[12] William **TRISKET**[18729](Herbert[11] Trisket, Maude[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jun 1945
MARR: 13 Jan 1964

WIFE Lynn **DOLAN**[18873]

BORN: 12 Dec 1947

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John William TRISKET
CND- Live Corry, PA step-son from second marriage
Todd Michael Harvey, B. 4 Sep 1965
Other marriages:
13 Dec 1969 Paula **HARVEY**[18875]

CHILDREN

11247. i. Terry Lee **TRISKET**[18874]
BORN: 31 Jul 1964

2d WIFE Paula **HARVEY**[18875]

BORN: 22 Mar 1947

CHILDREN

11248. ii. John William **TRISKET, JR**[18876]
BORN: 5 Dec 1970

10319

Patricia[12] Yvonne **THOMPSON**[18740](Gladys[11] Trisket, Maude[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Jul 1944

HUSBAND John **HOUGHTLING, JR**[18877]

BORN: 14 Oct 1944
MARR: 26 Dec 1962

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Patricia Yvonne THOMPSON
CND- Live in HA
CHILDREN

11249. i. Teri Lee **HOUGHTLING**[18878]
BORN: 5 Jul 1963

11250. ii. Christine **HOUGHTLING**[18879]
BORN: 9 Jul 1966

10320

Nancy[12] Marie **THOMPSON**[18741](Gladys[11] Trisket, Maude[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Oct 1946

HUSBAND Roger Lynn **SLYE**[18880]

MARR: 1 Apr 1966

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Nancy Marie THOMPSON
CND- Live on Corry, PA

CHILDREN

11251. i. Daniel **SLYE**[18881]
BORN: 22 May 1967

11252. ii. Tammy Sue **SLYE**[18882]
BORN: 18 Nov 1969

10323

Charles[12] Neil **DODD**[18955](Leslie[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Jul 1937 Corry, PA
MARR: 1 Feb 1958 . Columbus, PA

WIFE Madeline Janet **MYERS**[18966]

BORN: 17 Apr 1938

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Neil DODD
CND- Reside Bedford co, TN

CHILDREN

11253. i. William Leslie **DODD**[18967]
BORN: 28 Nov 1958 Centre co, PA
SPOUSE: Karen Lea Homan **ROEHLER**[18974]
MARR: 30 Nov 1985 Pittsburgh, PA
CND- Resides Venetia, PA

+11254. ii. Charles Neil **DODD, JR**[18968]

11255. iii. Elizabeth Ann **DODD**[18969]
BORN: 3 Feb 1961 Corry,Erie co, PA
CND- Resides Nashville, TN

+11256. iv. Andrew James **DODD**[18970]
+11257. v. Katherine Frances **DODD**[18971]
+11258. vi. Annamarie Christina **DODD**[18972]

11259. vii. Margaret Honorah **DODD**[18973]
BORN: 14 Dec 1970 Corry, PA
SPOUSE: Porter Miles **THOMAS, JR**[18986]
MARR: 15 Jun 1991 Flat Creek, TN

10324

Judith[12] Ann **DODD**[18956](Leslie[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Jul 1941

HUSBAND Thomas[12] Francis **LATHROP**[18987]

MARR: 8 Aug 1962(div)

CHILDREN

+11260. i. Tonja Sue **LATHROP**[18988]

11261. ii. Thomas Francis **LATHROP, JR**[18989]
BORN: 17 Jul 1965 Corry, PA

11262. iii. James Wilbur **LATHROP**[18990]
BORN: 21 Oct 1969 Corry, PA
SPOUSE: Loni Sue **GREER**[18993]
MARR: 6 Jul 1991 Columbus, PA

10325

Leslie[12] James **DODD, JR**[18957](Leslie[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 May 1951 Corry, PA
MARR: 26 Jun 1971(div)

WIFE Janis Doran **EVERS**[18994]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Leslie James DODD, JR
Other marriages:
Nov 1978(div) Elizabeth Ann **HALL**[18996]
Jul 1984 Caren **FLICK**[18998]

CHILDREN

11263. i. James Nathan **DODD**[18995]
CND- given up for adoption

2d WIFE Elizabeth Ann **HALL**[18996]

CHILDREN

11264. ii. Chandra Elizabeth **DODD**[18997]
BORN: 11 Aug 1979

3d WIFE Caren **FLICK**[18998]

CHILDREN

11265. iii. Frank Edward **DODD**[18999]
BORN: 24 Sep 1987

11266. iv. Valerie Suzanne **DODD**[19000]
BORN: 26 Dec 1988

11267. v. Carolyn Christine **DODD**[19001]
BORN: 21 Jan 1991

10326

Taree[12] Eleanor **DODD**[18959](Merle[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Jan 1943

HUSBAND Charles **LITTLE**[19002]

DIED: snowmobile accid
MARR: 14 Oct 1967

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Taree Eleanor DODD
Reside Shepherd, TX
Other marriages:
1975 Victor **SCHRUBB** [19004]

CHILDREN

11268. i. Corey **LITTLE**[19003]
BORN: 1971

10327

Bruce[12] Clair **DODD**[18960](Merle[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Apr 1950
MARR: 20 Dec 1969(div) Buffalo, NY

WIFE Beatrice **FANARA**[19005]

CHILDREN

11269. i. Anthony **DODD**[19006]
BORN: 1976

2d WIFE Sue Williams **PRZEPIORA**[19007]

CHILDREN

11270. ii. Renee **DODD**[19008]
BORN: 1981

10328

Joseph[12] **CARTER, JR**[18962](Betty[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Nov 1952
MARR: 5 Oct 1985

WIFE Leah **NICODEM**[19009]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Joseph CARTER, JR
CND- Residing near Titusville, PA. Expecting 2nd child in fall 1991.

CHILDREN

11271. i. Rachel Alexa **CARTER**[19010]
BORN: 6 Aug 1990 Erie, PA

10329

Cathy[12] Lynn **CARTER**[18963](Betty[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 May 1953

HUSBAND David **FRESCH**[19011]

MARR: 1980

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David FRESCH
CND- Resides Erie, PA

CHILDREN

11272. i. Rebecca Catherine **FRESCH**[19012]
BORN: 4 Mar 1986

10368

Gwen[12] Winona **OCOBOCK**[14616](Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 May 1928 Republic co, KS

HUSBAND Glenn Richard **LORING**[14617]

BORN: 16 Mar 1929 Scandia,Republic co, KS
MARR: 19 Mar 1950 Republic co, KS

CHILDREN

+11273. i. Gary Glenn **LORING**[14618]

10369

Lyell[12] Donald **OCOBOCK, JR**[18314](Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Dec 1930 Republic, KS
MARR: 12 Aug 1952 Scandia,Republic co,KS

WIFE Johanna M **FOURNIER**[18319]

BORN: 28 Mar 1934 St David, ME

CHILDREN

+11274. i. Auril Renee **OCOBOCK**[18320]

11275. ii. Tirell Dawn **OCOBOCK**[18322]
BORN: 6 May 1957 Topeka, KS

+11276. iii. Martine Ellyce **OCOBOCK**[18321]

11277. iv. Raena Joell **OCOBOCK**[18323]
BORN: 19 May 1966 Topeka, KS
SPOUSE: Jeff **MILLER**[18331]
MARR: 28 Oct 1989 Topeka, KS

10370

Vaughn[12] Dene **OCOBOCK**[18315](Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Jun 1932 Scandia,Republic co,KS
MARR: (div)

WIFE Marilyn **EVERSOLE**[18332]

BORN: 29 Jan 1931 Narka,Republic co,KS
DIED: 9 Nov 1989 Belleville, KS
BUR.: Mahaska,Washington co,KS
FATHER: Roy **EVERSOLE**[18335]
MOTHER: Hazel[18336]

CHILDREN

+11278. i. Darice Lynn **OCOBOCK**[18333]
+11279. ii. Jan Elaine **OCOBOCK**[18334]

10371

Arla[12] Jeanne **OCOBOCK**[18316](Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Jul 1935 Scandia, KS

HUSBAND Raymond **MACH**[18343]

BORN: Narka, KS
MARR: 30 Jun 1957(div) ` Scandia, KS
FATHER: Charles **MACH**[18344]
MOTHER: Caroline[18345]

CHILDREN

+11280. i. Randy Ray **MACH**[18346]
+11281. ii. Terri Jeanne **MACH**[18347]
+11282. iii. Lori Lynne **MACH**[18348]

11283. iv. Darin Lyell **MACH**[18349]
BORN: 19 Mar 1965 Belleville, KS

10391

Martha[12] Elaine **SEARS**[18274](Richard[11], Howard[10], Elwin[9], Alden[8], Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 13 Nov 1946 Randolph, VT

HUSBAND William **TAYLOR**[18277]

MARR: 1965 Owensboro, KY

CHILDREN

11284. i. Jane Reed **TAYLOR**[18278]
BORN: 4 Nov 1966 Owensboro, KY
SPOUSE: Todd **SAYLOR**[18280]
MARR: 1988 Schiller park, IL

11285. ii. Richard B **TAYLOR**[18279]
BORN: 15 Mar 1968 Owensboro, KY
SPOUSE: Melissa **BAUMRUCKER**[18281]
MARR: 1990 Naperville, IL

10392

Richard[12] Elwin **SEARS**[18275](Richard[11], Howard[10], Elwin[9], Alden[8], Giles[7], James[6-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 May 1948 Randolph, VT
MARR: 1979 Northwood, NH

WIFE Martha **VANDERWOLK**[18282]

CHILDREN

11286. i. Bjarki Vanderwolk **SEARS**[18283]
BORN: 17 Feb 1980 Colebrook, NH

10407

Christopher[12] Robert **CASWELL**[13821](Robert[11] Caswell, Esther[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Feb 1958 Portland, ME
MARR: 26 Dec 1980 Gray, ME

WIFE Suzanne **FITZGERALD**[13855]

CHILDREN

11287. i. Christy Sue **CASWELL**[13856]
BORN: 24 May 1982

11288. ii. Robert Lawrence **CASWELL**[13857]
BORN: 12 Feb 1985

11289. iii. Erin **CASWELL**[13858]
BORN: 25 Dec 1988

10419

Tracy[12] Anne **SORENSON**[13843](Priscilla[11] Neal, Eleanor[10] White, Alice[9], Walter[8], Benjamin[7], Jared[6], James[5-4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 1 Sep 1969 Portland, ME

HUSBAND Unk

CHILDREN

11290. i. Danielle Jean **SORENSON**[13860]

10424

Susan[12] Marie **SEARS**[15272](George[11-10], Warren[9], Theodore[8-7], Lewis[6], Comfort[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Oct 1956 Oakland,Alameda co,CA

HUSBAND Stephen Thomas **LISENBY**[15274]

MARR: 29 Dec 1985 Carson City,Ormsby co,NV

CHILDREN

11291. i. Mackenzie Marie **LISENBY**[19059]
BORN: 9 Jun 1991 Singapore
HMS

10468

John[12] Carter **AVERY**[15636](Burton[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 May 1938
MARR: 1 Feb 1964 Charlemont, MA

WIFE Simone Lucia **MCLAIN**[15640]

BORN: 23 Sep 1941

CHILDREN

11295. i. Scott Edward **AVERY**[15644]
BORN: 29 Jan 1965 Greenfield, MA

11296. ii. Brenda Louise **AVERY**[15645]
BORN: 30 Sep 1966

10469

Peter[12] Harlan **AVERY**[15637](Burton[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 Sep 1940
MARR: 2 Mar 1958(div) Charlemont, MA
other marriage: Betty **PHILLIPS** [15651]

WIFE Emma Lucille **CILLEY**[15641]

BORN: 15 Jul 1941

CHILDREN

+11297. i. Allen Wayne **AVERY**[15646]

11298. ii. Barbara Mary **AVERY**[15647]
BORN: 20 Dec 1962

10470

Karen[12] Elizabeth **AVERY**[15638](Burton[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Feb 1944
has other marriages

HUSBAND Charles Jonathan **SHERR**[15642]

MARR: 26 Aug 1967(div) Charlemont, MA

CHILDREN

11299. i. Sarah Elizabeth **SHERR**[15652]
BORN: 10 May 1974

11300. ii. Simon Daniel **SHERR**[15653]
BORN: 13 Aug 1976

10471

Kirk[12] Barton **AVERY**[15639](Burton[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Nov 1947
MARR: 24 Aug 1968(div)

WIFE Dona Marie **DETANDT**[15643]

CHILDREN

11301. i. Lynn Wright **AVERY**[15655]
BORN: 18 Jul 1969

10472

Henry[12] Bryant **AVERY**[15658](Henry[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Sep 1942 Greenfield, MA
MARR: 21 Jul 1968 Charlemont, MA

WIFE Sharon Ann SZE CHING **MAH**[15662]

BORN: 8 Oct 1942 Macau, China

CHILDREN

11302. i. Carl Sebastian **AVERY**[15666]
BORN: 19 Mar 1973 Philipsburg, NJ

11303. ii. Brianna Jean **AVERY**[15667]
BORN: 25 Mar 1976 Philipsburg, NJ

10473

Randall[12] Nims **AVERY**[15659](Henry[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jun 1947
MARR: 1 Sep 1973

WIFE Martha Louise **BURRUS**[15663]

BORN: 28 Jan 1951

CHILDREN

11304. i. Laura Megan **AVERY**[15668]
BORN: 20 Feb 1980

11305. ii. Todd Nolan **AVERY**[15669]
BORN: 17 Jan 1983

10474

Margaret[12] Ann **AVERY**[15660](Henry[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 2 May 1949

HUSBAND Douglas Alan **TAYLOR**[15664]

BORN: 23 Feb 1947
MARR: 16 Aug 1970(div) Charlemont, MA

CHILDREN

11306. i. Jeffrey Alan **TAYLOR**[15670]
BORN: 3 Nov 1973

11307. ii. Amy Louise **TAYLOR**[15671]
BORN: 4 Aug 1976

10475

Dennis[12] Carl **AVERY**[15661](Henry[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Apr 1952
MARR: 18 Aug 1974

WIFE Karen Louise **HOGNESS**[15665]

BORN: 22 Feb 1952

CHILDREN

11308. i. Luke Hogness **AVERY**[15672]
BORN: 18 Jul 1978

11309. ii. Tessa Hogness **AVERY**[15673]
BORN: 31 Aug 1981

10476

Christopher[12] Wheaton **AVERY**[15676](Paul[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Aug 1948 Niscayuna, NY
MARR: 7 Aug 1971 OH

WIFE Susan Carol **FRONTONE**[15681]

BORN: 25 Mar 1949 OH
FATHER: Patsy **FRONTONE**[15684]
MOTHER: Martha **WEDGWOOD**[15685]

CHILDREN

11310. i. Jason Christopher **AVERY**[15686]
BORN: 11 Sep 1975 Morristown, NJ

11311. ii. Eric Paul **AVERY**[15687]
BORN: 11 Sep 1975 Morristown, NJ

11312. iii. Matthew Anthony **AVERY**[15688]
BORN: 20 Nov 1979 Morristown, NJ

10477

Andrew[12] Lawrence **AVERY**[15677](Paul[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jan 1950 Niscayuna, NY
MARR: 9 Jun 1973(div)

WIFE Lynn Ellen **JOHNSTON**[15682]

BORN: 25 Jan 1951 Columbus, OH

CHILDREN

11313. i. Brian Lucas **AVERY**[15689]
BORN: 3 Jun 1975 Warren, OH

11314. ii. Benjamin Joel **AVERY**[15690]
BORN: 7 Feb 1978 Lancaster, OH

10479

Carol[12] **AVERY**[15679](Paul[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Mar 1956 Pittsfield, MA

HUSBAND Joel Mark **BELL**[15683]

BORN: 5 Jan 1954 Chillicothe, OH
MARR: 6 Feb 1982 Charleston, SC

CHILDREN

11315. i. Logan Avery **BELL**[15691]
BORN: 19 Jun 1986 Laurinburg, NC

10481

Elizabeth[12] Helen **CAMP**[15692](Caroline[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 3 Jun 1948 Utica, NY

HUSBAND Jack Stallard **STUBBLEFIELD**[15695]

BORN: 24 Jan 1948 Hartsville, TN
MARR: 24 Jun 1969(div) Gulfport, FL

CHILDREN

11316. i. Lincoln Maxwell **STUBBLEFIELD**[15698]
BORN: 12 Sep 1970 Knoxville, TN

10482

Paul[12] Benjamin **CAMP**, III[15693](Caroline[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jul 1950 York Harbor, ME
MARR: 29 Aug 1971 Gulfport, FL

WIFE Linda Lee **SHAUL**[15696]

BORN: 17 Oct 1953 Flint, MI

CHILDREN

11317. i. Robert Joseph **CAMP**[15703]
BORN: 16 Dec 1972 St Petersburg, FL

11318. ii. Kevin Michael **CAMP**[15704]
BORN: 31 Mar 1978 St Petersburg, FL

10483

Joseph[12] Avery **CAMP**[15694](Caroline[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Sep 1952 York Harbor, ME
MARR: 25 Apr 1972(div)
has other marriages
WIFE Carmelita Christine **ANDERSON**[15697]

BORN: 26 Apr 1954 Kansas City, MO

CHILDREN

11319. i. Jennifer Christine **CAMP**[15699]
BORN: 24 Nov 1974 St Petersburg, FL

2d WIFE Nancy Palmer **HERN**[15700]

BORN: 1 Jan 1950 St Petersburg, FL

CHILDREN

11320. ii. Joseph Aaron **CAMP**[15701]
BORN: 3 Sep 1982 St Petersburg, FL

11321. iii. Stephanie Avery **CAMP**[15702]
BORN: 30 Jul 1988 Tampa, FL

10484

Julienne[12] Sears **BERGLIND**[13610](Marjorie[11], Stephen[10-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 27 Jul 1940

HUSBAND David Clayton **BORING**[13611]

MARR: 11 Jun 1966
FATHER: Frederick L **BORING**[13614]
MOTHER: Lucille **BROWN**[13615]

CHILDREN

11322. i. Gregory Scott Sears **BORING**[13612]
BORN: 17 Dec 1968
SPOUSE: Julie **RETTENAUER**[13616]
MARR: 14 Jul 1990
RDK-Legally changed name to Gregory Boring Sears

11323. ii. David Edwin Eric **BORING**[13613]
BORN: 29 Dec 1970

10485

Leslie[12] Susan **KEMP**[13621](Stephanie[11], Stephen[10-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 May 1942

HUSBAND Edward W **KISSEL**[13625]

MARR: 1 Feb 1964
FATHER: Edward W **KISSEL**[13653]
MOTHER: Inez **REYNIER**[13654]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE Leslie Susan KEMP
RDK

CHILDREN

11324. i. Hilary Lynn **KISSEL**[13655]
BORN: 11 Nov 1965

11325. ii. Susan Elizabeth **KISSEL**[13656]
BORN: 16 Apr 1974

10486

Richard[12] Sears **KEMP**[13622](Stephanie[11], Stephen[10-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 29 Jun 1945
MARR: 2 Sep 1967

WIFE Barbara Lee **SCHROY**[13626]

BORN: 15 Aug 1948
DIED: 16 Apr 1988
FATHER: Robert L **SCHROY**[13657]
MOTHER: Katherine L **WISEMAN**[13658]

CHILDREN

11326. i. Jeffry Sears **KEMP**[13659]
BORN: 18 Mar 1970

11327. ii. Mark Richard **KEMP**[13660]
BORN: 10 Dec 1972

10489

Carolyn[12] Marie **AUCLAIR**[13635](Harriet[11] Kelley, Henrietta[10], Stephen[9-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 25 Nov 1946

HUSBAND George Henry **PARSONS, JR**[13637]

BORN: 18 Jul 1945
MARR: 23 Oct 1971
FATHER: George Henry **PARSONS**[13661]
MOTHER: Esther **LEE**[13662]

CHILDREN

11328. i. Jonathan David **PARSONS**[13663]
BORN: 9 Dec 1974

10491

Deborah[12] San George **KELLEY**[13643](Donald[11] Kelley, Henrietta[10], Stephen[9-8], Barnabas[7], Stephen[6-5], Barnabas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 16 Jul 1951

HUSBAND John Michael **RESHETAR**[13648]

BORN: 17 Dec 1950
MARR: 23 Jun 1973
FATHER: John Eugene **RESHETAR**[13664]
MOTHER: Catherine **PAN**[13665]

CHILDREN

11329. i. Hillary Catherine **RESHETAR**[13666]
BORN: 4 Mar 1977

11330. ii. Laura Sears **RESHETAR**[13667]
BORN: 7 Dec 1979

11331. iii. John Kelley **RESHETAR**[13668]
BORN: 5 May 1987

10501a. ii.

Jean[12] Arline **GODDARD**[17338](Cronie[11] Goddard, Charles[10] Goddard, Martha[9] Tubbs, Cordelia[8], Richard[7-5], Silas[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Mar 1922

HUSBAND Charles **SWENINGSEN**[17341]

MARR: 24 Apr 1944

CHILDREN

11292. i. Christian Charles **SWENINGSEN**[17342]
BORN: 28 Mar 1945

11293. ii. David **SWENINGSEN**[17343]
BORN: 10 Nov 1946

11294. iii. Jill **SWENINGSEN**[17344]
BORN: 7 Dec 1949

10507

James[12] Harry **CROSBY**[16649](James[11] Crosby, Harry[10] Crosby, James[9] Crosby, Judah8 Crosby, Phebe[7] Hall, Phebe[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

FATHER: James William **CROSBY**[16647]
MOTHER: Leone C **OETTING**[16648]

WIFE Alice B **TILLSON**[16650]

CHILDREN

11332. i. Debora "Debi" Leah **CROSBY**[16651]

NOTES

NOTES

Thirteenth Generation

The thirteenth generation lists 36 descendants of Richard along with their 67 children of the 14th generation. The Sears surname has disappeared completely. This chapter is the result of just a few contributors. I will be glad to provide a free copy of the catalogue to the first person who sends in a documented 15th generation descendant of Richard. Time may be on the side of some who marry young.

11000

Rebecca[13] Susan **COOPER**[16589](William[12] Cooper, Jennie[11] Nicklin, George[10] Nicklin, Sarah[9] Collins, Robert[8] Collins, Joseph[7] Collins, Stephen[6] Collins, Abigail[5] Crowell, Paul[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Apr 1962 Washington, DC

HUSBAND John Dwin **HENSDILL**[16587]

MARR: 13 Aug 1988

CHILDREN

12000. i. Jonathan K C **HENSDILL**[16590]
BORN: 11 Oct 1986 Annandale, VA

11001

Elizabeth[13] **SHERWOOD**[16157](Mary[12] Burke, Lillian[11] Leland, Harriet[10] Porter, Elizabeth[9] Sherwin, Philinda[8] Rider, Stephen[7] Rider, Ebenezer[6] Ryder, John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

HUSBAND Royce **BUNCE**[16158]

CHILDREN

12001. i. Katherine Elizabeth **BUNCE**[16159]

11002

Nicholas[13] **SHERWOOD**[16160](Mary[12] Burke, Lillian[11] Leland, Harriet[10] Porter, Elizabeth[9] Sherwin, Philinda[8] Rider, Stephen[7] Rider, Ebenezer[6] Ryder, John[5] Rider, Mehitable[4] Crowell, Bethia[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

WIFE Nancy **THOMPSEN**[16161]

CHILDREN

12002. i. Courtney Carol **SHERWOOD**[16162]

12003. ii. Morgan Robert **SHERWOOD**[16163]

11037

Kimberly[13] Lynn **MCKESSON**[17190](Knight[12] McKesson, Esther[11] Edison, Lena[10] Surface, Justina[9] Crocker, Ezra[8] Crocker, Ezra[7] Crocker, Sarah[6] Tobey, Mercy[5] Howes, Deborah[4], Paul[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Jul 1947 Benton Harbor, MI

HUSBAND James Allen **HAMACHER**[17191]

MARR: 10 Sep 1966

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Kimberly Lynn MCKESSON
Contributor lives Houston, TX

Other marriages:
Douglas Leroy **SCHMITT**[17192]

CHILDREN

12004. i. Kirstin Linn **HAMACHER**[17193]
BORN: 13 Mar 1967

12005. ii. Karin Bethany **HAMACHER**[17194]
BORN: 1 Sep 1970

11096

Barbara[13] Gayle **HOWARD**[14922](Rodney[12-11] Howard, Effie[10] Ryder, Edmund[9] Ryder, Zoath[8-7] Ryder, Rebecca[6] Nickerson, Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Apr 1958 Middleboro, MA
CHR.: United Meth Ch,Middleboro,MA

HUSBAND James **PERRY**[14925]

MARR: 12 Aug 1978 Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

12006. i. Michael Terrance **HOWARD**[14926]
BORN: 16 Aug 1987 Plymouth, MA

11097

Rodney[13] Dana **HOWARD**[14923](Rodney[12-11] Howard, Effie[10] Ryder, Edmund[9] Ryder, Zoath[8-7] Ryder, Rebecca[6] Nickerson, Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Feb 1960 Middleboro, MA
MARR: 19 Jun 1982 Middleboro, MA

WIFE Lynda Ann **EINSTEIN**[14927]

BORN: 23 Oct 1961 Middleboro, MA
FATHER: Joseph VanSant **EINSTEIN** [14928]
MOTHER: Mary Jane **MCMANUS** [14929]

CHILDREN

12007. i. Rodney Derek **HOWARD**[14930]
BORN: 7 May 1987 Taunton, MA

12008. ii. Janelle Susan **HOWARD**[14931]
BORN: 16 May 1988 Taunton, MA

11098

Victoria[13] Lee **HOWARD**[14924](Rodney[12-11] Howard, Effie[10] Ryder, Edmund[9] Ryder, Zoath[8-7] Ryder, Rebecca[6] Nickerson, Rebecca[5] Atkins, Sarah[4], Daniel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 30 Aug 1964 Middleboro, MA

HUSBAND Scott Harold **TURNEY**[14932]

BORN: 23 Oct 1964 Wareham, MA
MARR: 2 Aug 1986 Middleboro, MA
FATHER: Thomas **TURNEY**[14933]
MOTHER: Jeanne **PERKINS**[14934]

CHILDREN

12009. i. Cameron Sterling **TURNEY**[14935]
BORN: 1 Nov 1990 Stoughton, MA

11105

Janice[13] Marilyn **GREW**[11841](Edith[12] Hubbard, Flora[11] Soule, Mary[10] Wright, Zaccheus[9] Wright, Betsy[8] Bradford, Gideon[7-6] Bradford, Jennee[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 23 Sep 1954 New Bedford, MA

HUSBAND Marc Richard **BROCKMAN**[11844]

BORN: 7 Dec 1949 Boston, MA
MARR: 9 Jul 1978 Westport, MA
FATHER: Lester **BROCKMAN**[11842]
MOTHER: Dorothy **BROWN**[11843]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND Marc Richard BROCKMAN
JGB - BS History, Boston State College; Masters in Education - Boston St College. Former history teacher, 10 yrs. Currently a senior account executive with Moore Business Forms, Welessley

WIFE - Janice Marilyn GREW
JGB contributor - notes only child, resident of N Easton, MA

CHILDREN

12010. i. Gregory Scott **BROCKMAN**[11845]
BORN: 24 Jun 1986 Boston, MA

12011. ii. Alexander Jeffery **BROCKMAN**[11846]
BORN: 24 Mar 1988 Boston, MA

12012. iii. Alicia Lyn **BROCKMAN**[11847]
BORN: 21 Jun 1990 Boston, MA
JGB - resides N Easton, MA

11111

Catherine[13] Ann **GRIMES**[15399](Jo-Ann[12] Heffelfinger, John[11] Heffelfinger, Fred[10] Heffelfinger, Jennie[9] Shepherd, John[8] Shepherd, Polly[7] Eddy, Sally[6] Paddock, Thomas[5] Paddock, Ichabod[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 1951

HUSBAND Timothy Thomas **WRIGHT**[15400]

BORN: 1950

CHILDREN

12013. i. James Dryden **WRIGHT**[15401]
BORN: 1981
DIED: 1987

12014. ii. Joanna Kathleen **WRIGHT**[15402]
BORN: 1983

11116

Margaret[13] Ruth **MORRIS**[19666](Margaret[12] McCortney, Ruth[11] Johnson, Nellie[10] Couch, Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 21 May 1951 Detroit, MI

HUSBAND Paul Townsend **BROCKETT**[19670]

MARR: 8 Aug 1972 Bakerstown, PA

CHILDREN

12015. i. Christine Rebecca **BROCKETT**[19671]
BORN: 19 Aug 1977 Westchester, PA

12016. ii. Jessica Lynn **BROCKETT**[19672]
BORN: 12 Jun 1979 Westchester, PA

11117

James[13] Day **MORRIS**[19667](Margaret[12] McCortney, Ruth[11] Johnson, Nellie[10] Couch, Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 20 Dec 1954 Detroit, MI
MARR: 19 May 1979 Trumbull, CT

WIFE Ann Louise **HAYES**[19673]

CHILDREN

12017. i. Jameson Willet "Jay" **MORRIS**[19674]
BORN: 26 May 1987 Durham, NC

11118

Elizabeth[13] Ann **MORRIS**[19668](Margaret[12] McCortney, Ruth[11] Johnson, Nellie[10] Couch, Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Jun 1956 Royal Oak, MI

HUSBAND Joseph Charles **TRACEY, JR**[19675]
MARR: 22 Apr 1989 Chapel Hill, NC

CHILDREN

12018. i. Joseph Charles **TRACEY, III**[19676]
BORN: 2 Jul 1990 Chapel Hill, NC

11119

William[13] Christopher **MORRIS**[19669](Margaret[12] McCortney, Ruth[11] Johnson, Nellie[10] Couch, Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Jun 1959 Royal Oak, MI
MARR: 5 Feb 1984

WIFE Jean Marie **LEACH**[19677]

CHILDREN

12019. i. Andrew Benton **MORRIS**[19678]
BORN: 18 May 1990 Bridgeport, CT

12020. ii. Mark Christian **MORRIS**[19679]
BORN: 18 May 1990 "gemini", Bridgeport, CT

11122

Patricia[13] Anne **MCCORTNEY**[19811](Willett[12] McCortney, Ruth[11] Johnson, Nellie[10] Couch, Harvey[9] Couch, Ruth[8] Coffin, Harvey[7] Coffin, Zacharias[6] Coffin, Bethuel[5] Coffin, Priscilla[4] Paddock, Zachariah[3] Paddock, Deborah[4], Richard[1])

BORN: 19 Feb 1967

HUSBAND Thomas H **PATRICK, JR**[19812]

MARR: 10 Mar 1990

CHILDREN

12021. i. Cortney Lynne **PATRICK**[19813]
BORN: 5 Dec 1989

11179

Andrew[13] Miller **MOORE**[18801](Margaret[12] Miller, Florence[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Oct 1946
MARR: 24 May 1969

WIFE Phyllis **MAYLAND**[18885]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Andrew Miller MOORE
CND- Live Lansdale, PA

CHILDREN

12022. i. Kristen Joy **MOORE**[18886]
BORN: 17 Nov 1970

11184

Phyllis[13] Marcia **KOLSTEE**[18808](James[12] Kolstee, Marion[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 6 Mar 1943

HUSBAND Jerrold Dean **KOERSELMAN**[18888]

BORN: 20 May 1943
MARR: 18 Jan 1966 NY

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Phyllis Marcia KOLSTEE
CND- Live Clymer, NY

CHILDREN

12023. i. Susan Lynn **KOERSELMAN**[18889]
BORN: 6 Jan 1967

12024. ii. Mark Jerrold **KOERSELMAN**[18890]
BORN: 8 Jun 1968

12025. iii. Scott David **KOERSELMAN**[18891]
BORN: 14 Jul 1970

11187

Kenton[13] Blake **HESLINK**[18812](Doris[12] Kolstee, Marion[11] Raymond, Oscar[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Aug 1944
MARR: 6 Oct 1962

WIFE Diane **HOLTHOUSE**[18894]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Kenton Blake HESLINK
CND- Live near Clymer, NY

CHILDREN

12026. i. Steven **HESLINK**[18895]
BORN: 19 Oct 1963

12027. ii. Stacey **HESLINK**[18896]
BORN: 13 Jun 1967

12028. iii. Christopher William **HESLINK**[18897]
BORN: 10 Apr 1971

11200

Robert[13] **CURTIS**[18830](Robert[12] Curtis, Vinora[11] Jackman, Mabel[10] Raymond, Jackson[9] Raymond, Francis[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Feb 1950

WIFE Jackie **JENKINS**[18900]

HUSBAND - Robert CURTIS
CND- Reside Buffalo, NY

CHILDREN

12029. i. Robert Lynn **CURTIS**[18901]

11235

Bruce[13] Richard **JOHNSON**[18933](Lois[12] Dodd, Clare[11] Dodd, Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Dec 1960 Jamestown, NY
MARR: 20 Jul 1985

WIFE Tammy Lynn Davies **BARRINGTON**[18934]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Tammy Lynn Davies BARRINGTON
She had two children by Barrington

CHILDREN

12030. i. Christine **JOHNSON**[18935]
BORN: 31 Jan 1986

11236

Brenda[13] Suzanne **JOHNSON**[18936](Lois[12] Dodd, Clare[11] Dodd, Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 28 Apr 1962 Jamestown, NY

HUSBAND Gregory Lee **TERRELL**[18938]

MARR: 18 Jun 1979 Deming, NM

CHILDREN

12031. i. Jennifer Nicole **TERRELL**[18939]
BORN: 4 Apr 1981

12032. ii. Ginger Nicole **TERRELL**[18940]
BORN: 11 Aug 1982

12033. iii. Cassandra Renee **TERRELL**[18941]
BORN: 9 Oct 1984

11237

Kathryn[13] Jane **JOHNSON**[18937](Lois[12] Dodd, Clare[11] Dodd, Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 11 Oct 1964 Jamestown, NY

HUSBAND James Alan **PRICE**[18942]

MARR: 21 Feb 1982 Davenport, FL

CHILDREN

12034. i. Debrah Ann **PRICE**[18943]
BORN: 11 Jun 1982

12035. ii. David Alan **PRICE**[18944]
BORN: 31 Aug 1983

12036. iii. Christopher William **PRICE**[18945]
BORN: 1 Sep 1988

11239

Thomas[13] Dodd **PARK**[18948](Nancy[12] Dodd, Clare[11] Dodd, Leon[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 10 Mar 1965
MARR: 1984

WIFE Geraldine Mary[18950]

BORN: 28 Mar 1967 Rochester, NY

CHILDREN

12037. i. Thomas Dodd **PARK, JR**[18951]
BORN: 20 Nov 1985

12038. ii. Joshua Lewis **PARK**[18952]
BORN: 21 Jun 1987

12039. iii. Kyle Samson **PARK**[18953]
BORN: 10 Dec 1988

11254

Charles[13] Neil **DODD, JR**[18968](Charles[12] Dodd, Leslie[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Dec 1959 Corry, PA
MARR: 27 Oct 1984 Upper St Clair, PA

WIFE Jane Catherine **MYERS**[18975]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Charles Neil DODD, JR
CND- Resides Venetia, PA

CHILDREN

12040. i. Katherine Mary Ann **DODD**[18976]
BORN: 26 Sep 1987

12041. ii. Charles Joseph **DODD**[18977]
BORN: 20 Sep 1990

11256

Andrew[13] James **DODD**[18970](Charles[12] Dodd, Leslie[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 7 Jul 1962 Corry, PA
MARR: 7 Jul 1984 Knoxville, TN

WIFE Sherry Ann **SUCHOMSKI**[18978]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Andrew James DODD
CND- Resides in Port Charlotte, FL

CHILDREN

12042. i. Andrea Elizabeth **DODD**[18979]
BORN: 23 Sep 1989

12043. ii. Danika Ann **DODD**[18980]
BORN: 28 Dec 1990

11257

Katherine[13] Frances **DODD**[18971](Charles[12] Dodd, Leslie[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 26 Oct 1963 Corry, PA

HUSBAND Charles Roy **HALL, JR**[18981]

MARR: 1983(div)

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Katherine Frances DODD
CND- Resides Port Charlotte, FL

CHILDREN

12044. i. Jacqueline Leigh **HALL**[18982]
BORN: 10 Feb 1984

12045. ii. Jennifer Lynne **HALL**[18983]
BORN: 2 Mar 1985

11258

Annamarie[13] Christina **DODD**[18972](Charles[12] Dodd, Leslie[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Jan 1968 Corry, PA

HUSBAND Christopher Lee **DUCKETT**[18984]

MARR: 25 Nov 1988 Murfreesboro, TN

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Annamarie Christina DODD
CND- Resides Cookeville, TN

CHILDREN

12046. i. Amelia Christein **DUCKETT**[18985]
BORN: 1 Jul 1991

11260

Tonja[13] Sue **LATHROP**[18988](Judith[12] Dodd, Leslie[11] Dodd, Frank[10] Dodd, Bertha[9] Raymond, Sears[8] Raymond, Seth[7] Raymond, Sarah[6], Seth[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 5 Jan 1964 Corry, PA

HUSBAND Michael A **SCHRENCONGOST**[18991]

MARR: 28 Jun 1986 Columbus, PA

CHILDREN

12047. i. Jordan Michael **SCHRECONGOST**[18992]
BORN: 25 Mar 1991

11273

Gary[13] Glenn **LORING**[14618](Gwen[12] Ocobock, Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 17 Nov 1958 Republic co, KS
MARR: 8 Jun 1985 Republic co, KS

WIFE Lavetta **CAMPBELL**[14619]

BORN: 6 Mar 1963 Republic co,KS

CHILDREN

12048. i. Michael Gary **LORING**[18317]
BORN: 7 May 1988 Salina, KS

12049. ii. Shalynn Gwen **LORING**[18318]
BORN: 14 May 1991 Salina, KS

11274

Auril[13] Renee **OCOBOCK**[18320](Lyell[12-11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Jun 1955 Concordia,Cloud co,KS

HUSBAND Mark **THOMPSON**[18324]

BORN: 13 Nov 1955 Topeka, KS
MARR: 7 Jun 1975 Topeka, KS

CHILDREN

12050. i. Skye Dawn **THOMPSON**[18325]
BORN: 17 Feb 1981 Topeka, KS

12051. ii. Jarrod Evan **THOMPSON**[18326]
BORN: 16 Jun 1983 Topeka, KS

11275

Martine[13] Ellyce **OCOBOCK**[18321](Lyell[12-11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 31 Mar 1960 Topeka, KS

HUSBAND Bryant **MICHAEL**[18327]

BORN: 10 Nov 1959 Topeka, KS
MARR: 28 Aug 1982 Topeka, KS

CHILDREN

12052. i. Aubrey Lane **MICHAEL**[18328]
BORN: 1 Feb 1983 Topeka, KS

12053. ii. Ellyce Nicole **MICHAEL**[18329]
BORN: 19 Oct 1986 Kansas City, KS

12054. iii. Alexis Louise **MICHAEL**[18330]
BORN: 18 Feb 1988 Kansas City, KS

11278

Darice[13] Lynn **OCOBOCK**[18333](Vaughn[12] Ocobock, Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 8 Aug 1955 Belleville,Republic co,KS

HUSBAND Dean **CAIRNS**[18337]

BORN: 20 Jun 1953 Cloud co,KS
MARR: 1 Apr 1978 Manhattan,Riley co,KS

CHILDREN

12055. i. Sarah Jan **CAIRNS**[18338]
BORN: 13 Jun 1979 Concordia,Cloud co,KS

12056. ii. Carrie Lynn **CAIRNS**[18339]
BORN: 7 Sep 1982 Concordia, KS

12057. iii. Adam Russell **CAIRNS**[18340]
BORN: 14 Sep 1985 Concordia, KS

11279

Jan[13] Elaine **OCOBOCK**[18334](Vaughn[12] Ocobock, Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 12 Apr 1959 Lincoln, NE

HUSBAND Keith **MCCASLIN**[18341]

BORN: 13 Dec 1961 NE
MARR: 3 Sep 1983(div) Broken Bow, NE

CHILDREN

12058. i. Jessie Lynn **MCCASLIN**[18342]
BORN: 21 Mar 1985 Broken Bow, NE

11280

Randy[13] Ray **MACH**[18346](Arla[12] Ocobock, Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 24 Nov 1958 Belleville, KS
MARR: 26 Jan 1980 Scandia,Republic co, KS

WIFE Deanna **ARCHER**[18350]

BORN: 12 Jan 1964

CHILDREN

12059. i. Kay **MACH**[18351]
BORN: 26 Jun 1980 Concordia,Cloud co, KS

12060. ii. Amber Lynne **MACH**[18352]
BORN: 6 Mar 1983 Concordia, KS

12061. iii. Dustin Durand **MACH**[18353]
BORN: 16 Jan 1986 Concordia, KS

11281

Terri[13] Jeanne **MACH**[18347](Arla[12] Ocobock, Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 14 Feb 1960 Belleville, KS

HUSBAND Steven **CYR**[18354]

BORN: Clifton, KS
MARR: 23 Jun 1979 Scandia,Republic co,KS

CHILDREN

12062. i. Kyle Darin **CYR**[18355]
BORN: 13 Nov 1979 Salina,Saline co,KS

2d HUSBAND Randy **PAUGH**[18356]

BORN: 16 Mar 1955 MD
MARR: 3 Sep 1988

CHILDREN

12063. ii. Megan Marie **PAUGH**[18357]
BORN: 4 Aug 1989 Belleville, KS

11282

Lori[13] Lynne **MACH**[18348](Arla[12] Ocobock, Lyell[11] Ocobock, George[10] Ocobock, James[9] Ocobock, Louisa[8], Ambrose[7], Daniel[6], Knowles[5], James[4], Silas[3-2], Richard[1])

BORN: 15 Feb 1961 Belleville, KS

HUSBAND Dan **REINKE**[18358]

BORN: 22 Feb 1960 Hebron, NE
MARR: 17 Sep 1983 Scandia, KS

CHILDREN

12064. i. Ashley Marie **REINKE**[18359]
BORN: 19 Dec 1984 Lincoln, NE

12065. ii. Aaron Lyell Durand **REINKE**[18360]
BORN: 12 Apr 1990 Des Moines, IA

11297

Allen[13] Wayne **AVERY**[15646](Peter[12] Avery, Burton[11] Avery, Henry[10] Avery, Henrietta[9] Eldridge, Roswell[8] Eldridge, Levi[6] Eldredge, Thankful[6], Elisha[5], Roland[4], Joseph[3], Silas[2], Richard[1])

BORN: 4 Sep 1958 Greenfield, MA

WIFE Shelby Jean **STANSBERRY**[15648]

CHILDREN

12066. i. Christopher Joseph **ROTEN**[15649]
BORN: 8 Mar 1983

12067. ii. Shannon Louise **ROTEN**[15650]
BORN: 14 Oct 1984

Contributors

Init	Last	First	Seq #	Location
AMS	Sears	Anne M		Plano, IL
BFW	Winslow	Blaine F	10122	Kearns, UT
BJC	Clausen	Betty Jane		
BK	Keohane	Barbara		Allendale, NJ
BRS	Sears, Jr	Benj. R	8443	Allston, MA
BS	Sears	Bob	8469	
BSM	McRae	Barbara S.	8469	Franklin, NC
BW	Whittaker	Brenda		Rochester, MN
CAD	Duncan	Charles A		Calif City, CA
CAS	Sweningsen	C.A.	10459	La Habra, CA
CBG	Gilpin	C.B.		Costa Mesa, CA
CBM	McClellan	Carol B.	8603	St Joseph, MO
CEW	Weiss	Corinne E	7791	Midland, TX
CH	Hamilton	Carol		Santa Barbara, CA
CLS	Sears	Claire		Treasure Isle, FL
CLS	Sears	Carver L.	9377	
CLW	Wood	Charles L.		Paragould, AR
CMS	Sears	Clifford M.	8198	Chicago, IL
CR	Randall	C Cory	9443	Del Mar, CA
CS	Sears	Charlotte		Plymouth, MA
CS	Snow	Carol	see 380	Del Mar, CA
CS	Sweet	Claudia		Murphys, CA
CTH	Hoogs	Cynthia T	see 7582	Grt Barrington, MA
DB	Bond	Denise	see 1523	San Diego, CA
DC	Cross	Deena		Urbandale, IA
DCS	Sears	David C	8194	E Dennis, MA
DFS	Sears	Donald F		Austin, TX
DK	King	Diana	9435	Benicia, CA
DK	Kurth	Dawn		Merrill, WI
DLS	St John	Deborah L	10211	Yukon, OK
DMS	Sears	David M	9378	Loucadia, CA
DP	Peterson	Dorothy	see 2113	Kalamazoo, MI
DSB	Brigode	Diane S.	9344	Northglenn, CO
DW	Willink	Doris	9250	
EES	Small	Evelyn E	8179	Norwell, MA
EG	Grew	Edith	10202	
EHS	Sears	Edmund H	8141	Sudbury, MA
EJT	Taggart	E.J.	9410	Topeka, KS
EMF	Fettes	Edward M		Yarmouthport, MA
EPW	Ward	Edward P		Sonoma, CA
ES	Sears	Earle	6863	N Andover, MA
ESD	Daniel	Elizabeth S	9068	S Glastonbury, CT
ESF	Ferris	Elizabeth S		Portland, OR
ESL	Loska	Evelyn S	6944	Tacoma, WA
EW	Wilson	Elsie		Sacramento, CA
FET	Teegarden	Forrest E		Tucson, AZ
FRJ	Jenne	Francis R		Potsdam, NY
FRS	Sears	Frederick	4788	N Syracuse, NY
FSB	Boulanger	Florence S	8119	Portland, OR
FWS	Sears	Frederick		Morro Bay, CA
GFS	Schmid, Jr	George F		Riverside, CT
GHG	Green	Gordon H		Davis, CA
GL	Loring	Glenn	11273	Scandia, KS
GM	McKnight	Gideon	9019	Flint, MI
GMS	Sears	Gordon M		Fairfield, CT
GS	Sears	Gene		Toppenish, WA
GSB	Burwell	Gale S	9008	Ridge, MD
HAR	Reed	Harold A		Friendship, NY
HB	Burgard	Helen	10210	Idaho Falls, ID
HD	Doud	Harold	8269	Fullerton, CA

Init	Last	First	Seq #	Location
HHS	Sears	Henry H	8184	E Dennis, MA
HHS	Sears	Harold H	9380	
HK	Kelley, II	Henry		E Dennis, MA
HLB	Brown	Herbert L	6358	Nezperce, ID
HLL	Lyke	H Lewis	see 70	Denver, CO
HLS	Sears	Helen L	8389	Plano, IL
JAJ	Jackman	James A	9245	
JAM	Maltby	John A	see 7822	San Carlos, CA
JB	Bullock	Jackie		Torrance, CA
JBH	Hilty	Janet B	8039	Greensboro, NC
JBW	Ware	John B	8288a.i.	Jacksonville, FL
JC	Churchyard	James		Costa Mesa, CA
JGB	Brockman	Janice G	11105	N Easton, MA
JGB	Butters	Justin G	9237	
JHS	Stone	James H		Palo Alto, CA
JM	McNamara	Jean		Fairplay, CO
JV	Vandenberg	Jean	9198	Pasadena, CA
JWS1	Sears	J. Whit		McHenry, IL
JWS2	Sears	John W	6970	Boston, MA
KHR	Richardson	Katy H		Milwaukee, WI
KJ	Jonas	Kaye	9160	Tucson, AZ
KL	Lanphier	Kate	9026	Reading, PA
KLS	Schmitt	Kimberly L	11037	Houston, TX
KRG	Greene	Kenneth R	see 4138	Tescott, KS
KWA	Avery	Kevin W	10445	Sparta, NJ
KWG	Gould	Kenneth	10062	Houston, TX
LJB	Brwnscmbe	Lelia J	8201	Gresham, OR
LEJ	Jones	Lyle E		Laurel, MT
LES	Shannon	Lynette E	8197	Hastings, MI
LGG	Geist	Larry G	8280	Bellevue, WA
LJD	Dodd	Leslie J	9271	
LLH	Howes	Lewis L		Hampton, VA
LMR	Rockwell	Lorelei M	see 2323	San Francisco, CA
LS1	Sears	Laurence		Lakewood, CA
LS2	Sears	Leila	6671	New York, NY
LS3	Sears	Elizabeth		E Dennis, MA
LST	Turner	Louise S	see 1461	Kansas City, MO
MBH	Hults	M Bette		Walla Walla, WA
MBS	Sherwood	Mary B	10007	Falls Church, VA
MCH	Hazelton	Merle C		Richmond, VA
MCS	Sears	Mary C	9055	Palo Alto, CA
MD	Dodd	Madeline	10323	Shelbyville, TN
MDM	Martin	Muriel D	9047	Slidell, LA
MH	Huson	Mary		Santa Rosa, CA
MJA	Adams	Mary Jane		Arlington, TX
MJS	Sears	Marilyn J		St Petersburg, FL
MJW	White	M Jane		Santa Rosa, CA
MRP	Pickford	Margaret	6384	Fairfax, VA
MSM	Martin	Marie S	6865	S Yarmouth, MA
MWB	Basgall	Mary Warner		Topeka, KS
MWS	Sears	Merna White		Frewsburg, NY
NBS	Shippen	Natalie B	8099	Riverside, CT
NES	Sears, Jr	Norman E	8214	Sudbury, MA
NO	Otis	Nancy H	9030	Manchester, VT
NP	Peterson	Nancy	9009	
NS	Soule	Natalie	10199	
NTR	Reid	Nancy T		S Dennis, MA
PB	Bachmann	Paul	see 2191	Flint, MI
PD	Derick	Pauline		S Dennis, MA
PES	Sears	Paul E	6427	Kansas City, MO
PG	Gray	Priscilla	6861	Melrose, MA

Init	Last	First	Seq #	Location
PR	Rowell	Patricia	8278a ii	Penn Valley, CA
PSC	Cooper	Pamela		Kittery, ME
PSL	Lawrence	Patti Sue	see 330	Southfield, MI
PVR	Row	Perry V	9027	Santa Barbara, CA
PWS	Sears	Paul W		Palo Alto, CA
RA	Allen	Roxie	8462	Beaverton, OR
RAH	Howes	Robert A		Las Cruces, NM
RAS	Sears	Robert A		Sunnyvale, CA
RB	Brenneman	Richard		Boston, MA
RBS	Sears	Richard B		Mill Valley, CA
RCB	Bartlett	Richard C	9065	Florence, OR
RCS	Sears	Robert C	9383	
RDK	Kelley	Richard D		
REA	Austin	Rebecca	9381	
RES	Sears	Richard E	9350	Tunbridge, VT
RFF	Ferranti	Robert F	9375	Pine Bluff, AR
RFM	Martin	Richard		
RGP	Pickard	Ruth G	9226	Morgantown, IN
RHS	Secrist	Robert H	8170b.i.	Youngstown, OH
RHS	Sears	Richard H		Sacramento, CA
RIS	Sears	Ralph I	8222	Attleboro, MA
RLJ	Jackman	Roger L	10282	
RLM	McCortney	Ruth L	924	Birmingham, MI
ROA	Albert, Jr	Richard O		Fillmore, CA
RRS	Sears	Robert R		Menlo Park, CA
RS	Sears	Robert		Martinos, CA
SAM	Martin	Seth		E Dennis, MA
SB	Brightman	Stephen	10200	
SF	Foster	Sally		Okemos, MI
SH	Hays	Sheryl		Wichita, KS
SKS	Scoville	Shirley K	9069a.i.	Salt Lake City, UT
SML	Sears Memorial Library			E Dennis, MA
SOS	Sears	Sandra O		Hastings, MI
SR	Rickerson	Sharon	see 1668	Detroit, MI
SSH	Howard	Susanne S	10197	Middleboro, MA
ST	Tompkins	Shirley	8181	Mentor, OH
TAB	Benson	Thomas A	10166	Schaumberg, IL
TE	Elliott	Thomas	10070	Goshen, IN
TJT	Turner	T.J.		Kansas City, MO
VS	Strole	Virginia		Deming, NM
VTL	Lake	Virginia T		Wilmington, DE
WC	Chaffin	Warren	4140	Plymouth, MA
WCB	Barnard	W Charles	9210	Littleton, CO
WGC	Cooper	William G	10003	Erwin, TN
WP	Potter, MD	Warwick		Wellesley, MA
WRS	Snell	Winona R	8171	Berryville, AR
WWS	Sears	Winona W	8125	Kapaa, HI

I have been dreaming of this project since my Dad first took me to the old family cemetery. It was a secret place that only "natives" could find which added to its mystique. To see the name SEARS on so many stones was intriguing. The cemetery is located on the east side of the boundary brook (Quivett Creek) between Dennis and Brewster on Cape Cod, Mass. It once fronted Old County Way but when The Kings Highway, Route 6A, was straightened, it was left off the beaten path. The burying ground is entered through an iron gate held by granite posts which are labeled 1881 on the left and 1721 on the right. I imagine the granite/iron rail fence was erected in 1881. The quiet knoll on which it is situated overlooks an unnamed pond which is evidently the headwaters of Quivett Creek.

I vividly remember my first visit to the cemetery because of the case of poison ivy which I got there. The trail in from Airline road is about 75 yards long and has stepping stones over a herring ladder. Local residents recently repaired this ladder to insure the herring can return to their breeding ground. In recent years the path and the cemetery itself have been extremely well maintained. Katherine Sears(see No. 2566)left money in her will to the town of Brewster for maintenance and this may have helped with the care. Her father-in-law William G and brother-in-law Samuel T. are buried there.

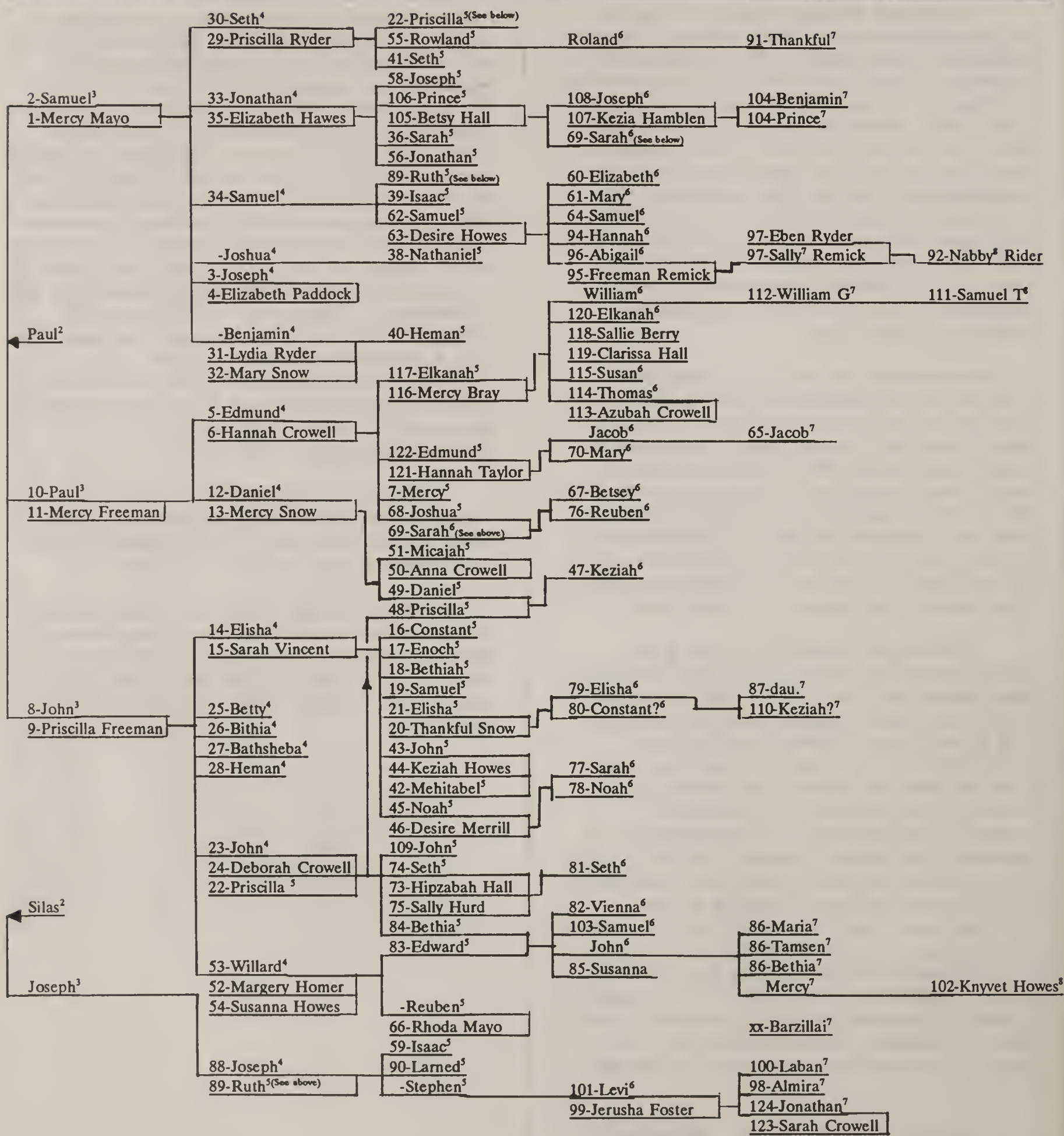
A brass plaque mounted on a post at the entrance used to announce this cemetery as "The Ancient Sears Cemetery" with dates of use but all that remains is the post. The earliest stone is #38 and the last stone is #102, Knyvet Howes, who owned the house just northeast of the cemetery on Old County Way. Some stones are missing (evidenced by the existence of a footstone but no headstone). Other stones are unmarked. It appears there were once straight rows of stones which have probably "drifted" in the last 250 years. There are some blank areas with no stones which may be additional unmarked graves. I made up my own numbering system which is the order in which the stones were read. Some are cracked and one had broken into three pieces and was duplicated three stones further in the row. The slate stones from the 1700's have stood up the best. White marble stones have some kind of yellow lichen attacking them. It was often necessary to dig around the bottom of the stone to reveal the complete inscription.

The stones are typical for the Cape and show evidence of all the popular icons of the time. The tympanum or curved top part of the stone usually had a carved icon. The main body contained vital statistics and possibly an epitaph. The shoulders were usually rounded and below were borders containing wreaths, vines and other carvings. I have tried to show a general outline of the stone and describe the icon. I have also reproduced as carefully as possible the layout of letters on the stones. All of the popular icons are represented here. The winged skull, winged cherub, sunrise, willow and urn. The winged skull may have represented that death was impossible to beat but that with God's grace, the soul may be immortalized in heaven. The fleshed out cherub's face was less gruesome than the skull and may have been the beginning of the euphemisms we use to hide death's face. The sunset (or sunrise?) possibly signifies the end of life on earth and beginning of a new day. The urn and willow represent the people left on earth with the urn as the repository of the loved one and the willow as the tree of mourning. Some stones were cenotaphs which indicated that the person had been lost at sea (stone No 97). A couple of stones showed multiple names (especially for children), which may not be proof that the individuals were actually buried there. Stones were often placed many years later, which can account for discrepancies in locations and dates.

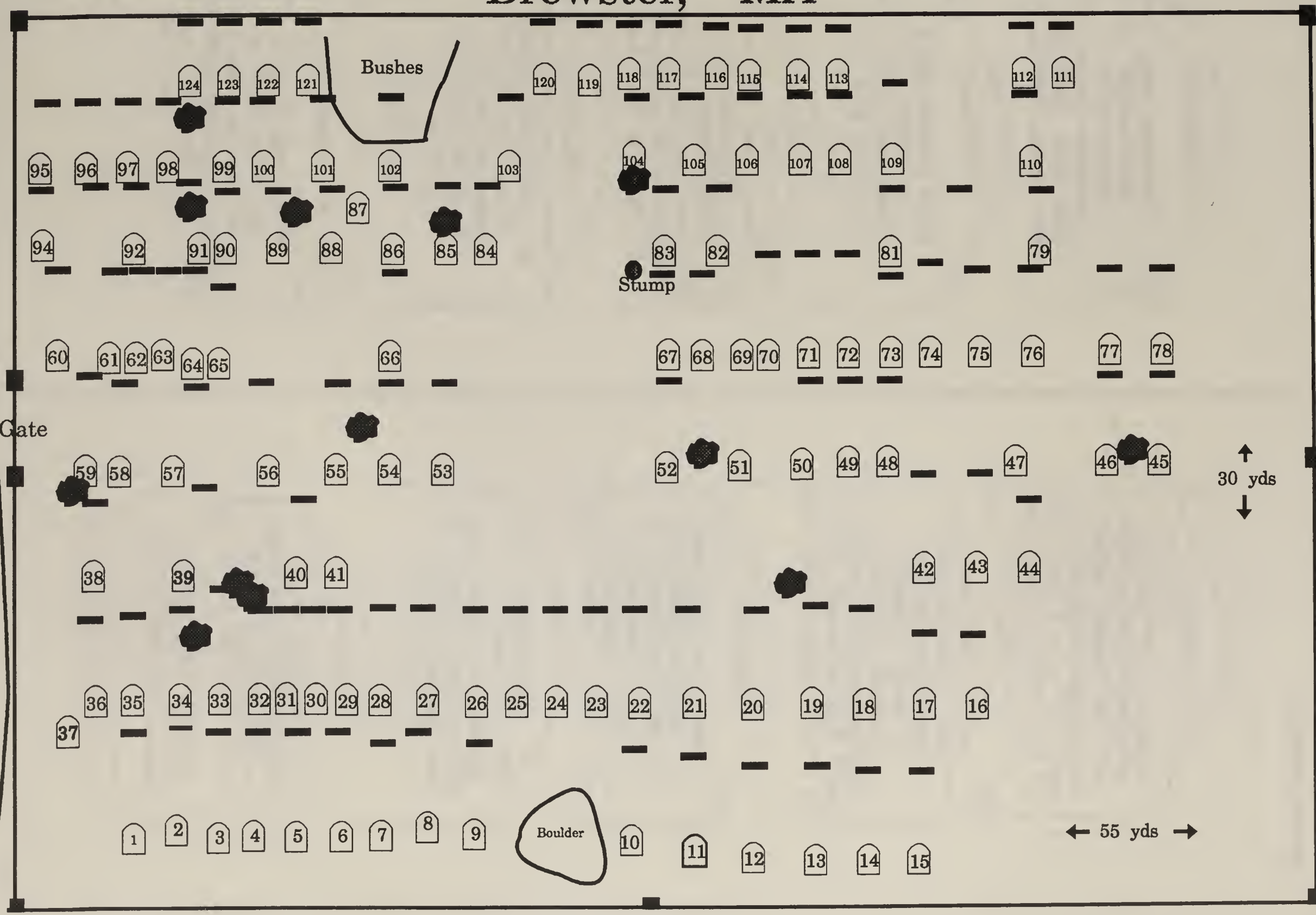
Epitaphs are especially interesting. Some stonecutters supposedly had books full of them from which a family could choose. Other epitaphs must have been composed by the deceased or his family.

In any case this study of our ancestors burying ground can reveal much about the way they lived and their hopes and fears. Work remains to be done to document all the footstones and blank spots in the burying ground. Maybe Richard the Pilgrim is even buried here?

Descendants Chart



Ancient Sears Cemetery
Brewster, MA



1 (Skull)

Here lyes y^e Body of
Mrs MERCY SEARS; Wife
of Capt SAMUEL SEARS
Who Departed this Life
Jan^ry 20th AD. 1748/9, in
ye 84th Year of Her Age

2 (Skull)

Here lyes Buried
ye Body of Capt.
SAMUEL SEARS;
Who departed this Life
Jan^ry 8 *Anno Domi^ni* 174I/2
in ye 7^th8 Year of his Age

3 (Skull)

Here lies buried
Jofeph Sears
Who Decd Aug
25, 1765 in
ye year of
his age

4 (Cherub)

To the memory of
Elefebath Sears the
wife of Capt Jofeph Se
ars who died June y^e
11 A 1772 Æ75

5 (Cherub)

In memory of M^r
Edmund Sears he died
Augft ye 12 1796
In his 85th year

Remember me as you pafs by
For as you are so once was i
And as i am now so you muft be
Therefore Prepare to follow m^e

6 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Mrs Hannah
Widow of M^r
Edmund Sears
she died june 22
1802 in her 77 year

7 (Willow)

Miss Mercy Sears
Died
Jan. 27, 1849;
Æt. 89

8 (Skull)

Here lyes Buried
ye Body of Capt
JOHN SEARS who
departed this Life April
9th Anno Dom^ni 1739 in y^e
61 Year of His Age

9 (Cherub)

Here lies buried
Mr^s PRISSILLA SEARS
widow of Capt
JOHN SEARS who
died May ye 8th
1764 in y^e
78th year of
her age

10 (Skull)

Here lyes Buried
ye Body of M^r
Paul Sears; Who
departed this Life
Feb^ry 17th AD 1740 in y^e
71^ft Year of his Age

11 (Skull)

Here lyes Buried ye Body
of Mrs Marcy Sears, Wife
to Mr Paul Sears,
Who Departed this life
Aug 30th 1747 in y^e
74th Year of Her Age

12 (Skull)

In Memory of
Mr Daniel Sears
who died Novr 28th 1771
in the 62^d Year
of his Age

13 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Mrs Mary Widow of
Mr Daniel Sears She
Died May ye 8th 1790
in her 76th Year

14 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Mr Elifha Sears
he Died March y^e
7th 1790 in his
84th Year

15 (Skull)

In Memory of
Mrs Sarah Sears
Confort of
Mr Elifha Sears
who Died April 12th 1783
in the 75th Year of her
Age

16 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Conftant Son to M^r
Elifha Sears & Mr^s
Sarah his wife who
Dec^d June ye 27th
1768 Aged 19 Years

17 (Cherub)

Here lies buried
Enoch Sears Son
to Mr Elisha
Sears & M^rs
Sarah his wife who
Dec^d. March ye 29th
1767 in ye 21st
year of his Age

18 (Skull)

Here Lyes ye Body of
BETHIAH SEARS Dau^tr of
Mr ELISHA & Mrs SARAH
SEARS Who Departed
this life April 25th 1759 in
ye 21st Year of her Age

19 (Cherub)

In Memory of M^r
Samuel Sears
he Died March
ye 18th 1792 in
his 56th Year

20 (Urn)
In Memory of
Mrs THANKFUL SEARS
wife of Mr Elisha Sears,
who departed this life
Decr 10,1811
in the 44th year
of her age

What though hir uncontrol'd decree,
Commands our flesh to dust,
Yet as the Lord our Savior rose
So all his followers must.

21 (Willow)

In memory of
Mr Elisha Sears
who died Dec 5
1822 Æ 81

22 (Urn)

In Memory of
MRS PRISCILLA SEARS
Wife of
Deac^{n} JOHN SEARS
who died April 12th 1819
Æt 89.

23 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Dea^{n} John Sears
he Died Dec^{mr} ye 5th
1791 in ye 79th Year
of his Age

24 (Cherub)

Here lies buried
Mr^{s} DEBORAH y^{e}
wife of M^{r}
JOHN SEARS
she died Sep^{t} ye 18th
1 7 5 3 In
ye 34th year of
her Age

25 (Cherub)

Here Lies buried
Mr^{s} Betty Widow
to Mr John Webb
who Dec^{d}.
Sept 1755
In ye 36th
year of
her Age

26 (Skull)

Bithiah Sears Dau
of Capt John & M^{rs}
Prifcilla Sears
Died Septem^{br} 8th
1736 Aged 9 Years
10 Months & 24 D^{s}

27 (Skull)

Here lyes ye Body
of Bathfheba Sears
Dau^{tr} of Capt John
& Mrs Prifcilla Sears
who Died April
19, 1735 in ye 24th
Year of Her Age

28 (Skull)

Heman Sears Son
of Capt John & M^{rs}
Prifcilla Sears
Died Aug^{ft} 1^{ft} 1726
Aged 1 Years 7
Months & 4 Day^{s}

29 (Skull)

Here Lyes buried y^{e}
Body of Mrs PRISCILLA
SEARS wife to M^{r}
SETH SEARS Who
Departed this life
Jan^{ry} 18, 1743 in ye 36
Year of Her Age

30 (Skull)

Here Lyes Buried
ye body of
Mr SETH SEARS
Who Departed this life
March 5th 1750 in ye 48th
Year of His Age

31 (Skull)

Here lyes ye Body
of Mrs LYDIA SEARS
Wife to Mr BENJAMIN
SEARS, Who Died
March 24th 1734 in y^e
25th Year of Her Age

32(Skull)

Here lyes ye Body
of Mrs MARCY SEARS
wife to Mr BENJAMIN
SEARS who Died
June 29th 1736 in y^e
31st Year of Her Age

33 (Skull)

Here lyes Buried
ye Body of M^r
JONATHAN SEARS
Who Departed this
Life Sep^t 3^d AD 1738
in the 45 Year
of His Age

34 (Skull)

Here lyes y^e
Body of Mr
SAMUEL SEARS
Dec^d Novr ye 22^d
1 7 2 6
in ye 40th year
of His Age

35 (Skull)

Here lyes Buried y^e
Body of Mrs ELIZABETH
SEARS Wife to M^r
JONATHAN SEARS
Who Departed this Life
Jan^ry 8th AD 1748 in ye 52^d
Year of Her Age

36 (Skull)

Here lyes ye Body
of SARAH SEARS
Daug^tr of Mr JONATHAN
& Mrs ELIZABETH
SEARS who died
Decem^r 16th 1749 in y^e
19th Year of her Age

38 (Skull)

NATH^L SEARS SON
to JOSHUA
and MARY SEARS Dec^d
January ye 4th
1 7 2 4
in ye 3^d Year
of His Age

39 (Skull)

ISAAC SEARS SON
to SAMEUEL &
RUTH SEARS
Dec^d January y^e
13 1 7 2 4
in ye 2^d Year
of His Age

40 (Skull)

Heman Sears
Son of Mr Benjn
& Mrs Lydia
Sears Died
June 1739 in
his 3rd Month

41 (Skull)

Seth Sears Son
of Mr Seth & M^rs
Prifcilla Sears
Died May 31st
1733 in ye 2nd
Year of his Age

42 (Cherub)

In memory of
Mrs Mehitable Sears
wife of John Sears
who died May 19 1798
Æt at 48 years

The time has come I cannot stay
To sleep in dust & lye in clay
Come my friends remember me
In a short time you here will be.

43 (Urn & Willow)

In memory of
Mr JOHN SEARS
who departed this life
Aug 24 1812
in the 68th year
of his age

Friends and Physicians cannot save
The mortal body from the grave
Nor can the grave conjure it here
When Christ commands it to appear.

44 (Urn)

In memory of
Mrs KEZIAH,
wife of Mr John Sears
who died Sept 4 1827
Æt 57

Christ my redeemer lives,
And often from the skies
Looks down and watch's my dust
Till he shall bid it rise

45 (Star)

In memory of
Mr
NOAH SEARS
who died
Sept 23, 1835
In the 85 Year
of his age

46 (Star)

In memory of
Mrs DESIRE
Wife of
Noah Sears
who Died
Sept 1, 1828
In the 62 Year
of her age

47 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Miss Keziah Sears
Daur of Mr Daniel &
Mrs Priscilla Sears
who died July 29
1787

48 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Mrs Priscilla Sears
wife of
Mr Daniel Sears
who died March 11
1 7 7 7
Æt 28

49 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Mr DANIEL SEARS
who died Sept 23
1776

50 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Mrs Anna Wife
of Lieut Micajah
Sears She Died
May ye 26th 1785
in her 47th Year

51

In memory of
Lieut Micajah Sears
Born in
Yarmouth, Mass
Apr 25 1738
Died Feb 1823
In his 85th year

(new stone?)

52 (Cherub)

In
Memory of
Mrs MARGERY HIGGINS
wife of
Mr Benjamin Higgins
who died Augft 1, 1795
In ye 60 Year
of her age

53 (Cherub)

Here lies buried
Mr Willard Sears
who decd Augst
ye 19th 1765
in ye 51st year
of his age

54 (Cherub)

Here lies ye Body of
Mrs Sufanna Sears ye
wife of Mr Willard
Sears who decd.
April ye 9th 1763
In ye 42nd year
of her age

55 (Skull)

Here lyes the body
of Rowland Sears
son of Mr Seth &
Mrs Prifcila Sears
Who Departed this
Life May 1ft 1750 in ye
24th Year of His Age

56 (Skull)

Here lyes ye body of
Mr JONATHAN SEARS
Junr who Died
December 16 1759
in the 28th Year
of His Age

58
Here lies the Body of
Mr JOSEPH SEARS
son of Mr JONATHAN &
Mrs ELIZABETH SEARS
who Died March ye
14th 1758 in ye 30th
Year of his Age

59 (Skull)

Here lies ye Body of
Mr ISAAC SEARS
son to Mr JOSEPH
& Mrs RUTH SEARS
who departed this
Life March ye 24th
1759 In the 25th Year
of his Age

60 (Skull)

In Memory of
ELIZABETH SEARS
Daur of SAML
& DESIRE SEARS
died in 23d Oct 1798
in the 34th Year
of her Age

61 (Skull)

In Memory of
Mifs MARY SEARS
Daur of Mr SAMUEL &
Mrs DESIRE SEARS
died April 11th 1794
In the 30th Year
of her Age

62 (Cherub)

In Memory of Mr
Samuel Sears
He died August ye
13th 1774 in ye 53d
Year of his Age

63 (Sun)

In Memory of
Mrs Desiri Widow
of Mr Samuel Sears
She died Janry 6
1804 in her 79th Year
and Son of
Freman Rimick he
died in March
10, 1801 in his 18? year

64
In Memory of
Samuel Son to Mr
Samuel Sears & Mrs
Desire his wife he
Died July ye 31st 1783
in 20th Year
of his Age

65 (Urn)

In memory of
JACOB
Son of Mr Jacob & Mrs
Elizabeth Sears, who died
April 23, 1803 Aged 8
months & 27 ds.

(end
Sweet Babe, thou'rt gone to Christ thy fri
Who takes sweet children, in his arms
And their to sleep, till time shall end
Secure from sorrow or, alarm

66 (Skull)

In Memory of
Mrs Rhoda Sears Wife
of Mr Reuben Sears
who Died April 16th 1784
in the 28th Year of
her Age

67 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Betfey Dautr to
Mr Jofhua & Mrs
Sarah Sears She
Died Octr ye 5th
1787 in her
9th Year

68 (Urn & Willow)

MR JOSHUA SEARS
Died March 31, 1825
In his 73d year

69
In memory of
Mrs SARAH
Wife of Mr Joshua Sears
who died
Jan 15, 1792
in her 33rd Year

70
In Memory of
Mary Dautr to Mr
Edmond Sears Jun &
Mrs Hannah his
Wife She Died May
ye 15th 1785 Aged 9
Year 5 months

72 (Cherub)

In Memory of Mrs
Sarah Wife of Mr
Joshua Sears Sr
Died Janry ye 15th 1792
In her 33? Year

73 (Cherub)

In Memory of Mrs
Hipzabah wife of Mr
Seth Sears She Died
June ye 9th 1793 in ye 22d
Year of her age

74 (Sun)

In Memory of
Mr Seth Sears
he died March
5th 1806 in his
36(39?) year

With love divine & puer delight
On faiths Celestial wing
With Sweet repose be took in flight
For death had loft its sting

75 (Urn & Willow)

In Memory of
Mrs SALLY SEARS
wife of Mr Seth Sears
who died
Sept 29 1812
in the 40th year
of her age

Life is uncertain death is sure
Sin is a word but Christ he cures

76
In Memory of
Mr REUBEN SEARS
who died
Jun 2 1829
Æt 28

(bad lichens)

77 (Star)
In memory of
Mrs
Daughter of
Noah & Desire
Sears who died
Jun 23 1834
In the 29 Year
of her Age

How sweet she sleeps in christ her King
In life she _____ her love
And Death to her had lost its sting
Her spirits soar above

78 (Star)

In memory of
Mr NOAH
son of
Noah & Desire
Sears who died
Aug 25 1828
In the 21 Year
of her age

79 (Urn & Willow)

In memory of
Mr ELISHA SEARS
who died
Dec 14 1838
Æt 42

He liv'd a pleasant life,
And di'd a peaceful death;
His happy soul's at rest,
And number'd with the blest.

81 (Star)

In Memory of
SETH
son of Seth & Sally
Sears
who died Mar 11
1808 in the 8 year
of his age

82
VIENNA SEARS
Born May 28 1799
Died June 27, 1880

83
In
memory
of
Mr EDWARD SEARS

84

In
Memory of
Mrs BETHIA
wido' of
Mr Edwd Sears
who died
Nov 10 1812
Æt 81

85 (Urn)

In
memory of
Susannah Sears
Dau of Mr Edward
Mrs Bethia Sears
Died Feb^{r} 8 1800

86
NEAR
this stone lie
three Daughters of
John & Hannah
Sears
Maria Mar 1 1823
Tamsen Aug 20 1828 AEt 14ms
11ds
Bethiah Aug 15 1830 AE 4ms

They were taken from
their world of sorrow
to reign with Christ

87

Dau of
Mr Elisha &
Mehitable
Sears
May 12
1839

88 (Cherub)
Memento Mori

In Memory of
Mr Jofeph Sears
he Died Augst ye 6th
1779 in ye 72^{d} Year
of his Age

89 (Cherub)

In Memory of
Ruth ye Wife of
Mr Jofeph Sears
who died March
27th 1761 in y^{e}
46th Year of his Age

90 (Skull)

Here lyes Buried
the Body of M^{r}
LARNED SEARS son
of Mr JOSEPH & M^{rs}
RUTH SEARS who died
Oct ye 11th 1760 in y^{e}
22d Year of His Age

91 (Skull)

In Memory of
THANKFUL SEARS
Dau^{r} of Mr ROWLAND
& Mrs THANKFUL SEARS
died July 28th 1793
In the 7th Year
of her Age

92 (Willow)

In memory of
Nabby dau^{r} of Mr Eben and
Mrs Sally Rider
who died Aug 8th 1811
in the 11th year
of her age

94 (Willow)

In memory of
Mrs HANNAH SEARS
who died
Jan 15 1835
Æt 74

95 (Urn & Willow)

In memory of
Mr Freeman Remick
who died
Nov 30 1826
Æt 71
Also two sons
Thomas & Abraham
lost at sea
Feb 1810

96 (Urn & Willow)
In memory of
Mrs Abigail
wido' of
Mr Freeman Remick
who died
Dec 13, 1828
Æt. 72.

97 (Urn & Willow)

In memory of
Mrs SALLY RYDER
who died
Sept 18 1828
Æt 51
Her Husband
Mr EBEN RYDER
was lost at sea Sept 1803
Æt 32

98
ALMIRA
Daughter of Levi
& Jarusha Sears
Born April 27, 1801
Died Aug 20, 1863

99

Mrs
JERUSHA
widow of
Levi Sears
Born Aug 31, 1751
Died Apr 10, 1858

100
LABAN
Son of Levi &
Jerusha Sears
Born Oct 5 1805
Died Aug 10, 1819

101
LEVI SEARS
Born
Dec 15 1770
Died
Dec 5 1825

102 (Wreath)

G KNYVET HOWES
1857 1949

ALICE SAINT
HIS WIFE
1871 1921

(Lived in house adjacent, NE,
to cemetery)

103

SAMUEL SEARS
DIED
Jan 29 1855:
Æ 63 Years

104 (Urn & Willow)

Here lies the body of
Benjamin Sears
who was drown[d] April 15,
1825 in his 18th year.
Prince Sears
was lost at sea in Feb
1810 in his 29th Year
Sons of Mr Joseph and
Mrs Keziah Sears

105 (Urn)
ERECTED IN MEMORY OF

Mrs BETSEY SEARS
wife of Mr PRINCE SEARS
who died
Jul 1st 1818
Æt 81

Here lies the dead from pain and sorrow free
She has gone to heaven I trust O God to thee,
Her bright examples let us make our own
So far as she herself in Christ was known

106 (Urn & Willow)

In memory of
Mr PRINCE SEARS
who died
Feb 25 1829
Æt 94

107 (Urn & Willow)

In memory of
Mrs KEZIAH
wife of
Mr Joseph Sears
who died
Dec 14 1838
In her 75th year

Dearest friend thou now has left us
Here thy loss we deeply feel
But tis God that hath bereft us
He can all our sorrows heal.

108 (Urn & Willow)

In memory of
Mr JOSEPH SEARS
who died
Jan 5 1846:
Æt 82

Wilst thou in peaceful silence lie
We trust thy spirit dwells on high.

109

JOHN SEARS
Inventor of
Salt Works
Died 1817
Aged 72 years

110 (Star)

KEZIAH
died
Mar 17 1834
Æt 74
dau of
Elisha & Hannah
SEARS

111
Samuel T Sears
Born Nov 24 1876
Died Sept 18 1928

112

William C Sears
Born Oct 4 1838
Died Dec 19 1904

Mary H Thacher
Born July 12 1839
Died Mar 8 1903

113

AZUBAH
wife of
THOMAS SEARS
Died Jan 4 1867
Aged 66 years 6 mos
& 17 days

Mother thou are gone to rest
We will not weep for thee
For thou art now where oft on earth
Thy spirit longed to be

114
THOMAS SEARS
Nov 28 1891
91 yr 9 month

Wafted on angel wings
He has gone to the bosom
of his heavenly father

115 (Willow)

Miss Susan Sears
d. Jun 2 1857
Æt 63

When Christ revealed his word,
O may I read my name,
Among the chosen of his love,
The follower of the lamb.

116 (Urn & Willow)
Mrs MERCY
wido' of
Elkanah Sears
died Jul 9 1846
Æt 83

Farewell my friends and children dear
O may you all live in God's fear
My savior calls my soul away
To brighten realms in endless day.

117
SACRED
to the memory of
Mr ELKANAH SEARS
who died
Jun 1 1836
Æt 78

Farewell my wife & children dear
I leave you all below
O may you serve the Lord while here
That home to glory you may go.

118
SALLIE
wife of
Elkanah
d Mar 18, 1889
Aged 87y 4mo

There is rest for the weary

119
In memory of
Mrs Clarissa
wife of
Mr Elkanah Sears Jr
who died
Apr 11 1835 Æt 32

120
ELKANAH SEARS
died
Jan 20 1876
Aged 75yrs 11mo

An affectionate husband
And a kind Father

121

In memory of
Mrs HANNAH
wife of
Mr Edmund Sears
who died July 8 1828
in her 76 year

122 (Urn & Willow)

In memory of
Mr EDMUND SEARS
who died
March 16, 1832
Æt 88

123

SARAH
Wife of
Jonathan Sears
Died July 16, 1871
Aged 71 Years

124
JONATHAN SEARS
DIED
July 18, 1871
Aged 73 Years

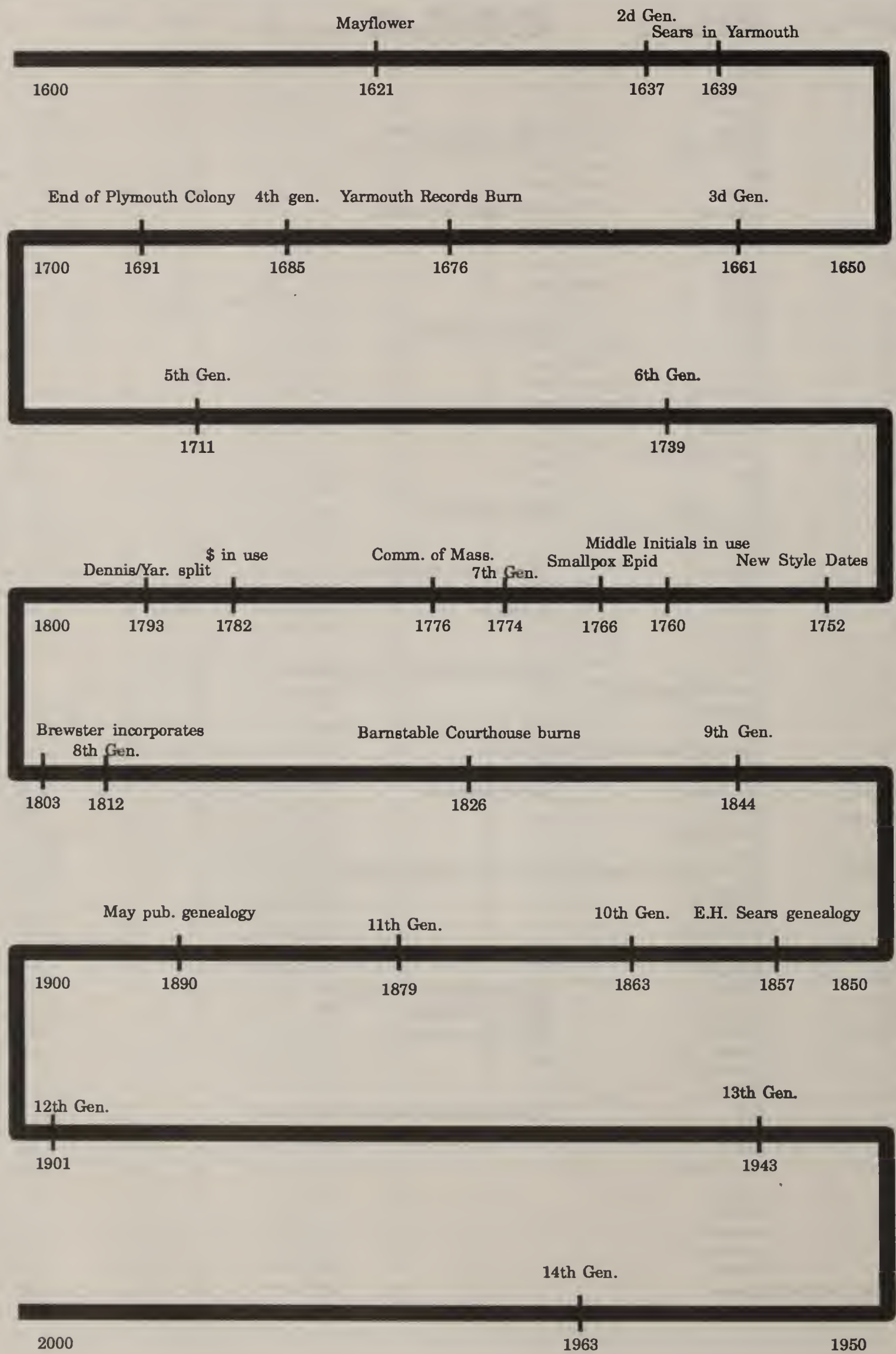
Name	Stone #	Seq #	Died	Age
Berry, Sallie	118	1142	18 Mar 1889	87
Bray, Mercy	116	401	09 Jul 1846	83
Crowell, Anna	50	388	26 May 1785	47
Crowell, Azubah	113	1143	04 Jan 1867	66
Crowell, Deborah	24	74	18 Sep 1753	34
Crowell, Hannah	6	62	22 Jun 1802	77
Crowell, Sarah	123	1614	16 Jul 1871	71
Foster, Jerusha	99	1614	10 Apr 1858	106
Freeman, Marcy	11	9	30 Aug 1747	74
Freeman, Priscilla	9	12	08 May 1764	78
Hall, Betsey	105	252	01 Jul 1818	81
Hall, Clarissa	119	1142	11 Apr 1835	32
Hall, Hipzabah	73	455	09 Jun 1793	22
Hamblen, Keziah	107	799	14 Dec 1838	75
Hawes, Elizabeth	35	44	08 Jan 1748	52
Homer, Margery	52	76	01 Aug 1795	60
Howes, Desiri	63	229	06 Jan 1804	79
Howes, G Knyvet	102	2724	Nov 1949	92
Howes, Keziah	44	435	04 Sep 1827	57
Howes, Susanna	42	76	09 Apr 1763	42
Hurd, Sally	75	455	29 Sep 1812	40
Mayo, Mercy	1	2	20 Jan 1748	84
Mayo, Rhoda	66	461	16 Apr 1784	28
Merrill, Desire	46	438	01 Sep 1828	62
Paddock, Elefebath	4	7	11 Jun 1772	
Remick, Abigail	96	748	13 Dec 1828	72
Remick, Freeman	95	748	30 Nov 1826	71
Remick, Sally	97	1844a	18 Sep 1828	51
Rider, Nabby	92	1844a	08 Aug 1811	11
Ryder, Lydia	31	50	24 Mar 1734	25
Ryder, Priscilla	29	49	18 Jan 1743	36
Sears	87	1155	12 May 1839	
Sears, Almira	98	1614	20 Aug 1863	62
Sears, Bathsheba	27	12	19 Apr 1735	24
Sears, Benjamin	104	799	15 Apr 1825	18
Sears, Bethia	84	457	10 Nov 1812	81
Sears, Bethiah	18	12	08 Sep 1736	9
Sears, Betsey	67	399	05 Oct 1787	8
Sears, Betty	25	79	Sep 1755	36
Sears, Constant	16	73	27 Jun 1768	19
Sears, Daniel	12	61	28 Nov 1771	62
Sears, Daniel	49	391	23 Sep 1776	32
Sears, Edmund	5	62	12 Aug 1796	85
Sears, Edmund	122	395	16 Mar 1832	88
Sears, Edward	83	457	14 Sep 1907	61
Sears, Elisha	14	73	07 Mar 1790	84
Sears, Elisha	21	434	05 Dec 1822	81
Sears, Elisha	79	1155	14 Dec 1838	42
Sears, Elizabeth	60	229	23 Oct 1798	34
Sears, Elkanah	117	401	01 Jun 1836	78
Sears, Elkanah	120	1142	20 Jan 1876	75
Sears, Enoch	17	73	09 Mar 1767	21
Sears, Hannah	94	229	15 Jan 1835	74
Sears, Heman	28	12	01 Aug 1726	1
Sears, Heman	40	50	01 Jun 1734	3mo
Sears, Isaac	39	41	13 Jan 1724	2
Sears, Isaac	59	155	24 Mar 1759	25
Sears, Jacob	65	1104	23 Apr 1803	8mo
Sears, John	8	12	09 Apr 1739	61
Sears, John	23	74	05 Dec 1791	79
Sears, John	43	435	24 Aug 1812	68
Sears, John	109	443	09 Jun 1817	72
Sears, Jonathan	33	44	03 Sep 1738	45
Sears, Jonathan	56	246	16 Dec 1759	28

Name	Stone #	Seq #	Died	Age
Sears, Jonathan	124	1614	18 Jul 1871	73
Sears, Joseph	3	7	25 Aug 1765	70
Sears, Joseph	58	44	14 Mar 1758	30
Sears, Joseph	88	155	06 Aug 1779	72
Sears, Joseph	108	799	05 Jan 1846	82
Sears, Joshua	68	399	31 Mar 1825	73
Sears, Keziah	47	391	29 Jul 1787	17
Sears, Keziah	110	455	17 Mar 1833	74
Sears, Laban	100	1614	10 Aug 1819	13
Sears, Larned	90	155	11 Oct 1760	22
Sears, Levi	101	229	05 Dec 1825	54
Sears, Maria	86	1224	01 Mar 1823	
Sears, Mary	61	229	11 Apr 1794	30
Sears, Mary	70	395	15 May 1785	9
Sears, Mehitable	42	435	19 May 1798	48
Sears, Mercy	7	62	27 Jan 1849	89
Sears, Micajah	51	388	01 Feb 1823	85
Sears, Nathaniel	38	46	04 Jan 1724	3
Sears, Noah	45	438	23 Sep 1835	85
Sears, Noah	78	431	25 Aug 1828	21
Sears, Paul	10	9	17 Feb 1740	71
Sears, Prince	104	799	10 Feb 1810	23
Sears, Prince	106	252	25 Feb 1829	94
Sears, Priscilla	22	246	12 Apr 1819	89
Sears, Reuben	76	399	02 Jun 1829	28
Sears, Rowland	55	285	01 May 1750	24
Sears, Ruth	89	155	27 Mar 1761	46
Sears, Samuel	2	7	08 Jan 1741	78
Sears, Samuel	34	41	22 Nov 1726	40
Sears, Samuel	19	73	18 Mar 1792	56
Sears, Samuel	62	229	13 Aug 1774	53
Sears, Samuel	64	229	31 Jul 1783	20
Sears, Samuel	103	457	29 Jan 1855	63
Sears, Samuel T	111	2566	18 Sep 1928	52
Sears, Sarah	36	44	16 Dec 1749	19
Sears, Sarah	69	399	15 Jan 1792	33
Sears, Sarah	72	399	15 Jan 1792	33
Sears, Sarah	77	431	23 Jun 1834	29
Sears, Seth	30	49	05 Mar 1750	48
Sears, Seth	41	49	31 May 1733	2
Sears, Seth	74	455	05 Mar 1806	39
Sears, Seth	81	455	11 Mar 1808	8
Sears, Susan	115	401	02 Jun 1857	63
Sears, Susannah	85	457	08 Feb 1800	2
Sears, Thankful	91	868	28 Jul 1793	7
Sears, Thomas	114	1143	28 Nov 1891	91
Sears, Vienna	82	457	27 Jun 1880	82
Sears, Willard	53	76	19 Aug 1765	51
Sears, William G	112	2566	19 Dec 1904	66
Snow, Marcy	32	50	29 Jun 1736	31
Snow, Mary	13	61	08 May 1790	76
Snow, Thankful	20	434	10 Dec 1811	44
Taylor, Hannah	121	395	08 Jul 1828	76
Vincent, Sarah	15	73	12 Apr 1783	75

Abbreviations

ABBREV	ACTUAL	EXPLANATION
2d Ch	second church	the second congregational church in town
9s 7d	9 shillings 7 pence	
abt	about	
Acad	academy	
adj	adjutant	
adm	admitted	church record of arrival
admx	administrix	female administrator of a will
æ	age	
AK	Alaska	
app	appointed	as in "appointed guardian"
appd	appointed	
AR	Arkansas	
arty	artillery	
bef	before	
bro	brother	
BUR	buried	location of tombstone
Capt	captain	
cem	cemetery	
CHR	christened	
co	county or company	
com	committee	
Cont Inf	Continental Infantry	
cor	corner	
d.	died	
d.s.p.	died sin prole	died without issue
DAR	Daughters of Am Revo	
Dea	Deacon	
dism'd	dismissed	church record of departure
enum	enumerated	counted as in census taking
et al	et alia	and others
excr	executor	
Gen	General	
gr-st	grave stone	indicates data collected from gravestone
HBG	Howes Burying Ground	
Hon	Honorable	
It.	item	used to enumerate items in wills
LDS	Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Sts	
Lt	lieutenant	
Lt Horse	Light Horse	calvalry regiment
m.	married	
MA	Massachusetts	
Maj	Major	
MD/MD5	Medical Doctor or Mayflower	Descendant Book 5, Maryland
MI	Michigan	
MS	Mississippi	
N.S.	Nova Scotia	
prob	probably	
prop'r	proprietor	
pub.	publish	as in publish bans of marriage
regt	regiment	unit of the military
rem/rem'd	removed	moved to a new place
res	resided	
Rev	Reverand	
sch	schooner	
sd	said	in legal documents said stake and stones
sem'y	seminary	
Senr	senior	
T.C.	Town Clerk	
Ter	territory	
twp	township	
unk	unknown	
unm	unmarried	
viz	namely	
vol/vols	volume/volunteers	
ye	the	as in April the 20th

Historical Time Line



Pictures of the Olden Times

Excerpt from Pictures of the Olden Times as shown in the fortunes of a Family of the Pilgrims by Edmund H. Sears, Boston, Crosby, Nichols and Company, 1857.

INTRODUCTION

It would be difficult to say to what class of literature the following work properly belongs. It is neither romance nor pure history. Nor can the tales be said to be "founded on fact," since fact is not only the basis, but the framework and substance, of the whole.

Some time since, the writer became possessed with the very common propensity for antiquarian and genealogical researches, and rather unexpectedly gathered a mass of materials tending to illustrate family history and genealogy through a period of three hundred years. It was deemed by others of some importance that these materials should be arranged and preserved in a permanent form. But a book of mere genealogies seemed to me the most unedifying of all performances. The question soon occurred, Why not put flesh upon these bones? Why not make these skeletons live? These names, in a genealogical table, would stand for nobody; and yet the men who bore them acted and suffered through the most interesting periods of history, and there are abundant facts to show what sort of a connection they had with their contemporaries, I have attempted, therefore, to connect the current of family with that of public history, and to show how events affected not only public men, but the names and firesides of the people; and I have used the links of a genealogy simply as a continuous chain on which to hang pictures of the times through which it extends. Thus I have attempted to shadow the course of human life as it went on its perilous way behind the scenes of courts, parliaments, and battles, and to bring our ancestors before us, not in their shrouds and coffins, but as they lived and talked with their neighbors and servants, their wives and children, In order to do this more effectually, I have in the first two of the following sketches allowed myself a small margin of fancy, in which family and public history might be woven into each other so as to present a consistent and perfect whole. But I have always done this in strict subserviency to historical truth, and the facts, I believe, are always presented in better perspective, and more, therefore, according to the verity of things, by reason of the threads of fancy by which they are woven together. In some parts I found I did not need any aid form imagination, and I have therefore followed the course of simple land straight forward narrative, giving a view of domestic life in the Old Colony in the days of the Pilgrims.

In all the trials and sacrifices of our ancestors one thing appears prominent, --the beauty and glory of suffering, when endured for conscience' sake. This is not less conspicuous because the sufferers differed in faith, --some being Catholic and some Protestant; for in both cases alike, obedience to the supreme law gave a heavenly lustre to their example and a sweet fragrance to their memories.

Whoever will attempt the study of history according to the method indicated in this work, taking some family tree, --it matters not much whose it is, --and making its branches yield the fruits and lessons of past experience, will find that the study has a fresh and absorbing interest, and that the track over which it leads him will be covered with a light in which minute objects appear with a most attractive brightness.

In the collection of facts, I have been aided by the researches of several individuals whose names it may not be proper to mention here; but literary honesty seems to require a distinct acknowledgment of the kindness of the Hon. David Sears of Boston, to whom I have been indebted for many exceedingly curious and interesting documents.

The writer of these sketches had no intention, when he commenced them, of producing them for any other purpose than private reading. In intervals of more severe mental labor they were studies in history after a new method, --that of incarnating and galvanizing old skeletons. The skeletons, however, leaped up with so much life, that a part of them have been dismissed to a more unrestricted circulation.

"There never needs to chant their deeds, like swan that lies a-dying, So far their name by trump of fame around the sphere is flying."

The reader knows well enough the result of the embarkation just described; how the Speedwell touched at Southampton, and was there joined by the Mayflower, and how both set sail together for the New World; how the Speedwell put back as unseaworthy, while the Mayflower took the passengers of both ships, with the exception of about twenty, who with another sorrowful parting were left behind in England; how the Mayflower held on her course alone for Virginia, but the Lord in his providence shaped her end otherwise, since Cape Cod projected its encircling arms into the sea, and arrested their course and brought them safely into its harbor; how after various soundings and debarkations they came into Plymouth Bay and stepped upon Plymouth Rock; how, on that bleak and barren shore, and not on the paradisiacal banks of the Orinoco, chilled by wintry storms, and not fanned by breezes that wafted the perfume of eternal flowers, they laid the foundations of their church, which was to gather the unborn generations into its fold, and of an empire that was to stretch from sea to sea. What a wonderful Providence was that, which led on the little company that met for prayer in that old manor-house at Scrooby! The pale-faced, conscientious boy, who walked over every Sunday from Austerfield to hear Clifton preach, has come in the Mayflower, a full-grown man; he has prayed much and studied much, --has learned Greek and Hebrew from an insatiable desire to read the Divine oracles in the original tongues, and "see them in all their native beauty."

Meanwhile Richard Sayer is with the remainder of the congregation at Leyden, and with them is waiting a favorable opportunity to join the new exiles. His father had made strenuous exertions to recover the paternal estate at Colchester, and a long and bitter controversy had been the consequence. It ended in total alienation between the Sayers of Holland and the Sayers and Knyvets of England, and the former were threatened with a criminal prosecution if they set foot again in the land of their fathers. This, with the motives already given, may have urged him to quit Holland for ever.

His father died in 1629, and not till then does the way seem to have been clear to him to embark his fortunes with the Pilgrims. He then came in possession of his paternal inheritance, and he made immediate preparations to carry his purpose into execution. Robinson, the sainted pastor, whose character must have won upon his heart, and whose congregation answered so fully to his ideal of a true Christian polity, had gone to his rest. He died in 1625, longing for a reunion with his absent flock. The portion left at Leyden, and the portion who had gone to New Plymouth, seem to have been like two lobes of an ear torn cruelly asunder, and seeking to be joined again, and to beat in unison.

Robinson's letters to the absent portion show the most ardent affection and tender solicitude. Why he never came over does not appear very clearly in Bradford's History, or in the letters which passed between the two divisions of the Pilgrim church; but it since appears that the jealous eyes of James and his bishops were upon the whole enterprise, watching all its movements, and that the agents of the Virginia Company had secret and positive orders to keep Robinson separated from his Plymouth flock. Always longing to look once more upon the faces so cruelly parted from him at Delfthaven, he yet died without the sight, and tears of a truer and more tender affection never fell upon a good man's grave.

After Robinson's death, the remnant of the Leyden congregation came over and joined their brethren. In 1629 came thirty-five, with their families. In 1630 came sixty more, and among them was Richard Sayer. He had settled his affairs at Amsterdam, after his father's death, given up all hope of recovering his paternal estates at Colchester, become heart-sick with the controversy and with the

selfishness of man, sick with the noise of sects that filled the country with strife and had but recently stained its beautiful fields with blood; and, sighing for a peaceful retreat, and a pure and unmolested worship, he gathered up his fortune, which must have been considerable, and embarked with the Leyden exiles, with whom he landed at Plymouth, May 8, 1630. His company was the last that came over from Leyden, it being the last of the Scrooby congregation that remained in Holland, and with them all of it that survived in this world was gathered once more in sweet and loving fellowship in the Western wilderness. How joyous must have been the first songs which they lifted up to the cold sky, when no hounds were on the scent, and only God and his angels were listening!

"Among the watching hills a nook they found
Where the hushed winds a holy Sabbath keep;
Where war's red foot had never dyed the ground,
Nor ravening wolves disturbed the gentle sheep."

Their first settlement at New Plymouth was along the street still known as Leyden Street, made up at first of rudely-built houses, surrounded by a palisade. In the midst rose a larger building, which served both as a council-house and a place of worship; and here, until they found a pastor, they gathered as at first around the godly "Elder Brewster," who in teaching "was very stirring," and "had a singular good gift in prayer." Among the commendable qualities of his prayers, brevity was one; and perhaps to this he owed that other of pith and searching pungency already described, whereby he "ripped up the conscience before the Lord."

Outside the palisade the field was staked out into lots, in which each family cultivated its patch of beans and Indian corn. Notwithstanding their trials and hardships, sometimes from the winter cold, sometimes from the drouth of the summer heat, sometimes from sickness and famine, and sometimes from fear of the savage, their cheerful faith never deserted them; their hymn rose every morning over the forest woods, and those who sank into the grave departed hence full of the hope of immortality. They never looked back with regrets or repinings, being, as one of them had said, "well weaned from the delicate milk of their mother country, and inured to the difficulties of a strange and hard land."

It soon appeared, however, that they had pitched upon a spot whose soil was poor and barren. We fancy that those of the company who had been strenuous for removal to Guiana thought their counsels had been unwisely set at naught, as they contrasted in imagination the sand-fields of New Plymouth with the banks of the Orinoco, and their plains of refulgent green, where the birds sang a thousand tunes, and "the deer came down feeding by the water's side as if they had been used to a keeper's call." At any rate, they began to grow discontented with their situation, and file off in little companies in search of greener spots and a kindlier soil. Hence we find, that, within fourteen years after the last remanent of the church at Leyden had been brought over, serious apprehensions arose lest it should be dissolved, because many of the inhabitants had left the town, and others still contemplated leaving on account of the "barrenness of the place." Not less than three little sub-colonies had gone out from the parent colony, so that, in the language of the records, "this poor church was left like an ancient mother grown old and forsaken of her children, in regard to their bodily presence and personal helpfulness: her ancient members being most of them worn away by death, and those of prior times being like children translated into other families: and she like a widow left only to trust in God. Thus she that had made many rich, became herself poor."

Oddly enough, however, as it seems to us at this distance of time, they sought better situations by removing farther down the Cape, over its downs and sand-hills. Two sub-colonies went forth in this direction, and formed settlements near to each other in localities known by the Indians as Sursuit and Mattakeese, the sites severally of the present towns of East Dennis and Yarmouth. These two settlements were seven or eight miles from each other, and were both at first included in the same township. One of them, that of Sursuit, it lies in my way to describe.

As you travel eastward from Plymouth, passing down the Cape on the northern shore through the modern towns of Barnstable, Yarmouth Port, North Dennis, and East Dennis, you very soon discover what must have been the attractions which drew the children away from their poor mother at Plymouth, till she felt forsaken. Between the gentle elevations along the shore, and the sand-hills that rise farther inland, there is an interval which contains rich alluvial deposits watered by unfailing springs. They form some of the best soil in Massachusetts, and are like oases in the desert. Along these hollows and basins lay the region of Mattakeese. Passing farther on through Yarmouth into Dennis, and ascending an elevation called Scargo Hill, you look over into green meadows, with rank waving grass, through which "Sursuit Creek" and "Quivet Creek" wind with soft music to the sea. These are the meadows of Sursuit, on whose margin the pretty village of East Dennis now stands, but which in the Pilgrim days had only here and there an Indian wigwam with its smoke creeping lazily into the air.

About the year 1643, a company led by Richard Sayer left Plymouth, passed down through Mattakeese, which had already begun to be colonized, kept on to Scargo Hill, and looked down upon the meadows of Sursuit and Quivet, shut in on three sides by sand-hills, and open on the left to the sea. Could there be a more charming retreat from schouts and bailiffs, or a place less likely to be disturbed by the noises of the world and the strife of tongues? Descending into this quiet nook, he and his company pitched their tents and selected the sites of their future habitations.

Between the two creeks whose Indian names we have given above, there was a tongue of land called "Quivet Neck," made up in part of alluvial deposits, and forming therefore the best and most fertile soil. Richard Sayer purchased the greater part of this neck of land, and built his house upon it. On this gentle swell he could hear the crooning of the two brooks on either side of him as they wound through the meadows, and he could look over the green interval into the broad blue ocean, always sounding with the march and countermarch of its waves. After two hundred years, the house which he built has disappeared; but the precise spot is still to be seen where his household gods found undisturbed repose. We do not know all the names of the first company, but some time afterwards we find among his neighbors and associates John Wing, Kenelm Winslow, John Dillingham, and Zachariah Paddock. Kenelm Winslow was a brother of Governor Winslow, and settled afterwards at Marshfield. Of Zachariah we shall get a glimpse in the following chapter.

Notwithstanding his peace-loving habits, the Pilgrim, as tradition says, held a military office, and lost an arm by a gun-shot wound in some conflict with the Indians. He also appears on the records as constable of Yarmouth, and once on some committee in ecclesiastical affairs.

"And may the sum of life, when near its setting,
Clothe in more beauteous gleams the distant hills."

Richard Sayer, before he left Plymouth, had married Dorothy Thacher. She was a sister of Anthony Thacher, who removed from Plymouth to Mattakeese, and whose name is familiarly known in the Pilgrim annals. The children of this marriage were three sons, Knyvet, Paul, and Silas, and one daughter named Deborah.

With this family gathered about him, he passed the latter half of a long life in this peaceful retreat, whose seclusion seems to have been fully congenial with his gentle spirit. Before we take leave of him, we will endeavor, from what material we have, to reproduce his

surroundings, and put them as distinctly as we can upon the canvas. It is a picture of primitive manners, which contrasts strangely enough with those two hundred years later among the descendants of the Pilgrims.

On Quivet Neck he has built a house one-story high, roofed with thatch, and fronting south with such precision as to serve as a sun-dial and indicate the hour of noon. The fireplace is made of rough stone: the chimney, of boards, plastered over inside with clay. Both the fireplace and the chimney-flue are of immense capacity, so that, after a rousing fire has been kindled on a winter's evening, the family can occupy both the spaces on each side of it, and look up through the chimney opening, and gaze at the stars. What visions of other days must have come over the old Pilgrim, as he sat there and heard the whistling winds and the roaring on the sea-beach, and looked up through his chimney-flue and saw the same planets that twinkled upon him on the Princen Graat of old Amsterdam! But the neighbors come in during the long evenings, to talk over the news of the Colony, and be regaled with mugs of cider and barley-beer. John Wing, John Dillingham, John Grey, Richard Taylor, and some others, have also nestled into the quiet nook of Sursuit; but of all the neighbors Zachariah Paddock comes oftenest and stays the longest, yea, gets close up to Deborah in the chimney-corner, and stays there till all the rest have retired; and they two look up together through the flue and count the stars. Zachariah is the son of Robert Paddock, who was the son of Zachariah, who came over, say my family papers, in the Mayflower; but he certainly did not, for his name is not on the list, as everybody may see by looking at it. But no matter. Zachariah Paddock got over some way, and his grandson Zachariah Paddock is bent on star-gazing in the chimney-corner with Deborah Sayer.

Deborah has grown into a comely and healthy maiden, without any hacking cough, and with no occasion for either valerian or homoeopathic globules. Well she might, for she wears in cold weather a flannel gown, and in warm weather a gown of linen homespun, both of which she had to spin and weave herself; the latter from flax which the boys, Knyvet, Paul, and Silas, raised on Quivet Neck. It is very fortunate for Deborah that she is thus getting strength and bloom for future years, for by and by she and Zachariah will have eight children to bring up as a contribution to the rising Colony.

A meeting-house had been built between the two settlements of Mattakeese and Sursuit, but much nearer, to the former, and there the inhabitants of both villages met together on Sunday, to listen to Rev. Marmaduke Matthews; an exceedingly good man, but whose goodness sometimes lacked the ballast of common sense. It stood not far from the site of the present Orthodox meeting-house in Yarmouth, and thither on Sunday morning the people might be seen wending their way, from either settlement, for the worship of God. The meeting-house has neither bell nor steeple, but a thatched roof, and perhaps port-holes, with the muzzles of muskets, if need be, grimly pointing through; for though there is no danger of interruption from police officials, yet there may be from Indian savages. The Colony Court has passed a law, that, "if any lazy, slothful, or profane persons, in any of the towns, neglect to come to the public worship of God, they shall forfeit for every such default ten shillings, or be publicly whipped," for our good ancestors judged that people had better be brought to a knowledge of Christianity through flagellation, than not at all. As South says, ironically, of the Roman Catholic penance, they made thongs and whipcord essentials of salvation.

Imagine, then, on a calm summer's morning, the people of Sursuit summoned to the place of prayer. No bell pours out its solemn music, but in the place of it some one "beats upon the drum," and that is the roll-call to church which is borne on the breeze over the Sursuit meadows. It is six or seven miles to church, and there is not a vehicle in the place, for they had not yet come into use, and both the old Pilgrims and young must go to hear Marmaduke Matthews. The procession is soon on its way; Richard Sayer is on horseback, with his wife Dorothy behind him; and they ride just half the distance, and fasten the horse by the way-side for Goodman Wing and his wife to take it and ride in their turn. By this arrangement the same horse accommodated two or three neighbors, the elderly people always riding a part of the distance, while the young men and maidens walked the whole six or seven miles without weariness. In this way came the procession, winding round Scargo Hill, the old people riding and walking alternately, the young people walking the whole distance, which was short enough when such persons as Zachariah Paddock and Deborah Sayer happened to fall into company with each other. Deborah has doffed her home-spun, and appears in clean calico, one dress of which serves her for a lifetime. It has short sleeves, with three ruffs on each arm, and she wears long gloves, made of horse-hair, that come up to the elbow. Her shoes are made of broadcloth, with wooden heels and peaked toes turning up at the end. But she carries her shoes in her hand till she arrives at church, except when Zachariah has the gallantry to relieve her of the burden. Arrived at church, how grateful and fervent must have been the devotions of these people, after all their sacrifices, escapes, and labors. Their songs of praise need not be suppressed now, but sound full and joyous over the woods and hills. They sit in their plain and neat attire under Marmaduke Matthews, who measures out his sermon to them by the hour-glass. The sexton turns the glass when the sermon begins, and the preacher must keep on till the sand runs out, whether his ideas have run out or not. It is not a very difficult rule, however, for Father Matthews, who is said to have used words without much reference to thoughts, and to have been called to account by his brethren for preaching heresy when he was not aware of it.

Richard Sayer lived to be the patriarch of the little colony of Sursuit, and to see his children and his children's children settled around him. Fields of corn, of beans, and of flax covered the gentle acclivities, and the tall grass waved along the green margin of the brooks; and without wealth or want the little community thrived and prospered. Industry and frugality were in the place of riches, and piety and virtue brought down the Divine blessing without interruption. These homebred virtues were guarded by strict laws and social maxims. It is related by an old chronicler, that a certain neighbor of his father had four sons, whose habits of profusion excited the alarm of the village; "for the oldest got a pair of boots, the second an overcoat, the third a watch, and the fourth a pair of shoe-buckles"; and the neighbors all shook their heads, and whispered to each other, "That family is on the high road to insolvency." The possession of any one of these articles of luxury would perhaps have done serious damage to the suit of Zachariah Paddock.

Richard Sayer was once or twice summoned from his seclusion, as Deputy of the Colony Court at Plymouth. But he seems to have found what he sighed after amid the strifes and the tumults of the Old World, --a place far away from the rumors of oppression, deceit, and bloodshed, where he might worship God with a free conscience and breathe out his soul in peace. He lived to a green and honored old age, and died in 1676. He had seen eighty-six years ere he rested from his labors; and the people of the village of Sursuit that grew up around him followed him to his peaceful grave. Children and children's children were there to talk of his virtues around his bier. His ashes repose in the old Yarmouth churchyard, where one of his descendants, with filial reverence and affection, has erected a costly monument to his memory.

Pass through the modern village of East Dennis, or roam among the monuments of its churchyard, and you find that almost every third person, whether among the living or dead, belongs to the line

of the old Pilgrim and patriarch. Look around there on the cultivated fields, or the industrious, virtuous, and thriving community, and you see the best monuments of his sacrifices and toils. Pass through the land, north, south, east, and west, and you meet with his innumerable descendants among the busy and teeming population.

The Massachusetts people grounded their rights on the Charter, and on their prerogatives as Englishmen, or as God's only true Church. The Plymouth people derived their ideas of government from the inherent rights of man. To the latter belongs the undying honor of originating and diffusing the principles of Congregationalism in New England, --the doctrine that each separate church is complete in itself, is responsible to no synods or councils, but to Christ alone. Before they left England, and while yet in the humble seclusion of Scrooby, they "shook off the yoke of Antichristian bondage"; and they pledged themselves to each other, "to walk in all the ways of the Lord made known, or TO BE MADE KNOWN, unto them, according to their best endeavors." Thus from Brewster's old mansion in Nottinghamshire they brought away the doctrine of the sacred rights of the human mind. No church had any authority over it, but Christ alone, nor could any church shut out from its own members the light "to be made known," and thus deprive them of a glorious future, --living doctrines to them, struggling away from the cold prison and the wintry night of prelacy into Christ's free Gospel, which they hailed as a reviving spring.

These doctrines were the precious freight of the Mayflower. The Massachusetts men brought with them no such principles. They had not separated from the Church of England, and they fell into its intolerant practices. They believed in the highest governmental prerogatives, both in the Church and the State. The individual was of no account before the Juggernaut of Arbitrary Power; and the ecclesiastical polity of Massachusetts was at first, in point to fact, a church despotism of the most absolute kind. A good many others besides Roger Williams and Ann Hutchinson found out this to their own bitter experience.

The spirit of the Plymouth men, however, in some measure diffused itself as a boon of priceless value to the sister colonies. "Some of the chief of them," writes Winslow, "advised with us how they should do to fall upon a right platform of worship, and desired to that end, since God had honored us to lay the foundation of a commonwealth, and to settle a church in it, to show them whereupon our practice was grounded; and if they found upon due search it was built upon the Word, they should be willing to take up what was of God. We accordingly showed them the primitive practice for our warrant, taken out of the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles, together with the commandments of Christ the Lord in the Gospel, and our other warrants in every particular we did, from the book of God. Which being by them well weighed and considered, they also entered into covenant with God and one another to walk in all his ways revealed, or as they should be made known unto them, and to worship him according to his will revealed in his written word only."

In nothing do the Plymouth men appear with more honorable distinction than in their freedom from the wretched and drivelling superstitions which afflicted Massachusetts, and fixed an ineffaceable blot upon her fame. They were not only men of piety and liberality, but of that broad and clear common sense which secured them against the delusions of their day. It is not generally known that there were trials for witchcraft in the Old Colony also, as the account of them is only found reposing in her ancient records. It is not a record that she has reason to be ashamed of; and one of her sons has recently searched it out and held it up as a specimen of Pilgrim legislation, on a subject that requires the historian of Massachusetts Bay to plead "the ignorance of the age." It is short, but pithy and to the point.

In 1676, Mary Ingraham was tried for witchcraft, and promptly acquitted by a jury of twelve men. But sixteen years before, there was a trial which exhibits yet more signally the beauty of justice as it was administered in the Old Colony. In 1660, Dinah Silvester, of Scituate, accused the wife of William Homes of being a witch. An examination is held, and Dinah is produced as a witness. We condense the account, and give the substance of it.

Court. You say that William Homes's wife is a witch. What evidence have you of the fact?

Dinah. She appeared to me as a witch.

Court. In what shape?

Dinah. In the shape of a bear, your honor.

Court. How far off was the bear?

Dinah. About a stone's throw from the highway.

Court. What manner of tail did the bear have?

Dinah. I cannot tell, your honor, as his head was towards me.

Court. Let this examination be recorded for the clearing of William Homes's wife. Ordered, That Dinah Silvester be publicly whipped, or else pay the sum of five pounds to William Homes. Or in case the said Dinah make a public acknowledgement of her crime, she shall only pay William Homes the charge he has been at.

And then follows the acknowledgement of Dinah Silvester, that her accusation was false and malicious.

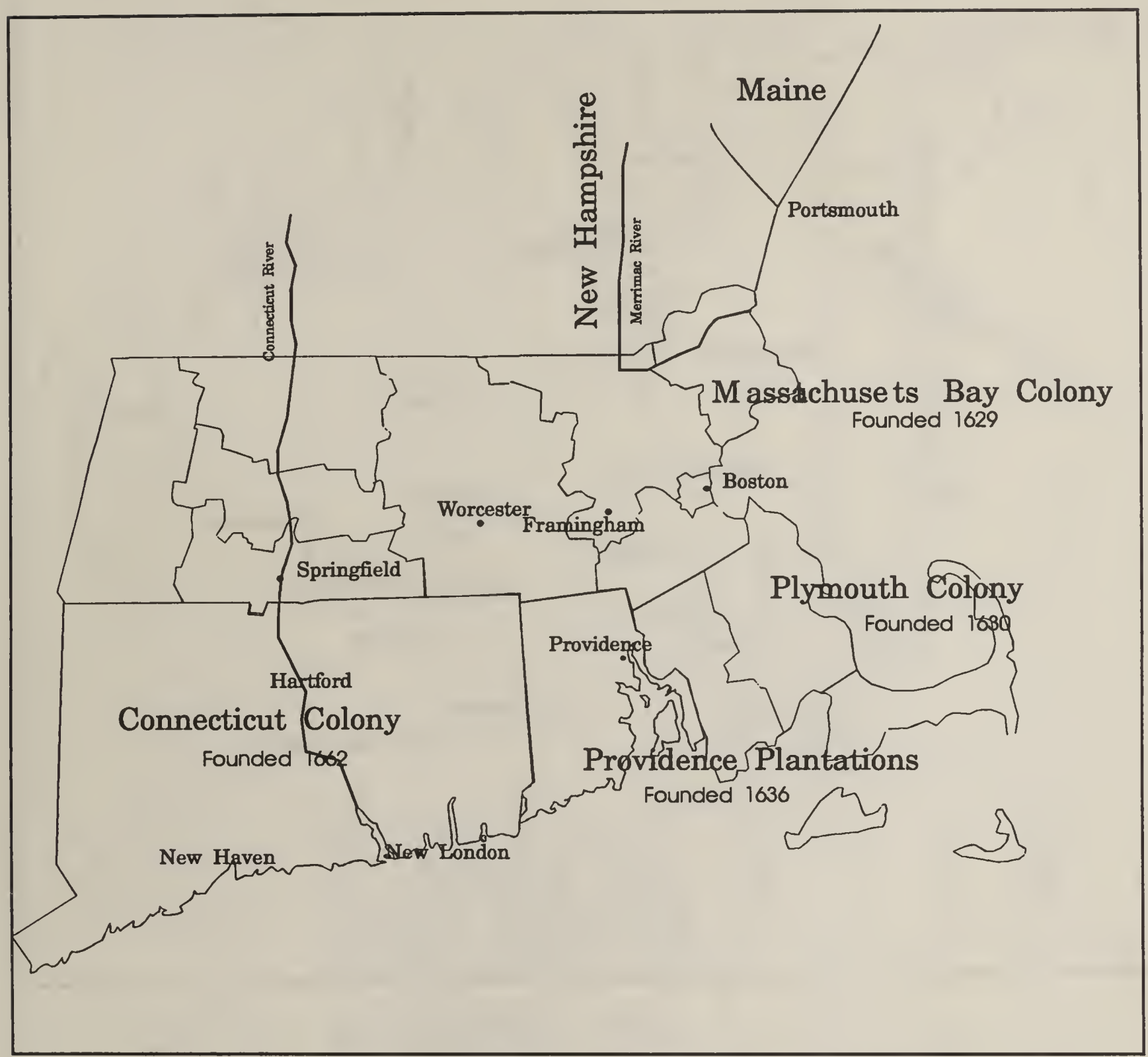
Such in the Pilgrim courts was the summary disposition of a matter which, with precisely the same beginnings, in the sister Colony went on till it involved the whole community in a contagious fanaticism, turned the wits of the clergy and the lawyers, and doomed twenty innocent men and women to a horrible death. The "ignorance of the age," which lay like an Egyptian night on the fields of Massachusetts, did not even for a moment obstruct the sun's clear shining on the sand-hills around Plymouth Bay.

The transactions at Salem are generally excused on the ground that the age believed in the reality of witchcraft. Indeed! and so does every age though the form of the belief may be somewhat variant. Its vital element was the idea of an infernal world in such proximity to the natural that it had the power of projecting its sorceries into the minds of men and women who were willing to receive and entertain them,-- an article of faith cherished as extensively now, perhaps, as it was in the days of the fathers. The Plymouth people held it, and passed a law which made "solemn compaction or conversing with the Devil by way of witchcraft or the like" a capital crime. But the difference between them and their neighbors of Massachusetts Bay was this,-- that, when a case presented itself for trial, the former applied to it the wisest rules of evidence and the most enlightened principles of common sense; the latter outraged all the rules of evidence and all common sense and so plunged without chart or compass into the most hideous and bewildering superstitions.

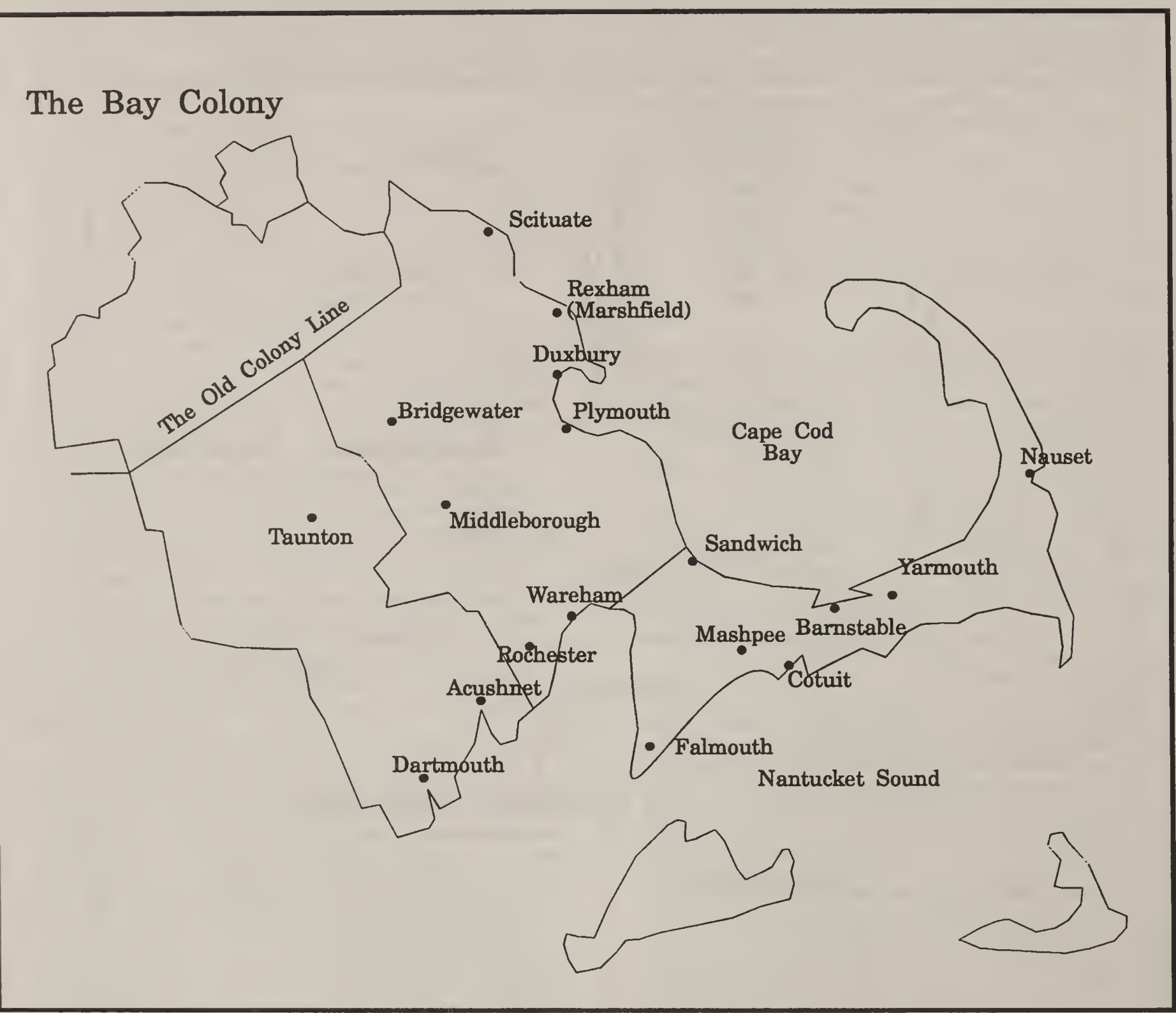
In these remarks, we mean no disrespect or disloyalty towards Massachusetts. We mean simply to rescue the name of the Pilgrim from an odium that does not belong to it, and, so far as we are humbly concerned, to place it before the world in that meek but unstained and immortal lustre which is all its own.

The Plymouth Colony, comprising the Pilgrim church, with her several daughters about her, was "swallowed alive by Massachusetts" in 1692. It had an independent existence of only seventy-one years. It was merged in Massachusetts against its own will. But to this day the Pilgrim blood flows with less foreign intermixture than elsewhere through the veins of the people of the Cape; and in tolerant principles, genial spirit, and generous bearing, in religion without bigotry, and faith warm with the ardors of charity, may be traced, after two hundred years, some moral lineaments of the Scrooby congregation.

NOTE

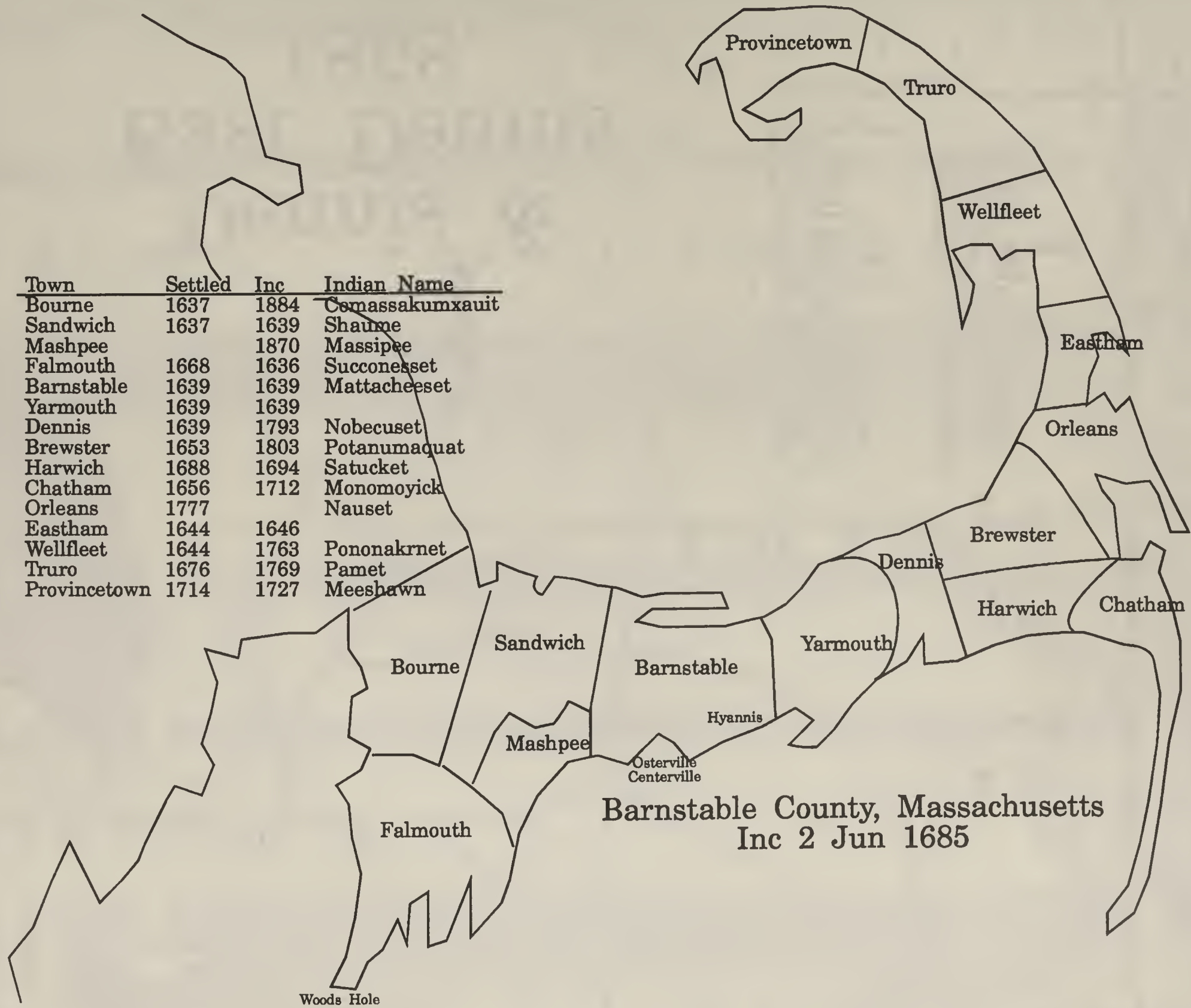


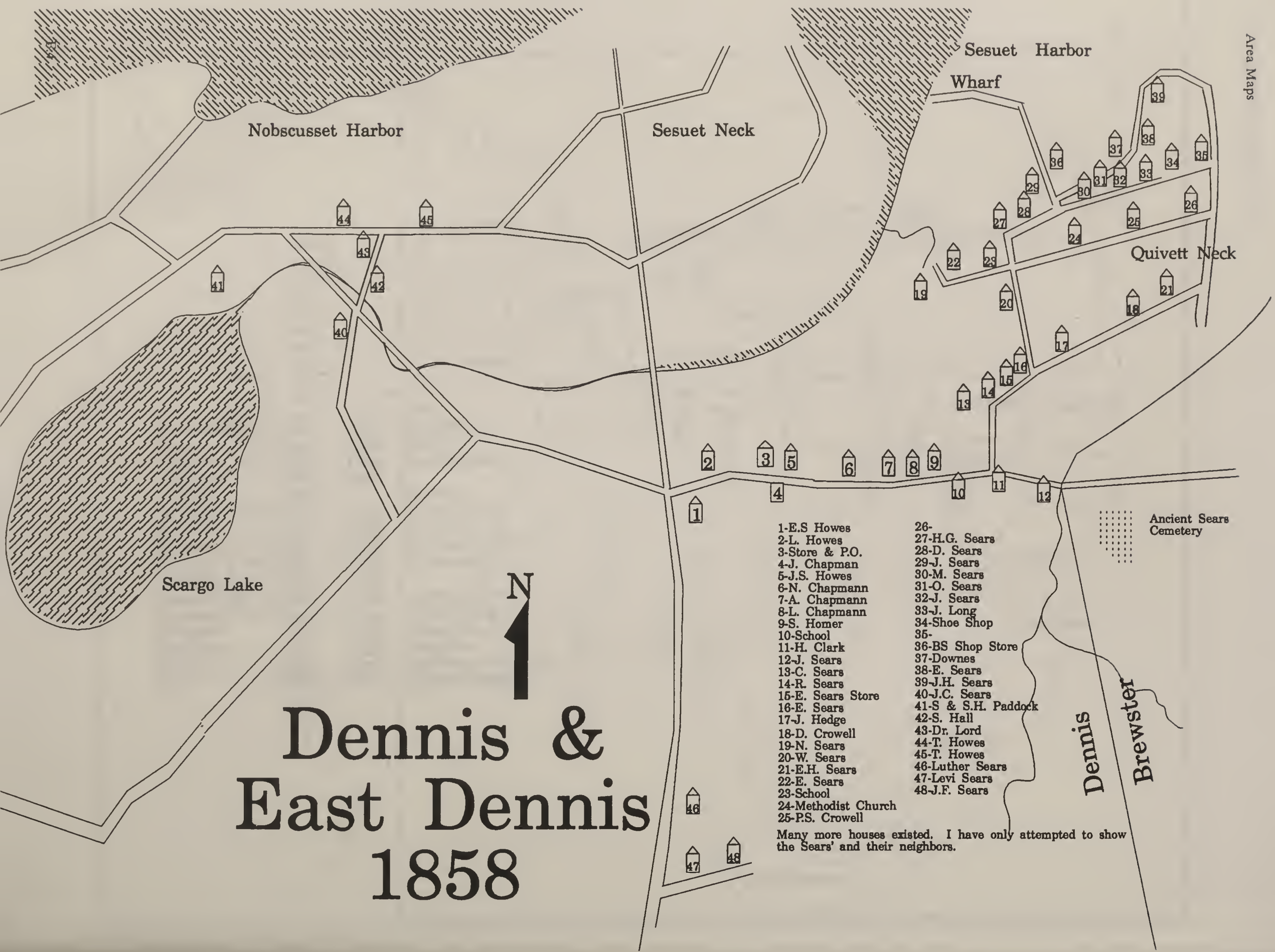
The New England Settlements



Plymouth Colony
1620-1692

Town	Settled	Inc	Indian Name
Bourne	1637	1884	Comassakumxauit
Sandwich	1637	1639	Shaume
Mashpee		1870	Massipee
Falmouth	1668	1636	Succonesset
Barnstable	1639	1639	Mattacheeset
Yarmouth	1639	1639	
Dennis	1639	1793	Nobecuset
Brewster	1653	1803	Potanumaquat
Harwich	1688	1694	Satucket
Chatham	1656	1712	Monomoyick
Orleans	1777		Nauset
Eastham	1644	1646	
Wellfleet	1644	1763	Pononakrnet
Truro	1676	1769	Pamet
Provincetown	1714	1727	Meeshawn





Dennis & East Dennis 1858

INDEX

This innovative index of the descendants of Richard Sears and their families was possible with the use of a computer database. The listing shows NAME, Sequence Number, Birth Date, Death Date, and Spouse's name or *Father's name if the spouse is unknown. I decided to use the sequence number instead of a page number because it enables one to find the information quicker. Unfortunately there is no provision to add people in the NEHGS numbering system (short of renumbering all 10,000 people) so I have used S.P. May's convention of adding a lower case letter for a new family and then following the letter with the roman numeral indicating the child's position in the family.

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Surname Unknown				
Abbie S	6038	1860		SEARS,John Milton
Abigail	117			PADDOCK, JR,Seth
Abigail	1749			HOWLAND,John
Abigail	86			SMITH,Samuel
Abigail F	2219			THACHER,Lot
Ada	2925			SEARS,Roger W
Alice M	5746	1865		SEARS,Frank
Almeda H	5395			CURRELL,Charles J
Anna	9353			CASWELL,Willard S
Anna	8142	1867		SEARS,Bart G
Anna Laura	5680			* FARMER,Joseph
Anna S	2747	1865		SEARS,Charles H
Anne	1485			RIDER,Zadoc(k)
Annie F	4741	1879		SEARS,Ernest L
Ariminta	2394a. i			CURTISS,William
Arlene	10198			SOULE,Stephen
Bathsheba	341	1778	1852	SEARS,Bartlett Capt
Bethana	1049	1794	1849	BAILEY,Job
Betsy	493	1772	1841	RICH,Ephraim Doane
Caroline	10371			MACH,Charles
Caroline A	4349	1848		SEARS,Albert Wallace
Carrie	7814	1873		SEARS,George E
Catherine	3383			PARLOW,David
Catherine	5061b. iv		1857	RAYMOND, MD,R
Charity Mrs	1327			SEARS,Lot Hallett
Charlotte	5561			CROWELL,Simeon Rev.
Clara C	7129	1866		SEARS,Isaac L
Cynthia	2000	1838	1862	WILBUR,Abram G
Deborah	8205			MARTIN,Richard F
Della M	8300	1870		SEARS,Harold G
Dillie	296			SEARS,Stephen Capt
Dorcas	2841			ELLIS,Philip
Edith M	6237	1875		SEARS,Ernest R
Elizabeth	667			LEONARD,Elkanah
Elizabeth	5693			PENTON,James
Elizabeth	41			MERRICK,William
Elizabeth	172			COOKE,Silas
Elizabeth	57,153			BLACKNUR,Peter
Elizabeth	8479			TREKELL,Charles L
Elizabeth	343	1766	1849	SHERMAN,William Capt
Elizabeth D	5061b. iv		1869	RAYMOND, MD,R
Ellen	4327			SEARS,Judah Howes
Elsie	5392			SEARS,Alfred Francis
Emily Hamilton	7461			HUME,Wilson Theodore
Emma A	3418	1862		SEARS,Frank Peebles
Emma Corley	8469			HOCH,Godfrey G
Esther	2290			GIBBS,George
Esther	6850			SEARS, JR,Nathan H
Esther	259			DRAKE,Jasper
Etta J	6852	1878		SEARS,Charles Brown
Eunice	2735			TAYLOR,Lot
Eva	8441a. iii			NEAL,Harris
Eva May	7810	1868		SEARS,Frank Lawton
Fannie	6037	1859		SEARS,Henry G
Fanny	3205			SEARS,Lyman
Fanny	1605			LOE,Thomas
Gahan	4730a. i			CAHOON,Ellery
Geraldine Mary	11239	1967		PARK,Thomas Dodd
Grace	1046			SEARS,Isaac
Hannah	25			SEARS,James
Hannah	1496			TOWNSEND,Uriah
Hannah	2854			SNOW,Moses
Hannah	2968			RYDER,Paul
Hannah	3392			SEARS,Lyman
Hannah	50			SNOW,Prince
Hannah	1049			BAILEY,Timothy
Hannah	1696			VAN PELT,Alexander
Hannah	37			MATTHEWS,William
Hannah	2729			CROWELL,Jacob
Hannah	2738			SEARS,Alden
Hannah	1434			CROWELL,Nathan
Hannah (Betsy)	3182			SEARS,Thomas
Hattie	3596			COLLINS,Stephen
Hazel	10370			EVERSOLE,Roy
Helen	8087	1859	1892	SEARS,Augustus Dodge
Helen M D	7130	1847		SEARS,Samuel H
Ida J	3833	1869		SEARS,Herbert W
Isabella R	4844	1855		SEARS,Elihu K
Jane	939			WHITE,Justin
Jane	1988			MENDALL,David
Jane	4798			RYDER,Elijah
Jane	1433			BAKER,Sylvanus
Jane	29			COOKE,Caleb
Janice	9314			BODI,Kip Dr.
Jemima	118			DOANE,Joseph
Jennie	2441	1863		SEARS,Lewis Willard
Jennie P	3389	1849		SEARS,Elisha Bearse
Katy E	2729			SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Kristin	8201			BROWNSCOMBE,Robert
Laura	4222			RICHMOND,Albert W
Leila E	6931	1875		SEARS,Charles E
Leone H	7669	1879		SEARS,John Lewis
Lillian F	8551	1882		SEARS,William C
Lillian S	3124			SPENCER,James P
Lillie	4809e. iv			PADDOCK,Horace
Lola	7657	1871		TUBBS,Herbert Ellis
Lorrine	8479			TREKELL,Charles L
Lucy C	3124			SPENCER,Ery(Eri) M
Lulu	4222c. iii	1879		SEARS,Albert E
Lydia	2842			PHILLIPS,Nathaniel
Lydia	31			HALL,Elisha
Lydia	721			BERRY,Lemuel
Lydia	1654			SNOW,Stephen
Mabel Helena	4139			SEARS,Willard T
Mae	7411			SEARS,Joseph Hoyt
Margaret R	6384			PICKFORD,James H
Marianne	2771			MOTTE,Mellish Irving
Martha	894			SEARS,Samuel
Mary	2000	1826	1862	WILBUR,Lloyd
Mary	4809e. iv			PADDOCK,Earl
Mary	3491			DAVIS,Elijah
Mary	3349			SEARS,Louis Clifton
Mary	2686			SEARS,John
Mary	4814			SEARS,Sidney
Mary	8124	1876		SEARS,Douglass
Mary A	3372	1854		SEARS,George H
Mary E	6410			STRICKLER,William A
Mary E	7089	1854		SEARS,George I
Mary E	7488	1870		SEARS,Frank I
Matthews	1450			SEARS,Bethia
Mercy	1249			HIGGINS,Jacob
Miriam	6856			SEARS,Joshua M
Myrtle A	7827	1878		SEARS,Horace Lincoln
Nabby	3388			BAKER,Obadiah
Nabby	1158			HOPKINS,John
Nora	8577			BARKER,Samuel Edward
Pat	8400			SPEER,M Leigh
Patience	174			COOKE,Robert
Pearl	6850	1887	1984	SEARS,Nathan Harold
Phebe	6427			SMITH,Isaac
Phebe	1508			SEARS,James
Polly	1487			SEARS,Seth A
Priscilla	631			COBB,Elisha
Rea B	6854			SEARS,Seleck M
Rebecca	1896			HOLLINS,Smith
Rebecca	139			TOBEY, III,Thomas
Rebecca	267			CROWELL,Paul
Rebecca	341			RIDER,Charles
Relief	2749			PAINE,Augustus
Rhoda	2567			SNOW,Isaiah
Rhoda	3542			SPRAGUE,William
Richard	1458	1833	1865	SMITH,Jane Augusta
Roxana	1516			SEARS,Hezekiah
Ruth	3128	1792	1876	SEARS,Ambrose
Sally	3308			BANGS,Elkanah
Sally Maria	3251			HOYT,Starr
Sarah	6796			RICHARDSON,Charles
Sarah	5746	1839		SEARS,Andrew R
Sarah	856			SEARS,Richard
Sarah	1863			KNOWLES,Winslow
Sarah	24			CROSBY,Thomas Rev.
Sarah	5201			BETTS,Delos
Sarah	5078			SPENCER,Charles E
Sarah	3424			FREEMAN,James
Sarah	152		1719	GORHAM,Josiah
Sarah A	1448	1827		SEARS,Allen
Sarah Maria	4013			LAW,Hiram Rev.
Sarah P	7579	1853		SEARS,Isaiah Clark
Stella F	8134	1871		SEARS,Charley J
Susan	2882			HUNT,Lemuel
Susan	3239			WARNER,John
Susan	3106	1821		RIDER,James W
Susannah	268			HANDY,Zaccheus
Susannah	3106			RIDER,James W
Sybil	590			SEARS,Nathan
Sylvia S	7257	1873		SEARS,Myron E
Temperance	1243			MYRICK,Isaac
Thankful	327			PARKER,Ebenezer
Unk.	643			SEARS,Richard Sergt
Ursula	8222	1875		SEARS,Henry
Vicki Lynn	8280	1946		GEIST,Larry Gene
ABBOT/ABBOTT				
Arthur J	7314	1915		FRANK,Pamela
Christopher J	7314			SEARS,Helen
Glaideth	7314	1915		FRANK,William
Hannah	260			SQUIRE,Selah
Harriet	6981			WRIGHT,Frank A
James Sears	7314	1929	1931	* ABBOTT,Christopher J
Phyllis	7314	1919		DRUMMOND,Charles
ABEL				
Maria Isabel	3772	1866		WOODWARD,James A
ACKERMAN				
Margaret	8228			GUSTAFSON,Gothman

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
ACKROYD				
Benjamin	1516			SEARS,Jane
ADAMS				
Agnes	6981			WRIGHT,Herbert J
Ann Eliza	2372			SEARS,Simeon
Carolyn Ann	9088	1948		* ADAMS,Henry John
Carrie L	4295	1879		* ADAMS,Terry G
Charles G	4028	1865	1926	DAGGETT,Frances Mae
George G	4295	1875		* ADAMS,Terry G
Henry John	9088	1925		BOLLES,Geraldine
Imogene	4016			PICKFORD,Lyle Sears
Jessie M	4295	1873		* ADAMS,Terry G
Joanna	163			HOLMES, JR,John
John Quincy	2871			CROWNINSHIELD,Fanny
Judith	2444	1824	1875	SEARS,William
Julius Duane	9088	1950		* ADAMS,Henry John
Kenneth P	8210			KRAMP,Mary Jane
Robert John	9088	1947		* ADAMS,Henry John
Sarah	3471		1884	SEARS,Hiram
Terry G	4295			SEARS,Ella E
AGAUDELET				
Louise	4774			AMORY,William
AGAZZIS				
unk.	2768			SIMPKINS,Mabel
AGREW				
William	10270			SHIPE,Patricia C
AINSWORTH				
Cynthia	3548	1691	1786	HOWLAND,John
AKEN				
Jennie	2050			DEFOREST,Benjamin L
ALBEE				
Henry	3855			* ALBEE,Warren
Mercy	3855			* ALBEE,Warren
Persis	3855			* ALBEE,Warren
Warren	3855			SEARS,Mercy
ALBIN				
Sadie Mae	6140	1889	1971	SEARS,Aaron Athel O
Sarah	1752a. ii.			WASHBURN,W
ALBRIGHT				
Eli M	5538			SEARS,Amelia E
Estella Sears	5538	1872		* ALBRIGHT,Eli M
Vaulleda White	5538	1873	1874	* ALBRIGHT,Eli M
ALDEN				
Albert Glenn	7148	1897		* ALDEN,Glenn Albert
Alice (Else)	23	1685	1774	PADDOCK,Judah Capt
Alonzo	2239			* ALDEN,Isaac
Antoinette Spencer	4134			* ALDEN,Charles L
Asa	967			SNOW,Avis H
Avis E	2239			* ALDEN,Isaac
Charles L	4134			TAYLOR,Mary LANGFORD
Charles Snow	4134			* ALDEN,Charles L
David	23			SOUTHWORTH,Mercy
Delana Theresa	7148	1892		* ALDEN,Glenn Albert
Ebenezer	1425			THACHER,Serena
Emily Doane	2239			* ALDEN,Isaac
Glenn Albert	7148	1862		FAULKNER,Altie Jay
Isaac	2239			SNOW,Hannah
John Gale	4134			* ALDEN,Charles L
Langford Taylor	4134			* ALDEN,Charles L
Lois S	2230	1809		SEARS,Marshall G
Mary Curran	4134			* ALDEN,Charles L
Ruby Hammath	2239			* ALDEN,Isaac
Susannah H	1166	1768	1852	HOWES,Mark
William	2239			WHITING,Susannah
ALDRICH				
Jenny M	2209			SEARS,George C
Martha Jane	4809f. vii	1853	1943	SWALLOW,G
ALGER				
Eliza	1247			SEARS,Thomas Warren
ALLANDER				
Caroline	3494			GRAY,Jonas A
ALLEN				
unk.	1936			JONES,Cornelia
unk.	4234b. i			SEARS,Charles B
unk.	7411			SEARS,Barbara E
unk.	3001			SEARS,Ellery
Charles Thurman	8278a. ii			PADDOCK,P
Cyrus W	2917			SEARS,Sarah A
Daniel	626			WING,Keziah
Daniel Birchard	3156			REWEY,Martha Ann
Elizabeth	626			WING,Isaac
Emeline	3156			REWEY,Oliver
Frances W	3614			SEARS,Lydia Gibbens
Gilbert	815	1794	1858	RAYMOND,Anne
Jeremy John	8462	1964		* ALLEN,John Platt
John Platt	8462	1929		SEARS,Roxcellana R
Julia A	3096	1821		SEARS,Epenetus H
Mary W	4905	1842		SMITH,Theophilus
Nancy	2001			FRANCIS,Peleg Dea.
Samuel S	3216			SEARS,Sarah Ellen
Sarah	3147			LAMERSON,Sears
Sarah	8537			AUSTIN,George
ALLEN-ROWELL				
Susan Mae	9208a. i			BENITEZ,Gerald F

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
ALLISON				
Mary Ann	5128	1833		SEARS,Albert Edgar
ALSOP				
Emma	7411			YOST,George
ALVORD				
unk.	3281			BARNES,Elizabeth
Beulah	898	1796		* ALVORD,Seth
Chauncey Hart	898	1803		* ALVORD,Seth
Elizabeth	898	1802		* ALVORD,Seth
Harriet	2097	1809	1882	SEARS,Henry
Otis	898	1794		* ALVORD,Seth
Seth	898			SPENCER,Eliza
Seth	898	1754	1836	SEARS,Sarah
ALWORTH				
unk.	315			MARKHAM,Dinah
AMES				
Alfred R	5619	1861		SEARS,Alma L
Annis	2437	1811	1889	SEARS,William
Carolyn	10242	1946		* AMES,Eli Barlow
Eli Barlow	10242	1915		OLDS,Bernice
Ellis Franklin	2469		1881	SEARS,Betsy Emeline
Harriet	1934			SEARS,Horace
Lauren	10242	1938		* AMES,Eli Barlow
Lillie P	5753d. i	1845		SEARS,Edward H
Murray	10242	1942		* AMES,Eli Barlow
Roger	10242	1947		* AMES,Eli Barlow
AMMEN				
Sarah Metcalf	5252	1845		SEARS,Charles F
AMORY				
Charles Walter	2870			GARDNER,Elizabeth
Elizabeth Fish	6966a. i	1925		* POTTER,Warwick
Ellen	2870			ANDERSON,John F
Francis Inman	2870			MINOT,Grace
Harriet	2870			GARDNER,Joseph P
Harriet	6966a. i	1898	1984	POTTER,Warwick
William	2870			SEARS,Anna POWELL
William	4774			BREWER,Ellen
ANDERSON				
Arthur	5434			SEARS,Maggie A
Carmelita C	10483	1954		CAMP,Joseph Avery
Charlotte Gladys	9410			TAGGART, II,Earl J
Frances Mary	9441	1930		AVERY, JR,Henry L
John F	2870			AMORY,Ellen
Mary	4674	1860	1928	SEABURY,Gorham J
T Joseph	5396			TREKELL,Laura
ANDREWS				
Joseph	3406			HAVEN,Anna
Myrtha A	3406	1810		SEARS,Alpheus F
Nathaniel	1936			JONES,Cornelia
Ruhamah	1487	1782	1813	SEARS, JR,Seth
ANDRUS				
Mary	299	1755	1844	SEARS,Sunderland
ANKRUM				
Rachel	544g. ii			CHEADLE,Paddock
ANNIS				
unk.	1448			SEARS
ANTELL				
Ellen	1937			HAMMOND,Erwin Julius
ANTHONY				
John	10244			HAMMOND,Harriet
Nancy	9351			* ANTHONY,Wallace
Susan	9351			* ANTHONY,Wallace
Wallace	9351			SEARS,Elaine Ackley
William	9351			* ANTHONY,Wallace
ARCHER				
Deanna	11280	1964		MACH,Randy Ray
AREY				
Charlotta	4136b. i			MILLS,Darius
Crosby	2251a. ii			PHILBROOK,A
Ebenezer	2251	1769	1854	MILLS,Martha (Patty)
Isaac	968	1745	1808	CROSBY,Mary
Lewis Alden	4136a. i	1812	1898	CALDERWOOD,Mary
Melissa Leonora	6514	1837	1900	EMERY,John J
ARMITAGE				
Mary Ann	10277			CURTIS,Robert Lynn
ARMSDEN				
Beverly Decatur	10116	1948		DANIEL,Warren Selby
ARMSTRONG				
Annie	4222b. iii			* ARMSTRONG,L
Ida Rebecca	7000	1866		EVERETT,James Warren
Kate	4222b. iii			* ARMSTRONG,L
Luzerne	4222b. iii			SEARS,Ann E
ARNESTAD				
Donald Maurice	9179			DRAPER,Cindy Lee
Joshua Maurice	9179	1974		* ARNESTAD,Donald M
ARNOLD				
Barbara Frasier	9062			MILLER,Robert Fred
Charles	2186			CHENEY,Ruby
Charles H	7313			SEARS,Irma Carlotta
Diantha	3106a. iv		1860	RAYMOND,Seth S
Faith E	7313	1915		DAVIES,Thomas
Hubert A	7313	1912		* ARNOLD,Charles H

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
ARNOLO (cont'd)				
J S	4206d. i			SEARS,Mary F
Martha	118			DOANE,Phineas
Ruth	117			PADDOCK,Seth
Sally	2191			8LASHFIELO,James Rea
Samuel	317			SEARS,Tamsen
Sarah G	5681	1836	1880	FARMER,John Wesley
N 8	5239			SEARS,Ann Eliza
ARTEAGA				
Carmen	9383			SEARS, JR,Robert C
ASH				
Mary	1691	1782	1845	SEARS,Richard
ASH8Y				
James	815			RAYMONO,Polly
ASHLEY				
Abner	2394a. iii			RUMSEY,Polly
Clarissa L	2394a. iii		1873	CURTISS,E
Ellen	1165			HOWES,Oavid S
Fidelia F	2394a. iii	1812	1853	CURTISS,E
ASPENWALL				
Rachel	120			EASTER8ROOK,Samuel
AST8URY				
Jane	6008			NICKLIN,Charles R
ATKINS				
Ann	89	1750	1750	* ATKINS,Joshua
Anna	84	1713	1783	SEARS,Paul
Carrie M	4092	1861		* ATKINS,Charles
Charles	4093	1831		SEARS,Mary Rust
Oesire	89	1734	1766	* ATKINS,Joshua
Fear	89	1746		* ATKINS,Joshua
Jane	83			RICH,John
John	89	1736		* ATKINS,Joshua
Joshua	89			SEARS,Sarah
Louisa	2021	1828	1868	SEARS,8enjamin
Rebecca	526	1744		NICKERSON,Moses
Ruth	286			HALL,David
Sarah	89	1742		* ATKINS,Joshua
ATKINS				
Stephen	1110			HOWES,Larosia
Susannah	89	1738		SNOW,Edmund
ATKINSON				
Arthur H	7483		1868	8ERRY,Elizabeth Jane
George O	2190			SEARS,Elizabeth O
ATWATER				
David	884			SEARS,Sarah A
ATWOOD				
unk.	48			SEARS,Phebe
Abigail	236	1766		* ATWOOO,Elisha
Azubah C	542	1806		* ATWOOO,Sears
Bangs	236	1756		* ATWOOD,Elisha
8ethia	71	1714	1789	KNOWLES,Willard Col
8ethia	93	1743		GOOFREY,8enjamin
David	236	1752		* ATWOOD,Elisha
Oavid	93	1745	1751	* ATWOOO,Joseph
Oavid	542	1787		* ATWOOO,Sears
Oeborah	93	1748		* ATWOOO,Joseph
Elisha	236	1754		* ATWOOO,Elisha
Elisha	236			FREEMAN,Abigail
Ellen	2288			SEARS,Andrew Thomas
Enoch	184		1777	COLE, Azubah
Freeman	236	1759		* ATWOOO,Elisha
George S	2884			* ATWOOO,Levi
Gideon	236	1761		* ATWOOD,Elisha
James	542	1801		* ATWOOO,Sears
John	542	1789		* ATWOOO,Sears
Joseph	33			CROWELL,Bethia
Joseph	93	1720	1794	SEARS,Deborah
Joseph	93	1752	1774	* ATWOOO,Joseph
Joseph	542	1783		* ATWOOO,Sears
Levi	2884	1815		HAROING,Phebe n
Levi	2884			* ATWOOO,Levi
Lucy S	2884			* ATWOOO,Levi
May	2884			* ATWOOO,Levi
Mehitable	493	1774	1825	RICH,Ephraim Ooane
Nathaniel	184	1713	1769	STEVENS,Abigail
Salome	93	1758		CUSHMAN,Weal
Sarah Sears	93	1754	1828	* ATWOOO,Joseph
Sears	542	1792		* ATWOOO,Sears
Sears	542	1761	1832	COLLINS,Azubah
Solomon	1394	1785		SMITH,Lucy
Solomon C	2884			* ATWOOO,Levi
Stevens	48			SEARS,Rhoda
Thankful	32			CROWELL,Oavid
Thankful	32			CROWELL,Oavid
AUCLAIR				
Adelard	9448			TERRIAN,Marie G
Carolyn Marie	10489	1946		PARSONS, JR,George
Meredith Sears	9448	1952		ZONA,Joseph
Omer Stanley	9448	1909		KELLEY,Harriet Sears
AUSTIN				
Anna M "Annie"	4751	1865		SEARS,Edgar J
Ardith Louise	8537	1942		* AUSTIN,George R
George	8537			ALLEN,Sarah
George Russell	8537	1911		GOOOELL,Alice Sears
George Russell	9435	1940		HUNT,Carol
Hannah Lauranne F	9381	1990		* AUSTIN,Linwood
Julia Ann	5053	1838		RIOER,Charles P

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Linwood	9381			SEARS,Rebecca Ellen
Rhoda A Mrs.	3295	1844		SEARS,John Henry
AVERY				
Alden Ian	8180			* AVERY,Herbert S
Alfred Harlow	8180a. ii	1886	1957	PIPER,Ethel May
Allen Wayne	11297	1958		STANSBERRY,Shelby J
Amos L	7574			CARTER,Ellen
Andrew Lawrence	10477	1950		JOHNSTON,Lynn Ellen
Anson	2359			SEARS,8elinda
Barbara Mary	10469	1962		* AVERY,Peter Harlan
8eatrice Oale	9127	1929		8ENSON,Robert Haynes
8enjamin Joel	10477	1978		* AVERY,Andrew L
8renda Louise	10468	1966		* AVERY,John Carter
8rian Lucas	10477	1975		* AVERY,Andrew L
8rianna Jean	10472	1976		* AVERY,Henry Bryant
8urton Wright	9440	1915		GOODWIN,Barbara Mary
Carl Sebastian	10472	1973		* AVERY,Henry 8ryant
Carol	10479	1956		8ELL,Joel Mark
Carol Joy	8180			* AVERY,Herbert S
Caroline Eldridge	9444	1927		CAMP, JR,Paul 8
Christopher Wheaton	10476	1948		FRONTONE,Susan C
Constance Elaine	8180			* AVERY,Herbert S
Oavid Burgess	8180			* AVERY,Herbert S
Oennis Carl	10475	1952		HOGNESS,Karen L
Elmer Ellsworth	6831	1861	1935	HARLOW,Hannah B
Emma	5086		1904	SEARS,Charles 8
Eric Paul	10476	1975		* AVERY,Christopher W
Frances Ellen	8550	1923	1924	* AVERY,Henry Lawrence
Helen Louise	8180			* AVERY,Herbert S
Henry Bryant	10472	1942		SZE CHING MAH,S
Henry Lawrence	8550	1888	1979	WRIGHT,Helen W
Henry Lawrence	9441	1916		ANOERSON,Frances M
Herbert Spaulding	6831	1883	1968	* AVERY,Elmer E
Jason Christopher	10476	1975		* AVERY,Christopher W
John Carter	10468	1938		MCLAIN,Simone Lucia
Karen Elizabeth	10470	1944		SHERR,Charles J
Kenneth L	8180			* AVERY,Herbert S
Kevin Wood	9442	1954		* AVERY,Paul Oscar
Kirk Barton	10471	1947		OETANOT,Dona Marie
Laura Megan	10473	1980		* AVERY,Randall Nims
Lester Ellsworth	6831	1887	1933	* AVERY,Elmer E
Luke Hogness	10475	1978		* AVERY,Oennis Carl
Lynn Wright	10471	1969		* AVERY,Kirk 8arton
Margaret Ann	10474	1949		TAYLOR,Oouglas Alan
Matthew Anthony	10476	1979		* AVERY,Christopher W
Oscar Carter	7574	1860	1945	ELORIDGE,Henrietta M
Paul Oscar	9442	1921		WHEATON,Betty
Paul Oscar	9442	1958		* AVERY,Paul Oscar
Pauline Edith	8180			* AVERY,Herbert S
Peter Harlan	10469	1940		CILLEY,Emma Lucille
Randall Nims	10473	1947		8URRUS,Martha L
Richard Herbert	8180			* AVERY,Herbert S
Scott Edward	10468	1965		* AVERY,John Carter
Tessa Hogness	10475	1981		* AVERY,Dennis Carl
Todd Nolan	10473	1983		* AVERY,Randall Nims
Virginia Pauline	8180			* AVERY,Herbert S
AYMAR				
Charles Raymond	1918	1820	1874	* AYMAR,Oaniel
Oaniel	1918	1790	1825	RAYMOND,Harriet
Harriet	1918	1816		* AYMAR,Oaniel
Jane Elizabeth	1918	1815	1822	* AYMAR,Oaniel
John Oaniel	3659	1817		DOUNE,Harriet A
John Wentworth	3659			* AYMAR,John Oaniel
BABASICK				
Elizabeth	9355			CASWELL,Erwin Edward
BABCOCK				
Dwight	1928			SEARS,Persis O
Edwin A	8565			GOODARD,Martha Ann M
Henry W	3795			OUNHAM,Harriet A
Lillian	8565			SAUNOERS,Herbert
Lucy J	3795	1860		MURRAY,E
Phebe Ann	1695			* BABCOCK,William
William	1695			SEARS,Sally
BACHELOER				
George	4206a. ii		1884	SEARS,Betsy A
John	4206a. ii			* BACHELOER,G
Philena	4206a. ii			* BACHELOER,G
BACHMAN				
A O	7472			TREKELL,Mary Etna
Albert Lester	7472	1906		SCHULTZ,Cora Marie
Alice Ruth	7472	1905		GIFFEY,George A
Clarence E	7472	1902		* BACHMAN,A O
Eva Marie	7472	1900		MOORE,Samuel Houston
Floyd Merble	7472	1903		MCCALL,Helene A
Kenneth Leroy	7472	1913		TORRENCE,Audrey
BACHOFNER				
R Clark	10268			MILLER,Lillian Jean
BACKETT				
Ida M	3858a. v			HOWES,J Lawrence
BACON				
Ebenezer	2356			CROCKER,Abigail
Ellen	2356	1811	1899	SEARS,Edmund H
BADLAM				
Lemuel	1847			GI88ENS,Lydia
Lydia	1847	1780		SEARS,Freeman Rev.
BAGGERLY				
Caroline	2421			RANNEY,Anson 8
BAGLEY				
Isabella Wells	2109	1819		SEARS,Sunderland G

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
BAILEY				
Adelaide Augusta	3775	1845		STILES,James Clark
Albert John	4206b. iii	1853		* BAILEY,John R
Alfred	5488			WARD,Alice
Anna	1049	1797		* BAILEY,Joshua
Carrie Maria	6450	1863		THOMPSON,Edward W
Clarissa	2335	1800	1834	RICHMOND,William W
Darby	1049			* BAILEY,Joshua
Edward Clayton	4206b. iii	1858		* BAILEY,John R
Harriet	1050			WILLIAMS,Alfred
Harry	1049	1799	1839	* BAILEY,Joshua
Henry	1050			* BAILEY,Nathaniel
Ira	1049	1794	1830	* BAILEY,Joshua
Job	1049	1788	1847	Bethana
John G	1049			* BAILEY,Joshua
John Robinson	4206b. iii			SEARS,Sarah A
Joshua	1049			* BAILEY,Joshua
Joshua	1049	1763	1853	SEARS,Ruth
Joshua	1049	1800	1875	MILLER,Almira
Kate Sears	6450	1868		* BAILEY,Myron Winslow
Lavinia Arabella	4206b. iii	1866		* BAILEY,John R
Lucy	2323	1785	1862	BRAINARD,Jonathan
Merrick Arnold	4206b. iii	1869	1870	* BAILEY,John R
Myron Winslow	6450	1835		SEARS,Mary Lemira
Nathaniel	1050	1768	1817	SEARS,Rachel
Orlando	3775			WOODWARD,Caroline A
Rhoda	1050			ROBERT,Henry
Rhoda	1047	1766	1794	SEARS,Willard
Richard Myron	6450	1871	1875	* BAILEY,Myron Winslow
Rowena E	4206b. iv	1825	1887	SEARS,Willard S
Timothy	1049	1794		Hannah
BAILIE				
Florence	4222b. iv			SEARS,John J
BAKER				
Abby	3024	1825		KINGMAN,Rufus P
Abigail	1419	1783	1853	SEARS,Edward
Alcy Reed	3388	1814		SEARS,Frederic
Alexander	1450	1809		* BAKER,Gorham
Alvin Turner	5792	1858		SEARS,Sarah Anna
Ann	4914			SEARS,Thomas n
Annie F	4829	1848		SEARS,Isaiah O
Benjamin	1325			SEARS,Achsah
Benjamin	1151	1800		CLARK,Temperance
Benjamin Clark	1151	1841		TUCKER,Mary E
Brenda Kaye	10228	1949		RIDER,Ronald Edward
Charles Wesley	1605			SEARS,Fanny
O	351			HALL,Henry
Edmund Freeman	1151	1845	1875	* BAKER,Benjamin
Edna B	9459			DEUPSER,Harry
Edwin	1105			SEARS,Persis
Edwin	3035a. iii	1836	1910	* BAKER,S
Eliza	1450	1807		* BAKER,Gorham
Elizabeth	134,138			NICKERSON,John
Gorham	1422			SEARS,Lavinia
Gorham	1450	1769	1847	SEARS,Bethia
Gorham	1450	1799		* BAKER,Gorham
Harriet Crowell	8555			KELLEY,Seth
Horatio B	2925			SEARS,Laura Blanche
Huldah	2958			CROWELL, JR.,F
Huldah	493	1769	1841	RICH,Thomas
Jane	563			SEARS,Eleazar
Jedidah Snow	5423	1810	1888	SEARS,Isaiah Crosby
Joanna Hall Swan	356			HALL,Barnabas
John	723			FREEMAN,Jerusha
Joshua	1436			SEARS,Lois
Josiah	1613			SEARS,Lavinia
Judah	1450	1803		* BAKER,Gorham
Kezia	1613		1857	SEARS,Larned
Keziah P	3002	1803	1882	SEARS,Samuel
Lathrop	1158	1829		SEARS,Emily
Luke	473			CLARK,Phebe
Martha R	4930			SEARS,Cyrus Lt
Martha Russell	3035a. iii	1833	1920	* BAKER,S
Mary Eva	9458	1915	1984	UMBARGER,Frank
Obadiah	3388			Nabby
Oliver	3035a. iii	1829	1832	* BAKER,S
Oliver	3035a. iii	1842	1919	* BAKER,S
Patty	1330	1787	1859	SEARS,Freeman
Pauline (Apoline?)	1450	1801		* BAKER,Gorham
Peter	401			SEARS,Sarah
Phebe	2671			HOWES,Peleg
Polly	1450	1799		* BAKER,Gorham
Priscilla	560			SEARS, JR,Edward
Richard L	7471			SEARS,Mary L
Roland	2958			CROWELL,Mehitable
Ruth	2509			HOWES,William G
Ruth	1433	1772	1856	SEARS,Lewis Capt
Sabra	3035a. iii	1838	1840	* BAKER,S
Samuel Albert	8577			* BARKER,Samuel Edward
Sarah A	4913	1830	1859	SEARS,Jonathan Capt
Shubael	1419			CHASE,Rebecca
Sylvanus	1433			Jane
Sylvester	3035a. iii	1799		MATTHEWS,S
Sylvester	3035a. iii	1831	1879	* BAKER,S
Theophilus	663			SEARS,Bethia
Veranus	3035a. iii	1826	1847	* BAKER,S
Winthrop Sears	3024	1804		HAWES,Sally
Zephaniah	2464a. v			DWIGHT,Sarah
BALCH				
Eben Hammett	2805			WOODS,Sarah Maria
Jane Rebecca	2805	1832		SEARS,Eben
BALDWIN				
unk.	2348			SEARS,Sarah
unk.	2348			* BALDWIN
unk.	2348			* BALDWIN
unk.	394			SEARS,Dinah
Clara Bell	6429			SEARS,J Magoun

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Deborah	587	1749	1828	SEARS,Thomas Capt
Laura	2348			SHEPARD,James
Louiza	6442			SEARS,Frederic West
Margaret A	1937			HAMMOND,William J
William	2053		1863	NORTHROP,Georgianna
BALLARD				
unk.	517			* BALLARD,William
Betsy	517	1767	1785	* BALLARD,William
Helen Rollins	6380	1889	1924	SEARS,Arthur Wesley
Mary Ann	2864	1817	1881	BRIGGS,Charles M
Sarah	517			* BALLARD,William
William	517			* BALLARD,William
William	517	1741	1818	SEARS,Sarah
BALLENGER				
Ellen	5238			SEARS,James Otto
BALLINGER				
Mary	552			DICKS, JR,Nathan
BANCROFT				
Lucy	967			SNOW,Barnabas H
BANGLE				
Eliza	4264			SEARS,William R
BANGS				
unk.	70			WING,Abigail
Abigail C	2017			SEARS,Joshua H
Allen	96			HOWES,Rebecca
Apphia	10			KNOWLES,John Rev
Desire	1737	1785		* BANGS,Joseph
Elizabeth J	3308	1826		SEARS,Barzillai
Elkanah	3308			Sally
Freeman S	1737	1804		* BANGS,Joseph
Jonathan	1737	1792		* BANGS,Joseph
Joseph	1737	1757		SEARS,Desire
Joseph	1737	1783		* BANGS,Joseph
Olive	1737	1796		* BANGS,Joseph
Olive	1863	1802	1889	SEARS,Joseph Hamblen
Phebe	1737	1779		* BANGS,Joseph
Polly	1737	1790		* BANGS,Joseph
Sabra	1737	1794		* BANGS,Joseph
Sarah	1737	1788		* BANGS,Joseph
Solomon	723			BARRY,Experience
Temperance	723	1752	1822	FREEMAN,Seth
Washington	1737	1798		* BANGS,Joseph
William H	1145	1813		MAYO,Mary Catherine
BANKS				
Alexander	1805			COLLINS,Abigail
William	1805			COLLINS,Ruth
BANNERMAN				
Jack	6945			HEIDEL,Clara O
Lorraine Marie	6945	1926		SEARS,Paul Raymond
BANNISTER				
J	2321			SEARS,Mary A
BARAGER				
Charles F	3130			* BARAGER,Samuel
Emeline	3130			* BARAGER,Samuel
George T	3130	1832		* BARAGER,Samuel
Herbert A	3130	1830		* BARAGER,Samuel
James	3130			* BARAGER,Samuel
Mahala Ann	3130			* BARAGER,Samuel
Samantha	3130			* BARAGER,Samuel
Samuel	3130	1794	1871	SEARS,Ruhamah
William	3130			* BARAGER,Samuel
BARBER				
unk.	2113			CAMPBELL,Adelia
Eva	8324			RAYMOND,Hoyt Jackson
BARCOM				
Olive	366			HOWES,Thomas
BARDWELL				
Elijah	1076			HOWES,Lavinia
BARKER				
Cyrus	5168			SEARS,Adaline E
James H	7659	1847	1913	TUBBS,Ida May
Lynn	10471			AVERY,Kirk Barton
Mary	2370			SEARS,Julius
Mary Louise	7659	1883	1919	* BARKER,James H
Ruth	1241	1761	1821	CUSHMAN,Obed
Samuel Edward	8577	1879	1964	Nora
BARLOW				
Henry	1065		1853	SEARS,Sarah Lovisa
BARNARD				
Ellen Rene	9210	1959		SPUDINO,Thomas
Jessica Lynn	10081			* BARNARD,Michael T
John Larkin	7005	1874	1966	FERRIER,Harriet H
Margaret LeAnne	9210	1963		CLARK,Vernon
Mark Alan	9210	1960		* BARNARD,Walter C
Michael Scott	9210	1957		REVERMAN,Carol Ann
Michael Timothy	10081			SEARS,Karen E
Michelle Jeanne	9210	1955		* BARNARD,Walter C
Walter Charles	9210	1931		MAGGARD,Ladonna L
Walter Watson	8281	1905	1955	GROVES,Margaret Lucy

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
BARNES				
Abner D	1984	1831	1855	* BARNES,James G
Albert	3281			* BARNES,Orville
Barbara Tufts	8467			SEARS,Roderick H
Elijah	4809			DRAKE,Diantha
Elizabeth	3281			ALVORD
Emily	3281			MOORE
Frederick	3765			* BARNES,Nathan S
James G	1984		1881	SEARS,Rebecca
Libbie	5642	1857		SEARS,William O
Lucy Ann	3281			TUBBS
Martha H	3766	1835		REES,John
Nathan S	3765	1833		YOUNG,Delia
Orville	3281			SEARS,Thankful
Richard J	1984	1830	1887	* BARNES,James G
Roxie	6984			WESTBROOK,Joseph B
Sarah R	1984	1841		FAIRFAX,J W
BARNETT				
Cora	6372	1876		SEARS,Orva Kinsman
BARNHOUSE				
Edna Maude	5190			SEARS,Nelson Evans
BARNUM				
unk.	3449			* BARNUM,D T
Benjamin	3449			* BARNUM,D T
D T	3449			SEARS,Jane Maria
Daniel P	3449			* BARNUM,D T
Eli	888a. v.			HINMAN,Eunice
Elizabeth Ann	888a. v.	1782	1812	SEARS,Abram
Jonah	877			SEARS,Harriet
Louise A	8039	1882	1927	BROWN,Fred C
Nelson	6105			SHERWOOD,Mary E
Patty M	1529	1793	1815	SEARS,Joseph Crane
BARR				
Henry M	4037			SEARS,Statira P
Victor	8338			DAY,Virginia Ellen
BARRINGTON				
Tammy Lynn D	11235			JOHNSON,Bruce R
BARROWS				
Jane	838	1798	1824	* BARROWS,Thomas
Sarah	2963	1808	1880	SEARS,Isaiah
Thomas	838	1768		SEARS,Betty
Thomas	838	1799		* BARROWS,Thomas
BARRUS				
Charles	5362	1874		* BARRUS,E R
E R	5362			SEARS,Ellen
Frank	5362	1872		* BARRUS,E R
BARRY				
Albert J	2394			FITCH,Martha
Experience	723			BANGS,Solomon
Helen Stedman	3745			SEARS,Joseph 1Lt
Kate	5672			MUMFORD,William
BARTLETT				
unk.	5133			BARTLETT,Robert
Caroline B	4792	1870	1908	SEARS,Herbert Mason
Catharine	2017			SEARS,Edmund
Eleanor S	4454	1849		SEARS,Ezra Freeman
Elizabeth	975			SEARS,Edmund
Elizabeth	55	1707	1752	SEARS,Thomas
Elkanah	4156			SEARS,Harriet Newell
Elma H	4156	1865		* BARTLETT,Elkanah
Georgianna	5133			SEARS,Oliver W
John	1613			SEARS,Kezia
Julianne Fife	9065	1948		SEARS, JR,David R
Orin T	4156		1886	* BARTLETT,Elkanah
Richard C	9065			TERRY,Beverly Sue
Robert	5133			BARTLETT
Robert	55	1662	1718	COOKE,Sarah
Roger S	2797			HIGGINS,Susan Abby
BARTON				
Henry SAYLES	3842			SEARS,Bethia H
BASCOM				
Jonathan	279			TAYLOR,Phebe
BASS				
W W	2382			SEARS,Mary
BASSETT				
Augusta	3320	1825	1923	SEARS,Alfred Francis
Clemmie	7158			CARRIER,Courtland S
Deborah	2425	1816	1860	HOWES,Thomas Prince
Dwight	1092	1828	1861	* BASSETT,Thomas
Elisha	1092	1818		* BASSETT,Thomas
Ellen	1092	1830	1864	* BASSETT,Thomas
Emily	3461			ELDRIDGE,Thomas
Fanny S	1092	1835	1867	* BASSETT,Thomas
Hannah	266			SEARS,Alden Capt
Hephsabah (Happy)	2894b. i			PHILLIPS,Smalle
Lot	439			HOWES,Deborah
Lot	1092	1833	1853	* BASSETT,Thomas
Lydia	1224			HOWES,Abijah
Lydia Sears	1092	1820		* BASSETT,Thomas
Orvilla	1211			HALL,Joseph
Patience	526			NICKERSON,Moses
Rebecca	1434			CROWELL,Winthrop
Rosa	2417			RANNEY,Ralph Henry
Ruby	967			SNOW,Alonzo
Thankful (Handy)	267	1752	1818	SEARS,Nathan Lt
Thomas	1092	1789	1869	SEARS,Fanny
Thomas	1092	1826	1878	* BASSETT,Thomas
William	1092	1822		* BASSETT,Thomas

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
BATES				
Abigail	2443			SEARS,Nathan
Albert M	7807			* BATES,M A
Harry S	7807			* BATES,M A
Lucinda	273			* BATES,Sylvester
M A	7807			SEARS,Lizzie J
Paddock	273			STURTEVANT,Nancy
Philander	1101			HALL,Dianah
Polly	273			HINES,Owen
Sylvester	273			SEARS,Sarah
BATTELLE				
unk.	7789			* BATTELLE,Joseph E
unk.	7789			* BATTELLE,Joseph E
unk.	7789			* BATTELLE,Joseph E
Carole	8603			MCCLELLAN,Ross Rev.
Caroline	5731			* BATTELLE,Samuel W
Cornelius H	5731	1897		* BATTELLE,Samuel W
Corrine E	7791			WEISS,George
Frank R	5731			* BATTELLE,Samuel W
Joseph Ernest	5731	1886		* BATTELLE,Samuel W
Samuel W	5731			MORRISON,Ida C
William Morrison	5731	1883		* BATTELLE,Samuel W
BAUMRUCKER				
Melissa	10391			TAYLOR,Richard B
BAXTER				
unk.	9041			* BAXTER,Samuel
Charlie	9041			* BAXTER,Samuel
Dorthea Coffyn	8288a. i	1894	1966	WARE,Richard P
Horace	7016a. i	1849	1911	CAPRON,K
John Nevers	4811b. i			COFFIN,Sara F
Linda	9041			* BAXTER,Samuel
Rosemary	9041			* BAXTER,Samuel
Samuel	9041			LEWIS,Fanny Wilda
Sharon	9041			* BAXTER,Samuel
Tommy	9041			* BAXTER,Samuel
BAY				
Samuel Wilson	2113			CAMPBELL,Mary
BAYLEY				
Alanson	2905	1827		SWIFT,Adeline A
Amanda B	2905	1829		* BAYLEY,Benjamin
Benjamin	2905	1806	1878	HOAR,Hannah
Benjamin F	2905	1830		* BAYLEY,Benjamin
Frank Harwick	2905	1853		FIELDS,Sarah J
Gustavus Vasa	2905	1832		JEFFERSON,Adeline
Hannah	2905	1836		HOUGHTON,John M
Mary Lucinda	4809d. v	1834		DAWSON,F
Minerva Paine	2905	1841		HOWARD,R E
Robinson Harris	2905	1839		* BAYLEY,Benjamin
Sylvan Emerald	2905	1847		SANFORD,Melissa
William Henry H	2905	1844	1845	* BAYLEY,Benjamin
BEACH				
Noah	483			WEBB,Priscilla
Stella	5584			BELL,Joseph
BEALS				
Delight	1758			SEARS,Peter
BEARD				
Charles	5183			SEARS,Sarah Francis
Freeman	5183			* BEARD,Charles
Lawrence	5183			* BEARD,Charles
BEARSE				
unk.	28		1753	SEARS,Elizabeth
Angeline F	7584			PARKER,Danforth P W
Bessie M	4749	1861		SEARS,Benjamin O
Liscilla	17			HALL,John
Priscilla	19,20			HALL,John
Sallie J	5453			SEARS,John Gage
Teresa D	4748	1858		SEARS,Clarence S
BECKER				
Harold	9449			DEGORIA,Stephanie
Kimberly Rae	9449	1979		* BECKER,Harold
BECKMAN/BECKMANN				
Addie	5669			WHITESIDE,George R
Addison	5669			* BECKMANN,Simon Peter
Charlene Emma	8421	1934		* BECKMAN,Ernest D
Diantha	5669			* BECKMANN,Simon Peter
Ernest Dayton	8421			SEARS,Olive Frances
George Everett	8421	1936		* BECKMAN,Ernest D
John	5669			* BECKMANN,Simon Peter
Levi	5669			* BECKMANN,Simon Peter
Marion Ethel	8421	1929		* BECKMAN,Ernest D
Mary	5669			* BECKMANN,Simon Peter
Mary Frances	5669			* BECKMANN,Simon Peter
Phyllis Jean	8421	1930		* BECKMAN,Ernest D
Simon Peter	5669		1873	DAVIS,Rachel
Washington	5669			GREELY,Nellie
BEDELL				
Louise	8005	1912	1977	SIMONS,Manley Hale B
BEEBE				
Ezra	1528			BENEDICT,Tamar
BEECHER				
Roxanna	3837			SEARS,Joshua
BEEKMAN				
Anna	8244			HOWARD,Alfred A
BEISSER				
Jacob	7266			SEARS,Alla
John Sacket	7266			* BEISSER,Jacob

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died		Spouse/*Father
Katie May	7266	1879		*	BEISSER,Jacob
BELCHER					
unk.	4027				SMITH,Louisa L
BELDEN					
Esther	880				CRANE, JR.,Joseph
Miriam	544c. vi	1744			PADDOCK,David
BELL					
Ann	3129				SEARS,Ahiram
Aurelia	5584	1866		*	BELL,Thomas
Benjamin	5584	1851		*	BELL,Thomas
Emma L	2791				MANN,Lucius Elmer
Isadore C	1939				HOWE,Henry W
Joel Mark	10479	1954			AVERY,Carol
John S	5584	1861		*	BELL,Thomas
Joseph	5584	1850			BEACH,Stella
Logan Avery	10479	1986		*	BELL,Joel Mark
Nellie	5584	1854		*	BELL,Thomas
Thomas	5584	1820			BROWNE,Minerva
Thomas	5584	1849			TRACE,Julia
BELLOWS					
unk.	1233				SEARS,Louisa
Hannah	3264				STONE,David
BELTZ					
Esther Ruby	7469				TREKELL,Frank
BEMIS					
Lora	3852				TUTTLE,Jude
BENEDICT					
Camilla	1524	1821	1832	*	BENEDICT,Czar
Caroline Aurelia	1524				BENEDICT,Edwin Sears
Czar	1524	1769	1858		SEARS,Desire
Edwin Sears	1524	1824			BENEDICT,Caroline A
Elijah	1494	1765	1822		SEARS,Mary
Elijah	1528	1827		*	BENEDICT,Ezra Pearce
Esther	1500				SMITH,Job
Ezra Pearce	1528	1792	1852		SEARS,Atha
Hannah	50	1772			SEARS,Reuben
Joanna	1528	1820	1860		WEED,Levi D
John Barnum	1502				BRUSH,Sally Tuck
Levi Starr	1499				GREGORY
Philander	1528	1816			VAIL,Sarah
Samuel	1524				WESTCOTT,Betty
Tamar	1528	1813			BEEBE,Ezra
Ursula	1524	1818	1832	*	BENEDICT,Czar
William	1975				SEARS,Ada Byron
BENITEZ					
Amelia Mae	9208a. i	1991		*	BENITEZ,Gerald F
Emiles Jane	9208a. i	1989		*	BENITEZ,Gerald F
BENJAMIN					
Sarah	1400i. vii	1779			PADDOCK,Aaron
BENNETT					
Charlotte	8554				STATES,Harold E
Ernest S	5041				SEARS,Janet
George	942				SEARS,Drusilla
Henrietta	3186	1840		*	BENNETT,Robert
Lizzie A	7332	1776	1965		SEARS,Elwin William
Lucy	2213				SEARS,Stephen
Martha	878		1855		SEARS,Samuel
Priscilla	877	1779	1851		SEARS,Isaac
Robert	3186				SEARS,Sally
Zerah	269				SEARS,Mary
BENSON					
Alonzo	4103				CLARK,Catherine
Carolyn Jane	9127	1960			LUTES,Richard Ernest
Clara Manter	4165c. i	1870		*	BENSON,Timothy M
Daniel Haynes	10166	1979		*	BENSON,Thomas Avery
Imogene C	4103	1831	1851		SEARS,Nathaniel
James Warren	10167	1956			WRATTEN,Linda Jean
Mary W	4103	1833			SEARS,Nathaniel
Maurice Haynes	9127	1898	1984		WAGNER,Julia
Michael Robert	10167	1976		*	BENSON,James Warren
Peter James	10167	1975		*	BENSON,James Warren
Randall Shaun	10166	1981		*	BENSON,Thomas Avery
Robert Haynes	9127	1924	1951		AVERY,Beatrice Dale
Sharon Elizabeth	10167	1973		*	BENSON,James Warren
Thomas Avery	10166	1953			CAMPBELL,Carolyn J
Timothy M	4165c. i				SEARS,Rebecca W
Walfred	8323	1896	1946		JACKMAN,Nina Zilpha
BENT					
Hannah Maria	2477			*	BENT,William
Nathan	2477			*	BENT,William
Phebe	2477			*	BENT,William
William	2477				CROWELL,Hannah
BENTLEY					
Charles F	2003				STOW,Mary Frances
BENTON					
Joel	296	1771	1850		SEARS,Delia
BERGAN					
Sarah G (Crosby)	5272				NORTHROP,George B S
BERGLIND					
Edwin Gustav	9446				PETERSON,Hilma
Edwin Gustav	9446	1910	1984		SEARS,Marjorie S
Julienne Sears	10484	1940			BORING,David C
BERKELMAN					

Name	Seq #	Born	Died		Spouse/*Father
Ruth Lyon	9412	1951			TAGGART,David M
BERKEY					
Joshua Hernandez	2259	1852			SEARS,Sarah Maria
BERNTHISEL					
Jane	6982		1897		HEFFELFINGER,A
BERO					
Emile Louis	8124				BRADY,Jennie Lee
Genevieve Margaret E	8124	1910			SEARS,Thomas B
BERRY					
Abraham	1436				SEARS,Rebecca
Albert	4820	1833			SEARS,Lucy Ann
Allen	9302				HENNING,Victoria
Ach	571			*	BERRY,Jabez
Carrie H	4820			*	BERRY,Albert
Charles T	5262	1837			SEARS,Anna A
Daisy F	4820			*	BERRY,Albert
Edmund	888				HUNT,Phebe
Edward P	5262	1867		*	BERRY,Charles T Rev.
Elizabeth Jane	7483	1844	1926		SEARS,Obadiah Baker
George T	5262	1865		*	BERRY,Charles T Rev.
Gideon	1427				SEARS,Mehitable
Hannah	70				WING,Barnabas
Jabez	571				GRAY,Rebecca
James	9302	1974		*	BERRY,Allen
John	571			*	BERRY,Jabez
Judah	721	1743	1818		FREEMAN,Grace
Judah	721	1781	1805	*	BERRY,Judah
Kathryn	9302	1978		*	BERRY,Allen
Kristin	9302	1972		*	BERRY,Allen
Laura W	5262	1868	1869	*	BERRY,Charles T Rev.
Lemuel	721				Lydia
Lemuel	721			*	BERRY,Judah
Louise	5262	1869		*	BERRY,Charles T Rev.
Lucy E	4820			*	BERRY,Albert
Lydia	721			*	BERRY,Judah
Mehitable Sears	1608	1808			SEARS,Roland
Minnie H	4820			*	BERRY,Albert
Phebe	2921				SEARS,Sylvanus
Polly	721			*	BERRY,Judah
Ruth	1144	1807	1876		SEARS,William Capt
Samuel	721			*	BERRY,Judah
Samuel	571			*	BERRY,Jabez
Samuel K	2922				SEARS,Almira H
Sarah	1142	1802	1889		SEARS,Elkanah
T	241				FOSTER,Sarah
Wayne	8441				CASWELL,Catherine
Zoeth	443				SEARS,Olive
BESSE					
Deborah	2163	1774	1823		WING, SR,William
BESSEY					
Hannah	1434				CROWELL,Obed
BESSINGPAS					
Darren Alan	10134	1970		*	BESSINGPAS,Percy W
Jennifer	10134	1968		*	BESSINGPAS,Percy W
Michael	10134	1962		*	BESSINGPAS,Percy W
Percy Wayne	10134				WINSLOW,Paula Kay
Theresa	10134	1966		*	BESSINGPAS,Percy W
BETTS					
Delos	5201	1837			Sarah
Elizabeth	3127	1796	1880		SEARS,Arza
Josiah	3127				SHERMAN,Hannah
Leander	3185	1831		*	BETTS,Rial
Rial	3185				SEARS,Deborah
Sarah	5201	1862		*	BETTS,Delos
BEVERAGE					
Ethel	8092				PHELPS,Ivan C
BIANCHI					
Robert A	9162				SEARS,Cindy Jean
BICHARO					
Marianne	2808				MAHY,Jean
BICKFORD					
Edward O	1652				SEARS,Mary
BIDWELL					
Jasper	3269				SEARS,Amanda
BIE					
Agnes Grace	8307	1892			NEUENDORF,Theodore H
Charles	5054	1863			RYDER,Nellie Gladys
BIELMAN					
Gregory Allan	6942	1962		*	BIELMAN,Larry Dale
Jeffery Dale	6942	1961		*	BIELMAN,Larry Dale
Larry Dale	6942				SEARS,Sharon Grace
BIGELOW					
Abraham	2797				HIGGINS,Lydia Ann
Ann	1051	1773	1842		SEARS,Benjamin Rev.
David	1051				FOSTER,Patience
Prescott	1811				NAZRO,Elizabeth P
Stella	6437	1854			SEARS,William GOFF
T B	888				EMMONS,Ann
BILLINGTON					
Isaac	932	1758	1829		WEST,Rebecca
Susan	932	1782	1867		SEARS,Paul Stickney

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
8IRD				
Jeannie Elizabeth	3906	1878		* BIRD,Judson S
John C	3906	1873	1882	* BIRD,Judson S
Judson S	3906			SEARS,Mary E
8IRDSEY				
Hannah	117			PADDOCK,Zachariah
8IS8EE				
Andrew A	2279			SEARS,8etsy L
8ISHOP				
E 8	1091			SEARS,Clarissa
Israel T	2279			SEARS,Garaphelia A
Minnie V	5056	1868		FAULKNER,Merton R
Sarah Phina	7149			RAYMOND,Murray M
8ISSELL				
Annis	1692	1782	1841	SILLIMAN,Robert
BIVENS				
Roxanna	3180		1831	SEARS,Eli
BJERKE				
Cornelia	8420	1910		SEARS,Roy
8LACK				
Dorothy	9234			BUTTERS,George M
Elfreda	9059			WAYNE,Henry
8LACKMAN				
Adoniram	3169			SEARS,Mary Ann
8LACKMER/ 8LACKNUR				
unk.	3547			SEARS,Carrie o
Amos	610			* 8LACKNUR,Peter
Asa	610			* 8LACKNUR,Peter
8arnabas	153			* BLACKNUR,Peter
8etty	57	1732		* 8LACKMER,Joseph
Charles M	4115		1868	SEARS,Emily M
David	610			* 8LACKNUR,Peter
Edward L	4115	1847	1862	* 8LACKMER,Charles M
Elijah	612			* 8LACKNUR,Simeon
Ella Maria	4140	1860	1952	SEARS,Walter Herbert
Ephraim	362			* 8LACKMER,Joseph
Esther	610			* BLACKNUR,Peter
James	612			* 8LACKNUR,Simeon
John	611			* 8LACKNUR,Solomon
Jonathan	612			* 8LACKNUR,Simeon
Joseph	362			* BLACKMER,Joseph
Joseph	57	1697		SEARS,Mercy
Joseph	57	1729		* 8LACKMER,Joseph
Levi	612			* 8LACKNUR,Simeon
Mary	57	1728		* BLACKMER,Joseph
Moses	610			* BLACKNUR,Peter
Paul	57	1730		* BLACKMER,Joseph
Peter	57,153			Elizabeth
Peter	610			* 8LACKNUR,Peter
Peter	57	1735		* 8LACKMER,Joseph
Peter	153	1702		SEARS,Hannah
Peter	153	1728		* 8LACKNUR,Peter
Reuben	612			* 8LACKNUR,Simeon
Reuben	614			* 8LACKNUR,8arnabas
Roland	153	1726		* 8LACKNUR,Peter
Roland	610			* BLACKNUR,Peter
Sarah	378	1744	1824	SEARS,Joshua
Simeon	153	1732		* BLACKNUR,Peter
Simeon	612	1762		* 8LACKNUR,Simeon
Solomon	611			* 8LACKNUR,Solomon
Solomon	153	1730		* 8LACKNUR,Peter
Stephen	153	1735		* 8LACKNUR,Peter
Susan	610			* BLACKNUR,Peter
Thankful	610			* BLACKNUR,Peter
Willard	57	1726		* BLACKMER,Joseph
8LACKWOOD				
Ann	1884			SEARS,John
BLAKESLEE				
Mae Emma	8322	1875	1961	RAYMOND,Oscar Elwyn
8LANCHARD				
Rhoda F	4222c. iv	1841		SEARS,Benjamin
8LANCHETTE				
Eugene Joseph	8220			SEARS,June Helene
8LANDING				
Eliza W	4249			THOMPSON,George E
8LASHFIELD				
Harriet	2191			MOULTON,Edward
Henry C	2191	1843	1863	* BLASHFIELD,Ira
Ira	2191	1793	1856	SEARS,Electa
James Rea	2191			ARNOLD,Sally
Lucinda	2191	1827	1851	* BLASHFIELD,Ira
Oliver A	2191		1857	* 8LASHFIELD,Ira
Sarah J	2191	1833		STRATTON,Henry
Susan	2191	1822	1850	* 8LASHFIELD,Ira
William	2191		1849	* 8LASHFIELD,Ira
8LATCHFORD				
Alicia H	2868			SCUDDER,Charles W
Henry	2868			COIT,Mary Ann
Rebecca C	1377			SCUDDER,Marshall S
8LINN				
Clarissa	3051	1790	1868	SEARS,David
8LODGETT				
Admantha	888a. v			MERRICK,Eunice
Electa	888a. v	1789	1818	SEARS,Abram
Sally	1207			HALL,Levi

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
8LOOD				
Mary B	3400	1814		MELLEN,Charles W
Olive	3608		1885	SEARS,Lewis F
8LOSSOM				
Enos	467	1750		* 8LOSSOM,Thomas
Ezra	467	1761		* 8LOSSOM,Thomas
Sarah	467	1758		* 8LOSSOM,Thomas
Thankful	467	1756		* BLOSSOM,Thomas
Thomas	655			SEARS,Mercy
Thomas	467			PADDOCK,Thankful
Thomas	467	1753		* 8LOSSOM,Thomas
BLOUNT				
Moranda	1972		1847	SEARS,John
Rhoda	836	1790		SEARS,John
8LUHAM				
Alverna	8167			BOLLES,Lyle Francis
8LYTHE				
Nancy Elizabeth	4206b. v			SEARS,William H
BOARDMAN				
Maria	3178	1800		SEARS,Thomas Baldwin
T Jefferson	5482			ELLIS,Mary Charlena
BODI				
8etsy	9316	1956		THOMAS,Philip
Brett	9314	1988		* BODI,Kip Dr.
child	9314	1988		* BODI,Kip Dr.
Eugenia	9314	1991		* BODI,Kip Dr.
Kip	9314	1980		* BODI,Kip Dr.
Kip Dr.	9314	1952		Janice
Lewis J	8394			LORD,Sarah
Nancy	9317	1959		HURLEY
Sarah	8394	1954		MONTGOMERY,Eric
Stephanie	9314	1982		* BODI,Kip Dr.
BOERS				
Freida	8385			SEARS,Robert James J
BOGANRIFE				
Blanche Eva	4746b. vi	1897	1980	SEARS,William B
Cecile Marie	4746b. v	1894	1931	SEARS,Asa Lot
Nelson Morgan	4746b. v	1856		FULLEN,Jennie
BOICE				
Sanford	393			SEARS,Clarissa
BOLLES				
unk.	6683	1895	1895	* BOLLES,Eugene Gates
unk.	6683			* BOLLES,Eugene Gates
unk.	8166	1940	1942	* BOLLES,Leon Drew
Allene Alice	6685	1902		* BOLLES,Byron Orlando
8eth	8165	1953		* BOLLES,William 8yron
8everly Elaine	8156	1929		PETERSON,Raymond
8lair	8166	1946		* BOLLES,Leon Drew
8ruce Eugene	8155	1927		* BOLLES,John Reuben
8yron Orlando	6685	1872		DREW,Grace Mary
Carol Julia	8163	1905		PETERSON,Howard
Charles Sears	6676	1901		HAZLETT,Margaret J
Clarinda	2360			* BOLLES,William
Douglas	8165	1945		* BOLLES,William Byron
Eugene Gates	6683	1868	1935	HUTTON,Sophia E
Florence	8152	1892		EUSTIS,Ralph Warren
Gary	8167	1944		* BOLLES,Lyle Francis
Geraldine	9088	1926		ADAMS,Henry John
Harriet Anita	8160	1924		* BOLLES,Marvin Henry
Harriet Irene	6685	1908		FLATUS,Roy
Henry Allen	6676	1862		SEARS,Nellie Maria
Jane	2360			* BOLLES,William
Jason	2360			* BOLLES,William
John	8157	1941		* BOLLES,Lloyd William
John Reuben	8155	1897		HUPP,Stella
Joye	8165	1941		* BOLLES,William Byron
Kirk Wayne	8158	1941		* BOLLES,Max Eugene
Laura Ethel	6686	1875		HUTTON,George Alfred
Leon Drew	8166	1915		LEE,Dorothy
Lloyd	8156			* BOLLES,Robert Hutton
Lloyd William	8157	1904		HANSON,Alvera
Louella	4234d. v	1867	1867	* BOLLES,William A
Louie	4234d. v	1864	1864	* BOLLES,William A
Lyle Francis	8167	1918		BLUHAM,Alverna
Marcia	8165	1950		* BOLLES,William Byron
Marlys	8158	1937		* BOLLES,Max Eugene
Marvin Henry	8160	1897	1936	PECKHAM,Maud
Mary Jane	4234d. v	1865	1882	* BOLLES,William A
Max Eugene	8158	1905		GRO8Y,Verna
Mona	8158	1940		* BOLLES,Max Eugene
Monte	8157	1926		* BOLLES,Lloyd William
Olive	8153	1894		MAIN,David C
Patricia	8167	1939		* BOLLES,Lyle Francis
Paul Rolfe	8155	1935		* BOLLES,John Reuben
Phillip	8165	1928		* BOLLES,William Byron
Phyllis	8157	1924		* BOLLES,Lloyd William
Reuben	4234d. v	1870		* BOLLES,William A
Robert Hutton	8156	1902		OLSON,Agnes Gertrude
Sarah	2360			* BOLLES,William
Stephen	8166	1944		* BOLLES,Leon Drew
Thomas	2375			SEARS,Belinda
Vera Grace	6685	1898		* BOLLES,Byron Orlando
William	2360	1798	1880	SEARS,Sally
William Allen	4234d. v	1842	1910	WINSLOW,Louisa M
William Byron	8165	1912		TRIPLET,Lucille
BOMBARD				
unk.	5228			SEARS,Sarah
BOND				
Alfred	3400	1811		MELLEN,Mary A

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
BONNEY				
unk.	2162			SEARS,Nellie Warren
Elijah H	3938		1882	JONES,Jane Maria
Emma Jane	3938	1849		* BONNEY,Elijah H Rev.
Howard O	4167			SEARS,Sarah Matilda
Lydia	653			SEARS,Josiah
Lydia	569			HAMLIN,Eleazar
W Nelson	4167	1862		* BONNEY,Howard O
BOOKER				
Emily	2484b. iv			HOWES,Seth M
BOONE				
Bettie	3335	1846		SEARS,John T
BOOTH				
Edward	4248			THOMPSON,Ina Viola
BORING				
David Clayton	10484			8ERGLIND,Julienne S
David Edwin Eric	10484	1970		* BORING,David C
Gregory Scott Sears	10484	1968		RETTENAUER,Julie
BORLAND				
Jane	519			WINTHROP,John Still
BORNHEIMER				
Catherine	5623	1883		SEARS,Lowell Clark
BORT				
Emma	1608			SEARS,Richard F
BOSTWICK				
Alfred W	3469	1815	1883	VIDITO,Phila
BOSWORTH				
Catharine	2355			SEARS,Joshua Milton
Edy	1056	1768	1851	SEARS,Daniel Capt
BOTSFORD				
Charlotte	2865			BRIGGS,Gilman P
BOUCHER				
Florence Emma	8222	1917		SEARS,Ralph Irving
Hector L	8222			MAILLOUX,Eva M
BOUGHTON				
Catharine	1497		1816	SEARS,Abijah
BOULANGER				
Urbain	8119			SEARS,Florence Hart
BOURDIEU				
Peregrine	259			SEARS,Maria
BOURNE				
unk.	370			TO8EY,Mehitable
Allen	238			FREEMAN,Hannah
Lurin	1424			SEARS,Sally Howes
BOUTWELL				
Rhoda	3549			HOWLAND,Eseck
BOUW				
John Richard	9179			DRAPER,Cindy Lee
Kirstin Mae	9179	1980		* BOUW,John Richard
BOWEN				
Eleanor M	4862			SEARS,Orin
Jane	8386			SEARS,Kenneth Lewis
BOWERS				
Sally	2121			SEARS,Miles
BOWMAN				
Charles	9267	1909		TRISKET,Florence 8
Charles W	9267	1950		* BOWMAN,Charles
BOYDEN/ BOYDIN				
Charles	2871			CROWNINSHIELD,Cora
Dennis F	3273	1800	1844	SEARS,Louisa
Ellen Delight	5334	1840		NICHOLS,Henry Walter
Julia E	3273	1838	1872	* BOYDEN,Dennis F
Micah	642			SEARS,Phebe
BOYER				
Charles	8151			WINSLOW,Clara Sabina
Frances Marion	8151			WINSLOW,Fay 8
BRABY				
Jedidah	2015			RAYMOND,John
BRADBURY				
Emma	5031			SEARS,George Levi
8RADFORD				
Betsy	4806	1805		WRIGHT,William
Calvin	543	1754		* BRADFORD, SR.,Gideon
Gideon	543	1718	1793	PADDOCK,Jennee
Gideon	1400a. v.	1752	1805	SAMPSON,A
Gideon	2885	1781	1808	HOLMES,Grace
Jennie	543	1756		* 8RADFORD, SR.,Gideon
John	1705			HOLMES,Elizabeth
Joseph	543	1745		* 8RADFORD, SR.,Gideon
Levi	543	1742		* 8RADFORD, SR.,Gideon
Mercy	1705	1761	1847	SEARS,Holmes
Samuel	543			GRAY,Sarah
Samuel	543	1750		* BRADFORD, SR.,Gideon
Sarah	543	1748		* BRADFORD, SR.,Gideon

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
8RADLEY				
Elizabeth M	3079			SEARS,Samuel H
8RADSHER				
Albert	6140			SEARS,Gladys L
8RADY				
Jennie Lee	8124			8ERO,Emile Louis
8RAINARD/ 8RAINERD				
Amasa Fielding	2323	1821	1891	* BRAINARD,Jonathan
Charles	2323	1823		* 8RAINARD,Jonathan
Clarissa	2323	1817	1880	* 8RAINARD,Jonathan
David	915	1775	1809	SEARS,Sarah
David Artemis	915	1809		* 8RAINARD,David
Eliakim	118			DOANE,Eunice
Esther Maria	2323	1819		* 8RAINARD,Jonathan
Harley Osbond	2323	1810		* 8RAINARD,Jonathan
Harriet	915	1796		* BRAINARD,David
Hope Smith	2323	1807	1877	* 8RAINARD,Jonathan
John Parsons	2323	1808		* 8RAINARD,Jonathan
Jonathan	2323	1784		BAILEY,Lucy
Mary Melvina	2323	1815		* 8RAINARD,Jonathan
Matilda	2323	1812		* BRAINARD,Jonathan
Narcissa	915	1797		* 8RAINARD,David
Olivia "Leva"	2323	1813	1894	* 8RAINARD,Jonathan
Sally Ann	2323	1825		* 8RAINARD,Jonathan
8RALEY				
Elijah	2187	1787		SEARS,Lucinda
Linda	2187			FOSTER, Harmon
8RAMHALL				
Joshua	55	1736		SEARS,Rebecca
8RANDT				
Virginia Lee	9223	1965		RIDER,Lawrence W
8RANSHAW				
	5791			SEARS,Eliza M
Effie F	5791	1858	1884	MEGAW,John
8RANTIGAN				
Edith Gertrude	5312	1871		* 8RANTIGAN,Fred. A
Fred Willard	5312	1877		* 8RANTIGAN,Fred. A
Fred. Augustus	5312			SEARS,Sophia Stone
8RAUCHLER				
Dorothea E	9162	1934		SEARS, JR,Harold F
8RAY				
Achsah H	5427	1814		SEARS,Eldredge C
Bethia	2929			CROWELL,Sears
Mary	560		1750	SEARS, JR,Edward
Mercy	401	1763	1846	SEARS,Elkanah
8RECKENRIDGE				
Melissa	5235			SEARS,Josephus T
8REIN				
Helen Inga	8426	1919		SEARS,Edward Pixley
8RESLIN				
Lillian	9442			KING,Harry Snow
8REWER				
Ellen	4774			AMORY,William
Esther	5167			SEARS,William S
8REWSTER				
Jesse H	3496			WASHBURN,Sarah Maria
Julia Elizabeth	2865	1828		8RIGGS,George
Lucia	2366	1811	1854	SEARS,Henry
Noah	2856			ROOT,Elizabeth
BREYMAN				
A H	4097			CRANSTON,P A
8RICE				
Charles D	7584			SEARS,Laura Helen
8RIDGE				
Adam	3858a. iv			HOWES,Wealthy L
BRIGGS				
Augustus Crane	2865	1847		PHELAN,Mary
8enjamin Crane	2865	1842		HAINS,Caroline
Charles	1618			SEARS,Joanna
Charles Marshall	2864	1805	1865	BALLARD,Mary Ann
Ellen Maria	2862	1831		* PRICHARD,Gilman
Elsie Schuyler	2865	1851	1871	* 8RIGGS,George
George	2865	1807		CRANE,Elsie Schuyler
George	2865	1866		* BRIGGS,George
George Isaac	2865	1845	1857	* 8RIGGS,George
Gilman	2862	1828	1831	* PRICHARD,Gilman
Gilman Prichard	2865	1837	1872	BOTSFORD,Charlotte
Hannah	167			SEARS,Jonathan
Isaac	1372	1775	1862	SEARS,Sarah
James Freeman	1372	1809	1810	* 8RIGGS,Isaac Rev.
Joanna	3377			ELLIS,Francis
Julia Isabella	2865	1856		* 8RIGGS,George
Lantson	5061b. i			RAYMOND,Francis
Mary	2865	1858		* 8RIGGS,George
Mary	2862	1801	1882	PRICHARD,Gilman
Mary Elsie	2864	1852		* 8RIGGS,Charles M
Nathan H	1976			WICKER,Sadie E
Richard Sears	1372	1803	1827	* BRIGGS,Isaac Rev.
Sarah	2865	1864		KEMBLE,Edward W
8RIGHT				
Henry F	7655	1878		* BRIGHT,William F
William F	7655	1853		TU8BS,Lillian Adel

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
BRIGHTMAN				
George	9191			SOULE,Ruth
Jesse	10201	1927		NOYES, JR,Phillips
Stephen	9191	1924		* BRIGHTMAN,George
BRIGOOE				
Belinda Irene	9344	1970		LUBER,David Ross
Heather Suzanne	9344	1976		* BRIGOOE, JR,William
Jason Dean	9344	1971		* BRIGOOE, JR,William
William R	9344	194B		SEARS,Diane Marlene
BRINTNALL				
Eliza Jane	2554			CLARK,Isaac
BRISTOL				
Adah	2893			SHEPARD,Abel
James	1463			SEARS,Patty
Mary Ann	3123	1B08		SMITH,Silas
BRITTELL				
Clarence A	10031			RONOEAU,Shirley A
Judith Ann	10031	1957		TUPPER,Nathaniel J
BROCKETT				
Christine R	11116	1977		* BROCKETT,Paul T
Jessica Lynn	11116	1979		* BROCKETT,Paul T
Paul Townsend	11116			MORRIS,Margaret R
BROCKMAN				
Alexander J	11105	19BB		* BROCKMAN,Marc R
Alicia Lyn	11105	1990		* BROCKMAN,Marc R
Gregory Scott	11105	1986		* BROCKMAN,Marc R
Lester	11105			BROWN,Oorothy
Marc Richard	11105	1949		GREW,Janice Marilyn
BRODIE				
Fannie Ricks	9008			BURWELL,Spottswood B
BRODT				
Carrie	4086	1857		* BROOT,John Henry
Charles Hawley	4086	1867		* BROOT,John Henry
Clifford Randolph	4086	1B73	1B74	* BRODT,John Henry
Daisy Louise	4086	1869		* BRODT,John Henry
Edwin ELWELL	4086	1861	1861	* BRODT,John Henry
Ellen Reese	4086	1865		* BRODT,John Henry
Henry Snowden	4086	1863		* BRODT,John Henry
John Henry	4086	1827	1B75	SEARS,Ellen Augusta
John Ingold	4086	1859	1861	* BROOT,John Henry
Philip Ernest	4086	1B71		* BROOT,John Henry
BRONSON				
Huldah	BB0			CRANE,Charles
BROOKER				
Martha	5021			SEARS,Samuel
BROOKS				
Angeline	4042	1B17	184B	SEARS,Clinton W
Asenath	5244		1862	ROBINSON,Charles S
Chauncy	1459			SEARS,Laura O
Lovisa J	2363	1840		SEARS,George
Moses	4042			RANSOM,Lydia
BROPNY				
Anna Catherine	9160			WOLFE,Robert E
BROWN/ BROWNE				
unk.	1186			CROWELL,Phebe Kelley
unk.	1465			SEARS,George
unk.	85B1			THIERS,Oorothy
Alfred J	9290			DAVIS,Mildred L
Aurelia	3470	1827		* BROWNE,Joseph
Charles Eugene	2794	1861		GRAVES,Hattie L
Charles R	2794			HOWES,Mary Burr
Charlotte Winifred	9194	1897	1974	HEFFELFINGER,John M
Cheryl Ann	9359	196B		* BROWN,Philip F
Clarence S	4043	1854		* BROWN,Daniel T
Clinton H	4043	1863		* BROWN,Daniel T
Daniel Tompkins	4043	1822		SEARS,Electa Maria
Oorothy	11105			BROCKMAN,Lester
Edwin Goldsmith	3787	1868		* BROWN,G
Electa Jane	3124			SPENCER,Henry Norman
Elizabeth	94			PADDOCK,Ichabod
Elizabeth	3			PADDOCK,Ichabod
Elizabeth	72	1727	1794	MERRICK,John
Ella E	4043	1853	1856	* BROWN,Daniel T
Ezra	10207			* KAYE
Fred C	B039			BARNUM,Louise A
Fred. E	4043	1861		* BROWN,Oaniel T
G	37B7			GOLDSMITH,Emma J
George	3645			WINCHESTER,Fannie M
Gertrude May	37B7	1B73		* BROWN,G
Grace Adelaide	37B7	1869		* BROWN,G
Henry C	2084			SEARS,Amanda Germond
Herbert Leroy	635B	1911		THOMAS,Ooris Jane
Hubert	3470	1833		* BROWNE,Joseph
James	3269			SEARS,Mary Jane
Janet	B039			HILTY,Hiram
John	1403			COFFIN,Cyrena
John Frederick	6358	1B76	1957	EBBERT,Annie Barbara
John Minor	3979	1841	1921	WOOD,Lillian E
Joseph	3470			SEARS,Aurelia
Joseph	3470	1831		* BROWNE,Joseph
Laura Jean	9359	1972		* BROWN,Philip F
Margaret	2484a. i		1824	HOWES,Reuben
Margaret Isabell	9130			SEARS, JR,Richard H
Marie Lillian	9290	1946		SEARS,Timothy Martin
Marjorie	9236			BUTTERS,Frank E
Mary	122			ELDREDGE,Zuar
Mary E	5159	1838		SEARS,Truman
Mary Whiton	6518			WHITMAN,Alfred
Minerva	5584	1B23		BELL,Thomas
Nellie M	3796			OUNHAM,James S
Peter Montague	3979	1B06	1BB1	CRANE,Asenath
Philip F	9359			NEAL,Gail Elizabeth
Polly	165B			SNOW,Silas
Ralph Cornelius	9012			REYNOLDS,Bertha E
Sarah Helen	9012	1931		WOOO,Charles Lee
Simeon	3470	1B25		* BROWNE,Joseph
Wallace n	4043	1855	1870	* BROWN,Daniel T
Wendy Marie	9359	1976		* BROWN,Philip F
William I	3258			MCCULLOH,Annie L
BROWNING				
Helen	10210	1924		BURGARD,Robert Dale
James Greene	10210	180B	1B7B	ELMER,Amanda Vilate
Raymond Irving	10210	1902		MATSON,Ida Belle
BROWNSCOMBE				
David	B201	1953		* BROWNSCOMBE,Ralph
Ralph	B201	1916		DORR,Lelia
Richard	B201	1946		* BROWNSCOMBE,Ralph
Robert	B201	1942		Kristin
BROWNSON				
Cornelia White	1514	1B04		* BROWNSON,Isaac
Gideon	1514	1790		* BROWNSON,Isaac
Isaac	1514	1809		* BROWNSON,Isaac
Isaac	1514		1832	SEARS,Huldah
James	1514	1B02	1B03	* BROWNSON,Isaao
Richard	1514	1795		* BROWNSON,Isaac
Sophronia	1514	17BB		* BROWNSON,Isaac
Thirza	1514	1792		* BROWNSON,Isaac
BRUNSWOLD				
Elmer	B247			SEARS,Maude Lurene
BRUSH				
Benjamin S	3172	1845		* BRUSH,Knowles Sears
Caroline	3172	1843		* BRUSH,Knowles Sears
Charity	3172	1857		WALKER,Edward F
Charity Elizabeth	1502	1B10		DUNN
Charlotte A	1504			KEELER,Oavid M Col
Charlotte Ardelle	3177	1866		DEGREATER,Peter
Cornelia	3172	1843		* BRUSH,Knowles Sears
Elizabeth	3177	185B		* BRUSH,William C
James	1502			* BRUSH,Joseph Bennett
Joseph Bennett	1502	1786	185B	SEARS,Elizabeth
Knowles Sears	3172	1B11	1BB2	MEEKER,Elizabeth
Mary	1489			SMITH,Richard
Mary	1502			TRACY,Gordon
Mary A	1529	1796	1872	SEARS,Joseph Crane
Mary E	3172	183B		* BRUSH,Knowles Sears
Sally Tuck	1502	1827		BENEDICT,John Barnum
Sarah E	3172	1835		* BRUSH,Knowles Sears
Sophronia Reed	3446	1B24		SEARS,Edmund Winslow
William C	3177	1832	1B75	WOOO,Sabra
Zophar P	1502	1B17	1900	* BRUSH,Joseph Bennett
BRYAN				
	1B89			SMITH,Hester G
Frederick H	1B89			* BRYAN
Harriet M	56B7			FARMER,Abner Sears
Isaac Sears	1BB9			* BRYAN
BRYANT				
Asa	1101			HOWES,Maria
Barbara Whitney	10024	1949		TAFARO,Frank
Benjamin	166			EATON,Hannah
David Hancock	10025	1949		HIGGINS,Alison B
Harold Jackson	902B			WHITNEY,Alice Maude
Homer	2263			METHUREN,Nancy
Martin	954	1765	1833	SEARS,Elizabeth B
Michael Paul	10025	1973		* BRYANT,David H
Nathaniel	954	1737		COLE,Joannah
Phebe	166	1713	1779	SEARS,David Lt.
Richard Tucker	9028	1946		* BRYANT,Richard W
Richard Whitney	902B	1918		SMITH,Virginia H
Susan	2229	1B03	1861	DUTTON,Ephraim
Sylvanus	163	1729	1770	SEARS,Sarah
BUCHANAN				
Marjorie	6806			GOOGINS,Rollin H n
BUCK				
Deborah	161			SEARS,Silas
Eliza	5134			ESTABROOK,Thaddeus
Ezra F	1516			SEARS,Catherine
John	133			SEARS,Phebe
BUCKBEE				
Alvah	5155	1857		* BUCKBEE,John R
Flora	5155	1866		* BUCKBEE,John R
Harriet	5155	1863	1870	* BUCKBEE,John R
John R	5155	1B27	1B73	SEARS,Malama
Lorna	5155	1859		* BUCKBEE,John R
Ossain	5155	1862		* BUCKBEE,John R
Peace	5155	1867	186B	* BUCKBEE,John R
BUCKINGHAM				
Marian	6673			SEARS,Francis Bacon
BUCKLIN				
Howard S	385Ba. iv			HOWES,Dora E
BUCKMAN				
Sophia	5131			LYMAN,Henry O
BUELL				
Betsy	3152			COOK,Henry

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
BULAICH				
Roberta Louise	937B			SEARS,Oavid Marsh
BULL				
Hanna	1505	1769	1850	SEARS,Eli
Mary	4997			SEARS,Martin Luther
Minot Aubrey	600B			NICKLIN,Emma Irene
BULLARO				
Rachel	630	1746	1811	SEARS,Barnabas Lt
BULLIS				
Elizabeth	1995			SEARS,Hiram
BULLOCK				
Irvine Stevens	3B10			SEARS,Ella Clitz
BUMPUS				
Joseph	2310			SEARS,Adeline
Lucinda J B	22BB			SEARS,Andrew Thomas
Sarah	269			SEARS,Richard
BUNCE				
Katherine Elizabeth	11001			* BUNCE,Royce
Royce	11001			SHERWOOO,Elizabeth
BUNOY				
John	6850			SEARS,Ruth
BUNKER				
Ann	22	1686	1767	PADDOCK,Nathaniel
Benjamin	17			PADDOCK,Deborah
Lydia S	1400p. iii			PADDOCK,C
Naomi	123a	1709	1792	PADDOCK,Eliphalet
Sarah	22			PADDOCK,Nathaniel
William	22	164B	1712	MACY,Mary
BURBANK				
Hattie A	7251			SEARS,Thomas Selma
BUROETTE				
Sarah	3466a. iii	1B1B		SEARS,John K
BURGARO				
Robert Dale	10210			BROWNING,Helen
BURGESS				
Abigail	50			SEARS,Benjamin
Abigail	934			SEARS,Silas
Albert Wilton	91B9			ELLEN,Lincoln Swift
Elizabeth	2259			HALL,Eber
Joshua	291B			SEARS,Eveline
Lottie Mrs	2469	1835		SEARS,Barnabas Howes
Lucy Pope	2529			HOWES,Henry
Mehitable	4B12			SEARS,Grafton
Stephen	2464a. vi			FOSTER,Lydia S
Susan Agusta	9189	1912		HOWARO,Rodney Oustin
Zebina	3003			HOMER,Nabby T
BURGHARDT				
Maria H	1929	1B1B		SEARS,Leonard B
BURGHER				
Amber	9307			HAAKE,Jeffrey Lewis
BURK				
Lydia	7196	1849	1B76	OCOBOCK,James Monroe
BURKE				
Mary Imogene	10007			SHERWOOO,Robert B
Nicholas Walter	9007			LELANO,Lillian
BURKETT				
Sarah	1697			SEARS,Harrison
BURKHAUS				
Julia	4300			SEARS,Martin Luther
BURKHOLOER				
Alice E	7661	1B9B		* BURKHOLDER,Ezra A R
Clarence O	7661	1B96		* BURKHOLOER,Ezra A R
Edna Mae	7661	1BBB	1B93	* BURKHOLOER,Ezra A R
Ethel M	7661	1892		* BURKHOLOER,Ezra A R
Ezra A	7661	1856		TUBBS,Vinnie Ream
Grace	7661	1907		* BURKHOLDER,Ezra A R
Helen	7661	1903		* BURKHOLOER,Ezra A R
Hugh A	7661	1B90	1B93	* BURKHOLOER,Ezra A R
Samuel	7661			REIS,Eva
Samuel R	7661	1894		* BURKHOLOER,Ezra A R
Teddy	7661	1900		* BURKHOLOER,Ezra A R
William Arthur	7661	1B86		* BURKHOLDER,Ezra A R
BURKLY				
Martha	10264			BUTTERS, III,J
BURLEY				
Persis	3412			MARCY,Asahel
BURMEISTER				
Robert Wilhelm	9062			SKRUZNY,Martha J
BURNELL				
Arthur S	3963			SEARS,Florence May
Florence	3963			* BURNELL,Arthur S
Helen	3963			* BURNELL,Arthur S
BURNET/ BURNETT/ BURNETTE				
Anna Louisa	374B	1871		* BURNET,William H
Bessie Curtis	374B	1B77		* BURNET,William H

Name		Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
Oebra	9385			SEARS,James Walter J
John Sydney	374B	1B74		* BURNET,William H
Ross Frederick	9001			COOPER,Lorraine B
William H	374B			SEARS,Myra Louisa
BUROCK				
Steven Ray	B119	1954		JOHNSTON,Pamela Kent
BURRELL				
Sabrina	2094	1B06		SEARS,Isaac U
BURRUS				
Julia Etta	3505			KILLPATRICK,Hiram D
Martha Louise	10473	1951		AVERY,Randall Nims
BURSELL				
Anna	4		1725	SEARS,Silas Lieut
BURT				
Adelia	2357			OAY,Horatio
Anna	2357			GALLATIN
Edwin C	2357			* BURT,James
George	3406			SEARS,Mary Jane
James	2357			SEARS,Mary
James	2357			* BURT,James
John	2357			* BURT,James
Mary Jane	2357			PRICE
BURTON				
Harriet Adelaide	3676			SEARS,Hiram A
BURWELL				
Francis Gale	900B	1956		MEEN,James Kenneth
Spottswood Blair	9008			BROOIE,Fannie Ricks
Spottswood Blair	9008	1923		SIMONS,Louise Gale
Spottswood Blair	900B	1957		* BURWELL,Spottswood B
BUSH				
Earl	7152		1903	RAYMONO,Carrie O
BUSHMAN				
August	6845		1990	SEARS,Catherine H
BUSHNELL				
Asa	3133			* BUSHNELL,Asa West
Asa West	3133			SEARS,Maria
Harriet	2060	1823		SEARS,Aaron
J S	3871			SEARS,Crete
John	3133			* BUSHNELL,Asa West
Lillian	3871			* BUSHNELL,J S
BUSSEY				
Harriet J	2435			* BUSSEY,Milton
Mary Ellen	2435			* BUSSEY,Milton
Milton	2435			SEARS,Rebecca
Sarah A	2435			* BUSSEY,Milton
BUTCHER				
Mary Elizabeth	8305	1889		RYDER,Walter Theron
Rebecca Alice	9447			KEMP,Michael James
BUTLER				
A C	3065			* BUTLER,Levi
Almira	1464		1857	SEARS,Zachariah
Charles E	3169			SEARS,Jane Eliza
Cornelius	844			COFFIN,Jane
John	4019			MCCAMMANT,Ann
John	3065			* BUTLER,Levi
Levi	3065			SEARS,Nancy
Lurany	844	1776		SEARS,Lot
Luther	3065			* BUTLER,Levi
Maria	3065			HOWLANO
Marietta	5434			SEARS,George W
Marshall	3065			* BUTLER,Levi
Sarah A	4019	1855		SEARS,Wilmer
Susan Fiske	2214	179B	1B83	SEARS,William Capt
BUTTERS				
Anna Marie	10265	1969		* BUTTERS,Arthur C
Arthur Colegrove	10265	1947		MARUSKA,Anna
Bruce	9236			* BUTTERS,Frank E
Charlene Jo	9235			* BUTTERS,Charles W
Charles	9234			* BUTTERS,George M
Charles Wilbur	9235	190B	1964	O'HARA,Oelores
Oirk	10260	1968		* BUTTERS,John C
Oorothy Joyce	10252	192B		MCMULLEN,Rebun R
Frank	9236			* BUTTERS,Frank E
Frank Ellsworth	9236	1911		BROWN,Marjorie
George Maurice	9234	1904	1956	BLACK,Dorothy
Jane Alice	10255	1931		HANCOCK,Horace H
John Charles	10260	1946		FALLACHIO,Peggy
Justin Guy	8321		1917	RAYMONO,Clemma Mary
Justin Guy	9237	1915		COLEGROVE,Katherine
Justin Guy	10264	1943		BURKLY,Martha
Justin Guy	10264	1970		* BUTTERS, III,J
Justin Raymond	9233	1901		LUSHER,May
Katherine Louise	9237			* BUTTERS, JR,Justin G
Mary Clemma	10253	192B		SATTERLEE,Oonald
Patricia Ann	10256	1936		TURI,Louis
Patricia Florence	10254	1929		CLARK,Richard
Phyllis Ann	1025B	1941		DOUGLAS,Lawrence
Roger Alan	9237	1950		* BUTTERS, JR,Justin G
William	9236			* BUTTERS,Frank E
BUTTS				
Anthony M	5684	1866		* BUTTS,John
Diantha J	5684	1861	1871	* BUTTS,John
Homer E	5684	1873		* BUTTS,John
John	5684			FARMER,Julia E
Mary	4961	1B25		SEARS,Philip Howland
William H	5684	1863		* BUTTS,John

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
BUXTON				
Hershal Maurice	8518	1927		* BUXTON,Millard F
Marvin Eugene	8518	1925		* BUXTON,Millard F
Millard Forrest	8518			DEMUTH,Olive Fern
Norman Dee	8518	1931		* BUXTON,Millard F
BYAM				
Martha A Mrs	3347			SEARS,Joseph B
BYERS				
Josephine	5053			RYDER,Chester Crosby
CABOT				
Hubbard S	2105			SEARS,Catherine
Mary	2105			* CABOT,Hubbard S
Norman	2105			* CABOT,Hubbard S
Sarah	2105			* CABOT,Hubbard S
William	2105			* CABOT,Hubbard S
CADMAN				
Nellie	7167	1858		PAGE,Seth Sears
CADY				
Charles C	2002			STOW,Marie A
CAHOON				
Eleonora F	4730a. i	1852		SEARS,Alvin W
Ellery	4730a. i			Gahan
CAIRNS				
Adam Russell	11278	1985		* CAIRNS,Dean
Carrie Lynn	11278	1982		* CAIRNS,Dean
Dean	11278	1953		OCOBOCK,Darice Lynn
Sarah Jan	11278	1979		* CAIRNS,Dean
CALDERWOOD				
Mary	4136a. i	1813	1910	AREY,Lewis Alden
CALDWELL				
Delia	2382	1813	1862	SEARS,David Benton
CALKINS				
Betsy	2016			SEARS,Ansel
CALVIN				
Belina	2394a. i			PENGRA,William
CAMBRON				
Mary Etta	4263	1830		SEARS,James Douglass
CAMP				
Elizabeth Helen	10481	1948		STUBBLEFIELD,Jack S
Jennifer Christine	10483	1974		* CAMP,Joseph Avery
Joseph Aaron	10483	1982		* CAMP,Joseph Avery
Joseph Avery	10483	1952		ANDERSON,Carmelita
Kevin Michael	10482	1978		* CAMP, III,Paul B
Paul Benjamin	9444	1922		AVERY,Caroline E
Paul Benjamin	10482	1950		SHAUL,Linda Lee
Robert Joseph	10482	1972		* CAMP, III,Paul B
Stephanie Avery	10483	1988		* CAMP,Joseph Avery
CAMPBELL				
Adelia	2113	1835	1908	BARBER
Andrew	2113			* CAMPBELL,Warren
Anne Elizabeth	10126	1960		* CAMPBELL,Robert W
Carolyn Jean	10166	1952		BENSON,Thomas Avery
Clarissa	2113	1843	1924	HICKS
Corydon Alonzo	2113	1840	1907	DRYER,Roxy
D C	10126			MCELFRESH,Helen
Electa	2113	1831	1877	GROVER,Chauncy
Fred Wayne	10166			LUND,Carol Marie
Grace Agnes Altha	7330			SEARS,Myles John
Lavetta	11273	1963		LORING,Gary Glenn
Lyman	3461			ELDRIDGE,Adaline C
Mary	2113	1833		BAY,Samuel Wilson
Miles D	3239			SEARS,Florence M
Robert Warren	10126			WINSLOW,Janet Faye
Susan Katherine	10126	1961		* CAMPBELL,Robert W
Warren	2113	1803	1855	SEARS,Mary Polly
Warren Crossman	2113	1845	1923	THOMPSON,Harriet E
CAMPION				
Jeffrey Lawrence	10141	1970		* CAMPION,Lawrence
Lawrence	10141			CORBIN,Micallee F
Stacie Lee	10141	1972		* CAMPION,Lawrence
CANFIELD				
Caroline Frances	5139	1861		* CANFIELD,John
Charles	5139	1856		STONE,Ida
Edwin Job	5139	1854		THOMAS,Lucy Alice
John	5139			SEARS,Clara Maria
John Alexander	5139	1872		* CANFIELD,John
Wade	7137			RYDER,Gertrude B
Wilfred	5139	1863		* CANFIELD,John
CAPORIN				
Edward Arthur	8344	1933		SEARS,Karlyn Ann
CAPRON				
Joseph W	7016a. i			CAREY,Emily
Katherine C	7016a. i	1857	1919	BAXTER,Horace
CAREY				
Eliza E	8118			UPHAM,Ambrose P
Emily	7016a. i			CAPRON,Joseph W
CARGILL				
unk.	3607			* CARGILL,Heman
Charles	1846			SEARS,Philena
George	1463	1802	1872	SEARS,Lucy
Heman	3607			SEARS,Olive
Julius	3607	1846		* CARGILL,Heman
CARLETON				
Caroline	2209	1807	1878	SEARS,Alden
CARLOW				
Rebecca S	2484b. iii			HOWES,B
Rosanna Mrs	5427			SEARS,Eldredge C
CARLSON				
Helen	8399			COFIELD,John
CARNAHAN				
Maxine Violet	10272	1923		KOLSTEE,James R
CARNES				
John	5786			SEARS,Helen Jane
CARNEY				
Rosa Fanny	3319			SEARS,Joseph Henry
CARPENTER				
Elijah	626			WING,Sarah
Eliza	5786			SEARS,Leonard
Eliza Ann	9069			MCKESSON,William M
Emma Charlena	4628	1854		SEARS,Milton H
CARR				
Audrey Virginia	10032	1990		* CARR,Thomas Michael
Huldah	1460			SEARS,David
Mary	125	1752		COFFIN,Samuel
Michael Francis	10032			MULLIGAN,Margaret A
Sarah Elizabeth	4270d.viii	1853	1931	RAPP, II,H
Thomas Michael	10032	1957		TUPPER,Margaret E
Volkert	4270d.viii			CHAMBERLAIN,S
CARRIER				
Alice	8330	1921	1926	* CARRIER,Samuel Crowe
Aristarchus	5061b. v			RAYMOND,Fidelia
Clara	7159			WILMASSER
Courtland Smith	7158	1851	1927	BASSETT,Clemmie
Helen May	8331	1895		WHITSON,Robert D
Ira	3069			SEARS,Marietta
Ira	3069			* CARRIER,Ira
James Louis	8330	1920		* CARRIER,Samuel Crowe
Louis D	7159	1856	1927	CROWE,Clara C
Mary Clem	8329	1894		EYLER,Harry Duel
Robert Hodge	8330	1931		* CARRIER,Samuel Crowe
Rustin Alexander	7158	1891		SHELDON,Harriet
Samuel Crowe	8330	1918		* CARRIER,Samuel Crowe
Samuel Crowe	8330	1891		HODGE,Alice Marie
CARRINGTON				
John T	6236			SEARS,Annie
CARROLL				
Alexander W	6100			* CARROLL,Henry Hill
Caroline Sterett	3647	1867	1867	* CARROLL,Samuel S
Charles	1895			* CARROLL,David
Elizabeth Maxwell	3647	1868		* CARROLL,Samuel S
Elizabeth Maxwell	3647			* CARROLL,Samuel S
Frances E	7469			TREKELL,Alfred Wayne
Harriet Sterett	3647			* CARROLL,Samuel S
Henry	1895			STERETT,Mary B
Henry	6103			* CARROLL,William S
Henry Hill	6100			WINCHESTER,Mary
Louisa Tilghman	6103			* CARROLL,William S
Mary Bourdieu S	3647	1872		* CARROLL,Samuel S
Mary Bourdieu S	3647			* CARROLL,Samuel S
Mary Sterett	6100			MCCULLOH,Duncan
Robert M	1895			* CARROLL,Henry
Roger Henry	3647			* CARROLL,Samuel S
Sterett	6103			* CARROLL,William S
Samuel Sterett	3647			THOMPSON,Rebecca S
Sarah Ann	3645			WINCHESTER,Alex.
William Sterett	6103			TILGHMAN,Louisa S
CARTER				
Augusta J	5612	1853		SEARS,Fred. Eugene
Benjamin	652			SEARS,Betsy
Benjamin	652	1779		* CARTER,Benjamin
Bettey Sears	652	1782		* CARTER,Benjamin
Betty	652	1777	1778	* CARTER,Benjamin
Calvin	652	1768		* CARTER,Benjamin
Cathy Lynn	10329	1953		FRESCH,David
Ellen	7574			AVERY,Amos L
Joseph	9273			DODD,Betty Jane
Joseph	10328	1952		NICODEM,Leah
Kenneth James	9273	1962		* CARTER, MD,Joseph
Levina	652	1770		* CARTER,Benjamin
Parthana	652	1766		* CARTER,Benjamin
Rachel Alexa	10328	1990		* CARTER, JR,Joseph
Sarah Elinor D	2394a. i	1831	1908	CURTISS,William
Seth	652	1775		* CARTER,Benjamin
Thomas Leslie	9273	1964		* CARTER, MD,Joseph
CARTWRIGHT				
Dayton Wild	8565	1890		GODDARD,Martha Ann M
Doris	8565	1899		* CARTWRIGHT,Dayton W
Gladys	8565	1891		WEST,Robert
Matilda	3154			SEARS,James
CARVER				
Ellen	5392		1928	SEARS, JR,Alfred F
Evelyn J	3030			CROWELL,Hersillia
CARY				
Susannah	1709			HOOPER,William

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
CASE				
Ella A	2753	1853		SEARS,Drrin Brewster
William	366			HOWES,Sarah
CASSIDAY				
John	632			SEARS,Hannah
CASTLE				
Bradley	1521a			SEARS,Millicent
Nathan Dlmsted	1521a			* CASTLE,Bradley
CASWELL/ CASWILL				
Alice	9354			STATHAM,Herschel
Andrew	9353			* CASWELL,Willard S
Catherine	8441	1951		BERRY,Wayne
Cathy	9353			* CASWELL,Willard S
Charles	8441	1941	1974	* CASWELL,Willard S
Christopher R	104D7	1958		FITZGERALD,Suzanne
Christy Sue	104D7	1982		* CASWELL,C
Cindy	9353			* CASWELL,Willard S
Claude	8441	1947		* CASWELL,Willard S
Dana	9353			* CASWELL,Willard S
Erin	104D7	1988		* CASWELL,C
Erwin Edward	9355	1961		BABASICK,Elizabeth
Jonathan	315			MARKHAM,Margery
Robert Lawrence	104D7	1985		* CASWELL,C
Robert Sears	9355	1936		NICHOLS,Sylvia Rose
Willard Stearns	8441			WHITE,Esther R
Willard Stearns	9353	1935		Anna
CATLIN				
Nelson	3103			RIDER,Eliza Ann
Samuel	1497			HENDRICKS,Sally
CAULKINS				
Warren F	2104			PRUYN,Mary
CAYKENDALL				
Eunice	3295	1834		SEARS,Warren J
CERVANYK				
Rose	92D8			YOCKERS,Howard H
CHADDUCK				
Charles	8D24	1846		SEARS,Mary Iowa
CHADWICK				
Clarence W	5061b. v	1865		FLEMING,Ida
Susan Ann	26D7	1828		SEARS,Franklin
William S	1146	1824	1862	HALL,Mary Clark
CHAFFEE				
Ella A	3489			SEARS,Andrew J
CHAFFIN				
Warren Leland	414D	1899	1985	SEARS,Marian Vaughn
CHAMBERLAIN				
unk.	2394a. iv			RAPP,Laura
Sarah Filkins	427Dd.viii			CARR,Volkert
CHAMBERS				
Celia	519D			SEARS,Charles M
John	2496			HOWES,Dlive Addie
CHAMPAGNE				
Lionel	9001			COOPER,Althea Jennie
CHANDLER				
unk.	464			CROWELL,Betty
unk.	938			* CHANDLER,Tillottson
Augustus	938			* CHANDLER,Tillottson
Emily	938			* CHANDLER,Tillottson
John	938			* CHANDLER,Tillottson
Lydia	626			WING,Nathaniel
Malvina	938			* CHANDLER,Tillottson
Nathan	626			WING,Lucy
Tillottson	938			SEARS,Tryphena
CHAPIN				
Annie F	5492	1845	1868	SEARS,Charles M
Calvin	2368			SEARS,Artemesia
Clarissa	2368		1854	* CHAPIN,Calvin
Gertrude	4237	1874		* CHAPIN,Samuel
Jenny	4237	1868		* CHAPIN,Samuel
Newton	2368			* CHAPIN,Calvin
Samuel	2368			* CHAPIN,Calvin
Wilfred	4237	1872		* CHAPIN,Samuel
CHAPMAN				
Betsy	169D	1778	1842	SEARS,John
David S	2456			SEARS,Sally E
Elizabeth	38			HOMER,Stephen
Harriet Newell	3343			HOWES,Roland
Lewis Walter	9456			SHANKLIN,Minnie B
Lydia	1276		1835	HOWES,Isaiah
Martha	3409			SEARS,Calvin
Mary B	443D			HOMER,Stephen
Ramon	2469			SEARS,Mary Elizabeth
Rebecca	17	1697		PADDOCK,James
Robert B	2361			SEARS,Elizabeth C
Sarah Frances	10220			MCCORTNEY,Willett J
Thelma	9456	1901	1978	GODDARD,Cronie R
CHASE				
Esther	4993	1841		SEARS,Charles M
Hannah P	1613			SEARS,Dutee
Idella B	5449			SEARS,Levi L
Job	499			SEARS,Hope
Lizzie B	2854			SEARS,Warren F
Lucy T	2919			SEARS,Joseph H

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Luther H	2921			SEARS,Louisa W
Rebecca	1419			BAKER,Shubael
Reliance	4931		1865	SEARS,Richard
Sarah A	475D			SEARS,Howard D
Stephen	3124			SPENCER,Thankful C
Thankful	1325			SEARS,Nathaniel
Theophilus	2958			CROWELL,Sarah H
Walter S	3372			SEARS,Abbie W
CHATFIELD				
Mary	3490			PURDY,Charles E
CHEADLE				
Asa	544g. ii	1735		PADDOCK,Martha P
Asa	544g. ii	1762	1836	GRAY,Dolly o
John	544g. ii	1771	1816	WHITE,Naomi
Paddock	544g. ii			ANKRUM,Rachel
Patty	544g. ii	1774	18D0	* CHEADLE,Asa
Richard	544g. ii	1776	183D	RICHMOND,Sally
Ruth	544g. ii	1765	1829	FOSTER,Asa
Susannah	544g. ii	1784	1826	* CHEADLE,Asa
William	544g. ii			* CHEADLE,Asa
CHEESEWORTH				
Albert Napier	6950			SLUMAN,Helen Mary
Helen Maude	6950	192D		SEARS,Willis Duane
CHENEY				
Bertha Delphine	425D	1862		* CHENEY,W H
Charles Henry	4250	1859	1863	* CHENEY,W H
Ebenezer	2186			NELSON,Anna
Edith Miriam	8423	1914		SEARS,Francis
Francis Judson	4250	1865		* CHENEY,W H
George Herbert	4219			* CHENEY,George W
George W	4219			RICHMOND,Harriet K
Louis R	4219			RDBINSON,Mary Alice
Ruby	2186	1787		SEARS,William
W H	4250			THOMPSON,Frances E
Wells W	4219			STREET,Lucy Compton
CHIEVER				
Mary	179			CDLLINS,Peter
Ruth	698a v.		180D	COLLINS,Stephen
CHILD				
Agnes	3962	1852		SEARS,Reuben Edward
Charles	3413			SEARS,Caroline Ellen
CHILDS				
Theodore	3847			SEARS,Clara Bell
CHITTICK				
Sarah Ellen	3317	186D		SEARS,Alfred Francis
CHOATE				
Sarah Carlisle	2764			SEARS,Joshua M
CHRISTENSEN				
Amelia C	9271	1916		DODD,Leslie James
CHRISTIANSEN				
Mary R	10131	1943		MCNEIR,Leon Sears
CHURCH				
Charles	47			SEARS,Alice
Daniel	4206a. i			* CHURCH,John
John	4206a. i			SEARS,Eunice D
Sarah	123			FOLGER,Nathan
CHURCHILL				
Amaziah	2252			HARLOW,Mary (Polly)
Edith	4D28			DAGGETT,Frederick J
Henry D	2106			SEARS,Cynthia Ann
Joseph	1981			CDBB,Sarah
Louiza Harlow	2252	1809	1881	SEARS,Thomas B
Luella	9286			STOWELL,Ralph
Mary Ann	23D2			CURTIS,Samuel
Mercy B	2257	1804	1882	SEARS,William
Miriam	2885			HOLMES,Zaccheus
Susan W	1981	1793	1865	SEARS,Harper D
CILLEY				
Emma Lucille	10469	1941		AVERY,Peter Harlan
CLAPP				
Joshua	53			SEARS,Elizabeth
CLARK/CLARKE				
unk.	1465			SEARS,William
unk.	1638			SEARS,Moses
unk.	3471			SEARS,Mary A
Abigail	35D			HALL,Joseph
Abner Nelson	896	1789		* CLARKE,Amos
Abraham	16D7			HALLET,Temperance
Ada Josephine	3784	1857		* CLARK,Oscar J
Adeline	115D	1842	187D	* CLARK,Strabo
Ahira	133D			SEARS,Deborah
Albert	1153	1852	1854	* CLARK,Albert Paddock
Albert Paddock	1153	1807	1882	FREEMAN,Sarah
Alfred Freeman	3624	1816	1871	DOOLITTLE,Harriet
Alfred P	3624	1847	1848	* CLARK,Alfred Freeman
Amos	896	1754	1843	SEARS,Anna
Amos	896	1794		* CLARKE,Amos
Anna	896	1782	1786	* CLARKE,Amos
Anna	896	1787		* CLARKE,Amos
Anna Atherton	3633	1842		SEARS,Abraham W
Atherton	1851	1789	1866	SEARS,Clarinda
Atherton	1851	1819	1841	* CLARK,Atherton Dr
Atherton	3624	1839		* CLARK,Alfred Freeman
Barnabas	1851			HALL,Mehitable
Caroline	1148	1834		LITTLE,Charles Henry

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Catherine	4103			BENSON,Alonzo
Charlene	10254	1955		* CLARK,Richard
Charles Dudley	874	1793		SEARS,Chloe
Charles H	1148	1836		PIERCE,Martha Cooper
Charlotte	473	1781	1861	CROWELL,Simon Rev.
Chloe	3068	1807	1847	SEARS,Luther
Clarinda	1851	1817	1842	* CLARK,Atherton Dr
Clarinda	3624	1842		* CLARK,Alfred Freeman
Content	111	1737		* CLARK, JR.,Thomas
Daniel Richard	10254	1951		* CLARK,Richard
Deborah Manter	5561	1832	1885	SEARS,Barnabas
Dinah	2496			HOWES,Almond Sears
Dorcas	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Eben	111	1725		* CLARK, JR.,Thomas
Ebenezer	268			SEARS,Alice
Ebenezer	473,1129	1765	1794	* CLARK,Kimbal
Edmund Sears	403	1804		* CLARK,Isaac
Edward R	7658	1858	1928	TUBBS,Charlotte L
Eleanor	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Eliza	1148	1829		DARRAH,Henry Hurd
Eliza Jane	1154	1810	1899	WINSLOW,Nathaniel
Elizabeth	111	1732		* CLARK, JR.,Thomas
Ella	1153	1850	1852	* CLARK,Albert Paddock
Ellen A	3624	1855		* CLARK,Alfred Freeman
Elsie	7658	1886		* CLARK,Edward R
Elvira	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Eunice	241			FOSTER,Samuel
Eunice	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Eunice Virginia	8576a. ii	1890		PARKER,William
Experience	1589	1791	1833	SEARS,Roland
Ezekiel	53			SEARS,Mary
Ezra	483			WEBB,Betsy
Fannie Elizabeth	4964	1839	1890	SEARS,Henry Clinton
Fannie Gordon	5127			SEARS,Frank W
Fidelia	3051			SEARS,David
Frances	72	1708	1785	MERRICK,John
Frances A	3030			CROWELL,Horace
Fred D	5217			SEARS,Mary Ann
Frederick A	1153	1855	1864	* CLARK,Albert Paddock
George Albert	1148	1839		* CLARK,Lot
George Albert	2553	1849		* CLARK,Jeremiah M
George S	4626	1882		* CLARK,John W
Georgianna	1150	1847	1870	* CLARK,Strabo
Grace	1148	1844		* CLARK,Lot
Hannah	1146	1792	1841	HALL,Winslow
Hannah C	3355	1792		SEARS,Eldredge
Harriet	3624	1845		* CLARK,Alfred Freeman
Harriet Eliza	1851	1830		* CLARK,Atherton Dr
Helen Judson	10028	1951		TUPPER,Christopher
Henrietta C	2551	1847	1856	* CLARK,William
Henry F	1153	1857	1860	* CLARK,Albert Paddock
Horatio K	3624	1853		* CLARK,Alfred Freeman
Huldah	388	1738	1828	SEARS,Micajah Lt
Isaac	403	1761	1819	SEARS,Temperance
Isaac	403	1794		* CLARK,Isaac
Isaac	2554	1818		WELD,Mary Ann
Isaac Henry	2554	1852		CORNELL,Lillian E
Isaiah	1129	1777	1838	SEARS,Deborah Manter
Isaiah	1129	1805	1810	* CLARK,Isaiah
Isaiah	1129	1811	1835	* CLARK,Isaiah
Jamsin	351			HALL,Henry
Jane	629			HASKELL,Andrew
Jane	226	1761	1842	FREEMAN,Isaac
Jeremiah Manter	2553	1814	1850	THAYER,Margaret
Jesse	930			SEARS,Lydia
Jessie Faulkner	7145	1879		* CLARK,William
Joanna	173			HOLMES,Nathaniel
John Henry	1150	1850		PARKER,Celia A
John W	4626	1858		SEARS,Abbie L
Joseph	224			HOWES,Desire
Josiah	111	1738		* CLARK, JR.,Thomas
Kimbal	473,1129	1734	1801	PADDOCK,Mary
Kimbal	473		1817	SNOW,Marcy
Leonard	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Lot	473,1129	1763	1789	* CLARK,Kimbal
Lot	1148	1796	1880	EATON,Mary Barnard
Lunas	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Lydia Francis	2551	1844	1847	* CLARK,William
Margaret A	2553	1840		* CLARK,Jeremiah M
Mary	473	1765	1849	MYRICK,Josiah Dr.
Mary Burr	1150	1844	1871	* CLARK,Strabo
Mary E	1148	1827		MOSELEY,Frederick P
Mary Louisa	2554	1845	1863	* CLARK,Isaac
Mary Paddock	1145	1791	1877	MAYO,Jeremiah
Melintha	273			BATES,Sylvester
Michael Alan	10254	1953		* CLARK,Richard
Nathan	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Nellie Lorinda	7658	1894	1915	* CLARK,Edward R
Olive	399	1765	1817	SEARS,Joshua
Oscar	3412			SEARS,Caroline P
Oscar	3784	1855		* CLARK,Oscar J
Oscar J	3784			GOLDSMITH,Frances C
Phebe	473	1771		GAYE,Benjamin
Phebe	2553	1838		* CLARK,Jeremiah M
Phebe	3291		1845	SEARS,Silas C
Philena	896	1784		* CLARKE,Amos
Presbury	841			SEARS,Rebecca
Presbury	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Rebecca	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Reuben	723			FREEMAN,Temperance
Richard	10254	1928		BUTTERS,Patricia F
Robert Franklin	3156			REWEY,Angeline
Rosa Etta	2554	1871		* CLARK,Isaac
Rosa Ferrin	2554	1849	1867	* CLARK,Isaac
Rufus	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Samuel	815			RAYMOND,Abigail
Sarah	594			PECK,Jasper
Sarah	111	1728		* CLARK, JR.,Thomas
Sarah	896	1791		* CLARKE,Amos
Sarah	1148	1831		* CLARK,Lot
Sarah Griffith	1607	1801	1837	SEARS,Peter
Sarah M	3624	1841		* CLARK,Alfred Freeman
Sarah Maria	1153	1860	1861	* CLARK,Albert Paddock
Scotto	622			CROSBY,Thankful
Seth	473			DOAN,Huldah
Strabo	403	1798	1799	* CLARK,Isaac
Strabo	1150	1801	1869	DUNBAR,Adeline
Strabo Franklin	1150	1839	1862	* CLARK,Strabo
Susan	841,843			* CLARK,Presbury
Susannah	42			GRAY,John
Temperance	1151	1802	1887	BAKER,Benjamin
Thacher	799	1787	1870	SEARS,Betsy
Thankful	111	1730		* CLARK, JR.,Thomas
Theodore	3496		1889	WASHBURN,Elizabeth H
Thomas	111	1700		PADDOCK,Priscilla
Thomas	111	1735		* CLARK, JR.,Thomas
Thomas Baxter	2469			SEARS,Phebe Howes
Thomas Lieut	111			GRAY,Sarah
Vernon	9210	1964		BARNARD,Margaret L
Warren	841,843		1819	* CLARK,Presbury
William	2551	1808		CROSBY,Lydia F
William	7145			FAULKNER,Esther E
William Henry	2551	1839	1883	* CLARK,William
William V	10028			HARRIS,Mary F
Winifred	7658	1898	1900	* CLARK,Edward R
CLAUDE				
Marion	3858a. v			HOWES,Charles F
CLAUSEN				
Julian	7762			PRIEST,Betty Jane
CLAUTEN				
Charles	5232			SEARS,Ellen C
CLEARWATERS				
Catherine	7316	1922		* CLEARWATERS,Leon
Leon	7316			MILLER,Ruth Lowell
Walter	7316	1920		* CLEARWATERS,Leon
CLEARY				
Charles Francis	8443	1964		SEARS,Dorcas Rebecca
CLEVELAND				
Sylvester S	3412			SEARS,Ophelia A
CLIFFORD				
Carl	7320			SEARS,Esther
Edwin Joseph	7320			* CLIFFORD,Carl
Elmer Lynn	7320			* CLIFFORD,Carl
Evelyn Ruth	7320			* CLIFFORD,Carl
Hayden M	7320			* CLIFFORD,Carl
Lillian Elsie	7320			* CLIFFORD,Carl
CLINE				
Julia Mrs	1955		1885	SEARS,Philo
CLITZ				
Harriet Louiza	3810	1831		SEARS,Henry Beaufort
CLOW				
Betsy Ann	8533	1888		ROUNSEFELL,Clifford
COAN				
Abraham	601a	1735	1794	HINCKLEY,Christian
Flora Augusta	5324	1835	1904	LEWIS,Thomas
John	3268	1808	1883	SELLEW,Hannah
Samuel	1552	1766	1808	DYER,Elizabeth
COATES				
H C	2023			SEARS,Emily
COATS				
Arabella P	4206d. i	1853		SEARS,Francis J
COBB				
Benjamin	38			HOMER,Bethia
Elisha	631			Priscilla
John	631			SEARS,Thankful
Molly	631	1765		* COBB,John
Reliance	180			CROWELL, Paul
Sarah	1981			CHURCHILL,Joseph
COBURN				
Frank	5488			WARD,Mary Sears
COCHRANE				
Eleanor M	4790			SEARS,Richard Dudley
CODDINGTON				
unk.	1935			JONES,Jason
COE				
Alice Louise	5263	1872	1873	* COE,James A
Annie F	5263	1875		* COE,James A
Frederic Sears	5263	1877		* COE,James A
Helen A	5263	1880		* COE,James A
Horace	3128			SEARS,Maria
James A	5263	1846		SEARS,Mary Louise
James D	5263	1875		* COE,James A
Laura M	5263	1874		* COE,James A
Rowland B	5263	1883		* COE,James A
COFFEE				
Vivian	10299	1929		PAGE,Richard Gordon
COFFIN				
Abel	2906a. iv	1780		HILL, Martha Beard
Abel	2906a. iv	1811		IDDINGS, Maria
Abigail	2906a. iv	1802		WHITE, Isaac

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
COFFIN (cont'd)				
Abigail	2911	1838		* COFFIN,Harvey
Abijah	546	1783		* COFFIN,Libni
Alfred	1403	1812		* COFFIN,Zacharias
Alice E	1811			NAZRO,George R
Alpheus	2906a. iv	1845		* COFFIN, Abel
Anna	124	1720	1802	PADDOCK,Paul
Anne	1400q. i	1777	1859	HIATT,Z
Aschu	125			* COFFIN,William
Barnabas	1400r. i	1751		MARSHALL, Phebe
Barnabas Jr	2906a. vi	1785		WHEELER, Sarah
Barnabas	2906a. i	1809		WORTH, Miriam
Benjamin Franklin	544m. i			PADDOCK,Hepsibah
Bethuel	552	1756	1837	DICKS,Hannah
Caroline E	552	1831		* COFFIN,Elijah
Deborah	2911	1842		* COFFIN,Harvey
Dinah	544l. iv			* COFFIN,Shubael
Eliab	544l. iv	1756		* COFFIN,Shubael
Elihu	1403	1807		* COFFIN,Zacharias
Elisebeth	1400r. i	1790		HUNT, Stephen
Elisha	552	1779		* COFFIN,Bethuel
Elizabeth	1401	1781	1846	HOGGAT,William
Emily	1403	1848		* COFFIN,Nathan Dix
Hannah	551	1777		* COFFIN,Matthew
Hannah	2906a.	1814		* COFFIN, Joseph
Hannah Amelia	552	1836		* COFFIN,Elijah
Harvey	2911	1810	1873	MILLS,Rachel
Henry	2911	1846		* COFFIN,Harvey
Huldah	1400r. i	1776		STANLEY, Jesse
Huldah	2906a. i	1799		MENDENHALL, Elijah
Isaac	2906a. i	1797		* COFFIN, Joseph
Jane	844			BUTLER,Cornelius
Jared	2916a. i	1784	1860	SWAIN,Hepsabeth
Jeremiah	2911	1844		* COFFIN,Harvey
Jeremiah	546			* COFFIN,Libni
Job	125			* COFFIN,William
John	1403	1813		* COFFIN,Zacharias
John	544L. ii			GARDNER,Lydia
John	2906a. v	1812		WALKER, Matilda
Jonathan	2906a. i	1796		* COFFIN, Joseph
Joseph	2906a. i	1774		BILLINGS, Hannah
Joseph	2906a. v	1810		* COFFIN, Barnabas Jr
Joseph, Jr	2906a. i	1805		STUART, Sarah
Libni	546	1745		STARBUCK,Hepzibah
Lydia	125	1795		* COFFIN,Samuel
Lydia Esther	2906a. v	1824		* COFFIN, Barnabas Jr
Macrina	2906a. iv	1842		* COFFIN, Abel
Mary	552	1792		* COFFIN,Bethuel
Mary	125	1792		* COFFIN,Abijah
Mary	703			NAZRO,John Belcher
Mary Jane	1400p. iii			PADDOCK,John L
Mary Melinda	2911	1851		* COFFIN,Harvey
Matthew	551	1754	1832	MENDENHALL,Hannah
Matthew	551	1791		* COFFIN,Matthew
Millicent	2906a. i	1810		PRICE, Excellana
Miriam Allison	552	1821		* COFFIN,Elijah
Nathan	125			* COFFIN,William
Nathan Dicks	2911	1833		* COFFIN,Harvey
Obadiah	544m. i			PADDOCK,Lucretia
Obed	1400r. i	1778		* COFFIN,Barnabas
Oliver G	2906a. iv	1819		* COFFIN, Abel
Paul	552	1784		* COFFIN,Bethuel
Pernel	544l. ii	1733	1770	PADDOCK,Joseph
Phebe	2906a. i	1807		* COFFIN, Joseph
Phebe	2906a. iv	1805		* COFFIN, Abel
Phebe S	1403	1820		* COFFIN,Zacharias
Phoebe Rosetta	2911	1840		* COFFIN,Harvey
Priscilla	125	1765		* COFFIN,William
Priscilla	125	1793		* COFFIN,Abijah
Priscilla	1400r. i	1796		MENDENHALL,Himelius
Rachel	1400r. i			HUSSEY, Stephen
Rachel	2911	1849		* COFFIN,Harvey
Rachel S	2906a. v	1807		* COFFIN, Barnabas Jr
Rebecca	2906a. i	1801		MENDENHALL, William
Rhoda	2906a. i	1793		STANTON, Nathan
Rhoda	2906a. iv	1817		* COFFIN, Abel
Ruth	2906a. i	1818		* COFFIN, Joseph
Ruth Mills	4811a. i	1832	1895	COUCH,Joseph A
Samuel (King Sam)	125	1683	1764	GARDNER,Miriam
Samuel	2906a. v	1809		FENTRESS, Elizabeth
Sara Folger	4811b. i	1825	1905	BAXTER,John N
Sarah	125	1796		* COFFIN,Levi
Sarah Jane	2911	1836		* COFFIN,Harvey
Shubael	544l. iv			PADDOCK,Abigail
Shubal Gardner	2906a. iv	1809		MENDENHALL, Laura
Stephen	1400r. i	1794		HUNT, Rachel
Stephen	2906a. i	1815		* COFFIN, Joseph
Thomas	544m. i			PADDOCK,Margaret
Thomas E	2906a. iv	1822		* COFFIN, Abel
Vestal	125			* COFFIN,William
William	2911	1835		* COFFIN,Harvey
William	125	1720	1803	PADDOCK,Priscilla
William	125	1781		* COFFIN,William
William	125			* COFFIN,William
William	328			HAMMOND,Parnell
Zacharias	1403	1782	1845	STARBUCK,Phoebe
Zephaniah	544l. iv			MACY,Miriam
COFFMAN				
Alice M	180			WEATON, Robert S
COFIELD				
Alice	8399			* COFIELD,John
Jack	8399			* COFIELD,John
James	8399			* COFIELD,John
John	8399			CARLSON,Helen
COGGINS				
Geraldine E	10013			DUFORD,Don Hugh
COGSWELL				
Emeline	2828			SEARS,Obed

Name	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
COIT			
Mary Ann	2868		BLATCHFORD,Henry R
Sarah Lathrop	1377		SCUDDER,Charles
COLBURN			
David	1847		BADLAM,Lydia
COLBY			
Charles H	3858a. vii		HOWES,Eliza A
COLE			
Amanda	3064		SEARS,Nelson
Charles	3105		* COLE,Levi
Fred Baker	6520		SEARS,Eugenie C
Frederick Willard	6520	1906 1985	NUTTER,Dorothy D
Henry	3105		* COLE,Levi
Isaac M	2214		SEARS,Hannah Keene
Joannah	954		BRYANT,Nathaniel
Levi	3105		RIDER,Rebecca
Martha	664		SEARS,David
Phebe	1601		SEARS,Calvin
Phyllis Martha	9063		SEARS,Stephan B
Rebecca Ann	3105	1842	* COLE,Levi
Samuel Pierce	6520		COOK,Sarah Thomas
Tunis M	3105		* COLE,Levi
COLEGROVE			
Delia	5061b. i		RAYMOND,Francis
Katherine Alta	9237	1916	BUTTERS, JR,Justin G
COLEMAN			
Carrie H	5116b. ii	1847	SEARS,Spencer L
George	1400p. iii		PADDOCK,L
Ida L A	5547a. ii	1852 1908	SNOW,Edgar M
Lauren	5116b. ii		COSGROVE,Ann M
Susanna	678	1751 1824	SEARS,Peter Capt
COLES			
Mary Jane	4746b. v		SEARS,Charles H
COLLAMORE			
Betsy	2373	1807 1880	SEARS,Edward G Rev.
COLLETTE			
Richard Donat	8216		SEARS,Janet Adelaide
COLLIN			
Mary L	5264	1848	SEARS,James Sanford
COLLINS			
unk.	2958		CROWELL, JR.,F
Abigail	179		* COLLINS,Joseph
Achsah	1424	1776 1858	SEARS,Prince
Azubah	542	1832	ATWOOD,Sears
Benajah	179	1743 1820	TRACY,Susannah
David	484	1747 1832	SEARS,Deborah
David	3596	1848	* COLLINS,Robert Frank
Deborah	484	1785 1877	* COLLINS, JR,David
Desire	698a v.	1780	* COLLINS,Stephen
Deziah (Desire?)	1805	1818	* COLLINS,Joseph
Drucie	484		* COLLINS, JR,David
Enoch Louis	3596	1837 1928	SHARP,Susan
Esther	698a v.	1774	* COLLINS,Stephen
George	3596	1850 1892	PHINNEY,Annie M
George Robinson	1805	1821 1847	HUTCHINSON,Eliza
Georgie	3596	1851 1876	WEST,Freeman
Hallet	179	1737 1738	* COLLINS,Joseph
Hallet	179	1749 1831	PECK,Rhoda
Hannah	698a v.	1778	* COLLINS,Stephen
Harvey	3596		* COLLINS,Robert Frank
James	698a v.	1784	* COLLINS,Stephen
John	3596	1867	* COLLINS,Robert Frank
Joseph	179	1713 1771	CROWELL,Abigail
Joseph	179	1741 1779	PARKER,Desire
Joseph	1805	1782	TUPPER?,E
Margaret	3596		TUPPER
Mercy	1310,2484b	1783 1862	HOWES,Alvin
Paul	179	1753 1840	PARKER,Hannah
Peter	179	1756 1788	CHIEVER,Mary
Phoebe Jane	3596	1845 1920	FULLER,Leander J
Rebecca	978	1799 1872	SEARS,Thomas
Robert Frank	3596	1815 1886	PALMER,Elizabeth L
Ruth	179	1739 1755	* COLLINS,Joseph
Ruth	698a v.	1772	* COLLINS,Stephen
Samuel	831	1705 1799	ELDRIDGE,Patience
Sarah	372,1109	1792	HOWES,Daniel
Sarah Ann	1427	1778 1845	SEARS,Isaiah
Sarah Elizabeth	6008	1855 1939	NICKLIN, JR,Charles
Solomon	698a v.	1787	* COLLINS,Stephen
Sophia	698a v.	1791	* COLLINS,Stephen
Stephen	698a.v.	1745 1793	CHIEVER,Ruth
Stephen	698a v.	1775 1866	* COLLINS,Stephen
Stephen	3596	1853	Hattie
Susan	484		* COLLINS, JR,David
Thomas	484	1774	* COLLINS, JR,David
William T	5683		GWINN,Diantha M
COLMAN			
William	520		SEARS,Fear
William "trader"	520	1815	* COLMAN,William
COLVIN			
Carl	9217	1909	RYDER,Clara Gladys
Mason	9217	1934	* COLVIN,Carl
CONANT			
Jedidah	616	1752	SEARS,Roland
Murray (Bliss)	8318	1913 1936	* CONANT,Willis B
Willis B	8318		RAYMOND,Hattie

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
CONE				
Miriam Elizabeth	9058			SMITH,Theodore T
CONGDON				
Anna E	1590			SEARS,Thomas Spencer
CONKLIN				
unk.	2121			SEARS,Ann Augusta
CONNELLY				
Stella Arrena	7468	1875		TREKELL,William A
CONOVER				
Julia	3274		1856	SEARS,Lysander
CONVERSE				
Royal	1752a. iv			WASHBURN,Sally
COOK/ COOKE				
unk.	3064			SEARS,Nancy
Abigail	173	1739		* COOKE,Paul
Caleb	29			Jane
Caleb	174	1737	1737	* COOKE,Robert
Catharine	4078	1825	1877	SEARS,Sherman West
Charlotte Aline	8322			RAYMOND,Murray B
Chloe Atwater	2394			FITCH,Moses Porter
Deborah	172	1737		* COOKE,Silas
Ebenezer	174	1745		* COOKE,Robert
Edwin	1545			SEARS,Orra Sophronia
Elizabeth	314	1734	1797	SEARS,Ebenezer
Elizabeth	172	1735		* COOKE,Silas
Hannah	174	1736	1736	* COOKE,Robert
Harriet L	3858a. i.	1814		HOWES,Roland S
Henry	3152			BUELL,Betsy
John	29	1682		SEARS,Elizabeth
John	173	1737		* COOKE,Paul
Joseph	174	1744	1744	* COOKE,Robert
Louise B	2756			SEARS,Charles
Margaret Jane	9241	1909		RAYMOND,Cyrus J
Mary	173	1741		* COOKE,Paul
Mercy	29	1718		HODGES,Edmund
Nathanial	173	1736	1736	* COOKE,Paul
Nathaniel	317	1755	1816	SEARS,Annis
Paul	173	1711		HOLMES,Joanna
Paul	173	1743		* COOKE,Paul
Phebe	3152	1819	1852	SEARS,John
Robert	174	1714		Patience
Rubee	172	1740		* COOKE,Silas
Sarah	55	1670	1744	BARTLETT,Robert
Sarah	172	1731		* COOKE,Silas
Sarah Thomas	6520			COLE,Samuel Pierce
Sears	173	1746		* COOKE,Paul
Seth	174	1738		JENKIN,Elizabeth
Silas	172	1708		Elizabeth
Silas	174	1739		* COOKE,Robert
Thomas	3020			SEARS,Elizabeth E
COOLEY				
Andrea Kay	10155	1977		* COOLEY,Ray
Ray	10155			SMALL,Diane Marie
Vermilia	9246			RAYMOND,Keith J
COOLIDGE				
Delight	1586	1783	1850	SEARS,Zachariah
Eleonora R	4788	1857		SEARS, JR,Frederic R
COOPER				
Althea Jennie	9001	1930		CHAMPAGNE,Lionel
Dorothy Mae	9001	1942		DUGGERT,Edwin Emmet
Hannah Sears	8209	1986		* COOPER,Ron
Lorraine Belle	9001	1928		BURNETT,Ross F
Rebecca Sears	8209	1985		* COOPER,Ron
Rebecca Susan	11000	1962		HENSDILL,John Dwin
Ron	8209			SEARS,Pamela Marie
Sarah Ann	3208			SEARS,James
Virginia Lee	9001	1939		WIESMAN,Paul Burch
Walter Albert	9001			MCGUIRE,Mary Louise
Wayne Gary	9001	1945		RUSSO,Mary
William George	10003	1931		COX,Maxine C
William George	9001	1906	1988	NICKLIN,Jennie Belle
CORBIN				
Daniel Stephen	10139	1966		* CORBIN,Stephen R
Denise Marie	10139	1968		* CORBIN,Stephen R
Lawrence William	10140	1945		MCNUTT,Gayle
Micallee Frances	10141	1950		CAMPION,Lawrence
Ralph	9078			WINSLOW,Daryl N
Stephen Ralph	10139	1943		HANSON,Ladonna
Tammie Jean	10140	1964		* CORBIN,Lawrence W
Terence William	10140	1970		* CORBIN,Lawrence W
Timothy	10140	1966		* CORBIN,Lawrence W
CORO				
Dixie Mae	9062			FORBES,Donald E
COREY				
Abbie (or Affie)	2159			SEARS,Allen
Angeline Mrs.	3609	1820		SEARS,Freeman
Elizabeth Griggs	2361	1809	1883	SEARS,Barnas Rev.
Lizzie E	6795			CROWELL,Horace S
Thomas	6795			J,Eliza
Timothy	2361			GRIGGS,Elizabeth
CORNELL				
Lillian E	2554			CLARK,Isaac Henry
CORNISH				
Carrie Josephine	5729	1883		* CORNISH,Joseph W
Edna Belle	5729	1881		* CORNISH,Joseph W
Joseph W	5729			MORRISON,Edna A
Louiza F	2271	1841	1885	SEARS,Benjamin W
Thomas Kynett	5729	1884		* CORNISH,Joseph W
CORNWALL				
Mildred	4140	1903	1982	SEARS,Francis Weston
CORSON				
Lillian	9355			NICHOLS,Erwin
CORTHELL				
Hannah D	2224			SEARS,Stephen
COSGROVE				
Ann M	5116b. ii			COLEMAN,Lauren
COSTA				
Madeline L	9123			SMALL,Russell Arthur
COTTON				
Henry	1455			SEARS,Almira
COUCH				
Courtney Charles	7006	1884		* COUCH,Harvey Meshach
Deborah Ellen	4811a. i	1864		* COUCH,Joseph A
Eli Bascomb	4811a. i	1868		* COUCH,Joseph A
George Washington	4811a. i	1858		* COUCH,Joseph A
Harvey Meshach	7006	1852	1950	FRAKES,Jennie Blythe
Henry Eddie	4811a. i	1870		* COUCH,Joseph A
James Anderson	4811a. i	1867		* COUCH,Joseph A
Joseph Anderson	4811a. i	1820	1903	COFFIN,Ruth M
Lydia (Holmes) Mrs	3265			SEARS,Jasper Peck
Lydia Catherine	4811a. i	1854		* COUCH,Joseph A
Mary Jane	4811a. i	1857		* COUCH,Joseph A
Maude	7006	1878		* COUCH,Harvey Meshach
Milton Marion	4811a. i	1862		* COUCH,Joseph A
Nellie Blythe	8283	1879	1916	JOHNSON,Howard C
Rachel Elizabeth	4811a. i	1855		* COUCH,Joseph A
Richard Beryl	7006	1901		* COUCH,Harvey Meshach
Ruth Vance	7006	1881		* COUCH,Harvey Meshach
Sarah Hannah	4811a. i	1860		* COUCH,Joseph A
Sidney Harvey	7006	1898		* COUCH,Harvey Meshach
Susie Edith	7006	1887		* COUCH,Harvey Meshach
COULTAS				
Aldo Bliss	5725	1877		* COULTAS,Thomas J
Edna Berenice	5725	1879		* COULTAS,Thomas J
Lotas Bertena	5725	1883		* COULTAS,Thomas J
Thomas J	5725			MORRISON,Mary A
COVELL				
Emma Louise	9248	1915		RAYMOND,Edward C
COVEY				
Rachel	8001			NICKLIN, JR,George K
COWAN				
Clara Ellen	8091			TUPPER,Ansel
COWDERY				
Sarah	315		1802	MARKHAM,James
COWING				
Jonathan	959			SEARS,Sophronia
COWLES				
Leroy M	4206b. v			SEARS,Marion V
Maria	4222c. iii			SEARS,William
COWLEY				
T C	5499			SEARS,Lizzie M
COX				
Emily Lucy	5185			SEARS,James Morris
Jill	9447			KEMP,Steven Walter
Lulu Mae	8344			VAN DERVEER,Daniel S
Maxine Charlotte	10003	1933		COOPER, JR,William
Robert Clinton	10003			PETERS,Inez B
CRAFT				
unk.	773			SEARS,Deborah
James S	3036			SEARS,Mary S
CRAFTON				
Geraldine E J	10122	1941		WINSLOW,Blaine F
Reverdy Daniel	10122			HADLEY,Mary "Jane" L
CRANE				
Albert	880			OLIVER,Margaret
Asenath	3979	1811	1892	BROWN,Peter Montague
Charles	880			BRONSON,Huldah
Della	880			* CRANE,Isaac
Elsie Schuyler	2865	1811	1851	BRIGGS,George
Eunice	591	1754	1839	SEARS,Comfort
Henry	880	1784	1875	MOSES,Amarilla H
Hunter	880			MCMULLANY,Maria
Isaac	880			SEARS,Anna
Isaac	880			* CRANE,Isaac
James L	2050			DEFOREST,Sarah A
Joseph	880			BELDEN,Esther
Lulu Ruth	4809e. iv			PADDOCK,Paul A
Ralph	880			* CRANE,Isaac
Sarah	880			PLUMB,William
Sarah E	1525	1818		WEED,James Orville
CRANSTON				
unk.	4097			SEARS,Roxanna
P A	4097			BREYMAN,A H
Roxanna	1076			HOWES,Micajah
Sarah Mrs	1076			HOWES,Zachariah

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
CRAPO				
Clarieea Mae	9199	1879	1902	MATSON,Axel Edward
Lorenzo Snow	8268	1852	1886	GILSON,Cynthia R
CRAWFORD				
Mary	1489			SMITH,Orrin Gazebe
William	1652			SEARS,Julia A
CREASE				
Eliza Fair	1251	1799	1846	SEARS,Ebenezer
CRESSEY				
Martin V	3852			TUTTLE,Cynthia
CREW				
Manda Elizabeth	8253			SEARS,James D
CRIPPEN				
Agnes	7150		1888	RAYMOND,Byron
CRISSEY				
Calphurnia	5170	1834		SEARS,Franklin
CRISWELL				
Jonathon H	8396	1936		* CRISWELL,Richard
Richard	8396			HENNING,Jean
CRITES				
John	9190			SOULE,Natalie
CROCKER				
Abigail	2356			BACON,Ebenezer Hon
Barnabae	1110			HOWES,Larosia
Benjamin	1027			HALL,Bathsheba
Edward Winslow	1245	1798	1865	SEARS,Sally
Eliza Alger	1245	1838		* CROCKER,Edward W
Elizabeth D	7488	1845	1922	SEARS,Edwin
Ezra	2302	1806	1839	CURTIS,Julia
Ezra Thomas	4201b. i	1833	1877	CURTIS,Caroline
Hannah	3466a iii	1792	1879	SEARS,Barnabas
Jane	1709			HOOPER,Cyrus
Joan H	2528		1852	HOWES,Zoheth
Josiah	1027	1760	1846	TOBEY,Sarah
Justina	6557	1860	1898	SURFACE,Orlando M
Mary	356			HALL,Barnabas
Mary E	3582			WASHBURN,Calvin R
Mary Sears	1245	1828	1830	* CROCKER,Edward W
Mary Sears	1245	1831	1832	* CROCKER,Edward W
Mary Sears	1245	1833		* CROCKER,Edward W
Oliver	1243			MYRICK,Lucy
Phebe Winslow	1245	1825		* CROCKER,Edward W
Polly (Freeman) n	1114		1863	HOWES,Nathan
CRONKITE				
Elizabeth McCall	3771	1830		WOODWARD,Allen
Thomas Franklin	3771			WOODWARD,Alice R
CROSBY				
Abial	583			* CROSBY,Reuben
Alice P	2799	1853	1885	* CROSBY,Asaph
Asaph	2799			HIGGINS,Abigail F
Charles Edward	3250	1861	1865	* CROSBY,Charles H
Charles H	3250	1831		SEARS,Henrietta L
David	562			SEARS,Elizabeth
Debora "Debi" Leah	10507			* CROSBY,James Harry
Deborah	1527	1790	1849	SEARS,James Dea.
Delia	2465		1886	SEARS,Charles Edward
Eli	139	1745	1827	SEARS,Rebecca
Elijah	591			SEARS,Camilla
Elizabeth	285			SEARS,Roland
Eunice (Paddock) M	1487			SEARS, JR,Seth
Eunice Thacher	2468	1811	1890	SEARS,Paul Capt
Harry Earnest	8605			GOREE,Ida May
Hitty	1330	1796	1848	SEARS,Freeman
Jacob Higgins	2799	1845	1864	* CROSBY,Asaph
Jamee	583			* CROSBY,Reuben
James Harry	10507			TILLSON,Alice B
Jamee Matthew	7805			HANCOCK,Martha E
James William	9466			DETTING,Leone C
John	463	1810	1867	SEARS,Harriet
Josephine	5053			RIDER,Charles P
Judah	5751a.			STOWELL,Elizabeth
Laura A	2748	1839		SEARS,David R
Lydia F	2551	1810		CLARK,William
Margaret	19		1738	PADDOCK,Joseph
Mary	968	1747	1808	AREY,Isaac
Mary Adelaide	2799	1847		WILES,Moses E
Moses	340	1727		SPARROW,Abigail
Nathaniel	54			SEARS,Elizabeth
Patty	3353			SEARS,MULFORD
Rebecca	286			HALL,David
Reuben	583			SEARS,Sarah
Sally J	1330	1817	1875	SEARS,Freeman
Sarah	24	1667	1705	SEARS,Silas
Sarah	2016	1775	1825	SEARS,Alden
Sarah	1530	1800	1869	SEARS,Lewis Dea.
Simon	54			NICKERSON,May
Stephen	586			SEARS,Charity
Stephen	300	1778		SEARS,Lydia
Tertullus	583			* CROSBY,Reuben
Thankful	622			CLARK,Scotto
Theophilus	2038a. i			HALL,Phebe
Thomas	24			Sarah
Thomas Snow	1618			SEARS,Harriet Newell
CROUCH				
Emeline	2075			SEARS,Benjamin
CROWDER				
Kathleen	9350			SEARS,Alden Reed
Mary E	5619	1843		SEARS,John M

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
CROWE/ CROWELL				
unk.	2483			* CROWELL,Hiram
unk.	2523	1851	1851	* CROWELL,Elisha
Aaron	1430	1766		SEARS,Phebe
Aaron	1430	1790		* CROWELL,Aaron
Aaron	621			SMITH,Priscilla
Abby M	2544	1838		HEDGE,Daniel
Abigail	179	1715	1788	COLLINS,Joseph
Ada L	2484	1873		* CROWELL,Calvin
Alfred O	2481	1848		* CROWELL,Zenas
Almira	2729		1860	SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Amy	2929			CROWELL,Edward E
Anna	35,154	1738		* CROWELL,John
Anna	388	1738	1785	SEARS,Micajah Lt
Anna	666			SEARS,Josiah
Anna S	2958	1828	1855	* CROWELL, JR.,F
Annie F	2484	1866		* CROWELL,Calvin
Arthur P	3030	1852		* CROWELL,Higgins
Azubah	1143	1800	1967	SEARS,Thomas
Barzillai	442	1789		* CROWELL,Christopher
Bertha M	2484	1879	1881	* CROWELL,Calvin
Bethia	33	1689		ATWOOD,Joseph
Bethia	35	1726		HOWES,Zachariah
Bethia	37	1741		* CROWELL,Christopher
Bethia	1183	1772		FREEMAN, JR.,John
Bethia	621	1774		* CROWELL,Josiah
Betsy	1452	1773	1809	SEARS,Winthrop
Betey	1198			SEARS,Moody
Betey	2929	1819		LEWIS,Edward
Betsy S	4931			SEARS,Richard
Betty	464	1793		CHANDLER
Calvin	1434	1805	1831	* CROWELL,Joseph
Calvin	2484	1824		SWIFT,Laura A
Calvin S	2523	1838		* CROWELL,Elisha
Charles Seth	4331	1857		* CROWELL,Seth K
Christopher	37	1698	1781	MATTHEWS,Sarah
Christopher	442	1737		SEARS,Deborah
Christopher	442	1783		* CROWELL,Christopher
Christopher	464	1805	1893	ROBINSON,Anna
Christopher C	2464a. vi			FOSTER,Polly D
Clara C	7159	1867		CARRIER,Louis O
Cristina L	4391			* CROWELL,Hiram E
Cyrus	2929	1832		ELLIS,Hannah?
David	799			SEARS,Persis
David	32	1730	1807	ATWOOD,Thankful
David	32	1730	1824	ATWOOD,Thankful
David	442	1786		* CROWELL,Christopher
Deborah	6	1695		* CROWELL,John
Deborah	74	1719	1753	SEARS,John Deacon
Deborah	442	1770		* CROWELL,Christopher
Deborah	6984a. i	1811		GUILLION,B
Diantha T	1434	1807		LEWIS,Warren
Ebenezer	1434	1796		CROWELL,Lydia
Edmund	1108	1802	1825	* CROWELL,Paul
Edward	2929	1775	1862	SEARS,Thankful
Edward E	2929	1823		CROWELL,Amy
Eleazar	1434			CROWELL,Hannah B
Eli	439			HOWES,Bathsheba
Elisha	2523	1813	1854	HOWES,Olive Clark
Elisha F	2523	1849	1854	* CROWELL,Elisha
Elisha F	2523	1857		* CROWELL,Elisha
Eliza	442	1774		* CROWELL,Christopher
Eliza Jan	2958	1821		KELLY,Elisha
Elizabeth	38,76	1700	1778	HOMER,Benjamin
Elizabeth	32	1726		DOANE,Hezekiah
Elizabeth	32	1726		* CROWELL,Paul
Elizabeth	37	1728	1744	* CROWELL,Christopher
Elizabeth	526			NICKERSON,Ezra
Elizabeth	1113	1797	1865	SEARS,Edmund
Elizabeth C	3040			HOWES,John Winslow
Ella F	2523	1855		* CROWELL,Elisha
Emma	2481	1850	1852	* CROWELL,Zenas
Emma	5061b viii	1861		PAGE,Frank
Emma F	2484	1863	1867	* CROWELL,Calvin
Emma H	2475	1846	1849	* CROWELL,Paul
Enoch	37	1739		* CROWELL,Christopher
Eunice S	2958	1833		KELLY,Alonzo
Ezra	1430	1803		* CROWELL,Aaron
Ezra	180			SMITH, Bathsheba
Fay	6795	1881		* CROWELL,Horace S
Frances Mary	6796	1850		RICHARDSON,Charles F
Frank C	2484	1869		* CROWELL,Calvin
Freeman	2958	1800		SEARS,Elizabeth
Freeman	2929	1829		KELLY,Polly J
Freeman	2958	1830		KELLY,Desire
Freeman	1434			CROWELL,Tabitha
Gertrude Lumley	180			WEATON, George Frederic
Gideon	1430	1791		* CROWELL,Aaron
H	3030			CROWELL,Hersillia
Hannah	62	1725	1802	SEARS,Edmund Capt
Hannah	1449	1787		* CROWELL,Willard
Hannah	3355	1792	1868	SEARS,Eldredge
Hannah	2477	1810		BENT,William
Hannah B	1434	1795		CROWELL,Eleazar
Hannah K	2958	1825		LORING,John
Hannah Rebecca	2475	1834		* CROWELL,Paul
Heman	442	1768	1769	* CROWELL,Christopher
Hersillia	3030	1842		CROWELL,H
Higgins	3030	1809	1874	SEARS,Nabby
Higgins L	3030	1847	1876	* CROWELL,Higgins
Hiram	464	1803	1843	DRURY,Eliza
Hiram	2483	1822		ELLIS,Eliza S
Hiram E	4391	1839		SWIFT,Hannah
Hittie	621	1787		* CROWELL,Josiah
Horace	3030	1844		WHELDON,Caroline A
Horace S	6795	1849		COREY,Lizzie E
Isaiah	1186	1779	1864	HOWES,Hannah
Isaiah (Josiah?)	1122			HOWES,Rhoda
Isaiah S	2958	1840		KELLEY,Olive M
Jacob	2729			Hannah
James	558	1749		* CROWELL,Seth

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
CROWELL (cont'd)				
John	6	1639	1688	MILLER,Mehitable
John	6	1662	1728	SEARS,Bethia
John	35	1693		ELDREDGE,Kezia
John	35	1723	1776	HOWES,Mary
John	37	1744	1825	* CROWELL,Christopher
John H	1325	1833		SEARS,Mehitable
Jonathan	32	1718		NICKERSON,Ann
Jonathan	1430			SNOW,Phebe
Joseph	31	1685		HALL,Bathsheba
Joseph	31	1713		* CROWELL,Joseph
Joseph	1434	1761	1825	SEARS,Lydia
Joseph	1434	1793	1824	MATTHEWS,Rebecca
Joseph D	180			STYMER, Harriet N
Joshua	31	1725		* CROWELL,Joseph
Joshua	442	1777		* CROWELL,Christopher
Josiah	621	1753		SEARS,Hannah
Juliana	1449	1784		* CROWELL,Willard
Kezia	35,154	1729	1729	* CROWELL,John
Kezia	35,154	1730	1730	* CROWELL,John
Kezia	35,154	1734		* CROWELL,John
Lenore	4391			* CROWELL,Hiram E
Levi	464	1764	1848	SEARS,Susanna
Levi	464	1800	1870	TUTHILL,Sophia
Lewis	1434	1789		FREEMAN,Betsy
Lorenzey	464	1808	1823	* CROWELL,Levi
Lydia	1430	1802		CROWELL,Ebenezer
Lydia	1108	1821	1821	* CROWELL,Paul
Lydia	6			* CROWE, II,John
Lydia E	2475	1837		* CROWELL,Paul
Mabelle E	2484	1882		* CROWELL,Calvin
Marguerite	6795	1877		* CROWELL,Horace S
Martha J	4812		1857	SEARS,Grafton
Mary	37	1731		* CROWELL,Christopher
Mary	2471	1799	1870	GIBBS,Pelham Capt
Mary A	3030	1850		* CROWELL,Higgins
Mehitable	34	1691		RYDER,John
Mehitable	154	1721	1760	SEARS,Zachariah L
Mehitable	2958	1823		BAKER,Roland
Mehitable "Tobey"	6			* CROWE, II,John
Mercy	6	1704		* CROWELL,John
Mercy	558	1748		* CROWELL,Seth
Mercy	1435	1797		* CROWELL,Samuel
Milton B	1158	1828		SEARS,Sarah R
Molly	264	1739		SEARS,Judah Lt
Nathan	1434	1791		Hannah
Nathan	1108	1817	1840	* CROWELL,Paul
Nettie L	4391			* CROWELL,Hiram E
Obed	1434	1800		BESSEY,Hannah
Olive	2470	1797	1865	SWIFT,Phineas Capt
Olive A	2523	1842		* CROWELL,Elisha
Oliver	621	1785		* CROWELL,Josiah
Otis S	2929	1826	1864	KELLY,Betsy
Patience	535			RYDER,Simeon
Paul	32	1687	1765	HALLETT,Elizabeth
Paul	180	1717		PAINE, Rebecca
Paul	267			Rebecca
Paul	1108	1778	1866	SEARS,Sally
Paul	2475	1806	1870	ELLIS,Lydia
Phebe A	2958	1843		WESTON,Joseph
Phebe Kelley	1186	1824	1903	BROWN
Prince	2464a. vii	1812	1840	SEARS,Betsy P
Priscilla	442	1781		* CROWELL,Christopher
Priscilla	621	1791		* CROWELL,Josiah
Priscilla S	2479	1815	1880	ELLIS,Elisha
Rebecca	267	1742		SEARS,Nathan Lt
Rebecca	1422			SEARS,James
Ruth	1435	1794		* CROWELL,Samuel
Ruth H	5561	1806	1851	SEARS,Barnabas
Sabra	1449	1789		* CROWELL,Willard
Sadie M	4391			* CROWELL,Hiram E
Sally	2474	1804	1885	SWIFT,William Capt
Samuel	35,154	1732	1733	* CROWELL,John
Samuel	35,154	1735	1735	* CROWELL,John
Samuel	1435	1767		SEARS,Tabitha
Samuel	1435	1800		* CROWELL,Samuel
Sarah	442	1762		* CROWELL,Christopher
Sarah	37	1729		* CROWELL,Christopher
Sarah	1430	1800	1871	HALLET,Barnabas
Sarah H	2958	1832		CHASE,Theophilus
Sears	1435	1795		* CROWELL,Samuel
Sears	2929	1821		LEWIS,Lavina
Seth	558	1726		SEARS,Mary
Seth	558			NICKERSON,Mercy
Seth K	4331			SEARS,Mary Horton
Silas K	2958	1838		KELLEY,Phebe
Simon	473	1781		CLARK,Charlotte
Stephen	31	1727		* CROWELL,Joseph
Susan	1436		1820	SEARS,Edward
Susan	2481	1854		* CROWELL,Zenas
Susan Adelaide	2481	1845	1851	* CROWELL,Zenas
Susannah Mrs	1452		1853	SEARS,Winthrop
Tabitha	1434	1810		CROWELL,Freeman
Temperance	2425			HOWES,Prince
Temperance	641	1733	1763	HOWES,Isaac
Temperance	2472	1801	1868	SWIFT,Thomas
Thankful	868	1748	1840	SEARS,Roland
Theophilus	180			HARDING, Dorcas
Thomas	1434			STUART,Mercy
Thomas P	2475	1845	1870	* CROWELL,Paul
Walter L	2484	1858		* CROWELL,Calvin
Willard	464	1789	1874	HOLLAND,Helena
Willard	1449			SEARS,Patience
William	637	1734	1802	SEARS,Hannah
William	1108	1808	1825	* CROWELL,Paul
William	1122			HOWES,Sarah
William	1322	1824		SEARS,Susan
William T.	180			PERRY, Emily
Winthrop	1436			SEARS,Abby T
Winthrop	1434	1798		BASSETT,Rebecca
Winthrop Sears	3030	1840	1889	* CROWELL,Higgins
Zachariah	621	1782		* CROWELL,Josiah
Zenas	2481	1819	1876	HEATH,Susan
Zeno	1430	1793		* CROWELL,Aaron
Zerviah	464	1791		* CROWELL,Levi
CROWNINSHIELD				
Caspar Gen.	2871			GREENE,Elizabeth C
Cora	2871			BOYDEN,Charles
Fanny	2871			ADAMS,John Quincy
George C	2871			SEARS,Harriet E D
CROZIER				
Charles F	5635	1854	1886	SEELYE,Rispah O
CRUM				
Catherine	7024	1791	1847	SEARS,David
CULBERTSON				
Sarah	3681			SEARS,Theron M
CULLEN				
Mary	2724		1955	HOWES,George Knyvet
CUMMINGS				
Alice	121			STORRS,Herman
B Adalaide	3858a. i			HOWES,Richard H
George	977			SEARS,Elmira
Irene	967			SNOW,Elias S
CURRAN				
Bridget Ellen	6944			LOSKA,Albert Joseph
CURRELL				
Charles J	5395	1841		Almeda H
Edward	3325	1808	1863	SEARS,Thankful A
Elizabeth Anne L	5396	1844	1907	TREKELL,Franklin
H B	5395			FRAZIER,Nannie P
John C	3325	1839		* CURRELL,Edward
CURRY				
unk.	2121			SEARS,Mary A
CURTIS/ CURTISS				
Albro	3771			WOODWARD,Lucy Lurana
Augustus Ashley	2394a. iii	1841		* CURTISS,E
Caroline	3098			* CURTIS,Jonathan
Caroline S	4201b. i	1831		CROCKER,Ezra T
child	1071	1815	1815	* CURTISS,William T
Clara A	2394a. i			* CURTISS,William
Clara Louise	4270b. ii	1895		* CURTISS,E
Clara Pengra	4270b. ii	1876		* CURTISS,W
Clarence	3795			* CURTIS,Frederick
Clebert	9243	1896	1941	JACKMAN,Vinora Eva
Edward	2940			THACHER,Eunice
Eldad	552	1732	1814	WEEKS,Clotilda
Emaline	1071	1813		* CURTISS,William T
Ephraim Fitch	2394a. iii	1813	1900	ASHLEY,F
Ephraim Frederick	4270b. ii	1862		WESTCOTT,Mary O
Fanny F	1071	1820		* CURTISS,William T
Frederick	3795			DUNHAM,Harriet A
Frederick	3795			* CURTIS,Frederick
George Sears	2394a. i			* CURTISS,William
Hattie	3795			* CURTIS,Frederick
Helen	2394a. i	1844	1855	* CURTISS,William
Howard	4270b. v			* CURTISS,George S
Jean Marie	10278	1925		SMEDLEY, JR,F
Jennifer Lynn	9411			* CURTIS,Stephen E
Jonathan	3098			SEARS,Ruth
Julia	2302	1803	1890	CROCKER,Ezra
Lee David	10277	1958		* CURTIS,Robert Lynn
Mary Ann	1071	1816		* CURTISS,William T
Mary Helen	9243	1934		* CURTIS,Clebert
Mary Jane	1972		1858	SEARS,John
Mary Lynn	10277	1951		* CURTIS,Robert Lynn
Nellie	2394a. i			* CURTISS,William
Robert Lynn	10277	1921	1959	ARMITAGE,Mary Ann
Robert Lynn	11200			* CURTIS,Robert
Rozell	1928			SEARS,Susie M
Ruth	6753a. ii	1927		LEGGAT,John E
Samuel	2302	1781	1861	CHURCHILL,Mary Ann
Sarah Ann	2394a. iv	1814	1880	RAPP,Herbert S
Stephen Edward	9411	1944		TAGGART,Deanne Carol
Stephen Edward	9411	1971		* CURTIS,Stephen E
Thomas	3098			* CURTIS,Jonathan
William H	6753a. ii	1918		MCGAY,Jean
William Hanford	6753a. ii	1884		FROST,Emily
William Oscar	4270b. ii	1844		HANFORD,Ella
William Sears	2394a. i	1810	1883	PENGRA,Clarissa
William Truman	1071	1786		SEARS,Laura
CUSHING				
Mercy	1705			SEARS,Holmes
CUSHMAN				
unk.	2213			BENNETT,Lucy
Obed	1241	1755	1833	BARKER,Ruth
Phebe	1752a. iii	1763		WASHBURN,J
Ruth	1241	1799	1885	SEARS,Willard
Sally	888	1775	1858	SEARS,Ira
Weal	93			ATWOOD,Salome
William	1752a. iii			PRATT,Susanna
CUTLER				
George	3434			SEARS,Harriet
CYR				
Kyle Darin	11281	1979		* CYR,Steven
Steven	11281			MACH,Terri Jeanne

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
D'HAUTEVILLE				
Frederic S	2873	1838		FISH,Elizabeth
Paul Daniel G	2873		189D	SEARS,Ellen
DABNEY				
Alfred Stackpole	2875			SEARS,Albertina S
DAGGETT				
Albert Frederick	8092	1906		PHELPS,Marion Avis
Albert Henry	64D1	1866	1932	HANCOCK,Eva May
Barry Howard	9033	1973		* DAGGETT,Frederick P
David Frederick	9033	1970		* DAGGETT,Frederick P
Dorothy Wing	8091	19DD	198D	TUPPER,Harold Fisk
Frances Mae F	4D28	186D	1949	ADAMS,Charles G
Frederick Johnson	4D28	1864	1937	SIMS,Bessie
Frederick Phelps	9033	194D		SHAW,Susan
Grace	6DD			* DAGGETT,Napthali? R
Helen Eaton	8093	191D		WILLIAMSON,Dean P
Henry	600	1758	1843	* DAGGETT,Napthali? R
Mary	6DD			PLATT,Robert
Napthali	6DD	1727	178D	SMITH,Sarah
Nathaniel	4D28	1807	185D	FISH,Desire
Ruth Hancock	809D	1896	1979	SMITH,Richard Tucker
Sandra	9032	1936		MCMANUS,John B
Sarah	600			* DAGGETT,Napthali? R
Thankful	123	1727	18D7	PADDOCK,Seth
Warren W	4D28	1833	1904	WING,Pamelia Frances
DAILY				
Nellie	5541			SEARS,William Brush
DALAND				
Eliza	2358	18D1		SEARS,Alfred
DAMON				
Elijah	678			SEARS,Sarah
DANA				
Irving A	4627	185D		SEARS,Ella B
Luella S	4627	1876		* DANA,Irving A
Milton J	4627	1879		* DANA,Irving A
DANCE				
Mary	1893			* DANCE, ESQ.,Thomas
Thomas	1893			STERETT,Augusta T
Thomas	1893			* DANCE, ESQ.,Thomas
DANCY				
Talullah	6894	1862		MILLER,Jessie F
DANIEL/ DANIELS				
Abigail	5482			ELLIS,Augustine L
Annie	7464			TREKELL,Charles S
Audrey Rogers	1D116	1982		* DANIEL,Warren Selby
John Harold	9068	1913		SAEGER,Mary E
John Wilford	9068	1951		* DANIEL, JR,John H
Julia Armsden	1D116	1979		* DANIEL,Warren Selby
Nancy Saeger	1D115	1947		JOHNSON,Gary F
Rebecca Decatur	1D116	1977	1977	* DANIEL,Warren Selby
Roger Hampton	9068	1953		* DANIEL, JR,John H
Warren Selby	1D116	1948		ARMSDEN,Beverly D
DANION				
Joseph	269			SEARS,Sarah
DANSMORE				
Randolph	2418			RANNEY,Priscilla M
DARLING				
Andrew S	4222d. v	1867		* DARLING,Hiram J
Hiram J	4222d. v			SEARS,Anne
James Henry	5217			SEARS,Olive Rosalie
Jane Ellen	1516			SEARS,William
John B	1613			SEARS,Rozilla
Kathryn	5217			SEARS,Lyman
Sophronia	1516			SEARS,John
DARRAH				
Henry Hurd	1148	1825	1883	CLARK,Eliza
DARROW				
Martha Eledice	4809c. i			PADDOCK,Edward A
DAVENPORT				
unk.	3471			SEARS,Frances
Clarissa	815	1872	1887	RAYMOND,Samuel
Harry	6986			PADDOCK,Margaret
Richard Paddock	6986			* DAVENPORT,Harry
Robert Henry	6986			* DAVENPORT,Harry
Virginia M	6986			* DAVENPORT,Harry
William T	6986			* DAVENPDRT,Harry
DAVIDSON				
Samuel Gasten	2491			HOWES,Edna Jane
DAVIE/ DAVIES				
Joseph	226D			FAUNCE,Hannah
Lydia Williams	226D	1819		SEARS,Hiram Bartlett
Orrin	2113			CAMPBELL,Adelia
Thomas	7313			ARNOLD,Faith E
DAVIS				
unk.	4941			SEARS,Ebenezer
Abner	35DD	1839	1839	* DAVIS,John
Agnes Helen	3885			* DAVIS,Samuel
Albertie	5673	1866	1868	* DAVIS,William H
Alexander	35DD	1831	1832	* DAVIS,John
Archibald Denison	3885			* DAVIS,Samuel
Charlotte	3222	1824		SEARS, JR,James
Clara M	3491			SEARS,Hiram
Diantha	35DD	1826	1853	SCHOLL,Abram H
Edwin	2434	1827		TAYLOR,Eliza Ann

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Edwin Dwight	2434	1851		PHILLIPS,Rosa
Elijah	3491			Mary
Eliza J	4434			HOWES,Levi
Frank J	6034	1856		SEARS,Jessie Fremont
George C	5673	1876		* DAVIS,William H
George H	3535			SEARS,Carrie L
Hallie Marion	7469			TREKELL,Stella L
Hannah HATHAWAY	2937	18D8		SEARS,Prince Capt.
Hazel J	6034	1884		* DAVIS,Frank J
Hiram	5676	1844		HAHN,Nancy Ellen
Hiram B(ancroft?)	3124			SPENCER,Sarah Ann
Hiram Frederic	5676	188D		* DAVIS,Hiram
Homer	5673	1869	1869	* DAVIS,William H
J Deborah	9291			SEARS,Thomas Lyman
J M	3D74			SEARS,Laura H
James	35DD	1829		* DAVIS,John
Jeannette	3D74			SEARS,James M
Jerome	3500	1849	1859	* DAVIS,John
Jesse	1403			COFFIN,Maria
John	35DD	18DD	1886	SEARS,Charlotte
John H	350D	185D		* DAVIS,John
Josiah	4037			SEARS,Susan Deborah
June	1198		1849	SEARS,Moody
Lee	5673	1864	1865	* DAVIS,William H
Lena	5676	1878		* DAVIS,Hiram
Lottie	5676	1877		* DAVIS,Hiram
Lulu	5676	1882		* DAVIS,Hiram
Luman	2359			SEARS,Belinda
Lydia Butler	4429			HOWES,Edmund Sears
Mary	133D	1815	1855	SEARS,Freeman
Mary	2359			MCKEE
Mary Elsie	3885			* DAVIS,Samuel
Mary Jane	5672	1833	1868	MUMFORD,William n
Mildred L	929D			BROWN,Alfred J
Milton	35DD	1841	1863	* DAVIS,John
Nancy Forest	2937	1815	185D	SEARS,Prince Capt.
Rachel	5669	1827		BECKMANN,Simon Peter
Roy S	6034	1881		* DAVIS,Frank J
Samuel	3885			NORTHROP,Sarah
Samuel	35DD	1847	1852	* DAVIS,John
Solomon	723			FREEMAN,Jerusha
Susan Augusta	4046	1827		SEARS,Amos Gould
Sylvia Ann	4D1D	1845		SEARS,George W
Thomas	2053			NORTHROP,Georgianna
William	5673	187D		* DAVIS,William H
William Arthur	5676	1884		* DAVIS,Hiram
William H	5673	1836		LEE,Cordelia M
DAWSON				
Edith Daisy	6996	1872	1964	KING,Francis Joseph
Frederick August	4809d. v			BAYLEY,Mary L
Frederick Chester	4809d. v	1863	1937	PAINTER,Mary L
Lafayette	5217			SEARS,Katherine
Leon Albert	4809d. v	1867	1944	* DAWSON,F
DAY				
Amy E	8339	1918		* DAY,Merton
Charles Harold	8056	1883	1934	MUNSON,Harriette P
Daniel Eugene	3803	182D	1893	WILBUR(WILBOUR),L
Dorothy M	8339	1916		* DAY,Merton
Elisha	317			SEARS,Deborah
Elizabeth	2489		1864	HOWES,Abner
Elizabeth Cook	9D26	1918		LANPHIER,Basil T
Henry Gould	622D	1847	19D1	LOVE,Mary Hannah
Horatio	2357			BURT,Adelia
June	717D	189D		* DAY,Mahlon
Mahlon	717D			RAYMOND,Adelaide A
Mary O	3157			SEARS,Corydon Birch
Merton	8339	1914		* DAY,Merton
Merton	8339	1886		LONG,Mary
Raymond Edward	8338	1883		HEWETT,Florence
Seth Sears	834D	1888	1928	TREASCH,Francis
Seth Sears IV	834D	1926		* DAY,Seth Sears
Virginia Ellen	8338	19D8		BARR,Victor
DE BURG				
Frederic Augusta	2DD2			LAWRENCE,Mary
DE HAVEN				
Jessie Roxanna	8452			FOSTER,Joseph L
DEAN/ DEANE				
Angeline	3157	1829	1881	SEARS,Henry Williams
Ebenezer Dr.	198D			SANDERSON,Cynthia S
Job	4104	1806	1873	SEARS,Susan Fiske
Job Franklin	4104	1856		* DEANE,Job
Obida	939	1789		SEARS,Susanna
DEATHE				
James C	5233			SEARS,Priscilla Jane
DEBURG				
Maria Augusta	2DD2	1799	1873	STOW,William Sears
DEFORD				
Lilian	3645			WINCHESTER,Samuel M
DEFOREST				
Benjamin	2D5D			SEARS,Lydia
Benjamin L	205D			AKEN,Jennie
David L	205D		1888	* DEFOREST,Benjamin
Sarah A	205D			CRANE,James L
DEFRANCE				
Eliza E	1959	1830		SEARS,Arthur Elliot
DEGORIA				
Stephanie	9449	1956		KELLEY,David Sears
DEGREATER				
Peter	3177			BRUSH,Charlotte A

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
DEGRENIA				
Albina	8219			LUMNAH,John 8
DELANO				
Hannah	837		184	SEARS,Paul
DEMAREST				
Francis Eliza	5319			SEARS,Edwin Parsons
DEMING				
Olive	2363	1806		SEARS,David G
DEMUTH				
Beverly Jo	8520	1940		* DEMUTH,Howard Gail
Claude Raymond	8517	1901		TAYLOR,Lulu May
Oavid Gideon	7473	1871		TREKELL,8ertha May
David Marion	8517	1938		* DEMUTH,Claude R
Eldon Leon	8517	1931		* DEMUTH,Claude R
Howard Gail	8520	1918		RODKEY,Lois Louise
Janice Arlene	8520	1945		* DEMUTH,Howard Gail
Linda Arlene	8520	1948		* DEMUTH,Howard Gail
Maynard Calvin	7473	1911		* DEMUTH,David Gideon
Merlin Edward	8517	1931		* DEMUTH,Claude R
Olive Fern	8518	1903		8UXTON,Millard F
Randy Gail	8520	1952		* DEMUTH,Howard Gail
Shirley Ann	8517	1937		* DEMUTH,Claude R
Thelma Faye	8517	1927		* DEMUTH,Claude R
Wilma Lee	8517	1926		* DEMUTH,Claude R
DENNEHY				
Robert W	8220	1939		SEARS,Elaine Marie
DER8Y				
Albert	2141			* DER8Y, JR.,Patrick
Charles	2141			* DER8Y, JR.,Patrick
Harriet	2141			* DER8Y, JR.,Patrick
Mary	2141			* DERBY, JR.,Patrick
Patrick	2141			SEARS,Lucy
Sarah	2141			* DER8Y, JR.,Patrick
DEROCHE				
Judith Anne	9361			NEAL,Richard
DEROUSSEAU				
Dolores	6944			LOSKA,Ronald Stephen
DESALVO				
unk.	9458			UMBARGER,Pat
DESCHENES				
Joseph A Lucien	9031	1903	1986	JACKSON,Mary Jane
DETANDT				
Dona Marie	10471			AVERY,Kirk 8arton
DEUPSER				
Donald Ray	9459			* DEUPSER,Harry
Harry Dean	9459			* DEUPSER,Harry
Janice Kay	9459			WARD
DEVERAUX/ DEVEREAUX				
Angus Joseph	9056			TOMPKINS,Grace G
Diane Marie	9056	1937		SEARS, JR,John W
Don Lee	9024			SEARS,Jeanette Marie
Edna Lamar	9024			* DEVERAUX,Don Lee
Jeanette L	9024			* DEVERAUX,Don Lee
Raymond James	9024			* DEVERAUX,Don Lee
DEWEY				
Mary I	4206d. i		1850	SEARS,Francis J
Rhoda	1643			STONE,Archibald
DEWITT				
Hollis	1110			HOWES,Mary
DEXTER				
Abigail	32			HALLET,Jonathan
Elizabeth Lloyd	1604	1796	1880	SEARS,Zebina Capt
DICK				
Mary Elizabeth	3044			SAYER,Edmund Sears
DICKENSON/ DICKERSON/ DICKINSON				
Daisy Maude	5381	1882		* DICKENSON,W A
Eveline	2322	1813		SEARS,Selden Philo
James J	5260	1829		SEARS,Augusta M
James Sears	5260	1854	1876	* DICKERSON,James J
Mary L	7278	1845		SEARS,Eugene 8
W A	5381			HAMMOND,Lizzie J
DICKS				
Hannah	552	1757	1820	COFFIN,8ethuel
Nathan	552			BALLINGER,Mary
DIDERICKSON				
Delbert	9044			LEWIS,Rieta Marie
DILLINGHAM				
Benjamin	1114			HOWES,Lydia
David	942			SEARS,Betsy
DIMAN				
Eugenie Frances	4139			SEARS,Amasa C
DOANE				
Abiathar	2924			RO8INSON,Louisa
Abiathar	2924			SEARS,Abigail
Abigail B	2924			* DOANE,Abiathar Capt
Ambrose n	2464a. vi			FOSTER,Martha S
Anna	2920		1879	SEARS,Michael
Azariah	234	1754		* DOANE,Joshua
8etsy	83		1806	RICH,John
Eunice	118			8RAINERD,Eliakim
Eunice	234	1746		* DOANE,Joshua
Heman	234	1743		* DOANE,Joshua
Hezekiah	32			CROWELL,Elizabeth
Huldah	473			CLARK,Seth
Joseph	118	1693		PADDOCK,Deborah
Joseph	118	1727		Jemima
Joseph	234	1750		* DOANE,Joshua
Joseph	234			GODFREY,Mary
Joshua	234	1709		FREEMAN,Mary
Joshua	234	1739		* DOANE,Joshua
Kezia	234	1742		* DOANE,Joshua
Mary	234	1752		* DOANE,Joshua
Melinda	723			FREEMAN,Barnard
Mercy	499		1824	* DOANE,Nehemiah
Mercy A	4326	1839		SEARS,Silas
Nathaniel	118	1730	1771	PARMELEY,Sarah
Nehemiah	499		1766	SEARS,Hope
Paul	499	175		* DOANE,Nehemiah
Phineas	118	1744	1818	ARNOLD,Martha
Polly	722	1752	1821	FREEMAN,Lemuel
Priscilla S	2924			FOGG,George R
Reliance	2919			SEARS,Shubael 8
Reuben	499	1752		* DOANE,Nehemiah
Samuel	499	1750		* DOANE,Nehemiah
Sarah	499		1821	* DOANE,Nehemiah
Seth	118	1733	1802	PARKER,Mercy
Seth	234	1748		* DOANE,Joshua
Susan H Mrs	5561			SEARS,8arnabas
Tamzin	234	1738		* DOANE,Joshua
DO88INS				
unk.	1545			PARSONS,Martha
DODD				
Albert Henry	4222b. i	1860		* DODD,Ambrose
Alice Marguerite	9259			PAGE,Arthur Leslie
Ambrose	4222b. i	1803	1876	SEARS,Eliza O
Andrea Elizabeth	11256	1989		* DODD,Andrew James
Andrew James	11256	1962		SUCHOMSKI,Sherry A
Annamarie Christina	11258	1968		DUCKETT,C
Anthony	10327	1976		* DODD,8ruce Clair
8etty Jane	9273	1929		CARTER, MD,Joseph
Bonita Florence	9262	1906		OMEIS,William
8ruce Clair	10327	1950		FANARA,8eatrice
Carolyn Christine	10325	1991		* DODO, JR,Leslie J
Chandra Elizabeth	10325	1979		* DODO, JR,Leslie J
Charles Joseph	11254	1990		* DODO, JR,Charles N
Charles N	7169	1857		RAYMOND,8ertha Ellen
Charles Neil	10323	1937		MYERS,Madeline J
Charles Neil	11254	1959		MYERS,Jane C
Clare LeGrand	9263	1908	1988	STEEN,Frances E
Cornelia	4222b. i	1858		* DODD,Ambrose
Danika Ann	11256	1990		* DODD,Andrew James
Elizabeth Ann	10323	1961		* DODD,Charles Neil
Frank Edward	10325	1987		* DODD, JR,Leslie J
Frank Leslie	8337	1894	1966	HALL,Cora Luella
Georgia Natalie	9265	1916	1965	MOORE,Russell
James Nathan	10325			* DODD, JR,Leslie J
Judith Ann	10324	1941		LATHROP,Thomas F
Katherine Frances	11257	1963		HALL, JR,Charles R
Katherine Mary Ann	11254	1987		* DODD, JR,Charles N
Leon Raymond	8334	1880	1962	WATSON,Grace F
Leslie James	9271	1914		CHRISTENSEN,Amelia C
Leslie James	10325	1951		EVERS,Janis Doran
Lois Jane	10308	1939		JOHNSON,Richard W
Louis Ambrose	4222b. i	1863		* DODD,Ambrose
Margaret Honorah	10323	1970		THOMAS, JR,Porter M
Marjorie Loleta	8334	1902	1972	* DODD,Leon Raymond
Maude Lottie	8336	1888	1949	TRISKET,Nelson W
Merle Charles	9272	1917		KIMMY,Alberta Leona
Nancy Kay	10309	1942		PARK,Chauncey W
Nathan Elton	8335,9259	1886	1976	LONG,Ava Laura
Renee	10327	1981		* DODD,Bruce Clair
Taree Eleanor	10326	1943		LITTLE,Charles
Valerie Suzanne	10325	1988		* DOOD, JR,Leslie J
William Leslie	10323	1958		ROEHLER,Karen Lea H
DODGE				
Amanda	2445	1825	1866	SEARS,Samuel
Polixana	3461			ELDRIDGE,Lemuel
DOLAN				
Lynn	10313	1947		TRISKET,John W
DONAHUE				
Dorothy M	8214	1931		SEARS, JR.,Norman E
Walter H	8214			VERDI,Dorothy M
DOOLITTLE				
Betsy	3483,3485			SEELYE,Daniel
Harriet	3624	1817	1849	CLARK,Alfred Freeman
DORMAN				
Orpah	930	1810	1871	SEARS,Samuel
DORR				
Harvey	4510			SEARS,Lelia Estelle
Lelia	8201	1915		BROWNSCOMBE,Ralph
DOTEN				
Jane Mrs	4818	1796	1866	SEARS,David
DOTY				
Charles H	2266	1844		* DOTY,Lemuel
Julia E	7365		1963	LYON,Colbert Eaton
Lemuel	2266			SEARS,Nancy
Lemuel W	2266			* DOTY,Lemuel

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
DOUCETTE				
Clifford	936D			RDY,Rita
Roseanne	9360			NEAL,Donald E
DOUD				
Harold Joseph	8269			* DOUD,Wyman Robert
Wyman Robert	8269			WEST8ROOK,Martha Mae
DOUGLAS/ DOUGLASS				
Annie E	5271			NORTHRDP,Henry Daw
Benjamin	10258	197D		* DOUGLAS,Lawrence
8ruce	1D258	1962		* DOUGLAS,Lawrence
Frank M Doughton	5116b. i	1871		* DOUGLASS,Mills S
Harvey	5116b. i			LESTER,Susan
Harvey Sears	5116b. i	1864	1876	* DOUGLASS,Mills S
Jas	4115			8LACKMER,Emma E
Lawrence	1D258			BUTTERS,Phyllis Ann
Luella	5116b. i	1863	1883	* DOUGLASS,Mills S
Mills St.	5116b. i	1834		SEARS,Mary E
DOUNE				
Harriet A	3659			AYMAR,John Daniel
DOW				
George	7127			* DOW,John F
Gilbert T	7127			* DOW,John F
James	5086			SEARS,Adelaide
John F	7127			SEARS,Nancie
DOWNES				
Frances Harrod F	3602	185D	1893	NAZRD,Arthur P
John	36D2			FOSTER,Frances H
John Lieut	1811			NAZRO,Emma Horren
William C	1142			SEARS,Sarah H
DOWNEY				
Francis Floretta	8215	1863	1945	SEARS,Franklin P
DOWNING				
Harry	3939	1869	1884	* DOWNING,Richard H
Jennie	3939	1867		* DOWNING,Richard H
Richard H	3939			JDNES,Julia L
DRAKE				
Cynthia Romina	6983	1846	1919	GILSON,Edward n
Daniel	2894	1789	185D	PERKINS,Patience
Daniel Newell	4808	1819	1879	JOHNSON,Cynthia P
Diantha	4809			BARNES,Elijah
Jasper	259			Esther
Mary J Mrs	3624	1816	1869	CLARK,Alfred Freeman
Sarah	259			SEARS,Isaac Col
Whitfield	5488			WARD,Kate
DRAPER				
Cindy Lee	9179	1957		ARNESTAD,Donald M
Edgar S	8235	1934		SMITH,Juanita
Edgar Sylvester	6949	1913	1983	SEARS,Janice Anita
Kathleen Sue	918D	1958		STERNS,Robert
Kim Marie	8235			* DRAPER, JR,Edgar S
Meril Eugene	8235			* DRAPER, JR,Edgar S
Sylvester	6949			MEESICK,Adelaide S
William Leroy	8236	1937		REYNOLDS,Peggy Sue
DREW				
Grace Mary	6685	1876		BOLLES,Byron Orlando
DREXLER				
Laura Jean	9449			KELLEY,Robert Dudley
DRUMMOND				
Charles	7314			ABBOTT,Phyllis
DRURY				
Eliza	464			CROWELL,Hiram
DRYER				
Roxy	2113			CAMP8ELL,Corydon A
DRYSCH				
Marie Caroline	1DD75			HIGHBARGER,Arnold
DUBOYCE				
Gordon	7338			PROPER,Iva
DUCKETT				
Amelia Christein	11258	1991		* DUCKETT,C
Christopher Lee	11258			DODD,Annamarie C
DUEY				
Margaret S	37D2			HAMMOND,Sebra U
DUFORD				
Brenda Louise	1DD13	1955		WOOD,Charles M
Don Hugh	10013			COGGINS,Geraldine E
DUGDALE				
Jennie	8001	1884	1962	NICKLIN,George Knox
Richard	8001	1863	1896	MOSS,Jane "Jennie"
DUGGERT				
Edwin Emmet	9001			COOPER,Dorothy Mae
DUINK				
Linda	1D273			HESLINK,Paul Ivan
DUMMER				
Lucy	2809			GILMAN,Samuel Gorham
DUNBAR				
Adeline	1150		186D	CLARK,Strabo
S Adelaide	5479	1846		SEARS,Harvey Soule

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
DUNCAN				
George W	6754	1855	1935	POOL,Susan G
Jennie Lou	8427	195D		* DUNCAN,Lawrence
John T	2463			SEARS,Joanna
Kathleen Louise	8427	1945		* DUNCAN,Lawrence
Lawrence	8427			SEARS,Mildred Leona
Lawrence Edward	8427	1948		* DUNCAN,Lawrence
Walter R	8171	1894	1953	WHITCOM8,Pearl E
Winona R	8171	1918		SNELL,John A
DUNHAM				
Abby D	3485			SEELYE,Reuben
Caroline A	3797	184D		MILLER,John F Dr.
Charles	42D2			SEARS,Olive
Elbra	8032			HOOPER,George Dana
Harriet A	3795			BABCOCK,Henry W
Henrietta L	1996	1844	1847	* DUNHAM,James
Henry Lot	1996	1844	1963	* DUNHAM,James
James	1996	1796	1857	SEARS,Rebecca
James S	3796	1837		BROWN,Nellie M
Mary	8		1715	HAM8LEN, JR,James
Robert	3796			* DUNHAM,James S
DUNLAP				
8etty Ann	9352			* DUNLAP,Velton
Carolyn Ruth	9352			* DUNLAP,Velton
Johnathan	9-605			SEARS,Ann
Velton	9352			SEARS,Barbara Ellen
Wesley	9352			* DUNLAP,Velton
DUNN				
unk.	15D2			BRUSH,Charity E
Catharine	5048	1834		RIDER,Ebenezer Henry
DUNSTER				
Dorothy	2	1618		WILLARD,George
DURAND				
Abigail	8349	1875	1928	OCOBOCK,George Curry
DURHAM				
Charles	4222e. i			* DURHAM,Peter C
George P	4222e. i			* DURHAM,Peter C
Myron R	4222e. i			* DURHAM,Peter C
Peter C	4222e. i			SEARS,Angeline
Willard S	4222e. i			* DURHAM,Peter C
DURKEE				
8artholomew	14DDh. ii.			KEYES,Ruth
Theodosia	14DDl. ii	1764	1827	HOAR,John Dea.
DURYEA				
Charles L	2341			SEARS,Ruth M
DUTTDN				
Anna	131D			HOWES,John
Caroline Naomi	4129	1833	1897	GRANT,Charles C
Ephraim	2229	1799	1873	8RYANT,Susan
Ephraim	2229	1753	1840	DUTTON,Ester
Ester	2229	1762	1845	DUTTON,Ephraim
Harriet	487			HOWES,Lemuel
DWELLE				
Henry	4299			SEARS,Electa Olivia
Myrtle M	4299			* DWELLE,Henry
Pearl	43D2			* DWELLE,Thomas
Ruby E	4299			* DWELLE,Henry
Thomas	43D2			SEARS,Laura Melissa
DWIGHT				
Caroline	2464a. v.	1839	1869	* DWIGHT,Ralph
Martha	2464a. v	1843		JACOBS,Franklin
Ralph	2464a. v.	1809		SEARS,Sally
Sarah	2464a. v.	1837		BAKER,Z
Susan	2464a. v.	1846	1849	* DWIGHT,Ralph
DYER				
Anson	3858a. iii			HOWES,Mercy
Benjamin F	3858a. iii	1841		* DYER,Anson R
Charles Edwin	8117	1862	1933	EMERY,Rose Nellie
Cordelia	2636			HOWES,Sylvester
Elizabeth	3858a. iii	1834		ELMER,Chester
Elizabeth	1552	1772	1854	COAN,Samuel
Harriet A	3858a. iii	1843		* DYER,Anson R
Joseph	3858a. iii	1838		* DYER,Anson R
Mercy A	3858a. iii	1836		* DYER,Anson R
Muriel Rose	9047	1917		* DYER,Raymond Elwin
Raymond Elwin	9047	1891	1971	LAMONDY,Mae Eva
E				
Clementina	2DDD	1827	1852	WIL8UR,Enoch 8
EAGLES				
Caroline	3106a. iv.		184D	RAYMOND,Seth S
EAKER				
John B	2321			SEARS,Amanda J
EARL				
Joseph	544l. ii			PADDOCK,Pernel
Paul	111D			HOWES,Larosia
EASTER8ROOK/ ESTABROOK/ ESTER8ROOK				
unk.	1747			SEARS,Phineas
Charles Gouder	5134	185D	188D	SEARS,Caroline M
Charles Scott	5134	1879		* ESTABROOK,Charles G
Joseph	120	1741		PORTER,Pherda
Nehemiah	120		177D	PADDOCK,Bethia
Samuel	12D	1737	1737	* ESTER8ROOK,Nehemiah
Samuel	120	1738		ASPENWALL,Rachel
Thaddeus	5134			8UCK,Eliza
William Sears	5134	1877		* ESTABROOK,Charles G

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
EASTMAN				
Charles C	2D84			SEARS,Mary
Elizabeth	119			PADDOCK,John
Eunice	119			PADDOCK,Zenas
Frank Grover	8003	1923		SALSMAN,Vivian Irene
George Raymond	8003	1917		MARTIN,Catherine K
L W	2382			SEARS,Sarah
Raymond L	8003			NICKLIN,Anna Belle
EATON				
Hannah	166			BRYANT,Benjamin
Israel	41			WING,Kezia
Mary Barnard	1148	1803	1889	CLARK,Lot
Sarah A	6401	1845	1889	HANCOCK,William G
EBBERT				
Annie Barbara	6358	1881	1948	BROWN,John Frederick
William	6358	1859	1935	SCHUMAN,Elizabeth
EDDY				
Polly	2893	1800	186D	SHEPARD,Simeon
Sally	1752a. ii.			WASHBURN,J
Samuel	1400c. i.	1760		PADDOCK,Sally
EDGAR				
Sarah M (Jenks)	923	1796	1884	SEARS,Isaac
EDGECOMBE/ EDGECUMBE				
Silas	3495			SEARS,Sally Maria
Silas Asa	3495			* EDGECOMBE,Silas
Thomas	3495			Unk.
EDISON				
Esther Winona	9069	1903	196D	MCKESSON,Lowell R
Mont Rea	8128	1878	1934	SURFACE,Lena L
EDSON				
Lucinda Bar	3416	18D7	184D	SEARS,Andrew Haskell
EDWARDS				
Bernice	9227	1899	1969	DLDS,Murray Raymond
Eliza M	4621	1844	1924	STRACHAN,George C
Gerald	93D1			SEARS,Monika Susan
Jacqueline Marie	93D1	1981		* EDWARDS,Gerald
Mary	3511			SEARS,Charles Oliver
Todd Allen	93D1	1983		* EDWARDS,Gerald
EGAN				
Jacqueline Davis	9303			HENNING,Peter
Martha	5633			SEELYE,Norman
EINSTEIN				
Joseph VanSant	11097			MCMANUS,Mary Jane
Lynda Ann	11097	1961		HOWARD,Rodney Dana
EITEL				
Norman Robert	10303	193D	1986	PAGE,Carol Lee
ELDRED/ ELDREDGE/ ELDRIDGE				
unk.	2464a. vii			SWIFT,Lucy G
unk.	3613			* ELDRIDGE,Henry
A G	2109			SEARS,Ida J
Abigail	361D		1854	SEARS,Stillman
Adaline C	3461	1828	1866	CAMPBELL,Lyman
Alice Belle	5551	186D	1898	* ELDRIDGE,Roswell H
Allen	110D	1812		* ELDREDGE,Barnabas
Alonzo F	5445			SEARS,Hattie R
Barnabas	11DD	178D	1857	SEARS,Hannah
Barnabas	1100	1822		* ELDREDGE,Barnabas
Bethia	122	1743		* ELDRIDGE,Elisha
Charles G	3461	1833	1891	HOLMES,Martha
Charlotte A	3461	1835	1910	CAMPBELL,Lyman
Dorothy	1158	181D	1877	SEARS,Constant Capt
Elisha	122			MULFORD,Dorcas
Elisha	122	1717		PADDOCK,Priscilla
Elishama	122	1752		* ELDRIDGE,Elisha
Emily	4809b. i			* ELDRIDGE,James
Eunice	122	1746		* ELDRIDGE,Elisha
Ezra	2920			SEARS,Abbie Ann
Henrietta Maria	7574	1863	19D1	AVERY,Oscar Carter
Henry	3613			SEARS,Hannah
Henry Robert	5551	1843	1863	* ELDRIDGE,Roswell H
James	273	1734	1804	SEARS,Experience
James	4809b. i	1811	1858	PHILLIPS,Esther
James F	3386			SEARS,Adelaide F
Jesse	5422	184D		SEARS,Bethia R
Joseph	5DD			SEARS,Martha
Kezia	35,154			CROWELL,John
Keziah	74,1665	1796		* ELDREDGE,Levi
Laura	3461	1824	1847	WARRINER,Leonard
Lelia Tabitha	2568	185D	194D	SEARS,Elkanah Howes
Lemuel	1665	1791	1824	SELDEN,Lucy
Lemuel	3461	1826	1856	DODGE,Polixana
Levi	1665	1735	183D	SEARS,Thankful
Levi	3461	1784	1875	PUTNEY,Sarah (Sally)
Levi	3461	1818	1850	PATRICK,Marilla
Levi Herbert	5551	1851		* ELDRIDGE,Roswell H
Louiza	3620			SEARS,William Hale
Lucy	2456			SEARS,Daniel
Lydia	74,1665	1791		* ELDREDGE,Levi
Mary	3461	1814	1905	PACKARD,Edmund
Molesta E	3461	1839	1862	* ELDREDGE,Levi
Nathaniel	140Dg. i	1751	1829	RYDER,Elizabeth
Olive	3608			SEARS,William
Patience	1422			SEARS,Freeman
Rebecca	1100	1810	1879	* ELDREDGE,Barnabas
Rebecca	2021		185D	SEARS,Benjamin
Roswell Hall	5551	1821	1891	LONGLEY,Eliza Hawks
Sally	3461	1817	1821	* ELDREDGE,Levi
Samuel	78			HOWES,Sarah
Samuel	641			HOWES,Temperance
Samuel	1665	1726		HOWES,Sarah
Samuel	74,1665	1782		* ELDREDGE,Levi
Sarah	1665	1789		WILLIAMS,Daniel
Sarah	1611	1796		SEARS,Isaac
Sarah M	3461	1822	1907	REMINGTON,George
Seth	500	1752		* ELDREDGE,Joseph
Stephen	122	1756		* ELDRIDGE,Elisha
Stephen	74,1665	1782		* ELDREDGE,Levi
Tabitha	2894b. i	1785	1863	PHILLIPS,Smalle
Tamsen	1099	1786	188D	SEARS,William
Thankful	2636		1876	HOWES,Mark
Thomas	122	1751		* ELDRIDGE,Elisha
Thomas	3461	183D	191D	BASSETT,Emily
Uriah	4809b. i			* ELDRIDGE,James
Washington A	1325	1843		SEARS,Jedidah
William	CONANT,Sara		1758	NEWCOMBE
Zuar	122	176D	1812	BROWN,Mary
ELIOT				
Harriet	4356			SEARS,Barnabas Allen
Sarah L	41D8	1845	1868	SEARS,Stephen C
ELLEN				
Lincoln Swift	9189			BURGESS,Albert W
ELLIOTT				
Bertha P	7663	1896		* ELLIOTT,Lewis A
Betty	7663	1895	19DD	* ELLIOTT,Lewis A
Catherine	7663	1909		* ELLIOTT,Lewis A
Dorothy Iva	7663	1899		* ELLIOTT,Lewis A
Harriet Emily	4509			SEARS,Lewis Elkanah
Howard D	7663	1893		* ELLIOTT,Lewis A
James Robert	918D			DRAPER,Kathleen Sue
Laura Virginia	8583			* ELLIOTT,Howard D
Lenora Agnes	7663	1914		* ELLIOTT,Lewis A
Lewis A	7663	1868		TUBBS,Lillian
Margery	7663	1906		* ELLIOTT,Lewis A
Millicent G M	7663	1904		* ELLIOTT,Lewis A
Norman R	9048			UPHAM,Louise "Edna"
Russell	7663	19D2		* ELLIOTT,Lewis A
Thomas E	9048			MARTIN,Linda Lee
ELLIS				
Abiel	1325			SEARS,Thankful
Anson	1114			HOWES,Harriet Newell
Augustine L	5482	1835		DANIELS,Abigail
Benjamin F	2479			* ELLIS,Elisha
Clara A	4746a. i	1853		SEARS,Simeon K
Edmund Crowell	2479			* ELLIS,Elisha
Elisha	2479			CROWELL,Priscilla S
Elisha Winslow	2479			* ELLIS,Elisha
Eliza S	2483			CROWELL,Hiram
Francis	3377			BRIGGS,Joanna
Frank A	2084			SEARS,Almira Gould
Gregory	5482	1809		MELLEN,Amy A
Hannah?	2929			CROWELL,Cyrus
Hattie Mellen	5482	1848		STURTEVANT,F Crayton
Helena W	2513			HOWES,Nathan A
Hitty	1325			SEARS,Nathaniel
Hope D	4842	1848		SEARS,Jepthah B
Jacob	366			FOSTER,Elizabeth
Josephus	1427			SEARS,Deborah
Julia A	5482	1838	1858	BOARDMAN,T Jefferson
Kate Florence	5482	1851		* ELLIS,Gregory
Lydia	2841	1835		SEARS,Nathaniel
Lydia	2475			CROWELL,Paul
Mary Charlena	5482	1843		BOARDMAN,T Jefferson
Nathan Prince	2479			* ELLIS,Elisha
Patience	4806			WRIGHT,Billya
Patty	3377	1801		SEARS,Barzillai
Philip	2841			,Dorcas
Priscilla	2479			* ELLIS,Elisha
Priscilla Crowell	4399	1845	1918	MACKENZIE,Malcolm K
Ruth	3355			SEARS,Eldredge
Sarah	2479			* ELLIS,Elisha
Sarah	366	1732	1815	HOWES,Moody
Thomas	2479			* ELLIS,Elisha
ELLSWORTH				
Charles	3238			WRIGHT
ELMER				
Amanda Vilate	1D21D	1864	1956	BROWNING,James G
Chester	3858a. iii			DYER,E
Horace	2D17			SEARS,Abigail
ELY				
Elizabeth	3541			SEARS,Rufus
EMERY				
Flora A	6977	1859	19D7	RYDER,Edmund Zoath
John J	6514	1827	1891	AREY,Melissa Leonora
Rose Nellie	8117	1868	1942	DYER,Charles Edwin C
EMMONS				
Ann	888	1814	1876	SEARS,Charles
Paula L	8199			GRAY,Richard Dennis
ENDICOTT				
Ellen Bacon	6670	19D8		* ENDICOTT,Henry
Henry	6670			SEARS,Katharine
William	667D	1909		* ENDICOTT,Henry
ENNS				
Thomas Jay	8229			SWAN,Charlene Marie
ESTEY				
Alfred	348D			SEARS,Mary
Harriet	348D			* ESTEY,Alfred

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
EUSTIS				
Arthur	8152	1918		* EUSTIS,Ralph Warren
Carol Ellen	8152	1917		* EUSTIS,Ralph Warren
Charles M	703			NAZRO,Henrietta N
Ralph Warren	8152			BOLLES,Florence
Robert Henry	8152	1920		* EUSTIS,Ralph Warren
EVANS				
Bessie	5193			MATHER,Merle
Bessie Fay	7344	1889		* EVANS,Thomas F
Ella Jane	8042			WOOD,James Ira
Katherine	5190			SEARS,Charles M
Martha	7332			SEARS,Elwin William
Mary E	2445			SEARS,Samuel
Nellie G	7344	1893		* EVANS,Thomas F
Rebecca	1-			SEARS,William
Ruth R	7344	1891		* EVANS,Thomas F
Thomas F	7344			ROBINSON,Emily Ruth
EVARTS				
James	3570			TODD,Sarah
Sarah	3570	.		WASHBURN,Hercules M
EVERETT				
James Warren	7000	1865		ARMSTRONG,Ida R
Tessie May	7000	1890	1984	SWALLOW,Harry
EVERS				
Janis Doran	10325	1971		DODD, JR,Leslie J
EVERSOLE				
Marilyn	10370	1931	1989	OCOBOCK,Vaughn Dene
Roy	10370			Hazel
EWART				
Harry	1652			SEARS,Elizabeth
EWING				
Alexander	1590			SEARS,Sophia A
EYLER				
Anna Clem	8329			* EYLER,Harry Duel
Harry Duel	8329	1890	1928	CARRIER,Mary Clem
FAIRBAIRN				
Robert B	2468			SEARS,Hattie Lavinia
FAIRCHILD				
John	1516			SEARS,Sophronia
FAIRFAX				
J W	1984			BARNES,Sarah R
FALA				
Albert Louis	9280			SEARS,Eleanor M
Albert Louis	9280	1961		* FALA,Albert Louis
Camilla	9280			QUARANTA,Lucia
Eleanor Margaret	9280	1965		* FALA,Albert Louis
Mary Elizabeth	9280	1960		* FALA,Albert Louis
FALCONER				
Bruce	9297			SEARS,Jane Elizabeth
Kent	9297	1982		* FALCONER,Bruce
Stewart	9297	1980		* FALCONER,Bruce
FALES				
Cordelia	3841	1812		SEARS,Ebenezer
FALINO				
Sara Andrea	10310	1974		* FALINO,X W
Scott Nathan	10310	1969		* FALINO,X W
X W	10310			MOORE,Sandra Jean
FALLACHIO				
Peggy	10260			BUTTERS,John C
FANARA				
Beatrice	10327			DODD,Bruce Clair
FARGO				
Bessie Watson	5295	1867		SEARS,Stephen Parish
FARMER				
Abner Sears	5687	1848	1886	BRYAN,Harriet M
Alfred T	5681	1880	1880	* FARMER,John Wesley
Andrew M	5681	1856		HOLCOMB,Ella M
Charles E	5682	1870		* FARMER,Lewis W
Charles M	5687	1874		* FARMER,Abner Sears
Charlotte M	5686	1846		STEVENS,George M
Clara A	5682	1866		* FARMER,Lewis W
Edith M	5687	1878		* FARMER,Abner Sears
Elmira C	5682	1859		PALMER,John H
Henry L	3502	1809	1883	SEARS,Diantha
Ida	5682	1861		FINCH,Archibald J
James J	5682	1863		* FARMER,Lewis W
Joel T	5681	1860	1862	* FARMER,John Wesley
John Wesley	5681	1833		ARNOLD,Sarah G
Joseph	5680	1831	1861	LINN,Jemima E
Joseph R	5687	1883		* FARMER,Abner Sears
Julia Elizabeth	5684	1841		BUTTS,John
Lewis W	5682	1836		FARMER,Mary Louisa
Madge B	5681	1868		* FARMER,John Wesley
Martha E	5687	1872		* FARMER,Abner Sears
Mary Catherine	5683	1838		GWINN,Joseph H
Mary Louisa	5682			FARMER,Lewis W
Nellie J	5682	1872		* FARMER,Lewis W
Samuel R	8249			SEARS,Myrtle Belle
Susan	3502	1843	1843	* FARMER,Henry L
FARRAR				
Abiel	678			SEARS,Lucy

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
James Henri	5792	1856		SEARS,Caroline
Randell Glen	10227	1968		RIDER,Melodie Ann
FARRELL				
Frederick	8441			CASWELL,Catherine
FARRINGTON				
Bertha	5150			SEARS,Cleon
FARRIS				
Amos	2930			SEARS,Lucy Jane
FARROW				
Mary Vance	7006			FRAKES,Samuel Monroe
FASSETT				
Harriet	1207			HALL,Luther S
FAULKNER				
Altie Jay	7148	1866		ALDEN,Glenn Albert
Esther E	7145	1856		CLARK,William
Harriet M	3295	1846	1875	SEARS,John Henry
Harry Swan	5056	1820		RIDER,Sarah Theressa
Lansing Swan	5056	1859		LUCE,Minnie
Lucy Estelle	5056	1852		PALMER,Franklin
Merton Robert	5056	1864		BISHOP,Minnie V
FAUNCE				
Emily A	4234e. i	1835	1879	SEARS,William B
Hannah	2260			DAVIE,Joseph
Joanna	94	1689	1758	PADDOCK,Ichabod
Mary	223		1761	HALL,Joseph Dea.
Thaddeus	2259	1838		SEARS,Julia Frances
Thomas Elder	94			NELSON,Jean
FAUST				
Raymond	9043			LEWIS,Pauline P
Royce	9043			* FAUST,Raymond
FAXON				
Lillian	7296			SEARS,Delbert James
FAY				
Louiza Jane	4234b. i	1825	1880	SEARS,Barnas C
O C	4234b. ii			SEARS,Mary
Orson Curtis	2358		1911	SEARS,Mary E
FELTON				
William G	2288			SEARS,Addie A
FENTRESS				
Elizabeth	2906a. vi			COFFIN, Samuel
FERGUSON				
Alice S	4096	1880		* FERGUSON,Arthur n
Arthur n	4096	1844		SEARS,Delia Louise
Elizabeth F	4096	1884		* FERGUSON,Arthur n
FERRANTI				
John Frank	8464	1891	1978	HOLMES,Lillys A
Nancy Lillys	9375	1955		* FERRANTI,Robert F
Robert Francis	9375	1919		KOST,Helen W R
FERRIER				
Harriet Hatton	7005	1876	1949	BARNARD,John Larkin
John	4811	1819	1887	IRWIN,Margaret C
FERRIS				
Amy Byram Naphthali	9053	1944		JACKSON,Dennis Craig
Donald	8120			FERRIS,Priscilla A
Edwin Sherwood	8120	1864	1936	HALLIDAY,Mary Anne
Priscilla Antigone	8120	1940		FERRIS,Donald
Ruth Wellington	8120	1942		* FERRIS,Lincoln S
FERRY				
Kenneth	9269			THOMPSON,Kathy Ann
FESSENDEN				
Alta Ella	6384	1901		PICKFORD,Rollo Sears
FESSENDEU				
William Dr.	723		1815	FREEMAN,Pede
FICKETT				
S H	2209			SEARS,Lucy Vila
FIELD/ FIELDS				
unk.	629			SEARS,Millicent
Frances	3555	1795		SEARS,Oliver Leonard
Jack Elisha	9019			MCKNIGHT,Janet Alice
Julia A	1704	1811		SEARS,Nathan
Olive	5551			LONGLEY,Edmund
Phebe	878		1799	SEARS,Samuel
S K W	3746			SEARS,Lilah May
Sarah J	2905			BAYLEY,Frank Harwick
FIELDING				
Charlotte J	4206c. ii			SEARS,Clark O
FINCH				
Archibald J	5682			FARMER,Ida
FINNEY				
Aurelia A	3479	1858		SEARS,Harry Vidito
FISH				
Desire	4028	1808	1867	DAGGETT,Nathaniel
Ebenzr. or Edwrd	58			HOWES,Betty
Elizabeth	2873			D'HAUTEVILLE,F
Florence M	5276a. iv	1884	1885	* FISH,Theodore J

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Harriet N	2663	1828		SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Lydia N	2664	1831	1880	SEARS,Orin Capt
Mehitable	55			SEARS,Thomas
Theodore J	5276a. iv			SEARS,Carrie J
FISHER				
Adelaide O	3596			COLLINS,Robert Frank
Arvilla	2413a. ii			SMITH,P
Hannah	1936			JONES,Zebulon
Olive Dickinson	3284	1820	1874	SEARS,Solomon Fuller
FISK				
David L	3477			SEARS,Anna B
Desdemona Grace	5606	1874		* FISK,Wallace Wilbur
Ella Maria	5607	1843		JONES,Jerome J
Emma Frances	5608	1847		PFEIFFER,Peter
George William	3477	1839		* FISK,David L
Jesse Hoyt	5606	1875	1877	* FISK,Wallace Wilbur
Moses	2636			HOWES,Rebecca E
Pearly May	5606	1877		* FISK,Wallace Wilbur
Sarah Ann	3477	1851		* FISK,David L
Wallace Wilbur	5606	1841		MASON,Melissa D Mrs
Wilson	5239		1873	SEARS,Ann Eliza
FITCH				
Betsey	2133	1799	1850	HINCKLEY,Thomas Gage
Catharine	1070			* FITCH,Ephraim
Catharine	1070			* FITCH,Ephraim
Eliza Carolina	1145	1832		MAYO,Charles Edwin
Ephraim	1070			SEARS,Rhoda
Ferris	1070			PORTER,Sally
George	1070			* FITCH,Ephraim
James J	2365			SEARS,Lucia L
Martha	2394	1841		BARRY,Albert J
Mary Chloe	2394	1843		SMITH,Charles M
Moses Porter	2394	1811		COOK,Chloe ATWATER
Nancy	1070		1864	WILLARD,James Dr
Sally	888a. iii.		1846	SEARS,Reuben R
FITZGERALD				
Helen Mary	8343	1907		SEARS,James Louis
Patrick	8343			GUYDER,Ellen
Suzanne	10407			CASWELL,C
FLATUS				
Roy	6685			BOLLES,Harriet Irene
FLEMING				
Ida	5061b. v			CHADWICK,C
Solon	5061b. v			RAYMOND,Fidelia
FLETCHER				
Hannah	638	1775	1777	* FLETCHER,Jonathan C
John	119			WING,Rachel
Jonathan	638	1763	1763	* FLETCHER,Jonathan C
Jonathan	638			SEARS,Mary
Mary	4222b viii			SEARS,Asa B
Mary	1627	1767	1849	SEARS,Roland Dea.
Ruth	119	1721	1814	PADDOCK,Robert
Willard	6996			KING,Inez Edith
FLICK				
Caren	10325			DODD, JR,Leslie J
FOBES				
Evanette Evaline	5256	1832		OSBORN,Corra
Harriet Eliza	5257	1836		LYON,Asa D
Zebina Eaton	3227	1804	1886	SEARS,Lucy Robinson
FOGG				
George R	2924			DOANE,Priscilla S
FOGLESONG				
Sarah Lena	8150	1883	1952	WINSLOW,Sears Hosmer
FOLES				
Martha	654			WASHBURN,Oliver
FOLGER				
Jonathan	17			PADDOCK,Deborah
Leah	123			PADDOCK,Seth
Nathan	123			CHURCH,Sarah
FOLJAHN				
Lola	7677	1885		* FOLJAHN,Theodore J
Theodore J	7677			SEARS,Rhoda A
FOOTE				
Delia S	2211	1812		SEARS,Leonard Hon
FORBES				
Donald Edward	9062	1946		SEARS,Nancy Caryl
Donald Enemark	9062			CORD,Dixie Mae
Joseph	1701			SEARS,Almira
Lisa Christine	9062	1969		* FORBES,Donald Edward
Lydia	483	1758	1820	WEBB,John
Sara Jean	9062	1971		* FORBES,Donald Edward
FORBUSH				
Emma J	2742	1854		* FORBUSH,Justin
Justin	2742	1820	1859	SEARS,Rhoda
Susie C	2742			* FORBUSH,Justin
FORD				
C Robert	3909	1865		* FORD,RANSOM T
George R	3909	1863		* FORD,RANSOM T
Martha M	4316			SEARS,Lemuel
Neal D	3771			WOODWARD,Caroline A
Ransom T	3909			SEARS,Helen B
FORTIER				
Mildred J	9163			MOUNTEER,Palmer J
FOSNESS				
Joyce Margreith	8237			SEARS,Dale Alan
FOSTER				
unk.	2464a. vi.	1842	1842	* FOSTER,Nathan
unk.	2464a. vi.	1851	1851	* FOSTER,Nathan
Angeline Thelma	8452	1908	1984	SEARS,George Clinton
Anna	1462			SEARS,Luther
Asa	544g. ii	1761		CHEADLE,Ruth
Benjamin	228,241	1772		* FOSTER,Isaac
C	235	1737		FREEMAN,Sarah
Carrie F	5595			NORTON,Eugene Galen
Chillingsworth D	41	1680	1764	MERRICK,Ruth
Clarence	7411			SEARS,Virginia L
David	228	1743	1825	FREEMAN,Phebe
Elizabeth	366			ELLIS,Jacob
Elizabeth	1104	1772	1844	SEARS,Jacob
Ella	5192			SEARS,Albert H
Ellen	3636	1834	1906	SEARS,Elisha Freeman
Eunice	228,241	1769		* FOSTER,Isaac
Eunice	718			THACHER,Benjamin
Frances Harrod	3602			DOWNES,John Capt
Francis B	1154		1886	WINSLOW,Eliza Emma
Hannah	228	1749		SNOW,Zoeth
Hannah	1846	1782	1855	SEARS,Jonathan
Hopkins	1252	1796	1823	SEARS,Hannah
Isaac	228	1718	1777	SEARS,Hannah
Isaac	228	1739	1824	THACHER,Sarah
Isaac	241	1770	1855	THACHER,Sarah
James	584		1819	SEARS,Thankful
James	584	1771	1855	* FOSTER,James
Jerusha	1614	1774	1858	SEARS,Levi
Jonathan	1250			SEARS,Jane
Jonathan	1250	1817	1849	* FOSTER,Jonathan
Joseph L	8452			DE HAVEN,Jessie R
Judah E	2464a. vi	1852		WEEKES,Sarah P
Laura A	2464a. vi.	1849	1853	* FOSTER,Nathan
Lemuel	228,241	1744		* FOSTER,Isaac
Lydia S	2464a. vi	1837		BURGESS,S
Martha S	2462a. vi	1840		DOANE,Ambrose n
Mary	103	1709		PADDOCK,David
Mary Hopkins	2811	1822		SICKLES,George
Nathan	2464a. vi.	1807		SEARS,Lydia
Nathan	2464a. vi	1846		MOODY,Carrie
Nathaniel	228,241	1751		* FOSTER,Isaac
Nathaniel	228,241			* FOSTER,Isaac
Patience	1051			BIGELOW,David
Persis S	2464a. vi.	1855		* FOSTER,Nathan
Polly D	2464a. vi.	1835	1836	* FOSTER,Nathan
Polly D	2464a. vi	1843		CROWELL,C
Samuel	228,241	1765		* FOSTER,Isaac
Samuel	228,241	1741		* FOSTER,Isaac
Sarah	241	1777		BERRY OR BANGS,T
Seth	228,241	1747		* FOSTER,Isaac
Thankful	400			MANTER,Jeremiah
Thankful	723	1779	1816	FREEMAN,Seth
Thomas	228,241			* FOSTER,Isaac
Timothy	139			SEARS,Desire
William	1846			LEWIS,Deborah
FOTE				
Cornelia M	4234d. v			BOLLES,William A
FOURNIER				
Johanna M	10369	1934		OCOBOCK, JR,Lyell D
FOWLE				
Margaret L	3319			SEARS,George W
FRAKES				
Jennie Blythe	7006	1857	1941	COUCH,Harvey Meshach
Samuel Monroe	7006			FARROW,Mary Vance
FRANCIS				
Nancy H	2001	1799	1863	SEARS,Jonathan P
Peleg	2001			ALLEN,Nancy
FRANK				
Pamela	7314			ABBOTT,Arthur J
William	7314			ABBOTT,Glaideth
FRANZ				
Katherine Barbara	7330	1884		SEARS,Edward Pixley
FRARY				
Alice	3123			SMITH,William M
FRASER				
Jonathan Douglas	8444	1960		* FRASER,Robert C
Laura Harrington	8444	1962		* FRASER,Robert C
Robert	8444			REARDON,Mary
Robert Charles	8444	1932		SEARS,Harriet E
Sarah Marguerite	8444	1965		* FRASER,Robert C
FRAZIER				
Nannie P	5395			CURRELL,H B
FREEMAN				
Abigail	870			HALL,David
Abigail	236	1723		ATWOOD,Elisha
Barnabas	71	1736	1781	KNOWLES,Bethia
Barnard	723	1795		DOANE,Melinda
Benjamin	723	1787	1813	* FREEMAN,Seth
Benjamin	2980	1843		FREEMAN,Sarah F
Betsy	1434			CROWELL,Lewis
Betty	71,238	1743		BASCOM,Jonathan R
Cyrusius	226	1758	1785	HOPKINS,Thankful
Daniel	235	1717	1748	FREEMAN,Mercy
Daniel	235	1743		* FREEMAN,Daniel

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
FREEMAN (cont'd)				
Desire	718	1736		THACHER, JR.,B
Desire	722	1775		* FREEMAN,Lemuel
Elizabeth	227			SNOW,Samuel
Eunice	228,241	1730		FOSTER,Isaac
Eunice	722	1790	1829	NICKERSON,David
Fear	88	1721	1808	SEARS,Daniel Capt
Francis	722	1787		* FREEMAN,Lemuel
Gideon	238	1726	1807	FREEMAN,Hannah
Grace	721	1743	1810	BERRY,Judah
Hannah	9	1687	1707	* FREEMAN,Thomas
Hannah	43	1728		* FREEMAN,John
Hannah	238		1795	FREEMAN,Gideon
Hannah	235	1744		PEPPER,Benjamin
Hannah	238	1765		BOURNE,Allen
Isaac	226	1759	1823	CLARK,Jane
James	3424			Sarah
Jerusha	723	1779		DAVIS,Solomon
John	43	1695	1772	SEARS,Tamsen
John	43	1729	1813	FREEMAN,Tamzin
John	43	1719	1753	* FREEMAN,John
John	158			WATSON,Mercy
John	237	1758		* FREEMAN,Joseph
John	1183			CROWELL,Bethia
John	2980	1800	1864	SEARS,Ruth
John	2980	1835		NICKERSON,Jane S
Joseph	237	1724	1778	PAINE,Phebe
Joseph	237	1751		LOMBARD,Susannah
Joshua	9	1684		* FREEMAN,Thomas
Joshua	43	1730		* FREEMAN,John
Joshua	43	1731		* FREEMAN,John
Joshua	722	1793	1800	* FREEMAN,Lemuel
Josiah	237	1761		HIGGINS,Phebe
Lemuel	226	1717	1790	SEARS,Desire
Lemuel	722	1746	1825	DOANE,Polly
Lemuel	722	1785	1837	* FREEMAN,Lemuel
Martha	4206d. i		1870	SEARS,Francis J
Martha	179			COLLINS,Hallet
Mary	157	1719	1784	SEARS,Roland
Mary	234	1721		DOANE,Joshua
Mary	226	1741	1767	HALL
Mary	237	1770		* FREEMAN,Joseph
Mary	238	1757		HALL,Stephen
Mary E	4206d. iii	1836		SEARS,James H
Mercy	9	1674	1747	SEARS,Paul
Mercy	103,228		1720	FOSTER,C
Mercy	1400b. i	1711	1760	WATERMAN,Thomas
Mercy	235	1722	1753	FREEMAN,Daniel
Mercy	238	1748		* FREEMAN,Gideon
Nancy	722	1783		* FREEMAN,Lemuel
Nathaniel	237	1749		* FREEMAN,Joseph
Nathaniel	237	1764		* FREEMAN,Joseph
Nathaniel	226			WATSON,Mary
Olive	722	1781	1853	* FREEMAN,Lemuel
Olive Clark	1249	1827		HIGGINS,Willard S
Pede	723	1777	1812	FESSENDEU,William
Phebe	228	1747	1811	FOSTER,David
Polly	722	1779		SMITH,Joseph
Priscilla	12	1686	1764	SEARS,John Capt
Rebecca	238	1750		KINGMAN, ESQ.,Simeon
Ruth	226	1739	1812	* FREEMAN,Lemuel
Sally	154			SEARS,Zachariah Capt
Samuel	12,238			SPARROW,Elizabeth
Sarah	607	1737	1820	GORHAM,Stephen
Sarah	235	1740		FOSTER, JR.,C
Sarah	238	1760	1760	* FREEMAN,Gideon
Sarah	238	1761	1795	* FREEMAN,Gideon
Sarah	1153	1818	1906	CLARK,Albert Paddock
Sarah	3424		1841	SEARS,Rowland
Sarah F	2980			FREEMAN,Benjamin
Seth	723	1750	1825	BANGS,Temperance
Seth	723	1781	1861	FOSTER,Thankful
Solomon	723	1782		* FREEMAN,Seth
Tamsen	2975	1802	1885	SEARS,Jonathan Capt
Tamzin	43	1734	1824	FREEMAN,John
Tamzin	722	1777	1791	* FREEMAN,Lemuel
Temperance	723	1775		CLARK,Reuben
Thankful	158	1714		SEARS,Barnabas
Thankful	332	1715		SNOW,Jonathan
Thomas	237	1767		HOPKINS,Phebe
Thomas Deacon	9	1653	1715	SPARROW,Rebecca
FRENCH				
Charles	3273			SEARS,Louisa
Mary	649			SEARS,Edward
Matilda	3081			SEARS,Elijah
FRESCH				
David	10329			CARTER,Cathy Lynn
Rebecca Catherine	10329	1986		* FRESCH,David
FRISBIE				
Elizabeth	2343			SEARS,Hiram
FRIZZELL				
Mary E	3089			SEARS,Earl Bostwick
FRONTONE				
Susan Carol	10476	1949		AVERY,Christopher W
FROST				
Emily	6753a. ii			CURTISS,W
FRY				
unk.	1532			GREENE,Mary
Lucretia	1532			SEARS,George
FULLEN				
Jennie	4746b. v	1862		BOGANRIFE,N
FULLER				
unk.	4964			SEARS,Florence May

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Emily Ann	2905a. iv	1832	1917	PADDOCK,Paul A
Ira	2017			SEARS,Abigail
James	2318			SEARS,Lydia Adeline
Leander Joseph	3596			COLLINS,Phoebe Jane
Lucy	1588	1789	1875	SEARS,Peter Lt
Rebecca Mrs	953			SEARS,Prince
Wilmont P	5088a. ii			OCOBOCK,Maria
FULTZ				
James Hampden	2361	1840		SEARS,Elizabeth C
FURST				
Robert Shuman	8264	1900	1990	HEFFELFINGER,Kitty W
GAGE				
Anthony	655			SEARS,Jerusha
Anthony	47	1728		SEARS,Ann
Desire	1377			SCUDDER,David
Heman	655			SEARS,Rebecca
Mary M	4254	1838		SEARS,Gilbert n Rev.
Olive	3374	1818		SEARS,Josiah F
GAGLIASTRE				
Salvatore	8001			NICKLIN,Alice Fern
GAIGE				
Mary G	4967	1846		SEARS,William G
GALE				
Abby T	3393			SEARS,George
GALLATIN				
unk.	2357			BURT,Anna
GALLION				
Emma Virginia	5751			WILSON,Boardman W
GAMBLE				
Emily	2346			* GAMBLE,Isaac
Isaac	2346			SEARS,Mary
Mary	2346			* GAMBLE,Isaac
GARDNER				
Abel	125			COFFIN,Deborah
Almira	8749			SEARS,Henry
Dinah	123a			PADDOCK,Eliphalet
Elizabeth	2870			AMORY,Charles Walter
H N	4262	1846		SEARS,Lillie
Hannah	1400d. i		1812	PERKINS,John
Joseph	21			MACY,Bethia
Joseph Peabody	2870			AMORY,Harriet
Kezia	123a			PADDOCK,Jonathan
Lydia	5441. ii			COFFIN,John
Minerva	3180			SEARS,Eli
Miriam	125	1685	1750	COFFIN,Samuel K
Rebecca	123a			PADDOCK,Benjamin
Richard	1401			COFFIN,Elizabeth
Sarah	21	1672	1750	PADDOCK,Joseph
GARRISON				
Cornelia	5171	1834		SEARS,DeWitt C
Mary	3582			WASHBURN,Royal C
GARSED				
Harriet	8099			SMITH,Horace Finch
GATES				
unk.	594			PECK,Judith
Albert E	6508			GRANT,Laura Amanda
GAUL				
Elmer H	4746b. vii			* GAUL,Herman K
Herman Killian	4746b. vii			SEARS,Edna J
Kenneth K	4746b. vii			* GAUL,Herman K
Margaret E	4746b. vii			* GAUL,Herman K
GAYE				
Benjamin	473			CLARK,Phebe
GEDDES				
Nellie	7130			SEARS,Samuel H
GEER				
George	1613			SEARS,Eliza
GEIST				
Larry Gene	8280	1942		Vicki Lynn
Loring Elmer	8280	1915	1972	SWALLOW,Betty Jean
GEORGE				
Annie Love	5317			SEARS,Jasper Peck
Loretta	1310			HOWES,Lot
GERRY				
Abigail	268			SEARS,David
GIBBENS				
Lydia	1847			BADLAM,Lemuel
GIBBS				
Bradford	2471	1824	1883	* GIBBS,Pelham Capt
George	2290			Esther
George Washington	2471	1835		* GIBBS,Pelham Capt
Lafayette	2471	1837		* GIBBS,Pelham Capt
Mary Olive	2471	1840		LEAVITT,L R
Paul Crowell	2471	1832		* GIBBS,Pelham Capt
Pelham	2471	1790	1866	CROWELL,Mary
Pelham Savery	2471	1829		* GIBBS,Pelham Capt
Prince Crowell	2471	1843		* GIBBS,Pelham Capt
Russel	2471	1821		* GIBBS,Pelham Capt
Sarah M	2290			SEARS,Otis

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
William Crowell	2471	1B26		* GIBBS,Pelham Capt
William J	69B1			WRIGHT,Betsy B
GIBSON				
Eliza J	2422			SEARS,Paul Dr
GIOLEY				
Mary	3119	1B25		SEARS,Odell M
GIFFEY				
George A	7472			BACHMAN,Alice Ruth
GIFFORD				
Nancy	959	1786	1864	SEARS,John
Prince	2975		1844	FREEMAN,Tamsen
GILBERT				
Judith	28		1727	SEARS,Josiah
GILBREATH				
Buna Ann	9372			SNIDER,Oren Dewey
GILL				
Warren	175B			SEARS,Mary D
GILLETTE				
Bennette	2320	1826		SEARS,Mary Elizabeth
GILMAN				
Ethel Sears	2B09	1B7B		* GILMAN,Gorham Oummer
Gorham Oummer	2B09	1B22		SEARS,Adelaide L
Samuel Gorham	2809			OUMMER,Lucy
GILMORE				
Kate Marsh	2543	1854		SEARS,Henry H
Maggie	2420			RANNEY,Lemuel S
GILSON				
Cynthia Romina	826B	1863	1930	CRAPO,Lorenzo Snow
Edward N	6983			ORAKE,Cynthia Romina
Ruth Winifred	6919	1919		SEARS,Raymond Milton
GIMEL				
Alec	4746b. iii			SEARS,Mary A
Martin Asa	4746b. iii	1908	1966	* GIMEL,Alec
GLEASON				
Sarah	1165			HOWES,Thomas
GLESSNER				
Julia A	5225	1844		SEARS,John W
GOBAL				
Mary Ann	1694			SEARS,Alexander
GOBBLE				
Angeline L	7061	1B2B		SEARS,William H
GOOOARO				
Charles	8567	1876	195B	WELLS,Gertrude May
Cronie Roberts	9456	1900	1931	CHAPMAN,Thelma
Granger J	7653	1B73		HUTENWARE,Maud
Jean Arline	10459	1922		SWENINGSEN,Charles
Josiah	7653	1B29		TUBBS,Martha Ann
Josiah P	8567	1B97	1974	MULLER,Gertrude
Joyce Maybelle	9456	1920		* GODOARD,Cronie R
Keith Roberts	9456	1923		* GOOOARD,Cronie R
Lloyd Ouane	9456	1926		* GOOOARD,Cronie R
Martha Ann M	8565	1B71	1924	CARTWRIGHT,Oayton W
Sextus P	2793		1B85	HALL,Mattie Isa
Stella	9362			SORENSON,Irving
GODFREY				
Benjamin	93			ATWOOO,Bethia
Bethia	581	1743	1B00	SEARS,Eleazar Capt
Clayton	6140			SEARS,Mable Iona
Mary	234			DOANE,Joseph
Mary	260B			SEARS,Elisha Harvey
May	4320			SEARS,Stephen Adams
Mercy	526			NICKERSON,Zoeth
Mercy	535			RYDER,Simeon
Moses	134	1740		SEARS,Tabathy
GODOWN				
Vinita Margaret	8283			JOHNSON,Howard C
GOFF				
Elizabeth F	4067	1B23		SEARS,Arad West
Fred. E	5430			SEARS,Rosie B
Martha	407B		1B83	SEARS,Sherman N
GOLDSMITH				
Alice Alzora	37B8	1847		LOVEJOY,Frank E
Clara Eloise	3785	1863		* GOLDSMITH,James H
Edwin	3786	183B		SPAULOING,Emma J
Emma Josephine	37B7	1843		BROWN,G
Frances C	3784	1834	1B83	CLARK,Oscar J
George	3786	186B		* GOLOSMITH,Edwin
Harvey	1994			SEARS,Phebe Ann
James Henry	3785	1836		HICKS,Agnes Jane
Lilian	3786	1870		* GOLDSMITH,Edwin
Lola Eloise	3785	1862		* GOLDSMITH,James H
GOLDSTEIN				
unk.	10244			HAMMONO,Harriet
John	10244			* GOLDSTEIN
GOOOALE/ GOOOALL/ GOOOELL				
Alice Sears	8537	1910		AUSTIN,George R
Edith Louise	7521	1915	1917	* GOOOELL,Trenor F
Elinor Walker	7521	1914		* GOOOELL,Trenor F
Elizabeth Starr	7521	1909		* GOOOELL,Trenor F
Eunice Miriam	7521	1923		* GOOOELL,Trenor F
Jean Marion	7521	1929		* GOOOELL,Trenor F
Jennie	7464			TREKELL,Charles S
Ruth Leslie	7521	1921		* GOOOELL,Trenor F
Sally	480B			JOHNSON,Eber
Trenor Franklin	7521	1886		SEARS,Marion J
Trenor Franklin	7521	1918		* GOOOELL,Trenor F
Winifred Leona	7521	1917		* GOOOELL,Trenor F
GOOOIER				
Dayton Munn	504B	1873		RYDER,Lena May
GOOORICH				
Ellen D	2321			SEARS,John L
George	1477			* GOOORICH,Jacob
Jacob	1477			SEARS,Bethia
Millicent	590			OLMSTEAD,Nathan
William H	2862	1B23	1B74	PRICHARO,Mary
GOODSPEEO				
Charles	3867			* GOODSPEEO,O P
Ellen	3867			* GOODSPEED,O P
Frank	3867			* GOODSPEEO,O P
Kittie	3867			HUGHES,Spencer
O P	3867			SEARS,Susan
GOODWIN				
Barbara Mary	9440	1919		AVERY,Burton Wright
Emelina	3627			HALL,Samuel W
Maria Jane	2417	1822	1855	RANNEY,Henry Sears
GOOGINS				
Elizabeth B	6B06	1874	1965	SEARS,John Stone
Rollin H n	6B06			BUCHANAN,Marjorie
GORDON				
Polly	3122	1796	1855	SMITH,Nathaniel
Vernelia	9257			PAGE,Merle Harold
GOREE				
Ida May	8605			CROSBY,Harry Earnest
GORHAM				
Abigail "Nabby"	1166	1766	1792	HOWES,Mark
Barnabas	607	1777		* GORHAM,Stephen
Challis	607	1769		* GORHAM,Stephen
Oavid	152	1738		* GORHAM,Josiah
David	607	1768		* GORHAM,Stephen
Ednathan	607	177B	1B24	* GORHAM,Stephen
Eli	607	1775		* GORHAM,Stephen
Hezekiah	152	1732	1B06	STURGISS,Abigail
Huldah	2492		1836	HOWES,Albert
Isaac	152	1724	1747	SMITH,Sarah
Joanne	607	1770		* GORHAM,Stephen
Jonas	607			* GORHAM,Stephen
Joseph	152		1726	STURGIS,Sarah
Joseph	152	172B		* GORHAM,Josiah
Joseph	607	1766	1B10	* GORHAM,Stephen
Josiah	152	1692	1775	SEARS,Priscilla
Josiah	152	1730		* GORHAM,Josiah
Josiah	607	1760		* GORHAM,Stephen
Priscilla	607	1773		* GORHAM,Stephen
Samuel	152	1722	17B9	HALLET,Abigail
Sarah	52,76		1705	HOWES,Ebenezer
Sarah	1667		1B11	SEARS,Stephen
Silas	607	1764	1B29	* GORHAM,Stephen
Stephen	607	1735	1B06	FREEMAN,Sarah
Stephen	607	1762		* GORHAM,Stephen
GORICH				
Carl L	2850	1B24		SLAIM,Mary Elizabeth
Catherine "Katie"	2850	1861	1922	SEARS,Asa
GORMLEY				
Paul Dresser	8309	1902		RIDER,Ruth Amy
Ruth Elizabeth	9226	1927		PICKARO,Allen H
GORSKI				
Gregory Hancock	10024	1984		* GORSKI,Mirek
Mirek	10024			BRYANT,Barbara W
GOTT				
Joseph Wadsworth	3044			SAYER,Jane
GOULO				
Aholiab	939	1777	1840	SEARS,Jane
Almira	B84	17B7	1B72	SEARS,John Dr
Amanda Rae	10062	19B7		* GOULO,Kenneth Wayne
Harvey A	3673			SEARS,Addie Cynthia
Jennie Louise	3673	1BBB		* GOULO,Harvey A
Kenneth Wayne	10062			* GOULD,Kenneth Wayne
Kenneth Wayne	10062	1952		HARRINGTON,Wanda L
William Samuel B	9042	1912		LEWIS,Irene Velda
GOULOING				
Sarah	2797			HIGGINS,Ebenezer
GOVERNO				
John	B220			SEARS,Sylvia Joan
GOWLAND				
John	B121			SEARS,Mary Carol
GRAFF				
Helen Catherine	4042	1B28	1857	SEARS,Clinton W
GRAHAM				
Catharine	3212	1B22		SEARS,George W
Henry	1699			SEARS,Mary Jane

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
GRANGER				
Rachel	1063	1771	1846	SEARS,Paul
GRANT				
Augustus J	3489			SEARS,Mary Adell
Charles Christopher	4129	1815	1864	DUTTDN,Caroline N
James Dliver	8234	1956		LUHTHLA,Nancy Dawn
Joshua James	8234	1976		* GRANT,James Oliver
Kathleen Marie	6948	1946		* GRANT,Oliver Walter
Laura Amanda	6508	1856	1946	GATES,Albert E
Dliver Walter	694	1925		SEARS,Jane
Rhoda Emma	1752a. iv			WASHBURN,Azel R
GRAVES				
Hattie L	2794			BROWN,Charles Eugene
Margaret A	2042	1819		SEARS,Albert Selim
Mary Ann	1209			HALL,George
Dlive R	1211			HALL,Seth
GRAVOS				
Anna	8156			OLSON,Julius
GRAY				
unk.	393			SEARS,Lydia
Anna	136	173D		* GRAY,William
Daniel Loring	8199	1972		* GRAY,Richard Dennis
Deborah	136	1734		* GRAY,William
Dolly (or Sally)	544g. ii			CHEADLE, JR,Asa
Donald Lewis	6861	1950		* GRAY,Herbert P
Edward	544c. i			PADDOCK,Mary
Hannah	462	177D	1817	SEARS,Ebenezer Capt
Herbert P	6861			SEARS,Priscilla E
John	42			CLARK,Susannah
John	136			* GRAY,William
John	14DDh. i			RIDER,Susannah
John	3494	1803	1889	SEARS,Betsy
Jonas A	3494	1827		ALLANDER,Caroline
Karen Alyson	8199	1975		* GRAY,Richard Dennis
Leverett	399			SEARS,Rebecca
Lorena	1809a. i			RIDER,Stephen
Lot	17			PADDOCK,Bethia
Lydia	24	1728	1795	SEARS,Eleazar
Lydia Atwood	1455			SEARS,Thomas
Mary	136	1732		* GRAY,William
Mary	1697			SEARS,Barnabas
Mercy	580	1734		SEARS,Thomas
Rebecca	571	1723		BERRY,Jabez
Richard Dennis	8199	1945		EMMONS,Paula L
Sarah	111			CLARK,Thomas Lieut
Sarah	136	1726		* GRAY,William
Sarah	543			BRADFORD,Samuel
Silas	136			* GRAY,William
Silas P	3494	1828	1885	HOPPMAN,Elizabeth
Susan	1123	1798	1860	SEARS,George Capt
Susan Alice	3297	1835		SEARS,Claudius W
Susannah	42	1691	173D	SEARS,Nathaniel
Thankful	136	1725		* GRAY,William
Thomas	136	1728		* GRAY,William
William	136			SEARS,Deborah
William	136	172D		* GRAY,William
GREELY				
Nellie	5669			BECKMANN,Washington
GREEN/ GREENE				
unk.	30D			SEARS,Betsy
Alice	3266			SEARS,Israel Parsons
Charles W	3858a. v			HOWES,Flora E
Copley	3258			SEARS,Isabella W
David	27D	1769	1853	HATCH,Deliverance
Elizabeth Copley	2871			CROWNINSHIELD,C
Frances M	4541			* GREEN,George W
Frank A	4541			* GREEN,George W
George W	4541			KELLEY,Ellen
Howard	7312			SEARS,Jean McDonald
J S Copley	5304			MAYER,Mary A
Joseph	223			HALL,Abigail
Martha Mercy	1516			SEARS,Horace
Mary	1532			FRY
Mary Elizabeth	3505			KILLPATRICK,James A
Nathan	223			HALL,Elizabeth
Sarah	1400e. i			HOWES,Edward
GREENLEAF				
Simeon	131D			HOWES,Betsy
GREENWOOD				
Sarah Elizabeth	3739	1858	1915	SEARS,Thomas M
GREER				
Loni Sue	10324			LATHRDP,James W
GREGORY				
unk.	1499			BENEDICT,Levi Starr
Caleb Curtis	1499	1771	1845	SEARS,Desire
Delos	1499			* GREGORY,Caleb Curtis
Elizabeth	2375	1788	1862	SEARS,James
Hannah	888a. iv	1781	1847	SEARS,William D
Sarah	317D			SEARS,George
Uriah	888a. iv			ROWLAND,Tamar
GREW				
George	10202			NELSON,Annie
George Howland	102D2	1925		HUBBARD,Edith Belle
Janice Marilyn	11105	1954		BROCKMAN,Marc R
GRIFFIN				
Clarissa	5347	187D		* GRIFFIN,Francis G
Francis Gordon	5347			SEARS,Esther C
George	5347	1873		* GRIFFIN,Francis G
John	17D1			SEARS,Almira

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Kate	9059			SEARS,Peter Evan
Nettie	5347	1868		* GRIFFIN,Francis G
Reuben	844			SEARS,Achsah
GRIFFITH/ GRIFFITHS				
Aurora	1587	1791	1881	SEARS,Ahira
Avilda S	1523	1800	189D	* GRIFFITHS,Jeremiah
Hannah	1422			HALLET,Jeremiah
Jeremiah	1523	1776	1814	SEARS,Esther
GRIGGS				
Elizabeth	2361			COREY,Timothy
GRIMES				
Catherine Ann	11111	1951		WRIGHT,Timothy T
James Scott	1D205	1949		* GRIMES,James Scott
James Scott	1D205	1924	1968	HEFFELFINGER,J
GRDBY				
Verna	8158			BOLLES,Max Eugene
GROSS				
Huldah	1390			RYDER,Josiah
Lucinda Wilder	5792	1829		SEARS,James Isaac
GRDVE				
Isabel	1935			JDNES,Joseph G
CRDVER				
Chauncy	2113			CAMPBELL,Electa
Elizabeth D	1935		1856	JDNES,Jason
GRDVES				
Margaret Lucy	8281	1906	1975	BARNARD,Walter W
GRUNA				
Adeline	169D			SEARS,Cassius
GUIDRY				
Burness	9165			KDLLS,Carole
Darlene	9165	1945		SEARS,Michael George
GUILD				
unk.	2318			SEARS,Mary Matilda
Cynthia Ann	2106			SEARS,Reuben E Dr
GUILFDRD				
Frank	6D17			* GUILFDRD,Frederic
Frank R	211D			SEARS,Rhoda A
Frederic	6D17			SEARS,Emeline
Frederic	6D17			* GUILFORD,Frederic
GUILLIDN				
Barbara Ann	6984a. i	1831		KELLEY,Joseph
Battelme	6984a. i	1806		CROWELL,Deborah
GUNN				
Lavinia	1459	1771	1847	SEARS,Philip Corp.
GUNNING				
William G	3413			SEARS,Minnie Malvina
GURCHARD				
J Philomena	4774			AMORY,William
GURNEY				
Joseph Manley	2469			SEARS,Emma Josephine
Julia F	6049	1857	1902	SEARS,Joseph Warren
GUSTAFSON				
Gothman	8228			ACKERMAN,Margaret
Ronald	8228			LOSKA,Sharon Ann
Scott Matthew	8228	1969		* GUSTAFSON,Ronald
GUY				
Abigail Linda	9379			* GUY,Kenneth Ralph
Anna Marie "Annie"	9379	1978		* GUY,Kenneth Ralph
Donna Lauranne	9379	1972		* GUY,Kenneth Ralph
Kenneth Ralph	9379			SEARS,Margaret L
Margaret Jane "Janie	9379	198D		* GUY,Kenneth Ralph
Maurine	8324			RAYMOND,Kenneth
Noel Elizabeth	9379	1975		* GUY,Kenneth Ralph
Peter Brook	9379	1974		* GUY,Kenneth Ralph
GUYDER				
Ellen	8343			FITZGERALD,Patrick
GUYN				
Clara Marie	1D029	1963		TUPPER,Stephen H
William Barrington	1DD29			STEVENS,Emma Isabel
GWINN				
unk.	5683	1873	1873	* GWINN,Joseph H
Diantha M	5683	186D		COLLINS,William T
Effa A	5683	1862		* GWINN,Joseph H
Grace D	5683	1878		* GWINN,Joseph H
Henry T	5683	1858		* GWINN,Joseph H
Ida M	5683	1864		* GWINN,Joseph H
Jemima R	5683	1861		MAPLE,Seneca S
Joseph H	5683			FARMER,Mary C
Leovell A	5683	1870	1871	* GWINN,Joseph H
William G	5683	1868		* GWINN,Joseph H
HAAKE				
Charles R	839D			SEARS,Mary Lou
Jeffrey Lewis	93D7	1959		BURGHER,Amber
Jonathan Charles	93D7	1991		* HAAKE,Jeffrey Lewis
Margaret Ann (Peggy)	839D	1963		* HAAKE,Charles R

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
HACKNEY				
Anna Joyce	9287	1957		* HACKNEY,Ernest F
Oebra Marie	9287	1959		* HACKNEY,Ernest F
Ernest F	9287	1961		* HACKNEY,Ernest F
Ernest Francis	9287			SEARS,Judy Marie
Gerald Michael	9287	1962		* HACKNEY,Ernest F
Richard Arthur	9287	1968		* HACKNEY,Ernest F
Valerie Mae	9287	1960		* HACKNEY,Ernest F
HADOEN				
Susan	3181			SEARS,Archibald
HADLEY				
Mary "Jane" Lillie	10122			CRAFTON,Reverdy O
HAHN				
Nancy Ellen	5676	1852		DAVIS,Hiram
HAINS				
Caroline	2865		1885	BRIGGS,Benjamin C
HALE				
Martha	636	1759	1838	SEARS,Stephen
Martha	2079	1850		SEARS,Stephen H
Rosetta	3546			SEARS,Benjamin F
Sarah	1105	1778	1855	SEARS,Judah Capt
Shirley Jean	8181	1930		TOMPKINS,William M
HALL				
unk.	223			* HALL,Peter
unk.	223			* HALL,Peter
unk.	226			FREEMAN,Mary
unk.	350			* HALL,Joseph
unk.	356			* HALL,Barnabas
unk.	355			* HALL,Nathaniel
unk.	351			* HALL,Edmund
Abigail	223			GREEN,Joseph
Abigail	592	1737	1821	SEARS,George
Abigail	796	1754	1842	SEARS,Jonathan
Achsah H	2546	1821		NYE,Franklin
Addison G	1211	1829		SMITH,Mary Ann
Alma	1210			* HALL,Barnabas
Alvan	1101			THWING,Rhoda
Annette Freeman	3040			HOWES,Thomas S
Arunah	869	1794	1871	* HALL,Reuben
Atherton	797			* HALL,Samuel
Barnabas	356	1742	1824	CROCKER,Mary
Barnabas	356	1779	1846	BAKER,Joanna Hall
Barnabas	1210	1797	1867	PUTNEY,Alma
Barnabas	1210			* HALL,Barnabas
Barzillan	355	1776		HOWES,Elizabeth
Bathsheba	31			CROWELL,Joseph
Bathsheba	1027			CROCKER,Benjamin
Bathsheba	1165			HOWES,Ezekiel
Benjamin	27			MATTHEWS,Mehitable
Benjamin	1278			HOWES,Achsah
Bethia	17	1667	1708	PADDOCK,Zachariah
Betsy	252	1738	1818	SEARS,Prince
Carmi	1325			SEARS,Mary Ann
Caroline	1146	1832	1862	LAWRENCE,Isaac Swift
Caroline	1208			* HALL,Lot
Carrie M	7347	1874		ROBINSON,Samuel
Cecil S	2793	1859	1860	* HALL,Ogden Rev.
Charles	1101			* HALL,Joseph
Charles	1211	1835		STEVENS,Mary
Charles E	2612	1855		* HALL,Samuel S
Charles Roy	11257			DOOO,Katherine F
Chloe C	2541	1858		* HALL,Isaiah B
Clarissa	1142	1803	1835	SEARS,Elkanah
Clarissa Sears	2549	1830		NICKERSON,Josiah C
Cora Luella	8337	1891	1961	DODO,Frank Leslie
Cynthia H	2464			SEARS,Judah R
Oaniel	58			HOWES,Jerusha
Oaniel	77	1722	1774	PADDOCK,Priscilla
Oavid	286	1724		SEARS,Tamsen
Oavid	870	1749	1817	FREEMAN,Abigail
David	869	1778		* HALL,Reuben
Oavid	870	1786		* HALL,Oavid
Oavid	2051	1830		SEARS,Melissa
Oeborah Perry	4037		1835	SEARS,Nathan Lazelle
Oesire	869	1787		WING,Elisha
Oianah	1101			BATES,Philander
Eber	2259			BURGESS,Elizabeth
Edmund	351	1724	1763	YOUNG,Zipporah
Edmund	869	1791		* HALL,Reuben
Edmund	2612,1163			HALL,Thankful M
Edward	455			SEARS,Priscilla
Edward	870	1781		* HALL,David
Edward	2484a. ii.			HOWES,Paulina
Edward Freeman	2484a. ii	1842		LAYMAN,Martha A
Edward S	1208			MCCHESNEY,Catherine
Eleanor	1957		1887	SEARS,Asahel Parker
Elisha	31			Lydia
Elisha S	2612	1861		* HALL,Samuel S
Elizabeth	223			GREEN,Nathan
Elizabeth	797			* HALL,Samuel
Elizabeth	1125	1824	1851	* HALL,Peter
Elizabeth Ann	10325			DOOD, JR,Leslie J
Ellen T	3277			* HALL,Enos
Emelina	3627			* HALL,Samuel W
Emma G	2541	1868		* HALL,Isaiah B
Enoch	636	1759	1833	SEARS,Kezia
Enos	3277			SEARS,Sally
Esther	1090			RANNEY,George
Eunice	1146	1815	1852	* HALL,Winslow
Ezra	351	1756		* HALL,Edmund
Fayette	3627			* HALL,Samuel W
Francis	1209			* HALL,George
Frederic	2612	1858		* HALL,Samuel S
Freeman	870	1779	1817	* HALL,Oavid

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
Freeman	1101			* HALL,Joseph
George	1209	1795	1878	GRAVES,Mary Ann
George	1209			* HALL,George
George	1211	1833		* HALL,Seth
George Clinton	1210			SWAN
George E	3627			* HALL,Samuel W
George Emmons	2413			HOWES,Lydia Abby
Hannah	27	1680	1753	SEARS,Joseph Capt
Hannah	56	1721		* HALL, JR.,Joseph
Hannah	56	1726		* HALL, JR.,Joseph
Hannah	442			CROWELL,Nathan
Hannah	453	1785	1787	* HALL, JR.,Joseph
Hannah	1101			JENKINS,Oavid
Hannah	1146	1829	1860	LAWRENCE,Isaac Swift
Harry B	7364			OSBORN,Lucy Robinson
Helen A	2612	1850		* HALL,Samuel S
Henry	723			FREEMAN,Temperance
Henry C	3627			* HALL,Samuel W
Hephsibah	455		1793	SEARS,Seth
Hepsibah	453	1782	1784	HOWES,Joshua
Hepsibah	1166		1861	HOWES,Luther
Isaac C	1146	1820		RYOER,Susannah G
Isabel	2526			HOWES,Joel
Isaiah B	2541	1828		HEDGE,Susan G
Jacqueline Leigh	11257	1984		* HALL, JR,Charles R
James C	2612	1867		* HALL,Samuel S
Jennifer Lynne	11257	1985		* HALL, JR,Charles R
Jerusha Sturgis	1112	1818		HOWES,Moses
Jesse S	2457			SEARS,Susanna Howes
Joel Brainard	2484a. ii	1846		HOWES,Lucy F
John	17			BEARSE,Liscilla
John	19,20			BEARSE,Priscilla
Jonathan	797	1774		* HALL,Samuel
Joseph	32			MILLER,Hannah
Joseph	56	1697	1772	SEARS,Rebecca
Joseph	223		1736	MILLER,Hannah
Joseph	350	1723	1787	CLARK,Abigail
Joseph	350	1757	1831	* HALL,Joseph
Joseph	453	1757	1831	SEARS,Lucy
Joseph	1101	1786	1869	SEARS,Tamsen
Joseph	1211	1828		BASSETT,Orvilla
Joseph D	1208			* HALL,Lot
Joshua	1146	1818		HOLWAY,Abbie Jones
Joshua	1146			WINSLOW,Eunice
Julia S	6559			SEARS,Levant C
Lemuel	1111			HOWES,Abigail
Levi	1207	1790	1869	BLODGETT,Sally
Lola Blanche	9057			MULLINIX,Oaniel J
Lot	797	1776		* HALL,Samuel
Lot	1208	1792	1828	PADDOCK,Achsah
Loving	870	1783	1802	* HALL,David
Lucy	453	1803		WHITE,Horace
Lucy	897			SEARS,Oavid Lt
Luther S	1207			FASSETT,Harriet
Madeline R	7364	1886		* OSBORN,Lucy Robinson
Margaret	903		1796	MARKHAM,Nathaniel
Margery	32	1694	1773	CROWELL,Paul
Martha	20	1676		PADDOCK,Robert Sgt
Mary	295	1741	1814	SEARS,Benjamin
Mary Clark	1146	1836		CHADWICK,William S
Mary S	4692	1861		TREFETHEN,George O
Mattie Isa	2793	1857	1902	GODDARO,Sextus P
Mehitable	797			* HALL,Samuel
Mehitable	1851			CLARK,Barnabas
Mollie Belle	6428			SEARS,John McKnight
Morton	223	1743		* HALL,Peter
Nancy	1209			* HALL,George
Nathaniel	56	1732		* HALL, JR.,Joseph
Nathaniel	355	1791		* HALL,Nathaniel
Nathaniel	355	1740	1809	HOWES,Mehitable
Nelson	4027			SMITH,Eva
Ogden	2793			HOWES,Martha Custis
Olive	2484b. iii			HOWES,Zenas
Olive Sears	1125	1823	1825	* HALL,Peter
Paulina Howes	2529	1835	1859	HOWES,Henry
Pensis	457		1882	HOWES,Zebina
Persis	2023	1792	1871	SEARS,Sylvester
Peter	223	1715		SEARS,Abigail
Peter	1125	1799	1861	SEARS,Clarissa
Phebe	2038a. i.			CROSBY,T
Priscilla	19,77,168	1671	1724	PADDOCK,John C
Priscilla	56	1744		* HALL, JR.,Joseph
Rebecca	869	1781		* HALL,Reuben
Rebekah	56	1730		* HALL, JR.,Joseph
Reuben	869	1747	1823	HOWES,Sarah
Reuben	869	1788		* HALL,Reuben
Roland	286	1753		* HALL,David
Sadie F	2925	1888		SEARS,Roger W
Sally	1464			SEARS,Zachariah
Sally Marin	1210			* HALL,Barnabas
Samuel	797	1752		SEARS,Elizabeth
Samuel	797	1778		* HALL,Samuel
Samuel	870	1792	1879	* HALL,David
Samuel	1166			HOWES,Azubah
Samuel C	2612	1854		* HALL,Samuel S
Samuel S	2612	1824	1878	SEARS,Thankful
Samuel W	3627			GOODWIN,Emelina
Sarah	869	1783		* HALL,Reuben
Seth	1735	1751		SEARS,Phebe
Seth	1211	1799		GRAVES,Olive R
Stephen	56	1735	1803	* HALL, JR.,Joseph
Stephen	238			FREEMAN,Mary
Stephen	1195			HOWES,Jerusha
Susan	2747	1831		SEARS,Charles
Susan E	2541	1861		* HALL,Isaiah B
Susannah	1163	1810	1874	SEARS,Samuel Ripley
Susie D	2612	1860		* HALL,Samuel S
Tamsen	286	1755		* HALL,Oavid
Tamsen	869	1776		* HALL,Reuben
Tamsen	1101			* HALL,Joseph
Temperance C	1146	1823	1848	* HALL,Winslow

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Thankful	2685	1815	1887	SEARS,Enos
Thankful Mrs	2612,1163			HALL,Edmund
Thomas	869	1785	1866	* HALL,Reuben
Thomas S	2612	1852		* HALL,Samuel S
Winslow	1146	1792	1875	CLARK,Hannah
Winslow	1146	1836		RYDER,Hannah
Winslow C	1146	1814	1815	* HALL,Winslow
Zerviah S H	2484a. ii	1853	1854	* HALL,Edward
HALLET/ HALLETT				
Abigail	152			GORHAM,Samuel
Barnabas	1430			CROWELL,Sarah
Benjamin	1450	1762	1790	SEARS,Bethia
Carrie Adella	4382	1867	1871	* HALLET,Josiah B
Elizabeth	32	1689	1723	CROWELL,Paul
Elizabeth	1239	1790	1866	SEARS, ESQ.,Charles
Enoch	562	1760		SEARS,Mary
Ezekial	401			SEARS,Temperance
George De Wayne	4382	1866		* HALLET,Josiah B
George W	2756	1835	1900	SEARS,Ellen
Harrison H	4382	1873		* HALLET,Josiah B
Herbert Francis	4382	1854		* HALLET,Josiah B
James Gordon	7582	1846	1905	SEARS,Laura Helen
James Gordon	7582			* HALLETT, JR,James G
Jeremiah	1422			GRIFFITH,Hannah
Jonathan	32			DEXTER,Abigail
Josiah B	4382			SWIFT,Caroline Beal
Lavinia	3002	1807	1851	SEARS,Samuel
Lot	1239	1815	1898	SEARS,Elizabeth H
Marietta Sears	7582			* HALLETT, JR,James G
Mary	152		1775	GORHAM,Josiah
Mary	1132			SEARS,William
Nellie G	4103	1862	1892	SEARS,Charles Butler
Polly	3031		1844	SEARS,Winthrop Capt
Roland	397			SEARS,Jane
Roland	397			* HALLET,Roland
Seth	397			* HALLET,Roland
Temperance	1607			CLARK,Abraham
Thankful	1422	1764	1791	SEARS,James
Willard	4382	1859		* HALLET,Josiah B
HALLIDAY				
Anna	3269			SEARS,Wilmot H
Charles H	3269			SEARS,Mildred E
Mary Anne	8120	1870	1937	FERRIS,Edwin S
HALSEY				
Julia O	3409			SEARS,Hezekiah K
HALSTEAD				
Clara	3044			SAYER,William Murray
Sarah	259			SEARS,John
HAMACHER				
James Allen	11037			MCKESSON,Kimberly L
Karin Bethany	11037	1970		* HAMACHER,James A
Kirstin Linn	11037	1967		* HAMACHER,James A
HAMAN				
Martha Jane	3772			WOODWARD,Albert C
HAMBLEN				
Benjamin	1244		1837	SEARS,Hannah
Betsy	440			* HAMBLEN,Isaac
Deborah	1244			* HAMBLEN,Benjamin
Eleazer	8	1668	1697	SEARS,Lydia
Isaac	440		1805	SEARS,Kezia
Isaac	440			* HAMBLEN,Isaac
James	8			DUNHAM,Mary
Joseph E	1244	1828	1870	* HAMBLEN,Benjamin
Kezia	799	1764	1838	SEARS,Joseph
Lois	3049			HOWLAND,Joseph
Zerviah	2756	1819	1903	SEARS,Charles
HAMILTON				
Belinda n	2259	1814	1872	SEARS,Daniel H
O H	888a. x			WOOD,Martha S
Thomas	259			SEARS,Mary
HAMLIN				
Africa	569			* HAMLIN,Eleazar
America	569			* HAMLIN,Eleazar
Aria	569	1753		* HAMLIN,Eleazar
Barnabas	135	1719		* HAMLIN,Eleazar
Betty	569	1754		* HAMLIN,Eleazar
Eleazar	135			SEARS,Sarah
Eleazar	569	1723		BONNEY,Lydia
Europe	569			* HAMLIN,Eleazar
Grove	3295			SEARS,Ella R
Isaac	135			HOWLAND,Elizabeth
Sarah	135	1720		* HAMLIN,Eleazar
HAMMETT				
Lydia	967			SNOW,Jonathan
HAMMOND				
Charles	3316	1819		SEARS,Rebecca
Charles H	1937	1833		HAMMOND,Sarah Maria
Charles Henry	3316	1851		SMALLEY,Cynthia B
Edwin Lewis	1937	1828	1897	KINGSBURY,Helen M
Eleanor	3702	1873		* HAMMOND,Sebra U
Erwin Julius	1937	1830		ANTELL,Ellen
Frances	9228	1936		* HAMMOND,Lawrence P
Frank Raymond	9228	1937		* HAMMOND,Lawrence P
Harriet	10244			ANTHONY,John
Harry J	3702	1862		KELLEY,Irene
Josephus	328			WINSLOW,Thankful
Lawrence Parsons	9228	1904		RAYMOND,Mary
Lewis	1937	1794	1849	JONES,Eleanor
Lizzie J	5381	1857		DICKENSON,W A

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Lucy	3702	1878		* HAMMOND,Sebra U
Parnell	328	1736	1817	SEARS,Paul Capt
Rolland O	1937	1826	1867	HARRIS,Malvina A
Rolland O	3702	1859		* HAMMOND,Sebra U
Roxanna	1937	1837	1852	* HAMMOND,Lewis
Sabrina O	3316	1847		* HAMMOND,Charles Rev.
Sarah	1940		1848	JONES,Nathan
Sarah Maria S	1937			HAMMOND,Charles H
Sebra Ulysses	3702	1835		HARRIS,Rhoda E
William O	3702	1869	1896	WRIGHT,Maria
William Jones	1937	1824	1896	BALDWIN,Margaret A
Winfield Scott	1937	1841	1853	* HAMMOND,Lewis
HAN				
Seon Mee	8441a. v	1964		MASON,David T
HANCHETT				
John	2318			SEARS,Mary Matilda
HANCOCK				
Connie	10255			* HANCOCK,Horace H
David	10255			* HANCOCK,Horace H
Eva May	6401	1871	1951	DAGGETT,Albert Henry
Horace Henry	10255			BUTTERS,Jane Alice
Jane (Pendry) Mrs	836	1786	1829	SEARS,John
Lisa	10255			* HANCOCK,Horace H
Martha Elmira	7805			CROSBY,James Matthew
Samuel	10255			* HANCOCK,Horace H
Steven	10255			* HANCOCK,Horace H
William Graves	6401	1842	1907	EATON,Sarah A
HANO				
Rebecca	1460			SEARS,Edward
HANOREN				
Kate W	4854	1863		SEARS,Emery W
Minerva	2516	1819		SEARS,Joshua Capt
HANOY				
unk.	380			SEARS,Elizabeth
Dolly P	723			FREEMAN,Seth
Susannah	268	1746		SEARS,David
Zaccheus	268	1708		Susannah
HANFORD				
Ella	4270b. ii	1848		CURTISS,W
Joseph Platt	815	1782	1870	RAYMOND,Phebe
William H	4270b. ii			PIXLEY,Abby
HANIFORD				
Minerva	3125		1880	SMITH,Albert M
Minnie	3125			SMITH,Albert M
HANKS				
Sophia	2438			SEARS,Luther RAWSON
HANRAHAN				
Lucy	5217			SEARS,John Preston
HANSON				
Alvera	8157			BOLLES,Lloyd William
Ladonna	10139			CORBIN,Stephen R
HARO				
Carrie	2094			SEARS,Charles C
HAROING				
unk.	165			SEARS,Martha
Achsah Sears	2944			WOOD,Frederic
Andrew Alvin	2944			* HAROING,Ezekial C
Andrew Sears	2944	1850	1867	* HAROING,Ezekial C
Archelons	658			SEARS,Mercy
Betsy	2317	1803		SEARS,Ogden
Daniel	2317			STRONG,Betsy
Dorcas	180			CROWELL, Theophilus
Ezekial Capt.	2944		1850	SEARS,Achsah Collins
George Gideon	2944			* HAROING,Ezekial C
Gracia Emeline	9284	1936		SEARS,Kendrick Alan
Linda	9001			COOPER,Wayne Gary
Phebe N	2884			ATWOOD,Levi
Richard M	9284			HILLOCK,Almonde
Watie Anna	2944			* HAROING,Ezekial C
Zilpha	526			NICKERSON,Atkins
HARLOW				
Bashua	25	1667		SEARS,Richard
Charles N	3858a. iv			HOWES,Lavina S
Clarissa	4813			SEARS,Daniel n
Hannah Burgess	6831	1861	1943	AVERY,Elmer E
Hepsibah C	2483			CROWELL,Hiram
James	163	1730	1802	SEARS,Sarah
Mary (Polly)	2252			CHURCHILL,Amaziah
Thomas C	4374	1830	1904	SWIFT,Sarah Delia
William	25			SHELLEY,Mary
HARMON				
Charles	3858a. vii			HOWES,Flora M
HAROLD				
unk.	7064	1899		* SEARS,Albert
HARPER				
Stephen	8004			SEARS,Mary
HARPSTER				
Sarah A	4222a. iv			SEARS,Cyrus L
HARR				
Caroline	3545			SEARS,Freeman B

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
HARRINGTON				
Charles	1693			* HARRINGTON,Daniel
Charles	5488			WARD,Harriet Frances
Daniel	1693			SEARS,Polly
Harriet R	5255	1850	1938	SEARS,Walter FOBES
Lillian	8216			RYMAN,Frank
Wanda Lyons	10062			GOULD,Kenneth Wayne
HARRIS				
unk.	888a. v			SEARS,Clarissa T
E F	3842			SEARS,Sarah Ann
Louisa	1930			SEARS,Washington Z
Malvina A	1937			HAMMOND,Rolland O
Mary Florence	10028			CLARK, JR,William V
Nellie	3291			SEARS,Frank Silas
Rhoda E	3702	1840	1862	HAMMOND,Sebra U
HART				
Anna Aurelia	4965	1849		SEARS,Chauncy
Annie	6517			STOKES,Russell T
Gilbert L	7250	1854		SEARS,Alida
Llewellyn	7250	1878		* HART,Gilbert L
Raymond	7250	1876	1883	* HART,Gilbert L
Stanley Douglass	7250	1881		* HART,Gilbert L
HARTLEY				
unk.	5194			SEARS,Mabel
Blythe M	7315	1925		* HARTLEY
Hope C	7315	1920		* HARTLEY
Mary McDonald	7312			SEARS,Archie Kennedy
HARVEY				
Harriet Idella	6845			SEARS,Henry Edmund
Jennie	4809c. ii			PADDOCK,Judson
Paula	10313	1947		TRISKET,John W
HARWARD				
Minnie	3389			SEARS,William F
HARWOOD				
John P	3226			SEARS,Esther R
HASKELL				
Andrew	629			CLARK,Jane
Benjamin	5493	1828		SEARS,Martha A
Kate L	5493	1857		OSBORN,Charles
Mehitable	629	1744	1845	SEARS,Freeman
William R	3400	1813		MELLEN,Sophronia R
HASKINS				
Whitman	888			SEARS,Desiah
HASWELL				
Lydia H	4924	1838		SEARS,Edward
Zimri	1520	1817	1858	SEARS,Delia Maria
HATCH				
Benjamin	1447			SEARS,Sarah
Jonathan	270			SEARS,Mary
Julia	2310			SEARS,Grosvenor
Lois Ann	10288	1936		RAYMOND,Jackson E
Samuel A	2193			SEARS,Drusilla
Sarah Sears	1447	1779	1863	RAYMOND,Elisha
HATHAWAY				
William	5430			SEARS,Flora L
HATHWAY				
Dorothy Waters	7470	1921		TREKELL,Robert Emery
HAUBARD				
John	366			HOWES,Deborah
HAUGHTON				
unk.	373			HOWES,Abigail
HAVEN				
Anna	3406			ANDREWS,Joseph
S F	3614	1806	1881	SEARS,Lydia Gibbens
Samuel Foster	3614	1831	1862	* HAVEN,S F
HAVILAND				
Charity	586	1750	1836	SEARS,Knowles Capt
Edward Sears	3190	1864		* HAVILAND,Richard T
Frederick Sears	3190	1854	1856	* HAVILAND,Richard T
Gertrude Algetta	3190	1858		* HAVILAND,Richard T
Marah	3106a. iv			RAYMOND,V S
Nelly Sears	5537	1872	1874	* HAVILAND,Thomas M
Richard T	3190	1829		SEARS,Mary E
Thomas Mortimer	5537	1844		SEARS,Martha Emily
HAVILL				
Emma Lou	8489			TREKELL,Erlin R
HAWES				
Elizabeth	44	1697	1748	SEARS,Jonathan
Ella Jane	11517	1858	1881	* HAWES,Hiram
George Austin	11517	1855		* HAWES,Hiram
Hiram	5530	1811	1879	SEARS,Sarah Jones
Sally	3024	1805	1858	BAKER,Winthrop Sears
HAWKES				
Mary A	1165			HOWES,Charles
Tryphosa	3847	1819		SEARS,Urban
HAWKINS				
Adeline	1938	1838		* HAWKINS,Ira
Heber	1938	1840		SWEET, Miss
Ira	1938		1870	JONES,Phoebe
Julia	1959	1831	1859	SEARS,Arthur Elliot
Oliver	1938	1836		* HAWKINS,Ira
Rasselas	1938	1834	1876	* HAWKINS,Ira
HAWLEY				
unk.	380			SEARS,Esther
Aaron	1491	1790		* HAWLEY,Nathan
Alexander	9304	1977		* HAWLEY,Byron
Amos	1517	1795		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
Anna	1517	1800		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
Arza	1491	1792	1823	* HAWLEY,Nathan
Betsey	1517	1801		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
Byron	9304			HENNING,Sarah
Comfort Sears	1491	1788	1874	* HAWLEY,Nathan
Elizabeth	1491	1786		* HAWLEY,Nathan
Ephraim	1517	1767	1852	SEARS,Thirza
Ephraim	1517	1798		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
George	1491	1800		* HAWLEY,Nathan
Harriet	1517	1815		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
Harvey	1491	1794		* HAWLEY,Nathan
Hattie Amelia	5734	1852		SEARS,Edward B
Henry	1491			* HAWLEY,Nathan
Henry	1517	1812		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
Hulda	1517	1793		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
James	1491	1803	1872	* HAWLEY,Nathan
Maria	1491	1807		* HAWLEY,Nathan
Matilda	1491	1805	1877	* HAWLEY,Nathan
Millicent	1517	1804		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
Nathan	1491	1763	1810	SEARS,Betty
Nathan Sears	1517	1807		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
Samuel	1491	1796	1852	* HAWLEY,Nathan
Susanna	1491	1810		* HAWLEY,Nathan
Thirza	1517	1809		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
Vesta Cordelia	3503	1827	1854	SEARS,Alexander Dr
William	1517	1791		* HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
HAY				
unk.	3471			SEARS,Martha
HAYDEN				
Anna	4029			* HAYDEN,E Frank
Carrie	4029			* HAYDEN,E Frank
E Frank	4029	1830		WING,Amanda F
Jeanette Denton	5390			SEARS,Harold Carney
Zora	3147			LAMERSON,Mary
HAYES				
Ann Louise	11117			MORRIS,James Day
Berna Beth	9294	1928	1928	* HAYES,Clifford L
Clifford Leslie	9294			OCOBOCK,Maye Pearl
Elden Reese	9294	1924	1976	* HAYES,Clifford L
Eunice Jeanette	9294	1931		* HAYES,Clifford L
Janice Maye	9294	1938		* HAYES,Clifford L
Phyllis Marie	9294	1942	1988	* HAYES,Clifford L
HAYMAN				
Emma C	6441	1861		SEARS,George F
HAYMLIN				
Agnes	2082			STEELE,Charles E
Frank D	2082			PURIQUET,Elizabeth
Henry	2082			SEARS,Sybil B
John S	2082			HOLCOMB,Elizabeth
HAYNES				
Aaron Sgt	1115	1759		HOMER,Desire
Joshua Albert	2515	1813	1867	PERKINS,Charlotte
HAYT				
Carrie	3255			* HAYT,Hawley
Hawley	3255			PERRY,Mary
HAYWARD				
Mary	654			WASHBURN,Oliver
HAZEN				
Austin	1752a. iv		1854	WASHBURN,Lucia
HAZLETT				
Margaret June	6676			BOLLES,Charles Sears
HEAD				
John	8397	1938		* HEAD,Landon
Landon	8397			HENNING,Elizabeth
Linda	8397	1949		* HEAD,Landon
Richard	8397	1934		* HEAD,Landon
HEALD				
Cora	5439		1866	SEARS,Franklin A
HEATH				
Benjamin	1065			SEARS,Polly Hurlburt
Eugene	3866			HEDGES,Em.
Susan	2481		1854	CROWELL,Zenas
HEBBARD				
Oren	1310			HOWES,Mary
HEBERT				
Glen A	9162			SEARS,Judy Lynne
HEDGE/ HEDGES				
A D	3866			SEARS,Louisa
Abby Sears	2513	1836		HOWES,Joseph
Anna C	2544	1868	1878	* HEDGE,Daniel
Charles	3866			* HEDGES,A D
Daniel	2544	1839		CROWELL,Abby M
Elias	3097			* HEDGES,Jonathan
Em.	3866			HEATH,Eugene
George S	1124	1842	1865	* HEDGE,John
George Sears	3310	1865		* HEDGE,Milton P
Henry	3097			* HEDGES,Jonathan

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
HEDGE (cont'd)				
Howard C	2544	1879		* HEDGE,Daniel
John	1124			THACHER,Jerrymander
John	1124	1797	1871	SEARS,Abigail N
John	3866			* HEDGES,A D
John M	3310	1857		PHELPS,Hattie
John S	1124	1838	1856	* HEDGE,John
Jonathan	3097			SEARS,Betsy
Joseph	3110	1860		SMALLEY,Julia
Lucy	372			HOWES,Daniel
Lucy L	2739	1828		SEARS,Sylvanus
Mehitable	1124	1823	1825	* HEDGE,John
Mehitable	3309	1830	1869	SEARS,Benjamin
Milton Lee	3310	1855		* HEDGE,Milton P
Milton P	3310	1825		SEARS,Elizabeth Lowe
Ruth	1458	1789	1871	SEARS,Richard Capt
Silas L	1124	1821	1834	* HEDGE,John
Susan G	2541	1833		HALL,Isaiah B
William	3097			* HEDGES,Jonathan
HEFFELFINGER				
Anna Marion	9193	1892	1980	KOEHLER,Herbert E
Anna Maud	6982	1869	1878	* HEFFELFINGER,Reuben
Archibald	6982			BERNTHISEL,Jane
Cynthia Jean	9198	1917		VANDENBURG,F
Edna	6982	1874	1895	* HEFFELFINGER,Reuben
Fred S	8264	1867	1930	MCCLELLAN,Nellie G
Jo-Ann	10205	1926		GRIMES,James Scott
John M	9194	1895	1963	BROWN,Charlotte W
Kitty Wade	8264	1906		SCHWEPPE,McCourtney
Raymond W	8267	1885	1919	JORDAN,Pearl Brown
Raymond W	8267	1909	1987	* HEFFELFINGER,R
Reuben	6982	1839	1922	SHEPHERD,Jennie
Robert J	9197	1956		* HEFFELFINGER,W
William J	9197	1912		TISCORNIA,Antonia M
Wilma Jean	10207	1952		KAYE
HEFLER				
Richard Henry	2425			HOWES,Martha Prince
HEIDEL				
Clara O	6945			BANNERMAN,Jack
HEMPHILL				
Barbara	8388			HENNING,James Louis
David	9229			HILLSTROM,Mary Jane
HEMSTREET				
unk.	2394a. iv			RAPP,Emeline
HENDEE				
Homer	1752a. i.			WASHBURN,Mary P
HENDERSON				
Hope	3508			PRENTICE,Amos Rev.
HENDRICKS				
Adrienne Lea	8507	1969		* HENDRICKS,John Lee
Barbara Jean	9415	1951		RAY, JR,Sanders H
Earl Laroy	7469			TREKELL,Ruth E
John Lee	9413	1943		STUBBS,Shirley
Robert Kent	8507	1948		* HENDRICKS,Walter H
Robert Than	8507	1964		* HENDRICKS,John Lee
Walter Harry	8507	1919		TREKELL,Doris Jean
HENNING				
Arthur Sears	7307	1876		LITTLE,Lillian
Barbara Sears	8398	1919		O'CONNELL,Thomas
Edgar	5191			SEARS,Mary Emeline
Elizabeth	8397	1910		HEAD,Landon
Ethel	5191	1879		* HENNING,Edgar
James Louis	8388	1913	1979	HEMPHILL,Barbara
Jana	9303	1977		* HENNING,Peter
Jean	8396	1906		CRISWELL,Richard
Louis	9303	1981		* HENNING,Peter
Peter	9303	1947		EGAN,Jacqueline D
Sarah	9304	1949		HAWLEY,Byron
Victoria	9302	1945		BERRY,Allen
Warren K	7298			SEARS,Ora Frances
HENRY				
unk.	3857			SEARS,Joseph
HENSDILL				
John David	11000			SHEPHERD,Edith P
John Dwin	11000	1966		COOPER,Rebecca S
Jonathan K C	11000	1986		* HENSDILL,John Dwin
HERMAN				
Constance Ellen M	10121	1937		WINSLOW,Keith Byron
HERMANCE				
Achsah	2007			RICHARDSON
Peter V	2007			STOW,Jane Matilda
HERN				
Nancy Palmer	10483	1950		CAMP,Joseph Avery
HERSBERGER				
Alice	5247	1852		SEARS,Theophilus M
Ellen	5248	1860		SEARS,James W
HERZBERG				
unk.	9198			VANDENBERG,Denise
HESLINK				
Christopher W	11187	1971		* HESLINK,Kenton B
Dennis William	10273	1948		TENNANT,Janet Ruth
Ivan	10273			KOLSTEE,Doris Addie
Kenton Blake	11187	1944		HOLTHOUSE,Diane
Paul Ivan	10273	1950		DUINK,Linda

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Stacey	11187	1967		* HESLINK,Kenton B
Steven	11187	1963		* HESLINK,Kenton B
HESS				
Frank	8391			SEARS,Carol Frances
Linda Lou	8391	1962		* HESS,Frank
HESTER				
Cleo Jerry	8229			NICHOLS,Lurline V
Judith Nona	8229			SWAN,Larry Charles
HEWARD				
Eva Mae	4746b. iv	1913	1875	SEARS,Robert J
HEWETT				
Florence	8338			DAY,Raymond Edward
HEYLINBURG				
Josephine F	4821			SEARS,Bartlett F
HIATT				
Martha	2906	1818	1860	SWALLOW,Jonathan
Naomi	552			COFFIN,Elijah
Zachariah	14001. i	1779	1860	COFFIN,Anne
HIBBARD				
H W	5648a. i			SEARS,Carlie C
May	5648a. i	1866		* HIBBARD,H W
HICKOX				
Adelaide	3123			SMITH,Charles B
HICKS				
unk.	2113			CAMPBELL,Clarissa
Agnes Jane	3785		1865	GOLDSMITH,James H
HIGGINS				
Abigail Freeman	2799	1823		CROSBY,Asaph
Alison Bradley	10025			BRYANT,David H
Benjamin	76			HOMER,Margery
Ebenezer	1249	1779	1875	SEARS,Sukey
Ebenezer	2797	1818	1880	TUCKER,Lydia Ann
Ebenezer	2797	1845		GOULDING,Sarah
Hezekiah	84			SEARS,Anna
Howard Holbrook	2797	1852		* HIGGINS,Ebenezer
Jacob	1249	1821	1838	* HIGGINS,Ebenezer
Jacob	1249			Mercy
Lydia Ann	2797	1843	1876	BIGELOW,Abraham
Phebe	237			FREEMAN,Josiah
Ralph	4697			* HIGGINS,Willard S
Roger Winslow	4697			* HIGGINS,Willard S
Susan Abby	2797	1849	1872	BARTLETT,Roger S
Susan Sears	1249	1816		* HIGGINS,Ebenezer
Willard Elliot	4697			* HIGGINS,Willard S
Willard Sears	1249	1826	1866	FREEMAN,Olive Clark
Willard Sears	4697	1847		JAMES,H Maria
HIGGINSON				
Mary Cabot	2875			SEARS,Philip Shelton
HIGGS				
Roberta Lillian	9223	1922		RIDER,William Frank
HIGHBARGER				
Arnold	10075			DRYSCH,Marie C
Christopher J	10075	1990		* HIGHBARGER,Clyde J
Clyde Joseph	10075	1954		LICHTENSTEIN,Linda
Laurel Felicia	10075	1985		* HIGHBARGER,Clyde J
HILL				
Anne	10268	1921		MILLER,Lawrence A
Hepsibah	1589			SEARS,Roland
Martha Beard	2906a. iv			COFFIN, Abel
Polly	1165			HOWES,Willard
HILLIARD				
Benjamin A	8264	1884	1962	HEFFELFINGER,Kitty W
HILLMAN				
John L	2513			HOWES,Lizzie Lowe
HILLOCK				
Almonde	9284			HARDING,Richard M
HILLS				
Ann B	2321	1808	1875	SEARS,Elijah Clark
George	1589			SEARS,Betsy
HILLSTROM				
Amanda	10247			* HILLSTROM, II,D
D Armour	9229			RAYMOND,Jane
David A	9229	1941		* HILLSTROM,D Armour
David A	10247			* HILLSTROM, II,D
Mary Jane	9229	1939		HEMPHILL,David
Philip	10247			* HILLSTROM, II,D
Priscilla	9229	1947		* HILLSTROM,D Armour
HILTY				
Hiram	8039			BROWN,Janet
HINCKLEY				
Benjamin	51	1744		* HINCKLEY,Joshua
Christian	601a	1739	1816	COAN,Abraham
Elizabeth	601	1734	1793	SMALLEY,Hicks
Elkanah	895	1759		PADDOCK,Bethsheba
Elkanah	51	1732		* HINCKLEY,Joshua
Holmes	1247			ALGER,Eliza
Isaac	51	1740		* HINCKLEY,Joshua
Joshua	51	1707		SNOW,Lydia
Joshua	51	1728		* HINCKLEY,Joshua

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Josiah	51	1730		* HINCKLEY,Joshua
Lidia	51	1736		* HINCKLEY,Joshua
Naomi Ann	4002	1837	1916	ROE,Edward Delavan
Nathan	51	1734		* HINCKLEY,Joshua
Reuben	51	1749		* HINCKLEY,Joshua
Ruth	51	1738		* HINCKLEY,Joshua
Sherbael	148	1690	1778	SNOW,Mary
Stephen	1589			SEARS,Emily
Thomas	51	1726		* HINCKLEY,Joshua
Thomas Gage	2133	1792	1874	FITCH,Betsey
HINDS				
Hannah	646			SEARS,Simeon
Mary E	4587			SEARS,Edmund H
HINES				
Kathryn	7664	1915		JOHNSON
Owen	273			BATES,Polly
Thomas C	7664		1936	TUBBS,Lois
William James	7664	1916	1973	* HINES,Thomas C
Wilson Crawford	7664	1912	1936	* HINES,Thomas C
HINMAN				
Eunice	888a. v			BARNUM,Eli
HITCHCOCK				
unk.	60			SEARS,Sarah
Alma	2090			SWIFT,Judah
Elizabeth L	8182			SEARS,Richard Harvey
Samuel	60			SEARS,Betsy
Stephen	887			SEARS,Elizabeth
HOAG				
Laura W	7464			TREKELL,Charles S
HOAR				
unk.	332			SNOW,Charity
Alanson	1400l. ii	1794	1838	PRATT,Fannie
Elijah	544g. ii	1741	1808	PADDOCK,Anne
Elijah	544g. iii	1767	1828	* HOAR,Elijah
Hannah	2905	1807	1885	BAYLEY,Benjamin
Hannah	544g. iii	1763	1834	* HOAR,Elijah
John	1400l. ii	1805	1811	* HOAR,John Dea.
John	1400l. ii	1765	1827	DURKEE,T
Laura	1400l. ii	1797	1856	LYNDE,John S Dr
Lucina	1400l. ii	1799	1849	ROBINSON,S
Mary	1400l. ii	1801	1893	JAMESON,J
Mary "Polly"	544g. iii	1772	1836	* HOAR,Elijah
Persis	1400l. ii	1803	1804	* HOAR,John Dea.
Ralph Chauncey	1400l. ii	1790	1870	ROBINSON,Anna
Roswell	1400l. ii	1796	1841	WHEELER,L
Samuel	1400l. ii	1789	1874	MASON,Louisa
Samuel	544g. iii	1770	1791	* HOAR,Elijah
Zenas	544g. iii	1776		* HOAR,Elijah
HOBBS				
David Warren	10152	1986		* HOBBS,John Robert
J Lee	5190			SEARS,Marian Lucille
John Robert	10152			SECRIST,Terrie Jo
Robert Alan	10152	1989		* HOBBS,John Robert
Simeon L	3049			SEARS,Mary Cornelia
HOCH				
Emma Mary	8467			SEARS,Robert Carver
Godfrey G	8469			Emma Corley
HODGE/ HODGES				
child	7660			* HODGE,Ralph Loyal
HOFFMAN				
Alice Marie	8330	1890		CARRIER,Samuel Crowe
Almira W	2287	1822	1886	SEARS,James T
Edith	8581	1894	1977	THIERS
Edmund	29			COOKE,Mercy
Gillis E "Ted"	7660	1887		* HODGE,Ralph Loyal
Ralph Loyal	7660	1861	1939	TUBBS,Fanny Fern
William	1460			SEARS,Lovilly
HOGGAT/ HOGGATT				
Iras Glendenning	2907	1809	1848	IRWIN,Samuel Fleming
William	1401	1779	1830	COFFIN,Elizabeth
HOGNESS				
Karen Louise	10475	1952		AVERY,Dennis Carl
HOISINGTON				
Mary E	3282	1823		SEARS,Peter
HOLBROOK				
unk.	4726			* HOLBROOK,Frank
unk.	4726			* HOLBROOK,Frank
Bertha	4726			* HOLBROOK,Frank
Everett	4726			* HOLBROOK,Frank
Frank	4726			SEARS,Josephine
Frederic	4726			* HOLBROOK,Frank
Louis	4726			* HOLBROOK,Frank
Walter King	4726			* HOLBROOK,Frank
HOLCOMB				
Charlotte May	8220	1913	1983	SEARS,Charles Lester
Elizabeth	2082			HAYMLIN,John S
Ella M	5681			FARMER,Andrew M
George Francis	8220			SCHUPBACH,Helene
Laura L	3074	1817		SEARS,Dioclesian
Tim. M	3076			SEARS,Harriet M
HOLDEN				
unk.	1959			SEARS,Mary C
Laura	3549	1800	1874	HOWLAND,Eseck
Lydia	1165			HOWES,George

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
HOLDERNESS				
Susanna E	3270	1832		SEARS,EDSON C
HOLLAND				
Helena	464			CROWELL,Willard
HOLLINGSWORTH				
unk.	7196			OCOBOCK,Ella
HOLLINS				
Jane Smith	1896			STERETT,Isaac Sears
Smith	1896			Rebecca
HOLLOWAY				
Nancy	3327			WILLIAMS,Benaiah
HOLMES				
unk.	2213			* SEARS,Stephen
Desire	163	1713	1775	SEARS,Edward Lieut.
Elizabeth	1705			BRADFORD,John
Ezra	476			HOWES,Reliance
Grace	2885	1785		BRADFORD,Gideon
Inez May	7241	1879		* HOLMES,William W Dr
James Mason	5323	1828	1865	SOPER,Salome Collins
James Porter	7443	1852	1912	LEWIS,Sarah Collins
Joanna	173			COOKE,Paul
John	163			ADAMS,Joanna
Lillys Addison	8464	1894	1972	FERRANTI,John Frank
Lydia	476	1740	1850	HOWES,John
Martha	3461			ELDRIDGE,Charles G
Nat	2394a. iv			RAPP,Ailene
Nathaniel	173			CLARK,Joanna
Nina Pearl	7241	1870		* HOLMES,William W Dr
William W	7241	1848		SEARS,Ann Elizabeth
Zaccheus	2885			CHURCHILL,Miriam
HOLSGROVE				
Louisa	4152			SEARS,Daniel Winslow
HOLT				
Charles Henry	6919			PARKER,Mary A
Russell S	5495			* HOLT,Samuel
Ruth	6919	1882	1957	SEARS,Edward Francis
Samuel	1628			SEARS,Phebe Powers
Samuel	5495			SEARS,Rachel F
Sarah Adeline	2161	1827	1913	SEARS,Thomas
HOLTHOUSE				
Diane	11187			HESLINK,Kenton B
HOLWAY				
Abbie Jones	1146	1827		HALL,Joshua
HOMAN				
Mordecai	260			SQUIRE,Phebe
HOMER				
Benjamin	38,76	1698	1776	CROWELL,Elizabeth
Benjamin	211	1731	1776	PARROT,Mary
Bethia	38	1722	1807	WITHERHILL,Theodore
Desire	1115	1770	1849	HAYNES, JR,Aaron Sgt
Elizabeth	38	1738	1812	KNOWLES,David
Elizabeth "Eliza"	703	1763	1838	NAZRO,Henry James
Fanny	3645			WINCHESTER,Henry C
Georgianna A	2875			SHELTON,Philo Strong
John	38	1724	1800	OSBORN,Abigail
John	38			STEPHENS,Margery
Lucy H	1614	1822		SEARS,Levi
Margery	76	1727	1795	SEARS,Willard
Mary	38,76	1720	1807	* HOMER,Benjamin
Mary Caroline	4430	1848	1930	SEARS,Henry Howes
Nabby T	3003	1807	1846	SEARS,Emery
Robert	61	1742	1832	SEARS,Jerusha
Stephen	4430			CHAPMAN,Mary B
Stephen	38	1734	1808	CHAPMAN,Elizabeth
Thankful	2504	1830	1905	SEARS,Seth
Thomas	396	1736	1802	SEARS,Elizabeth
William	1618	1729	1785	SEARS,Belinda
HOOD				
Catherine Ermina	8122			SEARS,John Whitman
George Jiisen	8122			MANLEY,Martha F
HOOK				
Eliza Taylor	3319	1822	1855	SEARS,Joseph Henry
HOOKER				
unk.	1497			BROWNE,Anna
HOOPER				
Cyrus	1709			CROCKER,Jane
George Dana	8032			DUNHAM,Elbra
Grace Emma	8032	1878		SEARS,Robert Maynard
Mary	1709			* HOOPER,William
Sarah	1709			* HOOPER,William
Susan	1709			* HOOPER,William
Thomas	1709			WASHBURN,Eloisa
William	1709			CARY,Susannah
William	1709	1763	1825	TILLSON,Mary
William	1709			* HOOPER,William
HOOVER				
Albert T	2078			SEARS,Elizabeth L
HOPKINS				
Abner	4544			KELLEY,Abbie
Charity (White) M	1527		1883	SEARS,James Dea.
Deborah	1158	1801	1861	SEARS,Constant Capt
Hannah	1112,1114			HOWES,Joseph
Hannah M	1236	1808		SEARS,Orin
Huldah	474		1798	HOWES,Noah

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
HOPKINS (cont'd)				
John	1158			,Nabby
Margaret	3054	1831		SHEARER,Alexander
Martha	17	1705		PADDOCK,John
Phebe	237			FREEMAN,Thomas
Ralph E	4544			* HOPKINS,Abner
Susannah	351			HALL,Edmund
Thankful	226	1760	1821	FREEMAN,Cyrusius
HOPPMAN				
Elizabeth	3494			GRAY,Silas P
HORTON				
Joanna	2463			SEARS,Ebenezer Cspt
Lizzie E	5595			NORTON,John N
HOSKINS				
Psul	8248			SEARS,Bertha May
HOSMER				
Lucy Evans	1972			SEARS,John
HOTCHKISS				
Maria	3128			SEARS,Alonzo
HOUGHTALING				
Christine	10319	1966		* HOUGHTLING, JR,J
John	10319	1944		THOMPSON,Patricia Y
Lsura	9245			JACKMAN,Joseph C
Teri Lee	10319	1963		* HOUGHTLING, JR,J
HOUGHTON				
John M	2905			BAYLEY,Hannah
HOUSEMAN				
Edith Mary	8127	1886	1957	SAEGER,Wilford Cook
Moses Hampton	6556	1848	1911	YOUNG,Mary Martha
HOUSTON				
Jennie H	6246	1856		SEARS,George William
HOWARD				
unk.	3106a. i			RAYMOND,Lewis
Albert Terence	9189	1933		* HOWARD,Rodney Dustin
Alfred Addison	8244			8EEKMAN,Anna
Almira	3481	1809	1848	SEARS,Richard
8arbara Gayle	11096	1958		PERRY,James
Elizabeth Ann	9189	1932		* HOWARD,Rodney Dustin
George A	8244	1888	1968	RYDER,Effie
Gilbert Hoyt	8244	1910		* HOWARD,George A
Helen A	3950			TICHENOR,Willis V
Janelle Susan	11097	1988		* HOWARD,Rodney Dana
Kim Forster	10240	1956		PICKARD,David Sage
Mabel	2676			HOWES,Frank Willis
Michael Terrance	11096	1987		* PERRY,James
R E	2905			BAYLEY,Minerva Paine
Rodney Dsna	11097	1960		EINSTEIN,Lynda Ann
Rodney Derek	11097	1987		* HOWARD,Rodney Dana
Rodney Dustin	9189	1912	1990	BURGESS,Susan Agusta
Rodney Gilbert	10197	1934		STERLING,Susanne
Roger Addison	8244	1909		* HOWARD,George A
Victoria Lee	11098	1964		TURNEY,Scott Harold
HOWE				
unk.	3741			* HOWE,George W
Augusta R	5127		1880	SEARS,Charles W
Charles R	1939	1831	1875	WEBSTER,Mary C
Eber	1939			* HOWES,Richard Capt
Edwin L	1939	1840		* HOWES,Richard Capt
Emily 8	1939	1840		INGERSOLL,Jsmes A
George W	3741			SEARS,Clara Victoria
Harry Fremont	3741			* HOWE,George W
Henry W	1939	1828		WILLIAMSON,Jennie
Ida	3858a. vii			HOWES,Elson E
Jessie	3741			* HOWE,George W
Laura	3741			* HOWE,George W
Mary Anna	1939	1842		WOLF,John
Nathan J	1939	1833		THOMPSON,Mary A
Persis	5087			NICHOLS,8rowning R
Walter Parker	3741			* HOWE,George W
HOWES				
unk.	224	1743	1743	* HOWES,Philip
unk.	2671	1840		* HOWES,Peleg
unk.	2493		1840	* HOWES,Carlton
unk.	2493		1842	* HOWES,Carlton
unk.	2526		1848	* HOWES,Joel
unk.	3858a. vii		1864	* HOWES,Elijah B
Abby	2524	1819	1844	HOWES,Calvin
Abby Christina	2491	1862		* HOWES,Alfred
Abigail	641	1777		* HOWES,Isaac
Abigail	640	1782	1848	HOWES,David
Abigail	1111			HOWES,Elisha
Abigail	1166	1793	1863	ROOD,Josiah
Abigail	1111	1830	1858	HALL,Lemuel
Abigail "Nab"	640	1751		HOWES,Solomon
Abijah	1224			BASSETT,Lydia
Abner	1111	1782	1861	SEARS,Hannah
Abner	2489	1821	1875	DAY,Elizabeth
Abner	2489	1861	1861	* HOWES,Abner
Abraham	1195			HOWES,Huldah
Acheah	1278	1765		HALL,Benjamin
Ada 8	3858a. vii	1872	1956	* HOWES,Elijsh 8
Albert	2492	1811	1888	GORHAM,Huldah
Albion R	2509	1855		* HOWES,Silas
Alfred	2491	1828	1882	WRIGHT,Eliza
Alfred	2491	1866		* HOWES,Alfred
Alice	476,869			* HOWES,Heman
Allen	1174			* HOWES,Sylvanus
Almond Seare	2496	1831		CLARK,Dinah
Alpheus	5378b. ii	1854		SEARS,Susan H

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Alphius	2676	1850	1852	* HOWES,Horatio
Alphius	2676	1854		SEARS,Susan G?
Alsa Seabury	4340	1833		SEARS,Dean Smith
Alvan	639	1766		* HOWES,Ebenezer
Alvin	1310,2484b	1775	1847	COLLINS,Mercy
Anns	1076	1785	1801	* HOWES,Zacharish
Anns	1076	1801	1808	RAMSEY,Francis
Anthony	96,656	1729	1730	* HOWES,Joseph
Anthony	1861	1821		SEARS,Susan
Arlette	1248	1815	1816	* HOWES,Isaish Cspt
Arlette	1248	1817	1819	* HOWES,Isaiah Capt
Arlette	1248	1832		* HOWES,Isaiah Capt
Arnold	373	1780	1800	* HOWES,Edmund Capt
Asa H	1861	1820	1854	SEARS,Sally Winslow
Augusta M	3858a. iv	1846		PROUTY,Albert E
Azariah	478	1772		* HOWES,Samuel
Azubah	439	1767		* HOWES,Thomas
Azubah	1166	1806	1832	HALL,Samuel
Azubah	2636	1847		* HOWES,Mark
8arnabas	656	1724	1777	SEARS,Hannah
8arnabas	544b, 656	1766		* HOWES,Barnabas
8arnabas Allen	1166	1797	1861	LAWTON,Polly Clark
Barzills Hall	2484b. iii	1834		CARLOW,R
8athsheba	439	1773		CROWELL,Eli
8athsheba	1166	1812	1812	* HOWES,Mark
Bathshebs	478	1738		HOWES,Samuel
8elle M	3858a. iv	1856		* HOWES,Henry
Benjamin	618			* HOWES,Reuben
8enjamin	2671	1846		* HOWES,Peleg
8enjamin	447	1748		SEARS,8etty
8enjamin Franklin	2674	1815	1846	HOWES,Marths
8enjamin Lawton	1166	1832		* HOWES,8arnabas Allen
8enjsmin Perkins	2514	1835		LORD,Lucy J
8enjamin Perkins	2509	1867		* HOWES,Silas
8essie Crowell	4429	1882		* HOWES,Edmund Sears
8ethia	2017	1777	1863	SEARS,Alvan
Bethia "Thiah"	640	1775	1834	* HOWES,Solomon
Betsey	447	1777		* HOWES,Benjamin
Betsey	4809a. i	1791		KELLEY,Elihu
8etsy	544b, 656	1766		* HOWES,8arnabas
Betsy	487	1799		HOWES,Samuel
8etsy	1310	1804		GREENLEAF,Simeon
Betsy	3355			SEARS,Eldredge
8etty	58	1730		FISH,Ebenzr.
Calvin	2524			HOWES,Abby
Calvin C	2524	1840		* HOWES,Calvin
Calvin Sears	1122	1816	1830	* HOWES,Zoheth
Carlton	4326	1855		SEARS,Lucy Emma
Carlton	2493	1812	1871	PADDOCK,Eunice Cobb
Caroline	1110	1809	1850	* HOWES,Zenas
Carrie Bertha	2509			HOWES,Charles Wesley
Charles	1165	1812	1850	HAWKES,Mary A
Charles A	2636	1842		* HOWES,Mark
Charles E	3858a. iv	1854	1868	* HOWES,Henry
Charles Frederick	3343	1856	1891	* HOWES,Roland
Charles Freeman	1166	1831	1855	* HOWES,Luther
Charles Freeman	3858a. v	1840		CLAUDE,Marion
Charles Tobey	2529	1864	1866	* HOWES,Henry
Charles Wesley	1114	1839	1840	* HOWES,Nathan
Chsrles Wesley	2514	1860		HOWES,Carrie Bertha
Charlotte	640			HOWES,Ira
Clarissa	1111	1818		NICKERSON,Henry
Clinton	1248	1813	1837	* HOWES,Isaiah Cspt
Collins	372,1109	1775		* HOWES,Daniel
Cora Addy	2484b. v	1857		* HOWES,Laban
Cordelia	2636	1833		* HOWES,Mark
Cynthia	4027			SEARS,Henry 8
Daniel	487			* HOWES,Lemuel
Daniel	372,1109	1738	1781	COLLINS,Sarah
Daniel	366	1763		REED,Ruhannah
Daniel	1083	1795		* HOWES,Nehemiah
Daniel	1166	1810	1875	MILES,Mehitable
Daniel	2484a. i.	1804	1843	HOWES,Mercie L
Daniel Sears	1195	1805	1830	HOWES,Rebecca
Daniel Willis	2484a. i	1835		NYE,Abbie J
David	487			HOWES,Deby
David	17	1698	1781	PADDOCK,Hannah
David	87	1732	1751	* HOWES,Thomas
David	640			HOWES,Abigail
David	641	1771		* HOWES,Isaac
David	1174			* HOWES,Sylvanus
David Gorham	2492	1835	1856	* HOWES,Albert
David S	1165	1809		LILLY,Abigail
Deborah	80	1727		SEARS,Nathaniel
Deborah	439	1761	1846	BASSETT,Lot
Deborah	366	1770		HAUBARD,John?
Deborah	1165	1805	1845	MILLER,Hiram
Deby	487	1781		HOWES,David
Desire	224	1747		CLARK,Joseph
Desire	229	1726		SEARS,Samuel
Desire	372	1769		TAYLOR,Reuben
Dora E	3858a. iv	1864		8UCKLIN,Howard
Eben n	3372			SEARS,Lucy J
Ebenezer	52,76			GORHAM,Sarah
Ebenezer	639	1743		HOWES,Priscilla
Ebenezer	2724	1818	1890	SEARS,Mercy H
Edgar	3858a. iv	1850	1850	* HOWES,Henry
Edmund	373	1743	1828	CROS8Y,Abigail
Edmund	373	1786	1810	* HOWES,Edmund Capt
Edmund Alanzo	366	1772		* HOWES,Moody
Edmund Sears	1111	1809	1812	* HOWES,Abner
Edmund Sears	4429	1839		DAVIS,Lydia 8utler
Edmund Sears	2509	1862		* HOWES,Silas
Edna Jane	2491	1859		DAVIDSON,Samuel G
Edward	96,656	1715		* HOWES,Joseph
Edward	544b. iii	1717		VINCENT,Marcy
Edward	716	1739	1816	HOWES,Ruth
Edward	1400e. i	1739		GREEN,Sarah
Edward Sears	2724	1853		* HOWES,Ebenezer
Eli	2462	1793	1878	SEARS,8ethany
Elijah B	3858a. vii	1822	1913	SIMONDS,H

HOWES (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Elisha	1111			HOWES,Abigail
Eliza Anna	3858a. vii	1849	1936	COL8Y,Charles
Eliza Florence	2491	1864		WHARF,George
Eliza O	1166	1841	1842 *	HOWES,Luther
Elizabeth	582			PADDOCK,Zachariah
Elizabeth	355			HALL,8arzillan
Elizabeth	17	1694		PADDOCK,Zachariah
Elizabeth	544b. vii	1725	1766	RYOER,Zenas
Elizabeth	2404a. i	1749	1824	HOWES,Kimball
Elizabeth	447	1773	*	HOWES,Benjamin
Elizabeth	1166	1808	1809 *	HOWES,Mark
Elizabeth	2020	1818	*	HOWES,Joseph
Ella Imogene	2489	1856	1857 *	HOWES,Abner
Ella May	2484b. v.	1854	1867 *	HOWES,Laban
Ellen T	1166	1839	1857 *	HOWES,Luther
Elson E	3858a. vii	1851		HOWE,Ida
Emily M	1166	1839	1868 *	HOWES,Daniel
Emory	1168	1809	*	HOWES,Joseph
Enos	544b, 656	1766	*	HOWES,8arnabas
Eugene Frank	2529	1859	1859 *	HOWES,Henry
Eunice	2671	1844	1888 *	HOWES,Peleg
Experience	13,14,28	1693	1757 *	HOWES,Samuel H C
Ezekiel	1165	1763	1833	VINCENT,Rose
Ezekiel	1165	1798	1878 *	HOWES,Ezekiel
Ezra	1076	1796	1837	SPAULDING,Lydia
Fanny	3858a. iv	1852	*	HOWES,Henry
Flora Eliza	3858a. v	1842		GREEN,Charles W D
Flora M	3858a. vii	1869	1918	HARMON,C
Francis E	2636	1844		WHIPPLE,Lilian
Frank S	3608			SEARS,Sarah W
Frank W	3858a. v	1862	*	HOWES,Franklin
Frank Willis	2676	1858		HOWARD,Mabel
Franklin	1195	1804	1807 *	HOWES,Joseph
Franklin	3858a. v	1816	1887	LONGLEY,Wealthy
Franklin	1166	1836	1836 *	HOWES,Barnabas Allen
Gamaliel	716	1774	*	HOWES, JR.,Edward
Gamaliel	372			HOWES,Lucy
George	1165	1800	1880	HOLDEN,Lydia
George	1310	1802		KNOWLTON,Martha
George	58			HOWES,Sarah
George Albert	2492	1850	1854 *	HOWES,Albert
George Alfred	2489		*	HOWES,Abner
George 8erkeley	2484b. iii	1838		RAYNER,Myra
George Edward	2724	1850	1852 *	HOWES,Ebenezer
George Knyvet	2724	1857	1949	SAINT,Alice
George W	1248	1823	1899	HOWLANO,Clara M
Georgianna	2724	1849	1849 *	HOWES,Ebenezer
Gertrude	4429	1874	1883 *	HOWES,Edmund Sears
Hannah	164			SEARS,Samuel
Hannah	641	1748		HOWES,Isaac
Hannah	366	1749	1768	JONES,Thomas
Hannah	641	1769	*	HOWES,Isaac
Hannah	544b, 656	1774	*	HOWES,8arnabas
Hannah	640	1780	*	HOWES,Solomon
Hannah	1114	1828	1894	SYLVAN,Joseph
Hannah	1186			CROWELL,Isaiah
Hannah	2521			SEARS,Heman G
Hannah H	1112	1837	1839 *	HOWES,Moses Capt
Hannah Hopkins	1195	1821	1821 *	HOWES,Joseph
Hannah Sears	1111	1815		HOWES,Peter
Harriet	373	1778	*	HOWES,Edmund Capt
Harriet	373	1783	1810	PERRY,Luther
Harriet	1111	1812		HOWES,Heman
Harriet C	3858a. vii	1857	1862 *	HOWES,Elijah 8
Harriet Newell	1114	1823		ELLIS,Anson
Harry	1606,2502	1820	1832 *	HOWES,Isaiah
Hattie Merceda	2724	1865	*	HOWES,Ebenezer
Heman	224			HOWES,Mary
Heman	1111			HOWES,Harriet
Heman	476,869	1734		HOWES,Mary
Heman	478	1769	1846 *	HOWES,Samuel
Heman Russell	2492	1847	1848 *	HOWES,Albert
Henrietta May	3343	1863	*	HOWES,Roland
Henry	3858a. iv	1813	1889	SIMMONS,Lucy A
Henry	2529	1829	1871	HALL,Paulina Howes
Henry	622			CLARK,Thankful
Henry Allen	1166	1834	*	HOWES,Daniel
Henry Francis	2484a. i			HOWES,Mercy C
Henry Roland	3343	1863	1863 *	HOWES,Roland
Hepsibah	1679	1778		HOWES,Micah
Hiram	1168	1800	*	HOWES,Joseph
Hitty Hedge	2513	1874	*	HOWES,Joseph
Hope	13	1682		SEARS,Richard
Horatio	2676	1818		NICKERSON,Sally R
Horatio Franklin	2676	1843	1855 *	HOWES,Horatio
Huldah	1076	1789		PHILLIPS,Lemuel
Huldah	1195	1813		HOWES,Abraham
Ira	640	1784		HOWES,Charlotte
Isaac	641	1729	1815	HOWES,Hannah
Isaiah	1276	1757	1835	CHAPMAN,Lydia
Isaiah	1248	1788		SEARS,Nancy
Isaiah	1606,2502		1849	SEARS,Thankful
Isaiah	3343	1854	*	HOWES,Roland
J Lawrence	3858a. v	1860		BACKETT,Ida M
Jabez	2894a. i	1767		LEWIS,8etsey
James	78		*	HOWES,John
James	1668	1764		SEARS,Priscilla
Jerusha	58	1735		HALL, JR.,Oaniel
Jerusha	487		*	HOWES,Lemuel
Jerusha	1195	1818	1852	HALL,Stephen
Joan Esther	2492	1854	1856 *	HOWES,Albert
Joan Hall Crocker	2425	1851		HOWES,William C
Joanna	2492			HOWES,Albert
Job	366	1761	*	HOWES,Moody
Joel	2526	1823	1847	HALL,Isabel
John	3	1664	1736	PADDOCK,Elizabeth
John	78	1699	1750	SEARS,Priscilla J
John	78	1736	1737 *	HOWES,John
John	78			MATTHEWS,Mary
John	366	1753	*	HOWES,Moody
John	1112			HOWES,Zerviah Sears
John	1168	1797	*	HOWES,Joseph
John	1310	1806		DUTTON,Anna
John	3040	1816	1872	SEARS,Sabra
John	3040			MATTHEWS,Rebecca
John	476	1762	1833	HOLMES,Lydia
John Franklin	3858a. vii	1860	1930 *	HOWES,Elijah B
John Silas	2513	1859	1868 *	HOWES,Joseph
John W	1168	1813	*	HOWES,Joseph
John Winslow	3040	1850		CROWELL,Elizabeth C
Jonathan	2501	1813	1841	SEARS,8etsy Crowell
Joseph	96,656	1690	1750	PADDOCK,Elizabeth
Joseph	96,656	1718	*	HOWES,Joseph
Joseph	1168	1771	1850	SHURTLEFF,Lois
Joseph	224,1076			VINCENT,Mary
Joseph	439			HOWES,Mary
Joseph	2020	1780	1857	SEARS,Elizabeth
Joseph	1195	1780	1842	SEARS,Jerusha
Joseph	2020	1811	1835 *	HOWES,Joseph
Joseph	1112,1114			HOPKINS,Hannah
Joseph	1168	1803	*	HOWES,Joseph
Joseph	1195	1807	1830 *	HOWES,Joseph
Joseph	2513	1833	1878	HEDGE,Abby Sears
Joseph	2671	1838	*	HOWES,Peleg
Joseph H	2676	1846		THORNTON,Catharine
Joshua	224			HOWES,Mercy
Joshua	453			HALL,Hepsibah
Joshua C	1111			HOWES,Priscilla
Kezia	439	1775		HYDE,Eleazar
Kezia	435	1770	1827	SEARS,John Capt
Kimbal	544b, 656	1766	*	HOWES,8arnabas
Kimbal	487	1777	*	HOWES,Lemuel
Kimball	96,656	1729	1750 *	HOWES,Joseph
Kimball	2404a. i	1750	1820	HOWES,Elizabeth
Laban	2484b. v.	1818		HOWES,Persis
Laban Howard	2484b. v.	1848	*	HOWES,Laban
Larosia	1110	1820		EARL,Paul
Lavina S	3858a. iv	1840		HARLOW,Charles
Lavinia	476,869	1760	*	HOWES,Heman
Lavinia	1076	1791	1812	BARDWELL,Elijah
Lavinia	478	1778	*	HOWES,Samuel
Lemuel	487	1752		SEARS,Jerusha
Lemuel	2404a. i	1785	1849	TO8EY,Lavinia
Levi	4434			DAVIS,Eliza J
Levi	1168	1801	*	HOWES,Joseph
Levi	1606			HOWES,Myra
Levi Cook	3858a. i	1842		WILSON,Flora
Lewis	1114			HOWES,Harriet Newell
Lizzie Lowe	2513	1865		HILLMAN,John L Rev.
Lois	544b, 656	1772	*	HOWES,Barnabas
Lorenza	2791	1821	1880	MANN,Leander Elmer
Lot	487	1785	*	HOWES,Lemuel
Lot	1310	1819		GEORGE,Loretta
Louis Irving	2529	1868	*	HOWES,Henry
Lucretia	1166	1801	1876	VINCENT,John
Lucy A	3858a. iv	1838	1874	MASON,Frank R
Lucy Abby	1166	1850	1873 *	HOWES,Oaniel
Lucy F	2484a. ii			HALL,Joel 8
Lucy Goodwin	5565	1839		SEARS,David
Lucy Josephine	2513	1872	*	HOWES,Joseph
Luther	1101	1804	1855	HALL,Hepsibah
Luther	1166	1834	1838 *	HOWES,Luther
Luther E	1166	1842	*	HOWES,Luther
Lydia	2484b. iv	1813		HOWES,Seth
Lydia	457			HOWES,Zebina
Lydia	1114	1818		DILLINGHAM,Benjamin
Lydia Abby	2513	1861		HALL,George Emmons
Marabah (Meribah)	1618	1779	1857	SEARS,Joseph Capt
Maria	1739	1775	1864	SEARS,Rufus Oea.
Mark	1166	1765		GORHAM,Abigail N
Mark	2636	1802	1884	ELOREDGE,Thankful
Mark	2636	1850	*	HOWES,Mark
Martha	2674		1842	HOWES,8enjamin F
Martha Custis	2793	1826	1891	HALL,Ogden Rev.
Martha Prince	2425	1856	1861	HEFLER,Richard Henry
Martha S	2674	1845	1846 *	HOWES,Benjamin F
Mary	35			CROWELL,John
Mary	224	1735		HOWES,Heman
Mary	439			HOWES,Joseph
Mary	474	1729		HOWES,William
Mary	476,869			HOWES,Heman
Mary	478,487			HOWES,Samuel
Mary	641	1774	1784 *	HOWES,Isaac
Mary	3096	1785	1874	SEARS,Alexander
Mary	1110	1807	1889	OEWITT,Hollis
Mary	1310	1810		HEBBARD,Oren
Mary Abbie	2529	1862	*	HOWES,Henry
Mary Adelle	3858a. vii	1859	1864 *	HOWES,Elijah B
Mary 8urr	1083	1807	*	HOWES,Nehemiah
Mary 8urr	2794	1828		8ROWN,Charles R
Mary Clark	2496	1857	*	HOWES,Almond Sears
Mary Emma	4632	1854	1927	SMALLEY,James W
Mary L	2671		*	HOWES,Peleg
Mehitable	355			HALL,Nathaniel
Mehitable	1165	1794	1843	MILLER,Doras
Mercie Lincoln	2484a. i			HOWES,Oaniel
Mercy	28	1680	1720	SEARS,Josiah
Mercy	370	1732	1807	TO8EY,John
Mercy	224	1740		HOWES,Joshua
Mercy	716	1770	1830 *	HOWES, JR.,Edward
Mercy	1224		1822	SEARS,John
Mercy	3858a. iii	1812		OYER,Anson R
Mercy Caroline	2484a. i	1842		HOWES,Henry F
Mercy Sears	1083	1810	*	HOWES,Nehemiah
Micah	1679			HOWES,Hepsibah
Micajah	1076	1782	1857	CRANSTON,Roxanna
Minerva Cook	3858a. i	1846	1881 *	HOWES,Roland S
Minerva Jane	3858a. vii	1855	1895	TAYLOR,John L
Molly	476			THOMPSON
Molly	716	1776	1851 *	HOWES, JR.,Edward
Moody	366	1727	1806	SNOW,Hannah

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
HOWES (cont'd)				
Moody	366	1751		* HOWES,Moody
Moody	372,1109			* HOWES,Daniel
Moses	1112	1785	1864	SEARS,Priscilla
Moses	1112	1817	1886	HALL,Jerusha Sturgis
Myra	1606	1818	1851	HOWES,Levi Capt
Myra E	6849			KELLEY,Nathan C
Myra Eliza	4434	1856		SEARS,Nathan Crowell
Nabby	1166	1791	1792	* HOWES,Mark
Nancy Elizabeth	3858a. i	1849		* HOWES,Roland S
Nathan	1076	1786		PHILLIPS,Nabby
Nathan	1114	1792	1868	SEARS,Lydia
Nathan	1114	1820	1820	* HOWES,Nathan
Nathan	1114	1821	1822	* HOWES,Nathan
Nathan Anderson	2513	1857		ELLIS,Helena W
Nathaniel	164			RIDER,Esther
Nathaniel	487			* HOWES,Lemuel
Nehemiah	1083	1801		* HOWES,Nehemiah
Nehemiah	1083	1770		SEARS,Dinah
Noah	474	1760	1838	HOPKINS,Huldah
Obed	1112			HOWES,Zerviah Sears
Olive	1195	1812		NICKERSON,Moses
Olive	1194	1775	1804	SEARS,Heman
Olive Adaline	2484b. v	1846	1848	* HOWES,Laban
Olive Adaline	2484b. v	1853	1854	* HOWES,Laban
Olive Addie	2496	1860		CHAMBERS,John
Olive Clark	2523	1817	1891	CROWELL,Elisha
Olive Clark	5430	1870		SEARS,William L
Olive Field	3858a. v	1851	1871	* HOWES,Franklin
Olive Sears	1114	1832	1832	* HOWES,Nathan
Olive Sears	5378b. ii	1881	1890	* HOWES,Alpheus
Oliver Shirtliff	1168	1799		* HOWES,Joseph
Patience	476,869			* HOWES,Heman
Paulina	2484a. ii	1809		HALL,Edward
Peleg	2671	1809	1874	BAKER,Phebe
Peleg Franklin	2671	1842	1868	* HOWES,Peleg
Persis	2484b. v			HOWES,Laban
Peter	1083	1798		* HOWES,Nehemiah
Peter	1083	1804		* HOWES,Nehemiah
Peter	1111			HOWES,Hannah Sears
Phebe	2465	1808	1828	SEARS,Dean Capt
Phebe	544b, 656	1766		* HOWES,Barnabas
Phebe	1195	1824	1825	* HOWES,Joseph
Phebe	2671	1839		* HOWES,Peleg
Phebe	1114	1830		PARKER,Frank n
Philip	224	1705	1787	SEARS,Mercy
Phillip	1165	1806	1845	MORSE,Lorinda
Phillip	476,869			* HOWES,Heman
Polly	1076	1798	1808	* HOWES,Zachariah
Prince	63,160			JOYCE,Dorcas
Prince	2425			CROWELL,Temperance
Prince	639	1768		* HOWES,Ebenezer
Prisca (Prince?)	1083	1794		* HOWES,Nehemiah
Priscilla	639	1742		HOWES,Ebenezer
Priscilla	478	1764	1827	* HOWES,Samuel
Priscilla	1111	1826		HOWES,Joshua C
Priscilla Hall	2464	1805	1892	SEARS,Judah
Priscilla Sears	1112	1832	1833	* HOWES,Moses Capt
Priscilla Sears	1112	1834		MATTHEWS,Edmund
Rebecca	87			HOWES,Thomas
Rebecca	96	1732	1792	BANGS,Allen
Rebecca	474		1803	HOWES,Noah
Rebecca	1195			HOWES,Daniel Sears
Rebecca E	2636	1835		FISK,Moses
Reliance	476	1758		HOLMES,Ezra
Reuben	618			* HOWES,Reuben
Reuben	618	1745	1806	SEARS,Bethia
Reuben	366	1766		* HOWES,Moody
Reuben	447	1768		* HOWES,Benjamin
Reuben	1109	1780		SEARS,Zerviah
Reuben	1109	1810	1827	* HOWES,Reuben
Reuben	2484a. i	1832	1891	BROWN,Margaret
Rhoda	1601	1787	1846	SEARS,Henry Dea.
Rhoda	1122	1825	1850	CROWELL,Isaiah J
Richard	87	1742		* HOWES,Thomas
Richard	1939	1799	1872	JONES,Roxanna K
Richard Evans	2425	1860	1861	* HOWES,Thomas Prince
Richard Hamilton	3858a. i	1852		CUMMINGS,B A
Roland	3343	1827		CHAPMAN,Harriet N
Roland Sears	3858a. i	1809	1867	COOK,Harriet L
Ruth	716	1744	1830	HOWES, JR.,Edward
Ruth	716	1779	1851	* HOWES, JR.,Edward
Ruth	1107	1781	1865	SEARS,Paul
Ryland Warriner	3858a. v	1849		VANDEWATER,M
Sally	487			WILLARD
Sally	372,1109	1772	1794	* HOWES,Daniel
Sally	2462	1829		MYRICK,Nathaniel
Samuel	13,14,28			* HOWES,Samuel H C
Samuel	96,656	1712		* HOWES,Joseph
Samuel	478	1737		HOWES,Bathsheba
Samuel	478			HOWES,Mary
Samuel	487			* HOWES,Lemuel
Samuel	487			HOWES,Betsy
Samuel	366	1768		* HOWES,Moody
Samuel H	13,14,28	1653	1722	MORTON?,Rebecca
Sarah	14	1685	1748	SEARS,Daniel Capt
Sarah	17	1695	1776	PADDOCK,Peter
Sarah	31			CROWELL,Joseph
Sarah	1665	1723	1753	ELDREDGE,Samuel
Sarah	78	1731		ELDRED,Samuel
Sarah	63	1735		MATTHEWS,James
Sarah	58	1749		HOWES,George
Sarah	869	1756	1817	HALL,Reuben
Sarah	1448	1761		SEARS,Allen
Sarah	366	1765		CASE,William
Sarah	439	1781		MILLER
Sarah	1122	1821	1845	CROWELL,William
Sarah Clark	2502	1823	1883	SEARS,Nathan
Sarah Clark	4430			SEARS,Henry Howes
Sarah Gorham	52	1699		SEARS,Ebenezer
Sarah Olivier	2676	1845		JORGENSON,J

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Sears	487	1779		* HOWES,Lemuel
Seth	1110			LINCOLN,Elizabeth
Seth	2484b. iv.	1814		HOWES,Lydia
Seth	224	1737	1819	* HOWES,Philip
Seth	366	1760		* HOWES,Moody
Seth Manley	2484b. iv	1852		BOOKER,Emily
Shubael	1142			SEARS,Lucy T
Silas	1168			* HOWES,Joseph
Silas	2509	1825		LORD,Priscilla
Silas Lincoln	2509	1865		* HOWES,Silas
Simeon	1174			* HOWES,Sylvanus
Solomon	640	1744	1785	HOWES,Abigail "Nab"
Sparrow	544b, 656	1766		* HOWES,Barnabas
Stephen	2462			HOWES,Temperance
Stephen	2462	1821	1843	* HOWES,Eli
Susan H	1166	1838	1839	* HOWES,Barnabas Allen
Susanna	2457	1803		SEARS,Nathan Foster
Susannah	76	1720	1763	SEARS,Willard
Susannah	478	1767	1851	* HOWES,Samuel
Susannah	1166	1795	1797	* HOWES,Mark
Susannah	1166	1799	1841	SMITH,David
Sylvanus	439	1785		* HOWES,Thomas
Sylvanus	1174			* HOWES,Sylvanus
Sylvanus	2676	1848	1855	* HOWES,Horatio
Sylvester	2636	1831	1863	DYER,Cordelia
Sylvia	2425			* HOWES,Thomas Prince
Sylvia	1168	1798		TENNEY
Tamsen	447	1769		* HOWES,Benjamin
Tamzen	439	1779		MARSH,Elijah
Temperance	2462			HOWES,Stephen
Temperance	641			ELDREDGE,Samuel
Tessa	478	1762		* HOWES,Samuel
Thankful	1083	1799		* HOWES,Nehemiah
Thankful	2674		1848	HOWES,Benjamin F
Thankful	23	1711	1789	PADDOCK,Samuel
Thankful	154	1743		SEARS,Peter Capt
Thankful	2462	1819		MYRICK,Isaac
Thomas	439	1727	1793	SEARS,Bathsheba
Thomas	1165	1792	1871	GLEASON,Sarah
Thomas	499			SEARS,Hope
Thomas	63,160	1737		* HOWES,Thomas
Thomas	87	1738		* HOWES,Thomas
Thomas	87			HOWES,Rebecca
Thomas	63	1706	1771	SEARS,Hannah
Thomas A	58	1699	1764	SEARS,Deborah
Thomas Bassett	2425	1843	1848	* HOWES,Thomas Prince
Thomas Prince	2425	1817	1894	BASSETT,Deborah
Thomas Sherburne	3040	1852		HALL,Annette Freeman
Thurman	63,160	1736	1739	* HOWES,Thomas
Wealthy B	3858a. vii	1867	1886	* HOWES,Elijah B
Wealthy L	3858a. iv	1842		BRIDGE,Adam
Willard	1165	1796	1843	HILL,Polly
Willard Sears	1248	1819	1819	* HOWES,Isaiah Capt
William	474	1732		HOWES,Mary
William	1165	1796	1872	INGERSOLL,Naomi
William C	2636	1837		PACKARD,Elvira
William Crowell	2425	1846	1848	* HOWES,Thomas Prince
William Crowell	2528	1852		HOWES,Joan Hall C
William G	2509	1857		BAKER,Ruth
William H	3858a. iv.	1848		* HOWES,Henry
William Matthews	2671	1855		* HOWES,Peleg
Willis S	2636	1839		* HOWES,Mark
Zachariah	96,656	1721		* HOWES,Joseph
Zachariah	1076	1753	1832	SEARS,Lavinia
Zachariah	1076	1793	1837	* HOWES,Zachariah
Zachariah	35			CROWELL,Bethia
Zebina	457	1792	1871	SEARS,Tamsen
Zenas	1110	1780	1860	SEARS,Molly Atwood
Zenas	2484b. iii	1811	1839	HALL,Olive
Zenas Otis	2484b. iii	1836		SYLVESTER,H
Zerviah Sears	1112	1816		HOWES,John
Zohar	639	1770		* HOWES,Ebenezer
Zoheth	1122	1789	1836	SEARS,Sally
Zoheth	2528	1827	1856	CROCKER,Joan H
Zoheth Burgess	2529	1861		* HOWES,Henry
HOWLAND				
unk.	3065			BUTLER,Maria
Abiel	593			* HOWLAND,William Capt
Abigail	1749			LAWSON,Nathaniel
Abigail	3549	1833		* HOWLAND,Eseck
Ann	593	1772	1858	TAYLOR,James
Arnold	3548			* HOWLAND,John
Charles	3548			* HOWLAND,John
Charles A	4118			SEARS,Abby F
Clara M	1248			HOWES,George W
Clarissa	3548			* HOWLAND,John
Deborah	3548			* HOWLAND,John
Earl S	3548			* HOWLAND,John
Edith	2770			SEABURY,Franklin P
Elizabeth	135			HAMLIN,Isaac
Elizabeth S	593	1778	1851	* HOWLAND,William Capt
Elkanah	1749			* HOWLAND,Eseck
Emily	3068			SEARS,Luther
Eseck	1749		1841	SEARS,Phebe
Eseck	3549			BOUTWELL,Rhoda
Fanny	3548			* HOWLAND,John
Frederic	4118			* HOWLAND,Charles A
George	3549	1831		* HOWLAND,Eseck
Humphrey	3549	1816		* HOWLAND,Eseck
Hannah	593	1780	1837	* HOWLAND,William Capt
Harriet	3548			* HOWLAND,John
Henry C	3609			SEARS,Olive Sophia
Hezekiah	3549	1819		* HOWLAND,Eseck
Hiram	3549	1819		* HOWLAND,Eseck
Isaac	593	1789		* HOWLAND,William Capt
James B	3549	1828		* HOWLAND,Eseck
James M	3548			* HOWLAND,John
James Sears	4118	1857		* HOWLAND,Charles A
John	1749			Abigail
John	3548	1782	1832	AINSWORTH,Cynthia

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
John	3548			* HOWLAND,John
Joseph	1427			SEARS,Sarah Howes
Joseph	3049			HAMBLEN,Lois
Judith	1750	1755	1846	SEARS,Earl
Judith E	3548			* HOWLAND,John
Leonard	3549	1814		* HOWLAND,Eseck
Lucinda	3553	1783	1839	LAWSON,William
Lydia Elmira	1993	1806	1861	SEARS,James Coffin
Mary	593	1775	1852	HOWLAND,Peregrine
Peregrine	593			HOWLAND,Mary
Philo C	883			PEASE,Eunice
Polly	1749			* HOWLAND,Eseck
Polly	3049	1800	1869	SEARS,Chauncey Capt
Rebecca	593	1770	1854	* HOWLAND,William Capt
Rhoda	3549	1823		* HOWLAND,Eseck
Sarah W	4158			SEARS,Robert Davie
Ursula G	3549	1826		* HOWLAND,Eseck
William	1142		1880	SEARS,Emeline
William	593	1783	1800	* HOWLAND,William Capt
William				
William H	3549	1840		* HOWLAND,Eseck
HOWLETT				
Deborah Ann	10084			SEARS,Hugh Robert
HOYT				
Elizabeth	3251	1829	1886	SEARS,Theodore C
Emily Esther	2874		1888	SEARS,David
Fannie L	3250	1873		* CROSBY,Charles H
Hezekiah	1460			SEARS,Abigail
James King	3635			SEARS,Emily N
Starr	3251			Sally Maria
HUBBARD				
Ann McCulloch	5308			* HUBBARD,John P
Benjamin F	9192			MACLEOD,Belle
Benjamin Franklin	9192	1894	1977	SOULE,Flora Louise
Edith	5308			* HUBBARD,John P
Edith Belle	10202	1924		GREW,George Howland
Eliza	3537	1805	1834	SEARS,Nathaniel
Immar	2346			SEARS,Mary
Jane	5308			* HUBBARD,John P
John	1403			COFFIN,Abigail
John P	5308	1860		* HUBBARD,John P
John Parkinson	5308	1820		MCCULLOH,Adelaide
Julia	5600	1838		SUTTON,George T
Lucy S	5308			* HUBBARD,John P
Mary Adelaide	5308			* HUBBARD,John P
Russell S	5308			* HUBBARD,John P
Samantha	2362			SEARS,Lyman
HUBBELL				
unk.	300			SEARS,Sally
Lyman	3266			SEARS,Emily Joanna
Polly	260			MIX,Joseph Rev.
Thaddeus	260			SEARS,Phebe
HUBBY				
Mary	1465			SEARS,John Calvin
HUEZKO				
Helen Jean	8043			NETTLES,Donald Otis
HUFF				
BRADBURY H	4249			THOMPSON,Nellie B
HUGHES				
unk.	804			SEARS,Betsy
Spencer	3867			GOODSPEED,Kittie
HULL				
Henrietta Adelia	5562	1828	1915	SEARS,Stephen
William Dea	5562			LEONARD,Laura
HULME				
Malinda	6753d. vi	1856	1944	SHUFFLEBOTHAM, J W
HULSE				
Mary Ann	4101			SEARS,John Fiske
Sarah	4102		1870	SEARS,William
HUME				
Marguerite "Margo"	7461		1977	SEARS,Robert "Bob"
Wilson Theodore	7461			Emily Hamilton
HUMISTON				
unk.	4234b. ii			SEARS,Emma D
HUMMEL				
Jewel Katherine F	8121			SEARS,Arthur W
HUMPHREY				
Evelyn Miller	6803	1889		* HUMPHREY,Henry Bauer
Henry Bauer	6803			SEARS,Jennie Brooks
William F	1883		1865	SEARS,Harriet Howard
HUNGERFORD				
Orin	3484			SEARS,Priscilla
Orin	3484			* HUNGERFORD,Orin
HUNT				
Abner O	4039			SEARS,Calista Ruby
Albert C	4039	1842		* HUNT,Abner O
Anna Louisa	4557	1858		SEARS,Orin Willis
Carol	9435			AUSTIN, JR,George R
Catharine E	4106	1835		SEARS,Franklin Keene
Charles S	4039	1834		* HUNT,Abner O
Desire	2882	1800	1973	RYDER,Zoath
Elbridge G	4106			LANE,Betsy
Elizabeth	5509			SEARS,Clark Alonzo
Erastus	1545		1822	SEARS,Mary Parsons
Esther	125	1755		COFFIN,William
Eunice C	4039	1848		* HUNT,Abner O
Helen A	4039	1844		* HUNT,Abner O
Henry C	4039	1840		* HUNT,Abner O
Julia	703			NAZRO,John Paine
Lemuel	2882			Susan
Mary E	4039	1837		MACOMBER,John F
Phebe	888			SEARS,Ira Cushman
Rachel	1400r. i			COFFIN, Stephen
Sadie A	4234e. i	1849		SEARS,William B
Stephen	1400r. i			COFFIN, Elisebeth
Sybil	296	1740	1834	SEARS,Stephen Capt
HUNTER				
Clayton Russell S	9067	1988		* HUNTER, MD,Willard M
Laurel Ruth Sears	9067	1980		* HUNTER, MD,Willard M
Louisa	5621	1849		SEARS,Henry Bela
Nina Louise	9067	1984	1984	* HUNTER, MD,Willard M
Thomas Willard	9067			MERRELL,Mary Louise
Willard M	9067	1948		SEARS,Winona Ruth
HUNTLEY				
Osmund	2372			SEARS,Laura Eliza
HUPP				
DeWitt George	8169	1927		* HUPP,Victor Hugo
Donn Lee	8169	1930		* HUPP,Victor Hugo
Stella	8155			BOLLES,John Reuben
Victor Hugo	8169			HUTTON,Hattie Louise
Victor Warren	8169	1933		* HUPP,Victor Hugo
HURD				
Ruth G	455			SEARS,Luther
Sarah	455		1812	SEARS,Seth
Solomon	455			SEARS,Hepsibah
HURLBURT				
Tryphena	381			SEARS,Simeon
Tryphena	1065	1777		SEARS,Simeon Dea.
HURLEY				
unk.	9317			BODI,Nancy
Morgan	9317	1990		* HURLEY
HURST				
Florence Sears	7590	1886		* HURST,William Henry
William Henry	7590			SEARS,Sarah E
HUSSEY				
Lydia	544m. i			PADDOCK,George
Stephen	1400r. i			COFFIN, Rachel
HUSTON				
Clarence Eugene	3350	1878		* HUSTON,James Carter
George Arthur	3350	1876		* HUSTON,James Carter
James Carter	3350			SEARS,Elizabeth W
HUTCHESON				
Bert	5061b. vii			* HUTCHESON,S
Day	5061b. vii			* HUTCHESON,S
Gertrude	5061b. vii			* HUTCHESON,S
Raymond	5061b. vii			* HUTCHESON,S
Selden	5061b. vii			RAYMOND,C
HUTCHINSON				
Eliza	1805			COLLINS,George R
HUTENWARE				
Maud	7653			GODDARD,Granger J
HUTTON				
George Alfred	6686	1865		BOLLES,Laura Ethel
Hattie Louise	8169	1898		HUPP,Victor Hugo
Marion	8168	1896		KLENTZ,Lawrence
Nilva	6686	1906	1907	* HUTTON,George Alfred
Sophia Elizabeth	6683	1872	1964	BOLLES,Eugene Gates
William	6683,6686			YOUNG,Helen
HUYETT				
Elizabeth Grove	2540			SEARS,George W
HYDE				
Eleazar	439			HOWES,Kezia
Elizabeth	296		1767	SEARS,Stephen Capt
Esther	2364			SEARS,John R
John W	2016			SEARS,Sarah
Louisa	2364			SEARS,John R
IDDINGS				
Maria	2906a. iv			COFFIN, Abel
INGERSOLL				
James A	1939			HOWE,Emily B
Naomi	1165			HOWES,William
INGLES				
William	1654			SNOW
INGRAHAM				
Walter B	5378a. v			SEARS,Sarah E
Walter S	5378a. v	1881		* INGRAHAM,Walter
INGRAM				
Emily	883			PEASE,John S
Sophia Foster	3511	1821	1871	SEARS,Charles Oliver
IRISH				
unk.	654			WASHBURN,Huldah

Index Nams	Seq #	8orn	Died	Spouse/*Father
IRMER				
Kathryn	5193			MATHER,Orion
IRWIN				
Addie Bessie	8109		1957	LEWIS,Frank Walter
Margaret Clarinda	4811	1838	1903	FERRIER,John
Samuel Fleming	2907			HOGGATT,Iras G
ISOSLAGLE				
	10284			RAYMOND,Gwendolyn E
Kathy	10284	1953		KENNEDY
IVES				
Nancy	5502	1838		SEARS,Warren Clark
J				
Eliza	6795			COREY,Thomas
JACKMAN				
Corrin	8323		1921	RAYMOND,Mabel Edna
Gerald Irwin	9245	1929		* JACKMAN,Joseph C
James Alan	9245	1945		WALSH,Mary
Joseph Corrin	9245	1902		HOUGHTALING,Laura
Nina Zilpha	8323	1900	1947	8ENSON,Walfred
Richard Donald	9245	1927		* JACKMAN,Joseph C
Roger Lee	9245	1932		* JACKMAN,Joseph C
Vinora Eva	9243	1898		CURTIS,Clebert
JACKSON				
unk.	1069			SEARS,Polly
Ashley Honor	10149	1984		* JACKSON,Donald
Corrie Hosanna	9053	1975		* JACKSON,Dennis Craig
Dennis Craig	9053	1944		FERRIS,Amy Byram N
Donald	10149			SECRIST,Gayle Ann
Grace	5086			SEARS,Charles 8
Jacob	9053	1971	1971	* JACKSON,Dennis Craig
James Marvin	9053			POLEY,Margaret R
Jamie Wonderwall	9053	1969		* JACKSON,Dennis Craig
Julianne E	9053	1972		* JACKSON,Dennis Craig
Mary Jane	9031	1901		DESCHENES,Joseph A L
Rebecca	342			R088INS,Eleazar
Ryan Christopher	10149	1982		* JACKSON,Donald
Stephen H	3392			SEARS,Elizabeth V
JACOBS				
De Witt	4222e. iv			SEARS,Sarah E
Frank	4222e. iv			* JACOBS,De Witt
Franklin	2464a. v			DWIGHT,Martha
William	7152		1907	RAYMOND,Carrie D
JAGGI				
Norma	10275	1940		RAYMOND,Clarence E
JAMES				
unk.	2104			PRUYN,Marion V S
E	2464			SEARS,Elizabeth A
Edith A	4307	1875		* JAMES,William
H Maria	4697			HIGGINS,Willard S
Nathan W	4307	1873		* JAMES,William
Sophia	1590	1791	1879	SEARS,Thomas Dr
Susan	9452			KEMP,Paul Richard
William	4307			SEARS,Sarah F
JAMESON				
Joseph B	14001. ii.			HOAR,Mary
JANNSEN				
Barbara	10136			WINSLOW,Kenneth L
JANY				
Elsie Helen	10030			WIETZKE,Paul Luther
JARRET				
Jack	4746b. iv			SEARS,Marion E
JARVIS				
James	3169			PLATT,Lucy
Marietta	3169			SEARS,Edwin Collins
JASON				
Dorothy A	9121			SMALL,John Sears
JAY				
M C	3122			SMITH,Furilla
JEFFERSON				
Adeline	2905			BAYLEY,Gustavus Vasa
JENKIN				
Elizabeth	174			COOKE,Seth
JENKINS				
David	1101			HALL,Hannah
Jackie	11200			CURTIS,Robert
JENKS				
Mary B	5054	1828		RIDER,Theron A
JENNER				
Frank	8319			RAYMOND,Edith May
Harry	8319			* JENNER,Frank
JENNINGS				
Nancie	5041			SEARS,Isaac H
JENNISON				
Abel Warren	5601	1839		SUTTON,Caroline M
Alice Caroline	5601	1862		* JENNISON,Abel Warren
Jessie Mabel	5601	1869	1870	* JENNISON,Abel Warren
John Wssley	5601	1865		* JENNISON,Abel Warren
Sarah Sutton	5601	1876	1877	* JENNISON,Abel Warren
William O	2190			SEARS,Susan Estelle

Name		8orn	Died	Spouse/*Father
JETT				
Floy Mae	7469			TREKELL,Milton Emlin
JEWETT				
Abigail	879	1785		* JEWETT,Alphus
Alphus	879			SEARS,Abigail
Bill	2066a. iv.			* JEWETT,F
Deliverance	879	1781		* JEWETT,Alphus
Freedom G	879			* JEWETT,Alphus
Rebecca	879	1781		* JEWETT,Alphus
JEWITT				
Julia	2086			SEARS,Vincent
Mary J	2085	1821		SEARS,John
JILLSON				
Eugene	2280			SAYLES,Ella
JOHNSON/ JOHNSTON				
unk.	7664			HINES,Kathryn
8everly	8234			LUHTHLA,Harold
Blanche C	8150			WINSLOW,Kenneth Ross
Brenda Suzanne	11236	1962		TERRELL,Gregory Lee
Bruce Richard	11235	1960		BARRINGTON,Tammy L
8yron Scott	8283	1910		* JOHNSON,Howard C
Caroline	3036			SEARS,Sherburne
Celia Ramona	8283	1918	1959	* JOHNSON,Howard C
Charlotte	5617		1856	TUBBS,Seth Barton R
Christine	11235	1986		* JOHNSON,8ruce R
Cynthia Parker	4808	1825	1846	DRAKE,Daniel Newell
Doris Edith	8283	1909		* JOHNSON,Howard C
Ebenezer	3519a. v		1838	SEARS,Lucinda
Eber	4808			GOODALE,Sally
Eliza A	3409			SEARS,Calvin F H
Eva	7151		1928	RAYMOND,Jackson
Fern Mary	8317	1882	1965	RAYMOND,Frank Murray
Gary	180			WEATON, Janet Martha
Gary F	10115	1945		DANIEL,Nancy Saeger
Hannah	2310			SEARS,Austin
Howard Christian D	8283	1876	1929	COUCH,Nellie 8lythe
Howard E	8119			STONER,Opal
Jesse Katahdin	10115	1977		* JOHNSON,Gary F
John Ford	8283			WHITE,Celia Adelaide
Kathryn Jane	11237	1964		PRICE,James Alan
Lynn Ellen	10477	1951		AVERY,Andrew L
Margaret	1935			JONES,Ezekial
Pamsla Kent	8119	1950		BUROCK,Steven Ray
Richard William	10308	1937		DODD,Lois Jane
Robert A	8119	1904	1954	SEARS,Florence Hart
Robert Kent	8119	1949	1950	* JOHNSTON,Robert A
Ruth Lillian	9211	1906		SNYDER,Willett J M
Sarah Elizabeth	10115	1979		* JOHNSON,Gary F
Susan Adams	5751	1833		WILSON,Joseph Gregg
Zenas	967			SNOW,Polly
JONAS				
Charles Norman	9160	1937		WOLFE,Kaye
Charles Norman S	9160	1966		* JONAS,Charles Norman
JONES				
unk.	1935	1823	1848	* JONES,Jason
Abigail	2369	1803	1836	SEARS,Norman Spencer
Adeliza	1936	1830		* JONES,Zebulon
Ann	142	169		SEARS,Seth
Ann M	1935	1838	1863	* JONES,Jason
Anna E Sears	2092	1840		* JONES,Asa Stark
Asa Stark	2092	1798	1873	SEARS,Pamelia
Charles	1935	1836		LOVE,Katie M
Cornelia	1936	1828		ANDREWS,Nathaniel
Diana	2190		1852	SEARS,Ebenezer
Dorothy	1	1608	1678	SEARS,Richard
Eleanor	1937	1800	1849	HAMMOND,Lewis
Elizabeth Prescott	2784	1841		SEARS,Alexander P
Ezekial	1935	1818	1885	JOHNSON,Margaret
Isaac	831			SIMMONS,Sarah
Isaac	1849			SEARS,Harriet
James	1940	1846		* JONES,Nathan
Jane Maria	3938	1824	1885	BONNEY,Elijah H Rev.
Jason	1935	1796	1860	GROVER,Elizabeth D
Jerome Jefferson	5607			FISK,Ella Maria
John Sparhawk	3645			WINCHESTER,Harriet S
Joseph G	1935	1827		GROVE,Isabel
Julia L	3939	1835	1874	DOWNING,Richard H
Julia M	1973			SEARS,Edward H
Julia Margaret	5607	1874	1875	* JONES,Jerome J
Julietta	5607			* JONES,Jerome J
Juliette	1936	1825	1863	PICKETT,Philander
Laura Ann (Henshaw)	4042	1833		SEARS,Clinton W
Mandana	1936	1835		LEVIS,George
Maria	1936			* JONES,Zebulon
Marietta	1936	1832		* JONES,Zebulon
Mary	831			LYON
May McCormick	6753d. ii			RAPP,Harry Lee J
Nathan	1940		1847	HAMMOND,Sarah
Oscar	1940	1844	1864	* JONES,Nathan
Phebe S	1935	1821	1855	TAYLOR
Phineas B	1935	1832		KULINS,Sarah
Phoebe	1938		1870	HAWKINS,Ira
Roxanna K	1939	1805	1875	HOWES,Richard Capt
Sabra (or Sebra)	831	1823		* JONES,Sylvanus
Sylvanus	831	1770		SEARS,Phebe
Sylvanus	831			WADSWORTH, Mrs
Virginia Louise	5290	1852		SEARS,Theodore Hoyt
Visonia	1460			SEARS,Isaac
William J	1935	1825		* JONES,Jason
Zanas C	1935	1829		KING,Sarah Ann
Zebulon	1936	1797		FISHER,Hannah
JORDAN				
Caroline C "Carrie"	7203	1858		SEARS,Fred. Allison
Ellen	7151	1852	1890	RAYMOND,Enoch

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
Pearl Brown	8267	1886	1966	HEFFELFINGER,R
Robert H	3324			SEARS,Clarissa
Sarah Ethel	6933			SEARS,Benjamin
William H	3324			* JOROAN,Robert H
JORGENSON				
J	2676			HOWES,Sarah Olivier
JOY				
Lurendo	837			SEARS,Joseph S
JOYCE				
Dorcas	63,160			HOWES,Prince
Lydia	52,76			HOWES,Ebenezer
JUOO				
Alphonse	3070			* JUOO,Lyman
Lucy	1463	1776		SEARS,James
Lyman	3070			SEARS,Ann Maria
Maryette	3067			SEARS,Zachariah P
Sarah	3070			* JUDD,Lyman
JULIAN				
unk.	9131			SEARS,Monica Elaine
unk.	9131			* JULIAN
Lacy	9131			* JULIAN
Matthew	9131			* JULIAN
Michael	9131			* JULIAN
Serena	9131			* JULIAN
KAPLAN				
Laurence Ethel	9066	1947		SEARS,Andrew B
KAPPLER				
Brent Antony	10133	1965		* WINSLOW,Joanne C
Dawn Marie	10133	1960		* WINSLOW,Joanne C
Joseph Paul	10133			WINSLOW,Joanne C
KARP				
Leslie Sears	8141	1941		* SEARS,Edmund H
KATRA				
Charlene	10224	1948		RYOER, JR,Charles W
KAWAL				
Thomas	9268			WENDEL,Mary
KAYE				
unk.	10207			HEFFELFINGER,Wilma
Jon	10207			* KAYE
KEELER				
Anna	814	1784		* KEELER,Thomas
Caroline	814	1789		* KEELER,Thomas
Oavid M	1502			BRUSH,Charlotte A
Erastus	814	1787		* KEELER,Thomas
George	814	1791		* KEELER,Thomas
Henry	814	1770		* KEELER,Thomas
Isaac	814	1775		* KEELER,Thomas
James	814	1773		* KEELER,Thomas
KEELER				
Jasper Sears	814	1781	1866	PLUMB,Mary
Lewis	814	1768		* KEELER,Thomas
Sally Sears	814	1793		* KEELER,Thomas
Thomas	814			SQUIRE,Anne
Thomas	814	1778		* KEELER,Thomas
KEENE				
Hannah	952	1768	1846	SEARS,Nathaniel
Nathaniel Porter	1330	1833		SEARS,Mary A
KEENEY				
Elenor E	3291	1826		SEARS,Silas C
KEITH				
Oliver	3412			SEARS,Hattie F
KELLER				
Catherine	7051	1848		* SEARS,James A
Edward	6753d. iv			RAPP,Mabel E
Irene	6753d. iv			* KELLER,Edward
Keith	6753d. iv			* KELLER,Edward
Kline	6753d. iv			* KELLER,Edward
KELLEY/ KELLY				
Abbie	4544			HOPKINS,Abner
Abigail	1186			CROWELL,Isaiah
Alonzo	2958			CROWELL,Eunice S
Amos	461			SEARS,Mary
Bethia	1428			SEARS,Enoch
Betsy	2929			CROWELL,Otis S
Betsy H	2922			SEARS,Jepthah B
Braddock n	4546			* KELLEY,Heman
Carrie	2260			* KELLEY,Stillman
Oavid O	3031			SEARS,Mary Elizabeth
David Sears	9449	1955		DEGORIA,Stephanie
Oeborah	2918			SEARS,Edward
Deborah San George	10491	1951		RESHETAR,John M
Desire	2958			CROWELL,Freeman
Donald Sears	9449	1922		SAN GEORGE,Gloria P
Edith H	4438			* KELLEY,Zebina D
Edmund Sears	4433	1886		* KELLEY,Stillman F
Elihu	4809a. i			HOWES,Betsey
Elisha	2958			CROWELL,Eliza Jan
Ellen	4541			GREEN,George W
Elsie	4542			ROBINSON,Charles W
Emeline	3606	1809	1890	SEARS,Clark
Emeline	3546			SEARS,Benjamin F
Fannie	2260			* KELLEY,Stillman
Francis	1436			SEARS,Pauline

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
Hannah	4543			SHIVERICK, JR,Oavid
Hannah	2957	1803		SEARS,Moody
Harriet Sears	9448	1912		AUCLAIR,Omer Stanley
Heman	4546	1837		NICKERSON,Lucy H
Irene	3702			HAMMONO,Harry J
Joanne Sears	9449	1958		* KELLEY,Oonald Sears
Joseph	6984a. i	1831		GUILLION,B
Margaret A	8478			TREKELL,John Everett
Mary	2979	1810	1889	SEARS,Hiram
Nathan C	6849	1856		HOWES,Myra E
Nathan H Sears	6849			* KELLEY,Nathan C
Olive	2925	1833		SEARS,Benjamin P
Olive F	2456	1840		SEARS,Jacob
Olive M	2958			CROWELL,Isaiah S
Patrick A	2919			SEARS,Susan P
Phebe	2958			CROWELL,Silas K
Polly J	2929			CROWELL,Freeman
Ralph Dudley	8555			SEARS,Henrietta F
Rebecca	394			SEARS,Enos
Richard Warren	9449	1956		* KELLEY,Oonald Sears
Robert Oudley	9449	1952		DREXLER,Laura Jean
Sears T	3001			SEARS,Mercy Rider
Seth	8555			BAKER,Harriet C
Stillman	2660			SEARS,Olive Howes
Stillman F	4433			SEARS,Chloe C
Stillman R	4433	1878		* KELLEY,Stillman F
Tabitha C	4837			SEARS,Sylvester B
Tirzah H	4815			SEARS,Edward
William	915			SEARS,Sarah
Zebina O	4438			SEARS,Hannah C
KELLOG/KELLOGG				
Bessie	5539	1877		* KELLOGG,John W
Eliza Jane	5610	1852		SEARS,Cassius Clay
John W	5539			SEARS,Frances
Moses	52	1725		SEARS,Oinah
Warren	211			PAINE,Abigail
KELTEY				
Catharine	1489		1858	SMITH,William Rev.
KEMBLE				
Edward W	2865			BRIGGS,Sarah
KEMP				
Jeffry Sears	10486	1970		* KEMP,Richard Sears
Leslie Susan	10485	1942		KISSEL,Edward W
Mark Richard	10486	1972		* KEMP,Richard Sears
Michael James	9447	1959		BUTCHER,Rebecca A
Paul Richard	9447	1914		SEARS,Stephanie Alva
Paul Richard	9452			JAMES,Susan
Richard Sears	10486	1945		SCHROY,Barbara Lee
Steven Walter	9447	1952		COX,Jill
KENASTON				
Eva Lucille	4746b. i			* KENASTON,Fred
Fred	4746b. i			SEARS,Edith R
KENDALL				
Asaph	967			SNOW,Charity
KENDRICK				
Benjamin F	3402			ROBINSON,Harriet E
Phebe W	2849	1830	1857	SEARS,Benjamin
Simeon	2849			SNOW,Pauline
KENNEDY				
unk.	10284			ISOSLAGLE,Kathy
A P	4222b. vi			SEARS,Sarah L
Asa	4222b. vi			* KENNEDY,A P
Carl	4222b. vi			* KENNEDY,A P
Estella	5194			SEARS,Sherman S
Grace	4222b. vi			* KENNEDY,A P
Lina	4222b. vi			* KENNEOY,A P
KENOWER				
Dorothy E	8210	1910	1945	KRAMP,Harold Sears
KENRICK				
Abigail	3858			SEARS,Sylvester
Anson	165	1743		SEARS,Azubah
KENT				
Alford	833	1811		* KENT,John
Calvin	833	1813		* KENT,John
Charity	833	1806		* KENT,John
John	833			SEARS,Abigail
John	833	1799		* KENT,John
Nettie Madeline	1721			SEARS,John Augustus
Phineas	833	1804		* KENT,John
Walker	833	1801		* KENT,John
William	134			SEARS,Hannah
KERN				
Katherine Jane	10127			WINSLOW,Richard G
KETCHUM				
unk.	46			SEARS,Mary
KEYES				
Antoinette L	5254	1850	1928	SEARS,George B
Mary Adelaide	3719	1856		* KEYES,Warren Sumner
Ruth	1400h. ii.			DURKEE,B
Stephen	2369		1868	SEARS,Harriet Jones
Warren S	3180			SEARS,Mary J
Warren Sumner	3719	1829		SEARS,Mary Jane
KIBLER				
Catherine Jean	9410	1941		TAGGART, II,Earl J

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died		Spouse/*Father
KIDDER					
Bruce L	10296				WILLINK,Charlene B
Tara Lynn	10296	1969		*	KIDDER,Bruce L
KILLEY					
Elizabeth O	24				SEARS,Silas
KILLPATRICK					
Eliza C	3505	1855	1882	*	KILLPATRICK,James G
Frank Ely	3505	1857	1883	*	KILLPATRICK,James G
Hiram David	3505	1859			BURRUS,Julia Etta
James Addison	3505	1849			GREEN,Mary Elizabeth
James G	3505	1820			SEARS,Hannah Jane
Mary Malvina	3505	1845	1852	*	KILLPATRICK,James G
Matilda Jane	3505	1851	1852	*	KILLPATRICK,James G
Thomas W	3505	1847	1852	*	KILLPATRICK,James G
Vesta A	3505	1853		*	KILLPATRICK,James G
KIMBERLY					
Julius S	5334	1872		*	NICHOLS,Henry Walter
KIMMY					
Alberta Leona	9272	1918			DOOD,Merle Charles
KING					
Almeda	8506	1884	1963		TAGGART,Earl James
Anna	6021	1857			SEARS,Walter
Arthur Knight	8533	1916			ROUNSEFELL,Betty C
Charles	6996				ROBINSON,Agnes I
David George	9434a. i	1944			WEEKS,Diana M
Deborah Lee	10211	1856			ST JOHN,Donald B
Erin Deziah	9434a. i	1977		*	KING,David G
Eudora F "Dora"	4190	1855			SEARS,Frederic Lewis
Francis Joseph	6996	1851	1931		DAWSON,Edith Daisy
George Morgan	7516	1877	1964		KNIGHT,Clara
George Thomas	5457a. i				PARLOW,Emma D
Harriet Augusta	4157	1841			SEARS,Bartlett
Harry Snow	9442	1925			BRESLIN,Lillian
Inez Edith	6996	1893	1978		FLETCHER,Willard
John	8547				SNOW,Leta Madeline
Kathleen Susanne	9208	1959		*	KING,Wilbur Dean
Kenneth Dean	9208	1958		*	KING,Wilbur Dean
Kenneth Francis	8277	1890	1970		OLSEN,Gerda Ruth
Sarah Ann	1935				JONES,Zanas C
Sarah E	5506	1848			SEARS,Lucius Edward
Samantha E	3269				SEARS,Lorenzo
Wilbur Dean	9208	1923	1968		YOCKERS,Anna Mae
KINGERY					
Hilda Mae	6996a. vi	1900	1966		PADDOCK,Marvin
Samuel Leroy	6996a. vi				WINANS,Anna K
KINGMAN					
Rufus P	3024				BAKER,Abby
Simeon	238				FREEMAN,Rebecca
KINGSBURY					
Helen M	1937		1897		HAMMOND,Edwin Lewis
KINGSLEY					
Algernon	3148	1839		*	KINGSLEY,Cyrus H
Cyrus	3148	1830		*	KINGSLEY,Cyrus H
Cyrus H	3148	1789	1878		SEARS,Hannah
Edward	3148	1828	1858	*	KINGSLEY,Cyrus H
Emily	3148	1823		*	KINGSLEY,Cyrus H
Knowles	3148	1825	1827	*	KINGSLEY,Cyrus H
Oliver	3148	1816		*	KINGSLEY,Cyrus H
Polly	3148	1819		*	KINGSLEY,Cyrus H
Ulysses	3148	1834	1836	*	KINGSLEY,Cyrus H
KIPP					
Gennette A	5665				ROSS,George L
KIRCHENBAUER					
Joachim K	9062	1933			SEARS,Nancy Caryl
Joanna Caryl	9062	1960		*	KIRCHENBAUER,J
Karl Richard	9062	1962		*	KIRCHENBAUER,J
KIRKER					
Abby T	2438				SEARS,Luther RAWSON
KISSEL					
Edward W	10485				KEMP,Leslie Susan
Edward W	10485				REYNIER,Inez
Hilary Lynn	10485	1965		*	KISSEL,Edward W
Susan Elizabeth	10485	1974		*	KISSEL,Edward W
KITTS					
Mary	257				RAYMOND, JR,Samuel
KLENTZ					
Harley	8168	1935		*	HUTTON,Marion
Lawrence	8168				HUTTON,Marion
Marilyn	8168	1926		*	HUTTON,Marion
KNAPP					
Hermine	4016				PICKFORD,Arthur H
KNIGHT					
Alfred S	7247	1880	1881	*	KNIGHT,Archibald
Archibald	7247				SEARS,Edla
Clara	7516	1878	1960		KING,George Morgan
Edith	7247	1883		*	KNIGHT,Archibald
Joseph King	7516				LESEUR,Lucy Angeline
Lydia (Lyon) Mrs	380	1754	1850		SEARS,Paul
KNOTT					
unk.	3471				SEARS,Elizabeth
KNOWLES					
Azubah	165		1762		SEARS,Josiah

Name		Born	Died		Spouse/*Father
Bethia	71				FREEMAN,Barnabas
David	38				HOMER,Elizabeth
James	10	1704		*	KNOWLES, JR,John Col
Jesse	10	1707		*	KNOWLES, JR,John Col
John	10	1673	1757		SEARS,Mary
John	71	1744	1807		WALKER,Susanna
John	10	1640	1675		BANGS,Apphia
Josiah M	1863	1831			SEARS,Ellen
Mary	71	1746	1807		LEWIS,Winslow Capt
Mary	70,626	1709			WING,John
Paul	10	1702			PAINE,Phebe
Seth	71			*	KNOWLES,Willard Col
Seth	10	1700		*	KNOWLES, JR,John Col
Temperance	71,238				BASCOM,Jonathan R
Willard	71	1737			SNOW,Mercy
Willard	71	1711	1786		ATWOOD,Bethia
KNOWLTON					
Martha	1310				HOWES,George
KNOX					
Esther	3205		1868		SEARS,John
Luther O	5600				SUTTON,Mary Frances
KNUDSEN					
Patricia	10026				SOLBERG,Richard J
KOEHLER					
Herbert Edward	9193	1892	1918		HEFFELFINGER,Anna M
Herbert Edward S	10203	1912	1968		SHORB,Louise
Robert Louis S	10204	1914			MILLER,Mary Lucy
KOERSELMAN					
Jerrold Dean	11184	1943			KOLSTEE,Phyllis M
Mark Jerrold	11184	1968		*	KOERSELMAN,Jerrold
Scott David	11184	1970		*	KOERSELMAN,Jerrold
Susan Lynn	11184	1967		*	KOERSELMAN,Jerrold
KOLLS					
Carole	9165				GUIDRY,Burness
KOLSTEE					
Doris Addie	10273	1923			HESLINK,Ivan
Homer	9240	1895	1968		RAYMOND,Marion L
James Raymond	10272	1921			CARNAHAN,Maxine V
James William	10272	1944		*	KOLSTEE,James R
Janie Lou	11185	1944			TRIPP,Lee
John Oscar Ivan	10274	1928			LINDHOLM,Betty
Kimberly Ann	10274	1959		*	KOLSTEE,John Oscar I
Michael Warren	10274	1950		*	KOLSTEE,John Oscar I
Phyllis Marcia	11184	1943			KOERSELMAN,Jerrold
KOST					
Helen W (Roberts)	9375	1919			FERRANTI,Robert F
KRAMP					
Alfred	6868	1912	1982	*	KRAMP,Ralph
Ellen Jane	6868	1919		*	KRAMP,Ralph
Gerald	6868	1908		*	KRAMP,Ralph
Harold Sears	8210	1909			KENOWER,Dorothy E
Mary Jane	8210	1931			ADAMS,Kenneth P
Ralph	6868	1885	1959		SEARS,Nellie May
KRUEGER					
Robert	8392				LEYSHON,Jeanne
KUEHN					
Carol Jean	9063	1941			SEARS,Stephan B
Max Eugene Rudolf	9063				MCCLAY,Dorothy Helen
KULINS					
Sarah	1935				JONES,Phineas B
LAM					
Forrest	9001				COOPER,Dorothy Mae
LAMBERTSON					
Edward E	4301			*	LAMBERTSON,George H
George H	4301		1881		SEARS,Elizabeth A
George H	4301			*	LAMBERTSON,George H
Herbert Sears	4301			*	LAMBERTSON,George H
LAMERSON					
Betsy	3147	1819		*	LAMERSON,John H
George	3147	1833	1849	*	LAMERSON,John H
Jacob	3147	1817	1860		WATERMAN,Caroline
John H	3147	1785	1863		SEARS,Tamma
John Sears	3147	1823	1862		STEVENS,Catherine
Mary	3147	1826			HAYDEN,Zora
Matilda	3147	1831			PECK,William
Sears	3147	1828	1866		ALLEN,Sarah
Tamma	3147	1821			PECK,Isaac
Wayne	3147	1836			WILLIAMS,Henrietta
LAMONDY					
Mae Eva	9047	1896	1967		DYER,Raymond Elwin
LANDERS					
Eldora F	7589				SEARS,Uriah H
LANDES					
Bernard Sears	4281	1877		*	LANDES,S J Hon
Herbert Sears	4281	1870		*	LANDES,S J Hon
Pauline	4281	1868		*	LANDES,S J Hon
S J	4281				SEARS,Clarissa A
LANE					
Betsy	483				WEBB,Joshua
Betsy	4106				HUNT,Elbridge G
Pauline	3207				SEARS,David

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
LANGLEY				
David Andrew	9363			MASON,Leslie Jean
Nicholas A	9363	1989		* LANGLEY,David Andrew
Richard	9363			SMITH,Betty Ann
LANGTON				
Dorothy	10128			LUECK,Roy
LANGWORTHY				
Kate	5156	1835		SEARS,Sackett
LANPHIER				
Basil Thomas	9026	1922		DAY,Elizabeth Cook
Katherine Day	9026	1953		* LANPHIER,Basil T
Robert Goin	4-604			SEARS,Elizabeth
LAPHAM				
Oliver T	4183			SEARS,Hattie B
LARRABEE				
Hannah Wheeler	3519a iv	1799	1839	SEARS,Ward
Vera Emily	10119			SNYDER,Hershel F
LARSON				
Dorothy Winona	9295	1909		OCOBOCK,Lyell Durand
LASSELLE				
James Munroe	3389		1881	SEARS,Alice Mary
LATHAM				
Barzillai	654			WASHBURN,Mary
LATHROP				
James Wilbur	10324	1969		GREER,Loni Sue
Rosaltha	3757			SEARS,Nathan R
Thomas F	10324	1965		* LATHROP,Thomas F
Thomas Francis	10324			DODD,Judith Ann
Tonja Sue	11260	1964		SCHRENCONGOST,M
LATOUR				
Ellen	2850			SEARS,Asa
LAW				
Hiram	4013			Sarah Maria
Nellie Olivia	4013	1850		SEARS,Wesley
LAWRENCE				
Isaac Swift	1146			HALL,Hannah
Mary	2002			DE BURG,Frederic A
William B	3635			SEARS,Alice May
LAWSON				
Lucy	3553			* LAWSON,William
Nathaniel	1749			HOWLAND,Abigail
Samuel	3553			* LAWSON,William
Stillman	3553			* LAWSON,William
William	3553			HOWLAND,Lucinda
William	3553			* LAWSON,William
LAWTON				
Polly Clark	1166	1803	1875	HOWES,Barnabas Allen
LAY				
Evelyn	4206c. iii			SEARS,Cushman
LAYMAN				
Martha A	2484a. ii			HALL,Edward F
LEACH				
unk.	2288			SEARS,Hannah
Jean Marie	11119			MORRIS,William C
Sarah	4027			SMITH,Allen
LEAL				
Angelica Mireya	8208			* LEAL,Hector
Hector	8208			SEARS,Marilyn Jean
LEAMAN				
Susan Elizabeth	4332			SEARS,Eben Thaxter C
LEAN				
Angela	8231	1969		* LEAN,Marvin Alan
Henry Waiter	8231			REMME,Mildred
Ladonna Verne	6945			SEARS,Roger Michael
Marvin Alan	8231	1945	1970	SEARS,Linda Lee
Michael	8231	1967		* LEAN,Marvin Alan
LEAVITT				
L R	2471			GIBBS,Mary Olive
LEE				
Abner	643			MERRICK,Sarah
Cordelia M	5673	1842		DAVIS,William H
Dorothy	8166			BOLLES,Leon Drew
Elizabeth	5227	1846	1878	SEARS,Alden
Esther	10489			PARSONS,George H
Mary	643	1748	1790	SEARS,Richard Sergt
William L	1069			SEARS,Deborah
LEGGAT				
John Elliot	6753a. ii			CURTISS,Ruth
LEHMAN				
Helen	8389			SEARS,James Morris
LEIGHT				
Laura	9214a. i	1883	1960	MEYER,Charles E
LELAND				
Lillian	9007			BURKE,Nicholas W

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Saloma Alexander	2206	1795	1864	SEARS,Nathaniel
Sidney Charles	8004			PORTER,Harriet P
LEMON				
Sarah	1954			SEARS,Hiram
LEONARD				
Elizabeth	668			WASHBURN, JR,James
Elkanah	667			Elizabeth
Laura	5562			HULL,William Dea
Mary	667	1737	1771	SEARS,Zebedee
Rachel	1628	1780	1864	SEARS,Andrew Haskell
Remember	1752		1803	SEARS,Leonard
Solomon	845			TUCKER,Sallie
LESER				
Frederica Fulton	6970			SEARS,Richard Dudley
LESEUR				
Lucy Angeline	7516			KNIGHT,Joseph King
LESSARD				
Paul	9001			COOPER,Althea Jennie
LESTER				
Susan	5116b. i			DOUGLASS,Harvey
LEVIN				
Ilse Ruth	10221	1973		* LEVIN,Peter
Peter	10221			MCCORTNEY,Nancy R
Peter Willett	10221	1978		* LEVIN,Peter
Trudy Ann	10221	1971	1986	* LEVIN,Peter
LEVIS				
George	1936			JONES,Mandana
LEWIS				
unk.	6444	1884		* LEWIS,Dustin E
Albert Bush	4074	1861		* LEWIS,Leander W
Almira R	3771	1824	1861	WOODWARD,Allen
Bessie May	9038	1907		PATTON,Clifford M
Betsey	2894a. i			HOWES,Jabez
Beverly	9037			* LEWIS,Burton Irwin B
Burton Irwin "Burt"	9037	1904		WHITTINGTON,Eva Mae
Christina White	979	1823		* LEWIS,Samuel
Christopher	1452			SEARS,Susan
Coulet	9037			* LEWIS,Burton Irwin B
Deborah	1846			FOSTER,William
Dustin E	6444	1854		VEIRS,Kate
Edith	9040			* LEWIS,John Joseph
Edward	2929			CROWELL,Betsy
Edwin	979	1821		* LEWIS,Samuel
Eleanor	9037			* LEWIS,Burton Irwin B
Elizabeth	562			SEARS,Moody
Eva A	6445	1882		* LEWIS,Joseph Sears
Fanny L	4074	1863		* LEWIS,Leander W
Fanny Wilda	9041	1915		MARLEY,Dean
Frank Walter	8109	1880	1965	IRWIN,Addie Bessie
George Franklin	8109	1909	1925	* LEWIS,Frank Walter
Hattie S	3123	1851		SMITH,George Albert
Irene Velda	9042	1917		GOULD,William Samuel
Jack	9040			* LEWIS,John Joseph
John Joseph	9040	1911		METSGER,Cleo
Joseph Sears	6445	1856		TRACY,Maggie M
Judy	9040			* LEWIS,John Joseph
Lavina	2929			CROWELL,Sears
Leander W	4074	1827		SEARS,Sarah Delia
Leonora Alice	4074	1867		* LEWIS,Leander W
Manly	9037			* LEWIS,Burton Irwin B
Marlene	9040			* LEWIS,John Joseph
Mavis	9040			* LEWIS,John Joseph
Minnie	5439			SEARS,William G
Mortimer L	4074	1859	1877	* LEWIS,Leander W
Nellie	8429	1897	1949	SEARS,Howard Melvin
Pauline "Polly"	9043	1920		FAUST,Raymond
Phebe	2930			SEARS,James
Rance	9037			* LEWIS,Burton Irwin B
Remegio	3466a. vi			SEARS,Eliza G
Rieta Marie	9044	1923		MCGILL,Warren
Russel	9046			* LEWIS,Wayne
Russell Dean	8109	1923	1925	* LEWIS,Frank Walter
Ruth	563			SEARS,Eleazar
Sally Betsy	587	1778	1858	SEARS,Thomas Baldwin
Samuel	979			SEARS,Mercy
Sarah Collins	7443	1863	1948	HOLMES,James Porter
Thankful	3028		1864	SEARS,Odlin Page
Thomas	5324	1834	1909	COAN,Flora Augusta
Tracy	9046			* LEWIS,Wayne
Truman	9037			* LEWIS,Burton Irwin B
Warren	1434			CROWELL,Diantha T
Wayne	9046	1926		RANNA,Jewel
Wealthy SAMPSON	979	1825		* LEWIS,Samuel
William	979	1827		* LEWIS,Samuel
Winslow	71			KNOWLES,Mary
LEYSHON				
Jack	8392	1954		* LEYSHON,William
Jeanne	8392	1951		KRUEGER,Robert Dr
William	8392			LORD,Emily
LIBBERT				
Clarence B	7330			SEARS,Nellie E
LIBBY				
Mary A	2753	1841	1871	SEARS,Orrin Brewster
LIBERTY				
Joyce	9450			SEARS III,John G

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
LICHTENSTEIN				
Benito	9055			SEARS,Mary Catherine
Linda Ruth	10075	1951		WYANT,Carlton Louis
Mordecai	9055			ROSENBAUM,Ilse
LILLY				
Abigail	1165			HOWES,David S
Duane	2443			SEARS,Eliza
Foster	869	1776	1857	HALL,Deborah
Minerva	2446	1824		SEARS,Stephen
LIMOGES				
Serena Faith M	8184			SEARS,Henry Homer
LINCOLN				
Elizabeth	1110			HOWES,Seth
John	2752	1837		SEARS,Hannah Maria
John	2752			SPRAGUE,Rachel 8
Louisa	2752	1872	*	LINCOLN, JR.,John
Oscar L	2190			SEARS,Mary Lucretia
Phebe	655			SEARS,Nathaniel Capt
Winthrop	2752	1868	*	LINCOLN, JR.,John
LINDELL				
Eula Alice	7468	1902		TREKELL,William A
LINDHOLM				
Betty	10274			KOLSTEE,John Oscar I
LINDSTROM				
Andrew Allan	10276	1969	*	LINDSTROM,John
Anna Marie	10276	1967	*	LINDSTROM,John
Barbara Sue	10276	1964	*	LINDSTROM,John
Edward John	10276	1961	*	LINDSTROM,John
John	10276	1934		RAYMOND,Dorothy Ann
Sandra Leigh	10276	1970	*	LINDSTROM,John
LINGENFELTER				
Arthur M	10291	1947		RAYMOND,Janet Sue
Daniel Ray	10291	1971	*	LINGENFELTER,A
LINN				
Jemima E	5680			FARMER,Joseph
LISEN8Y				
Mackenzie Marie	10424	1991	*	LISEN8Y,Stephen T
Stephen Thomas	10424			SEARS,Susan Marie
LITCHFIELD				
Lot	678	1781		SEARS,Dolly
LITTLE				
Bertis Magee	8507			TREKELL,Doris Jean
Charles	10326			DODD,Taree Eleanor
Charles Henry	1148			CLARK,Caroline
Corey	10326	1971	*	LITTLE,Charles
Lillian	7307			HENNING,Arthur Sears
Sarah A	7484	1845		SEARS,Isaiah Francis
LLOYD				
Margaret	807			SMITH,William Henry
LOCKE				
Fannie M	5439	1836		SEARS,Loran A
LOCKWOOD				
Maggie	3309	1862		SEARS,8enjamin Lee
Melvina	1604			SEARS,Franklin A
LOE				
Elizabeth	1605	1800	1841	SEARS,Joseph
Thomas	1605			Fanny
LOMBARD				
Caleb	495			RICH,Thankful
Elizabeth	493			RICH,Ephraim Doane
Henry H	2057			SEARS,Eunice K
Paul	495	1762	*	LOMBARD,Caleb
Rebecca	493	1741	1811	RICH,Richard
Susannah	237			FREEMAN,Joseph
Thankful Rich	495	1763	*	LOMBARD,Caleb
LONG				
Ava Laura	8335,9259	1885	1940	DODD,Nathan E
Jeremiah	3373			SEARS,Jerusha
Julia	2502			SEARS,Nathan
Mabel M	7360			SEARS,Duane Phillips
Mary	8339			DAY,Merton
Myra S	2565	1837		SEARS,Isaiah C
Shirley Ann	10167			WRATTEN,Gary P
LONGLEY				
Edmund	5551			FIELD,Olive
Eliza Hawks	5551	1827	1892	ELDRIDGE,Roswell H
Wealthy F	3858a. v			HOWES,Franklin
LONGWELL				
Minnie	2438			SEARS,Luther KIRKER
LORD				
Arthur	7301			SEARS,Ruth Marie
Emily	8392	1923		LEYSHON,William
Lucy J	4444			HOWES,Benjamin P
Marilyn	8395	1932	1982	WENTZ,Edwin
Priscilla	2509			HOWES,Silas
Ruth Marie	8393	1926		TUCH,Hans n
Sarah	8394	1927		BODI,Lewis J
LORING				
Gary Glenn	11273	1958		CAMP8ELL,Lavetta
Glenn Richard	10368	1929		OCOBOCK,Gwen Winona

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
John	2958			CROWELL,Hannah K
Michael Gary	11273	1988	*	LORING,Gary Glenn
Shalynn Gwen	11273	1991	*	LORING,Gary Glenn
LOSKA				
Albert Joseph	6944			CURRAN,8ridget Ellen
Ronald Stephen	6944	1914		SEARS,Evelyn Celia
Sharon Ann	8228	1948		GUSTAFSON,Ronald
LOVE				
Katie M	1935			JONES,Charles
Mary Hannah	6220	1846	1906	DAY,Henry Gould
LOVEJOY				
Frank E	3788			GOLDSMITH,Alice A
Lena Goldsmith	3788	1870	*	LOVEJOY,Frank E
LOVELL				
Lois	882			SEARS,Stephen
LOVERING				
Charles Taylor	2875			SEARS,Marian Shaw
LOW				
Betsy	836	1787	1815	SEARS,John
Frank Willard	3044			SAYER,Richard Sears
LOWE				
Addie G	3672	1880	*	LOWE,J D
J D	3672			SEARS,Maria Louise
Terri Moreen	10132	1945		MCNEIR,Dennis Roy
LU8ER				
David Ross	9344			8RIGODE,8elinda I
LUCAS				
Abijah	975			RO88INS,Mary
8ezaliel	981			SEARS,Sally
Charles Herbert	8477	1931	*	LUCAS,Herbert M
George	981	1798	*	LUCAS,8ezaliel
Hannah	2288	1820	1863	SEARS,Horatio
Herbert Mortimer	8477			TREKELL,MaryEllen M
Lavetta	8477	1948	*	LUCAS,Herbert M
Oliver	981	1794	*	LUCAS,Bezaliel
Oran Lee	8477	1940	*	LUCAS,Herbert M
Rebecca	975	1782		SEARS,Edmund
Stanley Glenn	180			WEATON, 8renda Louise
Willard Sears	981	1796	*	LUCAS,8ezaliel
LUCE				
Elijah	618			HOWES,Mehitable
Hannah V	2167	1827		SEARS,Francis 8
Minnie	5056			FAULKNER,Lansing S
Samuel	618			HOWES,Mary
LUDINGTON				
unk.	773			SEARS,Deborah
LUECK				
David Thomas	10128	1970	*	LUECK,Robert M
Robert Gordon	10128	1969	*	LUECK,Robert M
Robert M	10128			WINSLOW,Judith Ann
Roy	10128			LANGTON,Dorothy
LUHTHLA				
Harold	8234			JOHNSON,Beverly
Nancy Dawn	8234	1956		GRANT,James Oliver
LULL				
Gus J	4249			THOMPSON,Carrie A
LUMNAH				
Cora Albina	8219	1903	1972	SEARS,George William
John B	8219			DEGRENIA,Albina
LUND				
Carol Marie	10166			CAMPBELL,Fred Wayne
LUPTON				
Reece W	5396			TREKELL,Clara D
LUSHER				
May	9233			BUTTERS,Justin R
LUSK				
Phebe	1496	1784	1855	SEARS,John
LUTES				
Richard Ernest	9127	1955		BENSON,Carolyn Jane
LYMAN				
Charles Pyncheon	5131	1831	1868	SEARS,Delphine A
Charles Pyncheon	5131	1868	*	LYMAN,Charles P
George W	2723			PRATT,Anne
Henry D	5131			8UCKMAN,Sophia
Lewis	211			PAINE,Mary Parrot
Sarah P	2723	1835		SEARS,Phillip Howes
LYNDE				
John S	14001. ii			HOAR,Laura
LYON				
unk.	831			JONES,Mary
Asa D	5257		1904	FO8ES,Harriet Eliza
Charles D	2444			SEARS,Emma Virginia
Colbert Eaton	7365	1858		DOTY,Julia E
Job Franklin	7365	1892	*	LYON,Colbert Eaton
Job Philip	7366	1860		SEAMAN,Harriet
Katherine Louise	7365		*	LYON,Colbert Eaton
Lottie	4222e. vi			SEARS,Millard D
Philena	3416	1804	1867	SEARS,Andrew Haskell

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Ruth Seaman	7366	1891		* LYON,Job Philip
Sears Chester	5257	1862		MOVIN,Emma
MACH				
Amber Lynne	11280	1983		* MACH,Randy Ray
Charlee	10371			,Caroline
Darin Lyell	10371	1965		* MACH,Raymond
Duetin Durand	11280	1986		* MACH,Randy Ray
Kay	11280	1980		* MACH,Randy Ray
Lori Lynne	11282	1961		REINKE,Dan
Randy Ray	11280	1958		ARCHER,Deanna
Raymond	10371			OCOBOCK,Arla Jeanne
Terri Jeanne	11281	1960		CYR,Steven
MACK				
Betsy	1620			SEARS,Washington
MACKAY				
Madison S	3036			SEARS,Phila Mead
MACKENZIE				
James Franklin	6841	1869	1935	ONGLEY,Ellen Kate
Malcolm Kenneth	4399	1835	1910	ELLIS,Priscilla C
Susan Priscilla	8181	1900	1986	TOMPKINS,Merritt L
MACLEOD				
Belle	9192			HUBBARD, SR.,B
MACOMB				
Susan	2873			D'HAUTEVILLE,F
MACOMBER				
John F	4039			HUNT,Mary E
MACY				
Bethia	21			GARDNER,Joseph
Catherine	552			COFFIN, JR,Bethuel
Mary	22	1648	1729	BUNKER,William
Mary	125	1754		COFFIN,Samuel
Miriam	5441. iv			COFFIN,Z
MADISON				
W W	5434			SEARS,Jenny B
William G	5217			SEARS,Emma Victoria
MAGGARD				
Ladonna Louise	9210	1931		BARNARD,Walter C
MAHONEY				
Anna Irene	9074	1916		WINSLOW,Gordon Fay
Bessie	4177			SEARS,Nathaniel
MAHY				
Jean	2808			BICHARD,Marianne
MAILLOUX				
Eva M	8222			BOUCHER,Hector L
MAIN				
David C	8153			BOLLES,Olive
Elizabeth	8153	1924		* MAIN,David C
Florence Belle	8153	1920		* MAIN,David C
Helen Jane	8153	1919		* MAIN,David C
MAKIN				
Rosamond Pauline	4332			SEARS,Eben James
MALTBY				
Lyman S	8345			THURSTON,Alice
Ruth Alice	8345	1916		SEARS,Richard Martin
MANAHAN				
Jean	9076			WINSLOW,Scott Earl
MANLEY				
Francee Eveline	4222a. i			SEARS,John D
Martha Florida	8122			HOOD,George Jiieen
MANN				
Leander Elmer	2791			HOWES,Lorenza
Lucius Elmer	2791	1851		BELL,Emma L
Nellie	4292			SEARS,Daniel M
Susan Emma	2791	1847		NEWTON,Stephen L
Willard Clinton	2791	1849		WINSLOW,Mattie
MANNING				
Richard J	3645			WINCHESTER,E
MANSELL				
Ruth	5275	1884		* MANSELL,Sereno R
Sereno R	5275			SEARS,Helen D
MANSFIELD				
Susan A	2441	1831		SEARS,Daniel
MANTER				
Deborah	400			SEARS,Christopher
Elihu D	2219			SEARS,Elizabeth A
Freeman	2289			SEARS,Anna R
Jeremiah	400			FOSTER,Thankful
Nancy	4818			SEARS,David
MAPLE				
Ruey Manalla "Mae"	7470	1888	1973	TREKELL, MD,Emery
Seneca S	5683			GWINN,Jemima R
MARCHANT				
Jemima	1327	1791	1852	SEARS,Lot
Thankful	1322			SEARS,Arnold
MARCY				
Aesahel	3412			BURLEY,Persis
Mary Eliza	3412	1801	1885	SEARS,Turner
MARKHAM				
Abigail	315	1766		* MARKHAM,John
Dinah	315	1761		ALWORTH
Elizabeth	315	1749		* MARKHAM,John
James	315	1763		COWDERY,Sarah
John	315		1788	SEARS,Desire
John	315	1756		SMITH,Asineth
John	903			* MARKHAM,Nathaniel
Margery	315	1768		CASWILL,Jonathan
Nathaniel	903	1754		HALL,Margaret
Timothy	903	1806		* MARKHAM,Nathaniel
MARLEY				
Dean	9041			LEWIS,Fanny Wilda
Deanna	9041			* MARLEY,Dean
Johnny	9041			* MARLEY,Dean
MARSH				
Burr	3074			SEARS,Emily K
Elijah	439			HOWES,Tamzen
Jeanette	9060			SCHWABEL,Warren L
Mary Corbett	2895a. xi	1818		PADDOCK,Nathan
Polly (Scudder) Mrs	4037			SEARS,Nathan Lazelle
MARSHALL				
Alathena	518	1792	1839	SEARS,Richard Capt
Carol	9063			SEARS,Stephan B
Emma Josephine	3519a. ii	1848		SEARS,Josiah E
Jane	1377	1796	1833	SCUDDER,Charles
Louisa Aleha	4234b. ii	1828		SEARS,Delos A
Mehitable	518	1758	1852	SEARS,Richard Hon.
Phebe	1400r. i	1753	1822	COFFIN,Barnabas
MARTIN				
unk.	3298			PERRY,Frank
Allen E	6865		1990	SEARS,Marie Sabra
Allena Rachel	8206			* MARTIN,Seth Allen
Catherine "Kaye"	8003	1920		EASTMAN,George R
Harriet Howard	1883	1809	1881	SEARS,Robert
Kyle	8205			* MARTIN,Richard F
Linda Lee	9048			ELLIOTT,Thomas E
Richard Frederick	8205			,Deborah
Russell W	10287	1967		* MARTIN,Russell W
Russell Wellington	10287	1947		RAYMOND,Linda M
Seth Allen	8206			SLOWE,Debra
Stephen Keith	10287	1971		* MARTIN,Russell W
Steven Smalley	6865			* MARTIN,Allen E
William S	3298			SEARS,Francis Maria
MARUSKA				
Anna	10265			BUTTERS,Arthur C
MARVIN				
Ann	256	1741		* MARVIN,John
Betsy	1488	1778	1854	SEARS,Eleazar H
Hannah	256	1722		* MARVIN,John
John	256			ST JOHN,Rachel
Rachel	256	1728		SEARS,Joshua
MASCHY				
Charlee	3858			SEARS,Sarah E
MASON				
Clinton S	8441a. v			WHITE,Edith B
David Tufton	8441a. v	1963		HAN,Seon Mee
Frank R	3858a. iv			HOWES,Lucy A
Julia	2258			SEARS,Andrew C
Julia A	5499	1825		SEARS,Chauncy D
Leslie Jean	9363	1956		LANGLEY,David Andrew
Louisa	1400l. ii			HOAR,Samuel
Melissa D Mrs	5606			FISK,Wallace Wilbur
Miriam Clarke	1378			SEARS,David Hon
MATDRUFF				
Ettie	3666			SEARS,Adelbert H
MATEER				
Elojeane	180			WEATON, Ralph L
MATHER				
Frederick	5193			SEARS,Alice Maria
Merle	5193	1880		EVANS,Bessie
Orion	5193	1883		IRMER,Kathryn
MATHEWS/ MATTHEWS				
Benjamin	1450	1799		* Matthews
Charles J	3412			SEARS,Myra A
Clara D	7466			TREKELL,Francis T
Edmund	1112			HOWES,Priscilla S
Elizabeth Ryder	484			COLLINS,Reuben
Harriet A	2519			SEARS,David S
James	63			HOWES,Sarah
Mary	78			HOWES,John
Mehitable	27			HALL,Benjamin
Rebecca	3040			HOWES,John
Rebecca	1434			CROWELL,Joseph
Sabra	3035a. iii	1804		BAKER,S
Samuel	1454			SEARS,Sabra
Sarah	37	1702		CROWELL,Christopher
Seare	1450	1799		* Matthews
MATHIS				
unk.	2202			SEARS,William Coffin
MATSON				
Axel Edward	9199	1875	1964	CRAPO,Clarissa Mae
Ida Belle	10210	1901	1931	BROWNING,Raymond I

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
MAULDIN				
Henry Landis	7468			TREKELL,Edna Stella
MAXFIELD				
Ann H	3843			SEARS,Alvan
MAXIMA				
Ruby Mrs	975			SEARS,Edmund
MAXWELL				
Eunice Wheat	5791a. iv			WASHBURN,A
Sylvanus	5791a. iv			WHEAT,Eunice W
MAY				
Adelaide Sears	2804,2808	1858	1869	* MAY,Samuel P
Emma Sears	2804,2808	1860	1869	* MAY,Samuel P
Florence	2804,2808	1871		* MAY,Samuel P
Jeannie Sears	2804,2808	1865		* MAY,Samuel P
John Bichard	2804,2808	1876		* MAY,Samuel P
Laura Lillian	7469			TREKELL,Howard W
Lucy Rogers	2804,2808	1856	1858	* MAY,Samuel P
Richard Crease	2804,2808	1853	1858	* MAY,Samuel P
Samuel Pearce	2804	1828	1910	SEARS,Mary Jane
Stella	2804,2808	1867		* MAY,Samuel P
William Rogers	2804,2808	1869		* MAY,Samuel P
MAYER				
Henry C	5304			MCCULLOH,Mary L
Henry C	5304			* MAYER,Henry C
Mary A	5304			GREENE,J S Copley Dr
MAYLAND				
Phyllis	11179			MOORE,Andrew Miller
MAYNARD				
Abigail	880			CRANE,Albert
Hannah	1849			SEARS,Azarelah
Horace	1752a. iv			WASHBURN,Laura
MAYO				
Bethia	3636		1857	SEARS,Elisha Freeman
Charles Edwin	1145	1827		FITCH,Eliza Carolina
Jane	497	1784		PAINE,Moses
Jeremiah	1145	1786	1867	CLARK,Mary Paddock
John	497	1777		RICH,Hannah
Lois	544b, 656		1768	HOWES,Barnabas
Mary	497	1774		SMITH,Zoheth
Mary	1330	1818	1876	SEARS,Freeman
Mary Catherine	1145	1826	1845	BANGS,William H
Mercy	7	1664	1748	SEARS,Samuel Capt
Nehemiah Doane	497	1770		RICH,Meletiah
Noah	497	1743		RICH,Hope
Noah	497	1767	1809	* MAYO,Noah
Pembroke	1330			SEARS,Rachel
Rebecca	60	1713		SEARS,Joshua
Rhoda	461	1756	1784	SEARS,Reuben
Samuel	497	1780		* MAYO,Noah
Samuel	497	1788		WILEY,Tirzah
Samuel Dea	7			TOMPKIN,Thomasin
Sarah Augusta	1145	1830	1886	* MAYO,Jeremiah
Thomas	497	1772		RICH,Sabra
MCANINCH				
Delores M	8475	1922		* MCANINCH,John Walter
Evelyn Marie	8475	1929		* MCANINCH,John Walter
John Walter F	8475			TREKELL,Luella E
MCBRAYER				
Laura Karolyn	9059			SEARS,Peter Evan
MCCABE				
Rosanna	5430	1828		SEARS,Joshua
MCCALL				
Helene A	7472			BACHMAN,Floyd Merble
MCCAMMANT				
Ann	4019			BUTLER,John
MCCASLIN				
Jessie Lynn	11279	1985		* MCCASLIN,Keith
Keith	11279	1961		OCOBOCK,Jan Elaine
MCCHESNEY				
Catherine	1208			HALL,Edward S
MCCLAY				
Dorothy Helen	9063			KUEHN,Max Eugene R
MCCLEARY				
Hannah Jane	4201a. i	1834		YOUNG,John
James	2301			YOUNG,Deborah
MCCLEAVE				
William W	1400p. iii			PADDOCK,Sarah
MCCLELLAN				
Nellie G	8264	1867	1930	HEFFELFINGER,Fred S
Ross	8603			BATTELLE,Carole
MCCLELLAND				
Charity	1698			SEARS,William
MCCONNELL				
Helen	1090			RANNEY,Harrison J
Leonora	5200			SEARS,James S
Sarah	1090			RANNEY,George Lewis
MCCORD				
Sarah Picket	1922			RAYMOND,John

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
MCCORTNEY				
Kathleen F	10220	1962		* MCCORTNEY,Willett J
Margaret Ann	10219	1929		MORRIS,Charles Day
Michael Willet	10220	1965		* MCCORTNEY,Willett J
Nancy Ruth	10221	1940		LEVIN,Peter
Patricia Anne	11122	1967		PATRICK, JR,Thomas
Willett J "Bill"	10220	1932		CHAPMAN,Sarah F
MCCRACKEN				
Minerva	3123		1830	SMITH,Silas
MCCULLOH				
Adelaide	5308			HUBBARD,John P
Allan	5306	1860		* MCCULLOH,James W
Annie L	3258			BROWN,William I
Caroline	5306	1852		* MCCULLOH,James W
Charles Sears	5306	1856		* MCCULLOH,James W
Duncan	6100			CARROLL,Mary STERETT
Henry Mayer	5306	1853	1856	* MCCULLOH,James W
James William	5306	1827		WALKER,Isabella S
James William	3258			SEARS,Abigail
John	3258			TODD
John Sears	3258			* MCCULLOH,James W
Margaret C	3258			STURGIS, JR.,R
Mary L	5304			UPHAM,Henry
Richard S	3258			* MCCULLOH,James W
Walter	5306			* MCCULLOH,James W
MCCULLY				
Jacqueline Ann	9035	1947		WILLIAMSON,Dean D
MCDONALD				
Rachel A	9124			SMALL,Rollin Harvey
MCELFRESH				
Helen	10126			CAMPBELL,D C Dr
MCEWEN				
Laura E	3945	1853		SEARS,Alpheus Henry
MCFARLAND				
Lee	3284			SEARS,Lucy Elizabeth
MCGAY				
Jean	6753a. ii			CURTISS, JR,W
MCGAZY				
Mary M	4222b. iv	1838		SEARS,John J
MCGILL				
Janet	9044			* MCGILL,Warren
Joan	9044			* MCGILL,Warren
Marsha	9044			* MCGILL,Warren
Warren	9044			LEWIS,Rieta Marie
MCGLASHAN/ MCGLASHIN				
Alden A	3662	1883		* MCGLASHAN,Alexander
Alexander	3662			SEARS,Mary A
Jennie	3679			SEARS,Edward C
Jessie	3662	1875	1882	* MCGLASHAN,Alexander
Maud	3662	1871	1882	* MCGLASHAN,Alexander
MCGREGOR				
Lizzie	4202	1859		SEARS,William W
MCGUIRE				
Mary Louise	9001			COOPER,Walter Albert
MCHENRY				
William A	2363	1841		SEARS,Mary L
MCKEE				
unk.	2359			DAVIS,Mary
MCKENNEY				
Mary	2206			SEARS,Joshua
MCKESSON				
Kimberly Lynn	11037	1947		HAMACHER,James A
Knight Dale	10119	1921		SNYDER,Joyce June
Lowell Roscoe	9069	1901	1943	EDISON,Esther Winona
William McArtney	9069			CARPENTER,Eliza Ann
MCKINLEY				
Frances	7049	1856		* SEARS,James
Mary	7049	1875		* SEARS,James
MCKINNEY				
Robin Anne	9373	1954		SUTTON,Geoffrey S
MCKNIGHT				
Gideon William	9019	1928		NETTLES,Marian Alice
Janet Alice	9019	1951		FIELD,Jack Elisha
John	5040			SEARS,Phebe
John David	9019			SMILEY,Mayme Edith
Myron Denton	9019	1954		* MCKNIGHT,Gideon W
Robert	582			SEARS,Polly
MCLAIN				
Simone Lucia	10468	1941		AVERY,John Carter
MCLAND				
Mary	2481		1872	CROWELL,Zenas
MCLEAN				
Charles Myron	3266			SEARS,Ida Louise
MCMAHAN				
unk.	5279			* MCMAHAN,Robert
Harriet	5279	1868		* MCMAHAN,Robert
Howard	5279	1881		* MCMAHAN,Robert

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Robert	5279			SEARS,Mary Elizabeth
Robert	5279	1877		* MCMAHAN,Robert
Sarah	5279	1870		* MCMAHAN,Robert
MCMANUS				
Andrew B	9032	1968		* MCMANUS,John B
John B	9032	1931		OAGGETT,Sandra
Mary Jane	11097			EINSTEIN,Joseph V
MCMORROW				
Anne L	9119			SMALL,William Wilder
MCMULLANY				
Maria	880			CRANE,Hunter
MCMULLEN				
Oenise Justine	10252			* MCMULLEN,Rebun R
Ooughas Ray	10252			* MCMULLEN,Rebun R
Jane Ellen	10252			* MCMULLEN,Rebun R
Janice Elaine	10252			* MCMULLEN,Rebun R
Rebun R	10252	1919		BUTTERS,Oorothy J
William	10252			* MCMULLEN,Rebun R
MCNEAL				
Laura	2738			SEARS,Alden
MCNEIR				
Beverly Joyce	10130	1939		TORDSEN,William D
Dennis Roy	10132	1946		LOWE,Terri Moreen
Jodi Kay	10131	1968		* MCNEIR,Leon Sears
Kelli Jean	10131	1966		* MCNEIR,Leon Sears
Laurence Leroy	9075	1907		WINSLOW,Elizabeth C
Leon Sears	10131	1945		MILLER,Carol Evelyn
Nina Marie	10132	1973		* MCNEIR,Dennis Roy
Nina Marie	9075	1938	1938	* MCNEIR,Laurence L
Shaun Kelly	10131	1971		* MCNEIR,Leon Sears
Tauna Joleen	10131	1972		* MCNEIR,Leon Sears
Tony Michael	10131	1965		* MCNEIR,Leon Sears
Wayne Laurence	9075	1942	1942	* MCNEIR,Laurence L
Wayne Stewart	10132	1971		* MCNEIR,Oennis Roy
MCNUTT				
Gayle	10140			CORBIN,Lawrence W
MCOMBER				
David A	4222b. i	1842		* MCOMBER,Marvin
John Sears	4222b. i	1844		* MCOMBER,Marvin
Marvin	4222b. i		1849	SEARS,Eliza O
Marvin	4222b. i	1849		* MCOMBER,Marvin
Richard	4222b. i	1847		* MCOMBER,Marvin
MCRAE				
James H	8469			SEARS,Barbara Anne
MCTAGGART				
John G	180			WEATON, Louise C
MCVICKAR				
J Lawrence E	703			NAZRO,Harriet
MCWILLIAMS				
Maude	2756			SEARS,Joshua
MEAD				
Charles Henry	3429			SEARS,Grace Bigelow
Cornelia A	3274			SEARS,Lysander
Mary Ann	974			SEARS,Albert M
MEANS				
Betsy	483			WEBB,Winslow
MEEKER				
Elizabeth	3172	1814	1881	BRUSH,Knowles Sears
MEEN				
James Kenneth	9008			BURWELL,Francis Gale
MEESICK				
Adelaide Sech	6949			DRAPER,Sylvester
MEGAW				
John	5791			BRANSHAW,Effie F
MEIER				
James	10012	1952		WOOD,Phyllis Rae
Sarah Marie	10012	1981		* MEIER,James
MEKAL				
Abraham V	5172	1829		SEARS,Jane C
Arthur M	3178	1831		SEARS,Lorna
Arthur M	5172	1860		* MEKAL,Abraham V
Carrie	7291	1857		SMITH,Francis M
MELLEN				
Amy A	5482	1816		ELLIS,Gregory
Charles W	3400	1818	1866	BLOOO,Mary B
Harriet A	3400	1828		WARO,James M
Levi	3400	1777		SEARS,Polly
Mary A	3400	1811		BOND,Alfred
Sophronia R	3400	1813		HASKELL,William R
William Roland	3400	1822		NELSON,Diana
MELVIN				
Beth Ann	10080			SEARS,Robin Anthony
MENOALL				
Azubah	267			SEARS,Stephen B
David	1988			Jane
Laura	1988		1884	SEARS,Nathan
MENDENHALL				
unk.				
Elijah	2906a. i			COFFIN, Huldah
Hannah	551	1757	1800	COFFIN,Matthew
Laura	2906a. iv			COFFIN, Shubal Gardner
William	2906a. i			COFFIN, Rebecca
MENSCH				
Gertrude Maria	8232			PETAK,Joseph Victor
MERRELL				
Mary Louise	9067			HUNTER,Thomas W
MERRIAM				
Frank A	3044			SAYER,Ruth Sears
MERRICK				
Oaniel	72	1738	1806	* MERRICK,John
Desire	72	1732		STONE,Nathaniel
Eunice	888a. v			BLODGETT,A
Isaac	72	1740	1812	STAZIN,Sarah
John	11			SEARS,Ann
John	72	1732		CLARK,Frances
John	72	1731		BROWN,Elizabeth
Phebe	72	1736		* MERRICK,John
Rebecca	72	1734		* MERRICK,John
Ruth	41		1766	SEARS,Samuel
Sarah	643			LEE,Abner
William	41			Elizabeth
MERRILL				
Desire	438	1766	1828	SEARS,Noah
MERRILS				
Lydia	3083			SEARS,James
MERRITT				
Susan	9059	1945		SEARS,Peter Evan
William Oale	9059			SONGER,Edith
METHUREN				
Nancy	2263			BRYANT,Homer
METSGER				
Cleo	9040			LEWIS,John Joseph
MEYER				
Charles Edward	9214a. i	1883	1952	LEIGHT,Laura
Ruth Laura	9214a. i	1920		WARE,John Nevins
MICHAEL				
Alexis Louise	11276	1988		* MICHAEL,Bryant
Aubrey Lane	11276	1983		* MICHAEL,Bryant
Bryant	11276	1959		OCOBOCK,Martine E
Ellyce Nicole	11276	1986		* MICHAEL,Bryant
MICHELS				
Mamie	7300			SEARS,Louis Albert
MICOU				
Margaret Camilla	1752a. i			WASHBURN,Abner
MIGHELL				
Julia	5190			SEARS,Charles M
MILES				
Anna	804	1757		SEARS,Joshua
Marantha	4165c. iii			SEARS,B
Mehitable	1166	1811	1874	HOWES,Oaniel
MILLARO				
John	1241			SEARS,Mary Crocker
Mary Ann	1464			SEARS,Zachariah P
MILLER				
unk.	2109			SEARS,Jane Anna
unk.	1616			SEARS,Clarissa
unk.	439			HOWES,Sarah
Alan	10284			RAYMONO,Gwendolyn E
Alan	10284	1950		* MILLER,Alan
Almira	1049	1804	1862	BAILEY,Joshua
Arthur	9238	1895	1971	RAYMONO,Florence Mae
Blaine L	10290	1945		RAYMONO,Judith L
Bonnie Jane	9063	1948		SEARS,Stephan B
Bruce Merritt	10290	1967		* MILLER,Blaine L
Carl	4746b viii			* MILLER,George
Carol Evelyn	10131	1945		MCNEIR,Leon Sears
Oolly	4746b viii			* MILLER,George
Ooras	1165			HOWES,Mehitable
Eastman	6894	1886	1954	SEABURY,Ethel
Edith Elaine	10268	1945		* MILLER,Lawrence A
Elmer Leroy	7469			TREKELL,Effie Mae
Florence	3797	1874		* MILLER,John F Dr.
Frank	4746b viii			* MILLER,George
George "Doc"	4746b viii			SEARS,Grace
Grace	3797	1865		* MILLER,John F Dr.
Hannah	223		1710	HALL,Joseph Oea.
Hannah	32			HALL,Joseph Dea.
Hiram	1165			HOWES,Deborah
Howard Leslie	10268	1944		* MILLER,Lawrence A
Jeff	10369			OCOBOCK,Raena Joell
Jeffrey Doud	10268	1955		* MILLER,Lawrence A
Jessie Franklin	6894	1842	1911	DANCY,Talullah
John F Dr.	3797	1834		OUNHAM,Caroline A
Judy	10284	1951		* MILLER,Alan
Kristin Marie	10290	1970		* MILLER,Blaine L
Laura Anne	10290	1969		* MILLER,Blaine L
Laura Marie	10268	1949		* MILLER,Lawrence A
Lawrence Arthur	10268	1918		HILL,Anne
Lillian Jean	10268	1942		BACHOFNER,R Clark
Margaret Louise	10269	1920		MOORE,Philip

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Marian Ethel	8215	1918		SANDS,Norman F
Mary Lucy	10204			KOEHLER,Robert L
Mehitable	6	1638	1714	CROWE, II,John
Nabby	1667			SEARS,David Gorham
Nancy	888a. v			SEARS,Abram
Nellie	3797	1869		* MILLER,John F Dr.
Parker	636			SEARS,Sophronia
Paul D	8214			SEARS,Elaine Dorothy
Richard	4746b viii			* MILLER,George
Robert Fred	9062			ARNOLD,Barbara F
Ruth Lowell	7316	1893	1943	CLEARWATERS,Leon
Walter	5195	1894	1894	* MILLER,Walter
Walter	5195			SEARS,Ada Ann
MILLER-SEARS				
Serena S	9063	1982		* SEARS,Stephan B
MILLONZI				
Karen Jean	10225	1951		RYDER,John Noblea
MILLS				
Achsah	2436	1812		SEARS,Lewis
Dariua	4136b. i			AREY,Charlotta
Martha	2107			SEARS,Joaeph Walter
Martha (Patty)	2251	1786	1867	AREY,Ebenezer
Rachel	2911	1808	1873	COFFIN,Harvey
Sarah A	3487	1833		SEARS,Walter S
Sarah D	6515			UPHAM,Ambroae P
MINICK				
Melissa	4222a. ii			SEARS,Benjamin
MINOT				
Grace	2870			AMORY,Francia Inman
MINTER				
Lorraine	9115	1938		SECRIST,Richard Lee
MISE				
Elizabeth	967			SNOW,Abner H
MISNER				
Catherine	2121	1820		SEARS,Milea
MITCHELL				
Arleda	8043			NETTLES,Cecil Eugene
Jennette	2341			SEARS,Orin Dea.
Mary R	3640a. v	1844		SEARS,Robert
MIX				
Joseph	260			HUBBELL,Polly
MOE				
Abram	3283			SEARS,Mary Ann
Alice	3283			* MOE,Abram
George	3283			* MOE,Abram
Ida	3283			* MOE,Abram
Martha	3283			* MOE,Abram
Orville	3283			* MOE,Abram
Thomas	3283			* MOE,Abram
MOFFATT				
Reuben	5232			SEARS,Ellen C
MONNETT				
Isaac W	3772	1835	1876	WOODWARD,Mary C
MONTAGUE				
Electa S	1521	1820		PORTER,Jonathan E
Elizabeth	1521	1807	1813	PORTER
Harriet E	1521	1815		* MONTAGUE,Joseph
Harry	1521	1805		* MONTAGUE,Joseph
James Sears	1521	1818	1860	* MONTAGUE,Joaeph
Jane A	1521	1811		* MONTAGUE,Joaeph
Joseph	1521			SEARS,Elizabeth B
Julia	1521	1809	1859	* MONTAGUE,Joaeph
Lucy	1521	1813	1839	* MONTAGUE,Joaeph
William H	1521	1824		POTTER,Laura H
MONTGOMERY				
Eric	8394			BODI,Sarah
Marian Archias	9438	1936		RANDALL,CHANDLER C
MONTRAVILLE				
Elizabeth	3838			SEARS,Alden
MOODY				
Carrie	2464a. vi			FOSTER,Nathan
Charlotte E	6846		1971	SEARS,Joseph Homer
MOORE				
unk.	3281			BARNES,Emily
unk.	5694			SEARS,Mary Angeline
Andrew Miller	11179	1946		MAYLAND,Phyllia
Anna Elizabeth	2750	1836	1859	SEARS,Nathan Henry S
Daniel	5129			PORTER,Electa
Eliza	3165	1809		SEARS,Haman
Joel Arthur	10269	1945		* MOORE,Philip
John T	3475	1837	1861	* MOORE,John Thomas
John Thomas	3475			SEARS,Emeline
Kristen Joy	11179	1970		* MOORE,Andrew Miller
Margaret Louise P	10269	1948		* MOORE,Philip
Mary	3489			SEARS,Oscar
Nancy Marlow	10269	1950		* MOORE,Philip
Philip	10269	1911		MILLER,Margaret L
Queen	7762			PRIEST
Richard	10301			PAGE,Joan
Russell	9265			DODD,Georgia Natalie
Samuel Houston	7472			BACHMAN,Eva Marie

Name		Born	Died	Spouae/*Father
Sandra Jean	10310	1943		FALINO,X W
Sophronia	5129	1838		SEARS,Martin V B
Steve	10301			* MOORE,Richard
Susan	10301			* MOORE,Richard
MOORING				
Elizabeth	6008			NICKLIN,Lorne D
MORGAN				
Arthur Henry	6985			PADDOCK,Panay E
Arthur Henry	6985			* MORGAN,Arthur Henry
Bogue Couraer	8271			* MORGAN,Arthur Henry
Brandt Henry	8271			* MORGAN,Arthur Henry
Edward Paddock	6985	1910		* MORGAN,Arthur Henry
Jean Eledice	6985	1917		* MORGAN,Arthur Henry
Jeff Paddock	8271			* MORGAN,Arthur Henry
Linda	8270			* MORGAN,Edward P
Lydia Ann	3125			SMITH,Seth Seara
Pier	8271			* MORGAN,Arthur Henry
Robin	8271			* MORGAN,Arthur Henry
Suaan	8271			* MORGAN,Arthur Henry
MORRIS				
Andrew Benton	11119	1990		* MORRIS,William C
Charlea Day	10219			MCCORTNEY,Margaret
Elizabeth Ann	11118	1956		TRACEY, JR,Joseph C
Harold	9239		1964	RAYMOND,Edna G
James Day	11117	1954		HAYES,Ann Louiae
Jameaon WIllet J	11117	1987		* MORRIS,Jamea Day
Margaret Ruth	11116	1951		BROCKETT,Paul T
Marjorie Mae	10270	1921		SHIPE, JR,William F
Mark Chriatian	11119	1990		* MORRIS,William C
Mary Anna	5150	1818	1884	SEARS,Eli
Roger William	9239	1925	1936	* MORRIS,Harold
Sally	586			SEARS,David H
William C	11119	1959		LEACH,Jean Marie
MORRISON				
Alexander F	5723	1844		SHURTLEFF,Maggie
Blanche	5723	1871		* MORRISON,Alexander F
Edna Alethea	5729	1857		CORNISH,Joaeph W
Elizabeth Jane	3504			SEARS,Washington
Emily Estelle	5723	1869		* MORRISON,Alexander F
Frederick S	3756	1849	1872	* MORRISON,William
Henry B	3509			SEARS,Caroline
Henry Baker	5723			* MORRISON,Alexander F
Ida Caroline	5731	1860		BATTELLE,Samuel W
Jamea Addiaon	3509	1852	1854	* MORRISON,Henry B
John Waahington	3509	1846	1848	* MORRISON,Henry B
Julia Elizabeth	3509	1858		ROOSE,Franklin F
Lillian	5723	1866		* MORRISON,Alexander F
Louiaa Adelaide	3509	1854	1855	* MORRISON,Henry B
Mabel Francea	5723	1880		* MORRISON,Alexander F
Mary Angeline	5725	1849		COULTAS,Thomaa J
Mary C	3756	1850	1874	* MORRISON,William
Mary J	3758			SEARS,Sylvester C
Matilda Jane	3509	1852	1855	* MORRISON,Henry B
Sylvanua S	5723	1874		* MORRISON,Alexander F
William	3756			SEARS,Lucy H
MORROW				
Mary Francea	7415	1903	1970	SEARS,Winthrop K
MORSE				
Lorinda	1165			HOWES,Phillip
S S	3545			SEARS,Mary E
Sarah	526			NICKERSON,Joahua
MORSS				
Lois R	4218			RICHMOND,William H
MORTON				
Cordelia	3537			SEARS,Nathaniel
Polly	973	1786	1867	SEARS,Eleazar
Rebecca	13,14,28	1657		HOWES,Samuel H C
Suaanna	969		1841	SEARS,Thomaa
MOSELEY				
Frederick Pierce	1148	1826	1881	CLARK,Mary E
MOSES				
Amarilla H	880	1789	1866	CRANE,Henry
MOSS				
Jane "Jennie"	8001	1863	1929	DUGDALE (III),R
MOTTE				
Marian	2771	1841		SEARS,Willard Thomas
Melliah Irving	2771			Marianne
MOULD				
Evelyn Loyal	9249			RAYMOND,Harold Hoyt
MOULTON				
Edward	2191			BLASHFIELD,Harriet
MOUNTEER				
Jacquelyn Palmer	9163	1946		SEARS,John Edward
Palmer J	9163			FORTIER,Mildred J
MOURER				
Charles	5349			SEARS,Edna A
Eunice M	5349	1879		* MOURER,Charles
Millie Roae	5349	1881		* MOURER,Charlea
MOVIN				
Emma	5257			LYON,Seara Cheater
MUKAGAWA				
Carole Shumway	9027			ROW,Terence

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
MULFORD				
Dorcas	122			ELDRIDGE,Elisha
MULLER				
Gertrude	8567			GODDARD, III,Josiah
MULLIGAN				
Margaret Ann	1D032			CARR,Michael F
MULLINIX				
Daniel J	9057			HALL,Lola Blanche
Laraine	9057			SEARS,Robin Bartlett
MUMFORD				
Augustus	5672	1855		PETTY,Arminta
Charlotte	5672	1865		THOMPSON,Arthur K
Lorena Belle	5672	1862	1864	* MUMFORD,William n
Mary Estelle	5672	1861	1862	* MUMFORD,William n
William	5672	1858		BARRY,Kate
William N	5672	1824		DAVIS,Mary Jane
MUNGER				
Lottie Berry	8324	1886	1970	RAYMOND,Hoyt Jackson
MUNN				
Alden T	3663	1878	1879	* MUNN,Thomas
Thomas	3663			SEARS,Harriet Emily
MUNSELL				
Lucretia	1508			SEARS,James
MUNSON				
Harriette Page	8056	1884	1977	DAY,Charles Harold
James Hennans	8056	1857	1891	OCUMPAUGH,Mary Alice
MURDOCK				
Azubah Sears	853	1804		* MURDOCK,John
Bartlett	853	1799		* MURDOCK,John
Chloe	853	1801		PHILLIPS,Blaney
Deborah	853	1806		* MURDOCK,John
John	853			SEARS,Azubah
Philip	853	1798		* MURDOCK,John
Sally	853	18D2		* MURDOCK,John
MURPHY				
James Aloysius	8216			SEARS,Mary Ellen
MURRAY				
E	3795			BABCOCK,Lucy J
MUSICK				
Thankful	7491	1855		SEARS,James F
MUZZEY				
Marguerite	7312			SEARS,Hartley M
MYERS				
Jane Catherine	11254			DODD, JR,Charles N
Madeline Janet	10323	1938		DODD,Charles Neil
MYRICK				
Clara W	3031	1837	1906	SEARS,Winthrop Capt
George	2772	1835	1877	WHITNEY,Carrie
Isaac	2462			HOWES,Thankful
Isaac	1243			Temperance
Isaac	1243			* MYRICK,Isaac Capt
Isaac	1243	1796	1869	SEARS,Lucy
Josiah Dr.	473			CLARK,Mary
Lucy	1243			CROCKER,Oliver
Mary Jane	1243			* MYRICK,Isaac Capt
Nathaniel	2462			HOWES,Sally
Whitney	2772	1871	1882	* MYRICK,George
NASH				
Ella F	2549			NICKERSON,Peter S
H K	2287			SEARS,Mercy D
NASON				
Charles H	1608			SEARS,Lydia Alice
NAZRD				
Arthur Francis	3602	1882	1964	PENHALLOW,Evelyn B
Arthur Phillips Adm	3602	1850	1911	DOWNES,Frances H
Caroline Metcalf C	1811	1857	1935	SWAN,Charles Herbert
Charles Augustus	703	1826	1898	UNDERWOOD,Josie L
Edith Cornell	3602	1878		* NAZRO,Arthur P
Eliza Augustine B	1811	1825	1900	NAZRO,Henry James
Elizabeth Paine B	1811	1861		BIGELOW,Prescott
Emma Horren	1811	1854	1891	DOWNES,John Lieut
George Richardson	1811	1846	1906	COFFIN,Alice E
Harriet	703	1825		MCVICKAR,J Lawrence
Henrietta "Nettie"	703	1824		EUSTIS,Charles M
Henry James	703	1787	1851	HOMER,Elizabeth E
Henry James	1811	1823	1905	NAZRD,Eliza A
John Belcher	703			COFFIN,Mary
John Gardner	1811			SICARD,Mary Ann
John Paine	703	1822		HUNT,Julia
Katherine VerPlanck	6D13	1885	1973	SIMONS,Manley Hale T
Mary Elizabeth L	703	1823		ORVIS,Joseph U
Mary Sicard "Mamie"	1811	1849	1908	* NAZRO,Henry James
NEAL				
Donald	8441a. iii			WHITE,Eleanor
Donald E	9360	1945		DOUCETTE,Roseanne
Gail Elizabeth	9359	1943		BROWN,Philip F
Harris	8441a. iii			Eva
Jennifer Jo	936D	197D		* NEAL,Donald E
Michael Richard	9361	197D		* NEAL,Richard
Priscilla Edith	9362	1948		SORENSON,James
Richard	9361	1946		DEROCHE,Judith Anne
Scott Alan	936D	1966		* NEAL,Donald E
Stephanie Anne	9361	1972		* NEAL,Richard
Suzanne Marie	9361	1975		* NEAL,Richard
Todd Michael	9360	1968		* NEAL,Donald E
NELSON				
Anna	2186			CHENEY,Ebenezer
Annie	1D202			GREW,George
Diana	3400			MELLEN,William R
Jean	94			FAUNCE,Thomas Elder
Lizzie Jean	2786			SEARS,Cyrus Alger L
NESLAND				
Lori	10471			AVERY,Kirk Barton
NETTLES				
Cecil Eugene	8043	1936		MITCHELL,Arleda
Donald Otis	8043	1934		HUEZKD,Helen Jean
Dorothy Irene	8043	1929		PEASE,Walter M
Eugene Jefferson	8043			SLAW,Lucinda
Grady Earl	8043	1905	1976	SEARS,Clara Irene
Marian Alice	9019	1931		MCKNIGHT,Gideon W
NEUENDORF				
Charles Bie	8307	1925		* NEUENDORF,Theodore H
Theodore H	83D7	1888		BIE,Agnes Grace
NEWCOMB				
Jos.	642			PARTRIDGE,Rhoda
NEWELL				
Freelove	3157			WILLIAMS,Oliver
Georgianna Teresa	5423	1863		SEARS,Chauncy Howe
NEWKIRK				
Grace (Loper) Mrs	1091		1863	SEARS,Nathan Dr.
NEWMAN				
Herbert Appleton	4332			SEARS,Louise Leaman
Mary A	4947			SEARS,Thomas F
Phyllis Eleanor	6859	1922		SEARS,Kenneth M
NEWTON				
Stephen L	2791			MANN,Susan Emma
NICHOLS				
Albert	4222b. v			* NICHOLS,J Howard
Browning	5087			HOWE,Persis
Charles	4222b. v			* NICHOLS,J Howard
Erwin	9355			CORSON,Lillian
Hannah	5087		1878	SEARS,James
Henry Walter	5334	1838		BOYDEN,Ellen Delight
J Howard	4222b. v			SEARS,Lucy C
James	4222b. v			* NICHOLS,J Howard
Julia	4222b. v			* NICHOLS,J Howard
Lurline Virginia	8229			HESTER,Cleo Jerry
Mary	4222b. v			* NICHOLS,J Howard
Paul	4222b. v			* NICHOLS,J Howard
Sarah M	2190			SEARS,John CHANDLER
Sylvia Rose	9355			CASWELL,Robert Sears
NICHOLSON				
Lewis	2337			SEARS,Arminda
NICKERSON				
Andrew	1863	1832		SEARS,Susan Olivia
Ann	32			CROWELL,Jonathan
Anna	526			YDUNG,Joseph
Atkins	526			HARDING,Zilpha
David	526			NICKERSON,Fear
Dennie Small	2921			SEARS,Harriet Jane
Desire	526			SMITH,Dean
Eliza	2839			SEARS,Alvin
Elizabeth	134			SEARS,Silas
Emily Crosby	3635	1834	1887	SEARS,Joseph Henry C
Eunice Howard	3389	1821		SEARS,Joseph Ellery
Evelina	3267	1804	19D0	SOPER,Samuel
Ezra	526	177D		CROWELL,Elizabeth
Fear	526			NICKERSON,David
George Arthur	2549	1862	1870	* NICKERSON,Josiah C
Henry	1111			HOWES,Clarissa
Henry Beecher	3389			SEARS,Mary Elizabeth
Israel	1433			SEARS,Jane
Jane S	2980			FREEMAN,John
John	134,138	1664		BAKER,Elizabeth
Joshua	526			MORSE,Sarah
Josiah	2549	1825		HALL,Clarissa Sears
Lucy H	4546			KELLEY,Heman
Mary	24	1700	1765	SEARS,Eleazar
May	54			CROSBY,Simon
Mercy	558			CROWELL,Seth
Mercy	117			PADDOCK,Seth
Moses	1195			HOWES,Olive
Moses	526	1738		ATKINS,Rebecca
Moses	526			BASSETT,Patience
Patience	138		1783	SEARS,Thomas
Peter Hall	2549	1854	1856	* NICKERSON,Josiah C
Peter Sears	2549	1856		NASH,Ella F
Polly	2976		1845	SEARS,Lewis Capt
Rebecca	1390	1773	1832	RYDER,Thacher
Sally Randall	2676			HOWES,Horatio
Sarah	2917		1863	SEARS,Grafton
Sarah	526			SMITH,Benjamin
Stella Lucinda	3389	1857		SEARS,Benjamin F
Zoeth	526			GODFREY,Mercy
NICKLIN				
Alice Fern	8001	1915		VINCENT,Leo Joseph
Anna Belle	8D03	1889	1963	EASTMAN,Raymond L
Beatrice Mae	8001	1913		VINCENT,Frank Paul
Charles R	6D08	1853	1909	COLLINS,Sarah E
Charles Richard	6DD8			ASTBURY,Jane

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
NICKLIN (cont'd)				
Charles Richard	8001	1908	1988	PERKINS,Ella Mae
Emma Irene	6008	1884	1965	BULL,Minot Aubrey
George Knox	8001	1911	1982	COVEY,Rachel
George Knox	8001	1880	1948	DUGDALE,Jennie
Jennie Belle	9001	1910	1991	COOPER,William G
Lorne Douglas	6008	1878	194	MOORING,Elizabeth
Norman A	6008	1886	1886 *	NICKLIN, JR,Charles
NICODEM				
Leah	10328			CARTER, JR,Joseph
NILES				
Frank Olivia	5153	1856		WIXOM,Clermont
NIMS				
Sarah Lovina	6020			SEARS,Ambrose
NOBLE				
Chris. Marie	4011	1871	*	NOBLE,William Edwin
Clara	4553			SEARS,Howard Bailey
Clare Adams	4011	1877	*	NOBLE,William Edwin
Eldon Edwin	4011	1864	1864 *	NOBLE,William Edwin
Grover Chester	4011	1881	*	NOBLE,William Edwin
Henry H	1590			SEARS,Clarissa C
Lona Vesta	4011	1866	*	NOBLE,William Edwin
William Edwin	4011			SEARS,Vesta
NOBLES				
Alice	9219	1920		RYDER,Charles W
NORCUTT				
Abner	319	1761	*	NORCUTT,William
Ephraim	319	1765	*	NORCUTT,William
Hannah	319	1763	*	NORCUTT,William
Reuben	319	1754	*	NORCUTT,William
Ruth	319	1756	*	NORCUTT,William
Sarah	319	1758	*	NORCUTT,William
William	319			SEARS,Betsey
NORRIS				
Mary	2051			SEARS,Bradley
NORTHROP				
unk.	2053	1845	*	NORTHROP,William
Carrie	2053	1841	1854 *	NORTHROP,William
Edwin	2053	1845	1846 *	NORTHROP,William
Eric	815		1812	RAYMOND,Phebe
Francis B	3237	1809		SEARS,Camilla Maria
Frederick D	5271	1871	1875 *	NORTHROP,Henry Daw
George B Sears	5272	1850		BERDAN,Sarah G C
George Henry	2053	1851	1860 *	NORTHROP,William
Georgianna	2053	1837		BALDWIN,William
Georgianna	3886		*	NORTHROP,Theodore F
Grace	5271	1874	*	NORTHROP,Henry Daw
Harriet	3246	1824		SEARS,Jacob Brush
Harry A	5271	1867	1867 *	NORTHROP,Henry Daw
Harry D	5271	1880	*	NORTHROP,Henry Daw
Henry Daw	5271	1843		WEEKS,Sarah A
James Francis	3237	1840		TUCKER,Annie D
John	3886		*	NORTHROP,Theodore F
Marietta	5269	1834		TWITCHELL,Adelbert B
Mary Jane	3235	1813		SEARS,George Belden
Sadie Camilla	5272	1876	1876 *	NORTHROP,George B S
Sarah	3885	1839		DAVIS,Samuel
Sarah	5271		*	NORTHROP,Henry Daw
Sarah A	4967	1813		SEARS,Orange S
Theodore F	3886	1843		WHITAKER,Amanda
Washington Sale	2053	1848	*	NORTHROP,William
William	2053	1808		SEARS,Agnes
William	3886		*	NORTHROP,Theodore F
William Asher	2053	1835	*	NORTHROP,William
NORTON				
unk.	3472,5595	1869	1869 *	NORTON,N
Arthur William	3472,5595	1867	*	NORTON,N
Catherine Hyde	3224	1833	1842 *	NORTON,Martin Story
Ella Caroline	3472,5595	1854	1864 *	NORTON,N
Emma Amanda	3472,5595	1852	1856 *	NORTON,N
Eugene Galen	5595	1859		FOSTER,Carrie F
Hiram	1427			SEARS,Mary Ann
Imogene Lucretia	3472,5595	1865	1865 *	NORTON,N
John Nathaniel	5595	1856		HORTON,Lizzie E
Lila Imogene	3472,5595	1861	1863 *	NORTON,N
Martin Story	3224	1788	1875	SEARS,Mary Ann
May Cornelia	3472,5595	1871	*	NORTON,N
Nathaniel G	5595	1831		SUTTON,Lucretia
NOTT/NUTT				
Margaret	3207			SEARS,William
NOYES				
Abigail W	2078		1864	SEARS,John
Amos	2206			SEARS,Delia Alida
Debbie	10201	1952	*	NOYES, JR,Phillips
Jane	2206			SEARS,Joshua
Lucius	2206			SEARS,Delia Alida
Phillips	10201		*	NOYES, JR,Phillips
Phillips	10201			BRIGHTMAN,Jesse
Richard	10201	1952	*	NOYES, JR,Phillips
NUGENT				
Alice Isabelle	7141	1868		RIDER,Frank Arthur
NUTTER				
Dorothy Douglas	6520			COLE,Frederick W
NUTTERS				
Alice	325		1773	SEARS,Paul
NYE				
Abbie J	2484a. i			HOWES,Daniel W
Anna R	4343		*	NYE,Samuel H

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Clarissa Sears	2546	1845		SMITH,Samuel Astin
Delia C	4343		*	NYE,Samuel H
Franklin	2546			HALL,Achsah H
Lucy J	7062	1849		SEARS,Jonathan H
Rebecca	2546	1848	1861 *	NYE,Franklin
Rosa S	4343		*	NYE,Samuel H
Samuel H	4343	1837		SEARS,Ruth Ann
O'CONNELL				
Courtenay	8398	1951	*	O'CONNELL,Thomas
Joan	8398	1954	*	O'CONNELL,Thomas
Maureen	8398	1946	*	O'CONNELL,Thomas
Patrick	8398	1942	*	O'CONNELL,Thomas
Thomas	8398			HENNING,Barbara S
O'DONNELL				
Ann Elizabeth	9281	1964	*	O'DONNELL,Neil F
John Frederick	9281	1962	*	O'DONNELL,Neil F
Mary Ann	9281	1970	*	O'DONNELL,Neil F
Michael Neil	9281	1965	*	O'DONNELL,Neil F
Neil F	9281			SEARS,Elizabeth Ann
Peter James	9281	1968	*	O'DONNELL,Neil F
O'HARA				
Delores	9235			BUTTERS,Charles W
O'NEIL				
Mary	2288			SEARS,Andrew Thomas
O'ROURKE				
Jane Elizabeth	9434a. i	1928		WEEKS,John D
OAKES				
Mary Frances	5695	1846		SEARS,Alexander
OBERLIN				
Herman	7137			RYDER,Cora E
OCOBOCK				
Albert	5088a. ii	1815	1882	SEARS,Louisa
Alonzo	5088a. ii	1849	*	OCOBOCK,Albert
Arla Jeanne	10371	1935		MACH,Raymond
Auril Renee	11274	1955		THOMPSON,Mark
Darice Lynn	11278	1955		CAIRNS,Dean
Ella	7196	1866	1919	HOLLINGSWORTH
George A	5088a. ii	1843	1864 *	OCOBOCK,Albert
George Curry	8349	1873	1957	DURAND,Abigail
Gwen Winona	10368	1928		LORING,Glenn R
Horace E	7196	1868	1943	STRICKLAND,Sarah A
James Monroe	7196	1841	1905	BURK,Lydia
Jan Elaine	11279	1959		MCCASLIN,Keith
Juliette (Julia)	5088a. ii	1845	*	OCOBOCK,Albert
Lyell Donald	10369	1930		FOURNIER,Johanna M
Lyell Durand	9295	1907	1969	LARSON,Dorothy W
Maria	5088a. ii	1847		FULLER,Wilmont
Martine Ellyce	11276	1960		MICHAEL,Bryant
Maye Pearl	9294	1903	1990	HAYES,Clifford L
Myrtle	7196	1870		ZUMALT,L E
Raena Joell	10369	1966		MILLER,Jeff
Tirell Dawn	10369	1957	*	OCOBOCK, JR,Lyell D
Vaughn Dene	10370	1932		EVERSOLE,Marilyn
Willie	5088a. ii		*	OCOBOCK,Albert
OCUMPAUGH				
Mary Alice	8056	1861	1935	MUNSON,James Hennans
OETTING				
Leone C	9466			CROSBY,James William
OLDS				
Bernice	10242	1915		AMES,Eli Barlow
Lewis W	8315	1865	1930	RAYMOND,Nellie
Mason	8315	1887	1904 *	OLDS,Lewis W
Murray Raymond	9227	1890	1951	EDWARDS,Bernice
OLIN				
Esther F	1098			SEARS,Esek BUSSEY
OLIVER				
Fannie S	4234g. i	1831		SEARS,Edwin
James W	1458			SEARS,Sarah Lavinia
Margaret	880			CRANE,Albert
William	1110			HOWES,Larosia
OLMSTEAD				
Elizabeth	590	1746		SEARS,James
Julia Lucinda	7137	1848		RIDER,Charles E
Nathan	590			GOODRICH,Millicent
OLSEN				
Gerda Ruth	8277	1896	1948	KING,Kenneth Francis
Tolgar	8277			SANBERG,Hannah J
OLSON				
Agnes Gertrude	8156	1900		BOLLES,Robert Hutton
Julius	8156			GRAVOS,Anna
Martha	9079			WINSLOW,Jack
OMEIS				
Claire Ann	10306	1935		THOMPSON,Walter M
Helen Suzanne	10307	1939		ROBINSON,Bruce Alan
William	9262			DODD,Bonita Florence
ONGLEY				
Ellen Kate	6841	1879	1966	MACKENZIE,James F
ORR				
Annis M	3424	1823		SEARS,Rowland
Frances Mrs	8122			SEARS,John Whitman
James	1752a. ii.			WASHBURN,M

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
ORVIS				
Joseph U	703			NAZRO,Mary Elizabeth
OSBORN				
Abigail	38			HOMER,John
Charles	5493	1850		HASKELL,Kate L
Corra	5256			FOBES,Evanette E
Lucy Robinson	7364	1860		HALL,Harry B
William H	3742a. iv.	1851		SEARS,Laura R
OSBORNE				
Carol Jean Ann	9283	1940		SEARS,John Patrick
James	1589			SEARS,Maria
OSTRANDER				
Alonzo S	3074			SEARS,Lucy H
Martin V	4967	1841	1875	SEARS,Clarissa E
OTIS				
Alison Taylor	10027	1954		WATAH,Ralph
Don Blaisdell	9030	1926		TUPPER,Nancy Hancock
George Blaisdell	9030			TAYLOR,Frances A
Melanie Tupper	10026	1951		SOLBERG,Thomas R
OTT				
Marcelia Lorraine	8207	1923		RAY,Oliver Duane
OVERACRE				
unk.	3187			SEARS,Melanthe
George	3187	1848		* OVERACRE
OWINS				
Thomas B	2042			SEARS,Frances Graves
PACKARD				
Albert W	2417			RANNEY,Ella L
Edmund	3461			ELDRIDGE,Mary
Elvira	2636			HOWES,William C
Myra F	6035	1865		SEARS,Charles F
PACKER				
Leta Genevieve	7568	1880	1980	SNOW,Harry M
PADDOCK				
unk.	124	1767	1767	* PADDOCK,Paul
unk.	19,77,168	1696	1696	* PADDOCK,John C
unk.	19,77,168	1705	1705	* PADDOCK,John C
unk.	20	1702	1702	* PADDOCK,Robert Sgt
unk.	544l. v	1742	1742	* PADDOCK,Silas
Aaron	1400i. vii	1773		BENJAMIN,S
Aaron B	1400i. vii	1807		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Abigail	544l. iv	1736	1761	COFFIN,Shubael
Achsah	1208			HALL,Lot
Alvin E	2905a. iv	1868		* PADDOCK,Paul A
Ann	1400i. vii	1800		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Anna	22	1724	1741	* PADDOCK,Nathaniel
Anne	544g. iii	1745	1809	HOAR,Elijah
Anthony	17	1710		* PADDOCK,Zachariah
Anthony	103			* PADDOCK,David
Arthur C	2905a. iv	1857		* PADDOCK,Paul A
Benjamin	123a	1734		STANTON,Elizabeth
Bethia	17	1699	1728	GRAY,Lot
Bethia	103			* PADDOCK,David
Bethia	120	1713	1743	ESTERBROOK,Nehemiah
Bethsheba	895	1763		HINCKLEY,Elkanah
Charles Rand	1400p. iii	1817		BUNKER,Lydia S
Charles W	2905a. iv	1859		* PADDOCK,Paul A
Chester B	1400i. vii	1803		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Chester Harvey	4809c. ii			* PADDOCK,Judson
Clara Mabel	4809c. ii			* PADDOCK,Judson
Cora Alice	4809c. ii			* PADDOCK,Judson
Daniel B	1400i. vii	1812		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Daniel Belden	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
David	103	1705		FOSTER,Mary
David	544c. vi	1734		BELDEN,Miriam
David	123a	1748	1777	* PADDOCK,Eliphalet
David Belden	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Deborah	17	1689	1750	BUNKER,Benjamin
Deborah	118	1705	1752	DOANE, JR.,Joseph
Deborah	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Deliverance	544e. ii	1729		STORRS,Prince
Earl	4809e. iv	1892	1963	Mary
Ebenezer	77	1703	1767	SEARS,Mary
Ebenezer	77	1727	1728	* PADDOCK,Ebenezer
Ebenezer	77	1732		* PADDOCK,Ebenezer
Edgar F	2905a. iv	1855		* PADDOCK,Paul A
Edward Anson	4809c. i			DARROW,Martha E
Eliphalet	123a	1705	1773	BUNKER,Naomi
Eliphalet	123a	1744		GARDNER,Dinah
Elisha	123	1728	1770	* PADDOCK,Seth
Elizabeth	3	1660		* PADDOCK,Zachary
Elizabeth	3	1666	1692	HOWES,John
Elizabeth	7	1698	1772	SEARS,Joseph Capt.
Elizabeth	103			* PADDOCK,David
Elizabeth	96,656	1690	1759	HOWES,Joseph
Elizabeth	22	1724		* PADDOCK,Nathaniel
Elizabeth	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Elizabeth	1400i. vii	1806		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Ernest Edward	4809c. ii			* PADDOCK,Judson
Esther	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Esther	1400i. vii	1817		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Eunice	121	1718	1795	STORRS, JR.,Thomas
Eunice Cobb	2493	1814		HOWES,Carlton
George	544m. i	1797	1873	HUSSEY,Lydia
George W	1400i. vii	1818		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Grace	4809e. iv	1883	1965	TANNEHILL,Jack
Grace	48	1715	1780	SEARS,John
Hannah	17	1709		HOWES,David
Hannah	19,168			* PADDOCK,Josiah Dr
Harry E	4809e. iv	1889	1918	WAKEFIELD,G
Hepsibah	544m. i.	1786	1843	COFFIN,Benjamin
Horace	4809e. iv	1882	1962	Lillie
Horace	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Isaac	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
James	17	1694	1761	CHAPMAN,Rebecca
James	1400i. vii	1814		* PADDOCK,Aaron
James	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Jane	1400i. vii	1816		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Jennee "Jane"	543	1717	1795	BRADFORD, SR.,Gideon
Joanna	544			WATERMAN,Franklin G
John	19	1695	1732	THACHER,Rebecca
John	77,168	1669	1717	HALL,Priscilla
John	17	1703		HOPKINS,Martha
John	119	1741		ROYCE,Zerviah
John L	1400p. iii	1830	1850	COFFIN,Mary J
Jonathan	123a	1729		GARDNER,Kezia
Jonathan	1400p. iii	1791	1858	RAND,Nancy
Joseph	21	1674	1732	GARDNER,Sarah
Joseph	544l. ii	1731	1758	COFFIN,Pernel
Josiah	168	1712	1736	SEARS,Mercy
Josiah	77	1738		* PADDOCK,Ebenezer
Judah	23	1681	1770	ALDEN,Alice (Else)
Judah	23	1709	1748	* PADDOCK,Judah Capt
Judah	117	1753		SMITH,Rachel
Judson Conrad	4809c. ii			HARVEY,Jennie
Keziah	103			* PADDOCK,David
Lena May	4809c. ii			* PADDOCK,Judson
Love	125a	1711	1792	SWAIN,George
Lucretia	544m. i.	1782	1854	COFFIN,Obadiah
Lucretia C	1400p. iii	1819	1850	COLEMAN,G
Lucy Elizabeth	4809c. ii			* PADDOCK,Judson
Margaret	6986	1887	1973	DAVENPORT,Harry
Margaret "Peggy"	544m. i	1793	1848	COFFIN,Thomas
Maria	1400i. vii	1802		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Martha "Patty"	544g. ii	1742		CHEADLE,Asa
Marvin Haller	6996a. vi	1902	1989	KINGERY,Hilda M
Mary	17	1701		* PADDOCK,Zachariah
Mary	47	1714		SEARS,Judah
Mary	582	1734	1826	SEARS,David
Mary	117	1736		* PADDOCK,Seth
Mary	103			* PADDOCK,David
Mary	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Mary	544c. i			GRAY, III,Edward
Mary	77	1736	1736	* PADDOCK,Ebenezer
Mary	77	1737	1737	* PADDOCK,Ebenezer
Mary	473,1129	1739	1789	CLARK,Kimbal
Mary Ann	6996a. vi	1928		WHALEY,George B
Matilda	1400i. vii	1809		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Mercy	103			* PADDOCK,David
Mercy	19,168			* PADDOCK,Josiah Dr
Miriam	1400i. vii	1798		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Nathan	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Nathan	2895a. xi	1813		MARSH,Mary C
Nathaniel	22	1677	1756	BUNKER,Ann
Nathaniel	544m. i	1756	1840	PINKHAM,Deborah
Nathaniel	23	1723		* PADDOCK,Judah Capt
Pansy Eledice	6985	1884	1963	MORGAN,Arthur Henry
Patience	544a. iv.	1727	1772	PERKINS,John
Patricia Jane	8278a. ii	1932		ROWELL,Eugene O
Paul	124	1714	1799	COFFIN,Anna
Paul A	2905a. iv	1828	1892	FULLER,Emily A
Paul Alphius	4809e. iv	1885	1969	CRANE,Lulu Ruth
Paul F	4809e. iv	1860	1935	SCOTT,Carolyn J
Pernel	544l. ii	1756		EARL,Joseph
Peter	17	1697	1760	HOWES,Sarah
Peter	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Priscilla	17	1707		* PADDOCK,Zachariah
Priscilla	111	1701		CLARK, JR.,Thomas
Priscilla	122	1720	1764	ELDRIDGE,Elisha
Priscilla	125	1722	1803	COFFIN,William
Priscilla	77	1728		HALL, JR.,Daniel
Rebecca	131	1718	1812	SPARROW,Thomas
Reuben	23	1707		* PADDOCK,Judah Capt
Rhoda	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Rhoda	1400i. vii	1810		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Robert	3			PALMER,Mary
Robert	119	1711	1759	FLETCHER,Ruth
Robert Sgt	20	1670	1750	HALL,Martha
Ruth	1400i. vii	1804		* PADDOCK,Aaron
Ruth	123	1731		WORTH
Sadie Maud	4809c. ii			* PADDOCK,Judson
Sally	1400c. i	1760		EDDY, JR,S
Samuel	23	1711	1757	HOWES,Thankful
Samuel	19,168			* PADDOCK,Josiah Dr
Sarah	103			* PADDOCK,David
Sarah	544c. vi			* PADDOCK,David
Sarah	2895a. xi			* PADDOCK,Nathan
Sarah C	1400p. iii	1821	1850	MCCLEAVE,W
Seth	123	1699	1758	FOLGER,Leah
Seth	117	1704		NICKERSON,Mercy
Seth	123	1730	1781	DAGGETT,Thankful
Seth	77	1733	1734	* PADDOCK,Ebenezer
Silas	544l. v	1739		SWAIN,Hephzibah
Solomon	119	1754		* PADDOCK,Robert
Spencer Judson	4809c. ii			* PADDOCK,Judson
Stephen	22	1726		* PADDOCK,Nathaniel
Stephen	117	1750		WIXON,Rebecca
Susanna	103			* PADDOCK,David
Thankful	19,77,168	1710	1730	* PADDOCK,John C
Thankful	467	1730		BLOSSOM,Thomas
Thomas	544a. iii			THOMAS,Hannah
Willis J	2895a. xi			* PADDOCK,Nathan
Zachariah	17	1664	1717	HALL,Bethia
Zachariah	582			HOWES,Elizabeth
Zachariah	97	1692		HOWES,Elizabeth
Zachary	3	1636	1727	SEARS,Deborah
Zenas	119	1751		EASTMAN,Eunice
PAGE/ PAIGE				
Abigail	2205			SEARS,Silas
Alan William	10304	1943		WASEMILLER,Janet

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
PAGE (cont'd)				
Arthur Leslie	9259	1910	1991	DODD,Alice M
Benjamin	483			WEBB,Betsy
Carol Lee	10303	1936		SMITH,James
Catherine Lynn	10304	1969		* PAGE,Alan William
Christine Michele	10304	1968		* PAGE,Alan William
Ellen	1146			HALL,Winslow
Frank	5061b viii	1857	1893	CROWELL,Emma
Gerald West	9258	1907	1960	SHAFFER,Mary
Gerry	9258			* PAGE,Gerald West
Jean Lynette	10300	1937		SHERWOOD,Randall B
Jerry Nathan	10305	1950		PENLEY,LaFromme
Joan	10301			MOORE,Richard
Lavern R	5061b viii	1859	1903	PRICE,Alta
Merle Harold	9257	1905		GORDON,Vernelia
Ralph William	8333	1912	1914	* PAGE,William
Richard Gordon	10299	1931		COFFEE,Vivian
Richard Lee	10299	1959		* PAGE,Richard Gordon
Roger Lee	10299	1969		* PAGE,Richard Gordon
Seth Sears	7167	1854	1923	CADMAN,Nellie
William	5061b viii		1873	RAYMOND,H
William	8333	1877	1923	WEST,Sarah
Zachary Aaron	10305	1985		* PAGE,Jerry Nathan
PAINE				
Abigail	211	1790	1862	KELLOGG,Warren
Asenath	2749	185D		SEARS,Thomas D
Augustus	2749			,Relief
Bartlett	346	1769		* PAINE,Seth
Betsy	346	1771		* PAINE,Seth
Francis	211	1798		SOUTHWICK,Daniel
John	211	1793	1852	WARREN,Eliza Ann
Mary	185a. ii			RIDER,John
Mary Parrot	211	1789		LYMAN,Lewis
Mercy	346			* PAINE,Seth
Moses	497			MAYD,Jane
Phebe	237		1812	FREEMAN,Joseph
Phebe	10			KNOWLES,Paul
Rebecca	32			CROWELL, Paul
Sarah	493	1776	1816	RICH,Thomas
Sarah	2462		1863	HOWES,Eli
Seth	346	1740	1775	SEARS,Sarah
Seth	346	1775	1865	* PAINE,Seth
Sophia	211	1801		* HOMER, JR,Benjamin
PAINTER				
Joseph Harold	6885	1854	1923	RICHARDS,Sarah H
Mary Lucinda	4809d. v			DAWSON,F
Milicent	6885	1901		SEARS,Norman Edward
PALMER				
Alice	9449			SAN GEDRGE,Charles
Elizabeth Lavinia	3596	1818	1874	COLLINS,Robert Frank
Enoch Lewis	3596	1788	1813	RDBINSON,Margaret
Franklin	5056			FAULKNER,Lucy E
John H	5682			FARMER,Elmira C
Lorene	10075			WYANT,Raymond
Mary	3			PADDOCK,Robert
PAN				
Catherine	10491			RESHETAR,John E
PARDEE				
unk.	296			HUNT,Sybil
PARISH				
Roxcellana	3253	1838	1867	SEARS,Francis A
PARK				
Barbara Pearl	10309	1963		* PARK,Chauncey W
Chauncey Warren	10309	1937		DODD,Nancy Kay
Joshua Lewis	11239	1987		* PARK,Thomas Dodd
Kyle Samson	11239	1988		* PARK,Thomas Dodd
Ronald Lee	10309	1966		* PARK,Chauncey W
Thomas Dodd	11239	1985		* PARK,Thomas Dodd
Thomas Dodd	11239	1965		Geraldine Mary
PARKER				
unk.	1425			THACHER,Sarah
Augustus	5422	1856		SEARS,Judith D
Benjamin	562			SEARS,Mary
Celia A	1150			CLARK,John Henry
Clarence L	5422	1855		SEARS,Mercy F
Danforth P W	7584			BEARSE,Angeline F
Desire	179			CDLLINS,Joseph
Ebenezer	327			Thankful
Eunice	118			DOANE,Phineas
Frank N	1114			HOWES,Phebe
Hannah	842			SEARS,Nathan
Hester	5276a. iii			RANDALL,M
John	118			DOANE,Eunice
John	1464			SEARS,Sarah
Lucy J	7588			STETSON,William n
Marianna Baxter	7584	1861	1946	SEARS, MD,Stephen H
Mary A	3412			SEARS,Henry T
Mary A	6919			HOLT,Charles Henry
Mehitable F	7476	1843		SEARS,David W W
Mercy	118	1738	1802	DOANE,Seth
Patience	327	1726	1768	SEARS,William
Sandra Elizabeth	10025	1954		BRYANT,David H
Sarah	1928	1824	1883	SEARS,Aaron Vincent
William Guy	8576a. ii	1887	1972	CLARK,Eunice V
PARKINSON				
Josephine L	3125			SMITH,William M
PARLOW				
David	3383		1835	Catherine
Emma Desire	5457a. i	1846	1926	KING,George T
Franklin S	3386			SEARS,Lucy A
Isaiah	3383	1799	1867	SEARS,Deziah

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
PARMALEE				
George	2084			SEARS,Louisa Mersene
PARMELEY				
Sarah	118	1742	1771	DOANE,Nathaniel
PARMENTER				
unk.	3413			SPRING,William
PARMER				
unk.	2121			SEARS,Helen Adelia
PARROT				
Bryant	211	1690	1754	WADSWORTH,Ruth
Mary	211	1739	1776	HOMER, JR,Benjamin
PARSONS				
Celia M	3083			SEARS,James H
Eunice	3609	1813	1850	SEARS,Freeman
George Henry	10489	1945		AUCLAIR,Carolyn M
George Henry	10489			LEE,Esther
Harriet Williams	1752a. iv			WASHBURN,Royal
Jonathan David	10489	1974		* PARSONS, JR,George
Martha	1545	1762	1828	SEARS,Jasper Peck
Martha E	3389			SEARS,Elisha BEARSE
Rhoda	3611	182D	185D	SEARS,Jonathan
William W	3617	1859		SEARS,Mary W
PARTRIDGE				
Chloe	642	1779		* PARTRIDGE,John
Elizabeth G	2864	1842		BRIGGS,Richard Sears
John	642	1746		SEARS,Phebe
John	642	1782		* PARTRIDGE,John
Silas	642	1774		* PARTRIDGE,John
PATCHET				
Mary	7189			TRAPP,Martin
PATCHIN				
Pamela	2084			RDBERTS,Samuel
PATRICK				
Cortney Lynne	11122	1989		* PATRICK, JR,Thomas
Marilla	3461			ELDRIDGE,Levi
Thomas H	11122			MCCORTNEY,Patricia
PATTEN				
Drril Almira	3772	1825		WOODWARD,Albert
PATTERSON				
Anna Adella	3506			SEARS,Hiram
Charles	5281	1854		SEARS,Marian J
Harold Forman	5281	1883		* PATTERSON,Charles
PATTIN				
Mary Smith	8288a. i	1875	194D	WARE,Henry
PATTON				
Ann Whitney	9066	1945		SEARS,Andrew B
Clifford M	9038			LEWIS,Bessie May
Harry Dickson	9066			WHITNEY,Barbara M
Larry	9038			* PATTDN,Clifford M
Leroy	9038			* PATTDN,Clifford M
Letha	9038			* PATTON,Clifford M
Morris	9038			* PATTDN,Clifford M
Philip	9038			* PATTDN,Clifford M
PAUGH				
Megan Marie	11281	1989		* PAUGH,Randy
Randy	11281	1955		MACH,Terri Jeanne
PAWLOUSKI				
Joseph	9268			WENDEL,Barbara
PAYNE				
Mabel Aurilla	6866	19D1		SANDERS,Clarence L
PAYZANT				
Ruth Floyd	10197			STERLING,James V
PEABODY				
Mary C	2878	1836		SEARS,Knyvet W
PEAKE				
George	2-604			SEARS,Fannie
PEASE				
Allen	883			SEARS,Tamsen
Eunice	883	1806		HOWLAND,Philo C
John S	883	1807		INGRAM,Emily
Phebe	268			SEARS,David
Walter M	8043			NETTLES,Dorothy I
PECK				
Charles T	4291	1875	1876	* PECK,Erastus
Ella	4291	1872	1873	* PECK,Erastus
Erastus	4291			SEARS,Helen M
Eunice A	5087	1854	1939	SEARS,Fred L
Isaac	3147			LAMERSON,Tamma
Jasper	594			CLARK,Sarah
Jessie Allen	5646	1866		* PECK,Washington F Dr
Judith	594	174D		SEARS,John Capt
Lewis n	4291	1864		* PECK,Erastus
Lillian A	4291	1867		* PECK,Erastus
Mary Alida	5646	1869		* PECK,Washington F Dr
Rhoda	179			COLLINS,Hallet
Robertson Irish	5646	1871		* PECK,Washington F Dr
Washington F	5646	1841		PURDY,Maria B
William	3147			LAMERSON,Matilda

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
PECKHAM				
Ellen Barrows	2751	1832		SEARS,Lorenzo J
Maud	8160			BOLLES,Marvin Henry
PEDERSON				
Margaret E	10227	1946		RIDER,Kenneth Lee
PEE8LES				
unk.	1637			SEARS,Joseph
James	1637			YOUNG,Rachel
PEIRCE				
Frances C	3940	1828		SEARS,Thaddeus P
PENGRA				
Clarissa Lucinda	2394a. i	1815		CURTISS,William
William	2394a. i			CALVIN,8elina
PENHALLOW				
Evelyn Blunt	3602			NAZRO,Arthur Francis
PENLEY				
LaFromme	10305			PAGE,Jerry Nathan
PENNY				
Rebecca	3103			RIDER,Charles Paine
PENTON				
James	5693			Elizabeth
Mary	5693	1859		SEARS,Charles W
PEPPER				
8enjamin	235			FREEMAN,Hannah
PERKINS				
Charlotte	2515	1820	1866	HAYNES,Joshua Albert
Ella Mae	8001			NICKLIN,Charles R
George H	2371			THOMPSON,Millicent J
Jacob	942			SEARS,Polly
Jeanne	11098			TURNEY,Thomas
John	544a. iv			PADDOCK,P
John	1400d. i	1748	1835	GARDNER,Hannah
Lydia	669			SEARS,Abner
Martha Mrs	2483			CROWELL,Hiram
Patience	2894	1783	1862	DRAKE,Daniel
Phoebe M	4947		1864	SEARS,Thomas F
Sol.	669			SPRAGUE,Lydia
PERRIN				
Ida M	7124	1854		SEARS,Alexander
PERRY				
Anna Sears	3248	1863		* PERRY,James A
Emma Camilla	5285	1857		SMITH,Albert G
Emily	180			CROWELL, William T
Frank	3298			MARTIN
James	11096			HOWARD,8arbara G
James A	3248	1821		SEARS,Esther Camilla
John C	5519			SEARS,Visonia Luther
Judah F	2841	1856		SEARS,Lydia A
Julia R	2868			SCUDDER,Henry 8
Lillian May	5519	1862		* PERRY,John C
Luther	373			HOWES,Harriet
Mary	3255		1833	HAYT,Hawley
Mary Eliza	3248	1867		* PERRY,James A
Nehemiah	1531		1872	SEARS,Polly M
Norman Albert	3248	1855		* PERRY,James A
William Edward	5519	1874		* PERRY,John C
PETAK				
Joseph Victor	8232			MENSCH,Gertrude M
Patricia Ann	8232	1954		SEARS,Buster Junior
PETERS				
Frances	7550			PRATT,William Monroe
Inez 8eatrice	10003			COX, JR,Robert C
Oliver T	2289			SEARS,Lydia Francis
PETERSON				
8ertha H	5244			RO8INSON,Charles S
Donald Warren	9009	1931		SIMONS,Nancy Joan
Hilma	9446			BERGLIND,Edwin G
Howard	8163			BOLLES,Carol Julia
Karen Ann	9009	1966		* PETERSON,Donald W
Linda Kay	9072			WINSLOW,Vernon K
Marta	9380			SEARS,Harold Hume
Marvin 8olles	8163	1941		* PETERSON,Howard
Michael Downes	9009	1964		* PETERSON,Donald W
Raymond	8156			BOLLES,Beverly E
PETTY				
Arminta	5672			MUMFORD,Augustus
PFEIFFER				
Charles A	5608	1872		* PFEIFFER,Peter
Clara Pearl	5608	1881		* PFEIFFER,Peter
Francis Sessions	5608	1875		* PFEIFFER,Peter
George W	5608	1870		* PFEIFFER,Peter
Jennie	5608	1878	1885	* PFEIFFER,Peter
Peter	5608			FISK,Emma Frances
Rosabel	5608	1873		* PFEIFFER,Peter
PHELAN				
Mary	2865			8RIGGS,Augustus C
PHELPS				
unk.	2362			HUBBARD,Samantha
Albert S	3413			SEARS,Caroline Ellen
Arminda	2337			PHELPS,Obadiah
8illie Jo	9116			SECRIST,Russell J
Cornelia A	4240			SEARS,Hiram Porter
Desiar	2337	1794	1872	SEARS,Elkanah

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Hattie	3310	1861		HEDGE,John M
Ivan C	8092			8EVERAGE,Ethel
John A	1465			SEARS,Fannie
Julius	844			SEARS,Lucy L
Marion Avis	8092	1910	1969	DAGGETT,Albert F
Obadiah	2337			PHELPS,Arminda
W B	3620			SEARS,Louise E
PHIL8RICK				
Jane O	4013			SEARS,Wesley
PHILBROOK				
Annie	2251a. ii			AREY,Crosby
PHILLIPS				
8etty	10469			AVERY,Peter Harlan
8laney	853			MURDOCK,Chloe
Ellen	2842	1847		SEARS,Henry Clark
Esther	4809b. i	1812	1903	ELDRIDGE,James
Harold Hugh	6246			SEARS,Martha Louise
Lemuel	1076			HOWES,Huldah
Lucy Chamberlain	3519a. ii	1848	1875	SEARS,Josiah E
Mary	2094			SEARS,Samuel 8urrell
Mary Jane	8005			SEARS,John
Nabby	1076			HOWES,Nathan
Nathaniel	2842			Lydia
Rosa	2434			DAVIS,Edwin Dwight
Smalle	2894b. i	1784		ELDREDGE,T
Smalle	2894b. i			BASSETT,H
PHINNEY				
Annie M	3596			COLLINS,George
Jireh	348			SMITH,Mehitable
PHIPPEN				
Diana MalInda	7043	1852		SEARS,George Robert
PICKARD				
Alexander F	10240	1988		* PICKARD,David Sage
Allen Higgins	9226	1922		GORMLEY,Ruth E
David Sage	10240	1956		HOWARD,Kim Forster
Henry Rider	9226	1959		* PICKARD,Allen H
PICKENS				
Martha S	5561			SEARS,Henry William
PICKET/ PICKETT				
8etsy	1922		1858	RAYMOND,John
Julia A	2365			SEARS,Hiram
Philander	1936			JONES,Juliette
PICKFORD				
Amelia H	2159			SEARS,John Franklin
Amelia H	4016,4021	1861		* PICKFORD,B
Arthur	4016	1855		SEARS,Theo Hall
Arthur Harold	4016	1891	1975	KNAPP,Hermine
8enjamin	4016,4021			WOOD,Sarah
Gertrude Cecil	4021	1886		* PICKFORD,Henry Wood
Harriet	3182			SEARS,Thomas Sheldon
Henry Wood	4021	1854		SEARS,Ella Augusta
Hugh Sears	4016	1902	1928	WEINGARTEN,Margaret
James Herbert	6384	1925		Margaret R
Lyle Sears	4016	1888	1970	ADAMS,Imogene
Merle Sears	4021	1879		* PICKFORD,Henry Wood
Peter John	6384	1928		* PICKFORD,Rollo Sears
Rollo Sears	6384	1895	1962	FESSENDEN,Alta Ella
Theo Beatrice	4021	1880		* PICKFORD,Henry Wood
PIERCE				
Martha Cooper	1148			CLARK,Charles H
Mary E	6236	1838		SEARS,Roswell
Myra	2286			SEARS,Leander
PIERSON				
unk.	1484			SEARS,Sally
PIKE				
Hannah	3506	1825		SEARS,Richard V
PILATH				
Freida	8387			SEARS,Gerald Weston
PINE				
Sally	3179	1792	1859	SEARS,David F Capt
PINKHAM				
Deborah	544m. i			PADDOCK,N
PIPER				
Ethel May	8180a. ii	1884	1969	AVERY,Alfred H
Mary	8141			SEARS,Edmund H
PITTS				
Sarah	1069			SEARS,Joseph
Thankful	830			SEARS, JR,Alden
PIXLEY				
Abby	4270b. ii			HANFORD,W
Susan	5217	1837	1886	SEARS,David
PLACE				
Charles	3935			SWIFT,Elizabeth
Estella	3935			SMITH,8ertram L
Walter	3935			* PLACE,Charles
PLATT				
Anne S	3245			* PLATT,Lyman
Joseph Elmore	3245	1862		* PLATT,Lyman
Lucy	3169			JARVIS,James
Lyman	3245	1819	1866	SEARS,Martha Matilda
Robert	600			DAGGETT,Mary

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied		Spouse/*Father
PLOSS					
unk.	7686	1886		*	PLOSS,Emmett G
Emmett G	7686	1862			SEARS,Clarissa
PLUMB					
Mary	814				KEELER,Jasper Sears
William	880				CRANE,Sarah
PLUMMER					
Mary Lizzie	8093				WILLIAMSON,Walter
POE					
John	2611				SEARS,Mercy Wing
Rebecca (Bond) Mrs	5672				MUMFORO,William n
Theodocia	2611	1864	1884	*	POE,John
POLEY					
Margaret Rebecca	9053				JACKSON,James Marvin
POLLOCK					
Anita	10127				WINSLOW,Richard G
POOL					
Achish H	4270d. i	1830	1893		TILLSON,G
Susan G	6754	1865	1960		DUNCAN,George W
William H	2413	1808	1890		SMITH,Irena
POORMAN					
Margaret	1652				SEARS,William W
POPPLETON					
Andrew J	4090	1830			SEARS,Caroline L
Ellen Elizabeth	4090	1856		*	POPPLETON,Andrew J
Mary Oelia	4090	1873		*	POPPLETON,Andrew J
Mary Zada	4090	1859	1862	*	POPPLETON,Andrew J
William	4090	1866		*	POPPLETON,Andrew J
PORTER					
unk.	2557				SEARS,Harriet
unk.	1521				MONTAGUE,Elizabeth
A O	2557			*	PORTER
Abigail	120				ESTERBROOK,Nehemiah
Electa	5129				MOORE,Daniel
Harriet	2557			*	PORTER
Harriet Philinda	8004				LELANO,Sidney C
Jonathan Edwards	1521				MONTAGUE,Electa S
Peres C C	3180				SEARS,Adaline
Pherda	120				EASTERBROOK,Joseph
Philo	6010				SHERWIN,Elizabeth
Polly	1705				SEARS,Josiah
Sally	1070				FITCH,Ferris
POSTER					
E J	2085				SEARS,Mary J
POTTER					
Arthur Judson	4252	1872		*	POTTER,Judson A
Bessie	4252	1882		*	POTTER,Judson A
Clarence Thompson	4252	1870		*	POTTER,Judson A
Ernest H	4234j. iii				SEARS,Maria B
Estelle E	4252	1868		*	POTTER,Judson A
George Boardman	4252	1874		*	POTTER,Judson A
Harriet Amory	6966a. i	1924		*	POTTER,Warwick
Judson A	4252				THOMPSON,Rosina A
Julia	4329	1834			SEARS,Nathan Norris
Laura H	1521				MONTAGUE,William H
Orrilla Adel	4252	1876		*	POTTER,Judson A
Wallace S	4234j. iii			*	POTTER,Ernest
Warwick	6966a. i	1927		*	POTTER,Warwick
Warwick	6966a. i	1897	1972		AMORY,Harriet
William	6966a. i	1950		*	POTTER,Warwick
POUCHER					
Edward	2611			*	POUCHER,John Rev.
Frank	2611			*	POUCHER,John Rev.
George	2611			*	POUCHER,John Rev.
John	2611				SEARS,Mercy Wing
Naomi	2611			*	POUCHER,John Rev.
Robert	2611			*	POUCHER,John Rev.
POUNO					
Eliza V	5227				SEARS,Alden
POVEY					
Arminta	3021				SEARS,William A
POWELL					
Addie C	6451				SEARS,Frank Cook
Emma	3671	1855			SEARS,Irving Coe
POWERS					
Alpha P	5635	1847	1872		SEELYE,Rispah O
Carol Ann	9288	1947			SEARS,Richard Louis
Charles H	2288				SEARS,Louisa
Eddie A	5635	1871		*	POWERS,Alpha P
Edward F	9288				WARREN,Francis L
Ettie E	3993	1835			SEARS,Charles B
Harriet	3180		1822		SEARS,Eli
Hattie Calista	7141	1870			RIOER,Frank Arthur
James F	3412				SEARS,Eliza Maria
Jane	3740				SEARS,Oliver Trimble
Miranda	2041				SEARS,Charles
PRATT					
Anne	2723				LYMAN,George W
Emmons	1097				SEARS,Priscilla
Fannie	14001. ii.				HOAR,Alanson
John M	5511				SEARS,Mary Eliza
Minnie Ellen	5511			*	PRATT,John M

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied		Spouse/*Father
Olive	7550			*	PRATT,William Monroe
Pauline	8179				SMALL,Richard Sears
Susanna	1752a. iii				CUSHMAN, JR,W
William Monroe	7550	1857			PETERS,Frances
PRENCE					
Jane	8,26				SNOW,Mark
PRENTICE					
Amos	3508				HENOERSON,Hope
Mary Henderson	3508	1832			SEARS,Hiram Rev.
PRESLOW					
William B	3054	1881			SHEARER,Lovilly
PRESTON					
John	1239				SEARS,Catharine Amy
PRICE					
unk.	2357				BURT,Mary Jane
Alta	5061b viii	1882	1903		PAGE,Lavern R
Christopher William	11237	1988		*	PRICE,James Alan
David Alan	11237	1983		*	PRICE,James Alan
Oebrah Ann	11237	1982		*	PRICE,James Alan
Excellana	2906a. i				COFFIN, Millicent
James Alan	11237				JOHNSON,Kathryn J
Judy	9072				WINSLOW,Ross Eugene
PRICHARO					
Gilman	2862	1795	1833		BRIGGS,Mary
Mary	2862	1826			GOOORICH,William H R
Sarah Sears	2862	1824			WOOLSEY,Theodore O
PRIEST					
unk.	7762				MOORE,Queen
Betty Jane	7762				CLAUSEN,Julian
PRINGLE					
Anna	3677				SEARS,Henry W
PROCTOR					
Joan Elizabeth	9291				SEARS,Thomas Lyman
PROPER					
Arthur	7338				SEARS,Lillian
Cecil Sears	7338		1990	*	PROPER,Arthur
Iva	7338				DUBOYCE,Gordon
PROUTY					
Albert E	3858a. iv				HOWES,Augusta M
PRUYN					
Anna	2104			*	PRUYN,Samuel F
Edward	2104			*	PRUYN,Samuel F
Emma D	2104				SCHMITZ,George
Frederick S	2104			*	PRUYN,Samuel F
Marion V S	2104				JAMES
Mary	2104				CAULKINS,Warren F
Samuel F	2104				SEARS,Mary
Sarah	2104			*	PRUYN,Samuel F
PRZEPIORA					
Sue Williams	10327				DOOD,Bruce Clair
PUROY					
Alice Amanda	5648	1872		*	PUROY,Hiram J
Caroline	3490	1842	1845	*	PUROY,Merritt
Charles E	3490	1837			CHATFIELO,Mary
Hiram J	5648	1847			ROBERTS,Emma R
Maria B	5646	1840			PECK,Washington F Or
Merritt	3490		1873		SEARS,Amanda
PURIQUET					
Elizabeth	2082				HAYMLIN,Frank D
PURRINGTON					
unk.	1076				HOWES,Huldah
PURSELL					
Ella E	6180				REES,George B
PUTNAM					
Harriet Elizabeth H	5468	1848			SEARS,Loring
PUTNEY					
Alma	1210				HALL,Barnabas
Cimena	1210				HALL,Barnabas
Ebenezer	3461				SMITH,Molly
Sarah (Sally)	3461	1792	1873		ELOREDGE,Levi
QUARANTA					
Lucia	9280				FALA,Camilla
QUICK					
Theodore	8345	1950			SEARS,Ruth Irene
QUINTARD					
Ann Eliza	3233	1818			WEED,Oscar
RADIE					
John	5022				SEARS,Ada E
John E	5022	1869		*	RADIE,John
Lena T	5022	1871		*	RADIE,John
RALLS					
Evaline	8006				SEARS,Samuel
RAMSEY					
Francis	1076				HOWES,Anna

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
RAND				
Ebenezer	1400p. iii			WATERS,Hannah
Nancy	1400p. iii	1790	1850	PADDOCK,J
RANDALL				
Chandler C	9438	1935		MONTGOMERY,Marian A
Carrie	5276a. iii	1861		SEARS,Charles
Elizabeth Leggett	9438	1968		* RANDALL,CHANDLER C
Frederick Stewart	8547	1901	1982	SNOW,Leta Madeline
Matthew	5276a. iii			PARKER,Hester
Rebekah Stewart	9438	1973		* RANDALL,CHANDLER C
Sarah Cecelia A	9438	1966		* RANDALL,CHANDLER C
Stewart Leggett	8547	1937		* RANDALL,Frederick S
RANNA				
Jewel	9046			LEWIS,Wayne
RANNEY				
Alonzo Franklin	1090	1812		* RANNEY,George
Anson 8	2421	1833	1886	BAGGERLY,Caroline
Caroline E	2418	1850	1858	* RANNEY,Lucius
Clara Maria	2417	1851	1855	* RANNEY,Henry Sears
Ella L	2417	1847	1874	PACKARD,Albert W
Everett 8	2421			* RANNEY,Anson B
George	1090	1789	1842	SEARS,Achsah
George	1090			HALL,Esther
George G	2417	1853	1853	* RANNEY,Henry Sears
George Lewis	1090	1815	1881	MCCONNELL,Sarah
Harrison J	1090	1824		MCCONNELL,Helen
Henry Sears	2417	1817	1899	GOODWIN,Maria Jane
Lemuel S	2420	1831		GILMORE,Maggie
Lucius	2418	1819		WILCOX,Clarissa A
Lucretia	1088	1796		SEARS,Lemuel
Lyman A	1090	1828	1854	* RANNEY,George
Priscilla M	2418	1822		DANSMORE,Randolph
Ralph Henry	2417	1845	1876	BASSETT,Rosa
Samuel Owen	2420			* RANNEY,Lemuel S
RANSOM				
Elijah	594			SEARS,Betsy
Lydia	4042			BROOKS,Moses
RAPP				
Ailene	2394a. iv	1847		HOLMES,Nat
Albert Edward	6753d. i	1874	1940	WISSINGER,Edna
Alice A	4270d.viii	1879		* RAPP, II,H
Anna Laura	6753d. vii	1889	1984	SHAWFIELD,C
Caroline Irene	4270d.viii	1894	1918	* RAPP, II,H
Charles	2394a. iv	1838		* RAPP,Herbert S
Curtis 8romley	2394a. iv	1840		* RAPP,Herbert S
Delia	2394a. iv	1843		* RAPP,Herbert S
Edith Mabelle	6753d. ii			* RAPP,Harry Lee J
Elvon	6753d. v			* RAPP,John Arthur
Emeline	2394a. iv	1834		HEMSTREET
Ephraim Fitch	2394a. iv	1836		* RAPP,Herbert S
George Elwood	6753d. ii			* RAPP,Harry Lee J
Gladys	6753d. v			* RAPP,John Arthur
Harry Lee "Jim"	6753d. ii	1877	1939	JONES,May M
Herbert	6753d. v			* RAPP,John Arthur
Herbert Smith	4270d.viii	1850	1925	CARR,Sarah E
Herbert Smith	2394a. iv	1809	1880	CURTISS,Sarah A
Jack	6753d. v			* RAPP,John Arthur
Jackson	552			CURTISS,Laura
James Lee	6753d. ii			* RAPP,Harry Lee J
John Arthur	6753d. v	1884	1917	SHAWFIELD,Annie
Laura	2394a. iv	1841		CHAM8ERLAIN
Lowell	6753d. v			* RAPP,John Arthur
Mabel E	6753d. iv	1881		KELLER,Edward
Margaret Elizabeth	6753d. ii			* RAPP,Harry Lee J
Paul Robert	6753d. i			* RAPP,Albert E
Raymond	4270d.viii	1888		* RAPP, II,H
RATCLIFF				
Sandra	9056			SEARS, JR,John W
RATHBONE				
unk.	592			SEARS
RAWSON				
Chloe	1613			SEARS,Uriah
Electa	1098	1788	1861	SEARS,Daniel
RAY				
unk.	5690	1882	1882	* RAY,Charles H
Brian	9415			* RAY, JR,Sanders H
Charles H	5690	1852		SEARS,Mary Eliza
Doug	8207			* RAY,Oliver Duane
Jonathan	9415			* RAY, JR,Sanders H
Michelle Diane	9415	1976		* RAY, JR,Sanders H
Oliver Duane	8207	1926		OTT,Marcelia L
Ronnie Jeffrey	8207	1957		* RAY,Oliver Duane
Sanders Howard	9415			HENDRICKS,8arbara J
Teresa Suzanne	8207	1954		* RAY,Oliver Duane
Vickie Jean	8207	1952		SEARS, III,Leslie R
RAYMOND				
Abigail	815			CLARK,Samuel
Adelaide "Addie"	7170	1865		DAY,Mahlon
Adoniram J	2015			SEARS,Richard
Almira	3244	1819		SEARS,Herman Barnum
Alonzo	3106a. i	1820		* RAYMOND,Lewis
Anne	815			* RAYMOND,Seth
Anne	815	1799	1858	ALLEN,Gilbert
8ertha Ellen	7169	1862	1938	DODD,Charles n
8etty	1920	1792	1811	SHERWOOD,Benjamin
8yron	7150	1846	1910	CRIPPEN,Agnes
Carol Ann	9249	1959		* RAYMOND,Harold Hoyt
Caroline	5061b. vii	1832		HUTCHESON,S
Carrie D	7152	1873	1937	JACOBS,William
Charles	3106a. i	1826		* RAYMOND,Lewis
Clarence Eugene	10275	1936		JAGGI,Norma
Clemma Mary	8321	1876	1945	8UTTERS,Justin Guy
Cyrus Jackson	9241	1909		COOK,Margaret Jane
David Alan	10288	1966		* RAYMOND,Jackson E
Doris Marie	9250	1923		WILLINK,Raymond
Dorothy Ann	10276	1940		LINDSTROM,John
Edith May	8319			JENNER,Frank
Edna Genevieve	9239	1899		MORRIS,Harold
Edward Carlton	9248	1914		COVELL,Emma Louise
Elisha	1447	1771	1857	HATCH,Sarah Sears
Elizabeth	5061b. iii	1822		WEST,Ludlow
Elizabeth	7157			SEVIER,Ralph
Enoch	1486			STEWART,Rebecca
Enoch	7152	1850	1874	JORDAN,Ellen
Eunice	815			* RAYMOND,Seth
Fern	9230	1918		STEELE,Emmet
Fidelia	5061b. v	1827		CARRIER,A
Florence Mae	9238	1897		MILLER,Arthur
Francis	5061b. i	1819		COLEGROVE,Delia
Frank Murray	8317	1881	1940	JOHNSON,Fern Mary
Gertrude Florinel	10285	1935		ROSENGREEN,William
Gwendolyn Evanell	10284	1930		REMINGTON,William
Harold Hoyt	9249	1919		MOULD,Evelyn Loyal
Harriet	1918	1788	1860	AYMAR,Daniel
Harriet Louisa	5061b viii	1834		PAGE,William
Harvey	1486			* RAYMOND,Zacheus
Hattie	8318	1882	1969	CONANT,Willis B
Howard	3106a. i	1821		* RAYMOND,Lewis
Howard Hoyt	9249	1954		* RAYMOND,Harold Hoyt
Hoyt Jackson	8324	1886	1951	BARBER,Eva
Jackson	7151	1849	1921	JOHNSON,Eva
Jackson Edward	10288	1937		HATCH,Lois Ann
James Michael	9246			* RAYMOND,Keith J
Jane	9229	1916		HILLSTROM,D Armour
Janet Sue	10291	1951		LINGENFELTER,A
Jennie June	7150			* RAYMOND,Byron
Jerrold 8ruce	9248	1940		* RAYMOND,Edward C
John	2015			8RABY,Jedidah
John	1922	1795	1875	PICKET,8etsy
Judith Louise	10290	1944		MILLER,8laine L
Kathy Lynn	10288	1960		* RAYMOND,Jackson E
Keith Jackson	9246	1906		COOLEY,Vermilia
Kenneth	8324	1908	1966	GUY,Maurine
Lena	5061b. iv			* RAYMOND, MD,R
Lewis	3106a. i			HOWARD
Linda Maurine	10287	1947		MARTIN,Russell W
Lorenzo	1486			* RAYMOND,Zacheus
Lorenzo	3106a. i	1818		* RAYMOND,Lewis
Lottie	7149	1869	1876	* RAYMOND,Murray M
Louisa	3842	1834		SEARS,Henry
Mabel Edna	8323	1876	1957	JACKMAN,Corrin
Marion Lucretia	9240	1902	1965	KOLSTEE,Homer
Mary	9228	1913		HAMMOND,Lawrence P
Matilda	1486			* RAYMOND,Zacheus
Maude	5061b. ix	1867	1868	* RAYMOND,Sears H
Minerva E	3842	1831		SEARS,Silas S
Murray 8lakeslee	8322	1919		COOK,Charlotte Aline
Murray M	7149	1843	1909	BISHOP,Sarah Phina
Nellie	8315	1867	1928	OLDS,Lewis W
Oscar	5061b. i	1853	1870	* RAYMOND,Francis
Oscar Elwyn	8322	1871	1945	8LAKESLEE,Mae Emma
Phebe	815	1786	1860	NORTHROP,Eric
Philip	3106a. i			* RAYMOND,Lewis
Polly	3106a. iv	1820	1822	* RAYMOND,Seth S
Polly	815	1785	1867	ASH8Y,James
Renselear	5061b. iv	1825	1910	Catherine
Rosina Mrs	2015	1834		SEARS,Richard
Ruth	257			SEARS,Nathaniel
Ruth Evanell	9249	1955		* RAYMOND,Harold Hoyt
Samuel	257			KITTS,Mary
Samuel	815	1784	1816	DAVENPORT,Clarissa
Sarah	5061b. xi	1840		ROBERTS
Sarah	815	1778	1866	SEYMOUR,James
Sears H	5061b. ix	1836		WOODS,Ellen A
Seth	3106a. iv	1836	1856	* RAYMOND,Seth S
Seth	815			SQUIRE,Elizabeth S
Seth Sears	3106a. iv.	1798	1873	EAGLES,C
Sharri Lynn	10275	1970		* RAYMOND,Clarence E
Steven Edward	10288	1961		* RAYMOND,Jackson E
Susan Gail	10275	1960		* RAYMOND,Clarence E
V Sperry	3106a. iv	1829		HAVILAND,Marah
Valerie Jean	10275	1968		* RAYMOND,Clarence E
Zacheus	1486	1766	1844	SEARS,Sarah
RAYNER				
Myra	2484b. iii			HOWES,George 8
READ				
Edward	2771			SEARS,Ruth
Jesse James	5190			SEARS,Vera A
REARDON				
Mary	8444			FRASER,Robert
REASNER				
Martha	3907			SEARS,Seabury L
REED				
unk.	366			HOWES,Elizabeth
Caroline	2052			SEARS,Joseph
Hattie	9350	1911		SEARS,Richard Elwin
Hattie B	3742			SEARS,Willie Lincoln
Lyman K	6981			WRIGHT,Lizzie F
Ruhannah	366		1864	HOWES,Daniel
REES				
John	3766			BARNES,Martha H
Kendall B	6180			* REES,George 8
REICHAL				
Tom	9079			WINSLOW,Monica S

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
REINKE				
Aaron Lyell Durand	11282	1990		* REINKE,Dan
Ashley Marie	11282	1984		* REINKE,Dan
Dan	11282	1960		MACH,Lori Lynne
REIS				
Eva	7661			BURKHOLDER,Samuel
REMICK				
Abraham	748		1810	* REMICK,Freeman
Freeman	748		1826	SEARS,Abigail
Freeman	748	1786	1804	* REMICK,Freeman
Sally	1844a	1777	1828	RYDER, Eben
Thomas	748		1810	* REMICK,Freeman
REMINGTON				
George	3461			ELDRIDGE,Sarah M
William	10284			RAYMOND,Gwendolyn E
REMME				
Mildred	8231			LEAN,Henry Waiter
RENFER				
William John	8214			SEARS,Jayne E
RENWICK				
unk.	5282	1883		* RENWICK,William C
William Crosby	5282	1845		SEARS,Gertrude C
RESHETAR				
Hillary C	10491	1977		* RESHETAR,John M
John Eugene	10491			PAN,Catherine
John Kelley	10491	1987		* RESHETAR,John M
John Michael	10491	1950		KELLEY,Deborah S
Laura Sears	10491	1979		* RESHETAR,John M
RETTENAUER				
Julie	10484			BORING,Gregory S
REVERMAN				
Carol Ann	9210	1959		BARNARD,Michael S
REWEY				
Angeline	3156	1829		CLARK,Robert F
Martha Ann	3156	1826		ALLEN,Daniel B
Mary Augusta	3156	1836		ROBERTS, Dr
Oliver	3156	1804	1883	SEARS,Mary Ann
REYNIER				
Inez	10485			KISSEL,Edward W
REYNOLDS				
Bertha Elnora	9012			BROWN,Ralph C
Peggy Sue	8236	1938		DRAPER,William Leroy
RHINEHART				
Erastus n	3508	1847		SEARS,Rosa Maria
RHODES				
Hannah	3285			SEARS,Samuel D
Walter	7189	1896	1968	SEARS,Hannah E
RICE				
Addie	6016			* RICE,Charles
Alice	6016			* RICE,Charles
Charles	6016			SEARS,Betsy
Margaret	3372	1813		SEARS,Luther
RICH				
Abraham	493	1777		* RICH,Richard
Betty	498	1750	1790	SNOW, JR.,Ambrose
Ephraim Doane	493	1782	1853	ATWOOD,Mehitable
Hannah	83	1740	1794	SNOW,Elisha
Hannah	497			MAYO,John
Hope	497	1742	1749	MAYO,Noah
John	83	1705	1779	SEARS,Thankful
John	83	1732	1806	ATKINS,Jane
John	493	1763		* RICH,Richard
Mary	493		1868	RICH,Richard Sears
Meletiah	497			MAYO,Nehemiah Doane
Peter	493	1768	1795	* RICH,Richard
Rebecca	493	1773		SNOW,John
Reuben	493	1779		* RICH,Richard
Richard	493	1730	1783	LOMBARD,Rebecca
Richard Sears	493	1766	1844	RICH,Mary
Sabra	497			MAYO,Thomas
Samuel	83	1727	1777	* RICH, JR.,John
Samuel	493	1775		* RICH,Richard
Thankful	495	1737		LOMBARD,Caleb
Thomas	493	1770	1835	PAINE,Sarah
RICHARDS				
George	4724			SEARS,Isabella W
Mary	3125		1853	SMITH,Seth Sears
Mary Emeline	4724	1875		* RICHARDS,George
Sarah Gardner	2534	1836		SEARS,George Oliver
Sarah Helena	6885	1864	1957	PAINTER,Joseph H
RICHARDSON				
unk.	2007			HERMANCE,Achsah
Charles	6796			Sarah
Charles F	6796	1850		CROWELL,Frances Mary
Henry Lt	633			SNOW,Saloma
J H	1992			SEARS,Harriet L
Lowell	6796	1879		* RICHARDSON,Charles F
Mary Ann	2684			SEARS,Gilbert
RICHIE				
Ellen	3740		1875	SEARS,Oliver Trimble
RICHMOND				
unk.	4222			* RICHMOND,Albert W
unk.	2335			* RICHMOND,John Dr
Albert WADSWORTH	4222	1831	1868	Laura
Clara Morss	4218	1860		* RICHMOND,William H

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Emeline K	4218	1858		* RICHMOND,William H
Emily F	2335	1826	1858	* RICHMOND,William W
Frances A	2335	1828	1857	SMITH,Augustus S
Hannah	3519a ii		1822	SEARS,William
Harriet K	4219	1823		CHENEY,George W
John	2335			WADSWORTH,Prudence
Mary R	4218	1855		TRACY,Fred K
Rose	1530			SEARS,William Henry
Sally	544g. ii			CHEADLE,Richard
William H	4218	1821		MORSS,Lois R
William W	2335	1797		BAILEY,Clarissa
RICKER				
Charles Sherwood	8443			WOODBURY,Esther
Edward	1758			SEARS,Catharine C
Nancy Louise W	8443	1929		SEARS,Benjamin R
RICKETSON				
unk.	2965			SMITH,Susan C
RIDDLE				
Alis Mae	9076			WINSLOW,Fernando P
RIDER/RYDER				
Ann Louise	10223	1947		SCHACKHUBER,Dieter
Anna	1485	1794	1866	* RIDER,Zadoc(k)
Bethia	2968	1825		* RYDER,Freeman
Blanche B	8306	1887		TOWNE,Ernest
Carrie Eva	6977	1895	1939	* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Charles	341			Rebecca
Charles E	7137	1848		OLMSTEAD,Julia L
Charles Emery	6977	1890		* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Charles Herbert	5048	1861		* RIDER,Ebenezer Henry
Charles Paine	3103	1796	1875	PENNY,Rebecca
Charles Pulaski	5053	1837		AUSTIN,Julia Ann
Charles William	10224	1948		KATRA,Charlene
Charles William	9219	1917		NOBLES,Alice
Chester Crosby	5053	1878		BYERS,Josephine
Clara Gladys	9217	1909		COLVIN,Carl
Clarinda	2882	1830		* RYDER,Zoath
Collin Daniel	10225	1978		* RYDER,John Nobles
Cora D	5054	1863		* RIDER,Theron A
Cora E	7137	1870		OBERLIN,Herman
David	2968	1836	1839	* RYDER,Freeman
David	90	1752		* RYDER,Stephen
David Paul	10228	1975		* RIDER,Ronald Edward
Dawn Hattie	8308	1917		* RIDER,Ralph Emerson
Delos James	5055	1824		SKINNER,Clarissa S
Dorothy Lucille	8305	1911		* RYDER,Walter Theron
Drusilla Rebecca	3103	1827		WASHBURN,William
Eben	1844a.	1771	1803	REMICK, Sally
Ebenezer	183a. ii			YOUNG,Ann B
Ebenezer Henry	5048	1822		DUNN,Catharine
Edmund Zoath	6977	1855	1931	EMERY,Flora A
Edward Burleigh	6977	1888	1914	* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Effie	8244	1885	1957	HOWARD,George A
Elijah	4798			Jane
Elijah Burlieh	4798	1854	1856	* RYDER,Zoath
Elijah N	6977	1893	1893	* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Elisha	4798	1860	1861	* RYDER,Zoath
Eliza Ann	3103	1826		CATLIN,Nelson
Elizabeth	7141	1912		* RIDER,Frank Arthur
Elizabeth	1400g. i			ELDREDGE,N
Elmer Ellsworth	5055	1861		* RIDER,Delos James
Esther	164			HOWES,Nathaniel
Ethel Harding	6977	1899		* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Eunice	1390	1793		* RYDER,Thacher
Experience	90	1747		* RYDER,Stephen
Frank Arthur	7141	1865		POWERS,Hattie C
Freda Hall	6977	1901	1911	* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Freeman	1844a. iv	1802		* RIDER, Eben
Freeman	2968			SEARS,Mercy
Freeman	2968	1829		* RYDER,Freeman
Gary Wayne	10231	1962		WILLIAM,Kathleen J
Gertie May	6977	1880	1910	* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Gertrude B	7137	1875		CANFIELD,Wade
Hannah	1146			HALL,Winslow
Hannah	2882	1828		* RYDER,Zoath
Harold Bertram	6977	1896	1977	* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Hattie Estelle	5053	1865		* RIDER,Charles P
Hobart Ebenezer	5053	1861		WILLIAMS,Jessie May
James S	3106	1835		* RIDER,James W
James Theron	9219	1952		* RYDER,Charles W
James W	3106	1807	1871	,Susannah
Jerusha	90	1740		* RYDER,Stephen
John	183a. i.			PAINE,Mary
John	2968	1840		* RYDER,Freeman
John	34			CROWELL,Mehitable
John Nobles	10225	1950		MILLONZI,Karen Jean
Joseph B	4798	1862		* RYDER,Zoath
Josiah	1390			GROSS,Huldah
Kenneth Lee	10227	1945		PEDERSON,Margaret E
Kermit Lynn	8308	1919		* RIDER,Ralph Emerson
Kyle	10225			* RYDER,John Nobles
Lawrence William	9223	1955		SOULESWOOD,Brenda S
Lena May	5048	1873		GOODIER,Dayton Munn
Lydia	50		1733	SEARS,Benjamin
Mary	90	1742		* RYDER,Stephen
Mary	1844a. iv.	1799		* RIDER, Eben
Mary	3001	1801	1871	SEARS,Edward Capt
Mary Ann	10228	1978		* RIDER,Ronald Edward
Matthew Theron	10224	1969		* RYDER, JR,Charles W
Mehitable S	2616		1867	SMITH,Rufus
Melodie Ann	10227	1970		FARRAR,Randell Glen
Mitchell Wayne	10231	1987		* RIDER,Gary Wayne
Nabby	1844a.	1800	1811	* RYDER, Eben
Naomi Theresa	5055	1853		* RIDER,Delos James
Nellie Gladys	7140	1866		BIE,Charles
Nellie R	4798	1866	1879	* RYDER,Zoath
Nettie Maria	5048	1867		* RIDER,Ebenezer Henry
Nettie Rose	6977	1883	1912	* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Olive Eunice	6977	1897	1918	* RYDER,Edmund Zoath

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
RIOER (cont'd)				
Opal Fern	9225	1921		SWANSON,Glen
Oscar Herbert	6977	1892	1924	* RYOER,Edmund Zoath
Paul	2968			Hannah
Philinda	3599a. i			SHERWIN,Bildad
Priscilla	49	1707	1743	SEARS,Seth
Pruelia Jane	3103	1831		* RIDER,Charles Paine
Ralph Emerson	8308	1892		VAN VLACK,Ruby May
Rebecca	341	1750		SEARS,Thomas
Rebecca	3105	1801	1844	COLE,Levi
Rebecca	1390	1799		* RYDER,Thacher
Richard	90	1749		* RYDER,Stephen
Robert Delos	7141	1906		* RIOER,Frank Arthur
Robert Oelos	3104	1799	1867	SPENCER,Lucy
Ronald Edward	10228	1947		BAKER,Brenda Kaye
Rosalinda	2968	1833	1839	* RYDER,Freeman
Rose Marie	10227	1969		* RIDER,Kenneth Lee
Ruth	3386	1816	1888	SEARS,Franklin Rev.
Ruth Amy	8309	1894		GORMLEY,Paul Dresser
Sally	1390	1805		* RYDER,Thacher
Samuel	654			WASHBURN,Lydia
Samuel S	2729			SEARS,Almira C
Sandra Gail	10230	1957		SARGENT,Donald Lane
Sarah Theressa	5056	1828		FAULKNER,Harry Swan
Simeon	535	1758		GODFREY,Mercy
Simeon	535	1795	1877	* RYDER,Simeon
Stephen	1809a. i.			GRAY,Lorena
Stephen	90		1766	SEARS,Mercy
Stephen	90	1745		* RYDER,Stephen
Stephen	535			* RYDER,Simeon
Stephen Lawrence	6977	1881		* RYDER,Edmund Zoath
Susannah	1400h. i			GRAY, III,John C
Susannah G	1146	1822		HALL,Isaac C
Thacher	1390	1770	1824	NICKERSON,Rebecca
Thankful Maria	3103	1824		* RIDER,Charles Paine
Thankful Thomas	4798	1829	1911	RYDER,Zoath
Thatcher	1390	1796		* RYDER,Thacher
Theron Augustus	5054	1822		JENKS,Mary B
Walter Theron	8305	1881		BUTCHER,Mary E
William A	7138	1854		WEAVER,Clara Luella
William Frank	9223	1918		HIGGS,Roberta L
Zadoc(k)	1485	1752	1827	SEARS,Naomi
Zenas	544b. vii.	1726	1766	HOWES,E
Zoath	2882	1802	1837	HUNT,Oesire
Zoath	4798	1826	1873	RYDER,Thankful T
RIOLEY				
George Lewis	6801			SEARS,Edith Horton
George Lincoln	6801	1888		* RIOLEY,George Lewis
RIEM				
Marcella Barbara L	7469			TREKELL,Ivan Lee M
RIESSLER				
Oavid	2121			SEARS,Clarissa C
RILEY				
Alphonse	7267			SEARS,Vila
Golda Emeline	7267	1879		* RILEY,Alphonse
Lydia Churchill	2854			SEARS,Wallace Foster
RIPLEY				
Frank	2284			SEARS,Susan S
Frank	5200			SEARS,Elsie
RIVES				
Alice	2877		1887	* RIVES, JR.,William C
Arthur Landon	2877			* RIVES, JR.,William C
William Cabel	2877		1889	SEARS,Grace Winthrop
William Cabel	2877			* RIVES, JR.,William C
ROBBINS				
Alexander	400			SEARS,Eunice
Anna "Annie"	5445			SEARS,Luther A
Daniel H	5422	1836		SEARS,Jedidah
Eleazar	342			JACKSON,Rebecca
Hannah	977			SEARS,Joseph
John W	1163	1849		SEARS,Sarah H
Margaret Marie	8492			TREKELL,Larry
Marjorie Dow	8092			DAGGETT,Albert F
Mary	975			LUCAS,Abijah
Matilda	2284	1816	1868	SEARS,Allen
Sarah	342			SEARS,Willard
Sarah E	4336	1839		SEARS,Zenas
ROBERT				
Henry	1050			BAILEY,Rhoda
ROBERTS				
unk.	5061b. xi			RAYMONO,Sarah
unk.	3156			REWEY,Mary Augusta
Emma R	5648			PUROY,Hiram J
Jeanette	2084	1816		SEARS,Simeon B
Jessie	5061b. xi			* ROBERTS
Julia	4206e. i			SEARS,Prescott A
Nina	5061b. xi			* ROBERTS
Rose Anna	4899			SEARS,Peter Collins
Sally	1694	1781	1855	SEARS,Silas
Samuel	2084			PATCHIN,Pamela
ROBERTSON				
Sheila	8042			WOOO,James Otis
ROBINSON				
Agnes Isabella	6996			KING,Charles
Albert Lee	5244	1873		* ROBINSON,Charles S
Anna	464			CROWELL,Christopher
Anna	1400l. ii			HOAR,Ralph C
Anna Amanda	3402	1827		TAYLOR,Horace
Benjamin	3225	1833	1833	* ROBINSON,Henry
Betsy	1520	1780	1843	SEARS,Jared
Bruce Alan	10307	1936		OMEIS,Helen Suzanne
Carmeleta O	7347			* ROBINSON,Samuel
Carrie F	7486			SEARS,Horace A
Charles Sears	5244	1834		BROOKS,Asenath
Charles W	4542			KELLEY,Elsie
Curtis James	10307	1962		* ROBINSON,Bruce Alan
Elizabeth	125			COFFIN,Abijah
Elizabeth Ann	7362			WHITE,William Luther
Elizabeth L	3225	1840	1842	* ROBINSON,Henry
Elsie	9072	1915		WINSLOW,Leslie Byron
Emily Orena	5247	1872		* ROBINSON,Samuel
Emily Ruth	7344	1869		EVANS,Thomas F
Frances	5244	1861	1862	* ROBINSON,Charles S
Frank W	5247	1886		* ROBINSON,Samuel
Franklin Smith	3402	1822	1826	* ROBINSON,Smith
Garland G	8042			WOOO,Bonnie Mae
Grace S	4542			* ROBINSON,Charles W
Harriet Emilia	3402	1823		KENDRICK,Benjamin F
Harry L	5247	1880		* ROBINSON,Samuel
Hazel Hicks	5247	1882		* ROBINSON,Samuel
Henry	3225	1809	1891	SEARS,Emily Hyde
Henry Howard	5247	1878		* ROBINSON,Samuel
James	3225	1837	1865	* ROBINSON,Henry
Jane (Jennie) E	5252	1856		SEARS,Charles F
Lawrence	5247	1884		* ROBINSON,Samuel
Louisa	2924			DOANE,Abiathar
Maggie	5244	1857		* ROBINSON,Charles S
Margaret	3596			PALMER,Enoch Lewis
Martha	3183			SEARS,Isaac W
Mary Alice	4219			CHENEY,Louis R
Mary Relief	5488	1825		WARD,Horace
Philip H	4542			* ROBINSON,Charles W
Randall William	10307	1964		* ROBINSON,Bruce Alan
Samuel	5247	1843	1900	WHITCOMB,Rosa H
Samuel	7347	1874		HALL,Carrie M
Samuel	1517			SAFFORD,Esther
Samuel H	1400l. ii			HOAR,Lucina
Smith	3402	1795	1871	SEARS,Anna Fletcher
William Henry	5244	1867	1869	* ROBINSON,Charles S
Zebulon	653			BONNEY,Lydia
ROCKWELL				
Marinda B	3235	1813	1832	SEARS,George Belden
Rhoda	1489		1822	SMITH,William Rev.
ROCKWOOD				
Hannah F	3359			SEARS,Larned
ROOKEY				
Lois Louise	8520			OEMUTH,Howard Gail
ROE				
Carrie Strong	6368	1870	1952	ROW,Elijah Oelvaine
Edward Delavan	4002	1836	1908	HINCKLEY,Naomi Ann
Orvin J	3226	1848		SEARS,Delia Maria
ROEHLER				
Karen Lea Homan	10323			DOOO,William Leslie
ROEPKE				
Mabel Elsa	8509			TREKELL,Harold E
ROGERS				
unk.	1533			* ROGERS,Joseph
Almira Mrs	3104			RIOER,Robert Delos
Arlene	9190			SOULE,Louis
Hannah	903		1796	MARKHAM,Nathaniel
Joseph	1533			SEARS,Ruth
Lucius D	3075			SEARS,Sally
Sarah	3075			SYKES,Horatio
Susan S	1330			SEARS,Barnabas
William	1533			* ROGERS,Joseph
RONOEAU				
Shirley Anne	10031			BRITTELL,Clarence A
ROOO				
Josiah	1166			HOWES,Abigail
ROOS				
Caroline	4707	1857		SEARS,Eben Warden
ROOSE				
Franklin F	3509			MORRISON,Julia E
ROOT				
Elizabeth	2865			BREWSTER,Noah
Frank M	3074			SEARS,Sarah H
Jemima	834	1778	1876	SEARS,Edward
Jonathan	582			SEARS,Elizabeth
ROSENBAUM				
Ilse	9055			LICHTENSTEIN,M
ROSENGREEN				
Samuel	10285	1964		* ROSENGREEN,William
William	10285			RAYMOND,Gertrude F
ROSS				
Oella	5665	1871		* ROSS,George L
Edgar A	3497	1847		* ROSS,Orin J
Ellen	3497	1845	1865	* ROSS,Orin J
George L	5665	1842		KIPP,Gennette A
Lucy	3496			WASHBURN,Charles
M	2353			SEARS,Oaniel Rev.
Minnie B	5665	1868		* ROSS,George L
Orin J	3497	1814	1889	SEARS,Ellen
ROTEN				
Christopher Joseph	11297	1983		* AVERY,Allen Wayne
Shannon Louise	11297	1984		* AVERY,Allen Wayne

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
ROUNSEFELL				
Betty Clow	8533	1919	1981	KING,Arthur Knight
Clifford G	8533	1880		CLOW,Betsy Ann
ROUSE				
Austin E	6570			SEARS,Adela Jane
Elmer Ellsworth	6570			* ROUSE,Austin E
Grace May	6570			* ROUSE,Austin E
ROVER				
Mary Alice	3334	1847	1881	SEARS,Peter R
ROW				
Clifton Carnine	8077	1890	1967	WHITAKER,Georgia A
Elijah Delvaine	6368	1860	1919	ROE,Carrie Strong
Michael	9027			* ROW,Perry Vancil
Perry Vancil	9027	1918		STANTON,Phyllis
Terence	9027			MUKAGAWA,Carole S
ROWELL				
	969			SEARS,Fanny
Eugene Owen	8278a. ii			PADDOCK,P
ROWLAND				
Tamar	888a. iv			GREGORY,Uriah C
ROWLEY				
Edwin A	1590			SEARS,Sarah James
Freeman M	1590			SEARS,Elizabeth L
ROY				
Rita	9360			DOUCETTE,Clifford
ROYCE				
Zerviah	119			PADDOCK,John
ROYE				
Margy Lou	9214a. i			WARE,John Baxter
RUGGLES				
Adin	633	1793		SNOW,Cynthia
Nancy	903	1793		MARKHAM,Nathaniel
Timothy	899	1757	1796	SEARS,Hannah
RULES				
Rachel	488		1827	SEARS,Nathaniel
RUMSEY				
Polly	2394a. iii			ASHLEY,Abner
RUSSELL				
Deborah Lynn	9435	1965		* AUSTIN, JR,George R
Douglas George	9435	1966		* AUSTIN, JR,George R
Eric Philip	9435	1967		* AUSTIN, JR,George R
Harriet	1992			SEARS,Henry
Mary J	5753b. iv	1847		SEARS,Edwin W
RUSSO				
Mary	9001			COOPER,Wayne Gary
RYAN				
Carol	9366			SUPPLE, JR,William R
Hannah	3496			WASHBURN,John
RYERSON				
unk.	3496			WASHBURN,Ellen
RYMAN				
Frank	8216			HARRINGTON,Lillian
Mary	8216	1909		SEARS,Harold Francis
SABIN				
Mary	3066	1803	1879	SEARS,Marshall
SADLER				
Horatio G	939			SEARS,Charity
SAEGER				
Mary Elizabeth	9068	1919		DANIEL, JR,John H
Wilford Cook	8127	1881	1944	HOUSEMAN,Edith Mary
SAFFORD				
Esther	1517			ROBINSON,Samuel Col
SAGAR				
Theresa	1518			SEARS,Lyman
SAGE				
Jane L	4230	1846		SEARS,Edmund Bacon
SAINT				
Alice	2724	1871	1921	HOWES,George Knyvet
SALISBURY				
Jack Lancelot	8093			WILLIAMSON,Sarah E
SALLADEE				
C L	3233			WEED,George Elmore
SALSMAN				
Vivian Irene	8003	1929		EASTMAN,Frank Grover
SAMPSON				
Abigail	1400a. v	1758	1813	BRADFORD, JR.,G
Deborah Delano	8262			SOULE,Thomas Capt
Zabdiel	1400a. v			WHITMARSH,A
SAN GEORGE				
Charles	9449			PALMER,Alice
Gloria P	9449	1926		KELLEY,Donald Sears

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SANBERG				
Hannah J	8277			OLSEN,Tolgar
SANDERS				
unk.	3739			SEARS,Laura
Claire Lavina	6866	1927		SEARS, JR.,Leslie R
Clarence Leroy	6866	1893	1964	PAYNE,Mabel Aurilla
Jean Edith	6866	1937		* SANDERS,Clarence L
Katherine Mabel	8125			WOON,Ernest Hiram
SANDERSON				
Cynthia Sears	1980			DEANE,Ebenezer Dr.
Hannah Delano	1980			* SANDERSON,John
John	1980			SEARS,Susan
John Sears	1980			* SANDERSON,John
SANDFORD				
Sarah Smith	2937	1802	1839	SEARS,Prince Capt.
SANDS				
Norman Freeland	8215	1913	1982	MILLER,Marian Ethel
SANFORD				
Betsy A	3236	1816		SEARS,Gould Boughton
Melissa	2905			BAYLEY,Sylvan E
SANGER				
Roxana	2226			SEARS,Leonard W
SARGENT				
Donald Lane	10230	1958		RIDER,Sandra Gail
D C	2343			SEARS,Phidelia
Sierra Dawn	10230	1988		* SARGENT,Donald Lane
SATTERLEE				
Allan	10253	1953		* SATTERLEE,Donald
Donald	10253			BUTTERS,Mary Clemma
Mark Raymond	10253	1958		* SATTERLEE,Donald
Robert Troy	10253	1951		* SATTERLEE,Donald
SATTERLEY				
Charles	3074			SEARS,Agnes E
SAUNDERS				
Herbert	8565			BABCOCK,Lillian
Robert B	5190			SEARS,Elsie Louise
SAVAGE				
unk.	7411			SEARS,Esther Sydney
Alma Jane	6369	1871		SEARS,Melva Osborne
SAYER				
Alice Emma	3044	1855		* SAYER,William Murray
Antoinette	3044	1860		* SAYER,William Murray
Edmund Sears	3044	1844		DICK,Mary Elizabeth
Jane	3044	1857		GOTT,Joseph W
Richard Sears	3044	1850		LOW,Frank ? Willard
Ruth Sears	3044	1848		MERRIAM,Frank A
Sally Lavinia	3044	1863		* SAYER,William Murray
William	3044	1846	1849	* SAYER,William Murray
William Murray	3044	1820		SEARS,Jane
William Murray	3044	1852		HALSTEAD,Clara
SAYLER				
Hannah	4222d. iii			SEARS,Preston
SAYLES				
Lyman	2280			SEARS,Elizabeth
SAYLOR				
Todd	10391			TAYLOR,Jane Reed
SCHACKHUBER				
Adam Peter	10223	1978		* SCHACKHUBER,Dieter
Dieter	10223	1942		RYDER,Ann Louise
Emily Ann	10223	1979		* SCHACKHUBER,Dieter
SCHAEFER				
Alice	8400		1986	SPEER,Marvin
R A	7309			SEARS,Alice
SCHAFFER				
Nettie	5273			SEARS,Charles Sumner
SCHEEVEL				
Amy	10137	1971		* SCHEEVEL,Gary
Gary	10137			WINSLOW,Jean Marie
Ross	10137	1975		* SCHEEVEL,Gary
Ryan Paul	10137			* SCHEEVEL,Gary
SCHELLWORTH				
Augustus	3772	1837		WOODWARD,Alice M
SCHLICHTING				
Howard	7411			SEARS,Ruth D
SCHMIT/ SCHMITT				
Douglas Leroy	11037			MCKESSON,Kimberly L
Viola Virginia	8121			SEARS,Arthur W
SCHMITZ				
George	2104			PRUYN,Emma D
SCHNEIDER				
James	9296			SEARS,Mary Louise
Janet Coe	10305			PAGE,Jerry Nathan
Marie	9296	1972		* SCHNEIDER,James

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SCHOFIELD				
Charlotte	3084			SEARS,Levi L
Edmund n	3081			SEARS,Zilpha
Sarah W	3084	1827	1856	SEARS,Levi L
SCHOLL				
Abram H	3500		1855	DAVIS,Diantha
SCHRENCONGOST				
Jordan M	11260	1991		* SCHRENCONGOST,M
Michael A	11260			LATHROP,Tonja Sue
SCHROY				
Barbara Lee	10486	1948	1988	KEMP,Richard Sears
Robert L	10486			WISEMAN,Katherine L
SCHRUBB				
Victor	10326			DODD,Taree Eleanor
SCHUBERT				
John Leroy	9287	1968		* SCHUBERT,Richard L
Richard Leroy	9287			SEARS,Judy Marie
SCHULTZ				
Cora Marie	7472			BACHMAN,Albert L
SCHUMAN				
Elizabeth	6358	1860	1926	EBBERT,William
SCHUPBACH				
Helene	8220			HOLCOMB,George F
SCHWABEL				
John Warren	9060	1969		* SCHWABEL,Warren M
Lara Ruth	9060	1973		* SCHWABEL,Warren M
Warren Leslie	9060			MARSH,Jeanette
Warren Marshall	9060			SEARS,Martha Felicia
SCHWEPPE				
McCourtney B	8264			HEFFELFINGER,Kitty W
SCOTT				
Carolyn Jane C	4809e. iv	1862	1941	PADDOCK,Paul F
Eunice Sophia	2002			STOW,DeLancey
William	967			SNOW,Nancy
SCUDDER				
Bessie Marshall	2868	1853		* SCUDDER,Charles W
Charles	1377	1789	1863	SEARS,Fear
Charles William	2868	1820		BLATCHFORD,Alicia H
David	1377			GAGE,Desire
Elisha	1377	1824		* SCUDDER,Charles
Eugenie I	1377	1831		* SCUDDER,Charles
Evarts	1377	1833		* SCUDDER,Charles
Frank H	2868	1842		TRUFANT,Sarah
Henry Blatchford	2868	1844		PERRY,Julia R
Jane Marshall	1377	1828		* SCUDDER,Charles
Marshall Sears	1377	1818	1875	BLATCHFORD,Rebecca C
Mary Windeal	2868	1851	1853	* SCUDDER,Charles W
Winthrop S	2868	1847		* SCUDDER,Charles W
SEABURY				
Charles W	2770	1831	1901	SEARS,Elizabeth W
Elizabeth	2770			* SEABURY,Charles W
Elizabeth Ann	2469	1820	1878	SEARS,Barnabas Howes
Ethel	6894	1888	1971	MILLER,Eastman
Frank	2770			* SEABURY,Charles W
Franklin P	2770			HOWLAND,Edith
Gorham J	4674	1859	1932	ANDERSON,Mary
Mary	1113,1120			SEARS,Ezra
Nathaniel	837			SEARS,Sarah
Olive	3466a vi			SEARS,Almond
William H	2770			* SEABURY,Charles W
SEAGRAVES				
unk.	2018			SEARS,Persis
SEAMAN				
Harriet	7366			LYON,Job Philip
SEARLE				
Maggie A	4092	1840		SEARS,Stillman Foote
SEARS				
unk.	50	1732	1732	* SEARS,Benjamin
unk.	48	1735	1735	* SEARS,John
unk.	52	1742		* SEARS,Ebenezer
unk.	259	1759	1766	* SEARS,Isaac Col
unk.	279		1773	* SEARS,David
unk.	275	1764	1764	* SEARS, JR,John
unk.	325	1773		* SEARS,Paul
unk.	1047	1787	1787	* SEARS,Willard
unk.	1422		1795	* SEARS,James
unk.	1424	1806	1806	* SEARS,Prince
unk.	1433	1809	1813	* SEARS,Lewis Capt
unk.	2203	1812		* SEARS,Joseph
unk.	1069		1812	* SEARS,Joseph
unk.	1069		1812	* SEARS,Joseph
unk.	2203	1813		* SEARS,Joseph
unk.	2190	1819	1819	* SEARS,Ebenezer
unk.	1143	1826	1826	* SEARS,Thomas
unk.	2190	1827	1827	* SEARS,Ebenezer
unk.	1224		1828	* SEARS,John
unk.	1198	1829	1829	* SEARS,Moody
unk.	1155		1830	* SEARS,Elisha
unk.	3843		1830	* SEARS,Alvan
unk.	3843		1833	* SEARS,Alvan
unk.	2918	1834	1834	* SEARS,Edward
unk.	1143	1843		* SEARS,Thomas
unk.	4042	1843	1843	* SEARS,Clinton W
unk.	2289	1848		* SEARS,Elbridge G
unk.	3612	1851	1851	* SEARS,Milton Foster
unk.	3612	1852	1852	* SEARS,Milton Foster
unk.	3841		1855	* SEARS,Ebenezer
unk.	3374	1855	1855	* SEARS,Josiah F
unk.	4862	1857	1857	* SEARS,Orin
unk.	3374	1860	1860	* SEARS,Josiah F
unk.	4821	1860		* SEARS,Bartlett
unk.	2289	1861		* SEARS,Elbridge G
unk.	5753b. iii		1862	* SEARS,Lewis E
unk.	4142	1866		* SEARS,William Henry
unk.	4142	1866		* SEARS,William Henry
unk.	4862	1866	1866	* SEARS,Orin
unk.	2263	1868		* SEARS,Winslow
unk.	4142	1869	1869	* SEARS,William Henry
unk.	5116b. ii	1869	1869	* SEARS,Spencer L
unk.	2521	1872	1872	* SEARS,Heman G
unk.	4730a. i	1872		* SEARS,Alvin W
unk.	4730a. i	1875		* SEARS,Alvin W
unk.	2263	1876		* SEARS,Winslow
unk.	6559	1876		* SEARS,Levant C
unk.	4915	1879		* SEARS,Jonathan Lewis
unk.	7042	1880		* SEARS,George
unk.	5453	1883		* SEARS,John Gage
unk.	4746a. i	1884	1884	* SEARS,Simeon K
unk.	2540	1885		* SEARS,George W
unk.	5248	1885		* SEARS,James W
unk.	5247	1886		* SEARS,Theophilus M
unk.	3680	1887		* SEARS,Charles A
unk.	4854	1888		* SEARS,Emery W
unk.	6170	1889		* SEARS,Ned Morillo
unk.	6174		1989	* SEARS,James Wilkens
unk.	6372		1987	* SEARS,Orva Kinsman
unk.	6372		1987	* SEARS,Orva Kinsman
unk.	6372		1987	* SEARS,Orva Kinsman
unk.	6369		1987	* SEARS,Melva Osborne
unk.	6369		1987	* SEARS,Melva Osborne
unk.	6371		1987	* SEARS,Olna David
unk.	6380		1987	* SEARS,Arthur Wesley
unk.	9132	1991		* SEARS,Stephen David
unk.	70			WING,Keziah
unk.	592			RATHBONE
unk.	592			* SEARS,George
unk.	1046			* SEARS,Isaac
unk.	1056			* SEARS,Henry Morris
unk.	1448			ANNIS
unk.	1448			* SEARS,Allen
unk.	1638			* SEARS,Moses
unk.	1638			* SEARS,Moses
unk.	1638			* SEARS,Moses
unk.	1652			* SEARS,Franklin
unk.	2224			* SEARS,Stephen
unk.	2370			* SEARS,Julius
unk.	2370			* SEARS,Julius
unk.	2382			* SEARS,David Benton
unk.	2805			* SEARS,Eben
unk.	3164			SHAW,Charles
unk.	4102			* SEARS,William
unk.	5435			* SEARS,Charles W
unk.	5435			* SEARS,Charles W
unk.	5492			* SEARS,Charles M
unk.	5492			* SEARS,Charles M
unk.	5492			* SEARS,Charles M
unk.	5492			* SEARS,Charles M
unk.	6410			* SEARS,Abner Hunt
unk.	8049			* SEARS,Rodney La Roy
unk.	8049			* SEARS,Rodney La Roy
unk.	8049			* SEARS,Rodney La Roy
Aaron	2060	1812		SPENCER,Maria
Aaron	894	1813		* SEARS,Samuel
Aaron	3222	1847		* SEARS, JR,James
Aaron Athel "Otis"	6140	1883	1967	ALBIN,Sadie Mae
Aaron Vincent	1928	1809	1882	PARKER,Sarah
Abbie	1194	1823		* SEARS,Heman
Abbie A	2078	1851	1867	* SEARS,John
Abbie Ann	2920	1837		ELDREDGE,Ezra
Abbie Isabel	4067			* SEARS,Arad West
Abbie L	4626	1859		CLARK,John W
Abbie Lucy	4240	1861		* SEARS,Hiram Porter
Abbie Myrtle	3910	1874		* SEARS,Samuel n
Abbie W	3372	1859		CHASE,Walter S
Abbie W	3615	1850	1852	* SEARS,Oliver M Rev.
Abby F	4118	1838		HOWLAND,Charles A
Abby M	2221	1828		* SEARS,Joseph
Abby T	1436	1827		CROWELL,Winthrop
Abigail	223	1711		HALL,Peter
Abigail	229	1753	1756	* SEARS,Samuel
Abigail	748	1757	1828	REMICK,Freeman
Abigail	1194	1793	1880	SEARS,Heman
Abigail (Nabby)	1124	1797		HEDGE,John
Abigail	833		1813	KENT,John
Abigail	2017	1806	1883	ELMER,Horace
Abigail	2924	1821	1855	DOANE,Abiathar Capt
Abigail	3165	1829		* SEARS,Haman
Abigail	3207	1834		* SEARS,William
Abigail	3872	1848		SIZER,William S
Abigail	2922	1855		* SEARS,Jepthah B
Abigail	1460		1859	HOYT,Hezekiah
Abigail	879			JEWETT,Alphus
Abigail	2382			SHALL,Henry
Abigail	3258			MCCULLOH,James W
Abijah	1490	1798	1837	* SEARS,Daniel
Abijah	1497	1774		BOUGHTON,Catharine
Abner	669	1738		PERKINS,Lydia
Abner	669	1781		* SEARS,Abner
Abner	1696	1787	1842	VAN PELT,Mary
Abner	616	1796		* SEARS,Roland
Abner Hunt	6410	1851		STRICKLER,Laura E
Abner Jones	3554a	1845	1874	* SEARS,Earl
Abraham	1068			* SEARS,Simeon
Abraham	1322	1809		* SEARS,Arnold
Abraham Winslow	3633	1835		CLARK,Anna Atherton
Abram	888a. v.	1783	1863	BARNUM,E

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Achsah	80	1767	1768	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Achsah	849	1776	1815	STOW,Daniel 8elden
Achsah	488	1784	1836	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Achsah	1090	1789	1869	RANNEY,George
Achsah	844	1811	1869	GRIFFIN,Reuben
Achsah	1325	1819	1883	BAKER,8enjamin
Achsah	2159	1840	1841	* SEARS,David
Achsah Collins	2944	1808		HARDING,Ezekial C
Ada Ann	5195	1861	1924	MILLER,Walter
Ada Byron	1975	1852		8ENEDICT,William
Ada E	5022	1843		RADIE,John
Adaline	3180	1825		PORTER,Peres C C
Adaline	3181	1840	1851	* SEARS,Archibald
Adaline E	5168	1822		WOODWORTH,John D M
Addie	4202	1859		SNYDER,Samuel
Addie A	2288	1852		FELTON,William G
Addie Cynthia	3673	1848		GOULD,Harvey A
Addison	3510	1830		WARNER,Adelaide D
Addison Hawley	3503	1850	1856	* SEARS,Alexander Dr
Adela Jane	6570	1851	1884	ROUSE,Austin E
Adelaide	1496	1805	1876	* SEARS,John
Adelaide	2224	1851		* SEARS,Stephen
Adelaide	5086	1860		DOW,James
Adelaide	1995			* SEARS,Hiram
Adelaide	844			* SEARS,Lot
Adelaide F	3386	1851	1879	ELDREDGE,James F
Adelaide Louisa	2809	1840		GILMAN,Gorham Dummer
Adelbert H	3666	1851		MATDRUFF,Ettie
Adelia M	2217	1825	1839	* SEARS,Jesse
Adeline	2310			BUMPUS,Joseph
Adeline	4303	1854		STEARNS,Charles K
Adillia	7026	1853		* SEARS,Jacob L
Agenoria Holt	2543	1876		* SEARS,Henry H
Agnes	2053	1814		NORTHROP,William
Agnes	3962	1877		* SEARS,Reuben Edward
Agnes E	3074	1858		SATTERLEY,Charles
Agnes Lillian	5695	1875		* SEARS,Alexander
Ahira	1587	1783	1870	GRIFFITH,Aurora
Ahira	1586	1817	1886	* SEARS,Zachariah
Ahiram	3129	1795		BELL,Ann
Aimee	7062	1878		* SEARS,Jonathan H
Albert	1056	1792		* SEARS,Daniel Capt
Albert	888a. v.	1814		* SEARS,Abram
Albert	3212	1860		* SEARS,George W
Albert	7092	1887		* SEARS,George W
Albert	2288			* SEARS,Horatio
Albert	2350			* SEARS,Jason
Albert A	2831	1839		* SEARS,Arnold Howes
Albert Elwell	7589	1885		* SEARS,Uriah H
Albert Edgar	5128	1832	1903	ALLISON,Mary Ann
Albert Edwin	7363	1927		* SEARS,Walter H
Albert Eugene	4222c. iii	1879		Lulu
Albert F	6230	1840		WILLIAMS,Sarah A
Albert Hollister	5192	1856	1917	FOSTER,Ella
Albert Leroy	5031	1885		* SEARS,George Levi
Albert M	974	1829		MEAD,Mary Ann
Albert R	4334	1854	1872	* SEARS,Jabez H
Albert R	884	1826	1847	* SEARS,John Dr
Albert Roberts	2084	1843		* SEARS,Simeon B
Albert Rowland	3424	1851		* SEARS,Rowland
Albert Selim	2042	1810	1867	GRAVES,Margaret A
Albert Wallace	4349	1845		Caroline A
Albert N	2290	1864		* SEARS,Otis
Albertina S	2875			DABNEY,Alfred S
Alcy Reed	3388	1839	1864	* SEARS,Frederic
Alden	830	1770	1829	PITTS,Thankful
Alden	2016	1774	1847	CROS8Y,Sarah
Alden	2209	1797	1861	CARLETON,Caroline
Alden	5227	1841	1892	LEE,Elizabeth
Alden	2016	1807	1809	* SEARS,Alden
Alden	3838	1810	1862	MONTRAVILLE,E
Alden	266	1738	1803	BASSETT,Hannah
Alden	2738			MCNEAL,Laura
Alden Fisher	1927	1807	1868	WARNER,Harriet
Alden Reed	9350	1950		CROWDER,Kathleen
Alex J	7114	1869		* SEARS,Perry W
Alexander	3096	1782	1828	HOWES,Mary
Alexander	3503	1814	1855	HAWLEY,Vesta C
Alexander	5040	1818		TAPPAN,Juliet
Alexander	5695	1842		OAKES,Mary Frances
Alexander	7124	1847		PERRIN,Ida M
Alexander 8	2918	1844		* SEARS,Edward
Alexander Pomroy	2784	1836		JONES,Elizabeth P
Alexis Carver	9377	1970		* SEARS,Carver Lynn
Alferretta	4117	1855		* SEARS,Lot T
Alfred	1490	1789	1856	* SEARS,Daniel
Alfred	2358	1795	1880	DALAND,Eliza
Alfred	1433	1809	1820	* SEARS,Lewis Capt
Alfred	5151	1818		WOODWORTH,Harriet
Alfred	3739	1889	1967	* SEARS,Thomas M
Alfred Alexander	2422		1867	* SEARS,Paul Dr
Alfred B	7130	1898		* SEARS,William A
Alfred Daw	3253	1863		* SEARS,Francis A
Alfred Francis	3320	1826	1910	BASSETT,Augusta
Alfred Francis	3317	1846		CHITTICK,Sarah Ellen
Alfred Francis	5392	1852	1907	CARVER,Ellen
Alfred Francis	5392	1877	1961	Elsie
Alfred James	5792	1858		WHEELWRIGHT,Mary E
Alfred John	4243	1871		* SEARS,John Simeon
Alfred W	2121	1829		* SEARS,Miles
Alice	268	1773		CLARKE,Ebenezer
Alice	935	1785		WHITTIER,Nathaniel
Alice	1991	1799	1873	WOOOWARD,Caleb
Alice	5364	1850		WARD,G M
Alice	3222	1869		* SEARS, JR,James
Alice	7309	1887		SCHAEFER,R A Dr
Alice	47			CHURCH,Charles
Alice	4941			* SEARS,Ebenezer
Alice Bruce	7362	1886	1989	WHITE,Henry Spencer
Alice E	1975	1866	1884	* SEARS,DeWitt Clinton

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Alice F	2749			* SEARS,Thomas D
Alice Gray	3297	1857		* SEARS,Claudius W
Alice Maria	5193	1856	1938	MATHER,Frederick
Alice Mary	3389	1854		LASSELLE,James M
Alice Maud	5227	1876	1877	* SEARS,Alden
Alice May	3635	1859		LAWRENCE,William 8
Alice Melissa	4222a. ii	1853		* SEARS,Benjamin
Alice Parsons	5319	1885		* SEARS,Edwin Parsons
Alice Woodbury	2664	1856		* SEARS,Orin Capt
Alice Winthrop	3031	1851	1875	* SEARS,Winthrop Capt
Alida	7250	1850		HART,Gilbert L
Alida	7257	1903		* SEARS,Myron E
Alida A	2322	1852	1877	* SEARS,Selden Philo
Alida Leonara	4078	1862		* SEARS,Sherman West
Aline	2786	1875		* SEARS,Cyrus Alger L
Alla	7266	1855		8EISSER,Jacob
Allen	1448	1760		HOWES,Sarah
Allen	1448	1806	1846	Sarah A
Allen	2284	1812		RO8BINS,Matilda
Allen	2159	1838		COREY,Abbie o
Allen	3081	1845		* SEARS,Elijah
Allie Florence	3511	1855		* SEARS,Charles Oliver
Allie Foster	5734	1873		* SEARS,Edward B
Allison Riddell	3251	1869		* SEARS,Theodore C
Alma	7102	1880		* SEARS,James A
Alma L	5619	1864		AMES,Alfred R
Almira	1614	1801	1863	* SEARS,Levi
Almira	1455	1811		COTTON,Henry
Almira	1956	1838	1838	* SEARS,Ira
Almira	1957	1844	1863	* SEARS,Asahel Parker
Almira C	2729	1852		RYDER,Samuel S
Almira Gould	2084	1849		ELLIS,Frank A
Almira H	2922	1842		BERRY,Samuel K
Almira Winsor	2287	1854	1855	* SEARS,James T
Almoda	959	1814	1816	* SEARS,John
Almoin Pine	5163	1812	1883	SMITH,Lucinda
Almond	3466a. vi	1798	1824	SEABURY,Olive
Alonzo	1647	1808		* SEARS,Barnabas
Alonzo	2437	1835		* SEARS,William
Alonzo	3128			HOTCHKISS,Maria
Alonzo	4300			* SEARS,Martin Luther
Alonzo	7549			* SEARS,Clark Alonzo
Alonzo E	3282	1845		STRO8RIDGE,Rowena
Alonzo Elmore	3247	1825	1862	SMITH,Susan A
Alonzo James	4222e. ii	1872		* SEARS,Rufus A
Alonzo P	1956	1840		* SEARS,Ira
Alpha M	7099	1897		* SEARS,Ira M
Alpheus	1627	1802	1803	* SEARS,Roland Dea.
Alpheus	888	1808	1830	* SEARS,Ira
Alpheus F	3406	1840		* SEARS,Alpheus F
Alpheus Freeman	3406	1808	1844	ANDREWS,Myrtha A
Alpheus Henry	3945	1836		MCEWEN,Laura E
Alta M	7091	1898		* SEARS,George W
Alton Ellis	4146	1883		* SEARS,Everett H
Alva	7102	1889		* SEARS,James A
Alva L	1959	1850		* SEARS,Arthur Elliot
Alvan	2017	1775	1844	HOWES,8ethia
Alvan	3843	1804	1872	MAXFIELD,Ann H
Alvan	2194			* SEARS,Clark
Alvin	942	1806	1840	* SEARS,William
Alvin	2839	1822		NICKERSON,Eliza
Alvin Franklin	2203	1838		* SEARS,Joseph
Alvin L	7054	1869		* SEARS,John J
Alvin W	4730a. i	1848		CAHOON,Eleonora
Alwilda?	7074	1896		* SEARS,Edward E
Amanda	3490	1815	1869	PURDY,Merritt
Amanda	7031	1837		* SEARS,James
Amanda	3519a ii	1837		* SEARS,William
Amanda	1158	1841		* SEARS,Constant Capt
Amanda	3269	1852		8IDWELL,Jasper
Amanda Germond	2084	1845		8ROWNE,Henry C
Amanda J	2321	1837		EAKER,John 8
Amanda M	1956	1859		* SEARS,Ira
Amasa Churchill Capt	4139	1836	1894	DIMAN,Eugenie F
Ambrose	3128	1793	1843	Ruth
Ambrose	6020	1841		NIMS,Sarah Lovina
Amelia	2075	1851	1851	* SEARS,Benjamin
Amelia 8arrows	2963	1839		* SEARS,Isaiah
Amelia E	5538	1847		ALBRIGHT,Eli M
Amelia J	3545	1852		* SEARS,Frederic H
Amelia Susanna	2441	1866		* SEARS,Daniel
Amelia n	4899	1872		* SEARS,Peter Collins
Amos	378	1771	1861	* SEARS,Joshua
Amos Gould	4046	1823		DAVIS,Susan Augusta
Amos Ulysses	3274	1866		* SEARS,Lysander
Amy Elizabeth	9283	1966		* SEARS,John Patrick
Amy Hastings	9065	1985		* SEARS, JR,David R
Ana	7051	1862		* SEARS,James A
Andre Manley	9056	1979		* SEARS, JR,John W
Andrew	2259	1854		* SEARS,Daniel H
Andrew 8ransford	9066	1946		PATTON,Ann Whitney
Andrew Churchill	2257	1836		MASON,Julia
Andrew Fuller C	2373	1848	1849	* SEARS,Edward G Rev.
Andrew Haskell	1628	1765	1846	STETSON,Rachel
Andrew Haskell	3416	1806	1854	EDSON,Lucinda Bar
Andrew J	1995			* SEARS,Hiram
Andrew J	3489	1848		CHAFFEE,Ella A
Andrew Richmond	5746	1839		Sarah
Andrew Thomas	2288			ATWOOD,Ellen
Angeline	1696	1810	1813	* SEARS,Abner
Angeline	1696	1822	1852	* SEARS,Abner
Angeline	4222e. i	1836	1864	DURHAM,Peter C
Angeline	1498			* SEARS,Isaac
Angeline Warren	4818	1830		* SEARS,David
Angis	7054	1882		* SEARS,John J
Angus Whitman	9056	1973		* SEARS, JR,John W
Ann	9	1706		* SEARS,Paul
Ann	47	1733		GAGE,Anthony
Ann	52	1741	1741	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Ann	593	1749	1813	HOWLAND,William Capt
Ann	388	1773		* SEARS,Micajah Lt

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Ann	328			* SEARS,Paul Capt
Ann	806			* SEARS,Thatcher
Ann Augusta	2121			CONKLIN
Ann Elizabeth	4222b. iii	1826		ARMSTRONG,L
Ann Elizabeth	7241	1848		HOLMES,William W Or
Ann Elizabeth	7043	1873		* SEARS,George Robert
Ann Elizabeth	8222	1948		WITHERINGTON,3O,8en
Ann M	1488	1800	1874	* SEARS,Eleazar H
Ann Maria	3070			JUOD,Lyman
Ann Maria	3519a. iv			* SEARS,Ward
Ann O	3235	1836	1841	* SEARS,George 8elden
Anna	84	1737	1747	* SEARS,Paul
Anna	80	1751	1753	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Anna	B0	1753		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Anna	84	1753		HIGGINS,Hezekiah
Anna	896	1755	1835	CLARKE,Amos
Anna	880	1760	1857	CRANE,Isaac
Anna	804	1791	1792	* SEARS,Joshua
Anna	1046	1786		* SEARS,Isaac
Anna	7102	1883		* SEARS,James A
Anna	146			SMITH,Richard
Anna A	3067			* SEARS,Zachariah P
Anna A	5262	1842	1880	8ERRY,Charles T Rev.
Anna Augusta	4815	1857	1859	* SEARS,Edward
Anna 8	3477	1817	1881	FISK,Oavid L
Anna 8elle	5089			* SEARS,Oaniel D
Anna Bigelow	4222a. ii	1852		* SEARS,Benjamin
Anna C	2289	1872		* SEARS,Elbridge G
Anna Emmons	2097	1846		* SEARS,Henry
Anna Fletcher	3402	1795	1828	ROBINSON,Smith
Anna Florence	3424	1860		* SEARS,Rowland
Anna G	6049	1879		* SEARS,Joseph Warren
Anna M	5160	1877		* SEARS,Oavid Elbert
Anna Moore	2750	1875		* SEARS,Nathan Henry S
Anna Nelson	4038	1813		WINSOR,Samuel 8
Anna Powell	2870	1813		AMORY,William
Anna R	2289	1850		MANTER,Freeman
Anne	4222d. v	1841		OARLING,Hiram J
Anne Marie	8389	1952		* SEARS,James Morris
Annette Eliza	3236	1847		VAN GELDER,Charles
Annie	2051	1833		* SEARS,Bradley
Annie	6236	1863		CARRINGTON,John T
Annie	7039	1871		* SEARS,Edgar P
Annie	1884			* SEARS,John
Annie	3511			* SEARS,Charles Oliver
Annie	4234g. i			* SEARS,Edwin
Annie Belle	4206c. iii	1864		SELDEN,W
Annie E	4206d. i	1879	1882	* SEARS,Francis J
Annie Foster	3636	1863		* SEARS,Elisha Freeman
Annie J	5445	1869	1870	* SEARS,Luther A
Annie Lee	7062	1878		* SEARS,Jonathan H
Annie Lyman	2723	1862		* SEARS,Phillip Howes
Annie Maude	3640b. iii	1873		* SEARS,George
Annie Russell	3057	1874		* SEARS,John Henry
Annie T	7038	1866		* SEARS,Oaniel G
Annis	1643	1811	1833	* SEARS,8arnabas
Ansel	2016	1803	1852	CALKINS,8etsy
Anson	834	1826		* SEARS,Edward
Anthony	3542	1805	1873	SPRAGUE,Lovina
Anthony	46		1754	* SEARS,Joshua
Arad West	4067	1816	1869	GOFF,Elizabeth F
Archibald	3181			HADOEN,Susan
Archibald	1509	1780	1864	SELLICK,Polly
Archibald Garfield	5185	1880	1898	* SEARS,James Morris
Archie Kennedy	7312	1883		HARTLEY,Mary M
Ardith Louise	8424	1943		* SEARS,Richard W
Arethusa	1647	1816		* SEARS,Barnabas
Arley	7103	1886		* SEARS,James D
Arlys	8424	1938	1938	* SEARS,Richard W
Arminda	2337	1828		NICHOLSON,Lewis
Arna	5247	1881		* SEARS,Theophilus M
Arnold	1322	1781		MARCHANT,Thankful
Arnold Howes	1322	1815		* SEARS,Arnold
Arrietta F	2663	1850		* SEARS,Elijah 8ailey
Art	5159	1867		* SEARS,Truman
Artemesia	2368	1802	1848	CHAPIN,Calvin
Arthur	1703	1846	1864	* SEARS,Sardis
Arthur	5227	1873	1874	* SEARS,Alden
Arthur	5238			* SEARS,James Otto
Arthur	5089			* SEARS,Oaniel D
Arthur Alden	2753	1875		* SEARS,Orrin 8rewster
Arthur Augustus	3676	1881		* SEARS,Hiram A
Arthur C	2565	1871		* SEARS,Isaiah C
Arthur Davis	1973	1861	1861	* SEARS,Edward H
Arthur Oewey	3671	1878		* SEARS,Irving Coe
Arthur E	1956	1848		* SEARS,Ira
Arthur Eldredge	3622	1872	1910	* SEARS,Edwin
Arthur Elliot	1959	1823		HAWKINS,Julia
Arthur Eugene	6261	1878		* SEARS,Sylvester L
Arthur L	1959	1857		* SEARS,Arthur Elliot
Arthur L	4316	1879	1880	* SEARS,Lemuel
Arthur M	7089	1882		* SEARS,George I
Arthur Wellington	8121	1903	1965	HUMMEL,Jewel K
Arthur Wesley	6380	1881		BALLARO,Helen R
Arthur Winthrop	2010	1876	1881	* SEARS,Isaac Henry
Arvilla	3222	1859		* SEARS, JR,James
Arza	3127	1790	1859	BETTS,Elizabeth
Arza	5086	1853		* SEARS,Rufus
Arza Treat	6576	1857		TAYLOR,Katherine
Asa	2850	1831	1892	GORICH,Catherine K
Asa Bigelow	4222b. viii	183B		FLETCHER,Mary
Asa H	2685	1836	1844	* SEARS,Enos
Asa H	2685	1847	1849	* SEARS,Enos
Asa Lot	4746b. v	1B89	1963	BOGANRIFE,C
Asa W	1198	1B20	1834	* SEARS,Moody
Asahel Parker	1957	1B16	1874	HALL,Eleanor
Asenath	B8Ba. vii	178B		WAKEMAN,Z
Ashbel	1647	1B01		* SEARS,Barnabas
Atha	1528	1790	1B27	BENEDICT,Ezra Pearce
Augusta Francis	3320	1850	1852	* SEARS,Alfred Francis

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
Augusta Howard	3251	1861		* SEARS,Theodore C
Augusta Louise	5290	1876		* SEARS,Theodore Hoyt
Augusta M	5260	1834		DICKERSON,James J
Augustine Chadwick	2607	1857		* SEARS,Franklin
Augustus	97B	1831		* SEARS,Thomas
Augustus	1605	1832	1884	* SEARS,Joseph
Augustus	3327	1869		* SEARS,Henry
Augustus	3359			* SEARS,Larned
Augustus G	2106			* SEARS,Reuben E Or
Augustus M	1604	1833	1835	* SEARS,Zebina Capt
Augustus W	3504	1851	1870	* SEARS,Washington
Aukah A	4206d. i	1850		* SEARS,Francis J
Aurelia	3470			8ROWNE,Joseph
Aurilla C	2729	1857	1858	* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Austin	2310	1822		JOHNSTON,Hannah
Azarelah	1849	1789	1875	MAYNARD,Hannah
Azarelah	3620			* SEARS,William Hale
Azenath	296			SKIDMORE,Oavid
Azubah	165	1747		KENRICK,Anson
Azubah	853	1775		MURDOCK,John
Azubah	837	1803	1869	* SEARS,Paul
8ates	7041	1852		* SEARS,Frederick
8aldwin	5152	1820		WHITING,Mary M
Baldwin	7257	1899		* SEARS,Myron E
8arbara	B194			* SEARS,David C
8arbara Anne	8469	1942		MCRAE,James H
8arbara B	7056	1879	1881	* SEARS,OSea C
Barbara Elizabeth	7411			ALLEN
Barbara Ellen	9352	1927		OUNLAP,Velton
Barbara Hamilton	8467	1943		WOJTKIEWICZ,George H
8arbara Jane	2382			* SEARS,David 8enton
8arbara Jo	4746b. iv	1936		* SEARS,Robert J
Barbara Sue	8389	1955		* SEARS,James Morris
8arnabas	158	1714	1740	FREEMAN,Thankful
8arnabas	636	1758	1777	* SEARS,Stephen
Barnabas	646	1765	1850	SEARS,Thankful
Barnabas	630	1773	1773	* SEARS,8arnabas Lt
8arnabas	1647	1777		WITHERELL,Abigail
8arnabas	1643	1782	1856	STONE,Lucy E
Barnabas	1697	1787	1820	GRAY,Mary
8arnabas	3466a. iii	1790	1875	CROCKER,H
Barnabas	5561	181B		CROWELL,Ruth H
8arnabas	3353	1820	1821	* SEARS,MULFORO
8arnabas	1330	1826	1826	* SEARS,Freeman
8arnabas	1330	1837		ROGERS,Susan S
Barnabas	1647	1819		* SEARS,8arnabas
Barnabas	2468			* SEARS,Paul Capt
8arnabas	1327			* SEARS,Lot
Barnabas Allen	4356	1853		ELIOT,Harriet
8arnabas Clark	796	1774	1799	* SEARS,Jonathan
8arnabas Howes	2469	1815		SEABURY,Elizabeth A
Barnabas Lt	630	1743		8ULLARD,Rachel
8arnas	2361	1802	1880	COREY,Elizabeth G
8arnas C	4234b. i	1823	1893	FAY,Louiza Jane
Barnas Norman	2369	1840	1849	* SEARS,Norman Spencer
8art G	60054	1867		Anna
8artlett	4157	1845		KING,Harriet Augusta
8artlett	4821	1837		SMITH,Data C
8artlett	341	1776	1821	VENS,8athsheba
8artlett F	4821	1863		HEYLINBURG,J
Barzillai	1616		1793	* SEARS,Stephen
8arzillai	3377	1805		ELLIS,Patty
8arzillai	1196	1B09		* SEARS,Enos
8arzillai	3308	1822		BANGS,Elizabeth J
8arzillai W	3377			* SEARS,8arzillai
Bathsheba	12	1712	1735	* SEARS,John Capt
8athsheba	439	1739	1799	HOWES,Thomas
8athsheba Orew	969			THOMPSON,Francis
Belinda	2359	1798	1868	OAVIS,Luman
8elinda	455	1802	1815	* SEARS,Seth
8elinda	3B	1810		HOMER,William
Belinda	2375	1818		BOLLES,Thomas
Bell Carrie	5171	1868		* SEARS,OeWitt C
8elle Francis	6451	1878	1881	* SEARS,Frank Cook
8enetta A	3334	1861		* SEARS,Peter R
Benjamin	50	1706		RYDER,Lydia
Benjamin	60	1751		* SEARS,Joshua
8enjamin	295	1738		HALL,Mary
8enjamin	1051	1771	1822	8IGELOW,Ann
8enjamin	2021	1783	1855	ELDRIDGE,Rebecca
Benjamin	2075	1798	1875	CROUCH,Emeline
8enjamin	1051	1800	1822	* SEARS,8enjamin Rev.
Benjamin	799	1807	1825	* SEARS,Joseph
8enjamin	1433	1814		* SEARS,Lewis Capt
8enjamin	87B	1820	1854	* SEARS,Samuel
8enjamin	894	1821		* SEARS,Samuel
8enjamin	2021	1822	1870	ATKINS,Louisa
8enjamin	4222a. ii	1824		MINICK,Melissa
Benjamin	3309	1826		HEDGE,Mehitable
8enjamin	2849	1828		KENDRICK,Phebe W
8enjamin	1330	1854	1855	* SEARS,Freeman
Benjamin	2841	1876		* SEARS,Nathaniel
8enjamin	6933	1875		JORDAN,Sarah Ethel
8enjamin	3170			* SEARS,George
Benjamin A	2925	1854	1896	* SEARS,Benjamin P
8enjamin B	1863	1836	1837	* SEARS,Joseph Hamblen
Benjamin Butler	4222b. iv			* SEARS,John J
Benjamin C	4222c. iv	1834		8LANCHARD,R
Benjamin Calvin	2060	1855		* SEARS,Aaron
Benjamin Crowell	4931	1872		* SEARS,Richard
Benjamin F	3541	1837		* SEARS,Rufus
Benjamin Franklin	3546	1B13	1BB0	KELLEY,Emeline
Benjamin Franklin	3389	1858		NICKERSON,Stella L
Benjamin Freeman	4750	1B84		* SEARS,Howard D
Benjamin H	3003	1836	1841	* SEARS,Emery
Benjamin Lee	3309	1860		LOCKWOOD,Maggie
Benjamin Lewis	4165c. iii	1849		MILES,M
Benjamin Lovett	2539	1B72		* SEARS,William H H
Benjamin M	842	1B25		* SEARS,Nathan
Benjamin O	4749	1860		BEARSE,Bessie M
Benjamin P	4854	1B91		* SEARS,Emery W

Index

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Benjamin P	5167	1819		SHANNON,Elvira
Benjamin Parker	2925	1826		KELLY,Olive
Benjamin R	8443	1953		* SEARS,Benjamin R
Benjamin Robinson	5252	1870		* SEARS,Charles F
Benjamin Robinson	8443	1929		RICKER,Nancy Louise
Benjamin Robinson H	3226	1807	1887	WATERS,Mary Ann
Benjamin T	7054	1876		* SEARS,John J
Benjamin Warren Capt	2271	1831	1885	CORNISH,Louiza F
Bert	7104	1897		* SEARS,Jay
Bertha	5041	1861		* SEARS,Isaac H
Bertha	7279	1863		* SEARS,Gilbert T
Bertha	4206b. v			* SEARS,William H
Bertha	3547			* SEARS,Willard
Bertha C	3677	1883		* SEARS,Henry W
Bertha Coe	3742	1886		* SEARS,Willie Lincoln
Bertha E	4206c. iii	1875		* SEARS,Cushman
Bertha Ella	5623	1873		* SEARS,Lowell Clark
Bertha Elmyra	4222a. ii	1869		* SEARS,Benjamin
Bertie G	5449	1877		* SEARS,Levi L
Bertram	6427	1875		* SEARS,Clinton Brooks
Bertrand Willard	3547	1873	1905	* SEARS,Willard
Beryl B	3671	1888		* SEARS,Irving Coe
Bessie	7045	1873		* SEARS,Henry
Bessie E H	4844	1884		* SEARS,Elihu K
Bessie Louise	4340	1871		* SEARS,Dean Smith
Bessie Maybelle	5185	1885	19D1	* SEARS,James Morris
Bessie Sophia	5734	1874		* SEARS,Edward B
Bethany	2462	1799	1824	HOWES,Eli
Bethia	6	1661	1724	CROWELL,John
Bethia	63,160	1718	1786	HOWES,Thomas
Bethia	12	1726	1736	* SEARS,John Capt
Bethia	73	1739	1759	* SEARS,Elisha
Bethia	618	1748		HOWES,Reuben
Bethia	1450	1765		Matthews
Bethia	2017	1819		* SEARS,Alvan
Bethia	1233	1799		SEARS,Philander
Bethia	457	1761		SEARS,Edward
Bethia	1327	1824		STUDLEY,Baxter
Bethia	1224	1830	1830	* SEARS,John
Bethia	457			* SEARS,Edward
Bethia	1477			GOODRICH,Jacob
Bethia H	3842	1843		BARTON,Henry SAYLES
Bethia R	5422	1844		ELDRIDGE, JR.,Jesse
Betsey	319	1733		NORCUTT,William
Betsy	60	1738		HITCHCOCK,Samuel
Betsy	652	1739	1807	CARTER,Benjamin
Betsy	594	1765		RANSOM,Elijah
Betsy	314	1768		WILLEY, JR.,John
Betsy	399	1778	1787	* SEARS,Joshua
Betsy	804	1788	1864	HUGHES
Betsy	342	1790	1839	SHERMAN,Thomas
Betsy	399	1791		* SEARS,Joshua
Betsy	952	1794	1795	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Betsy	799	1795	197D	CLARK,Thacher
Betsy	1047	1797	1850	* SEARS,Willard
Betsy	942	1798	1850	DILLINGHAM,David
Betsy	952	1798	1798	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Betsy	1094	1798	1882	TAYLOR,Ansel
Betsy	950	1799	1813	* SEARS,Silas
Betsy	1496	1802	1819	* SEARS,John
Betsy	3494	1805	1874	GRAY,John
Betsy	1107	1806		* SEARS,Paul
Betsy	1422	1808		WORTH,Reuben
Betsy	959	1818		* SEARS,John
Betsy	3051	1818	1839	* SEARS,David
Betsy	6016	1833	1870	RICE,Charles
Betsy	15B9	1826	1864	HILLS,George
Betsy	300			GREEN
Betsy	381			* SEARS,Simeon
Betsy	837			* SEARS,Paul
Betsy	1690			* SEARS,John
Betsy	3097			HEDGES,Jonathan
Betsy	3170			* SEARS,George
Betsy A	4206a. ii	1823		BACHELDER,G
Betsy A	3356	1833	1833	* SEARS,David
Betsy Crowell	2501	1819	1855	HOWES,Jonathan
Betsy E	3080	1840	1841	* SEARS,John
Betsy Emeline	2318	1822	1833	* SEARS,Willard
Betsy Emeline	2469	1855		AMES,Ellis Franklin
Betsy Jane	1587	1824		* SEARS,Ahira
Betsy Jane	1198	1826	1876	* SEARS,Moody
Betsy K	2922	1853		* SEARS,Jepthah B
Betsy L	2279			BISBEE,Andrew A
Betsy Olivia	4344	1847		SEARS,Paul Freeman
Betsy Paine	1108	1816		CROWELL,Prince
Betsy Robinson	3226	1833	1890	* SEARS,Benjamin R
Betsy T	2616	1836		SMITH,Rufus
Betsy W	2731	1849		* SEARS,Reuben
Betty	79	1719	1755	WEBB,John
Betty	447	1750		HOWES,Benjamin
Betty	1491	1763	1846	HAWLEY,Nathan
Betty	838	1768	1851	BARROWS,Thomas
Betty	343			SHERMAN,Samuel
Bill	7414	1927		* SEARS,Jerome Fargo
Bjarki Vanderwolk	10392	1980		* SEARS,Richard Elwin
Blake	5160	1873		* SEARS,David Elbert
Blanche Beulah	4613	1874		* SEARS,David B
Blanche E	7035	1886		* SEARS,Rufus B
Blanche Jennie	6451	1874		* SEARS,Frank Cook
Bob	7414	1927		* SEARS,Jerome Fargo
Bradley	2051	1804	1884	NORRIS,Mary
Bradley Trapp	9284	1963		* SEARS,Kendrick Alan
Bruce Harding	9284	1962		* SEARS,Kendrick Alan
Bryant O'Neal	8087	1891	1921	* SEARS,Augustus Dodge
Burnice E	7669	1899		* SEARS,John Lewis
Burt	513B			* SEARS,Isaac
Burton	3269	1862		SMITH,Nellie
Buster Junior	8232	1953		PETAK,Patricia Ann
Caleb	378	1764		* SEARS,Joshua
Caleb	3555	1825		* SEARS,Oliver Leonard

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Calen Thomas	9064	1991		* SEARS,Michael Keith
Calista	2186	1810	1812	* SEARS,William
Calista Ruby	4039	1815	1848	HUNT,Abner O
Calvin	3409	1789	1869	CHAPMAN,Martha
Calvin	399	1803	1806	* SEARS,Joshua
Calvin	1465	1804		* SEARS,John Calvin
Calvin	1601	1808	1881	COLE,Phebe
Calvin	5422	1813		SPINDLEOW,Laura Ann
Calvin	1330	1834	1839	* SEARS,Freeman
Calvin C	5422	1846	1872	* SEARS,Calvin
Calvin C	4748	1883		* SEARS,Clarence S
Calvin F H	3409	1835		JOHNSON,Eliza A
Calvin R	953			* SEARS,Prince
Camilla	591	1786	1815	CROSBY,Elijah
Camilla	889	1807	1827	* SEARS,William
Camilla Maria	3237	1816		NORTHROP,Francis B
Carl C	5273	1881		* SEARS,Charles Sumner
Carlie C	5648a. i	1845		HIBBARD,H W
Carlton E	6931	1896		* SEARS,Charles E
Carlton Parke	3309	1868		* SEARS,Benjamin
Carol Frances	8391	1925		HESS,Frank
Caroline	1618	1801		SLOCUM
Caroline	3472	1806	1872	SUTTON,Byron
Caroline	1322	1811		* SEARS,Arnold
Caroline	1251	1824	1825	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Caroline	3509	1827		MORRISON,Henry B
Caroline	2321	1829		SHIELDS,William M
Caroline	3590	1831	1855	* SEARS,Isaac
Caroline	7026	1842		* SEARS,Jacob L
Caroline	5792	1856		FARRAR,James Henri
Caroline	1508		1857	* SEARS,James
Caroline	3504	1858	1864	* SEARS,Washington
Caroline	4947	1874		* SEARS,Thomas F
Caroline	7132	1898		* SEARS,William G
Caroline	934			* SEARS,Silas
Caroline	978			* SEARS,Thomas
Caroline	2382			* SEARS,David Benton
Caroline C	5169	1823		SMITH,Ferry
Caroline Calista	2190	1835	1842	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Caroline Desire	2320	1843		* SEARS,Stephen G
Caroline Ellen	3413	1841		CHILD,Charles
Caroline H	1647	1821		* SEARS,Barnabas
Caroline L	4090	1835		POPPLETON,Andrew J
Caroline Matilda	3181	1836	1843	* SEARS,Archibald
Caroline Matilda	1973	1854	1854	* SEARS,Edward H
Caroline Miranda	5134	1848		ESTABROOK,Charles G
Caroline Ophelia	889	1824		* SEARS,William
Caroline Ophelia	2121	1855		* SEARS,Miles
Caroline P	3412	1832		CLARK,Oscar
Caroline S	3413			* SEARS,Clark
Carolyn Irene	8238	1964		* SEARS,Donald Alfred
Carrie	5138			* SEARS,Isaac
Carrie	4222c. iii			* SEARS,William
Carrie	2289			* SEARS,Elbridge G
Carrie Belle	3508	1866	1867	* SEARS,Hiram Rev.
Carrie E	1975	1864		* SEARS,DeWitt Clinton
Carrie E	4092	1874		* SEARS,Stillman Foote
Carrie J	2086	1863		* SEARS,Vincent
Carrie Judson	5276a. iv	1856		FISH,Theodore J
Carrie M	5128	1867		* SEARS,Albert Edgar
Carrie Soloma	4078	1853		* SEARS,Sherman West
Carrie Sophia	5252	1876	1880	* SEARS,Charles F
Carrie Veazie	4206c. ii	1865		* SEARS,Clark O
Carrie Warren Lees	2274	1875		* SEARS,Joseph Henry
Carrie or Clarissa	3547			BLACKMER
Carroll	2161	1855	1858	* SEARS,Thomas
Carver Lynn	9377	1942		TRIBO,Nuria
Caryn Margreith	8237	1978		* SEARS,Dale Alan
Caspar Henry	3479	1845	1865	* SEARS,Henry Lee
Casper H	5610	1879		* SEARS,Cassius Clay
Cassius	1690			GRUNA,Adeline
Cassius Clay	561D	1844		KELLOGG,Eliza Jane
Catharine	1995			* SEARS,Hiram
Catharine Amy	1239	1837	1863	PRESTON,John
Catharine Bosworth	2355	1840		* SEARS,Joshua Milton
Catharine C	1758			RICKER,Edward
Catherine	1516	1825	1895	BUCK,Ezra F
Catherine	7026	1840		* SEARS,Jacob L
Catherine	7129	1897		* SEARS,Isaac L
Catherine	2105			CABOT,Hubbard S
Catherine Homer	6845	1806	1938	BUSHMAN,August
Cecilla C	2841	1864		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Celia	269	1773		* SEARS,Richard
Charity	269	1785		* SEARS,Richard
Charity	586	1789		CROSBY,Stephen
Charity	959	1809		* SEARS,John
Charity	878	1810		* SEARS,Samuel
Charity	894	1811		* SEARS,Samuel
Charles	15DD	178D	1836	SMITH,Betsy
Charles	1239	1789	1865	HALLET,Elizabeth
Charles	897	1792	1819	* SEARS,David Lt
Charles	299	1793		* SEARS,Sunderland
Charles	3155	1800		TABOR,Clarissa
Charles	882	1800	1843	* SEARS,Stephen
Charles	2041	1803	1885	POWERS,Miranda
Charles	1461	1803		* SEARS,Isaac
Charles	1758	1805	1834	* SEARS,Peter
Charles	3157	1807	1885	WILLIAMS,Cynthia M
Charles	1601	1809	1832	* SEARS,Henry Dea.
Charles	2756	1819	1884	HAMBLEN,Zerviah
Charles	2747	1832		HALL,Susan
Charles	1620	1823		* SEARS,Washington
Charles	2756	1852	1879	COOK,Louise B
Charles	7049	1866		* SEARS,James
Charles	4993	1866		* SEARS,Charles M
Charles	7046	1876		* SEARS,Herman V
Charles	806			* SEARS,Thatcher
Charles	1233			* SEARS,Philander
Charles	2086			* SEARS,Vincent
Charles	2100			* SEARS,Robert
Charles	3170			TAYLOR

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Charles	5040			* SEARS,Alexander
Charles	8188			* SEARS,Frank F
Charles A	1934	1846		* SEARS,Horace
Charles A	3541	1849		* SEARS,Rufus
Charles A	5128	1860		* SEARS,Albert Edgar
Charles Albert	2079	1844		* SEARS,Stephen H
Charles Arnold	3317			* SEARS,Charles Zebina
Charles B	4234b. i			ALLEN
Charles B	3993	1831		POWERS,Ettie E
Charles B	5086	1862	1946	AVERY,Emma
Charles Butler	4103	1863		HALLET,Nellie G
Charles Bowen	4862	1857		* SEARS,Orin
Charles Brown	6852	1874		,Etta J
Charles Calvin	5518	1867	1869	* SEARS,Oscar Haskell
Charles Clinton	4037	1844		* SEARS,Nathan Lazelle
Charles Crosby	3837	1840	1864	* SEARS,Joshua
Charles Cushman	888	1799	1838	EMMONS,Ann
Charles Cushman	2094	1833		HARD,Carrie
Charles Doolittle	629	1775		* SEARS,Freeman
Charles Dean	4340	1858	1861	* SEARS,Oean Smith
Charles E	6931	1875		,Leila E
Charles E	4206e. i	1879	1882	* SEARS,Prescott A
Charles Edgar	3907	1879		* SEARS,Seabury L
Charles Edward	2465	1835		CROSBY,Delia
Charles Edwin	3434	1844	1850	* SEARS,Sumner
Charles Edwin	2543	1878		* SEARS,Henry H
Charles Elliot	1955	1839	1840	* SEARS,Philo
Charles Elmore	5276a. iii	1850		RANOALL,C
Charles Eugene	4206b. iv	1855	1866	* SEARS,Willard S
Charles F	4263	1856		* SEARS,James Douglass
Charles F	3545	1856		* SEARS,Frederic H
Charles Follett	1520	1817	1841	* SEARS,Jared
Charles Follett	5252	1841		AMMEN,Sarah Metcalf
Charles Franklin	4512	1850	1872	STERNER,Harriet
Charles Fremont	6035	1859		PACKARD,Myra F
Charles G	4206d. i	1856		THOMPSON,F G
Charles H	2957	1840	1863	* SEARS,Moody
Charles H	2747	1856		Anna S
Charles H	3758	1879		* SEARS,Sylvester C
Charles Henry	3790	1838		SEARS,Esther Elmira
Charles Howard	4746b. v	1922		COLES,Mary Jane
Charles Howes	3546	1860		* SEARS,Benjamin F
Charles J	5317	1866	1867	* SEARS,Jasper Peck
Charles Lester	8220	1909		HOLCOMB,Charlotte M
Charles Luther	3274	1864		* SEARS,Lysander
Charles M	4993	1837	1883	CHASE,Esther
Charles M	5492	1842	1885	CHAPIN,Annie F
Charles M	4336	1870		* SEARS,Zenas
Charles Madison	5190	1851	1944	EVANS,Katherine
Charles Nathan	2422		1864	* SEARS,Paul Dr
Charles Oliver	3511	1819		INGRAM,Sophia Foster
Charles R	5434	1860		* SEARS,George W
Charles Sumner	5273	1853		SCHAFFER,Nettie
Charles W	7023	1849		* SEARS,Oavid
Charles W	7280	1872		* SEARS,Wallace W
Charles West	2211	1837	1870	* SEARS,Leonard Hon
Charles West	2209	1838		* SEARS,Alden
Charles Wilbur	4092	1870		* SEARS,Stillman Foote
Charles Willard	5693	1854		PENTON,Mary
Charles William	3359	1823	1887	* SEARS,Larned
Charles Williams	5127	1830		HOWE,Augusta R
Charles Zebina H	3317	1813	1883	WILLIAMS,Mary Ann
Charley J	60099	1865		Stella F
Charlotte	562	1782		* SEARS,Moody
Charlotte	325	1791	1814	* SEARS,Paul
Charlotte	888a. x.	1793		WOOO,Halsey A R
Charlotte	3500	1809	1873	DAVIS,John
Charlotte	1427	1808	1808	* SEARS,Isaiah
Charlotte	1068			* SEARS,Simeon
Charlotte	2103			TICHENOR,Vernon Hon
Charlotte Ann	3489	1845		* SEARS,Oscar
Charlotte Louise	4140	1900		* SEARS,Walter Herbert
Charlotte M	2257	1846	1846	* SEARS,William
Chauncey	2310	1787	1881	SHUFELOT,Sally
Chauncey	3049	1799	1841	HOWLAND,Polly
Chauncy	1069		1812	* SEARS,Joseph
Chauncy	4965	1834		HART,Anna Aurelia
Chauncy Burton	2539	1868		* SEARS,William H H
Chauncy O	5499	1828		MASON,Julia A
Chauncy H	4965	1875		* SEARS,Chauncy
Chauncy Harold	4965	1875		* SEARS,Chauncy
Chauncy Howe	5423	1853		NEWELL,Georgianna T
Chester H	4751	1888		* SEARS,Edgar J
Chester L	4356	1873		* SEARS,Barnabas Allen
Chester Pierce	2286	1852		* SEARS,Leander
Chloe	874	1802	1867	CLARK,Charles Dudley
Chloe	55			* SEARS,Thomas
Chloe C	4433	1853	1898	KELLEY,Stillman F
Chloe C	1120	1826	1852	SEARS,Ezra
Chloe Edna	3609	1847		* SEARS,Freeman
Christiane E	3183	1842		WOOO,Phineas P
Christina	7121	1899		* SEARS,Thomas J
Christine Helen	8238	1966		* SEARS,Donald Alfred
Christopher	400	1756	1809	MANTER,Deborah
Christopher	400	1789	1816	* SEARS,Christopher
Christopher	1231	1820	1885	* SEARS,Reuben
Christopher	2925	1858	1859	* SEARS,Benjamin P
Christopher	1954			* SEARS,Hiram
Cindy Jean	9162	1962		BIANCHI,Robert A
Clara	5152	1848		* SEARS,Baldwin
Clara	6600	1848		WATSON,Pliny
Clara	4813	1855		* SEARS,Oaniel n
Clara	2540	1873		* SEARS,George W
Clara A	3295	1867		* SEARS,Warren J
Clara A	5623	1870		* SEARS,Lowell Clark
Clara Alvina	3274	1870		* SEARS,Lysander
Clara Bell	3847	1857		CHILDS,Theodore
Clara Belle	6246	1881	1881	* SEARS,George William
Clara C	5317	1876		* SEARS,Jasper Peck
Clara Elizabeth	2937	1828	1854	* SEARS,Prince Capt.
Clara Eloise	3424	1854		* SEARS,Rowland
Clara Endicott	2878	1863	1970	* SEARS,Knyvet W
Clara Irene	8043	1913	1938	NETTLES,Grady Earl
Clara L	1959	1853		* SEARS,Arthur Elliot
Clara M	1500	1804	1821	* SEARS,Charles
Clara Mae	8524	1879	1968	TAYLOR,Arthur Albert
Clara Maria	5139	1836		CANFIELO,John
Clara O	5502	1858	1880	* SEARS,Warren Clark
Clara P	4746a. i	1878		* SEARS,Simeon K
Clara Victoria	3741	1857		HOWE,George W
Clarence	1703			* SEARS,Sardis
Clarence	7103	1882		* SEARS,James D
Clarence Benjamin	5254	1870	1928	* SEARS,George B
Clarence H	4997	1874		* SEARS,Martin Luther
Clarence Howard	4013	1883	1883	* SEARS,Wesley
Clarence Howland	3790	1869		* SEARS,Charles Henry
Clarence J	6231	1887		* SEARS,James F
Clarence Parker	3740	1873		* SEARS,Oliver Trimble
Clarence S	4748	1851		BEARSE,Teresa O
Clarence W	6030	1881		* SEARS,Freeman Willis
Clarinda	3606	1830		WAITE,William
Clarinda	1851	1795	1824	CLARK,Atherton Dr
Clarissa	1125	1799	1834	HALL,Peter
Clarissa	889	1801	1824	* SEARS,William
Clarissa	1424	1803	1823	* SEARS,Prince
Clarissa	3324	1819		JOROAN,Robert H
Clarissa	1081	1823		* SEARS,Henry
Clarissa	7686	1865		PLOSS,Emmett G
Clarissa	1091			BISHOP,E B
Clarissa	1616			MILLER
Clarissa	3223			WASHER,John
Clarissa A	4281			LANOES,S J Hon
Clarissa C	2121	1826		RIESSLER,David
Clarissa Cecilia	1590	1824	1868	NOBLE,Henry H
Clarissa E	4967	1838		OSTRANOER,Martin V
Clarissa Rogers	952	1806	1860	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Clarissa T	888a. v	1803		HARRIS
Clark	2194	1794	1865	TOBEY,Lucy
Clark	3413	1800	1863	SPRING,Hannah
Clark	3606	1804	1879	KELLEY,Emeline
Clark	3504	1844	1845	* SEARS,Washington
Clark Alonzo	5509			* SEARS,Clark Alonzo
Clark Alonzo	5509			HUNT,Elizabeth
Clark Benjamin	3611	1861		* SEARS,Jonathan
Clark Osprey	4206c. ii	1836	1891	FIELDING,C
Clarke Crosby	3239	1827		WARNER,Harriet E
Clarrie	7050	1871		* SEARS,James
Claude	5238			* SEARS,James Otto
Claude C	5170	1855		TIMSON,Emma C
Claude Gray	3297	1855	1861	* SEARS,Claudius W
Claudius Wistar Gen	3297	1817		GRAY,Susan Alice
Cleon	5150	1858		FARRINGTON,Bertha
Clermont	3178	1838		* SEARS,Thomas Baldwin
Clifford Malcolm	6859	1953		* SEARS,Kenneth M
Clinton B	6427	1874		* SEARS,Clinton Brooks
Clinton Brooks B	6427	1844	1912	SMITH,Lydia Evelyn
Clinton William Rev.	4042	1820	1863	BROOKS,Angeline
Collins	1424	1795	1795	* SEARS,Prince
Comfort	591	1751	1827	CRANE,Eunice
Constant	73	1749	1768	* SEARS,Elisha
Constant	1158	1802	1887	HOPKINS,Deborah
Cora	7278	1863		* SEARS,Eugene B
Cora A	6237	1872		* SEARS,Royal
Cora Amelia	5792	1866		* SEARS,James Isaac
Cora Ann	4512	1881		* SEARS,Charles F
Cora Belle	3327	1872		* SEARS,Henry
Cora H	1928	1855		* SEARS,Aaron Vincent
Cora L	5784	1871		* SEARS,John Winslow
Cora M	7043	1881		* SEARS,George Robert
Cora W	7476	1864	1865	* SEARS,Oavid W W
Cora Wells	2109			* SEARS,Sunderland G
Cordelia Eveline	3181	1841	1842	* SEARS,Archibald
Cordelia M	5616	1832		TUBBS,Samuel Smith
Cordelia Mason	1378	1816		* SEARS,Oavid Hon
Cornelia	1436	1830	1860	* SEARS,Edward
Cornelius	145	1755		* SEARS,John Capt
Corrine Ramona	8420	1950		* SEARS,Roy
Cory James	9133	1991		* SEARS,James Mark J
Corydon Birch	3157	1839		DAY,Mary O
Crete	3871	1847		BUSHNELL,J S
Curtis L	2167	1855		* SEARS,Francis B
Cushman	4206c. iii	1838		LAY,Evelyn
Cynthia	1628	1792		* SEARS,Andrew Haskell
Cynthia	882	1804	1858	* SEARS,Stephen
Cynthia	837	1805		* SEARS,Paul
Cynthia Ann	2106	1852		CHURCHILL,Henry O
Cynthia E	2078	1836	1865	* SEARS,John
Cynthia Mendall	1988	1845		TRIPP, JR.,Benjamin
Cyrus	4931	1873		* SEARS,Richard
Cyrus	3504	1857	1857	* SEARS,Washington
Cyrus Alger Lieut	2786	1841	1886	NELSON,Lizzie Jean
Cyrus F	4222c. iv	1863		* SEARS,Benjamin
Cyrus Lt	4930	1831		BAKER,Martha R
Cyrus Lt	4222a. iv	1832		HARPSTER,Sarah
Daisy Idel	6576	1884		* SEARS,Arza Treat
Oaisy May	5693	1878		* SEARS,Charles W
Oale Alan	8237	1940		FOSNESS,Joyce M
Dalton	7584	1891	1893	* SEARS, MO,Stephen H
Oana F	4157	1877		* SEARS,Bartlett
Daniel	14	1682	1756	HOWES,Sarah
Daniel	61	1710	1771	SNOW,Mercy
Daniel	88	1712	1761	FREEMAN,Fear
Daniel	391	1744	1776	SEARS,Priscilla
Daniel	667	1756		* SEARS,Zebedee
Oaniel	1490	1762	1840	WARIN,Catharine
Daniel	1056	1769	1853	BOSWORTH,Edy
Daniel	443	1777	1797	* SEARS,John Capt
Daniel	1098	1779	1858	RAWSON,Electa
Daniel	518	1783	1854	* SEARS,Richard Hon.
Daniel	1752	1797		* SEARS,Leonard
Daniel	2456	1797	1840	ELORIDGE,Lucy

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Daniel	88	1757	1814	* SEARS,Daniel Capt
Daniel	1739	18DD		* SEARS,Rufus Dea.
Daniel	2353	1801		ROSS,M
Daniel	2441	1824	188D	MANSFIELD,Susan A
Daniel	3555	1827	1854	* SEARS,Oliver Leonard
Daniel	7D22	1843		* SEARS,D M
Daniel	7134	1898		* SEARS,Zim
Daniel	341			* SEARS,Thomas
Daniel	381			* SEARS,Simeon
Daniel	2353			* SEARS,Daniel Rev.
Daniel	9450			* SEARS III,John G
Daniel Abner	3506	1842	1862	* SEARS,Richard V
Daniel B	7058	1868	1883	* SEARS,Samuel V
Daniel Deliance	5D89			WILCOX,Emily Hopkins
Daniel F	2259	1847		* SEARS,Daniel H
Daniel F	3541	1841		* SEARS,Rufus
Daniel Fiske	2214	1819	1819	* SEARS,William Capt
Daniel H	2259	1811	1882	HAMILTON,Belinda n
Daniel M	4292	1846		MANN,Nellie
Daniel N	4813	1827		HARLOW,Clarissa
Daniel R	3233	1836		WEED,Mary Frances
Daniel T	4813	186D		* SEARS,Daniel n
Daniel W	4326	1861		* SEARS,Silas
Daniel Winslow	4152	1853		HOLSGROVE,Louisa
Darius Martin	3481	1842	1843	* SEARS,Richard
Darlene	9383	1975		* SEARS, JR,Robert C
Darwin Dwight	1587	1818		THOMAS,Huldah J
Darwin Rush	159D	1816	1817	* SEARS,Thomas Dr
David	166	1710	1788	BRYANT,Phebe
David	14	1720	1746	* SEARS,Daniel Capt
David	44	1722		* SEARS,Jonathan
David	44	1724		* SEARS,Jonathan
David	582	1731	1827	PADDOCK,Mary
David	166	1741		SNOW,Elizabeth
David	279	1746		SILLEW,Katharine
David	519	1752	1816	WINTHRDP,Ann
David	664	1753		COLE,Martha
David	897	1757	1842	HALL,Lucy
David	624	1767		* SEARS,Stephen
David	378	1762		* SEARS,Joshua
David	664	1777		* SEARS,David
David	268	1778		PEASE,Phebe
David	3051	1785	1868	BLINN,Clarissa
David	974	1786	1865	MANTER,Nancy
David	1378	1787	1871	MASON,Miriam Clarke
David	461	1788	1806	* SEARS,Reuben
David	3356	1789	1875	WAKEFIELD,Betsy
David	1424	18D0	18DD	* SEARS,Prince
David	234D	1803	187D	WHEAL,Marcia
David	2159	1813	188D	WALKER,Sarah Milby
David	3051	1817	1817	* SEARS,David
David	7D24	182D	1865	* SEARS,David
David	2874	1822	1874	HOYT,Emily Esther
David	4818	1824	1838	* SEARS,David
David	293D	1825	1826	* SEARS,James
David	3051	1826	1883	CLARK,Fidelia
David	5565	1832		HOWES,Lucy Goodwin
David	5217	1833	1888	PIXLEY,Susan
David	293D	184D	1844	* SEARS,James
David	3D79	1843	1847	* SEARS,Samuel H
David	7D26	1849		* SEARS,Jacob L
David	1883	1847	1847	* SEARS,Robert
David	7D28	1848		* SEARS,Valentine
David	2538	1870		* SEARS,David
David	934			* SEARS,Silas
David	146D			CARR,Huldah
David	1464			* SEARS,Zachariah
David	1884			* SEARS,John
David	2874			* SEARS,David
David	3154			* SEARS,James
David B	4613	1847		WIGGIN,Emma Isadore
David Benton	2382	1804	1884	STDKES,Melinda
David C	8194			SNOW,Nancy
David D	3068	1854	1861	* SEARS,Luther
David Edwsrd	2322	1854	1879	* SEARS,Selden Philo
David Elbert	5160	1836		WRIGHT,Phebe Elizs
David Ernest	7476	1869		* SEARS,David W W
David F	3179	1791	1872	PINE,Sally
David F	5565	1867		* SEARS,David
David Franklin	5565	1866		* SEARS,David
David G	2363	1806		DEMING,Olive
David Gorham	1667	1794		MILLER,Nabby
David H	586	1794	183D	MORRIS,Sally
David H	3096	1803	1806	* SEARS,Alexander
David H	2842	1865		* SEARS,Henry Clark
David H	2748	1865		* SEARS,David R
David Hume	8467	1914		TUTTLE,Jane E
David L	5753d. i	1875		* SEARS,Edward H
David Manley	9058	1938		SMITH,Susan Jane
David Manley	9058	1961	1961	* SEARS,David Manley
David Marsh	9378	1943		BULAICH,Roberta L
David Mason	1378			* SEARS,David Hon
David R	2748	1836	1898	CROSBY,Laura A
David Ripley	8125	1914		WOON,Winona Sara
David Ripley	9065	1945		BARTLETT,Julianne F
David S	2519	1823	1882	MATHEWS,Harriet A
David Sanford	3483	1839	1843	* SEARS,Silas Rev.
David T	3221		1863	* SEARS,Giles
David W W	7476	1841		PARKER,Mehitable F
David Warren	2519	1854		SMALLEY,Elsie n
David Woon	9065	1981		* SEARS, JR,David R
DeWitt C	5171	1829		GARRISON,Cornelia
DeWitt Clinton	1975	1824		SMITH,Carrie A
DeWitt Clinton	3236	1838		VAN GELDER,Clara
Dean	2465	18D2	1875	HOWES,Phebe
Dean Smith	434D	1832		HOWES,Alsa Seabury
Deborah	3	1639	1732	PADDOCK,Zachary
Deborah	136	1699		GRAY,William
Deborah	58	1704	1781	HOWES,Thomas A Capt
Deborah	93	1722	1796	ATWOOD,Joseph

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Deborah	167	1739	1739	* SEARS,Jonathan
Deborah	442	1742		CROWELL,Christopher
Deborah	484	1749		COLLINS, JR,David
Deborah	317	1772		DAY,Elishs
Deborah	1425	1772		THACHER, JR.,John
Deborah	443	1774		* SEARS,John Capt
Deborah	330	1777	1810	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Deborah	488	1793	1862	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Deborsh	1427	1806	1852	ELLIS,Josephus
Deborsh	3185	1807	184D	BETTS,Rial
Deborah	1330	1822		CLARK,Ahira
Deborah	161			WHEELER
Deborah	1069			LEE,William L
Deborah Manter	1129	1785	1838	CLARK,Isaiah
Deborah Margaret	8124	1949		* SEARS,Thomas B
Delbert Jsmes	7296	1878	1949	FAXON,Lillian
Delia	296	1771		BENTON,Joel
Delia	3413	1844	1863	* SEARS,Clark
Delia A	3359			* SEARS,Larned
Delia Alida	2206	1835		NOYES,Lucius
Delia Louise	4096	1851		FERGUSON,Arthur n
Delia Maria	3226	1843	1892	ROE,Orvin J
Delia Maria	1520	1821	1853	HASWELL,Zimri
Delia Z	4094	1878		* SEARS,Joseph Leonard
Deliverance	876	1769	1791	SMITH,Noah
Deliverance	878	1818	1819	* SEARS,Samuel
Della	874			* SEARS,Peter
Delos Ambrose	4234b. ii	1828	1893	MARSHALL,L
Delos T	5164	1852	1858	* SEARS,George W
Delphine	3541	1839		* SEARS,Rufus
Delphine Augusta	5131	1842		LYMAN,Charles P
Deltha M	7035	1869		* SEARS,Rufus B
Demetrius	724D	1841		YATES,Mary
Dennis	3843			* SEARS,Alvan
Denver C	7035	1872		* SEARS,Rufus B
Desiah	888	1801	1821	HASKINS,Whitman
Desire	226	1717		FREEMAN,Lemuel
Desire	52	1722	1722	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Desire	315	1725	1786	MARKHAM,John
Desire	654	1742	18DD	WASHBURN, 3D,B
Desire	1737	1760		BANGS,Joseph
Desire	1499	1778	1879	GREGORY,Caleb Curtis
Desire	1524	1782	1854	BENEDICT,Czar
Desire	2D17	1819	1819	* SEARS,Alvan
Desire	229			* SEARS,Samuel
Desire	139			FOSTER,Timothy
Deziah	3383	18D2	1877	PARLOW,Isaiah
Diane Marlene	9344	1945		BRIGODE, JR,William
Diantha	35D2	1812		FARMER,Henry L
Dinah	52	1735		KELLOG,Moses
Dinah	394			BALDWIN
Dinah	1D83	1773		HOWES,Nehemish
Dioclesisn	3D74	18D8		HOLCOMB,Lsura L
Dolly	678			STOCKBRIDGE,Joseph
Dolly	7075	1890		* SEARS,Eleager
Donald Alfred	8238	1941		SNYDER,Joan Carol
Donald Ray	842D	1946		* SEARS,Roy
Dora Leland	4D78	1866		* SEARS,Sherman West
Doratha	167	1743	1747	* SEARS,Jonathan
Dorathy	167	1748		* SEARS,Jonathan
Dorcas Rebecca	8443	1964		CLEARY,Charles F
Dorman Dustin	2203	1819	1844	* SEARS,Joseph
Dorothy	4	1687	1753	STAPLES,Joseph
Dorothy	3745	1886	1912	* SEARS,Joseph 1Lt
Douglass	6D058	1866		Mary
Drusilla	942	1788	186D	BENNETT,George
Drusilla	2193	1813	1855	HATCH,Samuel A
Drusilla W	2979	1841		UNDERWOOD,George P
Duane Phillips	736D	1871		LONG,Mabel M
Duglas	7045	186E		* SEARS,Henry
Duke Percival	5695	1881		* SEARS,Alexander
Dutee	1613	1817	1879	CHASE,Hannah P
Dwight Brainard	3284	1852		* SEARS,Solomon Fuller
Dwight Leroy	8423	1945		* SEARS,Francis
Edson C	3270	1838		HOLDERNESS,Susanna E
Earl	175D	1761	1842	HOWLAND,Judith
Earl	3554a	1796	1862	WINSLOW,Chsrity
Earl	3554a	1838	1855	* SEARS,Earl
Earl	5238			* SEARS,James Otto
Earl Bostwick	3D89	183D		FRIZZELL,Mary E
Earle Sanford	4509	1927		* SEARS,Lewis Elkansh
Earnest B N	713D	1877		* SEARS,Samuel H
Eaton S	216D			* SEARS,John
Eben	2805	1829		BALCH,Jane Rebecca
Eben James	4332	1855		MAKIN,Rossmond P
Eben R	2957	1844	1848	* SEARS,Moody
Eben Thaxter	4332	1829	1889	LEAMAN,Susan E
Eben Warden	47D7	188D		* SEARS,Eben Warden
Eben Warden	4707	1854		ROOS,Caroline
Ebenezer	52	1694		HOWES,Sarah Gorham
Ebenezer	219D	1796	1859	JONES,Diana
Ebenezer	1239	1817	1845	* SEARS, ESQ.,Charles
Ebenezer	314	1723	1814	COOKE,Elizabeth
Ebenezer	939	1754	1849	WHITE,Jane
Ebenezer	462	1755	1835	GRAY,Hannah
Ebenezer	462	1787	1789	* SEARS,Ebenezer Capt
Ebenezer	1251	1795	1849	CREASE,Eliza Fair
Ebenezer	2463	1802	1858	HORTON,Joanna
Ebenezer	3841	1816		FALES,Cordelia
Ebenezer	4941	1849	1906	DAVIS
Ebenezer A	1487	1798		* SEARS, JR,Seth
Ebenezer Marshall	518	1788	1810	* SEARS,Richard Hon.
Ebenezer Wood	3519a. ii	1833		* SEARS,William
Edgar	3178	1824		* SEARS,Thomas Baldwin
Edgar A	4292	1880		* SEARS,Dsniel M
Edgar Herbert	4513	1855		YOUKER,Linnie
Edgar J	4751	1863		AUSTIN,Anna M
Edgar L	4294	1850		STEVENS,Jennie S
Edith	6230	1875		* SEARS,Albert F
Edith E	7034	1876		* SEARS,Andrew J
Edith Emily	3295	1882		* SEARS,John Henry

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Edith Horton	6801	1859		RIDLEY,George Lewis
Edith Howland	2771	1873		* SEARS,Willard Thomas
Edith R	4746b. i	1880		KENASTON,Fred
Edith Thacher	4346	1875		* SEARS,George Thacher
Edla	7247	1850		KNIGHT,Archibald
Edmund	62	1712	1796	CROWELL,Hannah
Edmund	395	1743	1832	TAYLOR,Hannah
Edmund	1113	1792	1867	CROWELL,Elizabeth
Edmund	2017	1808	1808	* SEARS,Alvan
Edmund	2017	1822	1885	BARTLETT,Catharine
Edmund	975		1868	BARTLETT,Elizabeth
Edmund	1690			* SEARS,John
Edmund B	4234j. ii	1845		WRIGHT,Edith
Edmund B	2663	1854	1854	* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Edmund Bacon	4230	1844		SAGE,Jane L
Edmund H	4587	1841		HINDS,Mary E
Edmund Hall	1458	1814	1837	* SEARS,Richard Capt
Edmund Hamblen	2566	1881		STEIGMAYER,K
Edmund Hamilton Rev.	2356	1810	1876	BACON,Ellen
Edmund Hamilton	2356	1852		SWAZEY,Helen Clark
Edmund Hamilton	4232	1878		* SEARS,Francis Bacon
Edmund Hamilton	4232			* SEARS,Edmund H
Edmund Hamilton	8141	1907		PIPER,Mary
Edmund Hamilton	8141	1937		* SEARS,Edmund H
Edmund Hamilton	9070			* SEARS,Edmund H
Edmund Howes	3847	1841	1864	* SEARS,Urban
Edmund Lucas	2276	1808	1879	THOMAS,Lucetta Jane
Edmund Winslow	3446	1821		BRUSH,Sophronia Reed
Edna	7041	1865		* SEARS,Frederick
Edna A	5349	1859		MOURER,Charles
Edna Josephine	4746b. vii	1899		GAUL,Herman K
Edna Ona	5116b. ii	1874		* SEARS,Spencer L
Edna Pearl	8215	1897		* SEARS,Franklin P
Edward	163	1704	1777	HOLMES,Desire
Edward	560	1729	1782	BRAY,Mary
Edward	649	1734		FRENCH,Mary
Edward	457	1746	1807	SEARS,Bethia
Edward	1436	1777	1859	CROWELL,Susan
Edward	834	1778	1831	ROOT,Jemima
Edward	1419	1779	1858	BAKER,Abigail
Edward	457	1790	1804	* SEARS,Edward
Edward	3001	1800		RIDER,Mary
Edward	2918	1808	1877	KELLY,Deborah
Edward	4815	1833	1862	KELLY,Tirzah H
Edward	4924	1835		HASWELL,Lydia H
Edward	3028	1841	1865	* SEARS,Odlin Page
Edward	1972	1847	1847	* SEARS,John
Edward	3995	1876		* SEARS,Oliver C
Edward	1460			HAND,Rebecca
Edward	1884			* SEARS,John
Edward	2109			* SEARS,Sunderland G
Edward	2370			* SEARS,Julius
Edward	3739			* SEARS,Thomas M
Edward A	4454	1876		* SEARS,Ezra Freeman
Edward Abernathy	3297	1870		* SEARS,Claudius W
Edward Allen	8426	1948		YAGER,Barbara Ann
Edward Arthur	3247	1860	1861	* SEARS,Alonzo Elmore
Edward B	2519	1868	1869	* SEARS,David S
Edward Bradford	5734	1845		HAWLEY,Hattie Amelia
Edward C	3679	1845		MCGLASHIN,Jennie
Edward Charles	806	1808		* SEARS,Thatcher
Edward Dwight	2361	1852	1882	* SEARS,Barnas Rev.
Edward E	3068	1849		* SEARS,Luther
Edward Earl	6919	1904	1952	SEIFERT,Bertha C
Edward Francis	6919	1871	1946	HOLT,Ruth
Edward G	2373	1813	1878	COLLAMORE,Betsy
Edward H	1973	1819		JONES,Julia M
Edward H	2918	1850		* SEARS,Edward
Edward H	4924	1869		* SEARS,Edward
Edward H	4234e. i	1885		* SEARS,William B
Edward Hale	5753d. i	1846		AMES,Lillie P
Edward Hale	5753d. i	1873	1873	* SEARS,Edward H
Edward Henry	2361	1840	1886	WILEY,Amelia L
Edward J	1605	1845	1846	* SEARS,Joseph
Edward James	4243	1874		* SEARS,John Simeon
Edward Jones	1973	1858	1883	* SEARS,Edward H
Edward L	2362	1847		* SEARS,Lyman
Edward M	3080	1851		* SEARS,John
Edward Merchant	2445	1860	1887	* SEARS,Samuel
Edward Pixley	7330	1872	1936	FRANZ,Katherine B
Edward Pixley	8426	1919	1991	BREIN,Helen Inga
Edward S	4254	1868		* SEARS,Gilbert n Rev.
Edward Shailer Lt	4256	1844		WAGGONER,Isabel W
Edward Stayner	3640b. iii	1875		* SEARS,George
Edward Wilbur	5642	1875		* SEARS,William O
Edward William	2850	1882	1950	* SEARS,Asa
Edwin	1618	1820	1822	* SEARS,Joseph Capt
Edwin	4234g. i	1829	1860	OLIVER,Fannie S
Edwin	1458	1812	1853	* SEARS,Richard Capt
Edwin	3221		1863	* SEARS,Giles
Edwin	3555	1832		* SEARS,Oliver Leonard
Edwin	3622	1832	1883	SELDEN,Laura EDSON
Edwin	7488	1840	1887	CROCKER,Elizabeth D
Edwin	4234g. i			* SEARS,Edwin
Edwin	5227			* SEARS,Alden
Edwin Buckingham	6673			* SEARS,Francis Bacon
Edwin Collins	3169	1808	1866	JARVIS,Marietta
Edwin Dexter	1604	1828	1860	* SEARS,Zebina Capt
Edwin EWING	3622	1866		* SEARS,Edwin
Edwin Francis	2286	1847		* SEARS,Leander
Edwin L	3359			* SEARS,Larned
Edwin L	5430	1859	1864	* SEARS,Joshua
Edwin L	5439	1864		* SEARS,Loran A
Edwin Parsons	5319	1851		DEMAREST,Francis E
Edwin Paul	2468	1843		* SEARS,Paul Capt
Edwin W	5753b. iv	1847		RUSSELL,Mary J
Edwin White	4078	1860	1869	* SEARS,Sherman West
Edy	1060	1804	1805	* SEARS,Joseph
Effa	7035	1874		* SEARS,Rufus B
Effie	4222c. iii			* SEARS,William
Effie	4234g. i			* SEARS,Edwin
Effie Eloise	7669	1898		* SEARS,John Lewis
Effie Francis	4190	1884		* SEARS,Frederic Lewis
Effie V	7043	1871		* SEARS,George Robert
Egbert	3154			* SEARS,James
Egbert S	888a. v.	1812		* SEARS,Abram
Elaine Ackley	9351	1923		THOMPSON,Warren F
Elaine Dorothy	8214	1957		MILLER,Paul D
Elaine Marie	8220	1951		DENNEHY,Robert W
Elbridge G	2289			VAUGHAN,Lydia Ann
Eldredge	3355	1790	1875	CLARK,Hannah C
Eldredge C	5427	1816		BRAY,Achsah H
Eleanor	835	1781	1866	SIMMONS,Richmond
Eleanor M "Ella"	8189	1888		SENK,Henry
Eleanor Margaret	9280	1932		FALA,Albert Louis
Eleanor Warren	932	1820	1842	* SEARS,Paul Stickney
Eleazar	563	1728	1810	LEWIS,Ruth
Eleazar	24	1705	1796	NICKERSON,Mary
Eleazar	581	1739	1824	GODFREY,Bethia
Eleazar	267	1770		* SEARS,Nathan Lt
Eleazar	973	1778	1855	MORTON,Polly
Eleazar	1433	1800	1823	* SEARS,Lewis Capt
Eleazar	3055	1801		WHEATON,Sarah
Eleazar	837			* SEARS,Paul
Eleazar H	1488	1771	1855	MARVIN,Betsy
Electa	2191	1799	1876	BLASHFIELD,Ira
Electa	1518	1813		* SEARS,Lyman
Electa Lelia	3671	1882		* SEARS,Irving Coe
Electa Maria	4043	1823		BROWN,Daniel T
Electa Olivia	4299	1840		DWELLE,Henry
Electa Sophia	2438	1850	1853	* SEARS,Luther Rawson
Elena Phidelia	4222e. ii	1867		* SEARS,Rufus A
Elenor S	7484	1874		* SEARS,Isaiah Francis
Elenora	4788	1881		* SEARS, JR,Frederic R
Eli	646	1799	1841	* SEARS,Barnabas
Eli	3180	1800	1854	BIVENS,Roxanna
Eli	1505	1768	1800	BULL,Hanna
Eli	5150	1816	1872	MORRIS,Mary Anna
Eli Blodgett	888a. v	1805		* SEARS,Abram
Elias G	2205	1834		* SEARS,Silas
Elihu	2202			* SEARS,William Coffin
Elihu K	4844	1853		Isabella R
Elijah	1461	1794		* SEARS,Isaac
Elijah	582			* SEARS,David
Elijah	3081			FRENCH,Matilda
Elijah Bailey	2729	1817	1873	CROWELL,Almira
Elijah Bailey	2663	1826	1900	FISH,Harriet n
Elijah Clark	2321	1805		HILLS,Ann B
Elinore	2684	1862		* SEARS,Gilbert
Elisha	434	1741	1822	SNOW,Thankful
Elisha Sgt	632	1748	1820	SEARS,Hannah
Elisha	1155	1795	1838	WING,Hitty
Elisha	73	1706	1790	VINCENT,Sarah
Elisha	381			* SEARS,Simeon
Elisha Bearse	3389	1846		PARSONS,Martha E
Elisha Freeman	3636	1831	1897	MAYO,Bethia
Elisha Harvey	2608			* SEARS,Elisha Harvey
Elisha Harvey	2608	1829		GODFREY,Mary
Eliza	2341	1837	1839	* SEARS,Orin Dea.
Eliza	2230			* SEARS,Marshall G
Eliza	942	1808	1865	* SEARS,William
Eliza	1613	1805	1822	GEER,George
Eliza	830	1806		* SEARS, JR,Alden
Eliza	1992	1833		* SEARS,Henry
Eliza	2443	1839		LILLY,Duane
Eliza	1616			* SEARS,Stephen
Eliza	5138			* SEARS,Isaac
Eliza A	3541	1828		* SEARS,Rufus
Eliza Ann	3238	1823	1879	WRIGHT,John
Eliza Annie	2259	1851		* SEARS,Daniel H
Eliza Brown	5319	1881		* SEARS,Edwin Parsons
Eliza Crease	1251	1823	1831	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Eliza Fenno	923	1828	1828	* SEARS,Isaac
Eliza Gibbs	3466a. vi	1820		LEWIS,Remegio
Eliza H	3537			* SEARS,Nathaniel
Eliza M	5791	1835		BRANSHAW
Eliza Maria	3412	1825	1860	POWERS,James F
Eliza Octavia	4222b. i	1823		MCOMBER,Marvin
Eliza Rhoda	2664	1858	1858	* SEARS,Orin Capt
Elizabeth	54	1697	1728	CROSBY,Nathaniel
Elizabeth	29		1724	COOKE,John
Elizabeth	28	1725		BEARSE
Elizabeth	145	1741		* SEARS,John Capt
Elizabeth	53	1741		CLAPP,Joshua
Elizabeth	84	1745	1766	* SEARS,Paul
Elizabeth	396	1745	1819	HOMER,Thomas
Elizabeth	47	1752		* SEARS,Judah
Elizabeth	797	1752		HALL,Samuel
Elizabeth	229	1755		* SEARS,Samuel
Elizabeth	380	1763		HANDY
Elizabeth	229	1765	1798	* SEARS,Samuel
Elizabeth	562	1768		CROSBY,David
Elizabeth	624	1774		* SEARS,Stephen
Elizabeth	587	1775	1790	* SEARS,Thomas Capt
Elizabeth	2020	1781		HOWES,Joseph
Elizabeth "Betsy"	1521	1783	1843	MONTAGUE,Joseph
Elizabeth	1667	1786		* SEARS,Stephen
Elizabeth	1502	1790		BRUSH,Joseph Bennett
Elizabeth	400	1799		* SEARS,Christopher
Elizabeth	2958	1801	1851	CROWELL, JR.,F
Elizabeth	1104	1804	1805	* SEARS,Jacob
Elizabeth	888a. iv.	1815	1822	* SEARS,William D
Elizabeth	950	1822		* SEARS,Silas
Elizabeth	2375	1824		* SEARS,James
Elizabeth	2021	1824		* SEARS,Benjamin
Elizabeth	1422		1827	SEARS,James
Elizabeth	1605	1828		TREADWAY,John G
Elizabeth	5564	1828		STETSON,John Dr
Elizabeth	3001	1830		SMITH,Richard
Elizabeth	3434	1833	1863	* SEARS,Sumner
Elizabeth	7022	1844		* SEARS,D M

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Elizabeth "Tib"	3222	1848		* SEARS, JR,James
Elizabeth	2805	1863		* SEARS,Eben
Elizabeth	7058	1865		* SEARS,Samuel V
Elizabeth	7042	1873		* SEARS,George
Elizabeth	5290	1879		* SEARS,Theodore Hoyt
Elizabeth	4792	1892		* SEARS,Herbert Mason
Elizabeth	582			ROOT,Jonathan
Elizabeth	624			SEARS,Stephen
Elizabeth	806			* SEARS,Thatcher
Elizabeth	887			HITCHCOCK,Stephen
Elizabeth	1652			EWART,Harry
Elizabeth	2280			SAYLES,Lyman
Elizabeth	3471			KNOTT
Elizabeth	4232			* SEARS,Edmund H
Elizabeth A	2464	1838		JAMES,E
Elizabeth A	1081	1810		* SEARS,Henry
Elizabeth A	2219	1831		MANTER,Elihu D
Elizabeth Ann	9281	1936		O'DONNELL,Neil F
Elizabeth Annie	4301	1849		LAMBERTSON,George H
Elizabeth B	954	1767	1850	BRYANT,Martin
Elizabeth Beecher	6225	1837		WILCOX,Charles E
Elizabeth C	2373	1841	1841	* SEARS,Edward G Rev.
Elizabeth Corey	2361	1838		CHAPMAN,Robert B
Elizabeth Diana	2190	1838		ATKINSON,George O R
Elizabeth E	1704	1843		* SEARS,Nathan
Elizabeth F	2745	1828		SMALLEY,James A
Elizabeth F	1234	1806		SEARS,Thomas
Elizabeth "Lizzie" F	6674	1846	1924	WINSLOW,Philander B
Elizabeth H	1239	1821	1898	HALLET,Lot
Elizabeth H	4234e. i	1884	1884	* SEARS,William B
Elizabeth Hoyt	3251	1864	1866	* SEARS,Theodore C
Elizabeth Kent	8120	1907		FERRIS,Lincoln S
Elizabeth L	2078	1842		HOOVER,Albert T
Elizabeth Lowe	3310	1828		HEDGE,Milton P
Elizabeth Lyman	1590	1828		ROWLEY,Freeman M
Elizabeth M	7029	1849		* SEARS,David
Elizabeth Moore	5129	1864		* SEARS,Martin V B
Elizabeth R	1981	1825		* SEARS,Harper D
Elizabeth Watson	3350	1849		HUSTON,James Carter
Elizabeth Willard	2770	1835		SEABURY,Charles W
Elkanah	377	1734	1816	WHITE,Ruth
Elkanah	401	1758	1836	BRAY,Mercy
Elkanah	667	1764	1838	* SEARS,Zebedee
Elkanah	2337	1795	1886	PHELPS,Desiar
Elkanah	1142	1800	1876	HALL,Clarissa
Elkanah Howes	2568	1849	1914	ELDREDGE,Lelia T
Ella	2685	1856		* SEARS,Enos
Ella	2753	1886		* SEARS,Orrin Brewster
Ella Augusta	4021	1857		PICKFORD,Henry Wood
Ella B	4627	1851		DANA,Irving A
Ella Clitz	3810	1849		BULLOCK,Irvine S
Ella Cynthia	6245	1849		TEMPLE,Lewis W
Ella E	4295	1852		ADAMS,Terry G
Ella Florin	3389	1850	1867	* SEARS,Joseph Ellery
Ella Grace	4332	1852	1875	* SEARS,Eben Thaxter C
Ella L	1975	1851		SHARY,John
Ella L	3076	1856	1878	TALCOTT,Jesse
Ella Lee	4146	1870		* SEARS,Everett H
Ella R	3295	1859		HAMLIN,Grove
Ella N	2842	1866		* SEARS,Henry Clark
Ellen	1694	1818	1840	ROSS,Orin J
Ellen	2873	1819		D'HAUTEVILLE,Paul D
Ellen	1863	1834		KNOWLES,Josiah M
Ellen	1652	1835	1843	* SEARS,Franklin
Ellen	2756	1843	1927	HALLET,George W
Ellen	3291	1844	1844	BARRUS,E R
Ellen	2289	1859		* SEARS,Elbridge G
Ellen	4914	1860		* SEARS,Thomas n
Ellen	888a. ii			* SEARS,Isaac Dr
Ellen	4206b. v			* SEARS,William H
Ellen A	2362	1836	1848	* SEARS,Lyman
Ellen Adelaide	3783	1832		SHORT,Asa DOOLITTLE
Ellen Augusta	3317			* SEARS,Charles Zebina
Ellen Augusta	4086	1835		BRODT,John Henry
Ellen J	3359			* SEARS,Larned
Ellen M	4915	1888		* SEARS,Jonathan Lewis
Ellen Margaret	9283	1965		* SEARS,John Patrick
Ellen Maria	4230	1866		* SEARS,Edmund Bacon
Ellen Philena	3609	1835	1854	* SEARS,Freeman
Ellen Victoria	1123	1837		* SEARS,George Capt
Ellen Warland	2784	1870		* SEARS,Alexander P
Ellery	3001	1833		ALLEN
Ellicot William	2186	1818	1820	* SEARS,William
Elmer C	4812	1861	1883	* SEARS,Grafton
Elmer Clarence	5693	1880		* SEARS,Charles W
Elmer Everett	5619	1881		* SEARS,John M
Elmer S	7484	1874		* SEARS,Isaiah Francis
Elmina A	7058	1878		* SEARS,Samuel V
Elmira	4788			* SEARS, JR,Frederic R
Elmira	977	1816		CUMMINGS,George
Elmira Antoinette	3790	1871		* SEARS,Charles Henry
Eloise A	4913	1854		* SEARS,Jonathan Capt
Elsa	7035	1880		* SEARS,Rufus B
Elsie	830	1818	1845	* SEARS, JR,Alden
Elsie	5200		1924	RIPLEY,Frank
Elsie L	7041	1871		* SEARS,Frederick
Elsie Louise	5190	1898		SAUNDERS,Robert B
Elsie Nora	4340	1861		* SEARS,Dean Smith
Elvira	2209			* SEARS,Alden
Elvira Fitzallan	2001	1828		* SEARS,Jonathan P
Elwin William	7332	1871	1923	BENNETT,Lizzie A
Emanuel	7030	1835		* SEARS,Christ
Emanuel	844	1802	1803	* SEARS,Lot
Emeline	3497	1818	1840	ROSS, Orin J
Emeline	5153	1822		WIXOM,Woodard S
Emeline	1861	1827	1831	* SEARS,Nathan
Emeline	3555	1829	1830	* SEARS,Oliver Leonard
Emeline	1142	1830		HOWLAND,William
Emeline	1327	1834		SNOW,David H
Emeline	6017	1835	1869	GUILFORD,Frederic

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Emeline	2921	1842		* SEARS,Sylvanus
Emeline	3475		1842	MOORE,John Thomas
Emeline B	4821	1868		* SEARS,Bartlett
Emeline M	3179	1817	1821	* SEARS,David F Capt
Emery	3003	1806	1838	HOMER,Nabby T
Emery W	4854	1862		HANDREN,Kate W
Emilia	1627	1814		* SEARS,Roland Dea.
Emilia	1627	1800	1814	* SEARS,Roland Dea.
Emily	2023	1819		COATES,H C
Emily	1589	1819		HINCKLEY,Stephen
Emily	1158	1828		BAKER,Lathrop
Emily	1928	1848		* SEARS,Aaron Vincent
Emily	2975	1824	1827	* SEARS,Jonathan Capt
Emily A	3180	1847	1863	* SEARS,Eli
Emily A	3221	1848	1874	* SEARS,Giles
Emily B	2371	1809	1886	THOMPSON,Samuel
Emily Boardman	5152	1857		* SEARS,Baldwin
Emily Crouch	2075	1845		* SEARS,Benjamin
Emily Esther	2874			* SEARS,David
Emily Hyde	3225	1805	1877	ROBINSON,Henry
Emily Jane	3508	1852	1852	* SEARS,Hiram Rev.
Emily Joanna	3266	1852		HUBBELL,Lyman
Emily K	3074	1848		MARSH,Burr
Emily M	4115	1827		BLACKMER,Charles M
Emily Martha	3266	1849	1850	* SEARS,Israel Parsons
Emily Nickerson	3635	1862		HOYT,James King
Emma	5086	1852		* SEARS,Rufus
Emma	7038	1862		* SEARS,Daniel G
Emma	3170			* SEARS,George
Emma	3285			* SEARS,Samuel D
Emma A	4142	1867		* SEARS,William Henry
Emma Augusta	2260	1859	1860	* SEARS,Hiram Bartlett
Emma C	3418	1886		* SEARS,Frank PEEBLES
Emma Collin	5264	1871		* SEARS,James Sanford
Emma Delight	4234b. ii	1853		HUMISTON
Emma E	4067			* SEARS,Arad West
Emma Elizabeth	2804,2808	1838		MAY,Samuel P
Emma Elizabeth	2805	1861		* SEARS,Eben
Emma F	3758	1861		* SEARS,Sylvester C
Emma Francis	3246	1852	1874	* SEARS,Jacob Brush
Emma Francis	4722	1862	1863	* SEARS,James
Emma H	2685	1851		* SEARS,Enos
Emma Josephine	2469	1850		GURNEY,Joseph Manley
Emma Katie	5623	1862	1870	* SEARS,Lowell Clark
Emma May	3274	1874		* SEARS,Lysander
Emma Ursula	2042	1853		* SEARS,Albert Selim
Emma V	7107	1858		* SEARS,John L
Emma Victoria "Nell"	5217	1870	1894	MADISON,William G
Emma Virginia	2444	1847		LYON,Charles D
Enoch	297	1741	1773	UNDERHILL
Enoch	73	1746	1767	* SEARS,Elisha
Enoch	48	1755	1779	* SEARS,John
Enoch	256			* SEARS,Joshua
Enoch	1428	1779	1839	KELLY,Bethia
Enoch Bartlett	9065	1977		* SEARS, JR,David R
Enoch Hamlin	1484	1761		SMITH
Enos	443	1783		* SEARS,John Capt
Enos	394	1752	1822	KELLEY,Rebecca
Enos	1647	1806		* SEARS,Barnabas
Enos	2685	1816	1865	HALL,Thankful
Enos	1196			* SEARS,Enos
Epenetus H	3096	1815	1881	ALLEN,Julia A
Ephraim	434	1797		* SEARS,Elisha
Erastus	1497			* SEARS,Abijah
Erastus	3154			* SEARS,James
Erastus F	1704	1845		* SEARS,Nathan
Erick W	7827	1897		* SEARS,Horace Lincoln
Ernest	7112	1895		* SEARS,Lewis
Ernest	2539	1867		* SEARS,William H H
Ernest	5228			* SEARS,William
Ernest F	6033	1879		* SEARS,Frank GRAHAM
Ernest L	4741	1864		Annie F
Ernest Oscar	3295	1874		* SEARS,John Henry
Ernest R	6237	1868		Edith M
Erwin Erastus	2441	1864	1870	* SEARS,Daniel
Esek Bussey	1098	1815		OLIN,Esther F
Esek Olin	2441	1869	1870	* SEARS,Daniel
Estella Jane	2441	1857		* SEARS,Daniel
Estella K	5540	1852		TILTON,Frank M
Estella O	5695	1871		* SEARS,Alexander
Esther	1523	1780	1811	GRIFFITHS,Jeremiah
Esther	380	1782		HAWLEY
Esther	889	1813		* SEARS,William
Esther	7320	1895	1963	CLIFFORD,Carl
Esther	8222	1899		* SEARS,Henry
Esther C	5347	1847		GRIFFIN,Francis G
Esther Camilla	3248	1829		PERRY,James A
Esther Elmira	3790	1831		SEARS,Charles Henry
Esther J	1330	1851		* SEARS,Freeman
Esther Robinson	3226	1839	1870	HARWOOD,John P
Esther Sydney	7411			SAVAGE
Ethel	5235			* SEARS,Josephus T
Ethel Craig	4964	1869	1876	* SEARS,Henry Clinton
Ethel n	7065	1887		* SEARS,Albert H
Etta	5138			* SEARS,Isaac
Etta Frances	5561	1866		* SEARS,Barnabas
Etta May	4142	1870		* SEARS,William Henry
Eugene	2828			* SEARS,Obed
Eugene	3334	1876		* SEARS,Peter R
Eugene B	7278	1841		SMITH,Maggie A
Eugene E	2276	1851	1852	* SEARS,Edmund Lucas
Eugenie Churchill	6520	1870	1959	COLE,Fred Baker
Eunice	1525	1784	1858	WEED,James
Eunice	400	1796		ROBBINS,Alexander
Eunice	1047	1801	1875	* SEARS,Willard
Eunice	2940	1801	1878	THACHER,Gorham
Eunice	889	1803		* SEARS,William
Eunice	2965	1814		SMITH,Eben R
Eunice B	2263	1871	1876	* SEARS,Winslow
Eunice B	973			* SEARS,Eleazar
Eunice D	4206a. i	1820		CHURCH,John

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Eunice K	2957	1834		LOMBARD,Henry H
Eva	5138			* SEARS,Isaac
Eva	7059	1868		* SEARS,William
Eva Rachel	4222a. iv	1869		* SEARS,Cyrus L
Eva V E	2751	1857		* SEARS,Lorenzo J
Eva van Egmond	2751	1855		* SEARS,Lorenzo J
Evangeline A	7061	1872		* SEARS,William H
Eveline	2841	1872	1874	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Eveline	2918	1840		BURGESS,Joshua
Evelyn Celia	6944	1919		LOSKA,Ronald Stephen
Evelyn Elizabeth	8179	1910		SMALL,Leonard W
Evelyn Georgianna	2723	1875		* SEARS,Phillip Howes
Evenie	7097	1898		* SEARS,John
Everett	2257	1839	1841	* SEARS,William
Everett	2841	1874		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Everett Clifton	5445	1879		* SEARS,Luther A
Everett H	4146	1842		TRIPP,Sarah Allen
Everett W	2842	1873		* SEARS,Henry Clark
Everett William	4146	1879		* SEARS,Everett H
Experience	84	1743		ELDREDGE,James
Ezekial J	836	1822	1844	* SEARS,John
Ezra	48	1755	1778	* SEARS,John
Ezra	1424	1799	1799	* SEARS,Prince
Ezra	1120	1789	1830	SEABURY,Mary
Ezra	1113	1821	1846	SEARS,Chloe C
Ezra	2680			* SEARS,Barzillai
Ezra Freeman	4454	1852		BARTLETT,Eleanor S
Ezra Hampton	9065	1988		* SEARS, JR,David R
Ezra K	2957	1828		* SEARS,Moody
Fannie	1465	1802		PHELPS,John A
Fannie	3504	1861	1871	* SEARS,Washington
Fannie	7042	1878		* SEARS,George
Fannie Ann	1194	1833	1833	* SEARS,Heman
Fannie Baldwin	1509	1832	1902	* SEARS,Archibald
Fannie F	5612	1881		* SEARS,Fred. Eugene
Fannie H	2663	1855	1875	* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Fannie M	4947	1870		* SEARS,Thomas F
Fanny	393	1787	1790	* SEARS,Paul
Fanny	443	1791		* SEARS,John Capt
Fanny	1092	1793	1847	BASSETT,Thomas
Fanny	1605	1824	1844	BAKER,Charles Wesley
Fanny	7278	1860		* SEARS,Eugene B
Fanny	2756	1861	1913	* SEARS,Charles
Fanny	969			ROWELL
Fany Eveline	4222a. iv	1872		* SEARS,Cyrus L
Fear	520	1754	1797	COLMAN,William
Fear	1377	1788	1822	SCUDDER,Charles
Fessenden	1422	1818		* SEARS,James
Fletcher	4222b viii	1864		* SEARS,Asa B
Flora	983	1861		* SEARS,Nathan
Flora A	3074	1856	1871	* SEARS,Dioclesian
Flora A	2729		1887	* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Flora Burchard	3446	1865		* SEARS,Edmund Winslow
Flora E	3761	1867		* SEARS,Frederick M
Flora E	7059	1876		* SEARS,William
Flora Jean	4206b. v	1870		* SEARS,William H
Flora L	5430	1863		HATHAWAY,William
Flora Lizzie	11517	1870		* HAWES,Hiram
Flora Louise	3671	1880		* SEARS,Irving Coe
Flora N	2286	1855		* SEARS,Leander
Florence	4708	1856		TOLMAN, JR.,Henry
Florence Eveline	4222b viii	1866		* SEARS,Asa B
Florence Hart	8119	1907		JOHNSTON,Robert A
Florence Hazel	4707	1886		* SEARS,Eben Warden
Florence K	2684	1869		* SEARS,Gilbert
Florence Lucina	5734	1881		* SEARS,Edward B
Florence Mabel	4722	1874	1877	* SEARS,James
Florence Mae	6919	1902	1981	* SEARS,Edward Francis
Florence May	3963	1854		BURNELL,Arthur S
Florence May	4964	1863		FULLER
Florence Minnie	3239	1855		CAMPBELL,Miles D
Florence N	4707	1886		* SEARS,Eben Warden
Floy D	7110	1893		* SEARS,Lamanson
Foster Garfield	4513	1880		* SEARS,Edgar Herbert
Foster Uriah	4509	1920	1922	* SEARS,Lewis Elkanah
France	7118	1878		* SEARS,Sendal
Frances	884	1830	1854	* SEARS,John Dr
Frances	5539	1849		KELLOGG,John W
Frances	2159	1853	1856	* SEARS,David
Frances	3471			DAVENPORT
Frances E	7025	1846		* SEARS,Jacob S
Frances Emily	3640b. iii	1876		* SEARS,George
Frances Graves	2042	1857		OWINS,Thomas B
Frances Isabel	3424	1849	1850	* SEARS,Rowland
Frances V	1930	1847		* SEARS,Washington Z
Francis	1488	1808	1870	* SEARS,Eleazar H
Francis	1620	1815		* SEARS,Washington
Francis	5217	1860	1863	* SEARS,David
Francis	5295	1888		* SEARS,Stephen Parish
Francis	8423	1913		CHENEY,Edith Miriam
Francis Augustus	3253	1833		PARISH,Roxcellana
Francis B	6673			* SEARS,Francis Bacon
Francis Bacon	6673	1882		BUCKINGHAM,Marian
Francis Billington	2167	1822		LUCE,Hannah V
Francis Dana	2252	1851	1878	* SEARS,Thomas B
Francis E	2366	1841		SEELEY,George A
Francis Everett	2001	1826	1826	* SEARS,Jonathan P
Francis H	2167	1849	1849	* SEARS,Francis B
Francis J	4206d. i	1827		DEWEY,Mary I
Francis Maria	3298	1819		MARTIN,William S
Francis Marion	3327	1874		* SEARS,Henry
Francis Marion	3424	1839	1841	* SEARS,Rowland
Francis Oscar	4222a. ii	1863		* SEARS,Benjamin
Francis Philip	2723	1869		* SEARS,Phillip Howes
Francis Weston	4140	1898	1975	CORNWALL,Mildred
Frank	5086	1848		* SEARS,Rufus
Frank	3119	1860		* SEARS,Odell M
Frank	7059	1860		* SEARS,William
Frank	5746	1866		Alice M
Frank	7038	1869		* SEARS,Daniel G
Frank	4019	1879		* SEARS,Wilmer
Frank	7065	1893		* SEARS,Albert H
Frank	299			* SEARS,Levi
Frank	1703			* SEARS,Sardis
Frank	3869			* SEARS,Seward
Frank	4234g. iv			* SEARS,Henry
Frank	5138			* SEARS,Isaac
Frank	5235			* SEARS,Josephus T
Frank A	3758	1865		* SEARS,Sylvester C
Frank C	4072	1870	1870	* SEARS,Silas
Frank Cook	6451	1846		POWELL,Addie C
Frank D	4263	1860		* SEARS,James Douglass
Frank Dana	4157	1877		* SEARS,Bartlett
Frank E	2446	1852	1867	* SEARS,Stephen
Frank E	2731	1869		* SEARS,Reuben
Frank Fitzgerald	6850	1916		* SEARS,Nathan Harold
Frank G	3681	1872		* SEARS,Theron M
Frank Graham	6033	1852		WILDMAN,Etta
Frank Grant	4206d. iii	1864		* SEARS,James H
Frank H	6020	1868		* SEARS,Ambrose
Frank Henry	5619	1877		* SEARS,John M
Frank Howard	3546	1850		* SEARS,Benjamin F
Frank I	7488	1869	1887	Mary E
Frank I	4961			* SEARS,Philip Howland
Frank L	2747	1860		* SEARS,Charles
Frank L	4294			* SEARS,Edgar L
Frank Lawton	7810	1864		Eva May
Frank Peebles	3418	1856		Emma A
Frank S	2085	1860		* SEARS,John
Frank Silas	3291	1854		HARRIS,Nellie
Frank Thomas	2010	1861	1864	* SEARS,Isaac Henry
Frank W	5127	1858		CLARK,Fannie Gordon
Frank W	5502	1863		* SEARS,Warren Clark
Frank W	5128	1870		* SEARS,Albert Edgar
Franklin	1652	1785		SHADDERS,Elizabeth
Franklin	3386	1808	1875	SMITH,Lucy S
Franklin	5170	1826		CRISSEY,Calphurnia
Franklin	2607	1826	1899	CHADWICK,Susan Ann
Franklin	2041	1831	1875	* SEARS,Charles
Franklin	3434	1840	1864	* SEARS,Sumner
Franklin	3297	1859	1861	* SEARS,Claudius W
Franklin	983	1864		* SEARS,Nathan
Franklin	934			* SEARS,Silas
Franklin	1607			* SEARS,Peter
Franklin	3386			* SEARS,Franklin Rev.
Franklin	3868			* SEARS,Franklin
Franklin A	1604	1830	1868	LOCKWOOD,Melvina
Franklin A	5439	1854		HEALD,Cora
Franklin Keene	4106	1834		HUNT,Catharine E
Franklin Pearce	60063	1852	1917	DOWNEY,Francis F
Franklin R	3359			* SEARS,Larned
Franklin T	2854	1870		* SEARS,Freeman F
Fred A	7055	1878		* SEARS,M K
Fred B	4961			* SEARS,Philip Howland
Fred Coleman	6517	1866	1949	STOKES,Ruth Tipton
Fred H	7046	1873		* SEARS,Herman V
Fred H	7047	1873		* SEARS,Isaac n
Fred L	5087	1850	1889	PECK,Eunice A
Fred. Allison	7203	1854		JORDAN,Caroline C C
Fred. Eugene	5612	1850		CARTER,Augusta J
Fred. Jordan	7203	1878	1884	* SEARS,Fred. Allison
Frederic	2828			* SEARS,Obed
Frederic	3388	1812	1880	BAKER,Alcy Reed
Frederic	1883	1848	1873	* SEARS,Robert
Frederic	2161	1859		TAFT,Mary C
Frederic	1928	1863		* SEARS,Aaron Vincent
Frederic	4019	1882		* SEARS,Wilmer
Frederic	1055			* SEARS,Joshua
Frederic	2738			* SEARS,Alden
Frederic A	7486			* SEARS,Horace A
Frederic B	4263	1862		* SEARS,James Douglass
Frederic Baker	3388	1837	1841	* SEARS,Frederic
Frederic Baker	3388	1841	1871	* SEARS,Frederic
Frederic E	5753c. i	1871		* SEARS,Henry F
Frederic Everett	3347	1881		* SEARS,Joseph B
Frederic Foster	3511	1862		* SEARS,Charles Oliver
Frederic G	6441	1879		* SEARS,George F
Frederic Grant	5753b. iii	1869		* SEARS,Lewis E
Frederic H	3545	1811	1894	SEARS,Rebecca E
Frederic Howard	2663	1863	1922	* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Frederic Jerome	3157	1851	1863	* SEARS,Charles
Frederic Jerome	5129	1870		* SEARS,Martin V B
Frederic Lawrence	4106	1860		* SEARS,Franklin Keene
Frederic Lewis	4190	1861		KING,Eudora F "Dora"
Frederic Lewis	4190	1879		* SEARS,Frederic Lewis
Frederic R	4788	1856		COOLIDGE,Eleonora R
Frederic Richard	2875	1824		SHAW,Marian
Frederic T	5167	1859	1864	* SEARS,Benjamin P
Frederic W	2259	1845	1847	* SEARS,Daniel H
Frederic W	3915	1881		* SEARS,Newton H
Frederic West	6442	1853		BALDWIN,Louiza
Frederick Bliss	3622	1876		* SEARS,Edwin
Frederick M	3761	1836		THOMAS,Susan
Frederick P	3758	1867		* SEARS,Sylvester C
Frederick R	4788	1880		* SEARS, JR,Frederic R
Frederick Rufus	9284	1959		* SEARS,Kendrick Alan
Frederick Rufus	8344	1908		VAN DERVEER,Doris A
Frederick Stillman	3611	1856	1857	* SEARS,Jonathan
Frederick W	2078	1853	1872	* SEARS,John
Freeman	629	1740	1807	HASKELL,Mehitable
Freeman	74	1747	1748	* SEARS,John Deacon
Freeman	74	1752	1753	* SEARS,John Deacon
Freeman	74	1755		* SEARS,John Deacon
Freeman	630	1774	1774	* SEARS,Barnabas Lt
Freeman	1847	1779	1811	BADLAM,Lydia
Freeman	1627	1786	1803	* SEARS,Roland Dea.
Freeman	1330	1799	1879	CROSBY,Hitty
Freeman	1422	1802		ELDRIDGE,Patience
Freeman	3609	1810		PARSONS,Eunice
Freeman B	3545	1842		HARR,Caroline
Freeman F	2854	1828		SNOW,Elizabeth J

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Freeman Willis	6030	1842		SYDELL,Kate S
Fulton Howard	4264	1868		* SEARS,William R
Garaphelia A	2279			BISHOP,Israel T
Garie	7058	1876		* SEARS,Samuel V
Gary David	9162	1958		* SEARS, JR,Harold F
Gary Howard	8387	1957		* SEARS,Gerald Weston
Gennett	5712	1844		WILLS,Clayton
Geoffrey Clark	9284	1969		* SEARS,Kendrick Alan
George	592	1735	1801	HALL,Abigail
George	1532	1765	1800	FRY,Lucretia
George	1123	1795	1845	GRAY,Susan
George	882	1802	1882	* SEARS,Stephen
George	1488	1804	1858	* SEARS,Eleazar H
George	3393	1808		GALE,Abby T
George	889	1815	1884	* SEARS,William
George	3170	1823	1866	GREGORY,Sarah
George	1588	1824		* SEARS,Peter Lt
George	1143	1829	1853	* SEARS,Thomas
George	1123	1830	1830	* SEARS,George Capt
George	2340	1832		* SEARS,David
George	2363	1839	1866	BROOKS,Lovisa J
George	3439	1841	1843	* SEARS,Barnabas
George	7020	1842		* SEARS,John
George	3393	1843		* SEARS,George
George	3640b. iii	1844		STAYNER,Emily
George	3222	1857		* SEARS, JR,James
George	2565	1856	1885	* SEARS,Isaiah C
George	5086	1850		* SEARS,Rufus
George	7038	1864		* SEARS,Daniel G
George	7039	1866		* SEARS,Edgar P
George	7042	1875		* SEARS,George
George	7095	1878		* SEARS,Henry
George	806			* SEARS,Thatcher
George	1465			BROWN
George	1511			* SEARS,Isaac
George	1532			* SEARS,George
George	2372			* SEARS,Simeon
George	2682			* SEARS,Lyman
George	3170			* SEARS,George
George	3287			* SEARS,George
George	4222d. ii			* SEARS,Isaac B
George	7360			* SEARS,Duane Phillips
George A	3487	1862		* SEARS,Walter S
George Albert	4346	1868		* SEARS,George Thacher
George Alfred	3590	1836	1856	* SEARS,Isaac
George Alonzo	3119	1848		* SEARS,Odell M
George Belden	3235	1809	1877	ROCKWELL,Marinda B
George Benjamin	5254	1847	1928	KEYES,Antoinette L
George Brayton	5565	1872		* SEARS,David
George C	4752	1866		SILVER,Grace B
George Carleton Capt	2209	1840		ALDRICH,Jenny M
George Clinton	8452	1903	1967	FOSTER,Angeline T
George DeWitt	5171	1858		* SEARS,DeWitt C
George Demarest	5319	1876		* SEARS,Edwin Parsons
George E	2051	1835		* SEARS,Bradley
George E	4222c. iv	1866		* SEARS,Benjamin
George E	4924	1871	1875	* SEARS,Edward
George E	7814	1875		Carrie
George E	2121			* SEARS,Miles
George Edward	1883	1838		* SEARS,Robert
George Edward	4725	1848	1879	TUCKER,Lydia Anne
George Evernett	3481	1848		* SEARS,Richard
George Fairfax	3297	1863		* SEARS,Claudius W
George Foster	9372	1929		SNIDER,Helen Marie
George Franklin	4106	1866		* SEARS,Franklin Keene
George Frederic	6441	1856		HAYMAN,Emma C
George Fulton	3349	1847		WHITON,Clara
George G	3205			* SEARS,John
George Gray	2534	1859		* SEARS,George Oliver
George H	3372	1852	1855	Mary A
George H	7043	1876		* SEARS,George Robert
George Henry	3511	1851		* SEARS,Charles Oliver
George Herbert	3609	1854	1884	* SEARS,Freeman
George Hosmer	1972	1861		* SEARS,John
George I	60069	1844		Mary E
George J	7081	1889		* SEARS,George
George Levi	5031	1854		BRADBURY,Emma
George Lucien	2540	1877		* SEARS,George W
George M	4254	1872		* SEARS,Gilbert n Rev.
George M Webster	3483	1846	1868	* SEARS,Silas Rev.
George Mitchell	3640a. v	1872		* SEARS,Robert
George O	3076	1842	1849	* SEARS,Phillip
George Oliver	2534	1835		RICHARDS,Sarah G
George Percy	4243	1883	1883	* SEARS,John Simeon
George R	4158	1875		* SEARS,Robert Davie
George Robert	60070	1846		PHIPPEN,Diana M
George Robinson	5254	1875	1880	* SEARS,George B
George T	2221	1832		* SEARS,Joseph
George Thacher	4346	1839		THOMAS,Harriet
George W	5164	1814	1883	TOWNSEND,Maria
George W	5434	1821		BUTLER,Marietta
George W	5639	1838		WHITFORD,Melissa
George W	3180	1838	1841	* SEARS,Eli
George W	3239	1863		* SEARS,Clarke Crosby
George W	7061	1867	1918	* SEARS,William H
George W	7035	1876		* SEARS,Rufus B
George W	5225	1878		* SEARS,John W
George W	6033	1890		* SEARS,Frank GRAHAM
George W	3471			* SEARS,Hiram
George Washington	4010	1843	1919	DAVIS,Sylvia Ann
George Washington	3506	1846	1847	* SEARS,Richard V
George Washington W	3319	1858	1906	FOWLE,Margaret L
George Wells	3790	1867		* SEARS,Charles Henry
George William	6246	1855		HOUSTON,Jennie H
George William	8219	1907	1960	LUMNAH,Cora Albina
Georges Henry Pease	9132			* SEARS,Stephen David
Georgia Zella	4010	1881		* SEARS,George W
Georgianna	2287	1848		STEVENS,Adams
Georgianna	5317	1872		* SEARS,Jasper Peck
Geortner	3868			* SEARS,Franklin

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Gerald Clarie	6174	1906	1929	* SEARS,James Wilkens
Gerald Weston	8387	1921	1978	PILATH,Freida
Gertie M	3295	1870		* SEARS,Warren J
Gertie Marget	5430	1870		* SEARS,Joshua
Gertrude Camilla	5282			RENWICK,William C
Gideon Smith	2937	1830	1836	* SEARS,Prince Capt.
Gilbert	2684	1813	1880	RICHARDSON,Mary Ann
Gilbert Andrew	5639	1869	1869	* SEARS,George W
Gilbert J	3080	1848		* SEARS,John
Gilbert S	4915	1867		* SEARS,Jonathan Lewis
Gilbert T	7279	1840		WILBUR,Alice
Gilbert N	4254	1874		* SEARS,Gilbert N Rev.
Gilbert N	4254	1839		GAGE,Mary M
Giles	3221			* SEARS,Giles
Giles	3221	1810	1851	TALLMAN,Sarah
Gladdis	8124	1898		* SEARS,Douglass
Gladys	4844	1892		* SEARS,Elihu K
Gladys L	6140	1909	1932	BRADSHER,Albert
Gladys M	7097	1897		* SEARS,John
Gordon Raymond	5290	1885		* SEARS,Theodore Hoyt
Gould Boughton	3236	1811		SANFORD,Betsy A
Grace	48	1752	1771	* SEARS,John
Grace	4993	1864		* SEARS,Charles M
Grace	4190	1891		* SEARS,Frederic Lewis
Grace	4746b viii	1903		MILLER,George
Grace	3287			* SEARS,George
Grace Ammen	5252	1868	1880	* SEARS,Charles F
Grace B	4837	1878		* SEARS,Sylvester B
Grace E	4454	1887		* SEARS,Ezra Freeman
Grace L	4924	1878		* SEARS,Edward
Grace Winthrop	2877	1828		RIVES, JR.,William C
Gracie	7039	1868		* SEARS,Edgar P
Gracie	3993	1875		* SEARS,Charles B
Gracie	3640a. v	1881		* SEARS,Robert
Gracie A	3679	1877		* SEARS,Edward C
Grafton	2917	1805	1871	NICKERSON,Sarah
Grafton	4812	1826	1863	CROWELL,Martha J
Grant	5087	1853	1854	* SEARS,James
Greene	624	1781		* SEARS,Stephen
Greene	1325			* SEARS,Nathaniel
Gregory A	4262	1827		WITHERELL,Mary A
Grover	7054	1885		* SEARS,John J
Guy	7034	1868		* SEARS,Andrew J
Guy	7242	1878		* SEARS,Morris Baldwin
H Franklin	4628	1880		* SEARS,Milton H
H Peter	3471			* SEARS,Hiram
Haman	3165	1807		MOORE,Eliza
Hanley	5235			* SEARS,Josephus T
Hanna	3178	1829		* SEARS,Thomas Baldwin
Hannah	8,26	1672		SNOW,Thomas
Hannah	40	1685		VINCENT,John
Hannah	24	1701	1705	* SEARS,Silas
Hannah	153	1703		BLACKNUR,Peter
Hannah	63,160	1714		HOWES,Thomas
Hannah	169	1720		VINCENT,John
Hannah	228,241	1720	1760	FOSTER,Isaac
Hannah	332	1731	1768	SNOW,Mark
Hannah	134	1732		KENT,William
Hannah	501	1734		WING,Samuel
Hannah	544b, 656	1735	1780	HOWES,Barnabas
Hannah	86	1737		SMITH,Zoathe
Hannah	52	1739	1742	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Hannah	637	1740		WEBB,George Capt
Hannah	61	1742		* SEARS,Daniel
Hannah	167	1745	1747	* SEARS,Jonathan
Hannah	384	1746		SHELDON,Elisha
Hannah	167	1752		* SEARS,Jonathan
Hannah	157	1754	1756	* SEARS,Roland
Hannah	621	1754	1818	CROWELL,Josiah
Hannah	632	1756	1842	SEARS,Elisha Sergt
Hannah	899	1760		RUGGLES,Timothy Capt
Hannah	563	1762	1765	* SEARS,Eleazar
Hannah	229	1761	1835	* SEARS,Samuel
Hannah	264	1765		* SEARS,Judah Lt
Hannah	463	1766		SEARS,Willard
Hannah	630	1767	1841	* SEARS,Barnabas Lt
Hannah	832	1773	1849	SISSON,Stephen
Hannah	327	1780		* SEARS,William
Hannah	1100	1780	1862	ELDREDGE,Barnabas
Hannah	1111	1787	1877	HOWES,Abner
Hannah	563	1792		* SEARS,Eleazar
Hannah	952	1792	1879	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Hannah	1252	1797	1865	FOSTER,Hopkins
Hannah	3148	1797	1878	KINGSLEY,Cyrus H
Hannah	942	1800		TUBBS,John
Hannah	1244	1800	1884	HAMBLEN,Benjamin
Hannah	1194	1801	1818	* SEARS,Heman
Hannah	1194	1811	1844	* SEARS,Heman
Hannah	3179	1816	1816	* SEARS,David F Capt
Hannah	1239	1827	1868	* SEARS, ESQ.,Charles
Hannah	3613	1823	1856	ELDRIDGE,Henry
Hannah	256			* SEARS,Joshua
Hannah	632			CASSIDAY,John
Hannah	2288			LEACH
Hannah	3155			* SEARS,Charles
Hannah A	3359			* SEARS,Larned
Hannah C	3355	1832	1834	* SEARS,Eldredge
Hannah C	5427	1841		* SEARS,Eldredge C
Hannah C	4438	1855		KELLEY,Zebina D
Hannah Crowell	1587,1113	1833		SEARS,Joshua G
Hannah D	2920	1852		* SEARS,Michael
Hannah Elizabeth	1604	1817	1882	* SEARS,Zebina Capt
Hannah Elizabeth	5562	1852	1862	* SEARS,Stephen
Hannah Elizabeth	7189	1901	1976	RHODES,Walter
Hannah F	4813	1852		* SEARS,Daniel n
Hannah Gray	1241	1824	1826	* SEARS,Willard
Hannah Gray	1241	1827		* SEARS,Willard
Hannah Jane	3505	1818	1879	KILLPATRICK,James G
Hannah Keene	2214	1836		COLE,Isaac M
Hannah M	6019	1839		WING,Benjamin
Hannah Maria	2752	1836	1888	LINCOLN, JR.,John

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Hannah Maynard	3622	1869		* SEARS,Edwin
Hannah Richmond	3519a ii	1835	1885	* SEARS,William
Hannah S	4829	1870	1878	* SEARS,Ieaiah D
Hannah W	2957	1843	1843	* SEARS,Moody
Harlow Milton	2369	1836	1843	* SEARS,Norman Spencer
Harold Benjamin	4165c. iii	1875		* SEARS,B
Harold C	4752	1891		* SEARS,George C
Harold Carney	5390	1863		HAYDEN,Jeanette D
Harold Francis	8216	1901	1962	RYMAN,Mery
Harold Francis	9162	1931		BRAUCHLER,Dorothea E
Harold G	8300	1869		Della M
Harold G	8300	1893		* SEARS,Harold G
Harold Hayden	5390	1894	1895	* SEARS,Harold Carney
Harold Hume	9380	1947		PETERSON,Marta
Harold Ralph	4013	1889		* SEARS,Wesley
Harold W	4320	1886		* SEARS,Stephen Adame
Harper D	1981	1774	1867	CHURCHILL,Suean W
Harper D	1981	1832	1834	* SEARS,Harper D
Harriet	3469	1798	1847	VIDITD,Harvey
Harriet	877	1800		BARNUM,Jonah Dr
Harriet	1433	1817	1873	WHITE,Neleon
Harriet	2021	1818		* SEARS,Benjamin
Harriet	3D71	1819		WASHBURN,Frederick
Harriet	1849	1822		JONES,Ieeac
Harriet	2557	1825		PORTER
Harriet	3434	1825		CUTLER,George
Harriet	3541	1826		* SEARS,Rufue
Harriet	2538	1868		* SEARS,David
Harriet	7045	1876		* SEARS,Henry
Harriet	5228		1989	* SEARS,William
Harriet	3064			* SEARS,Nelson
Harriet Anderson	3510	1877		* SEARS,Addieon Dr
Harriet Bennett	1587	1827		SPELLMAN,Onelow G
Harriet E	8182			* SEARS,Richard Harvey
Harriet E Dickeson	2871	1814		CROWNINSHIELD,G
Harriet Eleanor	8444	1933		FRASER,Robert C
Harriet Emily	3663	1848		MUNN,Thomas
Harriet Howard	1883	1836		HUMPHREY,William F
Harriet Howard	364Da. v	1869	1869	* SEARS,Robert
Harriet Jene	2921	1844		NICKERSON,Dennie S
Harriet Jones	2369	1830		KEYES, JR.,Stephen R
Harriet L	1992	1839		RICHARDSON,J H
Harriet Leile	3810	1851		* SEARS,Henry Beaufort
Harriet M	3D76	1853		HOLCOMB,Tim. M
Harriet Newell	1618	1818		CROSBY,Thomae Snow
Harriet Newell	973	1822	184D	* SEARS,Eleazar
Harriet Newell	4156	1843		BARTLETT,Elkanah
Harriet Slater	4222b. vii	1836		THOMAS,Aibert
Harriet V	3998	1848		WARWICK,John B
Harrison G D	4114	1853		* SEARS,Harrieon Gray
Harrieon Gray Otie	4114	1825		SHERMAN,Mary Kelly
Harrison Hawley	5734	1877		* SEARS,Edward B
Harry	3504	1865		* SEARS,Weehington
Harry	7034	1870		* SEARS,Andrew J
Harry Alden	3671	1877		* SEARS,Irving Coe
Harry Barnae	4243	1873		* SEARS,John Simeon
Harry Bowere	4234e. i	1872		* SEARS,William B
Harry Clement	60074	1862		Rachel E
Harry Clinton	6428	1873		* SEARS,John McKnight
Harry E	7089	1888		* SEARS,George I
Harry Edward	4256	1870		* SEARS,Edward Shailer
Harry Elmer	3676	1879	1889	* SEARS,Hiram A
Harry Franklin	5753c. i	1874		* SEARS,Henry F
Harry Vidito	3479	1857		FINNEY,Aurelia A
Hartley McDonald	7312	191D		MUZZEY,Marguerite
Harvey	3504	1869	1874	* SEARS,Washington
Harvey	1055			* SEARS,Joehua
Harvey	736D			* SEARS,Duene Phillips
Harvey Harold	8428	1923		ZIMPRICH,Mary Jane
Harvey Soule	5479	1845		DUNBAR,S Adelaide
Hateuld	327	1773		* SEARS,William
Hattie A	2287			* SEARS,James T
Hattie A	4206d. iii	1860		* SEARS,James H
Hattie Bartlett	4157	1875		* SEARS,Bartlett
Hattie Belle	3446	1861	1863	* SEARS,Edmund Winslow
Hattie Cornelia	1973	1862	1863	* SEARS,Edward H
Hattie E	4206d. i	1868		* SEARS,Francie J
Hattie E	4254	1866		* SEARS,Gilbert n Rev.
Hattie E	2263	1873	1876	* SEARS,Winelow
Hettie Eetelle	3295	1866	1869	* SEARS,John Henry
Hattie F	3412	183D		KEITH,Oliver
Hattie Lavinia	2468	1853		FAIRBAIRN,Robert B
Hattie M	3545	185D	1880	* SEARS,Frederic H
Hattie O	5695	1869	1871	* SEARS,Alexander
Hattie R	5445			ELDRIDGE,Alonzo F
Heather Marie	9056	1971		* SEARS, JR,John W
Helen	4262	1866		* SEARS,Gregory A
Helen	7314	1893	1932	ABBOTT,Chrietopher J
Helen	2375			* SEARS,Jamee
Helen	2764			* SEARS,Joehua M
Helen Abigail	3745	1877	1912	* SEARS,Joeeph 1Lt
Helen Adelia	2121	1855		PARMER
Helen Angeline	4042			* SEARS,Clinton W
Helen B	3909	1843	1866	FDRD,RANSOM T
Helen Cornelia	6428	1876		* SEARS,John McKnight
Helen D	5275	1859		MANSELL,Sereno R
Helen Gertrude	3424	1865		* SEARS,Rowland
Helen Jane	5786	1856		CARNES,John
Helen M	4291	1843	1879	PECK,Eraetue
Helen M	3183	1852	1872	* SEARS,Isaac W
Helen Marcia	2355	1833	1844	* SEARS,Joehua Milton
Helen Thacher	4119	1868		* SEARS,James H
Helen Veeta	2538	1878		* SEARS,David
Heman	12	1724	1726	* SEARS,John Capt
Heman	50	1733	1734	* SEARS,Benjamin
Heman	50	1736	1737	* SEARS,Benjamin
Heman	74	1746		* SEARS,John Deacon
Heman	875	1767	1817	SEARS,Susanna
Heman	1194	178D	1836	HOWES,Olive
Heman	1498	1807		* SEARS,Ieaac
Heman	1194	1835	1836	* SEARS,Heman
Heman	2735	1836		TAYLOR,Olive T
Hemen	1511			* SEARS,Ieaac
Heman	5138			* SEARS,Ieaac
Heman Edward	4621	1863	1934	STRACHAN,May Esther
Heman G	2521	1829	1878	HOWES,Hannah
Henrietta Adelia H	5562	1855	1856	* SEARS,Stephen
Henrietta Ellsworth	4722	1864	1866	* SEARS,Jamee
Henrietta F	603D	1878	1880	* SEARS,Freeman Willis
Henrietta Frances	8555	1884	1964	KELLEY,Ralph Dudley
Henrietta Louiea	3250	1835		CROSBY,Charlee H
Henry	1D81	1775	1839	SNOW,Elizabeth
Henry	1601	1785	1823	HOWES,Rhoda
Henry	1992	1801	1857	YALE,Lucy
Henry	393	1802		* SEARS,Paul
Henry	1081	1806	1825	* SEARS,Henry
Henry	2097	1810	1882	ALVORD,Harriet
Henry	2366	1815		BREWSTER,Lucia
Henry	3155	1823		* SEARS,Charlee
Henry	3327	1825		WILLIAMS,Tabitha
Henry	3842	183D		RAYMOND,Louiea
Henry	4234g. iv	1836		VAN SYCKLE,C
Henry	2919	1837	1849	* SEARS,Shubael B
Henry	5561	1842	1843	* SEARS,Barnabae
Henry	8222	1894		* SEARS,Henry
Henry	874			GARDNER,Almira
Henry	1068			* SEARS,Simeon
Henry	1703			* SEARS,Sardis
Henry	2682			* SEARS,Lyman
Henry	5040			* SEARS,Alexander
Henry A	3761	1866		* SEARS,Frederick M
Henry A	3359			* SEARS,Larned
Henry Allen	4166	1833		SULLIVAN,Catharine
Henry B	1419	1819	183	* SEARS,Edward
Henry B	2729	1854		* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Henry B	2842	1868		* SEARS,Henry Clark
Henry Bange	3308	1855	1856	* SEARS,Barzillai
Henry Bartlett	4725			* SEARS,George Edward
Henry Beaufort	3810	1825	1880	CLITZ,Harriet Louize
Henry Bela	5621	1844		HUNTER,Louisa
Henry Carney	3319	1864	1864	* SEARS,Joeeph Henry
Henry Clark	2842	1845		PHILLIPS,Ellen
Henry Clinton	4964	1832		CLARK,Fannie E
Henry Curtie	2190	1825	1825	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Henry Darrah	3633	1866		* SEARS,Abraham W
Henry Edmund	6845	1870	1937	HARVEY,Harriet I
Henry F	5753c. i	1836		WALKER,Sarah J
Henry Francie	2874	1862		* SEARS,David
Henry G	6037	1854		Fannie
Henry Homer	8184	194D		LIMOGES,Serena Faith
Henry Howee	4430	1845		HOMER,Mary Caroline
Henry L	3096	181D	1861	VAN VDRST,Mary
Henry Lee	3479	1820		WHEATDN,Julia F
Henry Lewie	3284	1855		* SEARS,Solomon Fuller
Henry Lyman	1849	1836	1861	* SEARS,Azarelah
Henry Morrie	1056	1808		* SEARS,Daniel Capt
Henry D	1934	1843	1857	* SEARS,Horace
Henry P	4961			* SEARS,Philip Howland
Henry Paul	3945	1886		* SEARS,Alpheue Henry
Henry S F	2663	1852		THACHER,Miranda E
Henry T	3412	184D	1866	PARKER,Mary A
Henry Thatcher	1883	1832	1834	* SEARS,Robert
Henry Thatcher	806	1840		* SEARS,Thatcher
Henry Thatcher	1884	1840		* SEARS,John
Henry W	888a. iv.	1822		* SEARS,William D
Henry W	3677	1858		PRINGLE,Anna
Henry W	1975	1861		TAYLDR,Lizzie J
Henry Ward	3519a ii	1829		* SEARS,William
Henry William	5561	1859		PICKENS,Martha S
Henry Williame	3157	1833	1879	DEAN,Angeline
Henry Wileon	3212	1841	1845	* SEARS,George W
Hepsibah	455	1795	187D	HURD,Solomon
Hepeibah	1849	1819		THAYER,William
Hepeibah Swan	796	1783	1814	* SEARS,Jonathan
Herbert	2257	1841	1841	* SEARS,William
Herbert Aea	3858	1859	1863	* SEARS,Sylveeter
Herbert B	7483	1874	1956	* SEARS,Dbadiah Baker
Herbert E	3833	1894		* SEARS,Herbert W
Herbert Eldridge	4509	1924		* SEARS,Lewie Elkaneh
Herbert Gail	5235			* SEARS,Joeephus T
Herbert Maeon	4792	1867		BARTLETT,Caroline B
Herbert R	5753b. iv	1873		* SEARS,Edwin W
Herbert S	4947	1884		* SEARS,Thomas F
Herbert W	3833	1866		Ida J
Herbert Wallece	5423	1848		* SEARS,Ieaiah Croeby
Herbert Wilbur	5792	1859		SPRAGUE,Flora M
Herman Barnum	3244	1815		RAYMOND,Almira
Herman Bourchier	3244	1860		* SEARS,Herman Barnum
Herman Dingwell	3622	1873		* SEARS,Edwin
Herman E	6237	1870		* SEARS,Royal
Herman D	2121	1852		* SEARS,Milee
Herman Raymond	5276a. iii	1882		* SEARS,Charlee
Hermon	5228			* SEARS,William
Heeeie L	5621	1877	1881	* SEARS,Henry Bela
Heeter	8D7			SMITH,Paschal Neleon
Heeter A	5276a. iii	1884		* SEARS,Charlee
Heeter Ann	4206b. v			* SEARS,William H
Hetty	1372	1783	1814	BRIGGS,Ieaac Rev.
Hetty	1628	1788	1857	* SEARS,Andrew Haskell
Hezekiah	52	1727	1727	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Hezekiah	317	1728		SPENCER,Deborah
Hezekiah	1516	1770	1819	Roxana
Hezekiah	3206	1800	1873	VAN VALKINBURGH,L
Hezekiah K	3409			HALSEY,Julia D
Hial Barney	2753	1879		* SEARS,Orrin Brewster
Hicklen	3205			* SEARS,John
Hilda	8222	1897		* SEARS,Henry
Hiram	2979	1803	1880	KELLY,Mary
Hiram	2016	1805	1848	* SEARS,Alden
Hiram	1954	1807	1834	LEMON,Sarah
Hiram	1995	1808	1880	BULLIS,Elizabeth

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died		Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)					
Hiram	889	1811		*	SEARS,William
Hiram	2343	1811	1864		TUTTLE,Phidelia
Hiram	2365	1811	1878		PICKETT,Julia A
Hiram	888a. v.	1816	1857	*	SEARS,Abram
Hiram	3491	1818			OAVIS,Clara M
Hiram	3508	1825			PRENTICE,Mary H
Hiram	3506	1852			PATTERSON,Anna A
Hiram	973			*	SEARS,Eleazar
Hiram	2343			*	SEARS,Hiram
Hiram	3471				ADAMS,Sarah
Hiram A	830	1814	1841	*	SEARS, JR,Alden
Hiram A	3676	1851			BURTON,Harriet A
Hiram 8artlett	2260	1816			DAVIE,Lydia Williams
Hiram Benjamin	4222a. ii	1866		*	SEARS,8enjamin
Hiram Low	1972	1855	1855	*	SEARS,John
Hiram M	3496	1837	1878	*	WASHBURN,Hiram
Hiram Porter	4240	1834			PHELPS,Cornelia A
Hiram St John	2109			*	SEARS,Sunderland G
Hitty	622	1788	1806	*	SEARS,Joseph
Hitty	1601	1813	1842	*	SEARS,Henry Dea.
Holly Starsinger	9059	1984		*	SEARS,Peter Evan
Holmes	1705	1757	1836		CUSHING,Mercy
Homer Alden	2209	1843		*	SEARS,Alden
Homes	560	1761		*	SEARS, JR,Edward
Hope	499	1730			DOANE,Nehemiah
Horace	1934	1819			AMES,Harriet
Horace	4202	1819			WARNER,Jane
Horace	1516	1828	1894		GREEN,Martha Mercy
Horace Augustus	7486	1853			RO8INSON,Carrie F
Horace 8	1929	1841	1862	*	SEARS,Leonard 8
Horace 8rownell	3671	1875		*	SEARS,Irving Coe
Horace Harpster	4222a. iv	1866		*	SEARS,Cyrus L
Horace Holmes	4157	1876		*	SEARS,8artlett
Horace Lincoln	7827	1864			Myrtle A
Horace Scudder	2356	1855	1923	*	SEARS,Edmund H
Horace Thaxter	4332	1867		*	SEARS,Eben Thaxter C
Horatio	2288				LUCAS,Hannah
Horatio Henry	4965	1873		*	SEARS,Chauncy
Horatio Nelson	3049	1826	1860	*	SEARS,Chauncey Capt
Horatio N	4183				GI8BS,Sarah M
Howard	2468	1841		*	SEARS,Paul Capt
Howard	7118	1890		*	SEARS,Sendal
Howard 8ailey	4553	1886	1975		NO8LE,Clara
Howard D	4750	1861			CHASE,Sarah A
Howard Edgar Lieut	7296	1913	1954		WURL,Juanita
Howard Fielding	5290	1873	1874	*	SEARS,Theodore Hoyt
Howard Melvin	8429	1894	1949		LEWIS,Nellie
Howard O	3681	1876		*	SEARS,Theron M
Howes	669	1771		*	SEARS,Abner
Howes	488	1795		*	SEARS,Nathaniel
Hugh	2538	1862		*	SEARS,Oavid
Hugh Robert	10084	1961			HOWLETT,Deborah Ann
Huldah	668	1737			WASH8URN,Jonah Lt
Huldah	380	1773		*	SEARS,Paul
Huldah	1514	1767	1843		BROWNSON,Isaac
Huldah	3054	1798			SHEARER,Alexander
Huldah	1194	1802	1803	*	SEARS,Heman
Huldah	3051	1817	1817	*	SEARS,Oavid
Huldah H	1194	1831	1839	*	SEARS,Heman
Ida	7246	1847			TOWNSENO,Francis C
Ida	7054	1864	1886	*	SEARS,John J
Ida	7045	1868		*	SEARS,Henry
Ida	7049	1870		*	SEARS,James
Ida	7044	1871		*	SEARS,H J
Ida	4234g. i			*	SEARS,Edwin
Ida 8ell	4206b. v	1862		*	SEARS,William H
Ida Josephine	4206c. ii	1861		*	SEARS,Clark O
Ida Lewis	4158	1882		*	SEARS,Robert Oavie
Ida Louise	3266	1856			MCLEAN,Charles Myron
Ida M	3833	1899		*	SEARS,Herbert W
Ida May	2664	1854		*	SEARS,Orin Capt
Ida W	4821	1858			SMITH, 2D,Alvin
Idella	1703			*	SEARS,Sardis
Idella W	2729	1860	1877	*	SEARS,Elijah 8ailey
Ina Vesta	4010	1869		*	SEARS,George W
Ira	888	1774	1818		CUSHMAN,Sally
Ira	888	1795	1814	*	SEARS,Ira
Ira	1956	1810	1884		STOCKTON,Amanda M
Ira	4222d. iii	1868		*	SEARS,Preston
Ira Cushman	888	1815	1860		HUNT,Phebe
Ira L	1956	1857		*	SEARS,Ira
Ira P	1955	1836		*	SEARS,Philo
Irene	934			*	SEARS,Silas
Irma Carlotta	7313	1887	1926		ARNOLD,Charles H
Irving Coe	3671	1843			POWELL,Emma
Isaac	41	1723	1724	*	SEARS,Samuel
Isaac	259	1730	1786		DRAKE,Sarah
Isaac	155	1734	1759	*	SEARS,Joseph
Isaac	167	1750		*	SEARS,Jonathan
Isaac	1046	1757	1842		Grace
Isaac	1611	1766	1816		ELORIDGE,Sarah
Isaac	259	1770	1795	*	SEARS,Isaac Col
Isaac	877	1772	1839		8ENNETT,Priscilla
Isaac	1498	1776	1848		WOODS,Polly
Isaac	888a. ii.	1778			THOMPSON,Fanny
Isaac	1046	1786		*	SEARS,Isaac
Isaac	1511	1786			SEARS,Mary
Isaac	3590	1806	1863		SUTTON,Sarah S
Isaac	1511	1821	1823	*	SEARS,Isaac
Isaac	5138	1833			SWEET,Hannah
Isaac	1460		1834		JONES,Visonia
Isaac	1325	1843	1845	*	SEARS,Nathaniel
Isaac	874				WILKES,Sophronia
Isaac	888a. ii.			*	SEARS,Isaac Dr
Isaac	1068			*	SEARS,Simeon
Isaac	1461				STEARNS,Priscilla
Isaac	1497			*	SEARS,Abijah
Isaac	3055			*	SEARS,Eleazar
Isaac Berry	2567	1841	1916		SNOW,Caroline P
Isaac 8igelow	4222d. ii	1831			STANARO,C

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied		Spouse/*Father
Isaac O	2841	1867		*	SEARS,Nathaniel
Isaac H	1600	1816	1838	*	SEARS,Zachariah
Isaac H	5041	1821			JENNINGS,Nancie
Isaac H	3309	1852	1872	*	SEARS,8enjamin
Isaac H	2010	1872	1873	*	SEARS,Isaac Henry
Isaac L	7129	1863			Clara C
Isaac M	256			*	SEARS,Joshua
Isaac Underhill	2094	1803			BURRELL,Sabrina
Isaac V	7129	1896		*	SEARS,Isaac L
Isaac W	3183	1814	1895		RO8INSON,Martha
Isabella	3610			*	SEARS,Stillman
Isabella	6429	1882		*	SEARS,J Magoun
Isabella Matilda	2109				SMITH
Isabella W	3258				GREENE,Copley
Isabella Warner	4724				RICHARDS,George
Isadore M	3308	1849	1851	*	SEARS,8arzillai
Isadore M	3308	1851			SNOW,Augustus C
Isaiah	1427	1777	1864		COLLINS,Sarah Ann
Isaiah	2963	1810	1880		BARROWS,Sarah
Isaiah	2957	1832	1832	*	SEARS,Moody
Isaiah C	2565	1833			LONG,Myra S
Isaiah C	2748	1873		*	SEARS,Oavid R
Isaiah Clark	7579	1853			Sarah P
Isaiah Crosby	5423	1816	1882		BAKER,Jedidah Snow
Isaiah O	4829	1845			BAKER,Annie F
Isaiah Francis	7484	1844			LITTLE,Sarah A
Israel Parsons	3266	1810	1873		GREEN,Alice
Iva	7051	1867		*	SEARS,James A
Ivory H	2279	1810	1880		THOMAS,Eveline
J Howes	4336	1872		*	SEARS,Zenas
J Magoun	6429	1855			BALDWIN,Clara Bell
J W	3207			*	SEARS,David
Jabez H	4334	1829			YORK,Deborah A
Jackson Knyvet	4232	1881		*	SEARS,Francis 8acon
Jacob	1104	1771	1846		FOSTER,Elizabeth
Jacob	1104	1802	1803	*	SEARS,Jacob
Jacob	2660	1823	1871		KELLY,Olive F
Jacob 8rush	3246	1823			NORTHROP,Harriet
Jacob Walker	2203	1832	1856	*	SEARS,Joseph
James	139	1704	1791		TOBEY,Oesire
James	25	1705			Hannah
James	134	1722	1755	*	SEARS,Silas
James	590	1747			OLMSTEAD,Elizabeth
James	1422	1766	1830		HALLET,Thankful
James	590	1773		*	SEARS,James
James	1463	1776	1847		JUOO,Lucy
James	589	1778	1857		SHERWOOO,Mehitabel S
James	1527	1788	1878		CROSBY,Oeborah
James	299	1790	1871	*	SEARS,Sunderland
James	2375	1790	1871		GREGORY,Elizabeth
James	3154	1797	1835		CARTWRIGHT,Matilda
James	806	1799	1825	*	SEARS,Thatcher
James	2930	1799	1865		LEWIS,Phebe
James	3222	1821			OAVIS,Charlotte
James	5087	1822	1923		NICHOLS,Hannah
James	4722	1831	1905		SEELEY,Mary F
James	4997	1872		*	SEARS,Martin Luther
James	1508			*	SEARS,James
James	2364			*	SEARS,John R
James	3064			*	SEARS,Nelson
James	3083				MERRILS,Lydia
James	4102			*	SEARS,William
James Amos	1056	1854		*	SEARS,Henry Morris
James Butler	2214	1817	1885		THACHER,Mary C
James Coffin	1993	1804	1832		HOWLANO,Lydia Elmira
James Oaniel	8428	1949		*	SEARS,Harvey Harold
James Oouglass	4263	1829			CAM8RON,Mary Etta
James E	1955	1845	1849	*	SEARS,Philo
James F	2930	1834			SMALLEY,Sophia F
James F	2287	1840			STICKNEY,Harriet A
James F	6231	1845			SPAULDING,Cora R
James F	7491	1853			MUSICK,Thankful
James F	2015	1862	1865	*	SEARS,Richard
James Foster	4329	1867		*	SEARS,Nathan Norris
James H	3083	1831			PARSONS,Celia M
James H	4119	1839			SWIFT,Helen E
James Hamilton	5127	1855		*	SEARS,Charles W
James Henry	4206d. iii	1831			FREEMAN,Mary E
James Henry	3327	1879		*	SEARS,Henry
James Isaac	5792	1829			GROSS,Lucinda Wilder
James Ivon	3211	1843	1863	*	SEARS,Wilson
James Louis	8343	1903	1950		FITZGERALD,Helen M
James Louis	8343	1937	1937	*	SEARS,James Louis
James Louis	9283	1963		*	SEARS,John Patrick
James M	3074	1837			DAVIS,Jeannette
James M	7026	1855		*	SEARS,Jacob L
James Mark "Jimmy"	9133	1968			WHITEHEAD,Lisa
James Morris	5185	1838	1922		COX,Emily Lucy
James Morris	8389	1921			LEHMAN,Helen
James Nathan	1995			*	SEARS,Hiram
James Peebles	1637			*	SEARS,Joseph
James R	7027	1845		*	SEARS,Jonathan
James S	5200	1855	1922		MCCONNELL,Leonora
James Sanford	5264	1836			COLLIN,Mary L
James T	2287				HODGES,Almira W
James Walter	1884			*	SEARS,John
James Walter "Jim"	9385	1949			BURNETTE,Debra
James Wilkens	6174	1871	1948		SHELLEY,Mary Iva
James William	889	1809		*	SEARS,William
James William	2568	1882		*	SEARS,Elkanah Howes
Jane	397	1748	1799		HALLET,Roland
Jane	939	1785	1864		GOULD,Aholiab
Jane	1250	1792	1849		FOSTER,Jonathan
Jane	1433	1811	1838		NICKERSON,Israel
Jane	3044	1821			SAYER,William Murray
Jane	2341	1829		*	SEARS,Orin Dea.
Jane	1516	1834	1881		ACKROYD,Benjamin
Jane	7023	1837		*	SEARS,David
Jane	7020	1841		*	SEARS,John
Jane	2364			*	SEARS,John R
Jane Anna	2109				MILLER

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Jane C	5172	1830		MEKAL,Abraham V
Jane Eliza	3169	1838		BUTLER,Charles E
Jane Elizabeth	9297	1956		FALCONER,Bruce
Jane M	3542	1833		VINING,Joseph
Jane M	7058	1872		* SEARS,Samuel V
Jane Maria	3449	1830		BARNUM,O T
Jane-Marie Cecile	6948	1925		GRANT,Oliver Walter
Janet	5041	1854		BENNETT,Ernst S
Janet Adelaide	8216	1930		COLLETTE,Richard D
Janette	2382	1848		* SEARS,David Benton
Janice Anita	6949	1915		DRAPER,Edgar S
Janice Fae	8424	1940		* SEARS,Richard W
Jared	1520	1779	1828	ROBINSON,Betsy
Jasmine Felicia	9065	1989		* SEARS, JR,David R
Jason	1056	1803		* SEARS,Daniel Capt
Jasper Parsons	5317	1883	1883	* SEARS,Jasper Peck
Jasper Peck	1545	1763	1811	PARSONS,Martha
Jasper Peck	3265	1807	1881	COUCH,Lydia (Holmes)
Jasper Peck	5317	1835		GEORGE,Annie Love
Jayne Elizabeth	8214	1956		RENFER, JR.,William
Jean Constance	8420	1945		* SEARS,Roy
Jean Eleanor	9288	1974		* SEARS,Richard Louis
Jean McOonald	7312	1909		GREEN,Howard
Jeanette	7360			* SEARS,Duane Phillips
Jeanette Marie	9024			DEVERAUX,Don Lee
Jedidah	1325	1847		ELOREDGE,Washington
Jedidah	5422	1838		ROBBINS,Daniel H
Jemima	1955	1848	1853	* SEARS,Philo
Jennet	4222d. iii	1874		* SEARS,Preston
Jennie	4262	1864		TELLER,Charles
Jennie	7064	1898		* SEARS,Albert
Jennie	5138			* SEARS,Isaac
Jennie Brooks	6803	1863		HUMPHREY,Henry Bauer
Jennie E	4316	1871		* SEARS,Lemuel
Jennie Katie	4240	1867		* SEARS,Hiram Porter
Jennie L	4152	1880		* SEARS,Oaniel Winslow
Jennie M	5499	1865		* SEARS,Chauncy D
Jennie M	4621	1899		* SEARS,Heman Edward
Jennie Madeline	3752a. v	1864	1887	WARRICK,Andrew C
Jennie Pamelia	2094	1842		SWAN,Edwin O
Jennifer Jane	9366	1959		SUPPLE, III,William
Jennifer Lee	9291	1976		* SEARS,Thomas Lyman
Jenny B	5434	1858		MADISON,W W
Jepthah B	2922	1817	1884	KELLY,Betsy H
Jepthah B	4842	1844	1870	ELLIS,Hope D
Jepthah B	4842	1869		* SEARS,Jepthah B
Jerome Fargo	5295	1889		* SEARS,Stephen Parish
Jerome Fargo	7415	1928	1952	* SEARS,Winthrop K
Jerome Fargo	7414			* SEARS,Jerome Fargo
Jerusha	38	1740	1803	HOMER,Robert
Jerusha	165	1742	1772	* SEARS,Josiah
Jerusha	487	1756		HOWES,Lemuel
Jerusha	655	1765		GAGE,Anthony
Jerusha	1195	1781	1844	HOWES,Joseph
Jerusha	393	1784	1864	* SEARS,Paul
Jerusha	1422	1791	1791	* SEARS,James
Jerusha	3074	1844	1847	* SEARS,Dioclesian
Jerusha	3373			LONG,Jeremiah
Jerusha Jane	2979	1847		* SEARS,Hiram
Jesse	330	1771	1816	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Jesse	950	1793		* SEARS,Silas
Jesse	2217	1796	1877	TOBEY,Love M
Jesse	2206			* SEARS,Nathaniel
Jesse Allen	4264	1871		* SEARS,William R
Jesse R	4263	1867		* SEARS,James Douglass
Jesse R	4222c. iv	1869		* SEARS,Benjamin
Jessica	9133			* SEARS,James Mark J
Jessie	7075	1877		* SEARS,Eleager
Jessie	7103	1890		* SEARS,James D
Jessie Fremont	6034	1856		DAVIS,Frank J
Jessie May	5619	1867		* SEARS,John M
Jessie S	2085	1878		* SEARS,John
Joanna	1618	1804	1840	BRIGGS,Charles
Joanna	461	1799	1800	* SEARS,Reuben
Joanna	2463	1832		DUNCAN,John T
Joe	3749	1878		* SEARS,William Henry
John	12	1677	1738	FREEMAN,Priscilla
John	48	1701	1774	PADDOCK,Grace
John	145	1707		WATROUS,Elizabeth
John Dea.	74	1712	1791	CROWELL,Deborah
John	594	1735	1766	PECK,Judith
John	275	1737	1764	SILLEW,Elizabeth
John	74	1741	1741	* SEARS,John Deacon
John	154	1743	1812	SEARS,Mehitable
John	443	1744	1817	SEARS,Phebe
John	167	1756		* SEARS,Jonathan
John	630	1765	1825	* SEARS,Barnabas Lt
John	1496	1772	1839	TOWNSENO,Mary
John	1690	1773	1852	CHAPMAN,Betsy
John	380	1779		* SEARS,Paul
John	629	1781		* SEARS,Freeman
John	836	1783		LOW,Betsy
John	884	1784	1866	GOULD,Almira
John	959	1785	1827	GIFFORD,Nancy
John	804	1786	1811	* SEARS,Joshua
John	1224	1794		HOWES,Mercy
John	1545	1796	1837	* SEARS,Jasper Peck
John	2338	1797	1856	SLATER,Mary Ann
John	1436	1798	1799	* SEARS,Edward
John	2078	1806		NOYES,Abigail W
John	3080	1812		THACHER,Martha
John	1972	1813	1867	BLOUNT,Moranda
John	2160	1815	1851	TRIPP,Louiza
John	2085	1818		JEWITT,Mary J
John	2686	1818		Mary
John	1884	1819		BLACKWOOO,Ann
John	1691	1820	1845	* SEARS,Richard
John	3152	1821	1857	COOK,Phebe
John	3205	1823		* SEARS,Lyman
John	7024	1824	1865	* SEARS,David
John	1588	1832		* SEARS,Peter Lt
John	1972	1841	1863	* SEARS,John
John	1516	1845	1921	DARLING,Sophronia
John	5561	1845	1845	* SEARS,Barnabas
John	3084	1850		* SEARS,Levi L
John	7041	1868	1918	* SEARS,Frederick
John	3057	1876		* SEARS,John Henry
John	3640b. iii	1879		* SEARS,George
John	7075	1889		* SEARS,Eleager
John	2085	1961		* SEARS,John
John	46			* SEARS,Joshua
John	1460			* SEARS,David
John	1690			* SEARS,John
John	2683			* SEARS,Enos
John	2738			* SEARS,Alden
John	3154			* SEARS,James
John	4232			* SEARS,Edmund H
John	5138			* SEARS,Isaac
John A	3334	1865		* SEARS,Peter R
John A	7065	1881		* SEARS,Albert H
John Adams	836	1809	1813	* SEARS,John
John B	930	1778	1853	WHITCOMB,Achsah
John Barry	3745	1869	1912	* SEARS,Joseph 1Lt
John Bourchier	1884			* SEARS,John
John C	3466a viii	1835		YORK,Julia E
John Chandler	2190	1831	1876	NICHOLS,Sarah M
John Calvin	1464	1769	1859	HUBBY,Mary
John Carle	1883	1844	1846	* SEARS,Robert
John O	7115	1896		* SEARS,Raula A
John D	3179	1832	1833	* SEARS,Oavid F Capt
John Dudley	4222a. i	1821		MANLEY,Frances E
John Edward	9163	1942		MOUNTEER,Jacquelyn P
John Fiske	4101	1821	1862	HULSE,Mary Ann
John Franklin	2159	1857	1901	PICKFORD,Amelia H
John Franklin	4101			* SEARS,John Fiske
John G	3080	1848		* SEARS,John
John Gage	5453	1852		BEARSE,Sallie J
John Gorham	5565	1870		* SEARS,Oavid
John Gorham II	7592			* SEARS,John Gorham
John Gorham III	9450	1932		LIBERTY,Joyce
John H	2121	1823		* SEARS,Miles
John Harold	3749	1881		* SEARS,William Henry
John Hiram	4222e. ii	1870		* SEARS,Rufus A
John James	4222b. iv	1828	1878	THOMAS,Ellen
John K	5561	1846	1847	* SEARS,Barnabas
John Kelly	3466a. iii	1816		BURDETTE,S
John L	2321	1834		GOODRICH,Ellen O
John L	60086	1837		Lorinda M
John L	3207	1840	1928	* SEARS,William
John L	2160			* SEARS,John
John Lewis	7669	1875		Leone H
John M	5619	1839	1883	CROWDER,Mary E
John McKnight	6428	1851		HALL,Mollie Belle
John Milton	6038	1854		Abbie S
John P	842	1831		* SEARS,Nathan
John Patrick	9283	1940		OSBORNE,Carol Jean A
John Preston	5217	1866	1940	HANRAHAN,Lucy
John R	2364	1809		HYDE,Louisa
John Sherburne	4947	1883	1883	* SEARS,Thomas F
John Simeon	4243	1842		THOMPSON,Julia Ann
John Stone Hale	6806	1869	1932	GOOGINS,Elizabeth B
John T	3335	1877		* SEARS,John T
John T	3335	1843		BOONE,Bettie
John W	2078	1848	1868	* SEARS,John
John W	5128	1864		* SEARS,Albert Edgar
John Whitman	8122	1906		HOOO,Catherine E
John Whitman	9056	1933		RATCLIFF,Sandra
John Winslow	3554a	1839	1841	* SEARS,Earl
John Winslow	5784	1842		WASHBURN,Mary L
John Winthrop	6970			* SEARS,Richard Dudley
Johnathon	6038	1900		* SEARS,John Milton
Jonas	1691	1804	1833	* SEARS,Richard
Jonathan	44	1693	1738	HAWES,Elizabeth
Jonathan	167	1714	1777	BRIGGS,Hannah
Jonathan	74,246	1725	1752	SEARS,Priscilla
Jonathan	167	1740		* SEARS,Jonathan
Jonathan	796	1750	1808	HALL,Abigail
Jonathan	560	1770		* SEARS, JR,Edward
Jonathan	1846	1777	1859	FOSTER,Hannah
Jonathan	2975	1792	1825	FREEMAN,Tamsen
Jonathan	1430	1798	1871	CROWELL,Sarah
Jonathan	3611	1818		PARSONS,Rhoda
Jonathan	4913	1826	1855	BAKER,Sarah A
Jonathan	7028	1847		* SEARS,Valentine
Jonathan Fletcher	1627	1791	1849	TOWNE,Sally
Jonathan Hatsell	7062	1851	1925	NYE,Lucy J
Jonathan Lewis	4915	1828	1905	SMITH,Ellen M
Jonathan Prince	2001	1798	1847	FRANCIS,Nancy H
Jonathan Thacher	7062	1881		* SEARS,Jonathan H
Joseph	27	1675	1750	HALL,Hannah
Joseph	7,19	1695	1765	PADDOCK,Elizabeth
Joseph	155	1708	1779	SEARS,Ruth
Joseph	44	1728	1758	* SEARS,Jonathan
Joseph	155	1746		* SEARS,Joseph
Joseph	622	1756	1836	CLARK,Thankful
Joseph	799	1764	1846	HAMBLEN,Kezia
Joseph	1637	1769	1801	PEEBLES
Joseph	1618	1776	1843	HOWES,Marabah M
Joseph	1060	1778	1851	SMITH,Lucy
Joseph	2203	1783	1860	WALKER,Lemira
Joseph	804	1784	1843	* SEARS,Joshua
Joseph	1605	1792	1852	LOE,Elizabeth
Joseph	2221	1804	1885	SNOW,Susan W
Joseph	2052	1806	1885	REEO,Caroline
Joseph	3857	1818		HENRY
Joseph	3617	1820	1886	WILLIAMS,Catherine
Joseph	2203	1828		* SEARS,Joseph
Joseph	3745	1843	1912	BARRY,Helen Stedman
Joseph	977			ROBBINS,Hannah
Joseph	1069			PITTS,Sarah
Joseph	2353			* SEARS,Oaniel Rev.

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Joseph Alden	3745		1912	* SEARS,Joseph 1Lt
Joseph Bainbridge	1600	1814	1836	* SEARS,Zachariah
Joseph Bainbridge C	3347	1842		BYAM,Martha A Mrs
Joseph Crane	1529	1792	1857	BARNUM,Patty M
Joseph Ellery	3389	1814	1878	NICKERSON,Eunice H
Joseph Emery	5470	1848		WALKER,Sarah Rebecca
Joseph G	1605	1838		* SEARS,Joseph
Joseph H	2919	1852		CHASE,Lucy T
Joseph Hamblen	1863	1801		BANGS,Olive
Joseph Hamblen	3635	1865		* SEARS,Joseph Henry C
Joseph Henry	3635	1829	1885	NICKERSON,Emily C
Joseph Henry	2274	1836		STOWE,Emilie C
Joseph Henry	3319	1881	1902	HOOK,Eliza Taylor
Joseph Henry	3857			* SEARS,Joseph
Joseph Homer	6846	1873	1955	MOODY,Charlotte E
Joseph Hoyt	7411			Mae
Joseph Huyett	2540	1871		* SEARS,George W
Joseph Leonard	4094	1846	1883	ZAHNAN,Gertrude
Joseph Lot	1995			* SEARS,Hiram
Joseph M	4094	1880		* SEARS,Joseph Leonard
Joseph Raymond	3244	1847		* SEARS,Herman Barnum
Joseph S	837	1795	1855	JOY,Lurendo
Joseph Ware	3319	1855	1873	* SEARS,Joseph Henry
Joseph Warren	6049	1851		GURNEY,Julia F
Joseph Wilmer	3749	1877		* SEARS,William Henry
Josephina Calista	4037	1848		* SEARS,Nathan Lazelle
Josephine	4726			HOLBROOK,Frank
Josephine	7020	1846		* SEARS,John
Josephus	328	1767		* SEARS,Paul Capt
Joshua	46	1697	1754	THACHER,Mary
Joshua	60	1708	1753	MAYO,Rebecca
Joshua	256	1724		MARVIN,Rachel
Joshua	378	1735		BLACKMORE,Sarah
Joshua	62	1751	1751	* SEARS,Edmund Capt
Joshua	399	1753	1825	SEARS,Sarah
Joshua	804	1757		MILES,Anna
Joshua	378	1766		* SEARS,Joshua
Joshua	399	1781	1803	* SEARS,Joshua
Joshua	1196	1807		* SEARS,Enos
Joshua	3837	1808	1842	BEECHER,Roxanna
Joshua	1239	1815	1837	* SEARS, ESQ.,Charles
Joshua	2516	1817	1885	HANDREN,Minerva
Joshua	3355	1819	1822	* SEARS,Eldredge
Joshua	5430	1829		MCCABE,Rosanna
Joshua	2206	1831		MCKENNEY,Mary
Joshua	2756	1846		MCWILLIAMS,Maude
Joshua	9450	1974	1991	* SEARS III,John G
Joshua	2680			* SEARS,Barzillai
Joshua A	5430	1855		* SEARS,Joshua
Joshua Atkins	888	1806	1835	* SEARS,Ira
Joshua O	1330	1850		STUOLEY,Elenor B
Joshua Griffith	1113	1822		SEARS,Hannah Crowell
Joshua H	2017	1809		BANGS,Abigail C
Joshua M	6856	1888		Miriam
Joshua Milton	2355	1808		BOSWORTH,Catharine
Joshua Montgomery	1240	1791	1857	SNOW,Phebe C
Joshua Montgomery	2764	1854		CHOATE,Sarah C
Joshua Montgomery	2764	1879		* SEARS,Joshua M
Josiah	28	1675	1727	HOWES,Mercy
Josiah	165	1708	1772	KNOWLES,Azubah
Josiah	46	1720		* SEARS,Joshua
Josiah	653	1740	1770	BONNEY,Lydia
Josiah	165	1744		* SEARS,Josiah
Josiah	653	1767		* SEARS,Josiah
Josiah	666	1772		CROWELL,Anna
Josiah	1705	1797	1834	PORTER,Polly
Josiah Edward	3519a. ii	1844		PHILLIPS,Lucy C
Josiah F	3374	1818		GAGE,Olive
Josiah Holmes	3519a. iv			* SEARS,Ward
Judah	47	1699	1776	PADDOCK,Mary
Judah Lt	264	1734	1782	CROWELL,Molly
Judah	264	1772		* SEARS,Judah Lt
Judah	1105	1773	1850	HALE,Sarah
Judah	2464	1804	1878	HOWES,Priscilla Hall
Judah Howes	4327	1823	1870	Ellen
Judah Perry	6789			* SEARS,Samuel D
Judah R	2464	1830	1853	HALL,Cynthia H
Judah W	4327	1847	1848	* SEARS,Judah Howes
Judith Darlene	8420	1943		* SEARS,Roy
Judith O	5422	1854	1880	PARKER,Augustus
Judy Lynne	9162	1959		HEBERT,Glen A
Judy Marie	9287	1938		HACKNEY,Ernest F
Julia	1458	1827	1832	* SEARS,Richard Capt
Julia	2075	1851		* SEARS,Benjamin
Julia A	1652	1833		CRAWFORD,William
Julia A	1956	1842		* SEARS,Ira
Julia Ann	834	1819		* SEARS,Edward
Julia Ann	2287	1839	1842	* SEARS,James T
Julia Ann	1158	1839		* SEARS,Constant Capt
Julia C	1981	1830		* SEARS,Harper D
Julia E	3546			* SEARS,Benjamin F
Julia Elizabeth	4166	1863		* SEARS,Henry Allen
Julia F	5023	1846	1882	SHANKS,Vincent
Julia Frances	2259	1849		FAUNCE, JR.,T
Julia Hadden	3181	1843	1847	* SEARS,Archibald
Julia Louisa	1973	1867	1868	* SEARS,Edward H
Julia Mabel	4329	1870		* SEARS,Nathan Norris
Julia Winifred	6437	1874		* SEARS,William GOFF
Julie Ann	9163	1968		* SEARS,John Edward
Julius	2370	1807	1889	BARKER,Mary
June Helene	8220	1943		BLANCHETTE,Eugene J
Justin C	4263	1864		* SEARS,James Douglass
Justin Christopher	9066	1973		* SEARS,Andrew B
Karen Elizabeth	10081	1965		BARNARD,Michael T
Karlyn Ann	8344	1936		CAPORIN,Edward A
Kate	1509	1834		SMITH,Roswell Rev.
Kate	1605	1847		* SEARS,Joseph
Kate	2756	1858		* SEARS,Charles
Kate	1498			* SEARS,Isaac
Kate	1721			* SEARS,John Augustus

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Kate Sampson	3297	1858	1861	* SEARS,Claudius W
Katharine	279	1782		* SEARS,David
Katharine	2356	1843	1853	* SEARS,Edmund H
Katharine	6670	1876		ENDICOTT,Henry
Katharine Bartlett P	4138	1864	1951	* SEARS,Thomas B
Katherine	4232			* SEARS,Edmund H
Katherine	5217	1864	1935	DAWSON,Lafayette
Katherine Elizabeth	1972	1863		* SEARS,John
Katherine W	4854	1889		* SEARS,Emery W
Kathleen	7257	1896		* SEARS,Myron E
Kathryn Elaine	9385	1986		* SEARS,James Walter J
Kathryn Elizabeth	9130			* SEARS, JR,Richard H
Keith	5162	1875		* SEARS,Ossain
Kelli Jean	9450			* SEARS III,John G
Kendrick	6933	1909		* SEARS,Benjamin
Kendrick Alan	9284	1933		HARDING,Gracia E
Kenneth	9450			* SEARS III,John G
Kenneth Lewis	8386	1918	1980	BOWEN,Jane Dr
Kenneth Lewis	8386	1955		* SEARS,Kenneth Lewis
Kenneth Malcolm	6859	1918	1982	NEWMAN,Phyllis E
Kessie	7106	1879		* SEARS,John E
Kevin Andrew	9058	1962		* SEARS,David Manley
Kezia	440	1740	1766	HAMBLEN,Isaac
Kezia	388	1762	1762	* SEARS,Micajah Lt
Kezia	351	1763		HALL,Enoch
Kezia	669	1763		* SEARS,Abner
Kezia	391	1769	1787	* SEARS,Daniel
Kezia	74	1773		* SEARS,John Deacon
Kezia	1613	1808	1875	BARTLETT,John
Kezia	1155	1833	1834	* SEARS,Elisha
Kezia H	1863	1827	1828	* SEARS,Joseph Hamblen
Knowles	586	1738	1817	TOWNSEND,Susanna
Knowles	586	1768	1848	* SEARS,Knowles Capt
Knowles	1496	1800	1820	* SEARS,John
Knyvet Winthrop	2878	1832		PEABODY,Mary C
Laban	1614	1805	1819	* SEARS,Levi
Laban A	3372	1840	1840	* SEARS,Luther
Laban Foster	3374	1849		* SEARS,Josiah F
Lafayette	4078	1848	1849	* SEARS,Sherman West
Langley Barnas	4234e. i	1870		* SEARS,William B
Lansing	2310			* SEARS,Chauncey
Larned	155	1738	1760	* SEARS,Joseph
Larned	1613	1766	1822	BAKER,Kezia
Larned	3359	1795	1866	ROCKWOOD,Hannah F
Larned	1198	1823	1841	* SEARS,Moody
Lathrop T	2922	1850	1851	* SEARS,Jepthah B
Laticia	7022	1849		* SEARS,D M
Laura	1071	1790	1839	CURTISS,William T
Laura	1233	1839		* SEARS,Philander
Laura	1957	1840		* SEARS,Asahel Parker
Laura	2919	1842		* SEARS,Shubael B
Laura	7279	1866		* SEARS,Gilbert T
Laura	5317	1870		* SEARS,Jasper Peck
Laura	3739			SANDERS
Laura A	5164	1847		* SEARS,George W
Laura Ann	1322	1817		* SEARS,Arnold
Laura Ann	2287	1859	1859	* SEARS,James T
Laura Blanche	2925	1856		BAKER,Horatio B
Laura Crichton	4332	1861		* SEARS,Eben Thaxter C
Laura D	1459	1801		BROOKS,Chauncy
Laura E	1930	1849		* SEARS,Washington Z
Laura Eliza	2372	1837		HUNTLEY,Osmund
Laura Elizabeth	10080	1991		* SEARS,Robin Anthony
Laura H	3074	1841		OAVIS,J M
Laura Helen	7582	1848	1917	HALLETT, JR,James G
Laura Helen	7584	1885	1950	BRICE,Charles D
Laura Jane	4222a. iv	1882		* SEARS,Cyrus L
Laura Melissa	4302	1852		DWELLE,Thomas
Laura W	2287	1856	1858	* SEARS,James T
Laura Y	1956	1846		* SEARS,Ira
Lavinia	1076	1760	1812	HOWES,Zachariah
Lavinia	624	1779		* SEARS,Stephen
Lavinia	443	1785		* SEARS,John Capt
Lavinia	1613	1793	1867	BAKER,Josiah
Lavinia	1422	1804		BAKER,Gorham
Lavinia	1099	1810		WILLIAMS,Ephraim
Lavinia	1458	1824	1824	* SEARS,Richard Capt
Lavinia H	1081	1832		* SEARS,Henry
Lawson V	3180	1840	1841	* SEARS,Eli
Le Roy	5439	1866		* SEARS,Loran A
Leander	2286	1820	1855	WHEELER,Sarah
Leander Slawson	2438	1847		* SEARS,Luther RAWSON
Leavitt	4042	1853	1854	* SEARS,Clinton W
Leila	4232			* SEARS,Edmund H
Leila Marie	9385	1988		* SEARS,James Walter J
Lela Juanita	6140	1923	1981	WEEKS,Grant Lincoln
Lelia Estelle	4510	1887	1970	DORR,Harvey
Lemira Marion	2203	1821	1843	* SEARS,Joseph
Lemuel	1088	1785	1829	RANNCY,Lucretia
Lemuel	4316	1835		FORD,Martha M
Lemuel	1088			* SEARS,Lemuel
Lena	5156	1871		* SEARS,Sackett
Lena	7118	1882		* SEARS,Sendal
Lena B	7251	1884		* SEARS,Thomas Selma
Lenard	7102	1885		* SEARS,James A
Lenora Alice	2203	1823		SHAW,Julius
Leo	7023	1845		* SEARS,Oavid
Leodore	4844	1882		* SEARS,Elihu K
Leonard	1752	1771		LEONARO,Remember
Leonard	2211	1802	1859	FOOTE,Delia S
Leonard	5786	1823		CARPENTER,Eliza
Leonard	2841	1878		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Leonard B	7132	1896		* SEARS,William G
Leonard Brownell	1929	1810	1864	BURGHARDT,Maria H
Leonard C	4092	1865		* SEARS,Stillman Foote
Leonard William	2226			SANGER,Roxana
Leonidas Hamlin	1957	1847	1864	* SEARS,Asahel Parker
Leonora C	2729	1863	1864	* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Leslie Ray	4511	1892	1954	THURSTON,Harriet R
Leslie Ray,Jr Maj Gen	6866	1929	1985	SANDERS,Claire L
Leslie Ray III	8207	1952		RAY,Vickie Jean

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Lester	4019	1880		* SEARS,Wilmer
Levant C	6559	1853		HALL,Julia S
Levi	1614	1770	1827	FOSTER,Jerusha
Levi	299	1790		* SEARS,Sunderland
Levi	1614	1812		HOMER,Lucy H
Levi	3608	1848	1867	* SEARS,William
Levi L	3084	1825		SCHOFIELD,Sarah W
Levi L	5449	1854		CHASE,Idella B
Lewis	1433	1768	1848	BAKER,Ruth
Lewis	1530	1795	1868	CROSBY,Sarah
Lewis	2976	1795	1829	NICKERSON,Polly
Lewis	2436	1806	1860	MILLS,Achsah
Lewis	1487	1807		* SEARS, JR,Seth
Lewis	7023	1835		* SEARS,David
Lewis	301			* SEARS,Samuel
Lewis	1484			* SEARS,Enoch Hamlin
Lewis A	4292	1878	1879	* SEARS,Daniel M
Lewis C	1588	1826	1870	* SEARS,Peter Lt
Lewis E	5753b. iii	1838		STARKS,Lucy A
Lewis E	7094	1892		* SEARS,Harry Clement
Lewis Elkanah	4509	1885	1962	ELLIOTT,Harriet E
Lewis Elkanah	4509	1915	1925	* SEARS,Lewis Elkanah
Lewis F	3608	1841		BLOOD,Olive
Lewis Frank	3253	1865		* SEARS,Francis A
Lewis H	3096	1808		WHEELER,Hannah Ann
Lewis H	2465	1837	1837	* SEARS,Dean Capt
Lewis H	4340	1865		* SEARS,Dean Smith
Lewis Hall	4037	1853	1854	* SEARS,Nathan Lazelle
Lewis Howes	2468	1851		WOODS,Elizabeth A
Lewis Mortimer	2121	1834		* SEARS,Miles
Lewis N	7810	1891		* SEARS,Frank Lawton
Lewis Willard	2441	1859		Jennie
Lida	4222d. iii	1860		* SEARS,Preston
Lida M	7037	1874		* SEARS,Charles T
Lidia C	7025	1852		* SEARS,Jacob S
Lilian	3084	1867		* SEARS,Levi L
Lilian	5156	1864		THOMPSON,William
Lillian	4792	1896		* SEARS,Herbert Mason
Lillian	7338			PROPER,Arthur
Lillian Blanche	3622	1879		* SEARS,Edwin
Lillian E	983	1866		* SEARS,Nathan
Lillian Winsor W	4842	1871		* SEARS,Jepthah B
Lillie	4262	1854		GARDNER,H N
Lillie F	4924	1865		* SEARS,Edward
Lilly E	5506	1867		* SEARS,Lucius Edward
Lilly Jane	6576	1878		* SEARS,Arza Treat
Lina	5541	1881		* SEARS,William Brush
Lincoln	7041	1860		* SEARS,Frederick
Linda Kaye	9372	1954		WHITE,Terry Duane
Linda Lee	8231	1948		LEAN,Marvin Alan
Lindal B	4222c. iii			* SEARS,William
Lindsay Buffington	9065	1985		* SEARS, JR,David R
Lisle Turner	6437	1878		* SEARS,William Goff
Lizzie	4023	1835		WEBB,George W
Lizzie	5087	1861	1909	* SEARS,James
Lizzie	4240	1874	1885	* SEARS,Hiram Porter
Lizzie Adelaide	4206c. ii	1863		* SEARS,Clark O
Lizzie Ann	3508	1855	1876	* SEARS,Hiram Rev.
Lizzie D	4326	1859		* SEARS,Silas
Lizzie J	1976	1827		WICKER,C G Hon
Lizzie J	7807	1857		BATES,M A
Lizzie M	5499	1861		COWLEY,T C
Llewellyn	7280	1880		* SEARS,Wallace W
Lloyd C	7094	1894		* SEARS,Harry Clement
Lois	616	1777		* SEARS,Roland
Lois	1436	1814		BAKER,Joshua
Lois	3901	1848		WILLIAMS,John J
Lois	3222	1854		* SEARS, JR,James
Lois Ann	3481	1836	1846	* SEARS,Richard
Lois Hamblen	3049	1837		* SEARS,Chauncey Capt
Lora A	5439	1862	1863	* SEARS,Loran A
Loran A	5439	1832		LOCKE,Fannie M
Lorenza Dunham	1236	1839	1867	* SEARS,Orin
Lorenzo	3269	1806	1863	KING,Semantha E
Lorenzo	3537	1838		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Lorenzo Johnson D.J.	2751	1832		PECKHAM,Ellen B
Lorie Howes	4338	1844	1896	SNOW,James
Loring	1618	1805	1826	* SEARS,Joseph Capt
Loring	3386	1835		* SEARS,Franklin Rev.
Loring	5468	1845		PUTNAM,Harriet E
Loring Putnam	5468	1874		* SEARS,Loring
Lorna	3178	1831		MEKAL,Arthur M
Lorraine Marie	8232	1976		* SEARS,Buster Junior
Lorrin	5152	1864		* SEARS,Baldwin
Losetta	2729	1862		* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Lot	80	1761		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Lot	844	1767	1848	BUTLER,Lurany
Lot	399	1785	1803	* SEARS,Joshua
Lot	1327	1791	1860	MARCHANT,Jemima
Lot	400	1805	1829	* SEARS,Christopher
Lot	1113,1120	1819	1840	* SEARS,Ezra
Lot Hallett	1327	1826		Charity Mrs
Lot T	4117	1834		TRIPP,Hannah M
Lottie Jane	3676	1883		* SEARS,Hiram A
Lottie M	5623	1860		* SEARS,Lowell Clark
Lottie Maria	2060	1853	1855	* SEARS,Aaron
Lou May	7081	1877		* SEARS,George
Louis A	7124	1876		* SEARS,Alexander
Louis Albert	7300	1889	1951	MICHELS,Mamie
Louis G	4254	1864		* SEARS,Gilbert N Rev.
Louis J	7189	1864	1954	TRAPP,Mary Eliza
Louis Starr	3251	1855		* SEARS,Theodore C
Louis Theodore	5290	1874		* SEARS,Theodore Hoyt
Louisa	3273	1819		BOYDEN,Dennis F
Louisa	5088a. ii	1824	1894	OCOBOCK,Albert
Louisa	3866	1827		HEDGES,A D
Louisa	2288	1855		POWERS,Charles H
Louisa	1233			BELLOWS
Louisa A	5128	1858		* SEARS,Albert Edgar
Louisa Bonney	4108	1866		* SEARS,Stephen C
Louisa E	3270	1841		TANCREY,Orson
Louisa Francis	2252	1831		* SEARS,Thomas B
Louisa Mersene	2084	1847		PARMALEE,George
Louisa W	2921	1849		CHASE,Luther H
Louise	2209			* SEARS,Alden
Louise E	3620	1857		PHELPS,W B
Louise L	7033	1848		* SEARS,Adam
Louise Leaman	4332	1866		NEWMAN,Herbert A
Louise T	6246	1884		* SEARS,George William
Louiza	2163	1809	1844	WING, JR,William
Louiza Elizabeth	4722	1869	1872	* SEARS,James
Louize Maria N	2516	1852		* SEARS,Joshua Capt
Lovilly	1460	1786		HOFFMAN,William
Lovisa Gertrude	5439	1869		* SEARS,Loran A
Lowell Clark	5623	1833		BORNHEIMER,C
Loyd	8134	1891		* SEARS,Charley J
Lucia	5156	1863	1865	* SEARS,Sackett
Lucia L	2365	1841		FITCH,James J
Lucinda	649	1761		* SEARS,Edward
Lucinda	2187	1790	1817	BRALEY,Elijah
Lucinda	400	1801		* SEARS,Christopher
Lucinda	3519a. v	1801	1840	JOHNSON,Ebenezer
Lucinda	3519a. ii	1842		* SEARS,William
Lucinda	7278	1870		* SEARS,Eugene B
Lucinda Lydia	3416	1838	1858	* SEARS,Andrew Haskell
Lucius	3469	1827	1828	* VIDITO,Harvey
Lucius Edward	5506	1842		KING,Sarah E
Lucius J	5621	1878		* SEARS,Henry Bela
Lucretia	1051	1808		* SEARS,Benjamin Rev.
Lucy	453	1763	1844	HALL, JR.,Joseph
Lucy	317	1768	1773	* SEARS,Hezekiah
Lucy	914	1775		SMITH,Joseph
Lucy	1046	1786		* SEARS,Isaac
Lucy	269	1788		WITTERINGTON,Joseph
Lucy	2141	1794	1862	DERBY, JR.,Patrick
Lucy	401	1797	1852	THACHER,Ezekial
Lucy	1243	1798	1872	MYRICK,Isaac Capt
Lucy	952	1802		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Lucy	1463	1802	1872	CARGILL,George
Lucy	2015	1860		* SEARS,Richard
Lucy	3335	1875		* SEARS,John T
Lucy	678			FARRAR,Abiel
Lucy	1497			* SEARS,Abijah
Lucy A	3386	1833		PARLOW,Franklin S
Lucy A	3615	1852	1862	* SEARS,Oliver M Rev.
Lucy Ann	3031	1823	1867	SEARS,Winthrop Capt
Lucy Ann	1849	1824	1852	* SEARS,Azarelah
Lucy Ann	4820	1835		BERRY,Albert
Lucy Augusta	959	1821		* SEARS,John
Lucy Caroline	4222b. v	1830		NICHOLS,J Howard
Lucy Davis	4941			WALKER,Frank Herbert
Lucy Elizabeth	3284	1847		MCFARLAND,Lee Dr
Lucy Emma	2484b. v	185		HOWES,Carlton
Lucy Fobes	5252	1882	1892	* SEARS,Charles F
Lucy H	973	1819	1856	* SEARS,Eleazar
Lucy H	3756	1824		MORRISON,William
Lucy H	3074	1839		OSTRANDER,Alonzo S
Lucy H	4748	1879		* SEARS,Clarence S
Lucy Hallet	1132	1823		* SEARS,William
Lucy Hallet	3002	1838	1863	* SEARS,Samuel
Lucy J	3372	1851		HOWES,Eben n
Lucy Jane	2930	1832		FARRIS, JR.,Amos
Lucy Jane	1988	1838		YOUNG,James A
Lucy Jane	2259	1856	1858	* SEARS,Daniel H
Lucy Jane	2259	1859		* SEARS,Daniel H
Lucy Kelly	4114	1871		* SEARS,Harrison Gray
Lucy L	844		1879	PHELPS,Julius
Lucy L	1992			* SEARS,Henry
Lucy Maria	4862	1866		* SEARS,Orin
Lucy Nye	7062	1883		* SEARS,Jonathan H
Lucy Robinson	3227	1810	1892	FOBES,Zebina Eaton
Lucy T	1142	1828		HOWES,Shubael
Lucy T	2446	1858	1867	* SEARS,Stephen
Lucy Talcott	1972	1865	1882	* SEARS,John
Lucy Vila	2209	1830		FICKETT,S H Dr
Luella	5151	1854		* SEARS,Alfred Dr
Lula	7036	1875		* SEARS,Charles
Lulu A	4254	1870		* SEARS,Gilbert N Rev.
Luther	1462	1772	1857	FOSTER,Anna
Luther	455	1803		HURD,Ruth G
Luther	3068	1806	1877	CLARK,Chloe
Luther	3372	1815		RICE,Margaret
Luther A	5445	1843		ROBBINS,Anna "Annie"
Luther F	4158	1877		* SEARS,Robert Davie
Luther Kirker	2438	1855		LONGWELL,Minnie
Luther Rawson	2438	1810		HANKS,Sophia
Luzetta Amelia	3388	1844	1845	* SEARS,Frederic
Luzetta Amelia	5467	1846		YOUNG,William H H
Lydia	8,26	1666		SNOW,Thomas
Lydia	636	1734		SEARS,Stephen
Lydia	669	1766		* SEARS,Abner
Lydia	1434	1770		CROWELL,Joseph
Lydia	1616	1771		SEARS,Stephen
Lydia	299	1776		* SEARS,Sunderland
Lydia	300	1780	1867	CROSBY,Stephen
Lydia	393	1783	1815	GRAY
Lydia	1667	1792	1826	* SEARS,Stephen
Lydia	1114	1794	1848	HOWES,Nathan
Lydia	1628	1802	1833	* SEARS,Andrew Haskell
Lydia	2050	1802		DEFOREST,Benjamin
Lydia	930	1809		CLARK,Jesse
Lydia	2464a. vi.	1812	1888	FOSTER,Nathan
Lydia	2021	1813	1845	* SEARS,Benjamin
Lydia	3466a viii	1832		* SEARS,Stephen
Lydia	1616			* SEARS,Stephen
Lydia	1649			SMITH,Benjamin
Lydia	2230			* SEARS,Marshall G
Lydia A	1455	1809		* SEARS,Thomas
Lydia A	2436	1848		* SEARS,Lewis
Lydia A	2841	1856		PERRY,Judah F
Lydia Adeline	2318	1821		FULLER,James

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Lydia Alice	1608	1840		NASON,Charles H
Lydia B	2729	1848		* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Lydia F	3413	1834	1834	* SEARS,Clark
Lydia F	2841	1854	1856	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Lydia Francis	2289	1854		PETERS,Oliver T
Lydia Gibbens	3614		1857	HAVEN,S F
Lydia H	1601	1815	1839	* SEARS,Henry Dea.
Lydia Holmes	5317	1879		* SEARS,Jasper Peck
Lydia Merilla	2190	1828	1847	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Lydia n	2849	1854		* SEARS,Benjamin
Lyle Burton	6174	1905	1979	* SEARS,James Wilkens
Lyman	1518	1773	1842	SAGAR,Theresa
Lyman	3205	1799		Fanny
Lyman	2362	1804	1866	HUBBARD,Samantha
Lyman	3392	1806		Hannah
Lyman	5217	1858	1908	DARLING,Kathryn
Lyman	7330	1911	1991	* SEARS,Edward Pixley
Lyman	1196			* SEARS,Enos
Lynette Ellen	8197	1952		SHANNON,John Charles
Lysander	3274	1822	1881	CONOVER,Julia
Mulford	3353	1785	1827	CROSBY,Patty
Mulford	3353	1818	1821	* SEARS,MULFORD
Mulford	3353	1823		* SEARS,MULFORD
Mabel	2771	1868		* SEARS,Willard Thomas
Mabel	6429	1881	1881	* SEARS,J Magoun
Mabel	7315			HARTLEY
Mabel Anna	4222e. vi	1883		* SEARS,Willard D
Mabel Betsie	4344	1880		* SEARS,Paul Freeman
Mabel E	5506	1871		* SEARS,Lucius Edward
Mabel E	4292	1884		* SEARS,Daniel M
Mabel H	4628	1879		* SEARS,Milton H
Mabel Lois	3907	1882		* SEARS,Seabury L
Mabel Olive	5693	1882		* SEARS,Charles W
Mable C	4947	1880		* SEARS,Thomas F
Mable Iona	6140	1916		GODFREY,Clayton
Madeline	1721			* SEARS,John Augustus
Madeline Rose	9380	1989		* SEARS,Harold Hume
Madison E	2226			* SEARS,Leonard W
Maggie	7278	1867		* SEARS,Eugene B
Maggie	3869			* SEARS,Seward
Maggie A	5434	1864		ANDERSON,Arthur
Maggie Wilson	5317	1868		* SEARS,Jasper Peck
Major	1460			* SEARS,David
Major	3051	1822	1855	* SEARS,David
Malama	5155	1825		BUCKBEE,John R
Malcolm	2209			* SEARS,Alden
Marcus	299			* SEARS,Levi
Marcus Aurelius	1056	1796		* SEARS,Daniel Capt
Margaret	3586	1894		* SEARS,Lennard C
Margaret	6854		1976	WILCOX,Abbott
Margaret	2382			* SEARS,David Benton
Margaret Alger	2784	1874		* SEARS,Alexander P
Margaret Ann	3327	1876		* SEARS,Henry
Margaret Elayne	9384	1947		TANGUY,Jean Paul
Margaret Eliza	1529	1831		* SEARS,Joseph Crane
Margaret Lauranne P	9379	1946		GUY,Kenneth Ralph
Margaret T	6246	1888		* SEARS,George William
Margery Faxon	8386	1952	1984	* SEARS,Kenneth Lewis
Margery Lucille	4013	1889	1889	* SEARS,Wesley
Margie	8142	1899		* SEARS,Bart G
Marguerite	6037	1887		* SEARS,Henry G
Maria	3133	1805	1841	BUSHNELL,Asa West
Maria	1739	1806		* SEARS,Rufus Dea.
Maria	878	1808	1870	* SEARS,Samuel
Maria	1589	1831	1854	OSBORNE,James
Maria	2159	1849	1926	* SEARS,David
Maria	5156	1853		THOMPSON,James W
Maria	7279	1869	1869	* SEARS,Gilbert T
Maria	259			BOURDIEU,Peregrine
Maria	1464			* SEARS,Zachariah
Maria	3128			COE,Horace
Maria B	4234j. iii	1856		POTTER,Ernest
Maria E	3205			* SEARS,John
Maria Louise	3672	1846		LOWE,J D
Maria Tobey	2217	1823	1855	* SEARS,Jesse
Mariah	894	1808		* SEARS,Samuel
Marian Josephine	5281	1857		PATTERSON,Charles
Marian Louise	3745	1880	1882	* SEARS,Joseph 1Lt
Marian Lucille	5190	1899		HOBBS,J Lee
Marian Shaw	2875			LOVERING,Charles T
Marian Vaughn	4140	1902		CHAFFIN,Warren L
Marie Sabra	6865			MARTIN,Allen E
Marietta	3069	1809		CARRIER,Ira
Marilyn Jean	8208	1954		LEAL,Hector
Marion	6037	1885		* SEARS,Henry G
Marion	3868			* SEARS,Franklin
Marion E	6035	1884		* SEARS,Charles F
Marion Edna	4746b. iv	1938		JARRET,Jack
Marion H	3541	1845		* SEARS,Rufus
Marion Josephine	7521	1888	1907	GOODELL,Trenor F
Marion Sims	8099	1884	1929	SMITH,Natalie
Marion Victoria	4206b. v			COWLES,Leroy M
Marjorie States	9446	1913		BERGLIND,Edwin G
Mark	455	1805		* SEARS,Seth
Mark	5086	1855		* SEARS,Rufus
Mark H	3940			* SEARS,Thaddeus P
Marshall	3066	1802	1883	SABIN,Mary
Marshall Gifford	2230	1807		ALDEN,Lois S
Marshall P	830	1816	1880	* SEARS, JR,Alden
Martha	500	1732		ELDREDGE,Joseph
Martha	562	1775		* SEARS,Moody
Martha	3995	1880		* SEARS,Oliver C
Martha	1105	1822	1856	BAKER,Edwin
Martha	2041	1841	1853	* SEARS,Charles
Martha	165			HARDING
Martha	3471			HAY
Martha A	5493	1832		HASKELL,Benjamin
Martha A	5422	1849		* SEARS,Calvin
Martha E	3205			* SEARS,John
Martha Elaine	10391	1946		TAYLOR,William

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Martha Emeline	3327	1870		* SEARS,Henry
Martha Emily	5537	1845		HAVILAND,Thomas M
Martha Felicia	9060	1946		SCHWABEL,Warren M
Martha H	4812	1852		* SEARS,Grafton
Martha Isabel	4930	1858		* SEARS,Cyrus Lt
Martha J	8215	1894	1896	* SEARS,Franklin P
Martha Louise	6246	1884		PHILLIPS,Harold Hugh
Martha Matilda	3245	1821		PLATT,Lyman
Martha Tryphosa	3847	1839		VINCENT,Willis
Martin	3226	1835	1837	* SEARS,Benjamin R
Martin Luther	2437	1836	1839	* SEARS,William
Martin Luther	4300	1843		BURKHAUS,Julia
Martin Luther	4862	1861		* SEARS,Orin
Martin Luther	4997			BULL,Mary
Martin V B	5129	1836	1903	MOORE,Sophronia
Martin Wilder	5792	1869		* SEARS,James Isaac
Mary	10	1672	1745	KNOWLES, JR,John Col
Mary	25	1703	1731	* SEARS,Richard
Mary	77	1708	1791	PADDOCK,Ebenezer
Mary	227	1718		SNOW,Joseph
Mary	558	1724		CROWELL,Seth
Mary	46	1728		KETCHUM
Mary	44	1730		* SEARS,Jonathan
Mary	53	1730		CLARKE,Ezekiel
Mary	47	1736		* SEARS,Judah
Mary	638	1738		FLETCHER,Jonathan C
Mary	145	1744		* SEARS,John Capt
Mary	76	1750	1774	* SEARS,Willard
Mary	270	1750		HATCH,Jonathan
Mary	348	1755		SMITH,Samuel Capt
Mary	327	1756		* SEARS,William
Mary	157	1758	1770	* SEARS,Roland
Mary	649	1758		* SEARS,Edward
Mary	229	1759	1761	* SEARS,Samuel
Mary	562	1762	1838	HALLET, JR.,Enoch
Mary	229	1765	1798	* SEARS,Samuel
Mary	624	1766		* SEARS,Stephen
Mary	1494	1770	1866	TOWNSEND,Isaac
Mary	560	1771		* SEARS, JR,Edward
Mary	629	1771		* SEARS,Freeman
Mary	624	1772		* SEARS,Stephen
Mary	264	1773		* SEARS,Judah Lt
Mary	630	1775		* SEARS,Barnabas Lt
Mary	378	1776		* SEARS,Joshua
Mary	395	1776	1785	* SEARS,Edmund
Mary	616	1780		* SEARS,Roland
Mary	330	1781	1813	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Mary	461	1782		KELLEY,Amos
Mary	299	1786		* SEARS,Sunderland
Mary	2357	1788		BURT,James
Mary	1750	1794	1796	* SEARS,Earl
Mary	3480	1798	1832	ESTEY,Alfred
Mary	463	1799		* SEARS,Willard
Mary	1694	1802	1807	* SEARS,Silas
Mary	1752	1802		* SEARS,Leonard
Mary	1056	1806		* SEARS,Daniel Capt
Mary	462	1807		SIMPKINS,Nathaniel T
Mary	1647	1810	1825	* SEARS,Barnabas
Mary	884	1815	1840	* SEARS,John Dr
Mary	1113,2502	1817		SHIVERICK,Asa
Mary	806	1820	1821	* SEARS,Thatcher
Mary	3611	1820		SEARS,Jonathan
Mary	1452	1821		* SEARS,Winthrop
Mary	3096	1825		* SEARS,Alexander
Mary	1239	1828	1828	* SEARS, ESQ.,Charles
Mary	1605	1830		* SEARS,Joseph
Mary	1231	1831		WHITCOMB,Thomas
Mary	2762	1832		TOWLE,Orel
Mary	1652	1837	1861	BICKFORD,Edward O
Mary	5250	1837	1884	WALBRIDGE,Edward
Mary	2084	1842		EASTMAN,Charles C Dr
Mary	2502	1848	1850	* SEARS,Nathan
Mary	3222	1850		* SEARS, JR,James
Mary	3838	1851		* SEARS,Alden
Mary	5041	1852		* SEARS,Isaac H
Mary	5087	1855	1927	* SEARS,James
Mary	4997	1864		* SEARS,Martin Luther
Mary	5152	1865		* SEARS,Baldwin
Mary	3681	1882		* SEARS,Theron M
Mary	55			* SEARS,Thomas
Mary	381			* SEARS,Simeon
Mary	678			STOCKBRIDGE,Jacob
Mary	806			* SEARS,Thatcher
Mary	806			* SEARS,Thatcher
Mary	1511			SEARS,Isaac
Mary	4232			* SEARS,Edmund H
Mary	2104			PRUYN,Samuel F
Mary	2346			GAMBLE,Isaac
Mary	2382			BASS,W W
Mary	3856			* SEARS,Roland
Mary	4234b. ii			FAY,O C
Mary A	2317	1824	1829	* SEARS,Ogden
Mary A	1330	1831		KEENE,Nathaniel P
Mary A	2217	1834	1862	* SEARS,Jesse
Mary A	2321	1843		BANNISTER,J
Mary A	3662	1845		MCGLASHAN,Alexander
Mary A	4947	1872		* SEARS,Thomas F
Mary A	4965	1882		* SEARS,Chauncy
Mary A	2121			CURRY
Mary A	3471			CLARKE
Mary Adell	3489	1856		GRANT,Augustus J
Mary Agnes	4965	1882		* SEARS,Chauncy
Mary Alice	3334	1868		* SEARS,Peter R
Mary Alice	4746b. iii	1884	1961	GIMEL,Alec
Mary Amelia	4206b. iv	1856	1872	* SEARS,Willard S
Mary Angeline	5694	1846		MOORE
Mary Ann	3224	1804	1899	NORTON,Martin Story
Mary Ann	3156	1805	1839	REWEY,Oliver
Mary Ann	973	1806		* SEARS,Eleazar
Mary Ann	3283	1813	1877	MOE,Abram
Mary Ann	3496	1814		WASHBURN,Hiram

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Mary Ann	1427	1816	1853	NORTON,Hiram
Mary Ann	959	1816		* SEARS,John
Mary Ann	1325	1817		HALL,Carmi
Mary Ann	889	1819		* SEARS,William
Mary Ann	2437	1838	1871	* SEARS,William
Mary Ann	3169	1841	1880	BLACKMAN,Adoniram
Mary Ann	3157	1843	1844	* SEARS,Charles
Mary Ann	796		1850	* SEARS,John T
Mary Ann	1158	1831	1832	* SEARS,Constant Capt
Mary Ann	5217	1862	1940	CLARK,Fred D
Mary Ann	5619	1866		* SEARS,John M
Mary Ann	4101			* SEARS,John Fiske
Mary Augusta	5276a. i	1840		WILLIAMS,John C
Mary Augusta	2753	1873		* SEARS,Orrin Brewster
Mary Augusta	7189	1905		* SEARS,Louis J
Mary C	3066	1830	1844	* SEARS,Marshall
Mary C	1959	1849		HOLDEN
Mary C	2534	1861		* SEARS,George Oliver
Mary C	2805	1861		* SEARS,Eben
Mary C	3212	1862	1870	* SEARS,George W
Mary Carol	8121	1941		GOWLAND,John
Mary Catharine	5617	1834	1917	TUBBS,Seth Barton R
Mary Catherine	9055	1930		LICHTENSTEIN,Benito
Mary Clark	3633	1868		* SEARS,Abraham W
Mary Cornelia	3049	1828	1883	HOBBS,Simeon L
Mary Cornelius	2534	1861		* SEARS,George Oliver
Mary Crease	2805	1859		* SEARS,Eben
Mary Crocker	1241	1833		SISSON
Mary D	3074	1847		* SEARS,Dioclesian
Mary D	2686	1850	1872	* SEARS,John
Mary D	1758			GILL,Warren
Mary Delphine	3510	1861	1883	* SEARS,Addison Dr
Mary E	2054	1814		YOUNG,Thomas Sears
Mary E	3412	1824	1826	* SEARS,Turner
Mary E	3190	1830		HAVILAND,Richard T
Mary E	2358	1831	1892	FAY,Orson Curtis
Mary E	3412	1838	1863	* SEARS,Turner
Mary E	3906	1838		BIRD,Judson S
Mary E	3545	1839		MORSE,S S
Mary E	2085	1842		* SEARS,John
Mary E	5116b. i	1844	1875	DOUGLASS,Mills S
Mary E	3446	1857	1860	* SEARS,Edmund Winslow
Mary E	4814	1862		* SEARS,Sidney
Mary E	4915	1862		* SEARS,Jonathan Lewis
Mary E	2748	1863		* SEARS,David R
Mary E	4587	1864		* SEARS,Edmund H
Mary E	8234	1894		* SEARS,Ernest E
Mary E	6856		1976	* SEARS,Joshua M
Mary Eldredge	3609	1837	1861	* SEARS,Freeman
Mary Elinor	3208	1849	1856	* SEARS,James
Mary Eliza	5511	183		PRATT,John M
Mary Eliza	1530	1836		* SEARS,Lewis Dea.
Mary Eliza	5690	1854		RAY,Charles H
Mary Elizabeth	930	1807	1815	* SEARS,John B
Mary Elizabeth	1690	1816	1841	* SEARS,John
Mary Elizabeth	1883	1834	1835	* SEARS,Robert
Mary Elizabeth	3489		1841	* SEARS,Oscar
Mary Elizabeth	2320	1835	1875	GILLETTE,Bennette
Mary Elizabeth	2469	1842		CHAPMAN,Ramon
Mary Elizabeth	5279	1847		MCMAHAN,Robert
Mary Elizabeth	3031	1848		KELLY,David D
Mary Elizabeth	2963	1850	1851	* SEARS,Isaiah
Mary Elizabeth	3389	1852		NICKERSON,Henry B
Mary Elizabeth	3319	1862		* SEARS,Joseph Henry
Mary Elizabeth	7460	1882	1956	WILLIAMS,William B
Mary Elizabeth	7203	1882		* SEARS,Fred. Allison
Mary Ella	3611	1858		* SEARS,Jonathan
Mary Ellen	4067			* SEARS,Arad West
Mary Ellen	5642	1878		* SEARS,William O
Mary Ellen	8216	1947		MURPHY, JR,James A
Mary Emeline	5191	1853	1941	HENNING,Edgar
Mary Emily	6583	1860		SMITH,Clayton L
Mary F	4206d. i	1849		ARNOLD,J S
Mary F	3372	1844		SPINDLE,Nathaniel
Mary Fletcher	1628	1804	1870	* SEARS,Andrew Haskell
Mary Grace	3295	1869	1872	* SEARS,John Henry
Mary H	5127	1865		* SEARS,Charles W
Mary H	2271	1873		* SEARS,Benjamin W
Mary Harriet	1608	1852		* SEARS,Roland
Mary Helen	8343	1929		* SEARS,James Louis
Mary Horton	4331	1827	1889	CROWELL,Seth K
Mary J	3180	1828	1893	KEYES,Warren S
Mary J	3541	1834		* SEARS,Rufus
Mary J	1957	1842	1845	* SEARS,Asahel Parker
Mary J	2686	1843	1845	* SEARS,John
Mary J	2085	1857		POSTER,E J
Mary Jane	2804,2808	1828	1860	MAY,Samuel P
Mary Jane	3719	1829		KEYES,Warren Sumner
Mary Jane	3406	1836		BURT,George
Mary Jane	3269	1843		BROWN,James
Mary Jane	3479	1854		THOMPSON,DeWitt
Mary K	2979	1843		STUDLEY,Baxter H
Mary Katherine	6518	1907	1907	* SEARS,Thomas B
Mary L	2363	1834		MCHENRY,William A
Mary L	5422	1837		BAKER,Richard L
Mary L	3487	1868		* SEARS,Walter S
Mary Lemira	6450	1844		BAILEY,Myron Winslow
Mary Lizzie	3320	1856	1865	* SEARS,Alfred Francis
Mary Lou	8390	1923		HAAKE,Charles R
Mary Louisa	2369	1832	1834	* SEARS,Norman Spencer
Mary Louisa	3434	1837	1863	STONE,John
Mary Louise	3264	1842	1848	* SEARS,Richard
Mary Louise	4243	1868		* SEARS,John Simeon
Mary Louise	9296	1951		SCHNEIDER,James
Mary Lucretia	2190	1820		LINCOLN,Oscar L
Mary M	1956	1852		* SEARS,Ira
Mary Maria	1465	1800		* SEARS,John Calvin
Mary Matilda	2318	1835	1875	HANCHETT,John
Mary Mercy	3519a ii	1831		* SEARS,William
Mary Olivia	4222b. ii	1824		WEST,Henry T
Mary Parsons	1545	1794	1878	HUNT,Erastus
Mary Peabody	2878	1859		SHAW,Francis
Mary Pollard	5562	1860	1860	* SEARS,Stephen
Mary Polly	2113	1807	1865	CAMPBELL,Warren
Mary Pratt	2723	1864		* SEARS,Phillip Howes
Mary Robinson	1590	1835	1837	* SEARS,Thomas Dr
Mary Rust	4092	1844		ATKINS,Charles
Mary Stephenson	3036	1844		CRAFT,James S
Mary Stevenson	3036	1836	1839	* SEARS,Sherburne
Mary Tudor	3264	1851	1857	* SEARS,Richard
Mary W	3617	1857		PARSONS,William W
Mary W	7257	1906		* SEARS,Myron E
Maryette	3076	1844	1877	* SEARS,Phillip
Matilda	1652			* SEARS,Franklin
Matilda Francis	3208	1842	1844	* SEARS,James
Matilda McLean	2937	1835	1863	* SEARS,Prince Capt.
Mattie	4222c. iii			* SEARS,William
Mattie Maud	5619	1871	1873	* SEARS,John M
Maud	4190	1882		* SEARS,Frederic Lewis
Maud Dickinson	5734	1884		* SEARS,Edward B
Maud Elizabeth	1973	1875		* SEARS,Edward H
Maud Isola	4613	1872		* SEARS,David B
Maude Florence	4190	1882		* SEARS,Frederic Lewis
Maude Mabel	3295	1878	1881	* SEARS,John Henry
May	5152	1865		* SEARS,Baldwin
May	4254	1879		* SEARS,Gilbert N Rev.
Mehitable	435	1750		SEARS,John Capt
Mehitable	616	1778		* SEARS,Roland
Mehitable	1427	1798	1820	BERRY,Gideon
Mehitable	435	1801		* SEARS,John Capt
Mehitable	1325	1833		CROWELL,John H
Melanthe	3187	1816		OVERACRE
Melinda	299	1797	1883	* SEARS,Sunderland
Melinda	1068			* SEARS,Simeon
Melinda	2382			* SEARS,David Benton
Melissa	878	1815	1839	STONE
Melissa	894	1816		* SEARS,Samuel
Melissa	2051	1837		HALL,David
Melissa	3222	1844		* SEARS, JR,James
Melissa	2729	1856		* SEARS,Elijah Bailey
Melissa	1461			* SEARS,Isaac
Melissa	3064			WHEELER
Melissa Amy	8184	1976		* SEARS,Henry Homer
Melva Osborne	6369	1868		SAVAGE,Alma Jane
Melvin L	4092	1866		* SEARS,Stillman Foote
Mercy	2	1659		* SEARS,Paul Capt
Mercy	57	1702		BLACKMER,Joseph
Mercy	224	1713	1762	HOWES,Philip
Mercy	90	1716	1765	RYDER,Stephen
Mercy	19,168	1717		PADDOCK,Josiah Dr
Mercy	53	1724		WHITE,William
Mercy	651	1736		TILLSON,Ephraim
Mercy	321	1738		SHEPARD,Thomas
Mercy	633	1751		SNOW,Reuben
Mercy	655	1756		BLOSSOM,Thomas
Mercy	559	1757		* SEARS,Silas
Mercy	62	1761	1849	* SEARS,Edmund Capt
Mercy	649	1764		* SEARS,Edward
Mercy	629	1773		* SEARS,Freeman
Mercy	391	1777	1855	* SEARS,Daniel
Mercy	868	1779		* SEARS,Roland
Mercy	325	1781		WHITE,John R
Mercy	1613	1797	1826	* SEARS,Larned
Mercy	1628	1795		* SEARS,Andrew Haskell
Mercy	394	1799	1821	* SEARS,Enos
Mercy	2968	1801		RYDER,Freeman
Mercy	3855	1813		ALBEE,Warren
Mercy	1143	1827		* SEARS,Thomas
Mercy	930	1811	1820	* SEARS,John B
Mercy	632			SHADDERS,Robert
Mercy	979			LEWIS,Samuel
Mercy Ann	974	1832		WHITTEN, JR,Charles
Mercy C	1705	1793	1834	* SEARS,Holmes
Mercy D	2287	1849		NASH,H K
Mercy F	5422	1852	1879	PARKER,Clarence L
Mercy H	2724			HOWES,Ebenezer
Mercy Hunt	3266	1858		* SEARS,Israel Parsons
Mercy Killey	4924	1867		* SEARS,Edward
Mercy Rider	3001	1841	1873	KELLY,Sears T
Mercy Wing	2611	1835		POE,John
Merril B	4751	1890		* SEARS,Edgar J
Micajah Lt	388	1738	1823	CROWELL,Anna
Micajah	1081	1813		* SEARS,Henry
Michael	2920	1812	1857	DOANE,Anna
Michael B	2920	1850		* SEARS,Michael
Michael George	9165	1942		GUIDRY,Darlene
Michael Keith	9064	1943		STEEL,Diane Marie
Mildred A	8042	1911		WOOD,Euin Lee
Mildred E	3269	1845		HALLIDAY,Charles H
Mildred Geraldine	5468	1883		* SEARS,Loring
Mildred Leona	8427	1921		DUNCAN,Lawrence
Miles	804	1794	1794	* SEARS,Joshua
Miles	2121	1798	1872	BOWERS,Sally
Miles Yale	1992			* SEARS,Henry
Millard Durham	4222e. vi	1860		LYON,Lottie
Millard F	3282	1850		* SEARS,Peter
Millard Filmore	2211	1848		* SEARS,Leonard Hon
Millicent	629	1767	1853	FIELD
Millicent	1521a	1786		CASTLE,Bradley
Milton	4230	1868		* SEARS,Edmund Bacon
Milton Foster	3612	1821	1853	WILLIAMS,Mercy D
Milton Foster	6031	1845		SHAW,Lizzie
Milton H	4628	1854		CARPENTER,Emma C
Milton R	2680			* SEARS,Barzillai
Milton S	2370			* SEARS,Julius
Minda Phelps	4222a. ii	1857		* SEARS,Benjamin
Minnie	3995	1872		* SEARS,Oliver C
Minnie E	4327	1869		* SEARS,Judah Howes
Minnie E	5506			* SEARS,Lucius Edward
Minnie H	2731	1860		* SEARS,Reuben

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Minnie Malvina	3413	183		GUNNING,William G P
Minnie P	4334	1860		* SEARS,Jabez H
Miranda	1605	1836		* SEARS,Joseph
Miriam	3205	1828		* SEARS,Lyman
Miriam	3207	1845		* SEARS,William
Miriam	3640a. v	1879		* SEARS,Robert
Miriam	4190	1897		* SEARS,Frederic Lewis
Miriam	4790			* SEARS,Richard Dudley
Miriam Mason	2874	1857		* SEARS,David
Miriam van Egmond	2771	1874		* SEARS,Willard Thomas
Molly	560	1761		* SEARS, JR,Edward
Molly	1078	1763		TOBEY,Amaziah
Molly Atwood	1110	1785	1840	HOWES,Zenas
Monica Elaine	9131	1965		JULIAN
Monika Susan	9301	1961		EDWARDS,Gerald
Monroe	3856			* SEARS,Roland
Moody	562	1734	1795	LEWIS,Elizabeth
Moody	562	1764		* SEARS,Moody
Moody	1198	1788	1865	CROWELL,Betsy
Moody	2957	1799		KELLY,Hannah
Moranda	1972	1846	1846	* SEARS,John
Morrill	2287			* SEARS,James T
Morris Baldwin	7242	1850		SMITH,Emma L
Moses	1638	1771	1805	CLARK
Moses	325	1779		* SEARS,Paul
Moses B	2162	1806	1872	THOMAS,Dsborah
Moses B	2162	1842	1862	* SEARS,Moses B
Myles	5217	1868	1885	* SEARS,David
Myles John	7330	1905	1954	CAMPBELL,Grace Agnes
Myra A	3412	1836		MATTHEWS,Charles J
Myra E	2731	1863		* SEARS,Reuben
Myra Howes	2502	1851		SPEAR,George Nelson
Myra Louisa	3748	1850		BURNET,William H
Myron	6174	1903		* SEARS,James Wilkens
Myron	4222d. ii			* SEARS,Isaac B
Myron E	7257	1869		Sylvia S
Nabby	796	1793	1881	WARREN,Joseph Dr
Nabby	3030	1815	1880	CROWELL,Higgins
Nabby S	1234	1803	1889	SEARS,Thomas
Nancie	7127	1858		DOW,John F
Nancie	7124			* SEARS,Alexander
Nancy	380	1766		* SEARS,Paul
Nancy	1248	1788	1852	HOWES,Isaiah Capt
Nancy	1231	1794		SEARS,Reuben
Nancy	3065	1800	1883	BUTLER,Levi
Nancy	830	1804	1866	* SEARS, JR,Alden
Nancy	1231	1815		* SEARS,Reuben
Nancy	2266	1822		DOTY,Lemuel
Nancy	3064			COOK
Nancy Alice	9286	1936		STOWELL,Ralph Gowin
Nancy B	4994	1842		WELLINGTON,Hiram B
Nancy C	2685	1838		* SEARS,Enos
Nancy C	1198	1828	1829	* SEARS,Moody
Nancy Caryl	9062	1938		KIRCHENBAUER,J
Nancy D	1758			* SEARS,Peter
Naomi	1485	1764	1846	RIDER,Zadoc(k)
Naomi	1487	1802		* SEARS, JR,Seth
Natalie Brooks	8099			SHIPPEN,Edward
Nathan	44	1733		* SEARS,Jonathan
Nathan	48	1741		* SEARS,John
Nathan Lt	267	1741	1825	CROWELL,Rebecca
Nathan	388	1766		* SEARS,Micajah Lt
Nathan	264	1767		* SEARS,Judah Lt
Nathan	590	1768	1838	,Sybil
Nathan	842	1785		PARKER,Hannah
Nathan Dr.	1091	1791	1848	NEWKIRK,Grace L
Nathan	1861	1793	1841	WINSLOW,Sarah
Nathan	1704	1807	1878	FIELD,Julia A
Nathan	1988	1811	1846	MENDALL,Laura
Nathan	2443	1813		BATES,Abigail
Nathan	2502	1821		HOWES,Sarah Clark
Nathan	1436	1822		* SEARS,Edward
Nathan	3222	1842		* SEARS, JR,James
Nathan	983	1869		* SEARS,Nathan
Nathan	3170			* SEARS,George
Nathan Alan	8237	1975		* SEARS,Dale Alan
Nathan Crowell	4434	1856		HOWES,Myra Eliza
Nathan Cummings	9130			* SEARS, JR,Richard H
Nathan Foster	2457	1800	1848	HOWES,Susanna
Nathan Frederic	1861	1832	1869	* SEARS,Nathan
Nathan Frederick	3633	1870		* SEARS,Abraham W
Nathan Harold	6850	1912	1973	Esther
Nathan Harold	6850	1887	1939	Pearl
Nathan Henry Sergt	2750	1830		MOORE,Anna Elizabeth
Nathan Henry	1091		1862	* SEARS,Nathan Dr.
Nathan Lazelle	4037	1812		HALL,Deborah Perry
Nathan Lester	4037	1821	1862	* SEARS,Nathan Lazelle
Nathan Norris	4329	1831		POTTER,Julia
Nathan Pierce	959	1823		* SEARS,John
Nathan R	3757	1827		LATHROP,Rosaltha
Nathan Ricker	8443	1967		* SEARS,Benjamin R
Nathan Walter	2750	1870	1887	* SEARS,Nathan Henry S
Nathan Western	2438	1849	1870	* SEARS,Luther RAWSON
Nathaniel	42	1689	1720	GRAY,Susannah
Nathaniel	80	1720	1802	HOWES,Deborah
Nathaniel	28	1721		* SEARS,Josiah
Nathaniel	46	1722	1724	* SEARS,Joshua
Nathaniel	257	1726	1752	RAYMOND,Ruth
Nathaniel	655	1731	1771	LINCOLN,Phebe
Nathaniel	44	1738		* SEARS,Jonathan
Nathaniel	330	1738	1816	WINSLOW,Elizabeth
Nathaniel	488	1758	1834	RULES,Rachel
Nathaniel	257	1765	1785	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Nathaniel	952	1766	1816	KEENE,Hannah
Nathaniel	1325	1785		CHASE,Thankful
Nathaniel	2206	1790	1868	LELAND,Saloma A
Nathaniel	3537	1796		HUBBARD,Eliza
Nathaniel	2219	1799	1883	THACHER,Abigail F
Nathaniel	4103	1825		BENSON,Imogene C
Nathaniel	932	1828		* SEARS,Paul Stickney
Nathaniel	2841	1836		ELLIS,Lydia

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Nathaniel	4177			MAHONEY,Bessie
Nathaniel Austin	4103	1850	1879	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Nathaniel C	2841	1861		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Nathaniel Clinton	4046	1854		* SEARS,Amos Gould
Nathaniel F	2841	1859	1861	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Nathaniel P	4707	1883		* SEARS,Eben Warden
Nathaniel Philip	4707	1883		* SEARS,Eben Warden
Nathaniel T	2287	1851	1853	* SEARS,James T
Neal	7106	1877		* SEARS,John E
Ned Morillo	6170	1858		SNOW,Maud B
Nehemiah B	2917	1836	1856	* SEARS,Grafton
Nell	3547	1859	1914	YOUNG,George
Nellie	2085	1870		* SEARS,John
Nellie	4240	1881		* SEARS,Hiram Porter
Nellie	4222b. iv			* SEARS,John J
Nellie Elizabeth	7330	1916	1986	LIBBERT,Clarence B
Nellie F	2565	1858		SNOW,Osborne F
Nellie J	3076	1864		* SEARS,Phillip
Nellie L	7484	1879		* SEARS,Isaiah Francis
Nellie L	7484	1879		* SEARS,Isaiah Francis
Nellie M	5623	1866		* SEARS,Lowell Clark
Nellie Maria	6676	1862	1938	BOLLES,Henry Allen
Nellie May	6868	1887	1954	KRAMP,Ralph
Nellie Powers	3508	1870		* SEARS,Hiram Rev.
Nellie Warren	2162			BONNEY
Nelly Louisa	2751	1869		* SEARS,Lorenzo J
Nelson	3064	1798	1882	COLE,Amanda
Nelson Asa	4746b. v	1917		* SEARS,Asa Lot
Nelson Evans	5190	1876	1948	BARNHOUSE,Edna Maude
Nelson G	7814	1899		* SEARS,George E
Netta Edna	4263	1869		* SEARS,James Douglass
Nettie A	5453	1877		* SEARS,John Gage
Nettie M	7685	1864		WALLACE,DeWitt
Nettie M	4844	1888		* SEARS,Elihu K
Nettie Madeline	3057	1869		* SEARS,John Henry
Nettie Wing	2607	1860		* SEARS,Franklin
Newman E	2322	1848		SMITH,Florence A
Newton H	3915	1854		WILSON,Eulalie K
Nina	5200	1880		* SEARS,James S
Nina Idell	3676	1878	1889	* SEARS,Hiram A
Noa Sabrina R	9066	1987		* SEARS,Andrew B
Noah	438	1751	1835	MERRILL,Desire
Noah	438	1808	1828	* SEARS,Noah
Nora	4019	1877		* SEARS,Wilmer
Nora M	3681	1874		* SEARS,Theron M
Norman Edward	6885	1898	1961	PAINTER,Milicent
Norman Edward	8214	1927		DONAHUE,Dorothy M
Norman Phelps	4240	1858		* SEARS,Hiram Porter
Norman Spencer	2369	1805		JONES,Abigail
Norman William	8214	1961		* SEARS, JR.,Norman E
Norton Thompkins	5252	1883	1892	* SEARS,Charles F
Osea C	60040	1849		Precilla M
Obadiah Baker	5423	1839	1841	* SEARS,Isaiah Crosby
Obadiah Baker	7483	1842	1903	BERRY,Elizabeth Jane
Obed	264	1764		* SEARS,Judah Lt
Obed	2828	1808		COGSWELL,Emeline
Obed C	4818	1843		TURNER,Abby E
Odell M	3119	1815		GIDLEY,Mary
Odlin Page	3028		1855	LEWIS,Thankful
Odlin Page	4931	1859		* SEARS,Richard
Ogden	2317	1798	1883	HARDING,Betsy
Olive	443	1772		BERRY,Zoeth Capt
Olive	1600	1790		SEARS,Zachariah
Olive	399	1805	1810	* SEARS,Joshua
Olive	3607	1806		CARGILL,Heman
Olive	1613	1810	1879	* SEARS,Larned
Olive	2023	1817	1821	* SEARS,Sylvester
Olive	1123	1822	1832	* SEARS,George Capt
Olive	4202	1847		DUNHAM,Charles
Olive (Seabury) Mrs	1112		1883	HOWES,Moses Capt
Olive	4234g. i			* SEARS,Edwin
Olive A	3466a vi	1824		* SEARS,Almond
Olive B	2564	1832		WHITE,Rufus
Olive E	932		1888	* SEARS,Paul Stickney
Olive Frances	8421	1910		BECKMAN,Ernest D
Olive H	1231	1834		WEFER,ELIOT
Olive Howes	2260	1818	1879	KELLEY,Stillman
Olive May	5453	1876		* SEARS,John Gage
Olive R	5243	1867		* SEARS,John A
Olive Rosalie	5217	1855	1925	DARLING,James Henry
Olive Sophia	3609	1840		HOWLAND,Henry C Prof
Oliver	2753	1888		* SEARS,Orrin Brewster
Oliver C	3995	1839		WILMARTH,Sarah D
Oliver Gray	1123	1828	1832	* SEARS,George Capt
Oliver Leonard	3555	1795	1844	FIELD,Frances
Oliver M	3615	1817	1852	WILLIAMS,Maria
Oliver Trimble	3740	1852		RICHIE,Ellen
Oliver Williams	5133	1845	1903	BARTLETT,Georgianna
Olivia Richardson	2785	1838		WEST,Preston C
Olna David	6371	1876	1939	SLACK,Sarah Mabel
Ophelia A	3412	1844		CLEVELAND,Sylvester
Ora Frances	7298	1882	1975	HENNING,Warren K
Ora Francis	7491	1882		* SEARS,James F
Ora May	7491	1879	1881	* SEARS,James F
Orange	1692	1776	1854	BISSELL,Annis
Orange Almoin	3274	1863		* SEARS,Lysander
Orange S	3270,3271	1811	1842	TANCREY,Elvira
Orange S	4967	1812	1848	NORTHROP,Sarah A
Orcas Fitzallan	3413	1827	1846	* SEARS,Clark
Orele	7129	1890		* SEARS,Orilla G
Orin	1236	1802		HOPKINS,Hannah M
Orin	2341	1805	1886	MITCHELL,Jennette
Orin	1692	1810	1839	* SEARS,Orange
Orin	2664	1828		FISH,Lydia n
Orin	4862	1828		BOWEN,Eleanor M
Orin	2753	1888		* SEARS,Orrin Brewster
Orin	4222d. ii			* SEARS,Isaac B
Orin Willis	4557	1860		HUNT,Anna Louisa
Orlando	1322	1820		* SEARS,Arnold
Orra Sophronia	1545	1798	1872	COOK,Edwin Dr

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Orrie Ann	5363	1845	1875	* SEARS,Silas C
Orrin	4019	1885		* SEARS,Wilmer
Orrin Brewster	2753	1845		LIBBY,Mary A
Orson	3182			* SEARS,Thomas
Orva Kinsman	6372	1876	1915	BARNETT,Cora
Oscar	3489	1812		MOORE,Mary
Oscar	5150	1854		* SEARS,Eli
Oscar	5792	1867		* SEARS,James Isaac
Oscar	3740			* SEARS,Oliver Trimble
Oscar Ellsworth	2607	1863		* SEARS,Franklin
Oscar Haskell	5518	1840		WALKER,Abbie Rosetta
Oscar P	1956	1850		* SEARS,Ira
Oscar Wilson	3211	1841		* SEARS,Wilson
Ossain	5162	1843		STILLWELL,Kate
Otis	2193	1789	1812	STEARNS,Lucy
Otis	1422	1806	1827	* SEARS,James
Otis	4183	1836	1864	GIBBS,Sarah M
Otis	4190	1888		* SEARS,Frederic Lewis
Otis Franklin	2290	1861		* SEARS,Otis
Otis James	4340	1870	1871	* SEARS,Dean Smith
Otto	3995	1874		* SEARS,Oliver C
Otto Curtice	3274	1877		* SEARS,Lysander
Pamela Marie	8209	1958		COOPER,Ron
Pamelia	1231			* SEARS,Reuben
Pamelia	2092	1797	1882	JONES,Asa Stark
Parker S	8551	1900		* SEARS,William C
Parsons	3265	1831	1862	* SEARS,Jasper Peck
Patience	1449	1763		CROWELL,Willard
Patrick David	10084	1990		* SEARS,Hugh Robert
Patty	1611	1785		* SEARS,Isaac
Patty	1463	1806		BRISTOL,James
Patty Maria	889	1817		* SEARS,William
Paul	2	1637	1707	WILLARD,Deborah
Paul	9	1669	1739	FREEMAN,Mercy
Paul	53	1695	1771	WHITTREDGE,Charity
Paul	84	1710	1783	ATKINS,Anna
Paul	328	1728	1773	HAMMOND,Parnell
Paul	380	1740		SLAWTER,Elizabeth
Paul	325	1744	1810	NUTTERS,Alice
Paul	393	1750	1808	SMITH,Eleanor
Paul	837	1765	1846	DELANO,Hannah
Paul	1063	1769	1851	GRANGER,Rachel
Paul	325	1773		* SEARS,Paul
Paul	330	1773	1816	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Paul	1107	1777	1854	HOWES,Ruth
Paul	393	1800		* SEARS,Paul
Paul	2468	1812	1892	CROSBY,Eunice T
Paul	2422	1820		GIBSON,Eliza J
Paul	4349	1874		* SEARS,Albert Wallace
Paul	328			* SEARS,Paul Capt
Paul	2226			* SEARS,Leonard W
Paul D	953		1878	* SEARS,Prince
Paul Eugene	6427	1877	1878	* SEARS,Clinton Brooks
Paul Freeman	4344	1846		SEARS,Betsy Olivia
Paul Hereward	4234j. ii	1886		* SEARS,Edmund B
Paul Raymond	6945	1920		BANNERMAN,Lorraine M
Paul Stickney	932	1781	1833	BILLINGTON,Susan
Paulina	1436	1809		* SEARS,Edward
Pauline	1436	1820		KELLY,Francis
Pauline L	4854	1863		* SEARS,Emery W
Pearl	6442	1877		* SEARS,Frederic West
Pearl	7279	1878		* SEARS,Gilbert T
Persis	799	1789	1861	CROWELL,David
Persis	2018	1809		SEAGRAVES
Persis	1105	1818	1850	BAKER,Edwin
Persis De'Laney	1928	1846		BABCOCK,Dwight
Peter	27	1716	1746	* SEARS,Joseph Capt
Peter	154	1743	1802	HOWES,Thankful
Peter	678	1753	1820	COLEMAN,Susanna
Peter	874	1763	1822	WEBB,Susan
Peter Lt	1588	1787	1867	FULLER,Lucy
Peter	1607	1796	1859	CLARK,Sarah Griffith
Peter	3282	1811		HOISINGTON,Mary E
Peter	1758			BEALS,Delight
Peter C	1427	1812	1832	* SEARS,Isaiah
Peter Collins	4899	1842		ROBERTS,Rose Anna
Peter Evan	9059	1940		MCBRAYER,Laura K
Peter Gray	3297	1866		* SEARS,Claudius W
Peter H	1487	1800		* SEARS, JR,Seth
Peter Howard	9058	1961		* SEARS,David Manley
Peter R	3334	1841	1881	ROVER,Mary Alice
Phebe	133	1694		BUCK,John
Phebe	260	1733	1807	SQUIRE,Antony
Phebe	48	1743		ATWOOD
Phebe	443	1747	1818	SEARS,John Capt
Phebe	642	1749	1825	BOYDIN,Micah
Phebe	1735	1754		HALL,Seth
Phebe	1749	1758	1840	HOWLAND,Eseck
Phebe	1430	1761		CROWELL,Aaron
Phebe	831	1771	1841	JONES,Sylvanus
Phebe	455	1797		* SEARS,Seth
Phebe	878	1798	1819	* SEARS,Samuel
Phebe	1496	1823		* SEARS,John
Phebe	836	1829	1836	* SEARS,John
Phebe	2921	1855	1858	* SEARS,Sylvanus
Phebe	586			* SEARS,Knowles Capt
Phebe	5040			MCKNIGHT,John
Phebe Ann	1994	1806		GOLDSMITH,Harvey
Phebe Ann	4862	1860		* SEARS,Orin
Phebe H	2465	1830	1834	* SEARS,Dean Capt
Phebe Howes	2469	1846		CLARK,Thomas Baxter
Phebe Powers	1628	1809		HOLT,Samuel
Phidelia	2343			SARGENT,O C
Phila Mead	3036	1834	1890	MACKAY,Madison S
Philander	1233	1795		SEARS,Bethia
Philander	3506	1850		* SEARS,Richard V
Philander F	1233	1838		* SEARS,Philander
Philena	939	1794	1795	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Philena	1846	1812	1836	CARGILL,Charles

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Philena	6018	1837	1857	TURNER,Alonzo F
Philip Corp.	1459	1759	1831	GUNN,Lavinia
Philip Howland	4961	1823	1862	BUTTS,Mary
Philip Rasselas	3745	1874	1912	* SEARS,Joseph 1Lt
Philip Shelton	2875	1867		HIGGINSON,Mary Cabot
Phillip	3076	1812		TYLER,Sally M
Phillip Howes	2723	1822		LYMAN,Sarah P
Philo	1955	1809	1850	CLINE,Julia Mrs
Phineas	1747	1814		ESTABROOK
Phoebe E	6933	1905		* SEARS,Benjamin
Phoebe Iva	8345	1953		* SEARS,Richard Martin
Phylis E	3418	1896		* SEARS,Frank PEEBLES
Phyllis	4792	1893		* SEARS,Herbert Mason
Phyllis	4792	1895		* SEARS,Herbert Mason
Pitt	3271	1854		TRAVERSE,Ada
Polina	1104	1808	1864	* SEARS,Jacob
Polly	632	1774	1844	* SEARS,Elisha Sergt
Polly	488	1783	1820	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Polly	1046	1788		* SEARS,Isaac
Polly	3400	1789		MELLEN,Levi
Polly	400	1790		* SEARS,Christopher
Polly	942	1796	1850	PERKINS,Jacob
Polly	1461	1796		* SEARS,Isaac
Polly	1325	1815		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Polly	582			MCKNIGHT,Robert
Polly	1069			JACKSON
Polly	1693			HARRINGTON,Daniel
Polly	1464			WHITAKER
Polly Hurlburt	1065	1800	1861	HEATH,Benjamin
Polly M	1531	1800	1873	PERRY,Nehemiah
Polly Matilda	889	1805	1853	* SEARS,William
Polly S	1081	1820		* SEARS,Henry
Prescott A	4206e. i	1846		ROBERTS,Julia
Preston	4222d. iii	1834		SAYLER,Hannah
Preston Joseph	7330	1906	1983	STENSON,Gladys
Prince	44	1732	1732	* SEARS,Jonathan
Prince	252	1735	1829	HALL,Betsy
Prince	845	1768	1798	TUCKER,Sallie
Prince	1424	1769	1808	COLLINS,Achsah
Prince	953	1771		FULLER,Rebecca Mrs
Prince	269	1781		* SEARS,Richard
Prince	799	1787	1810	* SEARS,Joseph
Prince Capt.	2937	1797	1867	SANDFORD,Sarah Smith
Prince J	4862	1863	1864	* SEARS,Orin
Priscilla	152	1701	1760	GORHAM,Josiah
Priscilla	246	1730	1819	SEARS,Jonathan
Priscilla	391	1749	1777	SEARS,Daniel
Priscilla	1668	1768		HOWES,James
Priscilla	327	1771		* SEARS,William
Priscilla	1739	1775	1802	SEARS,Rufus Dea.
Priscilla	1667	1788		* SEARS,Stephen
Priscilla	1112	1790	1826	HOWES,Moses Capt
Priscilla	455	1798		HALL,Edward Capt
Priscilla	796	1798	1798	* SEARS,Jonathan
Priscilla	1739	1798	1802	* SEARS,Rufus Dea.
Priscilla	393	1805	1866	PRATT,Emmons
Priscilla	1739	1807		* SEARS,Rufus Dea.
Priscilla	3484	1810	1837	HUNGERFORD,Orin
Priscilla "Junior"	78			HOWES,John
Priscilla	8564			* SEARS II,John Gorham
Priscilla E	3993		1858	* SEARS,Charles B
Priscilla Emily	6861	1922		GRAY,Herbert P
Purlie Fonda	5159	1866		* SEARS,Truman
Quincy A	3076	1851		* SEARS,Phillip
Rachel	1050	1768	1850	BAILEY,Nathaniel
Rachel	488	1788	1878	* SEARS,Nathaniel
Rachel	1047	1794	1834	* SEARS,Willard
Rachel	1330	1840	1860	MAYO,Pembroke
Rachel	134			* SEARS,Silas
Rachel De Forest	2051	1843		* SEARS,Bradley
Rachel E	4749	1883		* SEARS,Benjamin O
Rachel Elisabeth	8207	1991		* SEARS, III,Leslie R
Rachel F	5495			HOLT,Samuel
Raleigh Herbert	6174	1897	1972	* SEARS,James Wilkens
Ralph	8087	1889		* SEARS,Augustus Dodge
Ralph Albro	6261	1884		* SEARS,Sylvester L
Ralph Dunbar	5479	1884	1944	* SEARS,Harvey Soule
Ralph Irving	8222	1917		BOUCHER,Florence E
Ralph M	3681	1880		* SEARS,Theron M
Randy John	9162	1964		* SEARS, JR,Harold F
Rasselas L	836	1811	1844	* SEARS,John
Rasselas Low	1972	1838	1859	* SEARS,John
Raymond Milton	6919	1915		GILSON,Ruth Winifred
Rebecca	56	1701	1791	HALL, JR.,Joseph
Rebecca	87	1710	1765	HOWES,Thomas
Rebecca	60	1732		* SEARS,Joshua
Rebecca	48	1741		* SEARS,John
Rebecca	139	1750	1842	CROSBY,Eli
Rebecca	655	1762		GAGE,Heman
Rebecca	813	1771	1813	STERETT,Samuel
Rebecca	264	1775		* SEARS,Judah Lt
Rebecca	279	1782		* SEARS,David
Rebecca	841,843	1782	1819	CLARK,Presbury
Rebecca	1984	1800		BARNES,James G
Rebecca	2435	1805		BUSSEY,Milton
Rebecca	1996	1810		DUNHAM,James
Rebecca	2016	1814	1841	* SEARS,Alden
Rebecca	842	1822		* SEARS,Nathan
Rebecca	3316	1822		HAMMOND,Charles Rev.
Rebecca	1436	1824		BERRY,Abraham
Rebecca	55			BRAMHALL,Joshua
Rebecca	341			SMITH,Nicholas
Rebecca	806			* SEARS,Thatcher
Rebecca	975			* SEARS,Edmund
Rebecca	978			SUTER,Benjamin
Rebecca	1069			WOOD,Timothy
Rebecca Charlotte	8184	1974		* SEARS,Henry Homer
Rebecca E	3545	1815		SEARS,Frederic H
Rebecca Ellen	9381	1957		AUSTIN,Linwood
Rebecca May	3334	1871		* SEARS,Peter R
Rebecca Winslow	4165c. i	1844		BENSON,Timothy M

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Relief	3409	1798		SEARS,Calvin
Resolved	939	1783	1795	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Resolved	942	1804		SEMPLE,Eliza
Reuben	49	1739		* SEARS,Seth
Reuben	50	1743		BENEDICT,Hannah
Reuben	461	1753		MAYO,Rhoda
Reuben	559	1758		* SEARS,Silas
Reuben	888a. iii	1778	1846	FITCH,Sally
Reuben	1231	1791	1845	SEARS,Nancy
Reuben	2731	1822		SEARS,Susanna W
Reuben Clarke	399	1800	1829	* SEARS,Joshua
Reuben E	2106	1824		GUILO,Cynthia Ann
Reubep Edward	3962	1848		CHILD,Agnes
Reuben Seelye	3483	1835	1845	* SEARS,Silas Rev.
Reuben W	2731	1854		* SEARS,Reuben
Rhoda	48	1748	1779	ATWOOO,Stevens
Rhoda	378	1761	1761	* SEARS,Joshua
Rhoda (or Jehodah)	1082a. ii.	1771		SMITH,Obed
Rhoda	1070	1776		FITCH,Ephraim
Rhoda	461	1784	1820	* SEARS,Reuben
Rhoda	1047	1789		* SEARS,Willard
Rhoda	646	1793	1871	* SEARS,Barnabas
Rhoda	2742	1827		FORBUSH,Justin
Rhoda	4821	1866		* SEARS,Bartlett
Rhoda A	7677	1858		FOLJAHN,Theodore J
Rhoda Ann	3483	1842	1843	* SEARS,Silas Rev.
Richard	1	1590	1676	JONES,Oorothy
Richard	25	1672	1726	HARLOW,Bashua
Richard	13	1680	1718	HOWES,Hope
Richard	14	1718	1746	* SEARS,Oaniel Capt
Richard	145	1738	1776	* SEARS,John Capt
Richard	269	1746		BUMPUS,Sarah
Richard Sergt	643	1748	1814	LEE,Mary
Richard Hon.	518	1749	1839	MARSHALL,Mehitable
Richard	594	1761		* SEARS,John Capt
Richard	1691	1775	1830	ASH,Mary
Richard	518	1781	1830	MARSHALL,Alathena
Richard	856	1783		Sarah
Richard	1458	1783	1851	HEDGE,Ruth
Richard	3264	1800	1870	STONE,Sophia
Richard	3481	1801	1852	HOWARD,Almira
Richard	4931	1833		CHASE,Reliance
Richard	5150	1860		* SEARS,Eli
Richard	2723	1867		* SEARS,Phillip Howes
Richard	1532			* SEARS,George
Richard	2015			RAYMOND,Rosina Mrs
Richard	9450			* SEARS III,John G
Richard C	5392	1880	1953	* SEARS, JR,Alfred F
Richard Cameron	9130			* SEARS, JR,Richard H
Richard Dudley	4790	1859		COCHRANE,Eleanor M
Richard Dudley	6970			LESER,Frederica F
Richard Edward	9288	1971		* SEARS,Richard Louis
Richard Elijah	9065	1986		* SEARS, JR,David R
Richard Elliott	4509	1917	1925	* SEARS,Lewis Elkanah
Richard Elwin	9350	1921		REED,Hattie
Richard Elwin	10392	1948		VANOERWOLK,Martha
Richard Franklin	1608	1843		BORT,Emma
Richard Harvey	9130			BROWN,Margaret I
Richard Harvey O	8182		1966	HITCHCOCK,Elizabeth
Richard Louis	9378	1987		* SEARS,Oavid Marsh
Richard Louis	9288	1939		POWERS,Carol Ann
Richard Martin	8345	1911		MALTBY,Ruth Alice
Richard Parsons	5319	1887		* SEARS,Edwin Parsons
Richard Sandford	2937	1826	1857	* SEARS,Prince Capt.
Richard Stone	3264	1840	1848	* SEARS,Richard
Richard V	3506	1819		PIKE,Hannah
Richard W	4707	1881		* SEARS,Eben Warden
Richard Willard	4707	1881		* SEARS,Eben Warden
Richard Willard	1251	1835	1880	* SEARS,Ebenezer
Richard William	8424	1915	1967	SUTTON,Gladys
Robert	1883	1810	1881	MARTIN,Harriet H
Robert	3640a. v	1841		MITCHELL,Mary R
Robert "Bob"	7461	1883	1979	HUME,Marguerite M
Robert	1721			* SEARS,John Augustus
Robert	5541			* SEARS,William Brush
Robert	888a. ii			* SEARS,Isaac Dr
Robert	7360			* SEARS,Duane Phillips
Robert Ames	5753d. i	1878	1879	* SEARS,Edward H
Robert B	975			* SEARS,Edmund
Robert Bartlett	5133	1879		* SEARS,Oliver W
Robert Blackwood	1884			* SEARS,John
Robert C	1605	1849	1882	SMITH,Sarah
Robert Carver "Bob"	8467	1916		HOCH,Emma Mary
Robert Carver	9383	1944		ARTEAGA,Carmen
Robert Clifton	4332	1871		* SEARS,Eben Thaxter C
Robert Cushman	3940	1857		* SEARS,Thaddeus P
Robert David	9385	1982		* SEARS,James Walter J
Robert Davie	4158	1849		HOWLAND,Sarah W
Robert Oavis	2361	1842	1904	* SEARS,Barnas Rev.
Robert Henry	3446	1843	1864	* SEARS,Edmund Winslow
Robert James	4746b. iv	1887	1941	HEWARD,Eva Mae
Robert James Judge	8385	1911	1980	BOERS,Freida
Robert James Heward	4746b. iv	1933		* SEARS,Robert J
Robert Jordan	7203	1884		* SEARS,Fred. Allison
Robert Kent	1721			* SEARS,John Augustus
Robert L	4997	1871		* SEARS,Martin Luther
Robert Madison	5190	1901	1961	* SEARS,Charles M
Robert Maynard	8032	1877		HOOPER,Grace Emma
Robert Morrison	6174	1899	1926	* SEARS,James Wilkens
Robert P	983	1854		* SEARS,Nathan
Robert Sidney	3640b. iii	1881		* SEARS,George
Robert Tracy	9378	1977		* SEARS,David Marsh
Roberta	4019	1883		* SEARS,Wilmer
Robin Anthony	10080	1960		MELVIN,Beth Ann
Robin Bartlett	9057	1937		MULLINIX,Laraine
Roderick Hamilton R	8467	1912		BARNES,Barbara Tufts
Rodney La Roy	6174	1898	1972	* SEARS,James Wilkens
Roger Michael	6945	1946		LEAN,Ladonna Verne
Roland	157	1711	1784	FREEMAN,Mary
Roland	285	1726	1750	CROSBY,Elizabeth

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Roland	616	1744		CONANT,Jedidah
Roland	868	1750	1833	CROWELL,Thankful
Roland	1627	1762	1851	FLETCHER,Mary
Roland	2018	1777	1828	THAYER,Persis
Roland	1589	1789	1872	CLARKE,Experience
Roland	630	1792	1839	* SEARS,Barnabas Lt
Roland	1608	1798	1857	BERRY,Mehitable S
Roland	2018	1811		* SEARS,Roland
Roland	2018	1815		* SEARS,Roland
Roland	3856		1844	* SEARS,Roland
Rollin	2226			* SEARS,Leonard W
Rollin	2363	1832	1840	* SEARS,David G
Rollo Sears	6384	1927		* PICKFORD,Rollo Sears
Romanso	7035	1868		* SEARS,Rufus B
Rosa E	3418	1888		* SEARS,Frank PEEBLES
Rosa Florilla	4206c. ii	1858	1875	* SEARS,Clark O
Rosa Maria	3508	1853		RHINEHART,Erastus n
Rosalie Carol	9063	1964		* SEARS,Stephan B
Rosamond	6673			* SEARS,Francis Bacon
Rosanna	1427	1803	1879	* SEARS,Isaiah
Rosanna	2465	1805		SEARS,Dean Capt
Rosanna	1703			* SEARS,Sardis
Roscoe	2159	1847	1866	* SEARS,David
Roscoe DeWitt	7240	1867		* SEARS,Demetrius
Rose J	4243	1869		* SEARS,John Simeon
Rose Julia	4243			* SEARS,John Simeon
Rose Roberts	4899	1877		* SEARS,Peter Collins
Rose Sophia	2438	1869		* SEARS,Luther RAWSON
Rosella May	3740			* SEARS,Oliver Trimble
Rosetta Cerilla	4206b. vi	1833		TAYLOR,M V B
Rosie B	5430	1857		GOFF,Fred. E
Ross G	5225	1872		* SEARS,John W
Roswell	6236	1835		PIERCE,Mary E
Rowland	3424	1816		FREEMAN,Sarah
Roxanna	616	1792		* SEARS,Roland
Roxanna(Ruhamah)	1487	1805		* SEARS, JR,Seth
Roxanna	4097	1808		CRANSTON
Roxanna	3180	1831	1832	* SEARS,Eli
Roxcellana "Roxie" P	8462	1927		ALLEN,John Platt
Roy	8420	1908	1975	BJERKE,Cornelia
Roy M	3679	1870		* SEARS,Edward C
Roy M	3681	1878		* SEARS,Theron M
Royal	6237	1835		STURTEVANT,Roselmah
Royal	3856			* SEARS,Roland
Rozilla	1613	1803	1875	OARLING,John B
Ruby	8124	1900		* SEARS,Douglass
Ruby Oesire	4222a. ii	1874		* SEARS,Benjamin
Ruby Hannah	4037	1855		* SEARS,Nathan Lazelle
Rufus	1739	1770	1856	SEARS,Priscilla
Rufus	1490	1802	1866	TOWNSEND,Amanda
Rufus	1739		1802	* SEARS,Rufus Oea.
Rufus	3541	1803	1882	ELY,Elizabeth
Rufus	1051	1817	1842	* SEARS,Benjamin Rev.
Rufus	5086	1819	1876	SMITH,Jane
Rufus	3542	1829	1850	* SEARS,Anthony
Rufus	5753b. iv	1867		* SEARS,Edwin W
Rufus A	4222e. ii	1838		THOMPSON,Agnes
Rufus A	2289	1865	1865	* SEARS,Elbridge G
Rufus Chapman	1690	1818	1838	* SEARS,John
Rufus Victor	4222a. ii	1860		* SEARS,Benjamin
Rufus Warren	4818	1834	1837	* SEARS,Oavid
Ruhamah	1487	1817		* SEARS, JR,Seth
Ruhamah	3130	1796	1878	BARAGER,Samuel
Russell	1588	1821	1864	* SEARS,Peter Lt
Russell	2680	1842		* SEARS,Barzillai
Russell Adams	6789			* SEARS,Samuel O
Russell L	7810	1894		* SEARS,Frank Lawton
Ruth	155	1715	1761	SEARS,Joseph
Ruth	84	1740	1747	* SEARS,Paul
Ruth	626	1740	1771	WING,James
Ruth	377	1762	1764	* SEARS,Elkanah Capt
Ruth	563	1765	1784	* SEARS,Eleazar
Ruth	1049	1765	1830	BAILEY,Joshua
Ruth	624	1766		* SEARS,Stephen
Ruth	1533	1770	1802	ROGERS,Joseph
Ruth	646	1797	1848	* SEARS,Barnabas
Ruth	1433	1797	1801	* SEARS,Lewis Capt
Ruth	2980	1806	1875	FREEMAN,John Capt
Ruth	1107	1808	1838	* SEARS,Paul
Ruth	2771	1862		READ,Edward
Ruth	4818	1871	1876	* SEARS,Obed C
Ruth	6850	1913		BUNDY,John
Ruth	3098			CURTIS,Jonathan
Ruth Ann	1081	1835	1836	* SEARS,Henry
Ruth Ann	4343	1838		NYE,Samuel H
Ruth Barker	1241	1829	1830	* SEARS,Willard
Ruth Barker	2768	1831	1882	SIMPKINS, JR,John
Ruth Berry	2567	1878		* SEARS,Isaac Berry
Ruth D	2920	1838		* SEARS,Michael
Ruth E	6038	1896		* SEARS,John Milton
Ruth Ella	2979	1854	1887	* SEARS,Hiram
Ruth H	4924	1872	1875	* SEARS,Edward
Ruth Hedge	1458	1819	1836	* SEARS,Richard Capt
Ruth Irene	8345	1942		QUICK,Theodore
Ruth M	3096	1805	1808	* SEARS,Alexander
Ruth M	2341	1849		DURYEA,Charles L
Ruth Marie	7301	1893		LORD,Arthur Dr
Ruth O	7411			SCHLICHTING,Howard
Ruth Warren	974	1838		WHITTEN,Abram
S Herbert	3617	1854		WELLS,Mary E
Sabra	1454	1777		MATTHEWS,Samuel
Sabra	3040	1813		HOWES, JR.,John
Sabrina	3485	1812	1851	SEELYE,Reuben
Sackett	5156	1827		LANGWORTHY,Kate
Sadie	3869			* SEARS,Seward
Sadie L	3993			* SEARS,Charles B
Sadie Maud	2502	1869	1869	* SEARS,Nathan
Sallie B	4206d. i	1870		* SEARS,Francis J
Sallie Butler	2214	1831		* SEARS,William Capt
Sally	1453	1775		SMALLEY,Isaac

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Sally	1108	1780	1861	CROWELL,Paul
Sally	1695	1784		BABCOCK,William
Sally	950	1785	1794	* SEARS,Silas
Sally	1122	1793	1836	HOWES,Zoheth
Sally	950	1795	1813	* SEARS,Silas
Sally	2360	1801	1880	BOLLES,William
Sally	942	1802	1875	SHERMAN,William
Sally	1245	1803	1867	CROCKER,Edward W
Sally	2464s. v.	1809		DWIGHT,Ralph
Sally	3075	1810		ROGERS,Lucius D
Sally	1196	1813		* SEARS,Enos
Sally	3186	1815		BENNETT,Robert
Sally	3355	1819	1876	* SEARS,Eldredge
Sally	3277	1820		HALL,Enos
Sally	3466a. vi	1822	1869	* SEARS,Almond
Sally	300			HUBBELL
Sally	630			* SEARS,Barnabas Lt
Sally	981			LUCAS,Bezaliel
Sally	1484			PIERSON
Sally B	1513	1792		YOUNG,Ezra
Sally E	2456	1830		CHAPMAN,David S
Sally Howes	1424	1805	1879	BOURNE,Lurin
Sally Maria	3495	1808	1826	EDGECOMBE,Silas
Sally Winslow	1861	1824	1876	HOWES,Asa H
Samuel	7	1663	1741	MAYO,Mercy
Samuel	41	1687	1710	MERRICK,Ruth
Samuel	164	1706	1764	HOWES,Hannah
Samuel	13	1712	1738	* SEARS,Richard
Samuel	229	1721	1774	HOWES,Desire
Samuel	73	1736	1792	* SEARS,Elisha
Samuel	164	1738	1764	* SEARS,Samuel
Samuel	48	1746		* SEARS,John
Samuel	229	1751	1754	* SEARS,Samuel
Samuel	165	1755	1778	* SEARS,Josiah
Samuel	580	1756		* SEARS,Thomas
Samuel	229	1762	1783	* SEARS,Samuel
Samuel	327	1762		* SEARS,William
Samuel	894	1773	1830	Martha
Samuel	878	1774	1830	FIELD,Phebe
Samuel	457	1791	1855	* SEARS,Edward
Samuel	3002	1802		HALLET,Lavinia
Samuel	930	1806		DORMAN,Orpah
Samuel	2445	1820		DODGE,Amanda
Samuel	1849	1829	1852	* SEARS,Azarelah
Samuel	3207	1838		* SEARS,William
Samuel	5021	1838		BROOKER,Martha
Samuel	2365	1839		* SEARS,Hiram
Samuel	50			* SEARS,Benjamin
Samuel	3170			* SEARS,George
Samuel	4102			* SEARS,William
Samuel Burrell	2094	1830		PHILLIPS,Mary
Samuel D	3285	1818	1855	RHODES,Hannah
Samuel D	4327	1847	1878	* SEARS,Judah Howes
Samuel H	3079	1808	1881	BRADLEY,Elizabeth M
Samuel H	7130	1844		GEDDES,Nellie
Samuel J	932	1818	1840	* SEARS,Paul Stickney
Samuel Ripley	1163	1810	1881	HALL,Susannah
Samuel S	3386	1838		* SEARS,Franklin Rev.
Samuel Thacher	2566	1874		* SEARS,William Gray
Samuel N	3910	1846	1875	VALENTINE,Rebecca
Sandra	9383	1972		* SEARS, JR,Robert C
Sandra Olivia	6859	1947		* SEARS,Kenneth M
Sandra Terry	9065	1983		* SEARS, JR,David R
Sarah	135	1697		HAMLIN,Eleazar
Sarah	89	1714	1751	ATKINS,Joshua
Sarah	52	1720		* SEARS,Ebenezer
Sarah	44	1731	1749	* SEARS,Jonathan
Sarah	583	1732		CROSBY,Reuben
Sarah	585	1734		SEARS,Seth
Sarah	163	1735	1825	BRYANT,Sylvanus
Sarah	517	1747	1773	BALLARD,William
Sarah	273	1755		BATES,Sylvester
Sarah	167	1757		* SEARS,Jonathan
Sarah	1447	1758		HATCH,Benjamin
Sarah	399	1759	1792	SEARS,Joshua
Sarah	328	1766	1819	* SEARS,Paul Capt
Sarah	1486	1767	1860	RAYMOND,Zacheus
Sarah	80	1768		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Sarah	378	1774		* SEARS,Joshua
Sarah	915	1777	1855	BRAINARD,David
Sarah	269	1778		DANION,Joseph
Sarah	1372	1779	1812	BRIGGS,Isaac Rev.
Sarah	2348	1794		BALDWIN
Sarah	2000	1797	1854	WILBUR,Enoch
Sarah	837	1799	1876	SEABURY,Nathaniel
Sarah	878	1804		* SEARS,Samuel
Sarah	438	1806	1834	* SEARS,Noah
Sarah	346		1811	PAINE,Seth
Sarah	2016	1812	1866	HYDE,John W
Sarah	898		1819	ALVORD,Seth
Sarah	2375	1820		WORTHINGTON,N
Sarah	4333	1834		SWIFT,Ellis M
Sarah	4222d. vi	1844		SINE,Martin O
Sarah	60			HITCHCOCK
Sarah	678			DAMON,Elijah
Sarah	881			WRIGHT,Elisha
Sarah	806			* SEARS,Thatcher
Sarah	1053			WHEELER
Sarah	2382			EASTMAN,L W
Sarah	4102			* SEARS,William
Sarah	5228			BOMBARD
Sarah	1464			PARKER,John
Sarah A	884	1828		ATWATER,David Dr
Sarah A	2917	1840		ALLEN,Cyrus W
Sarah A	2436	1845	1846	* SEARS,Lewis
Sarah A	2288	1850		WHITE,Pascal
Sarah A	2085	1864		* SEARS,John
Sarah Ann	888	1813		SWALLOW,Thomas J
Sarah Ann	1098	1819	1837	* SEARS,Daniel
Sarah Ann	4206b. iii	1824		BAILEY,John R
Sarah Ann	3842	1828		HARRIS,E F
Sarah Anna	2963	1845	1851	* SEARS,Isaiah
Sarah Anna	5792	1862		BAKER,Alvin Turner
Sarah B	4899	1867		* SEARS,Peter Collins
Sarah Crosby	3253	1867	1875	* SEARS,Francis A
Sarah Delia	4074	1834		LEWIS,Leander W
Sarah E	2221	1830		* SEARS,Joseph
Sarah E	3466a. viii	1841		* SEARS,Stephen
Sarah E	2686	1842		* SEARS,John
Sarah E	3858	1845		MASCHY,Charles
Sarah E	3838	1855		* SEARS,Alden
Sarah E	5378a. v	1857		INGRAHAM,Walter
Sarah Eldredge	3615	1848		* SEARS,Oliver M Rev.
Sarah Elizabeth	2963	1852		* SEARS,Isaiah
Sarah Elizabeth	7590	1859		HURST,William Henry
Sarah Elizabeth	3295	1872		* SEARS,John Henry
Sarah Elizabeth	4222e. iv			JACOBS,De Witt
Sarah F	888a. iii.			* SEARS,Reuben R
Sarah Florence	2441	1854	1870	* SEARS,Daniel
Sarah Francelia	4307	1852		JAMES,William
Sarah Francis	5183	1831		BEARD,Charles
Sarah Francis	3345	1839		SOUTHER,William H
Sarah H	1142	1838		DOWNES,William C
Sarah H	1163	1848		ROBBINS,John W Capt
Sarah H	3074	1850		ROOT,Frank M
Sarah Harriet	2097	1837	1854	* SEARS,Henry
Sarah Howes	1427	1822		HOWLAND,Joseph
Sarah J	2684	1850		WILLIAMS,Charles L
Sarah James	1590	1831		ROWLEY,Edwin A
Sarah Jones	11517	1828		HAWES,Hiram
Sarah Kingsland	5133	1875		* SEARS,Oliver W
Sarah Lavinia	1458	1829	1861	OLIVER,James W
Sarah Leonard	5562	1857	1858	* SEARS,Stephen
Sarah Louise	4222b. vi	1833		KENNEDY,A P
Sarah Louise	1863	1845		WINSLOW,Walter T
Sarah Lovisa	1065	1822		BARLOW,Henry Rev.
Sarah Matilda	4167	1836		BONNEY,Howard O
Sarah P	4818	1820		* SEARS,David
Sarah R	1158	1833		CROWELL,Milton B
Sarah Seabury	2469	1848		TAYLOR,Lot Williams
Sarah Thatcher	4113	1823		WAITE,Stephen
Sarah W	3608			HOWES,Frank S
Sardis	646	1802	1861	* SEARS,Barnabas
Schuyler	3089			* SEARS,Calvin
Scott	9137	1962		* SEARS,Charles
Scott Mitchell	9291	1968		* SEARS,Thomas Lyman
Seabury	882	1809	1819	* SEARS,Stephen
Seabury L	3907	1840		REASNER,Martha
Sebastian Elan K	9066	1981		* SEARS,Andrew B
Selden	1046			* SEARS,Isaac
Selden Philo	2322	1813	1900	DICKINSON,Eveline
Seleck M	6854	1883		Rea B
Selek M	2519	1856	1877	* SEARS,David S
Selim	3640a. v	1874		* SEARS,Robert
Servilla	1613	1801	1835	* SEARS,Larned
Seth	142	1699		JONES,Ann
Seth	49	1703	1750	RYDER,Priscilla
Seth	41	1725		WING,Kezia
Seth	49	1730	1733	* SEARS,Seth
Seth	50	1736	1809	* SEARS,Benjamin
Seth	585	1736	1809	SEARS,Sarah
Seth	49	1737	1765	* SEARS,Seth
Seth	145	1748		* SEARS,John Capt
Seth	74	1765	1766	* SEARS,John Deacon
Seth	455	1767	1806	HURD,Sarah
Seth	1487	1769	1817	ANDREWS,Ruhamah
Seth	455	1800	1808	* SEARS,Seth
Seth	3842	1801		STOCKWELL,Ann
Seth	3466a. iii	1825	1847	* SEARS,Barnabas
Seth	2504	1829	1857	HOMER,Thankful
Seth	2502	1859	1859	* SEARS,Nathan
Seth	2502	1860	1957	WINSLOW,Frances B
Seth A	1487	1810		Polly
Seth W	6236	1874		* SEARS,Roswell
Seward	2041	1838		* SEARS,Charles
Sharon Grace	6942	1942		BIELMAN,Larry Dale
Shaun Karl Joseph	8232	1979		* SEARS,Buster Junior
Sherburne	3036	1806	1887	JOHNSTON,Caroline
Sherburne	3036	1838	1843	* SEARS,Sherburne
Sherburne	4947	1863	1863	* SEARS,Thomas F
Sherman Nathaniel	4078	1850		GOFF,Martha
Sherman Sherwood	5194	1859	1949	KENNEDY,Estella
Sherman West	4078	1824	1876	COOK,Catharine
Shirley Anita	8239	1942		ZIER,Donald
Shubael	2919	1834	1853	* SEARS,Shubael B
Shubael B	2919	1810	1857	DOANE,Reliance
Sidney	4814	1829		Mary
Silas	24	1661		CROSBY,Sarah
Silas	134	1695	1760	NICKERSON,Elizabeth
Silas	25	1697		* SEARS,Richard
Silas	161	1719	1780	BUCK,Deborah
Silas	559	1726		WILLIAMS,Elizabeth
Silas	559	1762	1765	* SEARS,Silas
Silas	950	1762	1838	WEST,Elizabeth
Silas	1694	1781	1830	ROBERTS,Sally
Silas	934	1783	1867	BURGESS,Abigail
Silas	2205	1788	1873	PAGE,Abigail
Silas	3483	1806	1859	SEELYE,Betsey M
Silas	4326	1826		DOANE,Mercy A
Silas	4072	1830		WARNES,Sarah C
Silas	934			* SEARS,Silas
Silas C	3291	1815	1859	CLARK,Phebe
Silas C	3291	1859	1860	* SEARS,Silas C
Silas Hulse	4101			* SEARS,John Fiske
Silas S	3842	1833		RAYMOND,Minerva E
Silas Tobey	2217	1821	1845	* SEARS,Jesse
Simeon	1065	1776	1864	HURLBURT,Tryphena
Simeon	2372	1811		ADAMS,Ann Eliza
Simeon	381			* SEARS,Simeon
Simeon B	2084	1816		ROBERTS,Jeanette
Simeon Crowell	5561	1847	1864	* SEARS,Barnabas

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
Simeon K	4746a. i	1851		ELLIS,Clara A
Smith	1508	1841		* SEARS,James
Smith	1068			* SEARS,Simeon
Smith	1484			* SEARS,Enoch Hamlin
Solomon	3353	1812	1821	* SEARS,Mulford
Solomon	3051	1815		WHEATDN,Charlotte
Solomon	975			* SEARS,Edmund
Solomon Fuller	3284	1816		FISHER,Dlive D
Sophia	953			* SEARS,Prince
Sophia Antoinette	1590	1821		EWING,Alexander Dr
Sophia Stone	5312	1847		BRANTIGAN,Fred. A
Sophronia	636	1797		MILLER,Parker
Sophronia	959	1808		COWING,Jonathan
Sophronia	1516	1817		FAIRCHILD,John
Sophy	1498	1804	1826	* SEARS,Isaac
Sophy Harris	5753			* SEARS,Lorenzo Rev.
Spencer L	5116b. ii	1847		COLEMAN,Carrie
Squire A	1605	1852		* SEARS,Joseph
Squire A	3334	1873		* SEARS,Peter R
Squire Archibald	1798	1878		* SEARS,Robert C
Stanley C	4256	1877		* SEARS,Edward Shailer
Stanley Collamore	4256	1877		* SEARS,Edward Shailer
Stanley T	4741	1898		* SEARS,Ernest L
Statira Philena	2186	1817	1830	* SEARS,William
Statira Philena	4037	1832		BARR,Henry M
Stearns	2194			* SEARS,Clark
Stella	878	1806		* SEARS,Samuel
Stella	4300			* SEARS,Martin Luther
Stella M	5753a. iii	1866		* SEARS,William
Stephan Bartlett	9063	1941		KUEHN,Carol Jean
Stephan Bartlett	9063	1962		* SEARS,Stephan B
Stephanie	9165	1967		* SEARS,Michael George
Stephanie Alva	9447	1917		KEMP,Paul Richard
Stephen	50,156	171D	1736	BURGESS,Abigail
Stephen	624	1736		SEARS,Elizabeth
Stephen	636	1736	1815	SEARS,Lydia
Stephen	296	1738	1791	Dillie
Stephen	1667	1765	1851	GORHAM,Sarah
Stephen	882	177D	1812	LDVELL,Lois
Stephen	2213	1787	1809	BENNETT,Lucy
Stephen	1667	1800	1800	* SEARS,Stephen
Stephen	3466a. viii	1804	1841	STDNE,Lydia
Stephen	2224	1813	1880	CORTHELL,Hannah D
Stephen	2446	1822		LILLY,Minerva
Stephen	5562	1822	1907	HULL,Henrietta A
Stephen	4818	1827		* SEARS,David
Stephen	2075	1848	1860	* SEARS,Benjamin
Stephen	1616			SEARS,Lydia
Stephen	1616			* SEARS,Stephen
Stephen A	3378			* SEARS,Stephen
Stephen Adams	432D	1853		GODFREY,May
Stephen Carver	9385	1984		* SEARS,James Walter J
Stephen Cranston	4108	1838		ELIDT,Sarah L
Stephen D	837	1807	1838	* SEARS,Paul
Stephen D	1981	1838	1842	* SEARS,Harper D
Stephen David	9132	1966		SOUSA,Roberta
Stephen Delano	1988			* SEARS,Nathan
Stephen Faunce	4234e. i	1874		* SEARS,William B
Stephen G	4320	1881		* SEARS,Stephen Adams
Stephen Gregory	1488	1798	1868	* SEARS,Eleazar H
Stephen Griffith D	2320	1803	1874	VEAZEY,Emily
Stephen H	2079	1811	1876	HALE,Martha
Stephen H	4924	1861	1861	* SEARS,Edward
Stephen Hull	7584	1854	1917	PARKER,Marianna B
Stephen Hull	8554	1883	1969	STATES,Idabel Dawson
Stephen Parish	5295	1860		FARGO,Bessie Watson
Stephen Roxcell	5295	1896	1991	* SEARS,Stephen Parish
Stillman	3610	1815	1854	ELDREDGE,Abigail
Stillman	3606	1832	1855	* SEARS,Clark
Stillman Foote	4092	1842		SEARLE,Maggie A
Sue Ripley	9065	1979		* SEARS, JR,David R
Sukey	1249	1790	1874	HIGGINS,Ebenezer
Sukey	1620	1812		* SEARS,Washington
Sukey	841,843			CLARK,Presbury
Summer Grace	9056	1976		* SEARS, JR,John W
Sumner	3434	1804	1877	VDKES,Asenath
Sunderland	299	1749	1827	ANDRUS,Mary
Sunderland Gregory	2109	1817	1880	BAGLEY,Isabella W
Susan	1980	1792	1856	SANDERSON,John
Susan	401	1794	1857	* SEARS,Elkanah
Susan	1452	1811		LEWIS,Christopher
Susan	1436	1812		WHITE,Peregrine
Susan	1613	1814		* SEARS,Larned
Susan	1861	1820	1821	* SEARS,Nathan
Susan	1861	1822	1851	HOWES,Anthony
Susan	1322	1824		CROWELL,William
Susan	2340	1830		* SEARS,David
Susan	3867	1830		GOODSPEED,D P
Susan	3003	1833	1842	* SEARS,Emery
Susan	969		1841	* SEARS,Thomas
Susan	3181	1845	1845	* SEARS,Archibald
Susan	874			WELLS,Charles
Susan	3868			* SEARS,Franklin
Susan	4102			* SEARS,William
Susan A	2747	1866		* SEARS,Charles
Susan Alice	4332	1856		* SEARS,Eben Thaxter C
Susan C	1427	1808	1859	* SEARS,Isaiah
Susan Deborah	4037	1834	1866	DAVIS,Josiah
Susan E	3066	1832		SMITH,Gideon
Susan E	1955	1843		* SEARS,Philo
Susan E	4327	1863		* SEARS,Judah Howes
Susan E	983	1872		* SEARS,Nathan
Susan E	932			* SEARS,Paul Stickney
Susan Estelle	2190	1844		JENNISON,William D
Susan Fiske	4104	1828		DEANE,Job
Susan G	2676			HOWES,Alphius
Susan Gray	1123	1825	1832	* SEARS,George Capt
Susan H	5378b. ii	1854		HOWES,Alpheus
Susan Marie	10424	1956		LISENBY,Stephen T
Susan Mary	5185	1876	1895	* SEARS,James Morris

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Susan D	2731	1852		* SEARS,Reuben
Susan Olivia	1863	1839		NICKERSON,Andrew
Susan P	2919	1832		KELLY,Patrick A
Susan Robinson	4206b. iv	1859	1876	* SEARS,Willard S
Susan S	2284	1840		RIPLEY,Frank
Susanna	464	1765		CROWELL,Levi
Susanna	875	1766		SEARS,Heman
Susanna	629	1780		* SEARS,Freeman
Susanna	939	1792	1835	DEAN,Obida
Susanna	1496	1793	18D8	* SEARS,John
Susanna	457	1797	180D	* SEARS,Edward
Susanna	952	1809		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Susanna	462			* SEARS,Ebenezer Capt
Susanna Howes	2457	1834		HALL,Jesse S
Susanna Wakefield	2731	1828		SEARS,Reuben
Susannah	268	177D		* SEARS,David
Susannah	1487	1814	1830	* SEARS, JR,Seth
Susannah	330			* SEARS,Nathaniel
Susie	1511			* SEARS,Isaac
Susie D	4749	1887		* SEARS,Benjamin O
Susie M	1928	1853		CURTIS,Rozell
Sybil B	2082	1813		HAYMLIN,Henry
Sylvanus	2921	1815	1860	BERRY,Phebe
Sylvanus	2739	1824		HEDGE,Lucy L
Sylvanus A	2921	1852		* SEARS,Sylvanus
Sylvester	2023	1788	1820	HALL,Persis
Sylvester	3858	1821		KENRICK,Abigail
Sylvester B	4837	1847		KELLY,Tabitha C
Sylvester C	3758	1829		MORRISON,Mary J
Sylvester L	6261	1848		STILES,Hattie M
Sylvia Joan	8220	1940		GOVERNO,John
Tabathy	134			GODFREY,Moses
Tabitha	1435	1773		CROWELL,Samuel
Tamma	3147	1795	1864	LAMERSON,John H
Tammy Marie	929D	1969		* SEARS,Timothy Martin
Tamsen	43	1691	1761	FREEMAN,John
Tamsen	286	1728	1760	HALL,David
Tamsen	74	1757		* SEARS,John Deacon
Tamsen	74,1665	1758		ELDREDGE,Levi
Tamsen	317	1763		* SEARS,Hezekiah
Tamsen	317	1765		ARNOLD,Samuel
Tamsen	883	1775	1843	PEASE,Allen
Tamsen	457	1793	1814	HOWES,Zebina
Tamsen	1224	1827	1828	* SEARS,John
Tamsen	1101			HALL,Joseph
Temperance	264	1763	1833	* SEARS,Judah Lt
Temperance	403	1764		CLARK,Isaac
Temperance	401	1790	1859	HALLET,Ezekial
Terri	9450			* SEARS III,John G
Thaddeus	3394			* SEARS,William
Thaddeus Patchen	3940	1825		PEIRCE,Frances C
Thankful	83	1706	1782	RICH, JR.,John
Thankful	232	1718	1736	WINSLOW,Seth
Thankful	162	1723		TAYLDR,Jasher
Thankful	584	1734	1772	FOSTER,James
Thankful	84	1736	1747	* SEARS,Paul
Thankful	631	1745	1766	COBB,John
Thankful	84	1747		* SEARS,Paul
Thankful	74,1665	1760		ELDREDGE,Levi
Thankful	1489	1775	1808	SMITH,William Rev.
Thankful	868	1786	1793	* SEARS,Roland
Thankful	1422	1791	1791	* SEARS,James
Thankful	1606,2502	1794	1878	HOWES,Isaiah
Thankful	646	1796	1879	* SEARS,Barnabas
Thankful	2929	1798		CROWELL, 3RD,Edward
Thankful	3852	1806		TUTTLE,Jude
Thankful	3281	1809		BARNES,Drville
Thankful	1325	1814		ELLIS,Abiel
Thankful	842	1820		* SEARS,Nathan
Thankful	2612	1826		HALL,Samuel S
Thankful	83D		1877	* SEARS, JR,Alden
Thankful	646			SEARS,Barnabas
Thankful A	3325	1821		CURRELL,Edward
Thankful Howes	2457	1829	1829	* SEARS,Nathan Foster
Thatcher	806	1752	1819	SMITH,Rebecca
Thatcher	7062	1881		* SEARS,Jonathan H
Thatcher	1884			* SEARS,John
Thelma I	7115	1899		* SEARS,Raula A
Theo Hall	4016	1859	1928	PICKFORD,Arthur
Theodore	4844	1882		* SEARS,Elihu K
Theodore Crosby	3251	1828	1898	HOYT,Elizabeth
Theodore Hoyt	529D	1853	1920	JONES,Virginia L
Theophilus	6D	1749		* SEARS,Joshua
Theophilus M	2831	1842		* SEARS,Arnold Howes
Theresa Ann	9165	1965		* SEARS,Michael George
Theron	3995	1871		* SEARS,Dliver C
Theron M	3681	1849		CULBERTSON,Sarah
Thirza	1517	1772	1862	HAWLEY, JR,Ephraim
Thirza	889	1779	1861	SEARS,William
Thomas	55	1699	1755	BARTLETT,Elizabeth
Thomas	138	1702	1785	NICKERSON,Patience
Thomas	52	1731		* SEARS,Ebenezer
Thomas	58D	1733	1761	GRAY,Mercy
Thomas	587	1745	1804	BALDWIN,Deborah
Thomas	229	1748		* SEARS,Samuel
Thomas	581	1768	1780	* SEARS,Eleazar Capt
Thomas	969	1771	1845	MORTDN,Susanna
Thomas	1455	1781		GRAY,Lydia Atwood
Thomas	325	1788	179D	* SEARS,Paul
Thomas	1590	1791	1839	JAMES,Sophia
Thomas	1234	1797	1873	SEARS,Elizabeth F
Thomas	978	1799	1863	COLLINS,Rebecca
Thomas	1143	180D		CROWELL,Azubah
Thomas	1455	1807		* SEARS,Thomas
Thomas	2161	1819	1890	HOLT,Sarah Adeline
Thomas	1239	1828	1828	* SEARS, ESQ.,Charles
Thomas	1234	1830	1838	* SEARS,Thomas
Thomas	1605	1834	184D	* SEARS,Joseph
Thomas	1509	1836		* SEARS,Archibald
Thomas	3182		185D	Hannah (Betsy)
Thomas	6D			* SEARS,Joshua

SEARS (cont'd)

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Thomas	341			RIDER,Rebecca
Thomas Baldwin	587	1773	1855	LEWIS,Sally Betey
Thomas Baldwin	3178	1789	1881	BOARDMAN,Maria
Thomas Bartlett	2252	1808	1883	CHURCHILL,Louiza H
Thomas Bartlett	4138	1834	1925	WELLINGTON,Mary K
Thomas Bartlett	6518	1869	1959	WHITMAN,Ruth Heywood
Thomas Bartlett	8124	1912	1978	BERO,Genevieve M
Thomas Conant	1587	1815	1883	* SEARS,Ahira
Thomas Courtney	3297	1867		* SEARS,Claudius W
Thomas D	2749	1845		PAINE,Asenath
Thomas F	4947	1841		PERKINS,Phoebe M
Thomas F	4947	1877		* SEARS,Thomas F
Thomas Gifford	959	1812	1870	* SEARS,John
Thomas Henry	3031	1841		* SEARS,Winthrop Capt
Thomas J	60103	1870		Amelia
Thomas Lewis	975			* SEARS,Edmund
Thomas Lyman	9291	1948		DAVIS,J Deborah
Thomas Martin	9290	1966		* SEARS,Timothy Martin
Thomas Mellville	3739	1849	1928	GREENWOOD,Sarah E
Thomas P	2205	1813		* SEARS,Silas
Thomas Robert	8214	1962		SULLIVAN,Rosemary
Thomas Selma	7251	1853		BURBANK,Hattie A
Thomas Sheldon	3182	1830		PICKFORD,Harriet
Thomas Snow	434	1810	1834	* SEARS,Elisha
Thomas Spencer	1590	1823	1823	* SEARS,Thomas Dr
Thomas Spencer	1590	1826		CONGDON,Anna E
Thomas W	2748	1869		* SEARS,David R
Thomas Warren	1247	1812	1843	ALGER,Eliza
Thomas Warren	2784	1880		* SEARS,Alexander P
Thomas N	4914	1825		BAKER,Ann
Timothy	2350			* SEARS,Jason
Timothy Martin	9290	1945		BROWN,Marie Lillian
Timothy Randall	9066	1976		* SEARS,Andrew B
Todd	9137	1970		* SEARS,Charles
Tracy Trapp	8345	1956		* SEARS,Richard Martin
Trella Clara	6369	1894		* SEARS,Melva Osborne
Truman	5159	1833		BROWN,Mary E
Truman	5152	1859		* SEARS,Baldwin
Tryphena	938	1793	1864	CHANDLER,Tillottson
Turner	3412	1798	1860	MARCY,Mary Eliza
Tyler Steel	9064	1987		* SEARS,Michael Keith
Ula Genevieve	6174	1901	1982	* SEARS,James Wilkens
Urban	3847	1813	1875	HAWKES,Tryphosa
Urban	3843	1836	1862	* SEARS,Alvan
Uriah	1613	1791	1877	RAWSON,Chloe
Uriah H	7589	1857		LANDERS,Eldora F
Uriah J	3076	1845	1849	* SEARS,Phillip
Ursula	874			* SEARS,Peter
Valentine	60008	1817		Sarah Ann
Valorie Michelle	8207	1985		* SEARS, III,Leslie R
Van D	7027	1848		* SEARS,Jonathan
Velma Adell	5642	1883		* SEARS,William O
Vera A	5190	1880		READ,Jessie James
Vesta	4011	1844	1916	NOBLE,William Edwin
Vesta Cordelia	3506	1848	1850	* SEARS,Richard V
Vesta Cordelia	5688	1848		VAWTERS,Edwin
Victoria	3739			* SEARS,Thomas M
Vienna	1739	1795	1835	* SEARS,Rufus Dea.
Vienna	457	1799	1880	* SEARS,Edward
Vienna	2017	1816	1856	* SEARS,Alvan
Vienna C	3541	1832		* SEARS,Rufus
Vila	7267	1858		RILEY,Alphonse
Vincent	2086	1823		JEWITT,Julia
Vinton Azarelah	3622	1868		* SEARS,Edwin
Viola	5087	1848	1849	* SEARS,James
Viola	3739			* SEARS,Thomas M
Virgil S	8300	1897		* SEARS,Harold G
Virginia L	7810	1896		* SEARS,Frank Lawton
Virginia Louise	7411	1906	1924	FOSTER,Clarence
Visonia Luther	3416	1829	1840	* SEARS,Andrew Haskell
Visonia Luther	5519	1843		PERRY,John C
Vivia Ellen	5619	1883		* SEARS,John M
W E	4206d. i	1855		WAKEFIELD,Lou.
W Forest	3222	1865		* SEARS, JR,James
Wallace Foster	2854	1858		RILEY,Lydia C
Wallace Palmer	3057	1871		* SEARS,John Henry
Wallace W	7280	1844		WYCOFF,Anna
Walter	6021	1846		KING,Anna
Walter	4202	1856	1856	* SEARS,Horace
Walter	4190	1894		* SEARS,Frederic Lewis
Walter	2738			* SEARS,Alden
Walter	3869			* SEARS,Seward
Walter A	3761	1880		* SEARS,Frederick M
Walter C	4206c. iii	1868		* SEARS,Cushman
Walter C	5225	1870		* SEARS,John W
Walter E	3487	1859	1859	* SEARS,Walter S
Walter Fobes	5255	1849	1894	HARRINGTON,Harriet R
Walter G	4812	1859		SNOW,Jane L
Walter H	5621	1873	1873	* SEARS,Henry Bela
Walter Harrington	7363	1888	1970	STOCKIN,Eleanor C
Walter Harvey	5479	1881		TEEL,Edith Russell
Walter Herbert	4140	1847	1911	BLACKMER,Ella Maria
Walter Jesse	5439	1856		* SEARS,Loran A
Walter King	4722	1863		* SEARS,James
Walter S	3487	1823		MILLS,Sarah A
Walter Scott	5619	1879		* SEARS,John M
Walton H	5479	1887		* SEARS,Harvey Soule
Wanda Verdene	6372	1907	1925	* SEARS,Orva Kinsman
Ward	3519a. iv	1798	1838	LARRABEE,Hannah
Ward G	6033	1883	1885	* SEARS,Frank GRAHAM
Warren	4327	1849		* SEARS,Judah Howes
Warren	4177	1884		* SEARS,Nathaniel
Warren	1616	1795		* SEARS,Stephen
Warren	1113,1120	1825	1845	* SEARS,Ezra
Warren	462	1809	1811	* SEARS,Ebenezer Capt
Warren C	3270,3271	1812		TANCREY,Elvira
Warren C	4748	1876		* SEARS,Clarence S
Warren Clark	5502	1834		IVES,Nancy
Warren Clinton	7411	1881		YOST,Daisy Agnes
Warren F	2854	1850		CHASE,Lizzie B
Warren Hooper	8032	1907		* SEARS,Robert Maynard
Warren J	3295	1836		CAYKENDALL,Eunice
Washington	1620	1781		MACK,Betsy
Washington	3504	1816		MORRISON,Elizabeth J
Washington	1620	1820		* SEARS,Washington
Washington Burton	3676	1885		* SEARS,Hiram A
Washington Z	1930	1812	1885	HARRIS,Louisa
Wellington	3504	1848	1862	* SEARS,Washington
Welle R	5021	1868		* SEARS,Samuel
Wesley	4013	1851	1918	LAW,Nellie Olivia
Wesley E	6237	1874		* SEARS,Royal
Wesley Lindel	4010	1878	1899	* SEARS,George W
Wilbur	7118	1888		* SEARS,Sendal
Willard	76	1714	1765	HOWES,Susannah
Willard	60	1744	1754	* SEARS,Joshua
Willard	76	1748	1848	* SEARS,Willard
Willard	342	1748	1826	ROBBINS,Sarah
Willard	76	1751	1752	* SEARS,Willard
Willard	463	1759	1852	SEARS,Hannah
Willard	1047	1760	1838	BAILEY,Rhoda
Willard	669	1765		* SEARS,Abner
Willard	342	1776	1796	* SEARS,Willard
Willard	461	1786	1805	* SEARS,Reuben
Willard	1241	1794	1878	CUSHMAN,Ruth
Willard	2318	1799	1866	YOUNG,Sally
Willard	463	1803		* SEARS,Willard
Willard	977	1810		* SEARS,Joseph
Willard	1231	1827	1838	* SEARS,Reuben
Willard	1231	1840		* SEARS,Reuben
Willard	1747	1842		* SEARS,Phineas
Willard M	7810	1898		* SEARS,Frank Lawton
Willard Prentice	3508	1859		* SEARS,Hiram Rev.
Willard Sheldon	4206b. iv	1827	1895	BAILEY,Rowena E
Willard T	4139	1865		Mabel Helena
Willard Thomas	2771	1837		MOTTE,Marian
William	327	1725		PARKER,Patience
William	942	1762	1813	STEARNS,Hannah
William	264	1768		* SEARS,Judah Lt
William	889	1775	1864	SEARS,Thirza
William Dr.	888a. iv	1781	1846	GREGORY,Hannah
William	1099	1785	1829	ELDREDGE,Tamsen
William	2186	1788	1827	CHENEY,Ruby
William	2214	1789	1870	BUTLER,Susan Fiske
William	1132	1791	1830	HALLET,Mary
William	804	1793	1810	* SEARS,Joshua
William	3519a. ii	1796	1851	RICHMOND,Hannah
William	3207	1802		NOTT/NUTT,Margaret
William	1144	1808	1896	BERRY,Ruth
William	2257	1808		CHURCHILL,Mercy B
William	2437	1808	1888	AMES,Annis
William	3608	1808	1857	ELDREDGE,Olive
William	888a. v	1809		* SEARS,Abram
William	1620	1810		* SEARS,Washington
William	2444	1818		ADAMS,Judith
William	4102	1823		HULSE,Sarah
William	1132	1826	1828	* SEARS,William
William	3265	1832	1834	* SEARS,Jasper Peck
William	4222c. iii	1832		COWLES,Maria
William	1516	1840	1887	DARLING,Jane Ellen
William	5228	1845	1913	SMITH,Daphne
William	7027	1850		* SEARS,Jonathan
William	2539	1865	1869	* SEARS,William H H
William	2735	1866		* SEARS,Heman
William	1465			CLARK
William	2226			* SEARS,Leonard W
William	3154			* SEARS,James
William	3868			* SEARS,Franklin
William	4102			* SEARS,William
William	4725			* SEARS,George Edward
William	6410			* SEARS,Abner Hunt
William	8188			* SEARS,Frank F
William A	1959	1860		* SEARS,Arthur Elliot
William A	4336	1864	1865	* SEARS,Zenas
William A	983	1876		* SEARS,Nathan
William Albert	1251	1845	1847	* SEARS,Ebenezer
William Alvord	2097	1840		* SEARS,Henry
William Ansel	3838	1858		* SEARS,Alden
William B	4234e. i	1864		* SEARS,William B
William Bangle	4264	1874		* SEARS,William R
William Barnes	4234e. i	1832		FAUNCE,Emily A
William Benjaman	4746b. vi	1891	1955	BOGANRIFE,B
William Brush	5541	1856		DAILY,Nellie
William C	8551	1882		Lillian F
William Charles	6140	1907	1911	* SEARS,Aaron Athel O
William Charles	806			* SEARS,Thatcher
William Coffin	2202			MATHIS
William Crease	1251	1831	1837	* SEARS,Ebenezer
William Crispin	3208	1854	1883	* SEARS,James
William Edgar	4746b. iv	1935		* SEARS,Robert J
William Edward	2444	1850	1852	* SEARS,William
William Edward	5695	1866		* SEARS,Alexander
William Francis	4722	1868		* SEARS,James
William Franklin	1588	1829	1875	* SEARS,Peter Lt
William Frederic	3389	1862		HARWARD,Minnie
William G	4967	1843		GAIGE,Mary G
William G	5439	1858		LEWIS,Minnie
William Goff	6437	1848		BIGELOW,Stella
William Gray	2566	1838	1904	THACHER,Mary Hamblin
William Gray	3297	1861		* SEARS,Claudius W
William Gray	3511	1874		* SEARS,Charles Oliver
William H	5753a. iii	1830		STEPHENS,S
William H	2288	1846	1860	* SEARS,Horatio
William H	2085	1875		* SEARS,John
William H	2842	1877		* SEARS,Henry Clark
William Hayman	1608	1850	1851	* SEARS,Roland
William Hale	3620	1826		ELDREDGE,Louisa
William Henry	932	1812	1890	* SEARS,Paul Stickney
William Henry	1530	1830		RICHMOND,Rose
William Henry	4206b. v	1831	1872	BLYTHE,Nancy E
William Henry	4142	1833		WOOD,Lucy A
William Henry	1992	1844	1866	* SEARS,Henry

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEARS (cont'd)				
William Henry	3264	1849		* SEARS,Richard
William Henry	3319	1850	1907	* SEARS,Joseph Henry
William Henry	4722	1866	1866	* SEARS,James
William Henry	2109			* SEARS,Sunderland G
William Henry	2828			* SEARS,Obed
William Henry Hosmer	3749	1853		WILMER,Kate
William Holmes	3519a. ii	1826		* SEARS,William
William J	923	1832	1834	* SEARS,Isaac
William J	2086	1857		* SEARS,Vincent
William J	3334	1863		* SEARS,Peter R
William J	7130	1874		* SEARS,Samuel H
William K	3205			* SEARS,John
William L	2529	1861		HOWES,Olive Clark
William M	3519a. ii	1882		* SEARS,Josiah E
William Macara	1884	1850		* SEARS,John
William Marshall	3519a. ii	1882		* SEARS,Josiah E
William O	5642	1845		BARNES,Libbie
William P	2957	1829	1832	* SEARS,Moody
William P	2957	1838	1838	* SEARS,Moody
William Richards	2534	1869		* SEARS,George Oliver
William Randall	2094	1844		* SEARS,Isaac U
William Robert	9163	1970		* SEARS,John Edward
William Rowland	4264	1834	1878	BANGLE,Eliza
William S	5167	1852		BREWER,Esther
William S	3504	1863	1865	* SEARS,Washington
William Seward	4037	1839	1863	* SEARS,Nathan Lazelle
William T	7081	1879		* SEARS,George
William Thomas	2162			* SEARS,Moses B
William W	1956	1844		* SEARS,Ira
William W	2731	1857		* SEARS,Reuben
William W	4202	1857		MCGREGOR,Lizzie
William Wallace	1652	1828		POORMAN,Margaret
Willie	4254	1876	1878	* SEARS,Gilbert n Rev.
Willie G	5225	1868	1870	* SEARS,John W
Willie Lincoln	3742	1860		REED,Hattie B
Willis	4557			* SEARS,Orin Willis
Willis A	4812	1855	1856	* SEARS,Grafton
Willis Barnabas	5565	1875	1879	* SEARS,David
Willis Duane	6950	1916		CHEESEWORTH,Helen M
Willis H	4334	1857	1858	* SEARS,Jabez H
Wilmer	4019	1848		BUTLER,Sarah A
Wilmot H	3269	1848		HALLIDAY,Anna
Wilson	5138			* SEARS,Isaac
Wilson	2680			* SEARS,Barzillai
Winifred B	6031	1873		* SEARS,Milton Foster
Winifred Walker	5470	1876		* SEARS,Joseph Emery
Winnie Budd	5162	1881		* SEARS,Ossain
Winona Ruth	9067	1949		HUNTER, MD,Willard M
Winslow	2263			METHUREN,Nancy
Winthrop	1452	1772	1838	CROWELL,Betsy
Winthrop	3031	1818	1883	MYRICK,Clara W
Winthrop	3031	1857		* SEARS,Winthrop Capt
Winthrop	3640a. v	1876		* SEARS,Robert
Winthrop	1378			* SEARS,David Hon
Winthrop	4941			* SEARS,Ebenezer
Winthrop	7414			* SEARS,Jerome Fargo
Winthrop Knyvet	7415	1890	1991	MORROW,Mary Frances
Winthrop M	4707	1893		* SEARS,Eben Warden
Winthrop S	4628	1882		* SEARS,Milton H
Woodard	5162	1878		* SEARS,Ossain
Zachariah	154	1706	1796	CROWELL,Mehitable
Zachariah	154	1746	1747	* SEARS,Zachariah L
Zachariah	154	1752		FREEMAN,Sally
Zachariah	1464	1778	1865	HALL,Sally
Zachariah	1586	1782	1842	COOLIDGE,Delight
Zachariah	1600	1783	1845	SEARS,Olive
Zachariah P	3067	1804		JUDD,Maryette
Zachariah Paddock	1464			MILLARD,Mary Ann
Zalmanna	842	1823		* SEARS,Nathan
Zebedee	667	1734	1775	LEONARD,Mary
Zebedee	1752	1799		* SEARS,Leonard
Zebina	1604	1790	1835	DEXTER,Elizabeth L
Zebina	1601	1818	1867	* SEARS,Henry Dea.
Zenas	1105	1806	1808	* SEARS,Judah Capt
Zenas	4336	1833		ROBBINS,Sarah E
Zenas	4336	1865		* SEARS,Zenas
Zerviah	1109	1782	1867	HOWES,Reuben
Zilpha	3081			SCHOFIELD,Edmund n
Zoe	3666	1882		* SEARS,Adelbert H
SECRIST				
Cynthia Kimberly	10150	1959		WIKLE,Barry
Elizabeth Ann	9116			* SECRIST,Russell J
Gayle Ann	10149	1958		JACKSON,Donald
Gwendolyn	9116			* SECRIST,Russell J
Richard Lee	9115	1936		MINTER,Lorraine
Richard Lee	9115			* SECRIST,Richard Lee
Robert Herold	8170b. i	1935		* SECRIST,Robert H
Russell James	9116	1942	1970	PHELPS,Billie Jo
Terrie Jo	10152	1967		HOBBS,John Robert
SEELEY				
George A	2366			SEARS,Francis E
Mary F	4722	1839		SEARS,James
SEELYE				
Betsey M	3483	1813		SEARS,Silas Rev.
Daniel	3483,3485			DOOLITTLE,B
Duane	3485	1842	1862	* SEELYE,Reuben
Edith Mabel	5633	1870		* SEELYE,Norman
Henry	3485	1832	1853	* SEELYE,Reuben
Martha M	3485	1839	1839	* SEELYE,Reuben
Mary E	3485	1834	1847	* SEELYE,Reuben
Nancy M	3485	1836	1853	* SEELYE,Reuben
Norman	5633	1840		EGAN,Martha
Norman Lee	3485			* SEELYE,Reuben
Reuben	3485	1811		SEARS,Sabrina
Rispah O	5635	1845		POWERS,Alpha P
Rose M	3485	1857		* SEELYE,Reuben

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SEIFERT				
Bertha Catherine	6919	1904	1990	SEARS,Edward Earl
SELDEN				
Laura Edson	3622			SEARS,Edwin
Lucy	1665			ELDREDGE,Lemuel
William H	4206c. iii			SEARS,Annie B
SELLEW				
Hannah	3268	1809	1884	COAN,John
SELLICK				
Polly	1509	1798	1868	SEARS,Archibald
SEMPLE				
Eliza	942			SEARS,Resolved
SENK				
Henry	8189			SEARS,Eleanor M E
Valorie	8189			* SENK,Henry
Virginia	8189			* SENK,Henry
SEVIER				
unk.	7157			* SEVIER,Ralph
Ralph	7157			RAYMOND,Elizabeth
Ranney	7157			* SEVIER,Ralph
SEXTON				
Andrea Paulette	8491			* SEXTON,Robert Paul
Robert Paul	8491			TREKELL,Marilyn Jean
Seymour	3123	1820		SMITH,Frances E
William	3123			SMITH,Frances E
SEYMOUR				
George Bishop	3659			DOUNE,Harriet A
James	815	1775	1853	RAYMOND,Sarah
Kate C	2003			STOW,William A
SHADDERS				
Elizabeth	1652	1801	1872	SEARS,Franklin
Robert	632			SEARS,Mercy
SHAFFER				
Mary	9258		1962	PAGE,Gerald West
SHALL				
Henry	2382			SEARS,Abigail
SHANKLIN				
Minnie Belle	9456			CHAPMAN,Lewis Walter
SHANKS				
Ida May	5023	1870		* SHANKS,Vincent
Jennie M	5023	1868		* SHANKS,Vincent
Vincent	5023			SEARS,Julia F
SHANNON				
Elvira	5167	1827		SEARS,Benjamin P
John Charles	8197	1949		SEARS,Lynette Ellen
Kendra Ann	8197	1983		* SHANNON,John Charles
SHARP				
Susan	3596			COLLINS,Enoch Louis
SHARY				
John	1975			SEARS,Ella L
SHAUL				
Linda Lee	10482	1953		CAMP, III,Paul B
SHAW				
Charles	3164			SEARS
Francis	2878	1854		SEARS,Mary Peabody
Julius	2203	1808		SEARS,Lenora Alice
Lizzie	6031			SEARS,Milton Foster
Margery H	4039			HUNT,Abner O
Marian	2875	1828	1855	SEARS,Frederic R
Susan	9033	1942		DAGGETT,Frederick P
SHAWFIELD				
Annie	6753d. v			RAPP,John Arthur
Carolyn Edna	8170b. i	1916		SECRIST,Robert H
Cecil Robert	6753d. vii	1890	1962	RAPP,Anna L
SHEARER				
Abigail	3054	1816		VAN ALSTINE,James
Alexander	3054	1786	1845	SEARS,Huldah
Alexander	3054	1825		HOPKINS,Margaret
David	3054	1821	1883	VAN ALSTINE,Almira
Harriet	3054	1818		* SHEARER,Alexander
Huldah	3054	1822		TOWNSEND,Albert G
Lovilly	3054	1828		PRESLOW,William B
Mary Jane	3054	1833		* SHEARER,Alexander
SHELDON				
Benjamin	384			* SHELDON,Elisha
Elisha	384	1736		SEARS,Hannah
Elisha	384	1778		* SHELDON,Elisha
Harriet	7158	1895		CARRIER,Rustin A
Samuel	384	1700		STRONG,Mehitable
SHELLEY				
Mary	25			HARLOW,William
Mary Iva	6174	1878		SEARS,James Wilkens
SHELTON				
Albertina H	2875	1834		SEARS,Frederic R
Philo Strong	2875			HOMER,Georgianna A

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SHEPARD/ SHEPHERD				
Abel	2893			BRISTOL,Adah
Alden	321	1773		* SHEPARD,Thomas
Edith Phyllis	11000			HENSDILL,John David
Edward	321	1763		* SHEPARD,Thomas
Elijah	321	1782		* SHEPARD,Thomas
Hannah	321	1760		* SHEPARD,Thomas
James	2348			BALDWIN,Laura
Jennie	6982	1848	1925	HEFFELFINGER,Reuben
John	4807	1824	1882	SMITH,Patience
Mercy	321	1784		* SHEPARD,Thomas
Paul	321	1775		* SHEPARD,Thomas
Simeon	2893	1800	1849	EDDY,Polly
Thomas	321			SEARS,Mercy
SHERMAN				
Andrew	343	1767		* SHERMAN,Samuel
Betsy	343			* SHERMAN,Samuel
Hannah	3127			BETTS,Josiah
Mary Kelly	4114	1836		SEARS,Harrison Gray
Samuel	343			SEARS,Betty
Thomas	343	1762		* SHERMAN,Samuel
Thomas	342	1791		SEARS,Betsy
William	942			SEARS,Sally
SHERR				
Charles Jonathan	10470			AVERY,Karen E
Sarah Elizabeth	10470	1974		* SHERR,Charles J
Simon Daniel	10470	1976		* SHERR,Charles J
SHERWIN				
Bildad	3599a. i			RIDER,Philinda
Elizabeth	6010			PORTER,Philo
SHERWOOD				
Albert	3660a. i.	1815	1892	TURKINGTON,E
Benjamin	1920			RAYMOND,Betty
Courtney Carol	11002			* SHERWOOD,Nicholas
Elizabeth	11001			BUNCE,Royce
Mary Eleanor	6105	1895	1957	BARNUM,Nelson
Mehitabel S	1508		1824	SEARS,James
Morgan Robert	11002			* SHERWOOD,Nicholas
Nicholas	11002			THOMPSEN,Nancy
Randall B	10300			* SHERWOOD,Randall B
Randall Bartly	10300	1935		PAGE,Jean Lynette
Robert Bruce	10007			BURKE,Mary Imogene
Sandy Adah	10300	1958		* SHERWOOD,Randall B
SHIELDS				
William M	2321			SEARS,Caroline
SHIPE				
Patricia Colleen	10270	1950		AGREW,William
Suzanne Elizabeth	10270	1949		* SHIPE, JR,William F
William F	10270			MORRIS,Marjorie Mae
SHIPPEN				
Edward	8099			SEARS,Natalie Brooks
SHIVERICK				
Asa	1113	1816	1847	SEARS,Mary
David	4543			KELLEY,Hannah
George W	4543			* SHIVERICK, JR,David
Olive A	4543			* SHIVERICK, JR,David
Sarah S	4543			* SHIVERICK, JR,David
SHORB				
Louise	10203			KOEHLER,Herbert E
SHORT				
Asa Doolittle	3783	1827		SEARS,Ellen Adelaide
Edwin Robinson	3783	1863		* SHORT,Asa DOOLITTLE
Elmira	3783	1856	1871	* SHORT,Asa DOOLITTLE
Joseph Warren	3783	1865		* SHORT,Asa DOOLITTLE
Sarah	967			SNOW,Alonzo
SHUFELDT				
Sally	2310			SEARS,Chauncey
SHUFFLEBOTHAM				
Joseph W	6753d. vi	1857	1923	HULME,Malinda
SHURTLEFF				
Lois	1168			HOWES,Joseph
Maggie	5723			MORRISON,Alexander F
SIBLEY				
Doris May	9447			WHEATON, III,James L
SICARD				
Mary Ann	1811			NAZRO,John Gardner
SICKLES				
George	2811			FOSTER,Mary Hopkins
George Edward	2811	1845		* SICKLES,George
William Ambrose	2811	1847		* SICKLES,George
SILLEW				
Elizabeth	275	1741	1764	SEARS, JR,John
Katharine	279			SEARS,David
SILLIMAN				
Daniel D	1692	1804		* SILLIMAN,Robert
Robert	1692			BISSELL,Annis
SILVER				
Grace B	4752	1871		SEARS,George C
SIMMONDS/ SIMMONS/ SIMON				
Abiah L (Leonard) M	1752			SEARS,Leonard
Abline	117			PADDOCK,Judah Dea.
Aroc L	835	1816	1857	* SIMMONS,Richmond
Arthur Evert	8006	1912	1978	WEBBER,Janet
Eleanor	835	1812	1812	* SIMMONS,Richmond
Elnathan W	835	1811		* SIMMONS,Richmond
George W	835	1813	1877	* SIMMONS,Richmond
Hannah Jane	3858a. vii	1831	1910	HOWES,Elijah B
Henry	967			SNOW,Charity
Louise Gale	9008	1934		BURWELL,Spottswood B
Lucy A	3858a. iv.			HOWES,Henry
Manley Hale "Tom" A	6013	1879	1963	NAZRO,Katherine V
Manley Hale "Buff" A	8005	1908	1982	BEDELL,Louise
Maria	835	1802	1874	* SIMMONS,Richmond
Mary J	835	1818		* SIMMONS,Richmond
Nancy Joan	9009	1938		PETERSON,Donald W
Richmond	835	1806	1862	* SIMMONS,Richmond
Richmond	835			SEARS,Eleanor
Sarah	831			JONES,Isaac
Sardis	835	1804	1879	* SIMMONS,Richmond
Thomas	552			COFFIN,Hannah
SIMPKINS				
John	2768		1882	SEARS,Ruth Barker
John	2768		1897	* SIMPKINS, JR,John
Mabel	2768			AGAZZIS
Nathaniel T	462			SEARS,Mary
Ruth	2768			THAYER,Bayard
Willard Sears	2768	1865	1886	* SIMPKINS, JR,John
SIMPSON				
Alonzo H	3496			WASHBURN,Elizabeth H
SIMS				
Bessie	4028			DAGGETT,Frederick J
SINCLAIR				
Hattie A	5753a. iii			SEARS,William
SINE				
Hiram T	4222d. vi	1869		* SINE,Martin O
John J	4222d. vi	1867		* SINE,Martin O
Martin O	4222d. vi			SEARS,Sarah
SISSON				
unk.	1241			SEARS,Mary Crocker
Betsy L	983			SEARS,Nathan
Charles	832	1804		* SISSON,Stephen
Hannah	832	1806		* SISSON,Stephen
Horace	832	1800	1867	* SISSON,Stephen
Judah	832	1802	1870	* SISSON,Stephen
Phebe	832	1794		* SISSON,Stephen
Rebecca	832	1796		* SISSON,Stephen
Silvester	275			SEARS, JR,John
Stephen	832			SEARS,Hannah
Stephen	832	1798		* SISSON,Stephen
SIZER				
Grace Sears	3872	1883		* SIZER,William S
Henry Sears	3872	1872		* SIZER,William S
Margaret Sears	3872	1880		* SIZER,William S
William S	3872	1843		SEARS,Abigail
William Sears	3872	1876		* SIZER,William S
SKIDMORE				
David	296			SEARS,Azenath
SKINNER				
Clarissa S	5055	1831		RIDER,Delos James
Milcah Matilda	6103			TILGHMAN,Henry Cooke
Sarah	1752a. iv			WASHBURN,Azel R
SKRUZNY				
Martha Johanna	9062			BURMEISTER,Robert W
SLACK				
Sarah Mabel	6371	1873		SEARS,Olna David
SLAIM				
Mary Elizabeth	2850	1830	1878	GORICH,Carl L
SLATER				
Mary Ann	2338	1798	1871	SEARS,John Rev.
SLAW				
Lucinda	8043			NETTLES,Eugene J
SLAWSON				
Charles Meek	5607	1881	1881	* SLAWSON,James H
Dottie May	5607	1882		* SLAWSON,James H
James H	5607			FISK,Ella Maria
Lewis Gwinn	5607	1884		* SLAWSON,James H
SLAWTER				
Elizabeth	380		1800	SEARS,Paul
SLOCUM/ SLOCUMB				
unk.	1618			SEARS,Caroline
Abbie M	5596			SUTTON,James B
SLOWE				
Debra	8206			MARTIN,Seth Allen
SLUMAN				
Helen Mary	6950			CHEESEWORTH,Albert N
SLYE				
Daniel	10320	1967		* SLYE,Roger Lynn
Roger Lynn	10320			THOMPSON,Nancy M
Tammy Sue	10320	1969		* SLYE,Roger Lynn

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SMALL				
Anthony William	9123	1972		* SMALL,Russell Arthur
SMALL (cont'd)				
Diane Marie	10155	1956		COOLEY,Ray
Gregory Scott	9121	1961		* SMALL,John Sears
Henry Curtis	8179	1937		* SMALL,Leonard W
Jene Meredith	8179	1945		* SMALL,Leonerd W
John Herbert	9121	1956		* SMALL,John Seers
John Sears	9121	1935		JASON,Dorothy A
Kathleen	9119	1957		* SMALL,William Wilder
Leonerd William	8179	1905	1971	SEARS,Evelyn E
Lisa Marie	9123	1968		* SMALL,Russell Arthur
Louise Elizabeth	9120	1934		WATT,James
Mark William	9124	1967		* SMALL,Rollin Harvey
Patricia Elaine	9119	1962		* SMALL,William Wilder
Phillip Leonard	8179	1949		* SMALL,Leonard W
Richard Sears	8179	1930		PRATT,Pauline
Robert Alan	9121	1963		* SMALL,John Seers
Rollin Harvey	9124	1940		MCDONALO,Rachel A
Rollin Harvey	9124	1964		* SMALL,Rollin Harvey
Russell Arthur	9123	1939		COSTA,Madeline L
William Wilder	9119	1930		MCMORROW,Anne L
SMALLEY				
Anthony	2745			SMALLEY,Laure A Mrs
Bashua N	155			SEARS,Joseph
Cynthia 8	3316			HAMMOND,Charles H
Elizabeth A	2745	1850	1851	* SMALLEY,James A
Elizabeth M	2745	1855		* SMALLEY,James A
Elsie n	2519			SEARS,David Warren
Hicks	601	1729	1805	HINCKLEY,Elizebeth
Isaac	1453			SEARS,Sally
Isabel	1551	1766	1857	SOPER,Robert
James A	2745			SEARS,Elizabeth F
James Wallace	4632	1852		HOWES,Mary Emma
Julia	3310	1861		HEDGE,Joseph
Julia F	2745	1861		* SMALLEY,James A
Laura A	2745	1868		* SMALLEY,James A
Leura A Mrs	2745			SMALLEY,Anthony
Leonard	1453	1796		* SMALLEY,Isaac
Lydia	1453			WHEELER
Marie Foster	4511	1891	1921	SEARS,Leslie Ray
Sophia F	2930			SEARS,James F
Winthrop S	1453	1798		* SMALLEY,Isaac
SMEDLEY				
Curtis	10278	1951		* SMEOLEY, JR,F
Francis Rawn	10278			CURTIS,Jean Marie
Ina Marie	10278	1964		* SMEDLEY, JR,F
Thomas	10278	1948		* SMEDLEY, JR,F
SMILEY				
Mayme EdIth	9019			MCKNIGHT,John David
SMITH				
unk.	2109			SEARS,Isabella M
unk.	356			HALL,8arnabas
unk.	807			* SMITH,William Henry
unk.	1484			SEARS,Enoch Hamlin
Aaron	637			WE88,Huldah
Addie	3125	1852	1853	* SMITH,Seth Sears
Albert G	5285	1848		PERRY,Emma Camilla
Albert M	3125	1831		HANIFORO,Minerve
Alice C	2616	1882		* SMITH,Rufus
Allen	4027			LEACH,Sarah
Almira	4905			* SMITH,Theophilus
Alvin	4821	1852		SEARS,Ida W
Amanda M	3125	1827		WILCOX,EDSON Irving
Amanda Maria	3124	1804	1876	SPENCER,Norman
Amelia Clarissa	3125	1829		STEVENS,Alfred
Anna	914	1795		* SMITH,Joseph
Annie Emma	6583	1883		* SMITH,Cleyton L
Annis J	5492			SEARS,Cherles M
Anson	914	1797		* SMITH,Joseph
Arabella J	2965	1839		* SMITH,Eben R
Asineth	315			MARKHAM,John
Augusta	807		1801	* SMITH,Peschal Nelson
Augustus S	2335			RICHMONO,Frances A
8athsheba	180			CROWELL, Ezre
8enjamin	876	1791		* SMITH,Noah
Benjamin	526			NICKERSON,Sarah
Benjamin	1649			SEARS,Lydia
Bertram L	3935			PLACE,Estella
8essie M	2616	1875		* SMITH,Rufus
Bethia	348	1781	1856	* SMITH,Samuel Capt
Betsy	1500	1784	1869	SEARS,Charles
Betty Ann	9363			LANGLEY,Richard
Billie Joe	6945			SEARS,Paul Raymond
Carrie A	1975		1858	SEARS,DeWitt Clinton
Charles 8ristol	3123	1833		HICKOX,Adelaide
Charles M	2394			FITCH,Mary Chloe
Clayton L	6583			SEARS,Mary Emily
Oaphne	5228			SEARS,William
Oata C	4821	1841		SEARS,Bartlett
Oavid	1166			HOWES,Susanneh
Oean	526			NICKERSON,Oesire
Deborah	348	1777		* SMITH,Samuel Capt
Eben R	2965	1811	1871	SEARS,Eunice
Eben R	4905			* SMITH,Theophilus
Eleanor	393	1760	1824	SEARS,Paul
Elizabeth	86	1745		* SMITH,Zoathe
Ellen Douglass	5169	1850		* SMITH,Ferry
Ellen M	4915	1836		SEARS,Jonathan Lewis
Emma L	7242	1856		SEARS,Morris Baldwin
Eva	4027			HALL,Nelson?
Eva Maria	7291	1880		* SMITH,Francis M
Fannie E	5598			SUTTON,8enjamin F
Fannie V	3125	1849		* SMITH,Seth Sears
Ferry	5169	1820	1869	SEARS,Caroline C
Florence A	2322			SEARS,Newman E
Frances E	3123	1828		SEXTON,William

Name		8orn	Oied	Spouse/*Father
Francis M	7291	1854		MEKAL,Carrie
Furilla	3122			JAY,M C
Gary	10303			* SMITH,James
George Albert	3123	1844		LEWIS,Hattie S
Gertrude	5285	1879		* SMITH,Albert G
Gideon	3066	1825		SEARS,Susan E
Gilbert	807			* SMITH,William Henry
Hannah	86	1746		* SMITH,Zoathe
Harriet	807		1801	* SMITH,Paschal Nelson
Harriet	1851			CLARK,Atherton Dr
Henry A	4027	1829	1908	WING,Ellen C
Henry Sears	4027			* SMITH,Henry A
Hester Georgianna	1889			BRYAN
Horace Finch	8099			GARSEO,Harriet
Irena	2413	1810	1878	POOL,William H
Isaac	1325			SEARS,Mary Ann
Isaac	6427			Phebe
James	10303			PAGE,Carol Lee
James Hobart	5169	1850	1870	* SMITH,Ferry
Jene	5086	1824	1904	SEARS,Rufus
Jane Augusta	1458			Richard
Jeffrey	10303			* SMITH,James
Job	1500			8ENEOICT,Esther
Joseph	722			FREEMAN,Polly
Joseph	914			SEARS,Lucy
Joseph	5231			SEARS,Lydia Ann
Josephine	3001			SEARS,Ellery
Joshua Mayo	86			* SMITH,Zoathe
Juanita	8235			ORAPER, JR,Edgar S
Lena Virginie	8474			TREKELL,Sylvan Earl
Louisa (Louise) A	4027			8ELCHER
Lucinda	5163	1813	1867	SEARS,Almoin Pine
Lucy	1060		1855	SEARS,Joseph
Lucy	1394			ATWOOD,Solomon
Lucy S	3386			SEARS,Franklin Rev.
Lulu	7291	1879		* SMITH,Francis M
Lydia Evelyn	6427			SEARS,Clinton 8rooks
Maggie A	7278	1840	1860	SEARS,Eugene B
Margaret	807			* SMITH,William Henry
Mary Ann	1211			HALL,Addison G
Marynette	4905			* SMITH,Theophilus
Marynette C	2965	1837		* SMITH,Eben R
Mercy	993	1783		YOUNG,Isaac
Molly	3461			PUTNEY,Ebenezer
Natalie	8099			SEARS,Marion Sims
Nathaniel	3122	1799	1855	GORDON,Polly
Nellie	3269			SEARS,8urton
Nicholas	341			SEARS,Rebecca
Noah	876			SEARS,Oeliverance
Norman	5285	1878		* SMITH,Albert G
Obed	1082a. ii			SEARS,Rhoda o
Oliver	807		1797	* SMITH,William Henry
Orrin Gazebe	1489	1797	1880	CRAWFORD,Mary
Paschel Nelson	807			SEARS,Hester
Patience	4807	1814	1898	SHEPHERD,John
Polly	914	1798		* SMITH,Joseph
Preserved	2413a. ii			FISHER,A
Priscilla	621			CROWELL,Aaron
Rachel	117			PADDOCK,Judah Dea.
Rachel (Carver)	3181			SEARS,Archibald
Rebecca	806		1803	SEARS,Thatcher
Richard	86	1741		* SMITH,Zoathe
Richard	146			SEARS,Anna
Richard	1489			BRUSH,Mary
Richard	3001			SEARS,Elizabeth
Richard Tucker	8090	1893	1963	DAGGETT,Ruth Hancock
Roswell	1509			SEARS,Kate
Rufus	2616	1827		SEARS,8etsy T
Samuel	86			Abigail
Samuel	348	1786		* SMITH,Samuel Capt
Samuel	348	1746	1809	SEARS,Mary
Semuel Astin	2546		1908	NYE,Clarissa Sears
Sarah	600	1728		DAGGETT,Napthali R
Sarah	152			GORHAM,Isaac
Sarah	1798			SEARS,Robert C
Seth	1489	1795	1801	* SMITH,William Rev.
Seth Sears	3125	1806	1884	MORGAN,Lydia Ann
Shepard	807			* SMITH,William Henry
Silas	3123	1801	1880	MCCRACKEN,Minerva
Susan A	3247	1829		SEARS,Alonzo Elmore
Susan C	2965	1843		RICKETSON
Susan Jane	9058	1940		SEARS,Oavid Manley
Theodore Thomas	9058			CONE,Miriam E
Theophilus	4905	1841		ALLEN,Mary W
Virginia Hayward	9028	1921	1975	8RYANT,Richard W
William	1489	1770	1857	SEARS,Thankful
Williem	5086			UPSON,Hannah
William D	807		1778	* SMITH,William Henry
William Henry	807			LLOYD,Margaret
William M	3125	1836		PARKINSON,Josephine
William McKnight	3123	1836		FRARY,Alice
William T	3122	1839		* SMITH,Nathaniel
William Temple	807			* SMITH,Paschal Nelson
Zoathe	86	1716		SEARS,Hannah
Zoheth	86	1739		* SMITH,Zoathe
Zoheth	497			MAYO,Mary
SNELL				
John A	8171	1916		DUNCAN,Winona R
SNIDER				
Helen Marie	9372	1929		SEARS,George Foster
Oren Oewey	9372			GILBREATH,8una Ann
SNOW				
unk.	7568			* SNOW,Harry M
unk.	7568			* SNOW,Harry M
unk.	1654			INGLES,William
Abigail	70			WING,John
Abner	332	1785		* SNOW,Mark
Abner H	967	1798		MISE,Elizabeth

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Alonzo	967	1811		BASSETT,Ruby
Ambrose	498	1746	1823	RICH,Betty
SNOW (cont'd)				
Anna	498	1780		* SNOW, JR.,Ambrose
Annie Gertrude	4338			* SNOW,James
Augustus C	3308			SEARS,Isadore M
Avis H	967	1801		ALDEN,Asa
Barnabas	633	1774	1775	* SNOW,Reuben
Barnabas	633	1778		WICKER,Eunice
Barnabas H	967	1796	1873	BANCROFT,Lucy
Betty	498	1776		* SNOW, JR.,Ambrose
Caroline P	2567	1845		SEARS,Isaac Berry
Celestine	1658			* SNOW,Silas
Charity	332	1766		HOAR
Charity	967	1795	1858	SIMMONS,Henry
David H	1327			SEARS,Emeline
Desire	227	1748		* SNOW,Joseph
Ebenezer	332	1764		* SNOW,Mark
Ebenezer	8,26	1700		* SNOW,Thomas
Edgar Marion	5547a. ii	1879	1940	* SNOW,Edgar M
Edgar Montraville	5547a. ii	1851	1913	COLEMAN,Ida L A
Edmund	332	1753		* SNOW,Mark
Edmund	89			ATKINS,Susannah
Elias S	967	1805	1882	CUMMINGS,Irene
Elisha	83	1736	1802	RICH,Hannah
Elizabeth	8,26	1693		* SNOW,Thomas
Elizabeth	1081	1782	1829	SEARS,Henry
Elizabeth	166			SEARS,David
Elizabeth J	2854	1829		SEARS,Freeman F
Franklin	3456			* SNOW,Montraville
Fred Clarence	3456	1858		* SNOW,Montraville
Hannah	8,26	1703		* SNOW,Thomas
Hannah	366	1727	1758	HOWES,Moody
Hannah	227	1746		* SNOW,Joseph
Hannah	332	1762		* SNOW,Mark
Hannah	2239	1791	1869	ALDEN,Isaac
Hannah	1224			SEARS,John
Harry Montraville	7568	1875	1947	PACKER,Leta G
Herbert Eugene	3456			* SNOW,Montraville
Horace	967	1803	1849	TABER,Lucy
Isaac	227	1741		* SNOW,Joseph
Isaiah	2567			Rhoda
James	4338	1833	1898	SEARS,Lorie Howes
Jane L	4812			SEARS,Walter G
John	493			RICH,Rebecca
Jonathan	332	1715		FREEMAN,Thankful
Jonathan	967	1768	1846	HAMMETT,Lydia
Jonathan M	967	1809	1862	VINCENT,Hannah
Joseph	498	1786		* SNOW, JR.,Ambrose
Joseph	227	1740	1793	* SNOW,Joseph
Joseph	227			SEARS,Mary
Josiah	8,26	1699		* SNOW,Thomas
Lena V	5547a. ii	1871	1940	* SNOW,Edgar M
Leonard	498	1774	1788	* SNOW, JR.,Ambrose
Leta Madeline	8547	1901	1975	KING,John
Loammi	332	1779		* SNOW,Mark
Lydia	51	1707		HINCKLEY,Joshua
Lydia	332	1777		* SNOW,Mark
Marcy	473			CLARK,Kimbal
Mark	332	1731		SEARS,Hannah
Mark	332	1760		* SNOW,Mark
Mark	967	1800	1848	* SNOW,Jonathan
Mark	8,26			PRENCE,Jane
Martha	227	1739		* SNOW,Joseph
Mary	148	1696		HINCKLEY,Sherbael
Mary	227	1745		* SNOW,Joseph
Mary	633	1779		WALKER, JR,Abel
Mary	400			SEARS,Christopher
Mary Mrs	2671			HOWES,Peleg
Maud B	6170			SEARS,Ned Morillo
Mehitable	32			CROWELL, Paul
Mercy	50	1705	1736	SEARS,Benjamin
Mercy	61	1713	1790	SEARS,Daniel
Mercy	227	1752		* SNOW,Joseph
Mercy	633	1783		* SNOW,Reuben
Mercy	71			KNOWLES,Willard
Montraville	3456	1816	1894	TANNER,Fannie F
Moses	2854			Hannah
Nancy	967	1807	1833	SCOTT,William
Nancy	8194			SEARS,David C
Nathan	227	1743	1788	* SNOW,Joseph
Osborne F	2565	1859		SEARS,Nellie F
Paul	332	1755		* SNOW,Mark
Pauline	2849			KENORICK,Simeon
Phebe	1430			CROWELL,Jonathan
Phebe C	1240		1855	SEARS,Joshua M
Polly	967	1793	1861	JOHNSON,Zenas
Prince	50			Hannah
Rebecca	633	1710		SNOW, JR,Stephen
Reuben	633	1740	1814	SEARS,Mercy
Reuben	633	1788		* SNOW,Reuben
Richard Rich	498	1783	1809	* SNOW, JR.,Ambrose
Ruth Eleanor	5547a. ii	1896	1925	* SNOW,Edgar M
Samuel	633	1770	1823	* SNOW,Reuben
Samuel	1654	1799		* SNOW,Stephen
Samuel	227			FREEMAN,Elizabeth
Sarah	227	1750		* SNOW,Joseph
Savanah	633	1786		* SNOW,Reuben
Silas	1658	1781	1840	BROWN,Polly
Stephen	633	1708		SNOW,Rebecca
Stephen	1654	1772	1857	,Lydia
Susan W	2221			SEARS,Joseph
Susanna	332	1775		* SNOW,Mark
Thankful	498	1778		* SNOW, JR.,Ambrose
Thankful	332	1758		* SNOW,Mark
Thankful	434	1767	1811	SEARS,Elisha
Thankful	155			SEARS,Joseph
Thomas	26	1668	1732	SEARS,Hannah
West	332	1782		* SNOW,Mark
William Meade	3456			* SNOW,Montraville

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SNYDER				
Hershel Faust	10119			LARRABEE,Vera Emily
Joan Carol	8238			SEARS,Donald Alfred
Joseph Harry	9211			WILLETT,Margaret M
Joyce June	10119	1925		MCKESSON,Knight O
Samuel	4202			SEARS,Addie
Willett J M	9211	1905	1986	JOHNSON,Ruth Lillian
SOLBERG				
Christian Thomas	10026	1972		* SOLBERG,Thomas R
Erik Otis	10026	1976		* SOLBERG,Thomas R
Richard J	10026			KNUDSEN,Patricia
Thomas Richard	10026	1949		OTIS,Melanie Tupper
SOLON				
Emanuel	10470			AVERY,Karen E
SONGER				
Edith	9059			MERRITT,William Dale
SOPER				
Robert	1551	1770	1796	SMALLEY,Isabel
Salome Collins	5253	1831	1901	HOLMES,James Mason
Samuel	3267	1791	1860	NICKERSON,Evelina
SORENSON				
Eric James	9362	1967		* SORENSON,James
Irving	9362			GOODARD,Stella
James	9362			NEAL,Priscilla Edith
Tracy Anne	9362	1969		* SORENSON,James
SOULE				
Flora Louise	9192	1898	1979	HUBBARD,Benjamin F
Greg	10198			* SOULE,Stephen
John	10198			* SOULE,Stephen
Louis	9190	1899	1963	ROGERS,Arlene
Natalie	9190	1944		CRITES,John
Ruth	9191	1905	1978	BRIGHTMAN,George
Scott	10198			* SOULE,Stephen
Stephen	10198	1934		,Arlene
Stephen Henry	8262	1851	1909	WRIGHT,Mary Louise
Thomas	8262			SAMPSON,Deborah D
SOULESWOOD				
Brenda Sue	9223			RIDER,Lawrence W
SOUSA				
Roberta	9132			SEARS,Stephen David
SOUTHER				
Henry	3345	1863		* SOUTHER,William H
Maria Louisa	3345	1868		* SOUTHER,William H
William Henry	3345	1836		SEARS,Sarah Francis
SOUTHWICK				
Daniel	211			PAINE,Francis
SOUTHWORTH				
Mercy	23			ALDEN,David
SPALDING				
Lucius Wells	5131	1832		SEARS,Delphine A
SPARHAWK				
Mary Elizabeth	4232	1847	1923	SEARS,Francis Bacon
SPARROW				
Abigail	340	1727	1815	CROSBY,Moses
Elizabeth	12,238			FREEMAN,Samuel C
Judah Paddock	131	1748		* SPARROW,Thomas
Rebecca	9	1655	1740	FREEMAN,Thomas
Thomas	131	1718	1767	PADDOCK,Rebecca
SPAULDING				
Cora R	6231	1854		SEARS,James F
Emma Josephine	3786			GOLDSMITH,Edwin
Lydia	1076			HOWES,Ezra
SPEAR/ SPEER				
George Nelson	2502	1849	1885	SEARS,Myra Howes
M Leigh	8400			Pat
Marvin	8400			SCHAEFER,Alice
Olive	2369	1803	1878	SEARS,Norman Spencer
SPELLMAN				
Onslow G	3280			SEARS,Harriet B
SPENCER				
Agnes	5078	1879		* SPENCER,Charles E
Calvin William	3124	1834		* SPENCER,Norman
Charles E	5078	1842		Sarah
Deborah	317	1736		SEARS,Hezekiah
Eliza	898			ALVORD,Seth
Ery(Eri) M	3124	1823	1906	Lucy C
Gideon	3124			WARNER,Susan S
Hattie B	5078	1867		* SPENCER,Charles E
Henry Norman	3124	1826	1887	BROWN,Electa Jane
Herman C	5078	1876		* SPENCER,Charles E
Infant	3124	1825	1825	* SPENCER,Norman
James P	3124	1844	1921	Lillian S
Jane M	3124	1840		STEWARD
Julia M	3124	1832		STREIGHT,Loren
Louisa	1065	1777	1844	SEARS,Simeon Dea.
Lucy	3104			RIDER,Robert Delos
Maria	2060		1848	SEARS,Aaron
Norman	3124	1800	1872	SMITH,Amanda Maria
Sarah Ann	3124	1837	1918	DAVIS,Hiram B
Thankful C	3124	1829		CHASE, JR,Stephen
SPINDLE				
Nathaniel	3372			SEARS,Mary F

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SPINOLEOW				
Laura Ann	5422			SEARS,Calvin
SPOONER				
John A	6981			WRIGHT,Ruth A
SPRAGUE				
Flora M	5792	1864		SEARS,Herbert Wilbur
Lovina	3542	18D8	1866	SEARS,Anthony
Lydia	669			PERKINS,Sol.
Rachel B	2752			LINCOLN,John
William	3542			Rhoda
SPRING				
Hannah	3413	1806	1899	SEARS,Clark
William	3413			PARMENTER
SPUOINO				
Thomas	921D	1958		BARNARD,Ellen Rene
SPURR				
Abigail	806		1761	SEARS,Thatcher
SQUIRE				
Anne	814			KEELER,Thomas
Anthony	26D			* SQUIRE,Antony
Antony	260		1774	SEARS,Phebe
Elizabeth S	815	1759	1812	RAYMOND,Seth
Isaac	260			* SQUIRE,Antony
Phebe	26D			HOMAN,Mordecai
Selah	26D			ABBOT,Hannah
ST JOHN				
Anna Marie	10211	198D		* ST JOHN,Donald B
Donald Bruce	10211	1951		KING,Deborah Lee
Rachel	256			MARVIN,John
STANARD				
Christina	4222d. ii			SEARS,Isaac B
STANOISH				
Olive	1752a. i		1829	WASHBURN,Abner S
STANSBERRY				
Shelby Jean	11297			AVERY,Allen Wayne
STANTON				
Elizabeth	123a			PADDOCK,Benjamin
Nathan	2906a. i			COFFIN, Rhoda
Phyllis	9D27			ROW,Perry Vancil
STAPLES				
Joseph	4		1753	SEARS,Dorothy
STARBUCK				
Hepzibah	546	1749		COFFIN,Libni
Phoebe	1403	1782	1852	COFFIN,Zacharias
William	1403			TAYLOR,Jane
STARKS				
Lucy A	5753b. iii	184D		SEARS,Lewis E
STATES				
Harold E	8554			BENNETT,Charlotte
Idabel Dawson	8554	1889	1953	SEARS, II,Stephen H
STATESBURY				
Esther B	2366	1818		SEARS,Henry
STATHAM				
Brad	9354			* STATHAM,Herschel
Herschel	9354			CASWELL,Alice
Wayne	9354			* STATHAM,Herschel
STAYNER				
Emily	364Db. iii	1845		SEARS,George
STAZIN				
Sarah	72	1742	18D1	MERRICK,Isaac
STEARNS				
Charles K	4303			SEARS,Adeline
Hannah	942	1769		SEARS,William
Lucy	2193			SEARS,Otis
Mary	4303			* STEARNS,Charles K
Orin C	4303			* STEARNS,Charles K
Priscilla	1461	1768	1799	SEARS,Isaac
STEEL/ STEELE				
Caroline Lydia	5306			WALKER,William
Charles E	2D82			HAYWLIN,Agnes
Charlotte Wood	212D	1851		* STEELE,Joseph
D H Hamilton	2120	1861		* STEELE,Joseph
Diane Marie	9064	1962		SEARS,Michael Keith
Emmet	923D			RAYMOND,Fern
Frederika	212D	1854		* STEELE,Joseph
Isaac	5231		1863	SEARS,Lydia Ann
James Green	212D	1857		* STEELE,Joseph
John	3206			SEARS,Anna
Joseph	2120	1824		WOOD,Margaret T
Minerva	212D	1867		* STEELE,Joseph
Murray	923D			* STEELE,Emmet
Patrick	923D			* STEELE,Emmet
Thomas	9230			* STEELE,Emmet
William Wilbur	9064			STROH,Marilyn Claire
STEEN				
Frances Elizabeth	9263	19D8	1971	DODD,Clare LeGrand
STEIGMAYER				
Katherine	2566			SEARS,Edmund Hamblen

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
STENSON				
Gladys	733D	1911	1966	SEARS,Preston Joseph
STEPHENS				
Deanna Mae	1D203	1937		* KOEHLER,Herbert E
Donald Robert	1D204	1938		* KOEHLER,Robert L
Edward Koehler	1D203	1939		* KOEHLER,Herbert E
Francis "Billy"	9193	1892	1973	HEFFELFINGER,Anna M
Margery	38			HOMER,John Capt
Maryann	1D204	1941		* KOEHLER,Robert L
Sophia W	5753a. iii			SEARS,William
STERETT				
unk.	813	1791		* STERETT,Samuel
unk.	813	1812		* STERETT,Samuel
Augusta Temple	1893	1795	1833	DANCE, ESQ.,Thomas
George Harrison	813	1797	1829	* STERETT,Samuel
Harriet A	813	1805		* STERETT,Samuel
Isaac Sears	1896	18D1	1864	HOLLINS,Jane Smith
Isaac Sears	1896			* STERETT,Isaac Sears
James Samuel	813	1802	1802	* STERETT,Samuel
Mary	813	1794	1795	* STERETT,Samuel
Mary Bourdieu	1895	18DD		CARROLL,Henry
Paschal Nelson S	813	1803	1803	* STERETT,Samuel
Samuel	813	1758	1833	SEARS,Rebecca
Samuel	1896			* STERETT,Isaac Sears
Sarah Caroline S	19DD	1806	1852	THOMPSON,Samuel T
William	813	1792	1816	* STERETT,Samuel
STERLING				
James Victor D	1D197			PAYZANT,Ruth Floyd
Susanne	1D197	1935		HOWARD,Rodney G
STERNER				
Harriet	4512	1852	1931	SEARS,Charles F
STERNS				
Robert	9180			DRAPER,Kathleen Sue
Thomas	918D	1978		* STERNS,Robert
STETSON				
Angeline F	7588			* STETSON,William n
Elizabeth P	7588			* STETSON,William n
John	5564			SEARS,Elizabeth
Monroe B	7588			* STETSON,William n
Rachel	1628	1768	1835	SEARS,Andrew Haskell
William n	7588			* STETSON,William n
William n	7588	1855		PARKER,Lucy J
STEVENS				
Abigail	184	1714	176D	ATWOOD,Nathaniel
Adams	2287			SEARS,Georgianna
Alfred	3125			SMITH,Amelia C
Betsy (Clark) Mrs	1047	1773	1831	SEARS,Willard
Catherine	3147			LAMERSON,John Sears
Edgar E	5686	1877		* STEVENS,George M
Emma Isabel	1DD29			GUYN,William B
Forward	1494			SEARS,Mary
George M	5686			FARMER,Charlotte M
Howard W	5686	1872		* STEVENS,George M
Ida F	5686	1874		* STEVENS,George M
Ida F	5686	1881		* STEVENS,George M
Jennie S	4294			SEARS,Edgar L
John L	5686	1873	1873	* STEVENS,George M
Mary	1211			HALL,Charles
Mercy	325	1752	1829	SEARS,Paul
Miles M	5686	1876		* STEVENS,George M
Oscar D	5686	1870		* STEVENS,George M
Otho R	5686	1879		* STEVENS,George M
Thaddeus	5686	1883		* STEVENS,George M
STEWARD				
unk.	3124			SPENCER,Jane M
STEWART				
Amanda	8D78			SEARS,David M
Jack	8042			WOOD,Lynda Carolyn
John H	5598			SUTTON,Lucia C
Rebecca	1486			SEARS,Enoch
STICCO				
Adrian	82D1	1973		* BROWNSCOMBE,Robert
Alan	82D1			Kristin
STICKNEY				
Ella F	5241	1866		* STICKNEY,Stephen A
Harriet A	2287			SEARS,James F
Stephen A	5241	183D	1915	WASHER,Charlott
STILES				
Hattie M	6261	1852		SEARS,Sylvester L
James Clark	3775			BAILEY,Adelaide A
STILLWELL				
Kate	5162	1852		SEARS,Ossain
STIMPSON				
Catharine M	2539	1845		SEARS,William H H
Marion	2538	1838		SEARS,David
STOCKBRIDGE				
Jacob	678			SEARS,Mary
Joseph	678			SEARS,Dolly
STOCKIN				
Eleanor Charlotte	7363	1895	1967	SEARS,Walter H
STOCKTON				
Amanda M	1956		1883	SEARS,Ira

Name	Seq #	Born	Died		Spouse/*Father
STOCKWELL					
Ann	3842	1804			SEARS,Seth
STOKES					
Melinda	2382				SEARS,David Benton
Russell Thomas	6517				HART,Annie
Ruth Tipton	6517	1868	1924		SEARS,Fred Coleman
STONE					
unk.	1649				WITHERELL,Mary
unk.	878				SEARS,Melissa
Abigail	373	1748	1826		HOWES,Edmund Capt
Alice	3892			*	STONE,William
Archibald	1643				DEWEY,Rhoda
David	3264				BELLOWS,Hannah
Helen	3892			*	STONE,William
Ida	5139				CANFIELD,Charles
John	3434				SEARS,Mary Louisa
Julia	3892			*	STONE,William
Lucy E	1643	1782	1874		SEARS,Barnabas
Lydia	3466a viii		1856		SEARS,Stephen
Mary	3892			*	STONE,William
Nathaniel	72				MERRICK,Desire
Reliance	19	1703	1734		PADDOCK,Joseph
Sophia	3264	1808			SEARS,Richard
William	3892				YOUNG,Martha
STONER					
Opal	8119				JOHNSON,Howard E
STORRS					
unk.	117	1727		*	PADDOCK,Seth
unk.	121	1747		*	STORRS, JR.,Thomas
Anna	544e. ii	1751		*	STORRS,Prince
Asahd	544e. ii			*	STORRS,Prince
Catherine	1752a. iii				WASHBURN,V
Chipman	544e. ii	1763		*	STORRS,Prince
Daniel	121	1748		*	STORRS, JR.,Thomas
Deliverance	544e. ii	1755		*	STORRS,Prince
Eunice	121	1750		*	STORRS, JR.,Thomas
Herman	121	1761	1784		CUMMINGS,Alice
Martha	121	1745	1750	*	STORRS, JR.,Thomas
Martha	121	1752		*	STORRS, JR.,Thomas
Prince	544e. ii				PADDOCK,D
Prince	544e. ii	1753		*	STORRS,Prince
Roxalana	544e. ii	1760		*	STORRS,Prince
Royce	544e. ii	1758		*	STORRS,Prince
Seth	121	1756			STRONG,Electa
Thomas	121	1716	1802		PADDOCK,Eunice
Thomas	121	1754	1776	*	STORRS, JR.,Thomas
Zalmon	121	1758	1776	*	STORRS, JR.,Thomas
Zerviah	117	1737	1743	*	PADDOCK,Seth
Zerviah	121	1743		*	STORRS, JR.,Thomas
Zerviah	117				PADDOCK,Seth
STOUT					
Mary	8079				SEARS,James
STOVER					
Maria Millbry	930	1793	1853		SEARS,John B
STOW					
unk.	2006	1847	1847	*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Daniel Belden	849	1771	1859		SEARS,Achsah
Daniel Belden	849	1806	1852	*	STOW,Daniel Belden
DeLancey	2002	1841			SCOTT,Eunice Sophia
Dennis	2003	1799	1883		VAN DEUSEN,Sarah Ann
Emma Amelia	2006	1848		*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Frederic Edmonds	2003	1823	1854	*	STOW,Dennis
Frederick	849	1805	1805	*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Helen Augusta	2006	1840		*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Jane Matilda	2007	1810	1850		HERMANCE,Peter V
John Adams	2006	1831		*	STOW,Daniel Belden
John Barber	2002	1829	1885	*	STOW,William Sears
Jonathan	849	1802	1860	*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Julia Ann	849	1813	1814	*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Margaret Achsah	2006	1834		*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Margaret Achsah	2006	1836		*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Marie Antoinette	2002	1834			CADY,Charles C
Mary E	2006	1838		*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Mary Frances	2003	1833			BENTLEY,Charles F
Mary Livingston	2006	1844		*	STOW,Daniel Belden
Theodore H C	2006	1845		*	STOW,Daniel Belden
William Augustus	2003	1821	1824	*	STOW,Dennis
William Augustus	2003	1831			SEYMOUR,Kate C
William De Burg	2002	1827	1827	*	STOW,William Sears
William Sears	2002	1797			DEBURG,Maria Augusta
STOWE					
Emilie C	2274	1836			SEARS,Joseph Henry
STOWELL					
Elizabeth	5751a.				CROSBY,Judah
Hannah Marie	9286	1961		*	STOWELL,Ralph Gowin
Jeffrey Neil	9286	1971		*	STOWELL,Ralph Gowin
Ralph	9286				CHURCHILL,Luella
Ralph Gowin	9286				SEARS,Nancy Alice
Suzanne Sears	9286	1962		*	STOWELL,Ralph Gowin
STRACHAN					
George C	4621	1845	1930		EDWARDS,Eliza M
May Esther	4621	1871	1936		SEARS,Heman Edward
STRATTON					
Henry	2191				BLASHFIELD,Sarah J
STREET					
Lucy Compton	4219				CHENEY,Wells W
STREIGHT					
Loren	3124				SPENCER,Julia M

Name	Seq #	Born	Died		Spouse/*Father
STRICKLAND					
Sarah Arabella	7196				OCOBOCK,Horace E
STRICKLER					
Laura Elizabeth	6410				SEARS,Abner Hunt
William A	6410				Mary E
STROBRIDGE					
Rowena	3282				SEARS,Alonzo E
STROH					
Marilyn Claire	9064				STEEL,William Wilbur
STRONG					
Betsy	2317				HARDING,Daniel
Electa	121				STORRS,Seth Col
Mehitable	384				SHELDON,Samuel
Polly (Mary)	903		1802		MARKHAM,Nathaniel
STUART					
Mercy	1434				CROWELL,Thomas
Sarah	2906a. i				COFFIN, Joseph Jr
STUBBLEFIELD					
Jack S	10481	1948			CAMP,Elizabeth H
Lincoln M	10481	1970		*	STUBBLEFIELD,Jack S
STUBBS					
Shirley	8507	1942			HENDRICKS,John Lee
STUCKRATH					
Wylea Jane	180				WEATON, George F, Jr
STUDLEY					
Baxter	1327				SEARS,Bethia
Baxter H	2979				SEARS,Mary K
D E	5244				SEARS,Louisa R
Elenor B	1330	1849			SEARS,Joshua D
Mary L	5243				SEARS,John A
STURGIS					
Abigail	152				GORHAM,Hezekiah
Russell	3258				MCCULLOH,Margaret C
Sarah	152				GORHAM,Joseph
STURTEVANT					
F Crayton	5482	1838			ELLIS,Hattie Mellen
Nancy	273				BATES,Paddock
Roselmah	6237	1845			SEARS,Royal
STYMER					
Harriet N	180				CROWELL, Joseph D
SUCHOMSKI					
Sherry Ann	11256				DODD,Andrew James
SULLIVAN					
Catharine	4166	1838	1882		SEARS,Henry Allen
Rosemary	8214				SEARS,Thomas Robert
SUNDERLAND					
Julia	6981				WRIGHT,William H
SUPPLE					
Jared Sears	9366	1991		*	SUPPLE, III,William
William R	9366	1958			SEARS,Jennifer Jane
William R	9366	1989		*	SUPPLE, III,William
William R	9366				RYAN,Carol
SURFACE					
Lena L	8128	1884	1971		EDISON,Mont Rea
Orlando Markwood	6557				CROCKER,Justina
SUTER					
Benjamin	978				SEARS,Rebecca
SUTTON					
Benjamin F	5596	1868		*	SUTTON,James B
Benjamin F	5598	1835			SMITH,Fannie E
Byron	3472	1800	1858		SEARS,Caroline
Caroline M	5601	1840			JENNISON,Abel Warren
Caroline Miller	5600	1865		*	SUTTON,George T
Cornelia J	3472	1846	1870	*	SUTTON,Byron
Cornelia Jemima	5600	1871	1871	*	SUTTON,George T
Cornelia Jemima	5600	1872		*	SUTTON,George T
Emma M	5596	1862		*	SUTTON,James B
Fannie M	5596	1874		*	SUTTON,James B
Frederic M	3472	1844	1845	*	SUTTON,Byron
Geoffrey Stephen	9373				MCKINNEY,Robin Anne
George Byron	5600	1879		*	SUTTON,George T
George S	5596	1859		*	SUTTON,James B
George T	5600	1837			HUBBARD,Julia
Gladys	8424				SEARS,Richard W
James B	5596	1832			SLOCUMB,Abbie M
James Brainard	5600	1864		*	SUTTON,George T
Jennifer Anne	9373	1980		*	SUTTON,Geoffrey S
Jessie May	5600	1881		*	SUTTON,George T
John M	3472	1833	1863	*	SUTTON,Byron
Leslie Stanton	9373				WOLFENDON
Lucia Caroline	5598	1862			STEWART,John H
Lucretia	3472,5595	1831	1876		NORTON,N
Mary Frances	5600	1867			KNOX,Luther D
Sarah A	3472,5595	1836			NORTON,N
Sarah S	3590	1810	1869		SEARS,Isaac
Walter E	5596	1864		*	SUTTON,James B
SWAIN					
Abishai	1409a. i	1746	1832		SWAIN,Jedida
Christopher A	5232				SEARS,Ellen C
Daniel	554a. i	1729	1787		WYER,Elizabeth
George	125a				PADDOCK,Love
Hephzibah	544l. v				PADDOCK,Silas

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Hepsabeth	2916a. i	1788	1859	COFFIN,Jared
Jedida	1409a. i	1748	1815	SWAIN,Abishai
Mary	5441. iv			COFFIN,Shubael
SWALLOW				
Alden	4809f. vii	1880	1957	* SWALLOW,G
Betty Jean	8280	1919		GEIST,Loring Elmer
Bryon	4809f. vii	1886	1930	* SWALLOW,G
Fannie	4809f. vii	1895	1981	* SWALLOW,G
George Washington	4809f. vii	1850	1921	ALDRICH,M
Harrison	2906	1841	1863	* SWALLOW,Jonathan
Harry	7000	1883	1984	EVERETT,Tessie May
Henry Clay	2906	1845	1890	* SWALLOW,Jonathan
Jenny	4809f. vii	1888	1926	* SWALLOW,G
Jesse Gary	2906	1848	1926	* SWALLOW,Jonathan
John Quincy	2906	1852	1928	* SWALLOW,Jonathan
Jonathan	2906	1811	1865	HIATT,Martha
Josephine	4809f. vii	1890	1980	* SWALLOW,G
Lavina	2906	1837		* SWALLOW,Jonathan
Nettie	4809f. vii	1874	1965	* SWALLOW,G
Olive	4809f. vii	1876	1896	* SWALLOW,G
Roseanna	2906	1843	1929	* SWALLOW,Jonathan
Thomas J	888	1806	1870	SEARS,Sarah Ann
Wayne Everett	7000	1916		* SWALLOW,Harry
William	2906	1875		WHEELER,Lydia
William Zachery	2906	1839	1914	* SWALLOW,Jonathan
SWAN				
	1210			HALL,George Clinton
Caroline E	3894			YOUNG,Thomas S
Charlene Marie	8229	1963		ENNS,Thomas Jay
Charles Herbert	1811			NAZRO,Caroline M
Edwin O	2094			SEARS,Jennie Pamelia
Estol Archie	6944	1920		SEARS,Evelyn Celia
Larry Charles	8229	1940		HESTER,Judith Nona
SWANSON				
David Glen	9225	1942		* SWANSON,Glen
Glen	9225			RIDER,Opal Fern
Janice Ruby	9225	1959		* SWANSON,Glen
John	9225	1951		* SWANSON,Glen
Lois Ann	9225	1957		* SWANSON,Glen
May	9225	1946		* SWANSON,Glen
Melvin John	9225	1944		* SWANSON,Glen
Ruth Elaine	9225	1953		* SWANSON,Glen
Stanley E	9225	1947		* SWANSON,Glen
SWAZEY				
Helen Clark	2356			SEARS,Edmund H
SWEET				
unk.	1938			HAWKINS,Heber
Hannah	5138	1835		SEARS,Isaac
Lorraine Isabell	8003	1923		EASTMAN,Frank Grover
SWENINGSEN				
Charles	10459			GODDARD,Jean Arline
Christian C	10459	1945		* SWENINGSEN,Charles
David	10459	1946		* SWENINGSEN,Charles
Jill	10459	1949		* SWENINGSEN,Charles
SWIFT				
Abbie P	2472	1841		* SWIFT,Thomas
Adaline Appleton	2474	1832		* SWIFT,William Capt
Adeline A	2905			BAYLEY,Alanson
Albert	2090			* SWIFT,Judah
Asenath	2090			* SWIFT,Judah
Aurelia Parker	2474	1823		* SWIFT,William Capt
Caroline Beal	4382	1835		HALLET,Josiah B
Charles Sears	4333	1866		* SWIFT,Ellis M
Deborah H	2464a. vii	1854	1875	* SWIFT,Ellis M
Eben Ellis	4333	1871		* SWIFT,Ellis M
Edmund	2474	1826	1840	* SWIFT,William Capt
Edmund Sears	2474	1844	1845	* SWIFT,William Capt
Edwin Carlton	2474	1849		* SWIFT,William Capt
Edwin Carlton	2474	1847	1848	* SWIFT,William Capt
Elisha	2470			* SWIFT,Phineas Capt
Eliza E	2472	1834		* SWIFT,Thomas
Elizabeth	3935			PLACE,Charles
Ellis M	4333			SEARS,Sarah
Ellis M	2464a. vii	1798	1876	SEARS,Betsy P
George Washington	2472	1839		* SWIFT,Thomas
Gustavus Franklin	2474	1839		* SWIFT,William Capt
Hannah	4391			CROWELL,Hiram E
Helen E	4119			SEARS,James H
Judah	2090			HITCHCOCK,Alma
Laura A	2484			CROWELL,Calvin
Lucy G	2464a. vii	1853		ELDRIDGE
Mary Ann	2472	1822		* SWIFT,Thomas
Nathan	1114			HOWES,Harriet Newell
Nathaniel	2474	1837		* SWIFT,William Capt
Noble Parker	2474	1830		* SWIFT,William Capt
Ordello R	2464a. vii	1847		* SWIFT,Ellis M
Phebe S	2472	1818	1868	* SWIFT,Thomas
Phineas	2470		1863	CROWELL,Olive
Sarah	2470			* SWIFT,Phineas Capt
Sarah Delia	4374	1836	1931	HARLOW,Thomas C
Sarah Elizabeth	2474	1841	1842	* SWIFT,William Capt
Seth F	2472	1828		* SWIFT,Thomas
Temperance C	2472	1830		* SWIFT,Thomas
Thomas	2472	1793	1873	CROWELL,Temperance
Thomas C	2472	1825	1883	* SWIFT,Thomas
William	2474	1824		* SWIFT,William Capt
William	2474	1795	1868	CROWELL,Sally
William H	5467			SEARS,Luzetta Amelia
SYDELL				
Kate S	6030	1853		SEARS,Freeman Willis
SYKES				
Horatio	3075			ROGERS,Sarah

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
SYLVAN				
Joseph	1114			HOWES,Hannah
SYLVESTER				
Helen M	2484b. iii			HOWES,Zenas O
SZE CHING MAH				
Sharon Ann	10472	1942		AVERY,Henry Bryant
TABER/ TABOR				
Clarissa	3155			SEARS,Charles
Lucy	967			SNOW,Horace
Susan	6981			WHELDEN, JR.,Joseph
TAFARO				
Frank	10024			BRYANT,Barbara W
Joseph Whitney	10024	1976		* TAFARO,Frank
TAFT				
Josiah	1545			SEARS,Mary Parsons
Mary C	2161	1861		SEARS,Frederic
TAGGART				
David Marshall	9412	1951		BERKELMAN,Ruth Lyon
Deanne Carol	9411	1946		CURTIS,Stephen E
Earl James	8506	1880	1959	KING,Almeda
Earl James J	9410	1942		ANDERSON,Charlotte G
James Howard	8506	1916		TREKELL,Dorothy L
John Marshall	9412	1986		* TAGGART,David M
Kimberly	9412	1982		* TAGGART,David M
Lesley Diane	9410	1968		* TAGGART, II,Earl J
Wendy Elaine	9410	1972		* TAGGART, II,Earl J
TAILOR				
Mary C	2905			BAYLEY,Gustavus Vasa
TALBOT				
Amy	3895			* TALBOT,Aug.
Aug.	3895			YOUNG,Emma
Ethel	3895			* TALBOT,Aug.
TALCOTT				
Jesse	3076			SEARS,Ella L
TALLMAN				
Sarah	3221	1809	1876	SEARS,Giles
TANCREY				
Elvira	3270	1814	1878	SEARS,Orange S
Orson	3270	184		SEARS,Louisa E
TANGUY				
Elara	9384	1979		* TANGUY,Jean Paul
Jean Paul	9384			SEARS,Margaret E
Yannig	9384	1975		* TANGUY,Jean Paul
TANNEHILL				
Jack	4809e. iv			PADDOCK,Grace
TANNER				
Fannie Flavilia	3456	1821	1879	SNOW,Montraville
TAPPAN				
Juliet	5040			SEARS,Alexander
TAYLOR				
unk.	1935			JONES,Phebe S
unk.	1638			CLARK
unk.	3170			SEARS,Charles
Amy Louise	10474	1976		* TAYLOR,Douglas Alan
Ansel	1094			SEARS,Betsy
Arthur Albert	8524	1880	1939	SEARS,Clara Mae
Douglas Alan	10474	1947		AVERY,Margaret Ann
Eliza Ann	2434	1830		DAVIS,Edwin
Elsie Frances	9434			VREELAND,Fred B
Frances Amelia	9030			OTIS,George B
Frank B	4206b. vi			* TAYLOR,M V B
Hannah	395	1753	1828	SEARS,Edmund
Horace	3402			ROBINSON,Anna Amanda
James	593			HOWLAND,Ann
Jane	1403			STARBUCK,William
Jane Reed	10391	1966		SAYLOR,Todd
Jasher	91			SEARS,Thankful
Jasher	162	1761		* TAYLOR,Jasher
Jeffrey Alan	10474	1973		* TAYLOR,Douglas Alan
John Leroy	3858a. vii			HOWES,Minerva
Katherine	6576			SEARS,Arza Treat
Lizzie J	1975			SEARS,Henry W
Lot	2735			Eunice
Lot Williams	2469		1879	SEARS,Sarah Seabury
Lulu May	8517			DEMUTH,Claude R
M V B	4206b. vi			SEARS,Rosetta C
Mary Langford	4134			ALDEN,Charles L
Olive T	2735	1837	1915	SEARS,Heman
Phebe	279			SEARS,David
Reuben	372			HOWES,Desire
Richard B	10391	1968		BAUMRUCKER,Melissa
Ruth	1436	1792	1864	SEARS,Edward
Thankful	351			HALL,Josiah
William	10391			SEARS,Martha Elaine
TEEL				
Edith Russell	5479			SEARS,Walter Harvey
TELLER				
Charles	4262	1861		SEARS,Jennie
TEMPLE				
Barbara	10275	1933		RAYMOND,Clarence E
Bessie E	6245	1876		* TEMPLE,Lewis W
Eddie S	6245	1873		* TEMPLE,Lewis W

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
Lewis W	6245			SEARS,Ella Cynthia
Lida E (gemini)	6245	1885		* TEMPLE,Lewis W
Lizzie E	6245	1885		* TEMPLE,Lewis W
TENNANT				
Janet Ruth	10273			HESLINK,Oennis W
TENNEY				
unk.	1168			HOWES,Sylvia
TERRELL				
Cassandra Renee	11236	1984		* TERRELL,Gregory Lee
Ginger Nicole	11236	1982		* TERRELL,Gregory Lee
Gregory Lee	11236			JOHNSON,Brenda S
Jennifer Nicole	11236	1981		* TERRELL,Gregory Lee
TERRIAN				
Marie G	9448			AUCLAIR,Adelard
TERRY				
Beverly Sue	9065			BARTLETT,Richard C
THACHER				
unk.	38			HOMER,Robert
Abigail F	2219	1798	1878	SEARS,Nathaniel
Benjamin	718	1737		FREEMAN,Oesire
Benjamin	718			FOSTER,Eunice
Charlotte	1425	1812	1813	* THACHER, JR.,John
Oeborah	1425	1808		* THACHER, JR.,John
Oesire	718	1768	1769	* THACHER, JR.,B
Oinah H Mrs	1158	1823		SEARS,Constant Capt
Eunice	2940			CURTIS,Edward
Ezekial	401			SEARS,Lucy
George L	2940			* THACHER,Gorham
Gorham	2940			SEARS,Eunice
Isaac	1425	1807	1807	* THACHER, JR.,John
Isaiah	1425	1799	1801	* THACHER, JR.,John
Jerrymander	1124			HEDGE,John
Job	1425	1807	1807	* THACHER, JR.,John
John	1425			SEARS,Deborah
John	1425	1804	1820	* THACHER, JR.,John
Josiah	17			HEDGE,Mary
Lavinia	1425	1792		* THACHER, JR.,John
Lot	2219			Abigail F
Martha	3080	1815		SEARS,John
Mary	46			SEARS,Joshua
Mary C	2214	1826	1884	SEARS,James BUTLER
Mary Hamblin	2566	1839		SEARS,William Gray
Miranda E	2663	1854		SEARS,Henry S F
Phebe	2940			WASHBURN,Alfred
Preserved O	2940			* THACHER,Gorham
Prince S	2940			* THACHER,Gorham
Rebecca	19			PADDOCK,John
Rebecca	1425	1797	1850	* THACHER, JR.,John
Sarah	241			FOSTER,Isaac
Sarah	228	1741	1777	FOSTER,Isaac
Sarah	1425	1803		PARKER
Sears	1425	1797	1820	* THACHER, JR.,John
Serena	1425	1802		ALOEN,Ebenezer
THAYER				
Bayard	2768			SIMPKINS,Ruth
Margaret	2553	1810		CLARK,Jeremiah M
Persis	2018	1775	1828	SEARS,Roland
William	1849			SEARS,Hepsibah
THIEME				
Pearle	9246			RAYMOND,Keith J
THIERS				
unk.	8581			HODGE,Edith
Oonald L	8581			* THIERS
Oorothy	8581			BROWN
Frank H	8581			* THIERS
Ralph E	8581			* THIERS
THOMAS				
Albert	4222b. vii			SEARS,Harriet
Bennett Lewis	9316	1991		* THOMAS,Philip
Bernice Faye	8510	1941		* THOMAS,Homer Worden
Oeborah	2162	1808	1870	SEARS,Moses B
Ooris Jane	6358	1925		BROWN,Herbert Leroy
Ellen	4222b. iv			SEARS,John J
Eveline	2279			SEARS,Ivory H
Ferdinand C	7656			TUBBS,Alice Cordelia
Gertrude	4222b. vii			* THOMAS,Albert
Hannah	544a. iii			PADDOCK,T
Harriet	4346			SEARS,George Thacher
Harris F	7656	1882		* THOMAS,Ferdinand C
Homer Worden	8510			TREKELL,Helen Alice
Huldah J	1587			SEARS,Oarwin Dwight
Jeanette Marie	8510	1943		* THOMAS,Homer Worden
Lloyd Eugene	8510	1946		* THOMAS,Homer Worden
Lucetta Jane	2276		1884	SEARS,Edmund Lucas
Lucy Alice	5139			CANFIELO,Edwin Job
Luther	4222b. vii			* THOMAS,Albert
Lydia	483		1801	WEBB,John
Mabel	4222b. vii			* THOMAS,Albert
Philip	9316			BOOI,Betsy
Porter Miles	10323			DOOO,Margaret H
Ralph	7656	1885		* THOMAS,Ferdinand C
Susan	3761			SEARS,Frederick M
THOMPSEN				
Nancy	11002			SHERWOOO,Nicholas
THOMPSON				
	476			HOWES,Molly
Agnes M	4222e. ii			SEARS,Rufus A
Ann Bowley	1900	1838		* THOMPSON,Samuel T
Arthur K	5672			MUMFORO,Charlotte
Arthur Samuel	4248	1854	1877	* THOMPSON,Merrick S
Augusta Temple	1900	1841		* THOMPSON,Samuel T
Carrie Agnes	4249	1861		LULL,Gus J
Oavid	8487			TREKELL,Bessie G
OeWitt	3479			SEARS,Mary Jane
Edward W	6450			BAILEY,Carrie Maria
Ellen Josephine	4249	1855	1869	* THOMPSON,George E
Emilie Elizabeth	1900	1846		* THOMPSON,Samuel T
Eric	10306	1968		* THOMPSON,Walter M
F G	4206d. i			SEARS,Charles G
Fanny	888a. ii			SEARS,Isaac Or
Frances Emeline	4250	1836		CHENEY,W H
Francis	969			SEARS,Bathsheba Orew
George Edward	4249	1835		BLANOING,Eliza W
Harriet	2528			HOWES,Zoheth
Harriet E	2113			CAMPBELL,Warren C
Harriet Sterret	1900	1843		* THOMPSON,Samuel T
Ida Clarinda	4248	1864		* THOMPSON,Merrick S
Ina Viola	4248	1857		BOOTH,Edward
James Emerson	2371	1839		* THOMPSON,Samuel
James W	5156			SEARS,Maria
Jarrod Evan	11274	1983		* THOMPSON,Mark
John William	1900	1834		* THOMPSON,Samuel T
Josiah Graves	4248	1868		* THOMPSON,Merrick S
Julia Ann	4243	1841		SEARS,John Simeon
Kathy Ann	9269	1950		FERRY,Kenneth
Lyle	9269			TRISKET,Gladys Lelia
Mark	11274	1955		OCOBOCK,Auril Renee
Martha Zoe	8487	1928		* THOMPSON,Oavid
Mary Adelade	1939			HOWE,Nathan J
Mary Carroll	1900	1840	1874	* THOMPSON,Samuel T
Merrick Samuel	4248	1833		WALKER,Clarinda M
Millicent Jemima	2371	1848	1877	PERKINS,George H
Nancy Marie	10320	1946		SLYE,Roger Lynn
Nellie Bertha	4249	1859		HUFF,BRADBURY H
Patricia Yvonne	10319	1944		HOUGHTLING, JR,J
Rebecca Sterett	3647	1836		CARROLL,Samuel S
Richard F	9351			* THOMPSON,Warren F
Rosina Amelia	4252	1844		POTTER,Judson A
Samuel	2371	1805	1886	SEARS,Emily B
Samuel Townley	1900			STERETT,Sarah C
Skye Oawn	11274	1981		* THOMPSON,Mark
Thomas Lyle	9269	1953		* TRISKET,Gladys Lelia
Walter	10306	1966		* THOMPSON,Walter M
Walter Maxwell	10306	1930		OMEIS,Claire Ann
Warren F	9351			SEARS,Elaine Ackley
William	5156	1857		SEARS,Lilian
THORNTON				
Catharine	2676			HOWES,Joseph H
THURSTON				
Alice	8345			MALTBY,Lyman S
Harriet Ruth	4511	1901	1978	SEARS,Leslie Ray
THWING				
Rhoda	1101			HALL,Alvan
TICHENOR				
Charlotte Sears	3950			* TICHENOR,Willis V
Mary	3950			* TICHENOR,Willis V
Vernon	2103			SEARS,Charlotte
Vernon Howard	3950			* TICHENOR,Willis V
Willis V	3950			HOWARO,Helen A
TIFFEY				
Richard Vigar	3570			WASHBURN,Sarah A
TILGHMAN				
Henry Cooke	6103			SKINNER,Milcah M
Louisa Skinner	6103			CARROLL,William S
TILLSON				
Alice B	10507			CROSBY,James Harry
Edward	651	1759	1759	* TILLSON,Ephraim
Elizabeth	651	1753		* TILLSON,Ephraim
Ephraim	651			SEARS,Mercy
Ephraim	651	1760		* TILLSON,Ephraim
Gertrude S	4270d. i	1839	1916	POOL,Achish H
Hannah	651	1753		* TILLSON,Ephraim
James	651	1756		* TILLSON,Ephraim
Joseph	651	1762		* TILLSON,Ephraim
Mary	1709	1772	1850	HOOPER,William
TILTON				
Eveline	5540	1880		* TILTON,Frank M
Frank M	5540			SEARS,Estella K
Laura	5540	1884		* TILTON,Frank M
Susan Alice	5540	1877		* TILTON,Frank M
TIMSON				
Emma C	5170			SEARS,Claude C
TINKHAM				
Hannah	166			SEARS,Oavid Lt.
TISCORNIA				
Antonia M	9197			HEFFELFINGER,W
TOBEY				
Amaziah	1078	1764	1853	SEARS,Molly
Oesire	139	1707	1781	SEARS,James
Eleazar	370	1775		* TOBEY,John
Janus	370	1778		* TOBEY,John
John	370	1734	1803	HOWES,Mercy
John	370	1766		* TOBEY,John
Josiah	370	1761		* TOBEY,John
Lavinia	2404a. i	1788	1849	HOWES,Lemuel
Love M	2217	1801	1879	SEARS,Jesse
Lucy	2194			SEARS,Clark
Mehitable	370	1760		BOURNE
Mercy	370	1766		* TOBEY,John

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
TOBEY (cont'd)				
Rebecca	370	1765	1856	* TOBEY,John
Reuben	370	1769		* TOBEY,John
Ruth	1113,2502			SHIVERICK,Asa
Sarah	1027	1763	1847	CROCKER,Josiah
Temperance D	1330			SEARS,Freeman
Thomas	139			Rebecca
Thomas Howes	370	1770	1825	* TOBEY,John
TODD				
unk.	3258			MCCULLOH,John Maj
Frances A	2010	1836	1899	SEARS,Isaac Henry
Hattie	3852			TUTTLE,Lyman
Sarah	3570			EVARTS,James
TOLMAN				
Henry	4708			SEARS,Florence
Henry	4708	1879		* TOLMAN, JR.,Henry
Richard Sears	4708	1881		* TOLMAN, JR.,Henry
TOMPKIN				
Thomasin	7			MAYO,Samuel Dea
TOMPKINS				
Grace Gervais	9056			DEVEREAUX,Angus J
Merritt Lucien	8181	1898	1977	MACKENZIE,Susan P
William M	8181	1928		HALE,Shirley Jean
TOPPAN				
Nathaniel D	5511			SEARS,Mary Eliza
TORDSEN				
Charles Bryan	10130	1962	1976	* TORDSEN,William D
Kevin Scott	10130	1964		* TORDSEN,William D
William Daniel	10130	1936		MCNEIR,Beverly J
TORRENCE				
Audrey	7472			BACHMAN,Kenneth L
TOWLE				
Elizabeth Sears	2762	1869		* TOWLE,Orel
Harvey Parker	2762	1867		* TOWLE,Orel
Minnie	2762	1855		* TOWLE,Orel
Orel	2762	1812		SEARS,Mary
Orel	2762	1873		* TOWLE,Orel
TOWNE				
Donald Ryder	8306	1913		* TOWNE,Ernest
Ernest	8306	1888		RYDER,Blanche B
Sally	1627			SEARS,Jonathan F
TOWNSEND				
Albert G	3054	1823	1875	SHEARER,Huldah
Amanda	1490			SEARS,Rufus
Chauncy	7246	1869		* TOWNSEND,Francis C
Cora Allen	7246	1874		* TOWNSEND,Francis C
Francis Colgate	7246			SEARS,Ida
Isaac	1494			SEARS,Mary
Maria	5164	1819	1869	SEARS,George W
Mary	1496	1772	1819	SEARS,John
Susanna	586		1782	SEARS,Knowles Capt
Uriah	1496			Hannah
TRACE				
Julia	5584	1845	1885	BELL,Thomas
TRACEY				
Joseph C	11118	1990		* TRACEY, JR,Joseph C
Joseph Charles	11118			MORRIS,Elizabeth A
TRACY				
Fred K	4218			RICHMOND,Mary R
Gordon	1502			BRUSH,Mary
Joseph Carter	1752a. iv	1793	1874	WASHBURN,E
Maggie M	6445			LEWIS,Joseph Sears
Susannah	179			COLLINS,Benajah
TRAPP				
Martin	7189			PATCHET,Mary
Mary Eliza	7189	1869	1957	SEARS,Louis J
TRAVERSE				
Ada	3271			SEARS,Pitt
TREADWAY				
John G	1605			SEARS,Elizabeth
TREASCH				
Francis	8340			DAY,Seth Sears
TREFETHEN				
George Otis	4692			HALL,Mary S
Grace Hanscom	4692	1880		* TREFETHEN,George O
TREKELL				
Alfred Wayne	7469	1912		CARROLL,Frances E
Allen	7466	1899		* TREKELL,Francis T
Amy Lynette	8492			* TREKELL,Larry
Andy	8492			* TREKELL,Larry
Barbara	8509			* TREKELL,Harold E
Bertha May	7473	1880		DEMUTH,David Gideon
Bessie Gladys	8487	1903		THOMPSON,David
Blanche	7464			* TREKELL,Charles S
Carl	7466			* TREKELL,Francis T
Charles L	8479	1910		Lorrine
Charles Leon	8479			* TREKELL,Charles L
Charles S	7464	1866		HOAG,Laura M
Cheryl Ann	8489	1961		* TREKELL,Erlin R

Name		Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Clara D	5396	1867		LUPTON,Reece W
Cynthia Ann	8490	1958		* TREKELL,Landis
Dale Winston	7469	1923		* TREKELL, JR,F
David	8509			* TREKELL,Harold E
Doris Jean	8507	1922		LITTLE,Bertis Magee
Dorothy Lenore	8506	1917		TAGGART,James Howard
Earlene	8474			* TREKELL,Sylvan Earl
Edith	7466			* TREKELL,Francis T
Edna Stella	7468	1898		MAULDIN,Henry Landis
Effie L	7464			* TREKELL,Charles S
Effie Mae	7469	1908		MILLER,Elmer Leroy
Emery	7470	1877	1938	MAPLE,Ruey Mahalla M
Eric William	8489	1960		* TREKELL,Erlin R
Erlin Raymond	8489			HAVILL,Emma Lou
Erlin Raymond	8489	1955		* TREKELL,Erlin R
Eslie	7468	1901		* TREKELL,William A
Eva	7464	1888		* TREKELL,Charles S
Everett Ray	7469	1902		WILKINS,Anna Marie
Everitt	8485	1933		* TREKELL,Lester W
Francis T	7466	1869		MATHEWS,Clara D
Frank	7469	1904		BELTZ,Esther Ruby
Franklin	7469	1875		YOUNG,Mary Lucretia
Franklin	5396	1840	1908	CURRELL,Elizabeth A
Harold Everett	8509	1910		ROEPKE,Mabel Elsa
Harry Esley	7471	1879		WOOD,Polly Pearl
Harvey	7464			* TREKELL,Charles S
Helen Alice	8510			THOMAS,Homer Worden
Homer Wilson	7469	1916		* TREKELL, JR,F
Howard William	7469	1901		MAY,Laura Lillian
Ina Marie	7469	1910		WHITE,Tom J
Ivan Lee Merle	7469	1914		RIEM,Marcella B
John	8478			* TREKELL,John Everett
John Everett	8478	1908		KELLEY,Margaret A
Kirk Albert	8490	1962		* TREKELL,Landis
Landis	8490	1935		WANGER,Betty Jean
Larry	8492	1938		ROBBINS,Margaret M
Laura	5396	1871		ANDERSON,T Joseph
Lester Conley	8485	1932		* TREKELL,Lester W
Lester William	8485	1899		VENABLE,Gladys M
Loren Francis	7466			* TREKELL,Francis T
Louie Faron	8489	1953		* TREKELL,Erlin R
Luella Evelyn	8475	1898		MCANINCH,John Walter
Marilyn Jean	8491	1936		SEXTON,Robert Paul
Mary Etna	7472	1879		BACHMAN,A O
MaryEllen M	8477	1906		LUCAS,Herbert M
Milton Emlin	7469	1899		JETT,Floy Mae
Nellie Irene	7469	1898		WALKER,Thomas J
Norma Lee	8485	1928		* TREKELL,Lester W
Patrella Jean	8478			* TREKELL,John Everett
Phoebe	7464	1904		* TREKELL,Charles S
Rhonda Kay	8490	1956		* TREKELL,Landis
Robert Emery	7470	1920		HATHWAY,Dorothy W
Ruth Elizabeth	7469	1918		HENDRICKS,Earl Laroy
Stella Lucille	7469	1906		DAVIS,Hallie Marion
Sylvan Earl	8474	1897		SMITH,Lena Virginia
Thomas Edward	5396	1864		* TREKELL,Franklin
William	8474			* TREKELL,Sylvan Earl
William Albert	7468	1872		CONNELLY,Stella A
William Allen	7468	1931		* TREKELL,William A
TRIBO				
Nuria	9377			SEARS,Carver Lynn
TRIDELL				
Martin	5680			LINN,Jemima E
TRIPLET				
Lucille	8165			BOLLES,William Byron
TRIPP				
Benjamin	1988			SEARS,Cynthia M
Hannah M	4117			SEARS,Lot T
Lee	11185			KOLSTEE,Janie Lou
Louiza	2160			SEARS,John
Louiza Rebecca	3211	1820		SEARS,Wilson
Sarah Allen	4146			SEARS,Everett H
Tammy Michele	11185	1968		* TRIPP,Lee
TRISKET				
Donald Larry	9266	1942	1950	* TRISKET,Herbert C
Florence Bertha	9267	1917		BOWMAN,Charles
Gail Kaye	10311	1961		* TRISKET,Ronald N
Gary Lee	10311	1958		* TRISKET,Ronald N
Gladys Lelia	9269	1923		THOMPSON,Lyle
Gregory Nelson	10311	1957		* TRISKET,Ronald N
Harold	8336	1925	1926	* TRISKET,Nelson W
Herbert Charles	9266	1912		WIGGERS,Betty
John William	10313	1970		* TRISKET,John W
John William	10313	1945		DOLAN,Lynn
Linda Sue	9266	1951		* TRISKET,Herbert C
Nelson Wickwire	8336	1887		DODD,Maude Lottie
Ronald Nelson	10311	1936		WEBB,Rosalie
Ronda Sue	10311	1965		* TRISKET,Ronald N
Terry Lee	10313	1964		* TRISKET,John W
Vinora Ellen	9268	1920		WENDEL,Edwin
TRUESDALE				
unk.	2359			SEARS,Belinda
TRUFANT				
Sarah	2868			SCUDDER,Frank H
TUBBS				
unk.	3281			BARNES,Lucy Ann
Alice Cordelia	7656	1859		THOMAS,Ferdinand C
Alna	7657	1890		* TUBBS,Herbert Ellis
Birdie	7657	1899		* TUBBS,Herbert Ellis
Charlotte "Lottie"	7658	1858	1939	CLARK,Edward R
Clara T	5616	1854	1855	* TUBBS,Samuel Smith
Diana "Diamy"	3481	1809	1877	SEARS,Richard
Elmer	7657	1895		* TUBBS,Herbert Ellis

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Fanny Fern	7660	1863	1946	HODGE,Ralph Loyal
Herbert Ellis	7657	1861		Lola
Ida May	7659	1860	1948	BARKER,James H
Irene	7657	1897		* TUBBS,Herbert Ellis
John	942			SEARS,Hannah
Lillian	7663	1873		ELLIOTT,Lewis A
Lillian Adel	7655	1856		BRIGHT,William F
Lois	7664	1877	1971	HINES,Thomas C
Martha Almira	5616	1850	1850	* TUBBS,Samuel Smith
Martha Ann	7653	1851	1931	GOODARD,Josiah
Nona Adell	5617	1868	1957	* TUBBS,Seth Barton R
Samuel Smith	5616	1826	1865	SEARS,Cordelia M
Seth Barton Robert	5617	1830	1917	SEARS,Mary Catharine
Vinnie Ream	7661	1866		BURKHOLDER,Ezra A R
Zelina	7657	1891		* TUBBS,Herbert Ellis
TUCH				
Andrea	8393	1954		* TUCH,Hans n
David	8393	1951		* TUCH,Hans n
Hanson	8393			LORD,Ruth Marie
TUCKER				
Annie D	3237		1882	NORTHROP,James F
Lydia Ann	2797			HIGGINS,Ebenezer
Lydia Anne	4725	1852	1940	SEARS,George Edward
Mary E	1151			BAKER,Benjamin Clark
Sallie	845	1775	1833	SEARS,Prince
TUPPER				
unk.	3596			COLLINS,Margaret
Alan Clark	10028	1985		* TUPPER,Christopher
Ansel	8091			COWAN,Clara Ellen
Ansel Norton	9031	1928	1950	DESCHENES,Mary V
Brian Christopher	10031	1988		* TUPPER,Nathaniel J
Christopher Norton	10028	1953		CLARK,Helen Judson
Elizabeth(?)	1805			COLLINS,Joseph
Emily Jackson	10028	1986		* TUPPER,Christopher
Harold Fisk	8091	1899	1953	DAGGETT,Dorothy Wing
Jordan James	10031	1983		* TUPPER,Nathaniel J
Margaret Ellen	10032	1961		CARR,Thomas Michael
Maxwell Tobias	10029	1988		* TUPPER,Stephen H
Nancy Hancock	9030	1925		OTIS,Don Blaisdell
Nathaniel Jackson	10031	1957		BRITTELL,Judith Ann
Nathaniel Scott	10030	1989		* TUPPER,Nicholas J
Nicholas Joel	10030	1956		WIETZKE,Susan L
Pamelia Wing	8091	1922	1927	* TUPPER,Harold Fisk
Paul Ansel	10030	1986		* TUPPER,Nicholas J
Samuel Jackson	10031	1985		* TUPPER,Nathaniel J
Stephen Harold	10029	1954		GUYN,Clara Marie
William Joseph	10029	1986		* TUPPER,Stephen H
TURI				
George	10256			* TURI,Louis
Jerry	10256			* TURI,Louis
John	10256			* TURI,Louis
Louis	10256			BUTTERS,Patricia A
Matthew	10256			* TURI,Louis
Mime	10256			* TURI,Louis
Tess	10256			* TURI,Louis
TURKINGTON				
Eleanor	3660a. i			SHERWOOD,A
TURNER				
Abby E	4818			SEARS,Obed C
Addie	6018	1855		* TURNER,Alonzo F
Alonzo F	6018			SEARS,Philena
Ann Maria	1605		1860	SEARS,Joseph
Ruth	1081			SEARS,Henry
Stillman C	6018	1857		* TURNER,Alonzo F
TURNEY				
Cameron Sterling	11098	1990		* TURNEY,Scott Harold
Scott Harold	11098	1964		HOWARD,Victoria Lee
Thomas	11098			PERKINS,Jeanne
TUTHILL				
Sophia	464			CROWELL,Levi
TUTTLE				
Cynthia	3852			CRESSEY,Martin V
Jane Elizabeth	8467			SEARS,David Hume
Jude	3852			SEARS,Thankful
Jude	3852			BEMIS,Lora
Lyman	3852			TOOD,Hattie
Phidelia	2343		1843	SEARS,Hiram
Roland	3852			* TUTTLE,Jude
TWITCHELL				
Adelbert B	5269			NORTHROP,Marietta
Adelbert B	5269	1869		* TWITCHELL,Adelbert B
Harry Francis	5269	1871		* TWITCHELL,Adelbert B
Richard Sears	5269	1868		* TWITCHELL,Adelbert B
Samuel Alphin	5269	1874	1876	* TWITCHELL,Adelbert B
TYLER				
Burdsall	328			HAMMOND,Parnell
Sally M	3076	1823		SEARS,Phillip
UMBARGER				
Frank	9458			BAKER,Mary Eva
Larry	9458			* UMBARGER,Frank
Pat	9458			DESALVO
UNDERHILL				
unk.	297		1774	SEARS,Enoch
UNDERWOOD				
George Perry	2979			SEARS,Drusilla W
Josie L	703			NAZRO,Charles A

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
UPHAM				
Ambrose P	6515			MILLS,Sarah D
Ambrose P	8118			CAREY,Eliza E
Henry	5304			MCCULLOH,Mary L
Louise "Edna"	9048			ELLIOTT,Norman R
UPSON				
Hannah	5086			SMITH,William
VAIL				
Sarah	1528	1816		BENEDICT,Philander
VALENTINE				
Rebecca	3910			SEARS,Samuel n
VAN ALSTINE				
Almira	3054			SHEARER,David
James	3054			SHEARER,Abigail
VAN DERVEER				
Daniel S	8344			COX,Lulu Mae
Doris Arlene	8344	1909		SEARS,Frederick R
VAN DEUSEN				
Sarah Ann	2003		1866	STOW,Dennis
VAN GELDER				
Charles	3236			SEARS,Annette Eliza
Clara	3236			SEARS,DeWitt Clinton
VAN HOVE				
Louise Mathilde G	6977			RYDER,Edmund Zoath
VAN PELT				
Alexander	1696			Hannah
Mary	1696	1789	1865	SEARS,Abner
VAN SYCKLE				
Carrie S	4234g. iv	1838		SEARS,Henry
VAN VALKINBURGH				
Lavina	3206	1805	1880	SEARS,Hezekiah
VAN VLACK				
Ruby May	8308	1895		RIDER,Ralph Emerson
VAN VORST				
Mary	3096			SEARS,Henry L
VANDENBERG				
Denise	9198	1946		HERZBERG
William Jordan	9198	1943	1960	* VANDENBURG,F
VANDENBURG				
Frederick E	9198	1911		HEFFELFINGER,C
VANDERWOLK				
Martha	10392			SEARS,Richard Elwin
VANDEWATER				
Maggie K	3858a. v			HOWES,Ryland W
VAUGHAN				
Lydia Ann	2289	1826	1880	SEARS,Elbridge G
VAWTERS				
Addison Sears	5688	1884		* VAWTERS,Edwin
Edwin	5688			SEARS,Vesta Cordelia
VEAZEY				
Eleazar	2320			WEST,Elizabeth
Emily	2320	1805	1879	SEARS,Stephen G
VEIRS				
Kate	6444			LEWIS,Dustin E
VENABLE				
Gladys Myrtle	8485			TREKELL,Lester W
VEROI				
Dorothy M	8214			DONAHUE,Walter H
VESTAL				
Elizabeth	125			COFFIN,William
VIDITO				
Byron	3469	1831	1832	* VIDITO,Harvey
Clarinda	5574	1821	1842	WELLS,Chester
Cornelia	5572	1816		WALDO,Prentiss
Elida	3469	1838	1853	* VIDITO,Harvey
Harvey	3469	1796	1880	SEARS,Harriet
Harvey	3469	1825	1857	* VIDITO,Harvey
Huldah	3469	1828	1832	* VIDITO,Harvey
Jane	3469	1823	1844	* VIDITO,Harvey
Laura	3469	1827	1845	* VIDITO,Harvey
Melinda	3469	1818	1820	* VIDITO,Harvey
Phila	3469	1836		BOSTWICK,Alfred W
Welcome	3469	1833	1849	* VIDITO,Harvey
VINCENT				
Abigail	461	1759	1828	SEARS,Reuben
Ann	40	1719		* VINCENT,John
David	40	1732		* VINCENT,John
Desire	40	1716		* VINCENT,John
Frank Paul	8001			NICKLIN,Beatrice Mae
Hannah	40	1729		* VINCENT,John
Hannah	967			SNOW,Jonathan M
Isaac	40	1712		* VINCENT,John
John	40			SEARS,Hannah

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
VINCENT (cont'd)				
John	169	1713		SEARS,Hannah
John	1166			HOWES,Lucretia
Leo Joseph	8001			NICKLIN,Alice Fern
Marcy	544b. iii			HOWES,Edward
Mary	224,1D76			HOWES,Joseph
Mary	169	1756		* VINCENT,John
Rose	1165			HOWES,Ezekiel
Samuel	40	1717		* VINCENT,John
Sarah	73	1709	1783	SEARS,Elisha
Willis	3847	1829		SEARS,Martha T
VINING				
Joseph	3542			SEARS,Jane M
VOKES				
Asenath	3434			SEARS,Sumner
VREELAND				
Fred B	9434			TAYLOR,Elsie Frances
Priscilla Ruth	9434			* VREELAND,Fred B
WADSWORTH				
	831			JONES,Sylvanus
Prudence	2335			RICHMOND,John Dr
Ruth	211	1705	1757	PARROT,Bryant
WAGGONER				
Isabel W	4256	1849		SEARS,Edward Shailer
WAGNER				
Ellis	8250			SEARS,Mary Frances
Julia	9127	19DD	1935	BENSON,Maurice H
WAITE				
Adelaide H	4113	1846		* WAITE,Stephen
Ellen Francis	4113	1844		* WAITE,Stephen
Jennet	4113	1851		* WAITE,Stephen
Stephen	4113			* WAITE,Stephen
Stephen	4113	1821		SEARS,Sarah Thatcher
William	3606			SEARS,Clarinda
WAKEFIELD				
Betsy	3356	1797	1848	SEARS,David
Gertrude	4809e. iv			PADDOCK,Harry E
Lou.	4206d. i			SEARS,W E
WAKEMAN				
Elizabeth	2118	1825	1857	WOOD,Morgan Leroy
Mary	2118	1828	1868	WOOD,Morgan Leroy
Zalmon	888a. vii.			SEARS,Asenath
WALBRIDGE				
Edward	525D	1831	1909	SEARS,Mary
Harriet Hicks	5250	1871	1961	* WALBRIDGE,Edward
WALDER				
Evelyn	9449			KELLEY,Donald Sears
WALDO				
Lucius	5572	1841		* WALDO,Prentiss
Prentiss	5572			VIDITO,Cornelia
WALKER				
Abbie Rosetta	5518	1845		SEARS,Oscar Haskell
Abel	633			SNOW,Mary
Allison	1D135	1972		* WALKER,Michael W
Clarinda M	4248			THOMPSON,Merrick S
Edward F	3172			BRUSH,Charity
Frank Herbert	4941			SEARS,Lucy Davis
Helen Pearline	8042			WOOD,Billy Ray
Isabella Steel	5306	1829		MCCULLOH,James W
Jill Christine	10135	1975		* WALKER,Michael W
Joshua	2159			* WALKER,Joshua
Joshua	2159			STOVER,Maria Millbry
Lemira	2203	1793	1862	SEARS,Joseph
Matilda	2906a. vi			COFFIN, John
Michael W	1D135			WINSLOW,Constance L
Phebe	266	1748	183D	SEARS,Alden Capt
Sarah J	5753c. i	1837		SEARS,Henry F
Sarah Milby	2159	1815	1895	SEARS,David
Sarah Rebecca	547D	1850		SEARS,Joseph Emery
Susanna	71	1747	1837	KNOWLES,John
Thankful	1325			SEARS,Nathaniel
Thomas Johnson	7469			TREKELL,Nellie Irene
Timothy Michael	1D135	1979		* WALKER,Michael W
William	5306			STEEL,Caroline Lydia
WALLACE				
DeWitt	7685	1860		SEARS,Nettie M
Josie May	7685	1883		* WALLACE,DeWitt
William Alexander	7822	1873		* WALLACE,William J
William Jasper	7822	1829	1905	WASHBURN,Sarah E
WALSH				
Mary	9245			JACKMAN,James Alan
WALTERS				
Oscar	3057	1873		* SEARS,John Henry
WANGER				
Betty Jean	849D			TREKELL,Landis
WARD				
unk.	9459			DEUPSER,Janice Kay
Alice	5488	1857		BAILEY,Alfred
Anna Howard	5488	1845		* WARD,Horace
Charles Ward	5364	1875		* WARD,G M
Elizabeth Mrs	930	18D7		SEARS,Samuel
Fannie Louise	5488	1852	1853	* WARD,Horace
G M	5364			SEARS,Alice

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
Harriet Frances	5488	1848		HARRINGTON,Charles
Horace	5488	1839		ROBINSON,Mary Relief
James M	34DD		1848	MELLEN,Harriet A
Josephine	5488	186D		* WARD,Horace
Kate	5488	1849		DRAKE,Whitfield
Mary Hudson	3519a ii	1804	1851	SEARS,William
Mary Sears	5488	1846		COBURN,Frank
WARE				
Henry	8288a. i			PATTIN,Mary S
John Baxter	9214a. i	1941		ROYE,Margy Lou
John Nevins	9214a. i	1919		MEYER,Ruth Laura
Richard Pattin	8288a. i	1895	1965	BAXTER,Dorthea C
WARIN				
Catharine	1490	1767	186D	SEARS,Daniel
WARNER				
Adelaide Delphine	351D	1835		SEARS,Addison Dr
Harriet	1927			SEARS,Alden Fisher
Harriet E	3239	1832		SEARS,Clarke Crosby
Jane	4202	1822		SEARS,Horace
John	3239			Susan
Susan S	3124			SPENCER, JR,Gideon
WARNES				
Sarah C	4D72	1829		SEARS,Silas
WARREN				
Elijah	131			PADDOCK,Rebecca
Eliza Ann	211			PAINE,John
Francis L	9288			POWERS,Edward F
Joseph	796			SEARS,Nabby
WARRENER				
Lois	1D76			HOWES,Ezra
WARRICK				
Andrew C	3752a. v			SEARS,Jennie M
Madeline	3752a. v	1887	1868	* WARRICK,Andrew C
WARRINER				
Leonard	3461			ELDRIDGE,Laura
WARWICK				
Eva	3998			* WARWICK,John B
John B	3998			SEARS,Harriet V
WASEMILLER				
Janet	10304			PAGE,Alan William
WASHBURN				
Abner Sgt	1752a. i.	1757	1848	STANDISH,Olive
Abner Standish	1752a. i.	1802		MICOU,Margaret
Alfred	2940			THACHER,Phebe
Alfred Finney	5791a. iv	1821		MAXWELL,Eunice
Andrew	1752a. i	1787	182D	* WASHBURN,Abner S
Azel	1752a. iv	1796	1796	* WASHBURN,Azel R
Azel	654	1765		* WASHBURN, 3D,B
Azel	1752a. i	1785	1793	* WASHBURN,Abner S
Azel	3582	1838		* WASHBURN,Randolph
Azel	1752a. iii	1764		SKINNER,Sarah
Benjamin	654	1735	1796	SEARS,Desire
Benjamin	654	1786		* WASHBURN, 3D,B
Betsey	3582			WASHBURN,Randolph
Calvin Randolph	3582	1846	1925	CROCKER,Mary E
Cephas	1752a. iii	1793	186D	WOODWARD,A
Cephas Hercules	357D			* WASHBURN,Hercules M
Charles	3496	1849		ROSS,Lucy
Content	1752a. iii	1797		* WASHBURN,J
Daniel	668	1776		* WASHBURN,Jonah Lt
Daniel	1752a. iii	18D0		* WASHBURN,J
Deborah	654	1771		* WASHBURN, 3D,B
Desire	654	1773		* WASHBURN, 3D,B
Eleanor	1752a. iv	1803	1836	TRACY, JR,J
Elizabeth	668	1772		* WASHBURN,Jonah Lt
Elizabeth H	3496	1841		SIMPSON,Alonzo H
Ella	3496	1836		* WASHBURN,Hiram
Ellen	3496	1839		RYERSON
Eloisa	1709			HOOPER,Thomas
Frederick	3D71			SEARS,Harriet
George	3D71			* WASHBURN,Frederick
George A	3496	1847		* WASHBURN,Hiram
Hercules M	357D	1788		EVARTS,Sarah
Hiram	3496	18D7	1877	SEARS,Mary Ann
Huldah	1752a. v.	1766		WESTON,Abner
Huldah	1752a. i.	1793	1874	HENDEE,Homer
Huldah	1752a. iv	1804		WILD,Dan Rev.
James	668			LEONARD,Elizabeth
John	3496	1843		RYAN,Hannah
Jonah	1752a. iii	1796	1847	WESTON,Lucy
Jonah Lt	668			SEARS,Huldah
Jonah M	1752a. ii	176D	1836	EDDY,Sally
Jonas	3496	1845	186D	* WASHBURN,Hiram
Josiah	1752a. iii	1791	1824	* WASHBURN,J
Josiah	1752a. iii	1762		CUSHMAN,Phebe
Laura Anne	1752a. iv	1813	1896	MAYNARD,Horace
Lucia	1752a. iv	1806	1888	HAZEN,Austin R
Lucy	1752a. vi	1769		WOODWARD,A
Lucy	1752a. i	18DD	1858	* WASHBURN,Abner S
Mary	1752a. iv	1809	1858	* WASHBURN,Azel R
Mary "Polly"	1752a. i	1793	1819	HENDEE,Homer
Mary Ann	3496	1851	187D	* WASHBURN,Hiram
Mary L	5784	1848		SEARS,John Winslow
Minerva	1752a. ii			ORR,James
Olive	1752a. i	1791	1828	WOOD,Zenas
Oliver	654	1763		FOLES,Martha
Phebe Cushman	3582	1804	1842	WASHBURN,Randolph
Phoebe	1752a. i	1782	1839	* WASHBURN,Abner S
Phoebe	357D			* WASHBURN,Hercules M

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
WASHBURN(cont'd)				
Randolph	3582	1800	1877	WASHBURN,Phebe C
Raymond	3496	1853	1863	* WASHBURN,Hiram
Roxanna	3496	1855	1871	* WASHBURN,Hiram
Royal	1752a. iv	1797	1833	WRIGHT,Asenath
Royal Cornelius	3582	1833	1903	GARRISON,Mary
Sally	654	1767		* WASHBURN, 3D,B
Sally	1752a. iv	1792	1856	CONVERSE,Royal
Sarah Amelia	3570	1817	1892	TIFFEY,Richard Vigar
Sarah Eunice	7822	1846	1911	WALLACE,William J
Sarah Maria	3496	1834		BREWSTER,Jesse H
Sears	654	1777		* WASHBURN, 3D,B
Silas Henry	3496	1832		* WASHBURN,Hiram
Susan	1752a. iii	1790	1833	* WASHBURN,J
Titus	1752a. iii	1802		* WASHBURN,J
Virgil Dea	1752a. iii	1786		STORRS,C
William	1752a. ii			AL8IN,Sarah
William	3103			RIDER,Drusilla R
WASHER				
Charlott	5241	1835	1914	STICKNEY,Stephen A
John	3223	1786	1771	SEARS,Clarissa
WASLE				
Rudolph A	180			WEATON, Gertrude H.
WATAH				
Ethan Tupper	10027	1990		* WATAH,Ralph
Hannah Taylor	10027	1987		* WATAH,Ralph
Ralph	10027	1954		OTIS,Alison Taylor
WATERMAN				
unk.	4118			SEARS,Abby F
Abigail	1400b. i	1733		* WATERMAN,Thomas
Caroline	3147			LAMERSON,Jacob
Franklin G	544			PADDOCK,Joanna
Freeman	1400b. i	1748		* WATERMAN,Thomas
Jonathan	1400b. i	1730		* WATERMAN,Thomas
Mary	1400b. i	1738		* WATERMAN,Thomas
Priscilla	1400b. i	1745		* WATERMAN,Thomas
Rebecca F	1400b. i	1736		* WATERMAN,Thomas
Theodore	2536			SEARS,Polly
Thomas	1400b. i.	1707	1789	FREEMAN,Mercy
Thomas	1400b. i	1742		* WATERMAN,Thomas
WATERS				
Hannah	1400p. iii			RAND,Ebenezer
Mary Ann	3226	1805	1887	SEARS,8enjamin R
WATROUS				
Elizabeth	145			SEARS,John Capt
WATSON				
Dudley Sears	6600	1869		* WATSON,Pliny
Fanny Adele	6600	1873		* WATSON,Pliny
Grace Flotilla	8334		1953	DODD,Leon Raymond
Kate Coe	6600	1871		* WATSON,Pliny
Mary	226			FREEMAN,Nathaniel
Mercy	158			FREEMAN,John
Pliny	6600			SEARS,Clara
WATT				
James	9120			SMALL,Louise E
John James	9120	1967		* WATT,James
WAYLAND				
Reba	8042			WOOD,Doyle Wayne
WAYNE				
Henry	9059			BLACK,Elfreda
Nathaniel Evan	9059			* SEARS,Peter Evan
Sandra	9059	1948		SEARS,Peter Evan
WEATON				
Alfred P	180			* WEATON, George Frederic
8renda Louise	180			LUCAS, Stanley Glenn
Charlotte E	180			* WEATON, George Frederic
George Frederic	180			CROWELL, Gertrude Lumley
George Frederic, Jr	180			STUCKRATH, Wylea Jane
Gertrude H	180			WASLE, Rudolph A
Janet Martha	180			JOHNSON, Gary
Louise C	180			McTAGGART, John G
Ralph L	180			MATEER, Elojeane
Robert S	180			COFFMAN, Alice M
WEAVER				
Clara Luella	7138	1856		RIDER,William A
Selina E	2958			CROWELL,Silas K
WE8B				
unk.	483	1795	1795	* WE88,John
Ann	79			* WEBB,John
8etsy	483	1782	1856	CLARK,Ezra
Elisha	483	1780	1805	* WE88,John
Francis Everett	4023	1870		* WEB8,George W
George	637	1740		SEARS,Hannah
George W	4023	1827		SEARS,Lizzie
George Washington	483	1776		* WE88,John
Huldah	637			SMITH,Aaron
John	79			SEARS,8etty
John	483	1746	1828	WINSLOW,Priscilla
John	483	1775	1805	* WEBB,John
Jonathan	483	1791		* WE88,John
Joshua	483	1785		LANE,8etsy
Rosalie	10311	1938		TRISKET,Ronald N
Susan	874			SEARS,Peter
Winslow	483	1778	1848	MEANS,Betsy
WE88ER				
F Daniel	7137			RYDER,Gertrude B
Janet	8006	1909	1976	SIMONS,Arthur Evert
WEBSTER				
Mary C	1939		1865	HOWE,Charles R
WEED				
George Elmore	3233	1839		SALLADEE,C L
James	1525	1783	1814	SEARS,Eunice
James Orville	1525	1814		CRANE,Sarah E
Levi D	1528			8ENEDICT,Joanna
Mary Frances	2052	1842		SEARS,Daniel R
Oscar	3233	1812		QUINTARD,Ann Eliza
WEEKES				
Sarah P	2464a. vi			FOSTER,Judah E
WEEKS				
Clotilda	552	1732	1808	CURTIS,Eldad
Diana Marilynn	9434a. i	1948	1982	KING,David G
Grant Lincoln	6140			SEARS,Lela Juanita
John Dwight	9434a. i	1926		O'ROURKE,Jane E
Mary L	5190			SEARS,Charles M
Sarah A	5271		1867	NORTHROP,Henry Daw
WEFER				
Eliot	1231			SEARS,Olive H
WEINGARTEN				
Margaret	4016			PICKFORD,Hugh Sears
WEISS				
George	7791			BATTELLE,Corrine E
WELD				
Mary Ann	2554		1866	CLARK,Isaac
WELLINGTON				
Charles S	4994	1884	1884	* WELLINGTON,Hiram 8
Fanny A	4994	1874		* WELLINGTON,Hiram B
Harvey C	4994	1879		* WELLINGTON,Hiram 8
Hiram 8	4994	1840		SEARS,Nancy 8
Hiram C	4994	1876		* WELLINGTON,Hiram B
Marshall Sears	4994	1869		* WELLINGTON,Hiram 8
Mary E	4994	1871		* WELLINGTON,Hiram 8
Mary Katharine	4138			SEARS,Thomas 8
Susan E	4994	1873		* WELLINGTON,Hiram 8
Thomas J	4994	1870		* WELLINGTON,Hiram 8
WELLS				
Charles	874			SEARS,Susan
Chester	5574			VIDITO,Clarinda
Gertrude May	8567			GODDARD,Charles
Harriet	5574	1842		* WELLS,Chester
Laban	1996		1877	SEARS,Rebecca
Mary E	3617			SEARS,S Herbert
WENDEL				
8arbara	9268	1946		PAWLOUSKI,Joseph
Edwin	9268	1917		TRISKET,Vinora Ellen
Mary	9268	1951		KAWAL,Thomas
William	9268	1942		* WENDEL,Edwin
WENTZ				
Douglas	8395	1959		* WENTZ,Edwin
Edwin	8395			LORD,Marilyn
Lindsey	8395	1963		* WENTZ,Edwin
WEST				
Adelaide	5061b. iii	1845	1865	* WEST,Ludlow
Elise Alger	2785	1867		* WEST,Preston C
Elizabeth	950	1762	1813	SEARS,Silas
Elizabeth	2320			VEAZEY,Eleazar
Freeman	3596			COLLINS,Georgie
George	4222b. ii			* WEST,Henry T
Henry	4222b. ii			* WEST,Henry T
Henry T	4222b. ii			SEARS,Mary O
Lemuel	315			MARKHAM,Desire
Lina	4222b. ii			* WEST,Henry T
Ludlow	5061b. iii	1821	1885	RAYMOND,E
Montgomery Sears	2785	1869		* WEST,Preston C
Preston Carpenter F	2785			SEARS,Olivia R
Rebecca	932	1755	1837	BILLINGTON,Isaac
Robert	8565			CARTWRIGHT,Gladys
Sarah	8333	1886		PAGE,William
Silas	5061b. iii	1847	1848	* WEST,Ludlow
WEST8ROOK				
Joseph Berry	6984			BARNES,Roxie
Martha Mae	8269			DOUD,Wyman Robert
WESTCOTT				
Betty	1524			8ENEDICT,Samuel
Mary Olive	4270b. ii			CURTISS,E
WESTON				
Abner	1752a. v			WASH8URN,Huldah
Joseph	2958			CROWELL,Phebe A
Lucy	1752a. iii			WASHBURN,J
WHALEY				
Emma	8251			SEARS,Franklin P
George Baird	6996a. vi			PADDOCK,Mary A
WHARF				
George	2491			HOWES,Eliza Florence
WHEAL				
Marcia	2340			SEARS,David
WHEAT				
Eunice Wright	5791a. iv			MAXWELL,S

Index

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
WHEATON				
James Lucas, III	9447			SIBLEY,Doris May
Betty	9442	1925		AVERY,Paul Oscar
Charlotte	3051			SEARS,Solomon
Julia Fidelia	3479	1824	1872	SEARS,Henry Lee
Sarah	3055			SEARS,Eleazar
WHEELER				
unk.	1453			SMALLEY,Lydia
unk.	3064			SEARS,Melissa
unk.	161			SEARS,Oeborah
unk.	1053			SEARS,Sarah
Hannah Ann	3096		1882	SEARS,Lewis H
Lucinda	1400l. ii.			HOAR,Roswell
Lydia	2906	1787		SWALLOW,William
Mary	1403			COFFIN,Nathan Dix
Sarah	2286			SEARS,Leander
Sarah	2906a. vi			COFFIN, Barnabas Jr
WHEELWRIGHT				
Mary Emma	5792	1860		SEARS,Alfred James
WHELOEN				
Joseph, Jr.	6981			TABER,Susan
Susan A	6981	1837		WRIGHT,Zaccheus H
Susannah Mrs.	332			SNOW,Mark
WHELDON				
Caroline A	3030			CROWELL,Horace
WHIPPLE				
Lilian	2636			HOWES,Francis E
WHITAKER				
unk.	1464			SEARS,Polly
Amanda	3886			NORTHROP,Theodore F
Georgia Alice	8077	1890	1947	ROW,Clifton Carnine
Hiram S	3325			SEARS,Thankful A
Walter P	180			WEATON, Brenda Louise
WHITBECK				
unk.	5786			CARPENTER,Eliza
WHITCOMB				
Achsah	930	1784	1828	SEARS,John 8
Pearl E	8171	1895	1984	OUNCAN,Walter R
Rosa H	5247	1845		ROBINSON,Samuel
Thomas	1231	1827		SEARS,Mary
WHITE				
Celia Adelaide	8283			JOHNSON,John Ford
Edith Bruce	8441a. v	1932		MASON, JR,C
Eleanor Sears	8441a. iii	1916		NEAL,Oonald
Elizabeth Spencer B	7362	1910	1985	* WHITE,Henry Spencer
Esther Robinson	8441	1912		CASWELL,Willard S
Henry Spencer	7362	1887	1945	SEARS,Alice Bruce
Horace	453			HALL,Lucy
Jane	939	1758	1833	SEARS,Ebenezer
John				
John R	325			SEARS,Mercy (gemini)
Justin	939			,Jane
Margaret Harrington	7362	1919	1983	* WHITE,Henry Spencer
Naomi	544g. ii			CHEADLE,John
Nelson	1433			SEARS,Harriet
Pascal	2288			SEARS,Sarah A
Peregrine	1436			SEARS,Susan
Robert	552			COFFIN,Rebecca
Rufus	2564			SEARS,Olive B
Rufus Winfield	2564			* WHITE,Rufus
Ruth	377	1733	1823	SEARS,Elkanah Capt
Sarah M	6033	1850		SEARS,Frank GRAHAM
Terry Ouane	9372			SEARS,Linda Kaye
Tom J	7469			TREKELL,Ina Marie
William	53	1721	1817	SEARS,Mercy
William Luther	7362			ROBINSON,Elizabeth A
WHITEHEAD				
Lisa	9133			SEARS,James Mark J
WHITESIDE				
George R	5669			BECKMANN,Addie
WHITFORO				
Melissa	5639			SEARS,George W
WHITING				
Mary M	5152	1826		SEARS,Baldwin
Susannah	2239			ALOEN,William
WHITMAN				
Alfred	6518			BROWN,Mary Whiton
Marylee	8121			SEARS,Arthur W
Ruth Heywood	6518	1874	1954	SEARS,Thomas B
WHITMARSH				
Abiah	1400a. v.			SAMPSON,Z
WHITNEY				
Alice Maude	9028			BRYANT,Harold J
Barbara Martin	9066			PATTON, MD,Harry O
Carrie	2772			MYRICK,George
WHITON				
Clara	3349	1854		SEARS,George Fulton
WHITSON				
Thomas O, Jr	8331	1923		* WHITSON,Robert D
Louis	8331	1928		* WHITSON,Robert D
Robert Oouglas	8331	1894		CARRIER,Helen May
WHITTEN				

Name	Seq #	Born	Oied	Spouse/*Father
Charles Jr	974			SEARS,Mercy Ann
Abram	974			SEARS,Ruth Warren
WHITTIER				
Caroline	935			* WHITTIER,Nathaniel
Hiram	935			* WHITTIER,Nathaniel
Nathaniel	935			SEARS,Alice
WHITTINGTON				
Eva Mae	9037		1987	LEWIS,Burton Irwin B
WHITTREDGE				
Charity	53	1702	1760	SEARS,Paul
WICKER				
C G Hon	1976			SEARS,Lizzie J
Charles Gustavus	1976	1867		* WICKER,C G Hon
Cora Grace	1976	1863	1867	* WICKER,C G Hon
Eunice	633			SNOW,Barnabas
Frank Geary	1976	1860	1866	* WICKER,C G Hon
Isabella Sears	1976	1857		* WICKER,C G Hon
Julia Maria	1976	1854	1856	* WICKER,C G Hon
Sadie Elizabeth	1976	1856		BRIGGS,Nathan H
WICKS				
unk.	370			TOBEY,Matilda
WIESMAN				
Paul Burch	9001			COOPER,Virginia Lee
WIETZKE				
Paul Luther Rev.	10030			JANY,Elsie Helen
Susan Louise	10030	1956		TUPPER,Nicholas J
WIGGERS				
Betty	9266			TRISKET,Herbert C
WIGGIN/ WIGGINS				
Emma Isadore	4613	1852		SEARS,Oavid B
Henry	5234			SEARS,Elizabeth C
WIKLE				
Barry	10150			SECRIST,Cynthia K
Jerrad Anthony	10150	1984		* WIKLE,Barry
Nathan Alexander	10150	1985		* WIKLE,Barry
WILBUR(WILBOUR)				
Abram G	2000			,Cynthia
Alice	7279	1842		SEARS,Gilbert T
Enoch	2000	1781	1857	SEARS,Sarah
Enoch B	2000	1820	1852	E,Clementina
Harriet	2000			* WILBUR,Enoch
Henrietta	2000			* WILBUR,Enoch
Hiram	2000			* WILBUR,Enoch
Lloyd	2000		1859	,Mary
Lydia R	3803	1818	1886	OAY,Oaniel Eugene
Philo	2000	1832	1874	* WILBUR,Enoch
Sarah	2000			* WILBUR,Enoch
Susan	2000			* WILBUR,Enoch
WILCOX				
Abbott	6854			SEARS,Margaret
Charles E	6225			SEARS,Elizabeth B
Clarissa A	2418			RANNEY,Lucius
Edson Irving	3125			SMITH,Amanda M
Emily Hopkins	5089			SEARS,Oaniel O
Harriet Amelia	5089			SEARS,Daniel O
Lille Louise	6225			* WILCOX,Charles E
WILO				
Dan Rev.	1752a. iv			WASHBURN,H
WILOER				
unk.	6508			* WILOER,Frederick E
Frederick E	6508			GRANT,Laura Amanda
WILDMAN				
Etta	6033	1860	1879	SEARS,Frank GRAHAM
WILES				
Moses E	2799			CROSBY,Mary Adelaide
WILEY				
Amelia L	2361			SEARS,Edward Henry
Homer Oanny	8239			SEARS,Shirley Anita
Tirzah	497			MAYO,Samuel
WILKES				
Sophronia	874			SEARS,Isaac
WILKINS				
Anna Marie	7469			TREKELL,Everett Ray
Betsy	796		1870	SEARS,John T
WILLARO				
unk.	487			HOWES,Sally
Oeborah	2	1645	1721	SEARS,Paul Capt
George	2	1614	1656	OUNSTER,Dorothy
James Dr	1070		1858	FITCH,Nancy
William T	211			PAINE,Lucretia
WILLETT				
Margaret Maude	9211			SNYDER,Joseph Harry
WILLEY				
John Jr	314			SEARS,Betsy
WILLIAM				
Kathleen Joy	10231	1965		RIOER,Gary Wayne
T	7059	1847		* SEARS,William

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
WILLIAMS				
Alfred	1050			BAILEY,Harriet
Asher N	3771			WOODWARD,Emily C
Ben	8003			SEARS,Susan
Benaiah	3327			HOLLOWAY,Nancy
Catherine	3617	1820	1908	SEARS,Joseph
Charles Edward	3901	1874		* WILLIAMS,John J
Charles L	2684	1842		SEARS,Sarah J
Chester	5276a. i	1877		* WILLIAMS,John C
Craig	7460			* WILLIAMS,William B
Cynthia Marie	3157	1810		SEARS,Charles
Daniel	1665			ELDREDGE,Sarah
Donohue	1069			SEARS,Polly
Elizabeth	559			SEARS,Silas
Ephraim	1099			SEARS,Lavinia
Henrietta	3147			LAMERSON,Wayne
Jessie May	5053			RYDER,Hobart E
John	,Betsy			
John Chester	5276a. i			SEARS,Mary A
John J	3901			SEARS,Lois
Julia Banker	3901	1876		* WILLIAMS,John J
Mabel	5276a. i	1872		* WILLIAMS,John C
Maria	3615		1860	SEARS,Oliver M Rev.
Mary Ann	3317	1821	1882	SEARS,Charles Zebina
Mercy O	3612	1824		SEARS,Milton Foster
Oliver	3157			NEWELL,Freelove
Prudence	125	1758		COFFIN,Levi
Sarah A	6230	1846		SEARS,Albert F
Sears	7460			* WILLIAMS,William B
Tabitha	3327	1845		SEARS,Henry
William "Billy" B	7460			SEARS,Mary Elizabeth
WILLIAMSON				
Dean Daggett	9035	1940		MCCULLY,Jacqueline A
Dean Plummer	8093	1911		DAGGETT,Helen Eaton
Jennie	1939		1857	HOWE,Henry W
Kristin Anne	9035	1980		* WILLIAMSON,Dean D
Sarah Eaton	8093	1939		SALISBURY,Jack L
Walter	8093			PLUMMER,Mary Lizzie
WILLINK				
Charlene Beth	10296	1948		KIDDER,Bruce L
Connie Jean	9250	1961		* WILLINK,Raymond
Norvel Raymond	9250	1954		* WILLINK,Raymond
Raymond	9250			RAYMOND,Doris Marie
Shirley Darlene	9250	1946		WILSON,Dean Kenneth
WILLIS				
Rebecca	626	1774	1823	WING,James
WILLS				
Christopher	5712	1874	1880	* WILLS,Clayton
Clayton	5712	1840		SEARS,Gennett
Clayton	5712	1870		* WILLS,Clayton
Fannie G	5712	1866		* WILLS,Clayton
Joseph H	5712	1878		* WILLS,Clayton
Lafayette	5712	1876		* WILLS,Clayton
Philander	5712	1872		* WILLS,Clayton
Richard M	5712	1865		* WILLS,Clayton
Vesta C	5712	1868		* WILLS,Clayton
WILMARTH				
Sarah D	3995	1850		SEARS,Oliver C
WILMASSER				
unk.	7159			CARRIER,Clara
May	7159		1895	* WILMASSER
WILMER				
Kate	3749	1855		SEARS,William Henry
WILSON				
Anna Augusta	5751	1857		* WILSON,Joseph Gregg
Boardman Warner	5751	1862		GALLION,Emma V
Dean Kenneth	9250			WILLINK,Shirley D
Edward	5234			SEARS,Elizabeth C
Eulalie K	3915			SEARS,Newton H
Flora	3858a. i			HOWES,Levi Cook
Howard Sears	5751	1871		* WILSON,Joseph Gregg
Joseph Gregg	5751	1827		JOHNSON,Susan Adams
Laura	1975			SEARS,DeWitt Clinton
Mary Ellen	5751	1859	1883	* WILSON,Joseph Gregg
WINANS				
Anna K	6996a. vi			KINGERY,Samuel
WINCHESTER				
Alex.	3645			CARROLL,Sarah Ann
Elizabeth C	3645			MANNING,Richard J
Fannie Mactier	3645			BROWN,George
Harriet S	3645			JONES,John SPARHAWK
Henry Carroll	3645			HOMER,Fanny
Mary	6100		1894	CARROLL,Henry Hill
Samuel Mactier	3645			DEFORD,Lilian
WING				
unk.				
Abigail	70	1737		BANGS
Amanda F	4029	1838	1908	HAYDEN,E Frank
Anna	10	1748		FREEMAN
Benjamin	6019			SEARS,Hannah M
Celestia H	2163	1848	1888	* WING, JR,William
Clara	6019			* WING,Benjamin
Daniel	501	1762		* WING,Samuel
Elisha	869			HALL,Desire
Ellen C	4027	1834		SMITH,Henry A
Enoch	70,626	1746		* WING,John
Francis J S	2163	1840	1845	* WING, JR,William
Hitty	1155		1856	SEARS,Elisha
Isaac	626	1770		ALLEN,Elizabeth
James	626	1733	1791	SEARS,Ruth
John	626	1702	1773	KNOWLES,Mary
John	70	1732	1822	SNOW,Abigail
John	626	1783		* WING,James
Joshua	70,626	1741		* WING,John
Kezia	41			SEARS,Seth
Keziah	70	1739		SEARS
Keziah	626	1765		ALLEN,Daniel
Lemuel				
Lizzie	6019			* WING,Benjamin
Louisa Jane	2163	1846	1908	* WING, JR,William
Lucy	626	1763	1840	CHANDLER,Nathan
Molly	626	1781		* WING,James
Nathaniel	626	1767	1844	CHANDLER,Lydia
Pamelia Frances	4028	1835	1908	DAGGETT,Warren W
Paul	501	1760		* WING,Samuel
Phebe	70,626	1750		* WING,John
Rachel	119			FLETCHER,John
Ruth	501	1759		* WING,Samuel
Ruth	626	1776	1854	* WING,James
Samuel	501			SEARS,Hannah
Sarah	70,626	1730		* WING,John
Sarah	626	1761		CARPENTER,Elijah
Sophia	723		1842	FREEMAN,Seth
Tabitha	501	1765		* WING,Samuel
Temperance	70,626	1754		* WING,John
Thomas	70,626	1736		* WING,John
Wallace	6019			* WING,Benjamin
Walter	6019			* WING,Benjamin
William	501	1767		* WING,Samuel
William, Jr	2163	1805	1888	SEARS,Louiza
William, Sr	2163	1768	1844	BESSE,Deborah
Willie O	2163			* WING, JR,William
WINSLOW				
unk.	632			SEARS,Thankful
Albert	1154	1841		* WINSLOW,Nathaniel
Amy Almeda	8150	1907		* WINSLOW,Sears Hosmer
Becky Leigh	10136	1977		* WINSLOW,Kenneth L
Beth	10121	1956		* WINSLOW,Keith Byron
Blaine F	10122	1938		CRAFTON,Geraldine E
Brian Keith	10121	1959		* WINSLOW,Keith Byron
Charity	3554a	1802		SEARS,Earl
Clara Sabina	8151			BOYER,Charles
Constance Lee	10135	1946		WALKER,Michael W
Daryl Nordeen	9078	1923		CORBIN,Ralph
David Lee	10121	1973		* WINSLOW,Keith Byron
Elaine	10122	1968		* WINSLOW,Blaine F
Eliza	1154	1835	1844	* WINSLOW,Nathaniel
Eliza Emma	1154	1844		FOSTER,Francis B
Elizabeth	330	1741	1828	SEARS,Nathaniel
Elizabeth Clare	9075	1915		MCNEIR,Laurence L
Emma	1154	1839	1840	* WINSLOW,Nathaniel
Eric Blaine	10122	1974		* WINSLOW,Blaine F
Eric Ross	9079	1956		* WINSLOW,Jack
Eunice	1146			HALL,Joshua
Fay B	8151	1886		BOYER,Frances Marion
Fernando Paul	9076	1919		RIDDLE,Alis Mae
Frances B	2502			SEARS,Seth
Gordon Fay	9074	1911		MAHONEY,Anna Irene
Gordon Lee	9072	1942		* WINSLOW,Leslie Byron
Gregory Hugh	10122	1965		* WINSLOW,Blaine F
Ida Maria	1154	1848	1878	* WINSLOW,Nathaniel
Jack	9079	1926		OLSON,Martha
Janet Faye	10126	1936		CAMPBELL,Robert W
Jean Marie	10137	1953		SCHEEVEL,Gary
Joanne Carol	10133	1943		KAPPLER,Joseph Paul
Judith Ann	10128	1945		LUECK,Robert M
Julie Ann	9079	1959		* WINSLOW,Jack
Keith Byron	10121	1935		HERMAN,Constance E
Kenneth Lynn	10136	1950		JANNSEN,Barbara
Kenneth Ross	8150	1926		JOHNSON,Blanche C
Leslie Byron	9072	1906	1972	ROBINSON,Elsie
Louisa Marie	4234d. v	1844	1882	BOLLES,William A
Mary Frances	1154	1832		* WINSLOW,Nathaniel
Mattie	2791			MANN,Willard Clinton
Michelle Leigh	10127	1967		* WINSLOW,Richard G
Monica Suzanne	9079	1951		REICHAL,Tom
Nathaniel	1154	1804	1880	CLARK,Eliza Jane
Nathaniel	232	1736		* WINSLOW,Seth
Nita Marion	9079	1953		ZELINAK,David
Pamela Sue	10127			* WINSLOW,Richard G
Paula Kay	10134	1945		BESSINGPAS,Percy W
Philander Byron	6674	1842	1898	SEARS,Elizabeth L
Priscilla	483		1785	WEBB,John
Richard Gordon	10127	1940		KERN,Katherine Jane
Ross Eugene	9072	1944		PRICE,Judy
Russell Byron	10121	1970		* WINSLOW,Keith Byron
Sarah	1861	1795	1875	SEARS,Nathan
Sarah Jane	10127	1961		* WINSLOW,Richard G
Scott Earl	9076	1955		MANAHAN,Jean
Sears Hosmer	8150	1882	1965	FOGLESONG,Sarah Lena
Seth	232	1715		SEARS,Thankful
Shelley Lynn	10121	1960		* WINSLOW,Keith Byron
Thankful	328			HAMMOND,Josephus
Vernon Kenneth	9072	1946		PETERSON,Linda Kay
Vickie Lynn	10136	1972		* WINSLOW,Kenneth L
Walter T	1863	1843		SEARS,Sarah Louise
WINSOR				
Clinton B	4038			* WINSOR,Samuel B
Helen A	4038			* WINSOR,Samuel B
Henrietta	4038			* WINSOR,Samuel B
Mary	4038			* WINSOR,Samuel B
Ruby C	4038			* WINSOR,Samuel B
Samuel Bigelow	4038	1805		SEARS,Anna Nelson
William S	4038			* WINSOR,Samuel B
Woodley C	4038			* WINSOR,Samuel B
WINTHROP				
Ann	519	1756	1789	SEARS,David
John Still	519			BORLAND,Jane

Index Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Fathsr
WISEMAN				
Katherine L	10486			SCHROY,Robert L
WISSINGER				
Edna	6753d. i			RAPP,Albert E
WITHERELL				
Abigail	1647	178D	186D	SEARS,Barnabas
Asher	1649			SEARS,Lydia
Franklin	1649			* WITHERELL,Asher
WITHERELL				
Lyman	1649			* WITHERELL,Asher
Mary	1649			STONE
Mary A	4262	1833		SEARS,Gregory A
William	1649			* WITHERELL,Asher
WITHERHILL				
Theodore	38			HOMER,Bethia
WITHERINGTON				
Ben Rev, 3D	8222	1951		SEARS,Ann Elizabeth
Christy Ann	8222	1979		* WITHERINGTON,3D,Ben
David B	8222	1982		* WITHERINGTON,3D,Ben
WITTERINGTON				
Joseph	269			SEARS,Lucy
WIXOM				
Clermont	5153	1856		NILES,Frank Olivia
Woodard S	5153	1822		SEARS,Emeline
WIXON				
Rebecca	117			PADDOCK,Stephen
WOJTKIEWICZ				
George H	8467			SEARS,Barbara H
WOLF/ WOLFE				
John	1939			HOWE,Mary Anna
Kaye	916D	1943		JONAS,Charles Norman
Robert E	916D			BROPNY,Anna C
WOLFENDON				
unk.	9373			SUTTON,Leslie S
WOOD				
Aaron Michael	1D013	1977		* WOOD,Charles M
Alice Martha	2118	1847		* WOOO,Morgan Leroy
Betty	327			SEARS,William
Billy Ray	8042	1933		WALKER,Helen P
Bonnie Mae	8042	1930		ROBINSON,Garland G
Carrie Arvilla	855D			WRIGHT,Hubert n
Charles Lee	9D12	1928		BROWN,Sarah Helen
Charles Michael	1D013	1955		DUFORD,Brenda L
Oonald Lee	1D013	198D		* WOOD,Charles M
Ooyle Wayne	8042	1936		WAYLANO,Reba
Eliab	342	1785	1842	SEARS,Betsy
Euin Lee	8042	1904	199D	SEARS,Mildred A
Frederic	2944			HAROING,Achsah Sears
Halsey A Rev.	888a. x.	1793	1825	SEARS,Charlotte
Howard	888a. x.	1823	1825	* WOOO,Halsey A R
James Ira	8042			EVANS,Ella Jane
James Otis	8042	1938		ROBERTSON,Sheila
Lillian Elizabeth	3979	185D	1906	BROWN,John Minor
Linda Curtis	2118			* WOOD,Morgan Leroy
Lucy A	4142			SEARS,William Henry
Lynda Carolyn	8042	1941		STEWART,Jack
Maggie Reynolds	2118	186D		* WOOD,Morgan Leroy
Margaret Terhune	212D	1826		STEELE,Joseph
Martha Staunton	888a. x.	1818		HAMILTON,O H Rev.
Mary Lyon	2118	1867		* WOOD,Morgan Leroy
Mitchell Alan	10013	1983		* WOOD,Charles M
Morgan Leroy	2118	182D		WAKEMAN,Elizabeth
Phineas P	3183			SEARS,Christiane E
Phyllis Rae	1DD12	1952		MEIER,James
Polly Pearl	7471			TREKELL,Harry Esley
Richard Kendall	9012	1961		* WOOD,Charles Lee
Sabra	3177	183D		BRUSH,William C
Sarah	4D16,4D21			PICKFORD,B
Timothy	1069			SEARS,Rebecca
Willard Hamilton	2118	1864		* WOOO,Morgan Leroy
Zenas	1752a. i.			WASHBURN,Olive
WOOOBURY				
Esther	8443			RICKER,Charles S
WOODS				
Elizabeth A	2468			SEARS,Lewis Howes
Ellen A	5061b. ix	1844	1926	RAYMONO,Sears H
Polly	1498		1858	SEARS,Isaac
Sarah Maria	2805	1832		BALCH,Eben Hammett
WOODWARD				
Abigail	1752a. iii			WASHBURN,C
Adelaide A	1991	1828	1829	* WOODWARD,Caleb
Adelaide Alzora	3772	1845	1847	* WOODWARD,Albert
Albert	3772	1822		PATTEN,Orril Almira
Albert Calvin	3772	1851		HAMAN,Martha Jane
Alfred	1991	1822	1825	* WOODWARD,Caleb
Alice Mariah	3772	1847		SCHELLWORTH,A
Alice Rebecca	3771	1855		CRDNKITE,Thomas F
Allen	3771	1819	1884	LEWIS,Almira R
Asahel	1752a. vi			WASHBURN,Lucy
Caleb	1991	1796		SEARS,Alice
Caroline Augusta	3775	1826	1845	BAILEY,Orlando
Caroline Augusta	3771	1844		FORO,Neal D
Ellen Augusta	3772	1850	1850	* WOODWARO,Albert
Emily Christiana	3771	1846		WILLIAMS,Ashsr n
Frances Anna	3771	1860	1861	* WOODWARD,Allen
Isaac Allen	3772	1856	1856	* WOODWARO,Albert
James Alfred	3772	1857		ABEL,Maria Isabel
James Jesse	3771	1867		* WOODWARD,Allen
Lucy Lurana	3771	1857		CURTIS,Albro
Mary Cecilia	3772	1854		MONNETT,Isaac W
William	1991	1824	1865	* WOODWARD,Caleb
William Chase	3772	1862		* WOODWARD,Albert
WOODWORTH				
Harriet	5151	1824		SEARS,Alfred Or
John D M	5168	1818		SEARS,Adaline E
John DeMott	5168	1845	1877	* WOODWORTH,John D M
WOOLSEY				
Theodore Dwight R	2862	18D1		PRICHARD,Sarah Sears
WOON				
Ernest Hiram	8125			SANDERS,Katherine M
Winona Sara	8125	1913		SEARS, MD,Oavid R
WORTH				
	123			PADDOCK,Ruth
Reuben	1422			SEARS,Betsy
WORTHINGTON				
Nicholas	2375			SEARS,Sarah
WRATTEN				
Gary Patterson	10167	1933	1966	LONG,Shirley Ann
Linda Jean	10167			BENSON,James Warren
WRIGHT				
unk.	3238			ELLSWORTH,Charles
Alfred	2D74			* WRIGHT,John Sears
Asenath Harriet	1752a. iv			WASHBURN,Royal
Betsy B	6981	1860	1883	GIBBS,William J
Billya	4806			ELLIS,Patience
Edith	4234j. ii			SEARS,Edmund B
Elisha	881			SEARS,Sarah
Eliza	2491			HOWES,Alfred
Flora	6981	1877	1879	* WRIGHT,Zaccheus H
Frank A	6981	1866		ABBOTT,Harriet
Helen Winifred	855D	1888	1959	AVERY,Henry Lawrence
Herbsrt J	6981	1864		ADAMS,Agnes
Hubert n	8550			WOOD,Carrie Arvilla
James Oryden	11111	1981	1987	* WRIGHT,Timothy T
Joanna Kathleen	11111	1983		* WRIGHT,Timothy T
John	3238			SEARS,Eliza Ann
John Sears	881			* WRIGHT,Elisha
John Sears	3899			* WRIGHT,Alfred
Lizzie F	6981	1867	1913	REED,Lyman K
Luthera B	2750	1839		SEARS,Nathan Henry S
Maria	37D2			HAMMOND,William O
Mary Louise	8262	1874	1919	SOULE,Stephen Henry
Phebe Eliza	5160	1841		SEARS,David Elbert
Ruth A	6981	1859	1883	SPOONER,John A
Susan T	6981	186D	1915	SPOONER,John A
Timothy Thomas	11111	1950		GRIMES,Catherine A
W H	3238			* WRIGHT,John
William	4806	1795		BRADFORD,Betsy
William H	6981	1857	1894	SUNDERLAND,Julia
Zaccheus Holmes	6981	183D		WHELDEN,Susan A
Zacheus E	6981	1871	1883	* WRIGHT,Zaccheus H
WURL				
Juanita	7296			SEARS,Howard Edgar L
WYANT				
Carlton Louis	1DD75	1947		LICHTENSTEIN,Linda
Nedd Louis	1DD75	1973		* WYANT,Carlton Louis
Raymond	1DD75			PALMER,Lorene
WYCOFF				
Anna	7280	185D		SEARS,Wallace W
WYER				
Elizabeth	554a. i		1784	SWAIN,Daniel
YAGER				
Barbara Ann	8426			SEARS,Edward Allen
YALE				
Lucy	1992			SEARS,Henry
YATES				
Mary	724D	1846		SEARS,Oemetrius
YOCKERS				
Anna Mae	92D8	193D		KING,Wilbur Oean
Howard H	92D8			CERVANYK,Rose
YDRK				
Deborah A	4334	1827		SEARS,Jabez H
Frank	7066	1872		* SEARS,Ambrose
Julia E	3466a viii			SEARS,John C
YOST				
Oaisy Agnes	7411	1881	1943	SEARS,Warren Clinton
Gsorge	7411			ALSOP,Emma
YDUKER				
Linnie	4513			SEARS,Edgar Herbert
YOUNG				
Ann Bethia	699a. ii.			RYDER,Ebenezer
Archibald	771			SEARS,Sophia
Benjamin S	3894			* YOUNG,Thomas S
Oeborah	23D1	18D7		MCCLEARY,James
Oelia	3765			BARNES,Nathan S
Edward	2054			* YOUNG,Thomas Sears
Elsie R E	5467	1866		* YOUNG,William H H
Emma	3895			TALBOT,Aug.

Name	Seq #	Born	Died	Spouse/*Father
YOUNG (cont'd)				
Ezra	1513			SEARS,Sally B
George	3547			SEARS,Nell
Helen	6683,6686			HUTTON,William
Isaac	993	1779		SMITH,Mercy
James A	1988			SEARS,Lucy Jane
Jeanette	3896			* YOUNG,Edward
John	4201a. i	1815		MCCLEARY,Hannah
Joseph	526			NICKERSON,Anna
Martha	3892			STONE,William
Mary	3896			* YOUNG,Edward
Mary	2054			* YOUNG,Thomas Sears
Mary Lucretia	7469			TREKELL, JR,F
Mary Martha	6556	1862	1914	HOUSEMAN,Moses H
May C	3894			* YOUNG,Thomas S
Rachel	1637			PEEBLES,James
Sally	2318	1802	1838	SEARS,Willard
Sarah	563		1831	SEARS,Eleazar
Thomas	1513			* YOUNG,Ezra
Thomas S	3894			SWAN,Caroline E
Thomas Sears	2054	1813		SEARS,Mary E
William H H	5467			SEARS,Luzetta Amelia
Zipporah	351			HALL,Edmund
ZAHNAN				
Gertrude	4094			SEARS,Joseph Leonard
ZELINAK				
David	9079			WINSLOW,Nita Marion
ZIER				
Donald	8239			SEARS,Shirley Anita
Donald Eugene	8239	1964		* ZIER,Donald
Lisa DeAnn	8239	1962		* ZIER,Donald
ZIMPRICH				
Mary Jane	8428			SEARS,Harvey Harold
ZONA				
Joseph	9448			AUCLAIR,Meredith S
ZUMALT				
L E	7196			OCOBOCK,Myrtle

Sears
Genealogical
Catalogue
Volume 1

L. Ray Sears III

0113719